





( - 21 )  
BX 8951 .A3  
Presbyterian Church in the  
U.S.A. General Assembly.  
Minutes of the General  
Assembly of the











MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

---

NEW SERIES, VOL. VII, No. 2, AUGUST, 1907.

---

Proceedings, etc., of the 119th General Assembly.

PHILADELPHIA :

Office of the General Assembly, Witherspoon Building.

BY THE STATED CLERK.

---

1907.

## OFFICERS.

---

REV. WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS, D.D., LL.D.,	-	-	-	-	<i>Moderator</i>
REV. CHARLES MANTON, D.D.,	-	-	-	-	<i>Vice-Moderator</i>
REV. WILLIAM II. ROBERTS, D.D., LL.D.,	-	-	-	-	<i>Stated Clerk</i>
REV. WILLIAM B. NOBLE, D.D.,	-	-	-	-	<i>Permanent Clerk</i>
REV. JAMES M. HUBBERT, D.D.,	-	-	-	-	<i>Assistant Clerk</i>
REV. ROBERT HUNTER, D.D.,	-	-	-	-	} <i>Temporary Clerks</i>
REV. AQUILLA WEBB, Ph.D.,	-	-	-	-	
REV. THEODORE BRACKEN, D.D.,	-	-	-	-	
PROF. T. W. GALLOWAY,	-	-	-	-	

# MINUTES,

ETC.

---

THE ONE HUNDRED AND NINETEENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA met according to appointment in Memorial Hall, Columbus, Ohio, on Thursday, May 16, 1907, at 11 o'clock A.M. The Stated Clerk reported that the Moderator of the 118th General Assembly, Rev. Hunter Corbett, D.D., had returned to China under pressure of the demands of the foreign missionary work in that land, and announced that under the Rules of the Assembly the last Moderator present of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, being a Commissioner, viz., Rev. Robert F. Coyle, D.D., would preside.

In accordance with the recommendation of the two Assemblies of 1906 of the now reunited Church, duly adopted upon the report of their joint Committee on Reunion and Union, the opening sermon was preached by Rev. Ira Landrith, D.D., LL.D., Moderator of the General Assembly of 1906 of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, his text being Deut. xxxiii. 25: "Possess thou the west and the south."

After the sermon the Assembly was constituted by Rev. Robert F. Coyle, D.D., with prayer, all motions being put and declared adopted by him.

The Assembly took recess until 3 o'clock P.M., and was closed with prayer.

---

THURSDAY, May 16, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

Upon the Report of the Permanent Committee on Commissions, the following ministers and elders were recognized as duly appointed Commissioners, and their names were entered upon the

## ROLL OF THE ASSEMBLY.

## PRESBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

## I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

*Birmingham-A,  
Florida,  
McCreedy,  
Robert Downell,  
Springville,  
Talladega,*

L. A. Reagor,  
  
S. L. Robertson,  
W. B. Witherspoon,  
M. M. Crow,  
J. R. McMullen,

W. D. Woods.  
  
J. M. Smith. (2)  
A. H. Turner.  
Isaac Ellard.  
R. A. D. Dunlap.

## II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

*Arkansas,  
Bartholomew,  
Burrow,  
Fort Smith,  
Little Rock,  
Mound Prairie,  
White River-A,*

F. R. Earle, D.D.,  
J. W. Wilson,  
W. H. Marris,  
G. W. Eichelberger, D.D.,  
T. B. Haynie,  
A. B. C. Dinwiddie,  
A. Nelson Wylie,

John A. Bunch.  
J. L. West.  
Robert Liddell.  
W. H. Wilson.  
H. T. Caldwell.  
J. E. Gaither.  
Levi L. Evans.

## III. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

*Atlantic,  
Fairfield,*

*Hodge,  
Knox,  
McClelland,*

William H. Mitchell,  
Miles J. Jackson, (2)  
Jacob A. Tillman,  
Elmore C. Hanes,  
Augustus S. Clarke,  
David S. Collier,

W. F. Myers.  
H. T. Gregg,  
W. J. Nelson.  
James H. Whitelatten.  
  
Charles B. Johnson.

## IV. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

*Baltimore,*

*New Castle,*

*Washington City,*

George Scott Bell,  
Duncan M. Buchanan,  
Thomas T. Brown,  
Charles L. Jefferson, D.D.,  
William H. Bancroft,  
J. Garland Hammer, D.D.,  
Daniel W. Skellenger,

James Grant,  
Justus H. Ehlers,  
Edward Stinson.  
Gen. Charles Bird,  
E. G. Polk.  
L. Cabell Williamson,  
Thomas C. Noyes.

## V. SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.

*Benicia,  
Los Angeles,*

*Oakland,*

*Riverside,  
Sacramento,  
San Francisco,  
San Joaquin,  
San Jose,  
Santa Barbara,*

Edward P. Shier,  
E. S. Chapman, D.D., LL.D.,  
W. D. Landis,  
David M. Stuart,  
Drummond McCunn,  
Reuel Dodd,  
Dwight E. Potter,  
James G. Anderson,  
D. McGillivray Gandier,  
George H. Greenfield. (2)  
Edward K. Strong,  
Nicholas C. McCay,  
Frank L. Fraser,  
Ira E. Leonard,

William H. Werfield,  
Gail Borden,  
W. W. Wright,  
Robert Young,  
S. S. Gidley,  
John K. Kaye,  
Robert Moss,  
J. A. Spencer.  
C. E. Lehman.  
H. J. Lawrence.  
H. E. Bostwick.  
Hon. John K. Law.  
Alexander Beck.  
T. A. Brown.

## VI. SYNOD OF CATAWBA.

*Cape Fear,  
Catawba,  
Southern Virginia,  
Yadkin,*

John A. Savage, D.D.,  
Judge Knox,  
Edward W. Coberth,  
Samuel F. Wentz, D.D.,

R. E. Williams.  
W. H. Oglesby.  
Thomas A. Long.  
Leander McClelland.



## PRESBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

## VII. SYNOD OF CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN CHINA.

*Hangchow,  
Nanking,  
Ningpo,  
Shanghai,*

A. R. Kepler.

## VIII. SYNOD OF CHINA, NORTHERN.

*Chinan,  
Peking,  
Shantung,  
Weihsien,*

J. Ashley Fitch.

## IX. SYNOD OF COLORADO.

*Boulder,  
Denver,*

William H. Crothers,  
Robert F. Coyle, D.D.,  
Charles A. Campbell,  
James E. Weir,  
William I. Davenport,  
Isaac J. Heizer,  
Henry W. Bainton,

K. M. Aikin.  
Herbert G. House,  
A. L. Howe.  
Hon. F. N. Dickerson.  
J. D. Mitchell,  
J. B. Gilbert.  
Frank E. Sterritt.

*Gunnison,  
Pueblo,*

*Wyoming,*

## X. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

*East Florida,  
Havana,  
South Florida,  
West Florida,*

William W. Faris, D.D.,  
Pedro Rioseco,  
John F. Sundell,  
James T. MacLean,

George W. Leonard.  
Ricardo Viamonte.  
John Patterson, Jr  
Arthur E. Allen.

## XI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

*Alton,*

*Bloomington,*

*Cairo,  
Chicago,*

*Freeport,  
Mattoon,  
Ottawa,  
Peoria,*

*Rock River,*

*Schuyler,*

*Springfield,*

Hugh W. Marshall,  
Elisha Safford,  
Moses F. Paisley,  
Guy E. Smock,  
Lemuel J. Hawkins,  
William J. McCaughan,  
John Balcom Shaw, D.D.,  
Louis Perkins Cain,  
Warren F. Goff,  
Duncan C. Milner, D.D.,  
Norman B. Barr,  
Charles A. Wilson,  
John Henry Boose,  
Orton H. Carmichael,  
Donald K. Campbell,  
James B. Ayres,  
William J. Manifold,  
Marion Humphreys,  
William S. Marquis, D.D.,  
William A. Hutchison, D.D.,  
Albert F. Ernst, Ph.D.,  
Charles M. Brown, D.D.,

A. M. Barker,  
C. M. Hanna. (2)  
A. V. Hageman,  
Dr. E. M. Bush.  
E. E. Willis.  
Edwin S. Wells,  
Louis A. Bowman,  
Thomas A. Hall,  
Thomas E. D. Brodley,  
Charles G. Neely,  
James W. Janney,  
James E. Defebaugh.  
Dr. Benjamin F. Ells.  
D. W. Annin.  
R. M. Antram.  
Charles N. Good,  
William A. Hervey.  
Francis M. Roth,  
H. P. Salmon,  
T. R. McDannold,  
Hugh Jackson.  
C. T. Wells.

## XII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS-A.

*Chicago-A,  
Decatur,  
Ewing,  
Foster,  
Illinois,  
Lincoln,  
Mt. Vernon,*

A. H. Stephens, D.D.  
G. H. Silvius,  
J. M. Bean,  
L. D. Hendrick,  
  
A. N. Moore,  
E. B. Surface,

T. W. Galloway.  
Z. W. Young.  
M. C. Wortham.  
  
Clinton Calhoun.  
L. Irons.

## PRESBYTERIES.

Rushville,  
Sangamon,  
Vandalia,

## MINISTERS.

O. W. Dyer,  
James M. Johnston,  
J. M. Newman,

## RULING ELDERS.

G. W. Carson.  
C. F. Hilleg.  
F. Dressor.

## XIII. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

Crawfordsville,

Fort Wayne,  
Indianapolis,

Logansport,

Muncie,  
New Albany,  
Vincennes,  
White Water,

Clarence H. Wilson, D.D.,  
Harry R. Stark, Ph.D.,  
Asher H. Brand,  
Samuel F. Stitt,  
David A. Heron, D.D.,  
Samuel H. King,  
Edwin B. Whitney,  
Harry Nyce,  
J. M. Oldfather, D.D.,  
Turner G. Brashear,  
Robert H. Dunaway,  
Hon. V. E. Livengood, (2)  
Henry Butler.  
M. P. Kirkpatrick.  
C. C. Foster,  
D. B. Hostetter.  
George H. Schwalm,  
David A. Elder.  
Otto G. Hill.  
F. V. Holloway.  
Humphrey C. Heldt.  
B. F. Moore.

## XIV. SYNOD OF INDIANA-A.

Indiana,  
Morgan,  
Wabash,

W. J. Darby, D.D.,  
M. E. Prather,  
P. R. Danley, D.D.,

E. C. Vankirk.  
John F. Steen.  
W. T. Lawson, M.D.

## XV. SYNOD OF INDIANOLA.

Cherokee,  
Chickasaw,  
Choctaw-A,  
Greer,  
Oklahoma-A,  
Washita-A,

Rufus L. Phelps,  
James M. Martin,  
A. B. Johnson.  
C. C. Bullock,  
E. O. Whitwell,  
W. S. Clark.

G. A. Bearden.  
James A. Lawrence.  
J. W. Dickey.  
H. W. Veatch.

## XVI. SYNOD OF INDIAN TERRITORY.

Canadian,  
Choctaw,  
Cimarron,  
Kiannichi,  
Oklahoma,  
Rendall,  
Sequoyah,  
Washita,

Eldridge M. Lumm,  
William H. McKinney,  
Herman B. Mayo,  
William Butler.  
Jesse A. B. Oglevee,  
William L. Bethel,  
James K. Thompson,  
Duncan McRuer,

J. L. Porter.  
Loring D. Vaughn.  
H. A. Kehn, Esq.  
James K. Hastings.  
J. H. A. Brazleton.  
C. U. Dorman.  
George T. Ralls.

## XVII. SYNOD OF IOWA.

Cedar Rapids,

Corning,  
Council Bluffs,  
Des Moines,

Dubuque,

Fort Dodge,  
Iowa,  
Iowa City,

Sioux City,

Waterloo,

U. Franklin Smiley, D.D.,  
David M. Ogilvie,  
James K. Driver,  
John H. Carpenter, D.D.,  
John L. Gage,  
Murdock McLeod,  
LeRoy C. Cooley, Jr.,  
Peter Bock,  
E. Winslow Brown,  
Joseph K. Alexander,  
George Furniss,  
Leon D. Young,  
Samuel W. McFadden, D.D.,  
Frederick S. Tracht,  
Thomas N. Buchanan,  
Edward E. Hastings, D.D.,  
Thomas McGregor,  
John Adams.  
W. E. Keister.  
R. J. Martin.  
J. A. Johnson,  
W. B. Campbell.  
Robert F. Clarke,  
J. E. Smith.  
W. C. Perkins.  
H. S. Blake.  
William A. Welsh, (3)  
Clarence Walker.  
Hon. Thomas W. Bayne,  
Garrit S. Needham.  
W. A. Young,  
A. English.

## XVIII. SYNOD OF IOWA-A.

Colesburg,  
Iowa-A,  
West Iowa,

R. L. Van Nice.  
J. M. Bell.

## PRESBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

## XIX. SYNOD OF KANSAS.

<i>Emporia,</i>	Rudolph W. Caughey,	J. R. Graham,
<i>Highland,</i>	David H. Stewart, D.D.,	W. C. Root.
<i>Larned,</i>	B. Frank Boyle, D.D., (2)	A. B. Crockett.
<i>Neosho,</i>	Hugh T. Kerr,	I. V. Stewart.
<i>Osborne,</i>	Albert Z. McGogney,	O. H. Stewart,
<i>Solomon,</i>	Salathiel M. Irwin.	N. V. Rawlings.
<i>Topeka,</i>	Theodore Bracken, D.D.,	C. E. Montgomery.
	William R. McElroy,	S. A. Metz.
	John Bamford,	Samuel Stewart,
	John S. Glendenning, D.D.,	R. S. Magee.

## XX. SYNOD OF KANSAS-A.

<i>Fort Scott,</i>	James P. Clark,	W. A. Eaton.
<i>Kansas City-A,</i>	C. P. Duvall, D.D.	
<i>Nebraska,</i>	Clay Bobbit.	
<i>Rocky Mountain,</i>	A. W. Henderson.	
<i>Wichita,</i>	L. Layman,	W. H. Posey.

## XXI. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

<i>Ebenezer,</i>	Alexander H. Lindsay,	A. M. Wallingford, M.D.
<i>Louisville,</i>	H. E. Dosker, D.D., LL.D.,	William R. Belknap.
<i>Transylvania,</i>	Thomas M. Cornelison,	Baker E. Terhune.

## XXII. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY-A.

<i>Cumberland,</i>	J. Russell Crawford,	J. P. Dchoney.
<i>Leitchfield,</i>	E. W. Graves,	Horace Klingsmith.
<i>Logan,</i>	John D. Hunter,	C. B. Amos.
<i>Louisville-A,</i>	Thomas N. Williams,	L. M. Rice.
<i>Owensboro,</i>		
<i>Princeton,</i>	M. E. Chappell,	James West.

## XXIII. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

<i>Detroit,</i>	H. Arthur Mosser,	Charles L. Dubuar,
	James D. McDonald,	Jacob S. Farrand, Jr.,
	Louis S. Brooks,	James B. McKay.
<i>Flint,</i>	Andrew Doremus,	Elmer E. Hammond.
<i>Grand Rapids,</i>	Robert Brown,	R. J. Wylie.
<i>Kalamazoo,</i>	Alvan V. Brashear,	Malcolm B. Williams.
<i>Lake Superior,</i>	Frank P. Knowles,	John D. Cameron.
<i>Lansing,</i>	William H. Simmons,	Samuel A. Willer.
<i>Monroe,</i>	Abiathar Beamer,	Henry G. Morse.
<i>Petoskey,</i>	William Sidebotham,	William Gow.
<i>Saginaw,</i>	William Bryant, D.D.,	Edward Atkinson.

## XXIV. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

<i>Adams,</i>	William J. Hall,	David K. Laurie.
<i>Duluth,</i>	Henry B. Sutherland,	Charles M. Wilson.
<i>Mankato,</i>	William H. Wood,	F. E. Davidson,
	Obadiah T. Langfitt,	W. W. Loveless.
<i>Minneapolis,</i>	Richard A. Vander Las,	Charles S. Cairns,
	Thomas J. McCrossan,	John R. Williams.
	Thomas D. Whittles,	James Sharp.
<i>Red River,</i>	Robert Mitchell,	Ambrose Thrall.
<i>St. Cloud,</i>	Henry D. Funk,	F. E. Meacham.
<i>St. Paul,</i>	Samuel J. Kennedy,	Samuel H. Dyer.
<i>Winona,</i>	Franklin C. Bailey,	G. J. Voss.

## PRESBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

## XXV. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

<i>Bell,</i>	J. E. McShan,	W. P. Gardener, Jr.
<i>Mississippi,</i>	J. F. McDonald	
<i>New Hope,</i>	R. A. Cody,	George D. Russell.
<i>Oxford,</i>	J. H. Abney,	D. E. Wilson.
<i>Yazoo,</i>	R. J. Shaw,	John Hart.

## XXVI. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

<i>Hannibal,</i>	Charles B. Boving,	S. S. McLaughlin.
<i>Kansas City,</i>	James L. McKee,	Dr. W. P. Cutler,
	George J. Donnell,	W. B. Hale.
<i>Ozark,</i>	E. E. Stringfield, Ph.D.,	Curtis Wright.
<i>Platte,</i>	Henry A. Sawyers, D.D.,	E. H. White,
	John H. Hatfield,	Simeon Myers.
<i>St. Louis,</i>	Francis W. Russell, D.D.,	James J. Parks,
	Charles L. Chalfant,	Arthur B. McMullin,
	Jerrie Johnson,	John H. Roth.
<i>White River,</i>	W. D. Feaster,	W. A. Nixon.

## XXVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI-A.

<i>Chillicothe-A,</i>	J. T. Hood,	J. N. Ballenger.
<i>Kirksville,</i>	J. C. Arnett,	J. L. Witt.
<i>Lexington,</i>	Y. W. Whitsett,	M. G. Wood.
<i>McGee,</i>	T. W. Baker.	
<i>Neosho-A,</i>	E. W. Love,	Joe A. Prather.
<i>New Lebanon,</i>	W. H. Black, D.D.,	Joseph Minter.
<i>Ozark-A,</i>	W. R. Russell,	Lon Smith.
<i>Platte-A,</i>	S. T. Divinia,	John P. McCammon.
<i>St. Louis-A,</i>	A. R. McClelland,	N. R. Adiance.
<i>Salt River,</i>	L. N. Montgomery,	O. M. Fry.
<i>Springfield-A,</i>	J. H. Doran.	
<i>West Plains,</i>	J. M. Glick,	J. F. Porter.
<i>West Prairie,</i>	W. J. Hatfield, D.D.,	C. L. Keaton.

## XXVIII. SYNOD OF MONTANA.

<i>Butte,</i>	John B. Stevens,	Nathan R. Leonard.
<i>Great Falls,</i>	Edwin M. Ellis,	Sterling West.
<i>Helena,</i>	L. S. Schermerhorn,	W. P. Porter.

## XXIX. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

<i>Box Butte,</i>	James G. Clark,	Dr. H. P. Shellon. (2)
<i>Hastings,</i>	Louis E. Humphrey,	John Plowman.
<i>Kearney,</i>	Alexander H. Fraser.	
<i>Nebraska City,</i>	John E. Funk,	Oscar D. Thygeson,
	William Boyle, D.D.,	Samuel M. Philpot.
<i>Niobrara,</i>	George Bray,	B. E. Townsend.
<i>Omaha,</i>	Benjamin F. Pearson,	Ellery H. Westerfield,
	Andrew S. C. Clarke, D.D.,	Frederick Kocher.

## XXX. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

<i>Corisco,</i>	Lon D. Heminger.	
<i>Elizabeth,</i>	William W. Casselberry, (2)	Thomas H. Morris,
	William Irwin Steans, D.D.,	Lewis C. Batson.
<i>Jersey City,</i>	David W. Hutchinson,	Robert E. Speer,
		George W. Rouse.
<i>Monmouth,</i>	Charles L. Candee,	William H. Reid.
	William P. Finney,	Henry S. Simons.
<i>Morris and Orange,</i>	Edward P. Gardner, D.D.,	E. Halsey Ball,
	Minot C. Morgan,	T. J. Davis,
	Robert H. Nichols, Ph.D.,	F. G. Burnham.

## PRESBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

<i>Newark,</i>	Thomas B. Shannon, George S. Hall,	Joseph Wabar, Waldo C. Genung, William Ketcham.
<i>New Brunswick,</i>	William S. Voorhies, D.D., Walter A. Brooks, D.D., Frederick B. Newman,	John Miner, Charles H. McIntyre, Latham B. Welch.
<i>Newton,</i>	Irvin F. Wagner, William G. Westervelt,	M. Cline Allen, Joseph C. Weller.
<i>West Jersey,</i>	Walter L. Steiner, David Laverty, D.D., John M. Davies, D.D.,	Oliver A. Alderman, George J. Haven, A. N. Robinson.

## XXXI. SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO.

<i>Pecos Valley,</i>	John Meeker,	J. W. Parks.
<i>Phoenix,</i>	Charles H. Bierkemper.	
<i>Rio Grande,</i>	Hugh A. Cooper,	George H. Utter.
<i>Santa Fé,</i>	Gabino Rendon,	Tomas Atencio.
<i>Southern Arizona,</i>	Curry H. Love.	

## XXXII. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

<i>Albany,</i>	Walter Scott Brown, J. Valdemar Moldenhauer, J. Wallace Young,	Tallmadge L. Parsons, George S. Munson, M.D., Alexander Diack.
<i>Binghamton,</i>	Andrew M. Brown, Charles L. Luther,	Carlton T. Chapman, Clandon I. Hawkes.
<i>Boston,</i>	Aquila Webb, Ph.D., Malcolm L. MacPhail,	Angus Macdonald, M.D., James Mackintosh.
<i>Brooklyn,</i>	John F. Carson, D.D., Louis O. Rotenbach, Joseph G. Snyder, W. A. Alexander, D.D.,	Ira Goddard, Charles B. Pearson, Alfred G. Reeves, J. F. Bidstrup.
<i>Buffalo,</i>	Frank E. Van Wie, Frank B. Carlton, George Storner,	John Ayrault, Frank H. Thatcher, Dr. N. G. Richmond. (2)
<i>Cayuga,</i>	John F. Humphreys,	Watson B. Foster.
<i>Champlain,</i>	Henry G. Margetts,	Cyrus H. Stafford.
<i>Chemung,</i>	Abbott Y. Wilcox,	George M. Welles.
<i>Chile,</i>		
<i>Columbia,</i>	Charles E. Herbert,	John S. Patterson.
<i>Eastern Persia,</i>	S. Martin Jordan.	
<i>Genesee,</i>	Warren S. Stone,	Pliny B. Fiske.
<i>Geneva,</i>	George Nicholls,	David H. Henry.
<i>Hudson,</i>	Robert H. Herron, James L. Harrington,	Charles McKinney, W. W. Bailey.
<i>Long Island,</i>	James M. Denton,	Joseph H. Randall.
<i>Lions,</i>	Thomas Melvin,	Glen C. Cone.
<i>Nassau,</i>	Samuel H. Seem,	John H. Baldwin.
<i>New York,</i>	Thomas W. Smith, Charles A. Stoddard, D.D., A. Edwin Keigwin, D.D., Francis E. Marsten, D.D., Wilson D. Sexton, D.D., H. G. Mendenhall, D.D., William T. Elsing, D. Asa Blackburn, D.D., George W. Newman,	Frederick A. Booth, J. Wilford Allen, Henry W. Jessup, George E. Sterry, Charles Dunlop, Theodore W. Morris, James E. Ware, H. Edwards Rowland. Alexander Cary.
<i>Niagara,</i>		
<i>North Lios,</i>	Hugh R. Fraser,	C. H. Hallenbeck, (2)
<i>North River,</i>	George H. Wallace, Wesley W. Cole,	L. K. Wilson.
<i>Otsego,</i>	James A. McAllister,	J. E. Tobey.
<i>Porto Rico,</i>		Jose A. Lopez.

## PRESBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

<i>Rochester,</i>	Gerard B. F. Hallock, D.D., Charles M. Herrick, John B. White,	Robert A. Vallance, George H. Comstock, Charles C. Moore.
<i>St. Lawrence,</i>	Almon T. Fuller, William E. Kimball, D.D., A. Willard Cooper.	James Allison, Thomas J. Strange.
<i>Siam,</i>	Theodore M. Carlisle,	Lucien D. Allen.
<i>Steuben,</i>	David Wills, Jr.,	George W. Stone,
<i>Syracuse,</i>	John G. Truair,	Isaac B. Poucher.
<i>Troy,</i>	William M. Johnson, D.D., Morgan S. Post,	James H. Cheesman, William H. Sherman.
<i>Utica,</i>	Arthur J. Dean,	William B. Suters, Edward D. Ibbotson.
<i>Westchester,</i>	Wilson Phraner, D.D., Adrian V. S. Wallace, Benjamin H. Everitt,	Theodore Gilman, Henry L. St. John, James A. Merritt.

## XXXIII. SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA.

<i>Bismarck,</i>	Edward Swayne Brearley.	
<i>Fargo,</i>	Norman E. Koehler,	J. J. Bascom.
<i>Minnewaukon,</i>	J. T. L. Coates,	B. Frank Pile.
<i>Mouse River,</i>	Joseph Browne,	E. L. Garden.
<i>Oakes,</i>	Christian M. Haas,	S. B. Doty.
<i>Pembina,</i>	Duncan McMillan,	D. G. Junkin.

## XXXIV. SYNOD OF OHIO.

<i>Athens,</i>	Chalmers F. Carson,	Henry L. Skipton.
<i>Bellefontaine,</i>	William T. McKinney,	John G. Barney.
<i>Chillicothe,</i>	Charles B. Taylor, Ph.D.,	David A. Lamb.
<i>Cincinnati,</i>	Harry McMinn,	Robert Laidlaw,
	Frank H. Given,	Robert P. Hargitt,
	Thomas W. Rainey,	Ephraim C. Pittmann.
<i>Cleveland,</i>	Edward R. Wright,	Reuben F. Smith. (2)
	J. D. Williamson, D.D.,	H. Harvey Pratt,
	Leonard A. Barrett,	Charles Hickin.
<i>Columbus,</i>	W. O. Thompson, D.D., LL.D.,	John A. Lloyd,
	D. S. Tappan, D.D., LL.D.,	Jerome D. Hummel. (2)
<i>Dayton,</i>	Charles J. McCracken,	Asa Burch,
	William B. Shirey,	W. K. Swan.
<i>Huron,</i>	Charles K. Smoyer, Ph.D.,	William Tittle.
<i>Lima,</i>	S. Delmar Conger,	D. H. Robinson.
<i>Mahoning,</i>	William P. Hollister,	A. F. Hollister.
<i>Marion,</i>	John Glenn,	Smith McWilliams.
<i>Maumee,</i>	Carl H. Elliott,	William H. Roose.
<i>Portsmouth,</i>	John A. Ewalt, D.D.,	U. G. Reese.
<i>St. Clairsville,</i>	Sylvester W. Young,	Alfred P. Sheriff.
<i>Stebenville,</i>	Alexander M. Reid, D.D.,	Samuel Welch,
	A. G. Eagleson, D.D.,	Dr. J. D. West.
<i>Wooster,</i>	Sylvester F. Scovel,	J. W. Ferguson,
	H. Franklin Kerr,	G. W. McClelland.
<i>Zanesville,</i>	Otis Harter,	B. P. Porter.

## XXXV. SYNOD OF OHIO-A.

<i>Athens-A,</i>	F. M. Moore,	David Poling. (2)
<i>Columbus-A,</i>	R. L. Ryall,	Hon. J. K. Haiden.
<i>Miami,</i>	W. Floyd Poc,	Henry Klinger.

## XXXVI. SYNOD OF OREGON.

<i>Grande Ronde,</i>	Edwin B. Hays,	Lee C. Bell.
<i>Pendleton,</i>	A. Jack Adams,	S. K. Yates.
<i>Portland,</i>	Harry H. Pratt,	Earl C. Bronaugh,
	John Rayen Welch,	John Bryce.

## PRESBYTERIES.

*Southern Oregon,*  
*Willamette,*

## MINISTERS.

William G. Smith,  
William T. Wardle,

## RULING ELDERS.

T. P. Cramer.  
William H. Boals.

## XXXVII. SYNOD OF OREGON-A.

*Portland-A,*  
*Walla Walla-A,*  
*Willamette-A,*

E. Nelson Allen,  
J. K. Howard.  
R. C. Grace,

O. M. Scott.

L. F. Wooley.

## XXXVIII. SYNOD OF PACIFIC.

*California,*  
*Sacramento-A,*  
*Tulare,*

H. C. Cockrum.  
H. P. Ingram,  
J. W. Mount,

Carter Landrum.  
E. J. Gibson.

## XXXIX. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

*Blairsville,*

Henry C. Calhoun,  
E. S. Wallace, D.D.,

F. R. Townsend,  
D. M. Walker.

*Butler,*  
*Carlisle,*

Hugh Leith,  
William A. West, D.D.,

Samuel Q. Blair.

C. Benjamin Segelken,  
Edmund W. Fitzsimon,

Hon. W. Scott Alexander,

*Chester,*

Jacob Weidman, D.D.,  
William H. Johnson, Ph.D.,

Charles L. Huston,

*Clarion,*

Charles A. Clark, D.D.,  
Samuel Semple,

J. L. Twaddell,

*Erie,*

Walter T. Alan,  
Clarence E. Hills, D.D.,

John Griffin.

W. H. Watt.

*Huntingdon,*

Walter K. Harnish,

E. O. Emerson,

*Kittanning,*  
*Lackawanna,*

Abraham T. Bell,  
Alexander J. Kerr, D.D.,

E. T. Baird.

T. A. Prideaux,

H. A. Davis, Esq.

William A. Prugh,

*Lehigh,*

Lorenzo R. Foster,  
Joseph K. Freed,

August F. Kraft,

George Weir,

G. W. B. Allen,

James M. Cranston.

*Northumberland,*

William Veenschoten,  
William Bullock,

Charles Stewart,

Charles E. Webster.

*Philadelphia,*

William Charles Hogg,  
Welling E. Thomas, D.D.,  
W. H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D.,

J. S. Lazarus,

H. B. Larzalere.

James H. Taylor,

*Philadelphia North,*

Leslie L. Overman,  
William P. Fulton, D.D.,  
William D. Roberts, D.D.,

Archibald Campbell,

George W. Magee,

Howard B. Arrison,

*Pittsburgh,*

Robert Hunter, D.D.,  
Harvey L. Wyatt,

J. Williston Smith, (3)

George Cleeland.

J. A. Clarke,

C. E. King, M.D.,

John C. Hunter,

William Wynkoop.

*Redstone,*

Samuel J. Glass, D.D.,  
Jesse C. Bruce, D.D.,  
John M. Mealy, D.D.,

George B. Logan,

C. R. Potter,

W. K. Armstrong,

*Shenango,*

Maitland Alexander, D.D.,  
William O. Campbell, D.D.,

Robert S. Davis,

C. W. Dickinson,

*Washington,*

Robert H. Allen,  
Robert Christie, D.D., LL.D.,

Johnston W. Jack,

John A. Keys,

*Wellsboro.*

Henry D. Ewing,  
Robert C. Aukerman,  
Robert C. Van Eman,

John Neil.

J. Howard Kelley.

John C. Bell.

*Western Africa,*

Frank Fish, D.D.,  
James R. Donehoo,

A. S. Eagleson.

J. F. Dieffenbacher.

*Westminster,*

Robert A. M. Deputie,  
R. Lorenzo Clark,  
Samuel D. Manifold,

C. B. Dunbar.

Wilson P. Gault,

William T. Clark.

## PRESBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

## XL. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA-A.

*Allegheny-A,  
Pennsylvania,  
Pittsburgh-A,  
Union-A,*

R. L. Irving,  
James E. Garvin,  
W. S. Danley, D.D.,  
J. D. Gold, Ph.D.,

Charles A. Morris.  
William I. Lindley.  
C. N. Hawkins.  
I. N. Craft.

## XLI. SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

*Aberdeen,  
Black Hills,  
Central Dakota,  
Dakota, Indian,  
Southern Dakota,*

J. Scott Butt,  
John McLearnie,  
Leon L. Smyth,  
John P. Williamson, D.D.,  
Albert C. McCauley,

J. W. Jamison.  
Alden Scovel.  
Walter Dyce. (3)  
Joseph Day.  
M. Boice.

## XLII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

*Birmingham,  
French Broad,  
Holston,  
Kingston,  
Le Vere,  
Rogersville,  
Union,*

Thomas R. McLin,  
Robert I. Gamon,  
James T. Cooter, D.D., (2)  
Edgar A. Elmore, D.D.,  
Edward B. Clarkson,  
William H. Franklin, D.D.  
Harry C. White,

Cicero Crawford.  
I. A. Harris. (2)  
J. R. Lowry.  
Morgan Llewellen.  
Philip Eu Dailey.  
James Stair.

## XLIII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE-A.

*Chattanooga,  
Clarksville,  
Columbia-A,  
Cokesville,  
East Tennessee,  
Elk,  
Knoxville,  
Lebanon,  
McMinnville,*

E. G. McLean, D.D.,  
G. D. Robison,  
W. A. Provine,  
W. B. Holmes,  
C. H. White. (3)  
W. M. Woodfin,  
William S. Smith,  
Ira Landrith, D.D., LL.D.,  
R. W. Binkley,

R. C. M. Cunmyngham.  
A. L. Boone.  
Hon. L. P. Padgett. (3)  
J. Arnold.  
J. R. Bigger.  
Dr. H. G. Hutelison.  
M. A. Montgomery.  
J. A. P. Fansher.

## XLIV. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

*Austin,  
North Texas,  
Trinity,*

Edward B. Wright, D.D.,  
James Anderson,  
James Kirkland,

M. A. Taylor.  
Smith C. Pedigo.  
E. G. Holden.

## XLV. SYNOD OF TEXAS-A.

*Abilene,  
Amarillo,  
Austin-A,  
Bacon,  
Bonham,  
Brownwood,  
Corsicana,  
Dallas,  
Denton,  
Fort Worth,  
Greenville,  
Gregory,  
Louisiana,  
Marshall,  
Red River-A,  
San Antonio,  
San Jacinto,  
Snyder,  
Texas,  
Waco,  
Weatherford,*

J. Y. Philley,  
Arthur B. Haynes,  
William Edgar Copeland,  
R. W. Bengé,  
Nathaniel F. Grafton,  
J. H. King,  
A. A. Davis,  
C. E. Pitts,  
F. L. Wear,  
E. P. McGaughey,  
H. F. Bone, D.D.,  
J. J. Dalton, D.D.,  
E. C. Cargill,  
William B. Miller,  
Charles Manton, D.D.,  
J. J. Hodges.  
A. B. Buchanan,  
James H. Tate,  
J. A. Hornbeak,  
T. C. Sammons,  
George M. Oakley.

W. L. Diltz.  
E. R. Alexander.  
L. S. Dilworth.  
W. T. Eaton.  
Neel T. Scott.  
J. I. Jones.  
J. M. Parker.  
F. J. Dickey, M.D.  
G. H. Blewett.  
F. R. Wallace.  
H. T. Canfield.  
J. E. Gandy.  
H. B. Pitts.  
R. H. Harris.  
R. F. Butts.  
J. A. Stavelly.  
J. E. Watkins, M.D.  
A. M. Armstrong, M.D.



## PRESBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

## XLVI. SYNOD OF UTAH.

<i>Boisé,</i>	Martin H. Mead,	H. E. King.
<i>Kendall,</i>	Hugh W. Rankin,	J. F. Huckvale.
<i>Utah,</i>	Newton E. Clemenson,	Albert S. Martin.

## XLVII. SYNOD OF WASHINGTON.

<i>Alaska,</i>	David Waggoner,	Samuel G. Davis.
<i>Bellingham,</i>	James Thomson,	R. S. Simpson.
<i>Gen. Washington,</i>	George C. Giffen,	C. M. Ryman. (2)
<i>Olympia,</i>	Calvin W. Stewart, D.D.,	A. U. Persing,
	Charles E. Cornwell,	J. C. Plummer.
<i>Puget Sound,</i>	James M. Wilson, D.D.,	Samuel L. Lemmon,
	Benjamin F. Miller,	Arthur C. Dresbach, Esq.
<i>Spokane,</i>	Eugene A. Walker,	William U. Neeley.
<i>Walla Walla,</i>	John C. Templeton, (2)	A. Gammell.
<i>Yukon,</i>		

## XLVIII. SYNOD OF WEST KWANTUNG.

<i>Canton,</i>	Andrew Beattie, Ph.D.,	Edward C. Machle, M.D.
<i>Hainan,</i>		
<i>Manila,</i>	J. Andrew Hall.	

## XLIX. SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

<i>Hopewell,</i>	O. E. Gardner,	J. R. Harrison.
<i>Madison-A,</i>	Charles W. Welch,	J. M. Paisley.
<i>Memphis,</i>	J. O. Davison,	W. F. Cooper.
<i>Obion,</i>	D. T. Waynick, D.D.,	John W. Howell.

## L. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.

<i>Grafton,</i>	Robert M. Ramsey,	Stanhope M. Scott.
<i>Parkersburg,</i>	Thomas A. Anderson,	L. F. Thompson.
<i>Wheeling,</i>	James P. Stoops,	J. T. McCombs.

## LI. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

<i>Chippewa,</i>	Samuel Brown, (3)	B. J. Churchill.
<i>La Crosse,</i>	William D. Thomas, D.D.,	Martin McEldowney.
<i>Madison,</i>	George E. Hunt,	Louis Fischer,
	James W. Laughlin, D.D.,	J. R. Lamb.
<i>Milwaukee,</i>	Joseph W. Sanderson, D.D.,	Prof. S. B. Ray,
	H. Frank Reid,	Thane R. Brown.
<i>Winnebago,</i>	Lowell C. Smith, D.D.,	W. J. Shumway.
	Samuel N. Wilson, D.D.,	

## ADVISORY MEMBERS.

(Appointed under Standing Order No. 15.)

*North India Mission*—Rev. J. J. Lucas, D.D.  
*Syria Mission*—Rev. Franklin E. Hoskins, D.D.  
*Korea Mission*—Rev. Samuel A. Moffett, D.D.  
*Mexico Mission*—Rev. Isaac Boyce, D.D.  
*Central Brazil Mission*—Rev. Woodward E. Finley, D.D.  
*Western India Mission*—Rev. M. L. Wiley.  
*Yukon Presbytery*—Edgar O. Campbell, M.D.

## CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

THE STATED CLERK.....	Rev. William H. Roberts D.D., LL.D.
THE PERMANENT CLERK.....	Rev. William B. Noble, D.D.
BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.....	Rev. C. L. Thompson, D.D., LL.D.
	Rev. John Dixon, D.D.
BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.....	Rev. A. W. Halsey, D.D.
	Mr. Robert E. Speer.
BOARD OF EDUCATION.....	Rev. Joseph W. Cochran, D.D.
BOARD OF PUBLICATION AND S. S. WORK.....	Rev. Alexander Henry, D.D.
BOARD OF RELIEF.....	Rev. Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D.
BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION.....	Rev. D. J. McMillan, D.D.
BOARD OF FREEDMEN.....	Rev. Edward P. Cowan, D.D.
COLLEGE BOARD.....	Rev. J. Stuart Dickson, D.D.
COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.....	Mr. William C. Lilley.
COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.....	Rev. W. H. Hubbard, D.D.
COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL SUSTENTATION.....	Rev. H. E. Mott, D.D.
COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN WORK AMONG SEAMEN AND SOLDIERS.....	Rev. John B. Devins, D.D.
ASSEMBLY HERALD.....	Rev. John Dixon, D.D.

## CORRESPONDING DELEGATES.

WORLD'S ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM.....	Rev. George D. Mathews, D.D.
	Rev. William L. McEwan, D.D.
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN INDIA.....	Rev. J. C. R. Ewing, D.D.
	Rev. W. H. Hamnum.
CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (COLORED).....	Rev. R. L. Hyde.
	Prof. John J. Jenkins.
REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA.....	Rev. Henry E. Cobb, D.D.
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN MEXICO.....	Rev. Isaac Boyce, D.D.
WALDENSIAN CHURCH, ITALY.....	Rev. Alberto Costabel.

Rev. William Henry Roberts, D.D., LL.D., of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, was by acclamation and unanimously elected Moderator.

The Moderator announced the appointment of Rev. Charles Manton, D.D., of the Presbytery of Red River-A, as Vice-Moderator.

Upon the nomination of the Stated and Permanent Clerks the following were chosen as Temporary Clerks: Rev. Robert Hunter, D.D., of the Presbytery of Philadelphia; Rev. Aquilla Webb, Ph.D., of the Presbytery of Boston; Rev. Theodore Braeken, D.D., of the Presbytery of Osborne, and Prof. T. W. Galloway, Ph.D., of the Presbytery of Decatur.

Mr. James J. Parks, on behalf of the Presbyterian Brotherhood of St. Louis, presented a gavel, representing Home Missions and Reunion, to the Moderator, in a brief address, to which the Moderator made appropriate response.

The General Rules for Judicatories and additional Rules as contained in the *Manual* were adopted.

The printing of the roll by the Permanent Clerk was ordered.

The Docket as printed in the *Manual* was approved.

Orders of the Day were fixed as follows: The Special Committee on Evangelistic Work, for 2 o'clock to-morrow afternoon; The Special Committee on Church Coöperation and Union, as the first Order for to-morrow morning; The Special Committee on Sabbath Observance, as the second Order for to-morrow morning; The Special Committee on Men's Societies and the Presbyterian Brotherhood, as the second Order for Saturday morning.

The following was adopted:

*Resolved*, That Rev. J. H. Miller, of Evansville, Ind., and Rev. J. F. Price, of Marion, Ky., be appointed to bear the fraternal greetings of this body to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, colored, now in session at Providence, Ky.

The Committee of Arrangements, through its Chairman, Rev. S. S. Palmer, D.D., presented a Report, which was adopted, announcing the arrangements made for the celebration of the Lord's Supper this evening, and the names of the elders who had been selected to distribute the elements. Also recommending that the hours of meeting for the business sessions of the Assembly be from 9 to 12 o'clock A.M., and from 2 to 5 o'clock P.M.

The appointments for the celebration of the Lord's Supper were as follows: To preside, the Rev. Robert F. Coyle, D.D.; to administer the Bread, the Rev. John F. Carson, D.D., and to administer the Cup, the Rev. R. W. Binkley, D.D. The elders appointed to aid in the administration of the Bread and the Cup were the following: Justus H. Ehlers, M.D., of the Presbytery of Baltimore; L. Cabell Williamson, of the Presbytery of Washington City; H. E. Bostwick, of the Presbytery of San Francisco; John K. Law, of the Presbytery of San Joaquin; F. N. Dickerson, of the Presbytery of Gunnison; Thomas E. D. Brodley, of the Presbytery of Chicago; Charles G. Neeley, of the Presbytery of Chicago; Z. W. Young, of the Presbytery of Ewing; D. B. Hostetter, of the Presbytery of Indianapolis; E. C. Vankirk, of the Presbytery of Indiana; Thomas W. Bayne, of the Presbytery of Sioux City; R. S. Magee, of the Presbytery of Topeka; William R. Belknap, of the Presbytery of Louisville; L. M. Rice, of the Presbytery of Louisville-A; Jacob S. Farrand, Jr., of the Presbytery of Detroit; Charles S. Cairns, of the Presbytery of Minneapolis;

John Hart, of the Presbytery of Yazoo; James J. Parks, of the Presbytery of St. Louis; N. R. Adriance, of the Presbytery of St. Louis-A; Ellery H. Westerfield, of the Presbytery of Omaha; Thomas H. Morris, of the Presbytery of Elizabeth; F. G. Burnham, of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange; J. W. Parks, of the Presbytery of Pecos Valley; Tallmadge L. Parsons, of the Presbytery of Albany; Charles B. Pearson, of the Presbytery of Brooklyn; Angus MacDonald, of the Presbytery of Boston; N. G. Richmond, of the Presbytery of Buffalo; Frederick A. Booth and George E. Sterry, of the Presbytery of New York; Robert A. Vallance, of the Presbytery of Rochester; George W. Stone, of the Presbytery of Syracuse; Theodore Gilman, of the Presbytery of Westchester; D. G. Junkin, of the Presbytery of Pembina; Robert Laidlaw, of the Presbytery of Cincinnati; A. B. Adair and Foster Copeland, of the Presbytery of Columbus; Henry Klinger, of the Presbytery of Miami; Earl C. Bronaugh, of the Presbytery of Portland; William H. Boals, of the Presbytery of Willamette; Carter Landrum, of the Presbytery of Sacramento; W. Scott Alexander, of the Presbytery of Carlisle; Charles L. Huston, of the Presbytery of Chester; George Weir, of the Presbytery of Lackawanna; George Cleeland, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia; John C. Hunter, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia North; George B. Logan and John Neil, of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh; A. S. Eagleson, of the Presbytery of Washington; Charles A. Morris, of the Presbytery of Allegheny-A; Alden Seovel, of the Presbytery of Black Hills; James Stair, of the Presbytery of Union; L. P. Padgett, of the Presbytery of Columbia-A; M. A. Montgomery, of the Presbytery of Lebanon; M. A. Taylor, of the Presbytery of Austin; F. J. Dickey, of the Presbytery of Dallas; J. E. Watkins, of the Presbytery of Texas; A. U. Persing, of the Presbytery of Olympia; Samuel L. Lemmon, of the Presbytery of Puget Sound; J. M. Paisley, of the Presbytery of Madison-A; J. R. Lamb, of the Presbytery of Madison, and S. B. Ray, of the Presbytery of Milwaukee.

The Electing Sections for the Standing Committees were directed to meet at once, and the necessary papers were delivered to the members of the Sections, whose names were announced by the Stated Clerk under the Rules.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M., and was closed with prayer.

---

THURSDAY, May 16, 8 o'clock P.M.

The Lord's Supper was celebrated, in accordance with the arrangements previously adopted.

FRIDAY, May 17, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Permanent Committee on Commissions reported the following additional Commissioners, who were duly enrolled: *Ministers*—Miles J. Jackson, of the Presbytery of Fairfield; William T. Elsing, of the Presbytery of New York; B. F. Boyle, D.D., of the Presbytery of Highland; George Storer, of the Presbytery of Buffalo; George H. Greenfield, of the Presbytery of Sacramento; John C. Templeton, of the Presbytery of Walla Walla; James T. Cooter, D.D., of the Presbytery of Holston; Edwin B. Whitney, of the Presbytery of Logansport. *Ruling Elders*—J. D. Hummell, of the Presbytery of Columbus; V. E. Livengood, of the Presbytery of Crawfordsville; David Polsing, of the Presbytery of Athens—A; C. H. Hollenbeck, of the Presbytery of North River; Reuben F. Smith, of the Presbytery of Cleveland; J. A. Harris, M.D., of the Presbytery of French Broad; C. M. Hanna, of the Presbytery of Alton; C. M. Ryman, of the Presbytery of Central Washington; N. G. Richmond, M.D., of the Presbytery of Buffalo; and J. M. Smith, of the Presbytery of McGready.

Hon. A. L. Harris, Governor of the State of Ohio, being introduced to the Assembly by Rev. S. S. Palmer, D.D., Chairman of the Committee of Arrangements, delivered an address of welcome, to which the Moderator responded.

Hon. DeWitt C. Badger, Mayor of the City of Columbus, being similarly introduced, also delivered an address of welcome, the Moderator responding.

Rev. S. S. Palmer, D.D., on behalf of the Presbyterians of this city and the local Committee of Arrangements, presented, with a fitting address, a gavel to the Moderator composed of woods representing Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Evangelism, Patriotism and the Reunited Church, and also entrusted to his care a cane formerly owned by President Benjamin Harrison and presented by his family, the same in due time to be delivered to the Presbyterian Historical Society. The Moderator made fitting response.

The Committee on Church Coöperation and Reunion, through its Chairman, Rev. W. H. Roberts, D.D., presented its Report. Sections I, II, III, IV, V, and VI, *a*, *b*, and *c*, were adopted. Item VI, *d*, on recommendation of the Chairman, was referred to the Committee on Legal Matters, to be appointed as required

by VI, c. The Report, so far as adopted, with the exception of VI, a,\* is as follows:

The Committee on Church Coöperation and Union respectfully reports to the General Assembly of 1907, as follows:

1. The Committee was reappointed by the General Assembly of 1906 (see *Minutes*, p. 151).

Since the Report to the last General Assembly the Rev. J. Addison Henry, D.D., LL.D., a member of the Committee, has departed this life. Dr. Henry was held in highest esteem by the whole Church, was Moderator of the General Assembly in 1904, was an earnest advocate of all the measures entrusted to the Committee for execution, and especially supported in a whole-hearted manner the Union with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. His memory will be gratefully cherished by the Reunited Church.

The vacancy occasioned by the death of Dr. Henry was filled by the Moderator through the appointment of the Rev. E. A. Elmore, D.D.

During the year the following matters have engaged the attention of the Committee:

1. The proposed Union with the Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod.

2. Relations with the Reformed Church in the United States.

3. The Articles of Agreement between the several Presbyterian and Reformed Churches.

4. The Plan of Federation for the Christian Churches of the U. S. A.

5. Certain Overtures referred to the Committee by the Assembly of 1906.

6. Certain matters needing adjustment in connection with the Plan of Reunion and Union of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

The Committee reports upon these matters *seriatim*:

#### I. THE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GENERAL SYNOD.

It is with sincere regret that the Committee reports that the movement towards Union with our brethren of this branch of the Reformed Presbyterian Church has been postponed for the present by action of their General Synod. Correspondence indicates that it is unadvisable to continue negotiations. While a considerable part of this Church favors Union, and while several ministers and churches have united with us, yet the majority prefer to remain a separate denomination. With this decision on the part of the General Synod we must be content. However much we could have wished it otherwise, it is the right of these

\* Reconsidered on Monday, May 20. See proceedings, on p. 66.

brethren to continue as they are. The adoption of the following resolutions is recommended:

*Resolved*, 1. That the negotiations for Union with the Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod, be postponed until God in His Providence shall open a way for their resumption.

*Resolved*, 2. That this General Assembly directs the Stated Clerk to inform the Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod, of this action, and to assure the Synod of the Assembly's desire for the prosperity of the work of Christ under its care.

## II. RELATIONS WITH THE REFORMED CHURCH IN THE U. S.

There has been no opportunity during the year for the proper consideration of this important subject, owing to the fact that the General Synod of the Reformed Church in the U. S. meets triennially, and that its next meeting will not be held until June, 1908. The Committee, however, places on record the resolution adopted at Charlotte, N. C., at a joint meeting of this Committee with the Committee on Closer Relations of the Reformed Church. The resolution reads:

"Believing that the time has come when the Reformed Church in the United States and the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, two great historic Churches of the Reformation, holding in common the Reformed Theology and the Presbyterian Order, should come into closer relations with each other, in order to carry on more effectively the work committed by Christ to His Church, the Committees of the two Churches in this Conference hereby agree to recommend to our respective General Synod and General Assembly to appoint Committees to consider this whole subject of closer relations, either federal or organic, between the Churches" (*Minutes*, 1906, p. 13).

It is recommended that this matter be recommitted to the Committee.

## III. THE ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT.

The Articles of Agreement between the several Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, having as their chief purpose the "prosecution of work that can be done better unitedly than separately," were adopted by this General Assembly, May 24, 1906, and were also adopted in the same year by the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America. The latter Church has also elected its representatives, and by so doing has complied fully with the provisions of Article 18 of the Plan. Said Article eighteen (18) reads:

"These Articles of Agreement shall go into effect when any two or more Churches shall adopt the same by proper action, and elect their representatives in the manner herein provided."

It is now the duty of this Assembly, in order to put the Articles into operation, to elect under Article two (2) of the Plan, thirty-two representatives to the Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System. Article two (2) reads:

“2. The Council shall consist of at least four representatives, ministers or ruling elders, from each of the constituent Churches, for each one hundred thousand communicants or fraction thereof up to three hundred thousand; and where a Church has more than three hundred thousand communicants, then four representatives, ministers or elders, for each additional two hundred thousand communicants or fraction thereof. These persons shall be chosen with their alternates under the direction of their respective supreme judicatories, in such manner as those judicatories shall respectively determine.”

The Assembly of 1906 in this matter adopted the following resolution:

“*Resolved*, 2. That the Assembly refers to the Committee on Church Coöperation and Union the preparation of a plan for the nomination and election of the representatives of this Church to the Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System, established by the Articles of Agreement, report to be made to the General Assembly of 1907.”

The Committee submits the following Plan for the election of these delegates, viz.:

The first two members of the delegation to be the Moderator of the General Assembly for the time being and the Stated Clerk; the other members to be divided into three classes of five ministers and five ruling elders each, one class to be elected by this Assembly for one year, one for two years, and one for three years; the full term of service to be three years, and the election hereafter to be annual, one class of ten members each year.

It is recommended that the Assembly appoint a Committee to nominate the thirty delegates above referred to, by classes.

The Committee has to state further in this connection that the Articles of Agreement have been sent down to their Presbyteries by the following supreme judicatories of the Churches, viz.:

- (a) General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.;
- (b) General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, and
- (c) The Associate Reformed Synod of the South.

The General Synod of the Reformed Church in the U. S., as already stated, does not meet until June, 1908. In view of the circumstances connected with these Articles, the following further recommendations are offered for adoption:

*Resolved*, 1. That the Stated Clerk send official notice of the adoption of the Articles and the election of representatives by this Assembly to the several denominations interested.



*Resolved*, 2. That the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) is hereby set apart for the expenses of the Council, if so much be needed.

*Resolved*, 3. That the Committee on Church Coöperation and Union report upon this whole matter to the next Assembly.

#### IV. THE PLAN OF FEDERATION.

The General Assembly of 1906, after approving the Plan of Federation of the Christian Churches of America submitted to it, passed the following additional resolutions as to the Plan of Federation, viz.:

*Resolved*, 3. That the representatives to the Federal Council of 1908 be nominated by the Committee on Church Coöperation and Union, report to be made to the General Assembly of 1907.

*Resolved*, 4. That the Assembly hereby authorizes the Executive Committee, which made the arrangements for the Inter-Church Conference on Federation, to make the arrangements for the meeting of the Federal Council in 1908."

The Committee reports as to the last resolution given above (No. 4), that the Executive Committee of the Inter-Church Conference on Federation has been duly constituted, with the Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D., as Chairman, and the Rev. E. B. Sanford, D.D., as Secretary. All the denominations represented in the great Conference at Carnegie Hall, New York, in November, 1905, have representatives upon this Executive Committee, and preparations are already under way for the meeting of the Federal Council in 1908. Each of the denominations (seven in number) which have had opportunity up to this date (April, 1907) to act upon the Plan of Federation have adopted it. They are, in addition to our own Church, The Methodist Episcopal Church South, The American Christian Convention, The Methodist Episcopal Church Colored, The Reformed Church in America, The United Evangelical Church, and The Seventh-Day Baptists. It is believed that fully thirty denominations in all will cordially approve the plan.

The Committee further reports as to the requirements of Resolution No. three (3) given above, concerning the nomination of delegates to the Federal Council.

The Plan of Federation, Article V, which deals with the representation of the Churches in the Federal Council reads in part:

"Each of the Christian bodies adhering to this Federal Council shall be entitled to four members, and shall be further entitled to one member for every 50,000 of its communicants or major fraction thereof."

Under this rule this Church is entitled to thirty representatives in the Federal Council. There are reasons, which do not need to

be stated, which appear to make it wise for the Assembly to appoint the members of the Committee as a part of the delegation of thirty persons to represent this Church in the Federal Council. In addition to the members of the Committee, six other persons as authorized are nominated. The following recommendation is therefore submitted for adoption:

*Resolved*, That the members of the Committee on Church Coöperation and Union be chosen, as the representatives of this Church, to the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, with the following additional representatives: Rev. J. Ross Stevenson, D.D., Rev. D. Stuart Dodge, D.D., Rev. William L. McEwan, D.D., Hon. Robert N. Willson, Hon. John M. Gaut, and S. B. Brownell, Esq.

#### V. OVERTURES REFERRED.

The General Assembly of 1906 referred to this Committee for consideration and report Overtures from the Presbyteries of Bellingham, Olympia, Puget Sound and Spokane, respecting organic union with Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System. In view of the fact that the Reformed Church in America has adopted the Articles of Agreement for coöperation with other churches, and in view also of the fact that the Reformed Church in the United States has not as yet had opportunity to act upon the Resolution of the Committee on Closer Relations of its General Synod, it is recommended that no action be taken on the Overtures other than the following:

*Resolved*, That this General Assembly hereby gives expression to the willingness of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. to enter into such relations of coöperation, federation or organic union with other Presbyterian and Reformed Churches as may be mutually acceptable.

#### VI. MATTERS CONNECTED WITH REUNION.

The matters connected with the Reunion and Union of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. upon which the Committee reports are four in number: (a) The consolidation of the Boards and Committees of the Reunited Church where and when necessary; (b) The consummation of the change in the Charter of Cumberland University; (c) The legal situation caused by controversy; and (d) The adjustment of the boundaries of the Presbyteries and Synods. The following statements and conclusions are presented upon each of these points.

(a) *The consolidation of the Boards and Committees of the Reunited Church when and where necessary.*—(Referred to the Committee on Church Coöperation and Union.)

(b) *The consummation of the change in the Charter of the Cumberland University.*—At the request of the Trustees of the Cumberland University, the General Assembly of 1906, meeting at Des Moines, Iowa, adopted a recommendation indicating the conditions upon which the Theological Department of the said University should be acknowledged as a Theological School of the Church, “and its Faculty and students entitled to equal and full recognition with those of all other Theological Schools of said Church.” The action of that Assembly further advised that this Assembly adopt the following resolution, and it is recommended that it be adopted, viz.:

*Resolved*, That upon the Trustees of Cumberland University so changing their charter, as amended in 1903, as to use the words “Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.” instead of “Cumberland Presbyterian Church,” then the charter of said University, as amended in 1903, shall be accepted as the law defining the relations of the Theological Department of said University to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.; and thereafter it is to be a Theological School of the said Church, and its Faculty and students entitled to full and equal recognition with those of all other Theological Schools of said Church; and said Theological Department shall not be separated from Cumberland University without the consent of the Trustees of said Cumberland University.

The Trustees shall require the Professors hereafter elected in the Theological Department, before assuming their duties, to adopt the Confession of Faith of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures. At least two-thirds of the members of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University shall be at all times members of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

It is understood that upon the adoption of this resolution the Trustees of Cumberland University will at once proceed to amend the charter of the institution in compliance with the terms of the resolution.

It is also recommended that the Committee report upon this matter to the next Assembly.

(c) *The legal complications caused by controversy.*—The Committee ventured, under the influence of fraternal sympathy, to enter into correspondence and conference with the Committee on Pastoral Oversight appointed by the General Assembly of 1906 of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. It has been the arduous duty of the latter Committee to seek to reconcile to the Reunion and Union certain parties opposed thereto, and where the anti-unionists entered upon aggressive legal action, to meet their divisive efforts in an appropriate manner. Too much

praise cannot be given to the brethren of that Committee for the patient, painstaking, wearisome and yet cheerful service they have rendered the Reunited Church. With all kindness, but with all firmness, they have performed their difficult task.

The conference with the brethren of the Committee on Pastoral Oversight was conducted by a Sub-committee of your Committee, the Chairman of which was the Rev. Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D., LL.D. At this conference the whole legal situation was carefully considered, and it was agreed that until the meeting of this General Assembly the conduct of legal matters should be at the discretion of the Committee on Pastoral Oversight. It is proper here to state that expenses of all legal proceedings up to this present time have been cheerfully borne by these earnest and self-sacrificing brethren. What the duty of the Reunited Church is in the premises is one for this General Assembly to decide. In view of the interests involved, and in the light of the requirements of Christian brotherhood, it is recommended: That a Special Committee of nine, four ministers and five elders, be appointed by the Moderator to consider the legal situation in some portions of the Church, arising out of opposition to the Reunion, to receive information from authoritative sources, to consider and propose appropriate action, and to report to this General Assembly at the earliest time practicable in the sessions.

(d) *The adjustment of the boundaries of the Presbyteries and Synods.*—The General Assembly of 1906, as a result of the Reunion of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., received into the Church seventeen Synods with their Presbyteries. See the list on pp. 147-148 of the *Minutes* of 1906.

Action had been taken previously with reference to the adjustment of the boundaries of the several Synods and Presbyteries of the Reunited Church, for this 119th General Assembly was authorized to adjust the boundaries of Presbyteries and Synods by Concurrent Declaration No. 3 of the Plan of Union adopted by the two General Assemblies of 1904 and reading: "3. The boundaries of the several Presbyteries and Synods shall be adjusted by the General Assembly of the Reunited Church."

The following recommendation as to certain details of this adjustment was adopted by the General Assembly of 1906:

"11. *Resolved*, That the respective General Assemblies hereby recommend to the One Hundred and Nineteenth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, that when steps shall be taken to adjust the boundaries of the several Presbyteries and Synods, and to define and name the same, preference be given, as far as possible, to the names now used by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for its Presbyteries and

Synods in the South and Southwest; that, conversely, preference be given, as far as possible, to the names now used by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America in the North and Northwest; and that in the border territory great care be taken to preserve any names that embody associations dear to either Church."

It is believed that this resolution has been carefully observed, both in letter and spirit, by all parties to the proposed adjustments. Your Committee entrusted specifically to its Chairman the work of securing the information necessary for the appropriate and legal steps to be taken by this Assembly in the performance of this important duty. Correspondence was had with the Stated Clerks of the several Synods interested, and it was recommended that these Synods appoint Joint Committees to conduct negotiations and prepare needed plans. It was felt that Committees upon the ground, entirely familiar with both the legal and practical situation, would best furnish reliable data and accurate directions for any action taken. The Enabling Acts herewith submitted are therefore the result of consultation and action by official Joint Committees of the Synods with which said Acts deal, and their contents indicate the care which has been given to this whole matter, both in detail and in general.

In behalf of the Committee,  
WM. H. ROBERTS, *Chairman*.

The following telegram from the Executive Committee of the Inter-Church Conference on Federation was received and read to the Assembly and ordered printed in the Records:

NEW YORK, N. Y., May 17, 1907.

*Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D., Moderator of the  
General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.:*

In behalf of the Executive Committee of the Inter-Church Conference on Federation, we send this message of congratulation upon your election as Moderator of your General Assembly. The Churches of Christ, organizing as a Federal Council under the action of the great Conference of 1905, gratefully recognize with the Presbyterian Church, the splendid service you have rendered in the cause of Christian unity.

WILLIAM HAYES WARD,  
JOHN B. CALVERT,  
DONALD SAGE MACKAY,

FRANK MASON NORTH,  
GEORGE U. WENNER,  
MORRIS W. LIEBERT,

E. B. SANFORD.

The Special Committee on Sabbath Observance, through Rev. F. C. Monfort, D.D., a member of the Committee, presented its

Report, which was received, and addresses were made by Dr. Monfort, Rev. F. J. Stanley, D.D., Secretary of the Committee, and Rev. J. Balcom Shaw, D.D. Pending the consideration of the Report, the Assembly took recess and was closed with prayer.

---

FRIDAY, May 17, 2 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Permanent Committee on Commissions presented the following Special Report, which was adopted:

The Permanent Committee on Commissions, on the written request of Rev. Edgar O. Campbell, M.D., a member of the Presbytery of Yukon, to be recognized as a Commissioner from that Presbytery, respectfully report:

1. That while sympathizing with the desire of Dr. Campbell, they do not find anything in the facts set forth in his petition to justify his recognition as a Commissioner to this Assembly.

2. That the conditions described in Dr. Campbell's petition as to the impossibility of holding meetings, and the uncertainty of there being even a quorum of members living and laboring within the bounds of the Presbytery are so anomalous, that we recommend that the matter of the status of the Presbytery of Yukon be referred to the Standing Committee on Polity.

Before taking up the Order of the Day, the Report of the Special Committee on Evangelistic Work, the Assembly, at the request of Mr. John H. Converse, Chairman, spent a brief season in devotional exercises, led by Rev. R. F. Coyle, D.D. The Report was then presented and addresses were delivered by Mr. Converse, Rev. H. C. Minton, D.D., Rev. Ira Landrith, D.D., and Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman, D.D. The Report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Special Committee on Evangelistic Work respectfully reports as follows:

Six years ago, when the One Hundred and Thirteenth General Assembly was in session in the city of Philadelphia, the first Committee on Evangelistic Work was appointed. Each succeeding Assembly from that day till this has appointed a similar Committee, so that now with this Report the Committee is enabled to review the six years of work and present the following Report:

It is worthy of note that for four years preceding the appoint-

ment of the first Committee the additions to the Church on Confession of Faith had been as follows:

1898.	1899.	1900	1901.
57,041	48,359	57,183	54,252

From the year 1901, when the Committee was appointed in the city of Philadelphia, the additions on Confession of Faith have been as follows:

1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
65,889	65,797	68,233	66,271	79,589

With the presentation of the Report of the year 1906, the Chairman of the Committee was enabled to say that the year just closed had been in every way the most remarkable for evangelism in the Church's history.

The following members of the present Committee have served on the various Committees appointed by the General Assembly during the past six years: Rev. John F. Carson, D.D., Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman, D.D., Rev. Cleland B. McAfee, D.D., Rev. S. S. Palmer, D.D., Rev. John Balcom Shaw, D.D., Mr. John Willis Baer, LL.D., Dr. George W. Bailey, Mr. E. A. K. Hackett, Mr. John H. Converse, Mr. L. H. Severance; and these members are to-day the most enthusiastic supporters, not only of the work as it has been accomplished, but of the purposes and plans of the Committee for the future.

The amount expended in the prosecution of the work from May 1, 1906, to May 1, 1907, was \$80,203.79. This amount was contributed as follows:

By thirty-three individuals.....	\$65,814 90
From church collections.....	1,267 18
From free will offerings.....	10,002 26
From sale of literature.....	587 33
From sale of song books.....	2,532 12

The efforts of the Committee during the past year have been directed along the following lines:

1. APPROPRIATIONS OF MONEY have been made to the following Synods: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Kentucky, North Dakota, Oregon. In each case this money was put at the disposal of the Synodical Superintendent of Home Missions; and he, together with the Synodical Committee on Evangelistic Work, employed the evangelist and the singers who worked under his direction.

2. THE ISSUING OF LITERATURE.—Two hundred thousand different pieces of literature have been sent forth, and the total number of pamphlets issued is thirty-four, as follows:

For What are We Converted?

What is it to be a Christian?

Soul Saving.

Soul Winning.

Address to Young Converts.

Children and the Church.

Decision Day in the Sunday-school.

A Call to Prayer.

Prayer and the Revival.

More Purpose in Prayer.

Training the Young.

Six to One.

Hints for the Inquiry Room.

The Revival in St. Paul.

Story of a Revival.

Revivals—Their Law.

The Revival (Sheldon).

After the Revival.

An Old-fashioned Home.

The Next Day After.

Evangelistic Missions.

Present-day Evangelism.

Church Day.

Religious Work in State Universities.

Men of the Forest and Mines.

Individual Work for Individuals.

Studies for Personal Workers.

This is Important.

The General Assembly's Committee on Evangelistic Work—

What it is and How it Operates.

Four Important Suggestions.

Understanding the Times.

The Simultaneous Campaign.

Evangel Days in the Sunday-school.

In addition to the above, the *Evangelistic Bulletin* has been issued from month to month and sent to each pastor.

3. THE HOLDING OF CONFERENCES for the consideration of Evangelistic methods and the deepening of the spiritual life. These conferences have been held in connection with the meetings of Synods and Presbyteries and have formed a part of the evangelistic campaigns carried on in the larger cities, and have also been held in connection with the work of the Rev. Joseph P. Calhoun, D.D., Field Secretary for the South and Southwest, and the Rev. James Beveridge Lee, D.D., Special Secretary for the work in educational institutions.

4. THE APPOINTMENT OF EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS for Home Mission Synods as follows: Minnesota, North Dakota, Nebraska, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin, Iowa,



Missouri, Kansas, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, Colorado, Washington, Tennessee, Florida, Indiana, West Virginia, Idaho, Oregon.

5. CORRESPONDENCE.—More than 17,000 letters have been received and answered. These communications have come not only from ministers and members of our own Church, but have been in the form of inquiries from all the evangelical denominations, especially the various Evangelistic Committees, and from Christians in all parts of the world, asking regarding the work of the General Assembly's Committee.

SPECIAL FEATURES.—1. *Lumber Camps*.—A vigorous campaign has been conducted in the lumber camps in Minnesota, Wisconsin and Michigan. Two men of rare ability, the Rev. F. E. Higgins and Rev. J. O. Buswell, with their associates, have wrought valiantly for Christ. They have been true "Sky Pilots," and their work has been commended by the various lumber concerns prominent in these States, and by Christians generally who have known of their labors.

2. *Work in the Saloons*.—In connection with the Simultaneous Evangelistic Campaigns, Mr. and Mrs. Asher have preached and sung the Gospel in the saloons of the cities. They have been supported from the treasury of the Evangelistic Committee. Their work has been not only unique but truly marvelous, and almost without exception has the endorsement of the Presbyterian ministers in cities where they have labored under Dr. Chapman's direction.

3. *Dr. Johnston*.—At the last meeting of the General Assembly it was announced that Rev. Howard Agnew Johnston, D.D., as the Committee's representative, was making a tour of the world. He went forth to carry the greetings of the Evangelistic Committee and the Church at large to the missionaries scattered abroad, and he has returned after having encircled the globe, not only rejoicing himself in the opportunity given to him, but having called forth a universal expression of gratitude on the part of our foreign missionaries.

4. *Simultaneous Work in Cities*.—Under the direction of Dr. Chapman, a party consisting of thirty people has visited the following cities: Roanoke, Va., Lafayette, Ind., Des Moines, Ia., Portland, Ind., Oneida, N. Y., Oswego, N. Y., Pawtucket, R. I., Worcester, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Utica, N. Y., Superior, Wis., conducting, by the direction of the last General Assembly, interdenominational simultaneous evangelistic campaigns. In almost every instance the meetings have been a pronounced success, and the Simultaneous Plan is now recognized as one of the most effective methods of reaching and moving the modern city. These city movements have been practically self-supporting.

In addition to the above work, the Evangelistic Committee at what seemed to be a time of crisis has had the privilege of making the following efforts in behalf of the Church:

5. *San Francisco.*—As a result of the San Francisco earthquake churches were demolished, congregations disorganized and ministers well-nigh discouraged. An appeal came to the last General Assembly's Committee on Evangelistic Work for men and money. At the earliest possible moment four men were sent to San Francisco, and were authorized to undertake a three months' campaign. These men labored entirely at the expense of the Committee, the cost to our treasury for this service alone being more than \$4,000; but the testimony of the San Francisco pastors has been cheering to the Committee, and the work seems to be owned of God.

6. *Educational Institutions.*—A special interest has been aroused in our educational institutions; not only those under the care of our Church, but also the State Universities attended by many of the young people of our Church; and in order that these institutions of learning might have the advantage of the rising tide of evangelism, and the strength of the young people be turned into some special effort in behalf of their fellow-students, the services of the Rev. James Beveridge Lee, D.D., were secured. Dr. Lee has labored for ten months and has visited twenty-five institutions. Only words of praise are heard concerning his services and the effect cannot but be permanent.

7. *The Work in the West and the Southwest.*—With the coming to us of the members of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church, it was believed that our Church faced a crisis. Many of the former Cumberland Presbyterians did not understand the spirit of our Church. This was noticeably true in the South and Southwest. The members of the Evangelistic Committee felt that this was a call of God to the Committee for service, and the Rev. J. P. Calhoun, D.D., was asked to serve as Field Secretary for the Committee, and he was assigned to the South and Southwest, with headquarters at Nashville, and with instructions to place himself, under the direction of a sub-committee, at the disposal of a brother formerly a Cumberland Presbyterian. The Field Secretary, on March 19th, made a report concerning his work up to that time. This report embraced a record of conferences and meetings held in Montgomery, Birmingham and suburbs, and Selma, Ala.; West Point, Miss.; Greenfield, Milan and McKenzie, Tenn. Also of several days spent at the Home Missionary Conference at Nashville in January. Then followed the report of meetings held at various places in Arkansas, including Morrilton, Rogers and Fayetteville. Ten days were given to Fayetteville in revival services, which resulted in a great quickening of the Church at that place and accessions to the various denominations. Dr. Calhoun's report also made note of the establishing of branch headquarters at Nashville for the work in the South and Southwest. Letters were sent out to the ministers in the former

Cumberland Presbyterian Church in the South and Southwest, asking for coöperation, and also that arrangements be made where the way was clear for evangelistic services, volunteer ministers to assist in these services. Pastors were also asked to give two weeks or more of their time to special evangelistic effort among the weaker churches in the country districts. To this appeal there was a general and favorable response.

The report set forth that everywhere in the South and Southwest the door is open for special services, and for an organized evangelistic effort. Everywhere the Field Secretary has been encouraged in his work among the churches; he has always found the latch-string out, the door open, a consecrated Spirit-filled ministry, and an appreciative response, which made his work both a joy and an opportunity.

Conferences were held and addresses made in the Synods of Missouri, Kansas, Oklahoma, Indian Territory, Kentucky, Arkansas, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee and Florida. Dr. Calhoun has won the confidence and affection of the people in the South and Southwest in a marked degree.

8. *Simultaneous Campaigns.*—The Committee recommended the simultaneous campaign in the various Presbyteries following the first of the year. Five thousand return postal cards were sent out, and of these 2,500 came back, and those returning them reported that they had either held such meetings as were suggested or the meetings would be held as recommended, or that they would be held at the first favorable opportunity in the future. Every report from this simultaneous campaign has been gratifying.

9. *The Chester Plan.*—The General Assembly's Committee desires to give its special endorsement to the plan of the Presbytery of Chester for Evangelistic Work. The credit for the inception of the movement belongs to Mr. J. Lewis Twaddell, an elder of the Church at Devon. On July 3, 1905, he and Mr. Converse called together a number of consecrated laymen of the Presbytery and presented the plan, which was to the effect that, provided the Presbytery of Chester would heartily approve the effort, and the Evangelistic Committee of the Presbytery would undertake its direction, the laymen would bear the expense of an evangelistic campaign for a year beginning September 1. A tent, fully equipped with chairs, organ, platform and desk, was to be used especially in manufacturing towns during the summer months. The proposition was accepted by the Presbytery by a unanimous rising vote, and the details of the work were referred to the Evangelistic Committee. The laymen's Committee was regularly organized with John H. Converse, Chairman; J. Lewis Twaddell, Vice-Chairman; John H. Dingee, Secretary; Hugh De Haven, Treasurer. Rev. Henry N. Faulconer was secured as evangelist, and assign-

ments were made to churches requesting his services, two weeks being given to each assignment, except in towns or cities with more than one Presbyterian Church. The Secretary of the Evangelistic Committee of the Presbytery is the Rev. Lewis W. Mudge, D.D. The results have been most happy and beyond expectation. By the generous arrangement of the laymen the weakest church has equal claim with the strongest on the services of the evangelist. It was the stipulation of the laymen that a free-will offering in envelopes be taken near the close of the services, to go to the treasury of the laymen's Committee.

The Secretary of the Presbyterian Committee states that, taking the sixteen churches where services were held sufficiently early to report, the additions to membership were 507 in 1906-07, as against 207 in 1905. This is a gain of 145 per cent. over the additions of the previous year.

It should be noted that the plan of the Presbytery of Chester is one that adopts the suggestions of the Assembly's Committee, and that the same plan has the cordial approval of the General Assembly for Home Mission Presbyteries.

GRATITUDE.—It is the desire of the members of the Evangelistic Committee in this Report to record the Committee's expression of gratitude for the way in which God has led us during this past year.

1. It is true that the Presbyterian Church to-day is recognized throughout the world as an evangelistic force, and the universal testimony of evangelists and others engaged in Christian work is to the effect that the Presbyterian ministers, almost without exception, stand ready to endorse any movement which means the stirring of the community or the winning of people to Christ.

2. There is undoubtedly the best condition of affairs in the Church to-day that has been known in a generation. There is a better atmosphere in which to labor, and a more united Church.

The development of the missionary spirit in the interest of work at home and abroad, and the unparalleled interest among our men, culminating in the organization of the Presbyterian Brotherhood, make this year in every way phenomenal. Also it is noted that the Inter-Church Federation Movement offers itself as a splendid opportunity for aggressive and united evangelistic work among all the people.

3. The interest in other denominations seems greater than for years. Almost every evangelical denomination has its Evangelistic Committee. These Committees have been most gracious and kindly in their communications sent to us, and in several instances are using the literature which we have sent forth.

4. The General Assembly's Committee believes that pastoral evangelism is the ideal, and stands publicly committed to any work that will place the pastor in his rightful position as the

leader of evangelistic efforts. The Committee desires again to give its endorsement to approved evangelists. The past years have demonstrated that the evangelist has a place in the Church and that his office is of God.

5. The General Assembly of 1906 adopted a joint Report of the Board of Home Missions and the Special Committee on Evangelistic Work, according to which it was decided that the Evangelistic Committee should confine its future plans and work to the larger towns and cities, and that the Board of Home Missions should take over within its jurisdiction all evangelistic work, and carry it on to the full measure of the Board's ability. The Board was directed to give itself diligently to the maturing and perfecting in detail whatever plans of reorganization may be necessary in consequence. The Evangelistic Committee hails this action of the General Assembly with delight, and wishes the Board of Home Missions the favor of God in the carrying out of this great work.

THE FUTURE.—Notwithstanding the fact that the Board of Home Missions is to render the service just indicated to the Church, it is the unanimous opinion of the members of the Evangelistic Committee that a Committee should be appointed for the ensuing year. The fact that the work has but fairly begun in the cities; the fact that other evangelical denominations have to-day their own Evangelistic Committees; the fact that in addition to the field covered by the Home Board there is still a vast territory which may be influenced by the Evangelistic Committee; the fact that the fields are whitening unto the harvest and trained workmen are needed to assist the pastors in their labors; the fact that the continuation of an Evangelistic Committee helps to control the evangelistic work of the denomination, to keep it from snares and from the making of many mistakes—all these things have influenced the members of the present Committee to offer the following resolutions:

*Resolved, 1.* That a Committee of twenty, ten ministers and ten elders, be appointed by the Moderator to promote evangelistic work in the churches. The Committee shall have authority to form an Executive Committee of not less than five members for the transaction of business in the intervals between regular meetings of the General Committee, and shall report to the General Assembly. The expenses, except for the attendance of members upon the regular meetings, shall be met by voluntary contributions.

*Resolved, 2.* That in view of the fact that the Board of Home Missions has agreed to undertake the assistance of churches in Home Mission territory, that the special policy of the Evangelistic Committee for the coming year be the development of the following departments:

(a) The holding of Conferences either independently or in

coöperation with the Board of Home Missions. Each subsequent Committee appointed by the past General Assemblies has emphasized the importance of conference work. Inasmuch as the action of the last General Assembly with reference to the Board of Home Missions and evangelistic work will relieve the Evangelistic Committee of many details of the work, it is understood that the Committee, if appointed by the present Assembly, is to carry on this Conference work in a more comprehensive way than ever.

(b) The preparation and distribution of literature.

(c) The holding of interdenominational simultaneous evangelistic campaigns in the large cities.

(d) The employment of such special workers as may be considered necessary.

(e) The recommendation of such evangelists as have the proper endorsement and approval of their brethren and the seal of God's approval upon their ministry.

(f) The coöperation with Evangelistic Committees of other evangelical denominations in the general work for our country; and special coöperation with the Board of Home Missions of our own Church in the general evangelistic work of our own denomination.

*Resolved, 3.* That pastors and Sessions be requested to seek in every way—by personal evangelism, by evangelistic preaching and by coöperation with general evangelistic work—to carry forward the interests of the Kingdom.

*Resolved, 4.* That inasmuch as there are many lapsed church members in this country, that an entire month, to be decided upon later, be devoted to the reclaiming of such, and an effort be made to bring them into vital union with the Church; and that the General Assembly by this action calls upon all adherents of the Presbyterian Church to unite with a church in the community in which they live.

*Resolved, 5.* That the Committee hereby records its conviction that pastoral evangelism is the hope of the Church, and that special evangelistic services conducted by pastors who have evangelistic gifts, or by men giving their entire time to this work, are also desirable and necessary.

*Resolved, 6.* That inasmuch as there seems to be an increasing interest in Christian service among the men in our churches and congregations, that the members of the Brotherhoods be requested to coöperate in every evangelistic campaign proposed.

*Resolved, 7.* It is recommended that Evangelistic Committees be appointed by Synods and Presbyteries, and that said Committees be urged to the adoption of measures such as will promote the winning of souls, and make this the great effort for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. CONVERSE, *Chairman.*

J. WILBUR CHAPMAN, *Corresponding Secretary.*

The following was also adopted:

The Assembly expresses its profound sense of appreciation of the remarkable labors and successes of the Evangelistic Committee during the past year, and urges its recommendations upon every pastor and Session in our entire Church.

In connection with the consideration of the Report, Rev. Edward K. Strong, of San Francisco, expressed the gratitude of the Presbyterians of that city for the work carried on there during the past year by the Evangelistic Committee.

Upon the adoption of the Report, the Assembly was led in prayer by the Vice-Moderator.

The Moderator announced the Chairmen of the Standing Committees, and these Committees, as compiled from the reports of the Electing Sections, with their Chairmen, are as follows:

1. COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES:

*Ministers*—Ira Landrith, D.D., *Chairman*; H. R. Fraser, F. E. Marsten, D.D., Jesse C. Bruce, D.D., W. Dayton Roberts, D.D., W. O. Thompson, D.D., L. S. Brooke, Thomas D. Whittles, U. Franklin Smiley, D.D., W. H. Crothers, James K. Thompson, Edwin B. Hayes.

*Elders*—John Ayrault, Henry S. Simons, H. A. Davis, John R. Lowry, J. D. West, W. T. Lawson, Charles G. Neely, M. G. Wood, A. H. Turner, L. S. Dilworth, John K. Law.

2. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:

*Ministers*—John Balcom Shaw, D.D., *Chairman*; A. Y. Wilcox, William Irwin Steans, W. E. Thomas, D.D., John F. Sundell, J. D. Williamson, D.D., Henry E. Dosker, D.D., Donald K. Campbell, W. J. Hatfield, D.D., John S. Glendenning, D.D., A. B. Buchanan, Frank L. Fraser.

*Elders*—J. J. Strange, A. G. Reeves, John A. Keys, William Wynkoop, M. A. Montgomery, James R. Wiley, Charles S. Cairns, W. A. Young, F. N. Dickerson, George T. Ralla, Earl C. Bronaugh.

3. COMMITTEE ON POLITY:

*Ministers*—William P. Fulton, D.D., *Chairman*; A. J. Dean, A. Edwin Keigwin, Frank Fish, William Porter Lee, E. G. McLean, Robert Brown, Joseph W. Sanderson, J. K. Alexander, B. F. Pearson, F. R. Earle, Eugene A. Walker.

*Elders*—Charles C. Moore, Charles H. McIntyre, Charles L. Huston, G. W. Leonard, R. P. Hargitt, A. M. Wallingford, R. M. Antram, C. L. Keaton, Samuel Stewart, H. B. Pitts, Robert Young.

4. COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS:

*Ministers*—Edgar A. Elmore, D.D., *Chairman*; Warren S. Stone, Minot C. Morgan, William Charles Hogg, J. T. McLean, S. W. Young, David A. Heron, D.D., Norman B. Barr, John H. Hatfield, W. B. Witherspoon, Charles Manton, D.D., Dwight E. Potter.

*Elders*—J. S. Munson, George E. Sterry, D. M. Walker, Edward Stinson, L. P. Padgett, L. Irons, David K. Laurie, H. S. Blake, Alden Scovel, Levi L. Evans, H. E. King.

5. COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS:

*Ministers*—Robert F. Coyle, D.D., *Chairman*; S. Martin Jordan, Wilson Phraner, D.D., L. R. Irving, R. A. Cody, David S. Tappan, D.D., William Sidebotham, Richard A. Vander Las, Samuel W. McFadden, D.D., J. Scott Butt, Herman B. Mays, Calvin W. Stewart, D.D.

*Elders*—J. E. Tobey, George J. Haven, Charles E. Webster, W. A. Oglesby, J. W. Howell, Humphrey C. Heldt, Thomas A. Hall, William P. Cutler, W. C. Root, F. J. Dickey, Carter Landram.

6. COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION:

*Ministers*—John F. Carson, D.D., *Chairman*; Frank E. Van Wie, Irwin F. Wagner, William H. Johnson, D.D., J. A. Savage, D.D., Sylvester F. Scovel, Clarence H. Wilson, William S. Marquis, D.D., Jerry Johnson, James B. Clark, Edward B. Wright, D.D., Edward K. Strong.

*Elders*—J. B. Fancher, Theodore Gilman, George B. Logan, William Charles Bird, H. G. Hutchison, T. W. Galloway, E. L. Garden, Gerrit S. Needham, Nathan R. Leonard, J. L. West, S. K. Yates.

7. COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION AND S. S. WORK:

*Ministers*—Francis W. Russell, D.D., *Chairman*; J. G. Truair, Samuel H. Seem, Samuel Semple, William H. Bancroft, Carl H. Ellis, C. B. Surface, J. T. L. Coates, E. W. Brown, E. W. Ellis, G. W. Eichelberger, Hugh W. Rankin.

*Elders*—C. T. Chapman, Thomas H. Morris, J. Howard Kelly, T. A. Long, J. R. Harrison, J. P. Dehoney, Thomas E. D. Bradley, N. R. Adriance, W. A. Eaton, G. H. Blewell, E. J. Gibson.

8. COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ERECTION:

*Ministers*—Edward B. Wright, D.D., *Chairman*; T. M. Carlisle, David W. Hutchinson, Clarence E. Hills, D.D., D. S. Collier, A. G. Eagleson, M. E. Chappell, John Henry Boose, Y. W. Whittsett, L. A. Reagor, George M. Oakley, Curry H. Love.

*Elders*—James McIntosh, Charles McKinney, I. Craft, George Magee, S. H. Babb, E. C. Hammond, M. McEldowney, J. A. Johnson, B. E. Townsend, J. W. Dickey, William H. Boals.

9. COMMITTEE ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES:

*Ministers*—Maitland Alexander, D.D., *Chairman*; W. E. Kimball, D.D., Robert H. Herron, Charles A. Clark, Duncan N. Buchanan, Thomas W. Rainey, O. W. Dyer, Henry D. Funk, R. L. VanNee, Andrew S. C. Clark, Jesse A. V. Oglevee, Harry H. Pratt.

*Elders*—George M. Wells, Joseph Weber, S. D. Lazarus, C. C. Cassels, W. G. Reese, John F. Steen, A. V. Hageman, James J. Parks, R. A. D. Dumlup, J. M. Parker, William H. Werfield.

10. COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF:

*Ministers*—Alexander J. Kerr, *Chairman*; J. D. White, Edward P. Gardner, D.D., William Bullock, S. F. Wentz, W. O. Thompson, J. M. Oldfather, W. A. Hutchison, D.D., Charles L. Chalfant, S. L. Robertson, J. J. Hoge, E. M. Stuart.

*Elders*—W. H. Sherman, John S. Patterson, C. B. Dunbar, Howard B. Arrison, E. H. Robison, Malcom B. Williams, Charles M. Wilson, Clarence Walker, John Plowman, H. T. Caldwell, Samuel G. Davis.

11. COMMITTEE ON FREEDMEN:

*Ministers*—James M. Wilson, D.D., *Chairman*; George J. B. Mollenhauer, James M. Denton, Hugh Leuth, J. F. McDonald, William A. Province, L. D. Hendrick, Obadiah T. Langfitt, LeRoy C. Cooley, Jr., L. S. Schermerhorn, William L. Bethel.

*Elders*—L. D. Allen, John Miner, August F. Kraft, R. E. Williams, A. F. Hollister, C. B. Amos, H. P. Salmon, E. H. White, C. E. Montgomery, Neal T. Scott, C. E. Lehman.

12. COMMITTEE ON COLLEGES:

*Ministers*—Murdock McLeod, *Chairman*; G. W. Newman, George S. Hall, R. C. Ankerman, W. H. Franklin, W. B. Shirley, W. J. Darby, D.D.,



Charles M. Brown, W. H. Black, D.D., Albert Z. McGogney, E. P. McGaughey, Ira E. Leonard.

*Elders*—William B. Suters, H. Edwards Rowland, E. O. Emerson, D. E. Wilson, A. L. Boone, H. G. Morse, S. B. Ray, W. E. Keister, Oscar D. Thygeson, Robert Liddell, Albert S. Martin.

13. COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE:

*Ministers*—A. H. Stephens, D.D., *Chairman*; Aquilla Webb, Ph.D., James G. Snyder, Abraham T. Bell, J. Garland Hammer, D.D., R. W. Binkley, Robert Brown, Norman E. Kochler, Leon D. Young, James E. Weir, James M. Martin, E. U. Allen.

*Elders*—Watson B. Foster, F. G. Burnham, W. B. Galt, E. A. Allen, B. P. Porter, Horace Klinglesmith, Hugh Jackson, O. M. Fry, R. S. Magee, J. E. Watkins, John K. Kaye.

14. COMMITTEE ON BENEVOLENCE:

*Ministers*—Erwin S. Chapman, D.D., *Chairman*; Andrew M. Brown, William G. Westervelt, William A. West, D.D., E. C. Hames, J. O. Davidson, Samuel H. King, Elisha Safford, Eugene E. Stringfield, B. Frank Boyle, D.D., H. F. Bone, D.D., Charles H. Bierkemper.

*Elders*—Cyrus H. Stafford, John H. Baldwin, J. T. McCombs, George D. Russell, J. R. Bigger, Z. W. Young, Samuel H. Dyer, John W. Thomas, Frank E. Sterritt, H. W. Veatch, Arthur C. Dresbach.

15. COMMITTEE ON NARRATIVE:

*Ministers*—Hugh T. Kerr, *Chairman*; H. G. Margett, James A. McAllister, H. C. Calhoun, J. H. Abney, William B. Shirley, A. N. Moore, Samuel L. Wilson, John H. Carpenter, D.D., William I. Davenport, Eldridge M. Lunn, David Waggoner.

*Elders*—Glen C. Cone, Joseph C. Weller, J. C. Bell, W. J. Nelson, D. H. Robinson, B. F. Moore, Charles N. Good, Lon Smith, I. V. Stewart, E. R. Alexander, Alexander Beck.

16. COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE:

*Ministers*—Henry E. Dosker, D.D., *Chairman*; W. W. Cole, John M. Davies, D.D., R. Lorenzo Clark, E. B. Clarkson, Charles K. Smoyer, H. R. Stark, Duncan C. Milner, D.D., J. C. Arnett, M. M. Crow, James H. Tate, D. M. Gandier.

*Elders*—George W. Stone, Charles Dunlop, S. M. Scott, George Cleeland, R. C. M. Cunyngham, F. Dresser, D. G. Junkin, John Adams, Henry C. Stuckey, James A. Lawrence, O. M. Scott.

17. COMMITTEE ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

*Ministers*—Rufus L. Phelps, *Chairman*; J. A. Fitch, A. W. Cooper, James E. Garvin, J. E. McShan, William S. Smith, J. M. Johnston, Edward S. Brearley, John L. Gage, Albert C. McCauley, A. B. C. Dinwiddie, William G. Smith.

*Elders*—F. H. Thatcher, William S. Ketcham, J. M. Ewing, Cicero Crawford, John G. Barney, M. P. Kirkpatrick, E. M. Bush, Joe A. Prather, Isaac Ellard, H. T. Canfield, George H. Utter.

18. COMMITTEE ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES:

*Ministers*—Joseph W. Sanderson, D.D., *Chairman*; A. R. Kepler, William S. Voorhies, D.D., R. C. VanEman, R. I. Gamon, W. F. Poe, Thomas M. Cornelison, Lemuel J. Hawkins, L. N. Montgomery, William R. MacElroy, James Kirkland, H. C. Cockrum.

*Elders*—A. MacDonald, Frederick A. Booth, C. N. Hawkins, W. P. Gardner, Smith McWilliams, James B. Mackay, S. B. Doty, W. C. Perkins, H. P. Sheldon, John E. Gaither, A. Gammell.

## 19. COMMITTEE ON SYNODICAL HOME MISSIONS:

*Ministers*—Walter A. Brooks, D.D., *Chairman*; W. M. Johnson, D.D., T. W. Smith, T. A. Anderson, R. J. Shaw, W. B. Holmes, William H. Simmons, George E. Hunt, E. E. Hastings, John P. Williamson, D.D., E. B. Whitmell, Newton E. Clemenson.

*Elders*—Robert A. Balance, Waldo C. Genung, J. F. Dieffenbacher, R. Eu Dailey, J. A. Conner, L. M. Rice, James W. Janney, S. S. McLaughlin, Charles M. Tabler, W. T. Eaton, J. W. Parks.

## 20. COMMITTEE ON PRESBYTERIAN BROTHERHOOD:

*Ministers*—G. B. F. Hallock, D.D., *Chairman*; C. M. Herrick, Charles L. Candee, James R. Donehoo, H. C. White, C. W. Welch, Harry Nyce, Moses F. Paisley, James L. Kee, David H. Stewart, N. F. Grafton, James W. Mount.

*Elders*—James H. Cheseaman, James F. Bidstrup, C. R. Potter, L. Cabell Williamson, Robert P. Hargitt, John D. Cameron, John R. Williams, J. E. Smith, Sterling West, W. H. Wilson, R. S. Simpson.

## 21. COMMITTEE ON MILEAGE:

*Elders*—Robert Laidlaw, *Chairman*; L. K. Wilson, James E. Ware, A. S. Eagleson, J. A. Clark, David A. Lamb, Edward Atkinson, Ambrose Thrall, Robert F. Clark, Ellery H. Westerfield, C. N. Dotman, L. F. Wooley.

## 22. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE:

*Elders*—Reuben F. Smith, *Chairman*; David H. Henry, William H. Reid, Charles Stewart, James Stair, Henry L. Skipton, F. W. Holloway, E. E. Willis, John H. Roth, O. H. Stewart, Smith C. Pedigo, Gail Borden.

The Reports of the several Benevolent and Missionary Boards were presented and referred to the proper Standing Committees.

The Stated Clerk submitted the List of the Overtures and other papers from the Presbyteries, etc., which under the Rules had been printed and transmitted to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures. The List is as follows:

*Overtures Nos. 1 to 88*, with reference to Union with the United Presbyterian Church, from the Presbyteries of Alton, Austin, Bellefontaine, Birmingham, Blairsville, Bloomington, Box Butte, Butler, Carlisle, Cayuga, Clarion, Cincinnati, Columbia, Corning, Dallas, Denver, Des Moines, Detroit, East Florida, Erie, Emporia, Fort Wayne, Fort Worth, French Broad, Huntingdon, Huron, Indiana, Kalamazoo, Kittanning, Lansing, Lehigh, Lima, Long Island, Mahoning, Mankato, Minnewaukon, Monmouth, Nebraska City, Newton, Pittsburgh, Portsmouth, Red River, Redstone, Riverside, Robert Donnell, Rochester, Santa Barbara, San José, Shenango, Sioux City, Southern Oregon, Springfield, St. Clairsville, St. Paul, Topeka, Utica, Washington City, Waterloo, Wheeling, White Water, Winnebago, Wooster, Baltimore, Boulder, Columbus, Council Bluffs, Greenville, Gunnison, Hudson, Jersey City, Lake Superior, Logan, Muncie, Nassau, Newark, New Castle, Niagara, North River, Oklahoma, St. Louis, San Joaquin, Santa Fé, Schuyler, Spokane, Steuben, Union, West Jersey and Yadkin.

*Overtures Nos. 89 to 94*, asking that the Presbytery of Hainan have power to act as a Presbytery in connection with the Synod of Iowa, from the Presbyteries of Corning, Hainan, Iowa, Waterloo, Columbus and Council Bluffs.

*Overtures Nos. 95 to 98*, in reference to Advertising Patent and Proprietary Medicines in Religious Periodicals, from the Presbyteries of Lima, Mahoning, Portsmouth and Steubenville.

*Overtures Nos. 99 to 101*, on Celebrating the Four Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of John Calvin, from the Presbyteries of Louisville, Baltimore and Washington City.

*Overtures Nos. 102 to 105*, with reference to Church Temperance Federation, from the Presbyteries of Carlisle, Chicago and Minne-  
waukon.

*Overture No. 106*, with reference to the Anti-Saloon League, from the Presbytery of Phoenix.

*Overture No. 107*, on Securing Representation in Organizations not Ecclesiastical, from the Synod of Indian Territory.

*Overtures Nos. 108 and 109*, on Dissolution of the Synod of Florida, from the Presbyteries of East Florida and South Florida.

*Overture No. 110*, to Divide the Presbytery of Manila and form a Synod of the Philippine Islands, from the Presbytery of Manila.

*Overture No. 111*, on the Duties of Members to Support their Church, from the Presbytery of Newton.

*Overture No. 112*, on Cumberland Arbitration and Mediation, from the Synod of New Jersey.

*Overture No. 113*, on Religious Education, from the Presbytery of Puget Sound.

*Overtures Nos. 114 and 115*, on Advertisements upon the Pages of the Sabbath-school Lesson Helps, from the Presbyteries of Wheeling and Otsego.

*Overture No. 116*, on the Interdenominational Sunday-school Lessons, from the Synod of Wisconsin.

*Overture No. 117*, with reference to Budget to Provide Funds for the Boards, from the Presbytery of Adams.

*Overtures Nos. 118 and 119*, with reference to the Beneficiaries of the Board of Ministerial Relief, from the Presbyteries of Lackawanna and Wooster.

*Overtures Nos. 120 and 121*, on Equitable Adjustment of the Property of former Cumberland Churches, etc., from the Presbyteries of Vincennes and Erie.

*Overture No. 122*, asking Permission to Erase Certain Names from the Roll of Presbytery, from the Presbytery of Chicago.

*Overture No. 123*, on Interpretation of Amendment providing for the Separation of the Races in Presbyteries, from the Presbytery of Robert Donnell.

*Overture No. 124*, with reference to Ministerial Changes and Vacant Churches, from the Presbytery of Chemung.

*Overture No. 125*, with reference to Letters of Dismission to Church Members, from the Presbytery of Lansing.

*Overture No. 126* being an Invitation to General Assembly for 1909, from the Synod of Colorado.

*Overtures Nos. 127 and 128*, on Change of Name of the *Cumberland Presbyterian*, from the Presbyteries of Erie and Morgan.

*Overture No. 129*, with reference to the Movement for Universal Peace, from Presbytery of Fort Worth.

*Overture No. 130*, on Consolidation of the Boards, from the Synod of Baltimore.

*Overture No. 131*, on Marriage and Divorce, from the Presbytery of St. Paul.

*Overture No. 132*, as to Advertisements in Religious Newspapers and in the *Assembly Herald*, from the Presbytery of Columbus.

*Overture No. 133*, on Coöperation with the Waldensian Church, by the Presbytery of Philadelphia.

*Overture No. 134*, on a Systematic Course of Bible Study, from the Presbytery of Boulder.

*Overture No. 135*, from the Synod of Kentucky-A, as to the Presbytery of Cumberland.

*Overtures Nos. 136 to 139*, being Overtures referred by the General Assembly of 1906 to this Assembly, coming from the Presbytery of Wellsboro, and proposing amendments to the Directory for Worship.

*Overture No. 140*, being Overture No. 253 referred by the General Assembly of 1906 to this General Assembly, coming from the Presbytery of Birmingham, and asking the erection of the Synod of Alabama.

*Overture No. 141*, from the Presbytery of St. Louis, as to the Anti-Saloon League.

*Overture No. 142*, being the Protest of the Presbytery of Westminster against action of the Committee on Temperance.

*Overture No. 143*, being a Protest from the Presbytery of Havana against action placing the Presbytery under the jurisdiction of the Synod of Florida.

*Overture No. 144*, from the Presbytery of Wooster, as to the Union of the Board of Relief and the Ministerial Sustentation Fund.

*Paper No. 145*, being a Memorial from the Missionary and Benevolent Boards as to a Budget.

*Overture No. 146*, from the Synod of Minnesota, as to the Organization of separate German Presbyteries.

*Overture No. 147*, from the Presbytery of Hannibal, with reference to Apportionments for Expenses of Church Judications.

*Overture No. 148*, from the Presbytery of Erie, asking a Change in the Name of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

*Paper No. 149*, being a resolution as to Sabbath Observance.

*Paper No. 150*, being a resolution requesting the Printing of the Report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance.

*Overtures Nos. 151 to 153*, being Overtures referred by the General Assembly of 1906 to this Assembly, from the Presbytery of Lyons, asking a Change in the Form of Government, Chapter X, Section 5, and from the Presbyteries of West Chester and New York, asking a change in Chapter X, Section 2.

*Overtures Nos. 154 and 155*, asking for certain Privileges for the Presbytery of Hainan, from the Presbyteries of Des Moines and Cedar Rapids.

*Overtures Nos. 156 to 179*, with reference to Union with the United Presbyterian Church, from the Presbyteries of Buffalo, Cedar Rapids, Champlain, Cleveland, Dayton, Denton, Freeport, Grafton, Greenville, Huntingdon, Iowa City, Lackawanna, Los Angeles, Monroe, Nebraska City, Oakes, Pendleton, Peoria, Pueblo, St. Lawrence, Sacramento, Steuben, West Chester and Westminster.

*Overture No. 180*, from the Presbytery of Madison, as to the consolidation of the Boards.

The Moderator announced the following as the Committee on Evangelistic Work for the ensuing year, the Moderator, as customary, being named first: Rev. W. H. Roberts, D.D., *Moderator (ex-officio)*; Mr. John H. Converse, *Chairman*; *Ministers*—W. H. W. Boyle, D.D., John F. Carson, D.D., J. Wilbur Chapman, D.D., Robert F. Coyle, D.D., W. P. Fulton, D.D., Howard Agnew Johnston, D.D., A. E. Kcigwin, D.D., Ira Landrith, D.D., Cleland B. McAfee, D.D., S. S. Palmer, D.D., John Balcom Shaw, D.D., S. Edward Young, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—John Willis Baer, George W. Bailey, E. A. K. Hackett, H. H. Hanna, Charles S. Holt, James D. Husted, L. H. Severance, Andrew Stevenson, Thomas W. Synnott, Charles T. Thompson and Von Ogden Vogt.

The Moderator announced the following Committee on Legal Matters connected with the Reunion: *Ministers*—William H. Black, D.D., *Chairman*; W. J. McCaughan, E. G. McLean, D.D., and R. A. Cody; *Ruling Elders*—M. G. Wood, Charles G. Neely, Charles S. Cairns, F. G. Burnham, Henry W. Jessup.

The Moderator was authorized to appoint a Committee of five to nominate to the next Assembly the representatives of the Church in the first Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System.

The unfinished business, the Report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, was taken up. The Report was amended, adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Sabbath Observance greets you to-day with optimistic cheer because of the advancement of the cause during the past year throughout the world.

#### AT HOME.

*Jamestown Tercentenary.*—Congress passed the bill, which was promptly signed by the President, appropriating \$1,250,000 to the Tercentenary Exposition now being held for six months at Jamestown, Va., on the following condition: "That the grounds shall be closed on Sundays during said Exposition," thus following the precedents of the Centennial Exposition of 1876 and the Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis in 1904.

The President of the Board of Directors of the Exposition informs us that the Directors at Jamestown unanimously voted, two months previous to and regardless of what might be the decision of Congress, to close the gates of the Exposition on Sundays during the entire term of the Exposition.

The Railway authorities of the State of Virginia have agreed with the State Sabbath Observance Executive Committee *not* to run any Sunday excursions.

These results would not have been attained but for the vigilance and persistent efforts of the Sabbath organizations. At Jamestown the Sunday closing has a historical significance. That settlement was only twelve years old in 1619 when it passed the first Sabbath law on what is now United States territory.

*Kentucky.*—In Kentucky the Court of Appeals decided in favor of the People *versus* the Liquor interest, by closing the saloons on Sunday and virtually forbidding the club-houses and hotels to sell any liquor on that day of the week. This was the issue of a bitter warfare for several months between the law-abiding citizens and the element opposed in that Commonwealth to genuine Sabbath Observance.

*New Jersey.*—On July 4th the new law, known as the Bishop's bill, went into effect in New Jersey, for closing the saloons on Sunday in that State. As a rule, throughout the State the liquor traffic complied with the law, the exception being found in only two or three cities. Statutes contained in the old code, which for many years had been a "dead letter," have also been enforced this last year.

*Missouri.*—April 28, 1906, completed the first year of the Sunday closing of saloons in the State of Missouri, as ordered by the Governor. In Kansas City alone, containing 200,000 people, the Chief of Police announced some of the striking results as follows: "Absence of noisy crowds on the streets. Decrease in arrests for drunkenness of 80 per cent. Decrease in crime of all kinds, 75 per cent. Formerly twenty-five to thirty patrol wagon calls every

Sunday, now less than half a dozen, and frequently none at all. In various ways the work of the Police Department has lightened 75 per cent."

The people are so well satisfied with the beneficent results of law enforcement already, that you cannot find an intelligent man who will consent to go back to the old régime of open Sunday in liquor traffic.

*Kansas.*—Across the border in Kansas the Sunday closing laws have been so rigidly enforced by the new Prosecuting Attorney in Kansas City, Kansas, with its population of 80,000, that it has produced marvelous results, to the happy surprise of the majority of the business men, some of whom had predicted even financial ruin. In Leavenworth the brutal sport of prize fighting on the Sabbath was prevented by the citizens arising in protest, led by the courageous pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of that city.

#### OTHER LANDS.

*Canada.*—Last July the Dominion of Canada passed the strictest and most sweeping Sabbath law yet enacted by any nation, even surpassing Australia's famous laws. It is termed "the Lord's Day Law of Canada," and went into effect March 1, 1907. It was zealously supported by Protestants and Roman Catholics alike. This statute abolishes all Sunday excursions, by steamboat, railway or trolley, closes all places of amusement, forbids all sports and games, and the publication, sale or *importation* of Sunday newspapers. For the first time in history a graded penalty for different classes of violations has been provided.

*Great Britain.*—Great Britain has been aroused on this crucial question lately as never before. A mass meeting was held recently in London, the Lord Mayor presiding, in the interest of the "imperiled Sabbath." Protestant, Roman Catholic and Hebrew all united in this popular demonstration.

A leading Jewish Rabbi delivered an address on that occasion, earnestly appealing to the people to save the nation by protecting the first day of the week as the national day of rest.

A Parliamentary Commission has been appointed to investigate this whole subject, with a view to recommending proper legislation for preserving the Sabbath, commercially, politically and religiously.

*France.*—After a year's thorough investigation by a special Commission appointed by the Government, the French Chamber of Deputies last July, by the remarkable vote of 575 to 1, passed the law for a compulsory weekly day of rest. This is on the basis of social economics. The provision applies to all industrial, commercial, educational, charitable and religious labor. Each

worker (even in hotels, telephone exchanges, etc.) must have twenty-four consecutive hours some other day of the week, if obliged to work on Sunday, and one-third of the fifty-two rest days required in each year must be Sundays; and all this under the direct authorization of the Government. This law took effect last September. Since that time the announcement has been made by the leading French railways that they will give fifty-two weekly rest days in the year to all their men.

*Belgium*, a Roman Catholic country, has abolished by statute 2,227 Sunday trains. The result has been, as reported by the Minister of Railways, more than 50 per cent. decrease in fatal accidents due to any fault of the employés.

*Switzerland* was the first European country to enact and apply practically the fifty-two weekly rest day law for every railway and trolley laborer; that was five years ago. At the end of the first twelve months, the report showed not a single fatal accident on railway or trolley during the year.

*Spain*.—The Spanish Government passed a Sunday law three years ago, closing docks and factories, stores during the greater part of Sunday, and even prohibited the publication and sale of newspapers.

*Europe in General*.—During the past fifteen years, on the Continent laws protecting the Sunday as a day of rest have been enacted in at least eleven different countries—a remarkable movement affecting a considerable part of the Continent of Europe.

*Argentine Republic*.—Within the past year the Argentine Republic passed a Sunday rest law, similar to that passed in France as above described.

*India* has organized a Lord's Day Union, having the Bishop of Calcutta as its President. The laws now forbid all work in the European portion of Calcutta on Sunday, and have changed the market day in that city from Sunday to a week day. The Government of India is seriously considering the question of a Sunday rest law for the whole of India.

*Japan*.—More than thirty years ago the ruler of Japan decreed the first day of the week as a rest day for three classes especially: all Government employés, all bankers, all teachers and scholars.

*China*.—In China has just occurred a miracle of miracles in this twentieth century! On August 7th last, as stated in the public press, the Emperor promulgated an edict requiring the observance of the Sabbath or first day of the week as a rest day throughout the empire—a marvelous step in the progress of the new Chinese empire awakening from centuries of slumber.

It is also decreed that in all countries where the Lord's Day is observed the representatives of the empire shall close their offices for business on that day. Those who are at all acquainted with the condition of affairs in China, will at once recognize that this



edict is one of the most important steps in recent times in the progress of the empire and in Christian missionary work in that country. The hearts of all interested in the prevalence of the Kingdom of Christ on the earth should exult in this action, which presents the Christian Lord's Day for observance to one-fourth of the people of the earth. In connection with the similar decree promulgated several months ago in Japan, and with the strict laws for Sabbath observance adopted in Canada and France, this decree marks an advance in Sabbath Observance unequalled in history. This is not based on religious principles, but on social economics alone. Nevertheless, the stamp of Government approval is thus placed on Christianity as the religion of the leading nations of the earth, and gives the Christian missionary a standing he never had before.

The Governor of one province containing fifty millions of population, we read, has ordered a Bible or New Testament placed in every family, so they can read it in their own native dialect—another miracle in behalf of the Book proclaiming the Sabbath.

We cannot but praise God as we note the great awakening on this subject of the Lord's Day around the world, and are glad to see the unchristianized peoples claiming this precious gift of God. For the Sabbath was not made for any one nation, nor for a favored few, but for man, for mankind, for the whole race.

When will America learn the lesson taught by the experience of other countries? The Inter-State Commerce Commission of the United States, in August, 1906, reported that there have been on an average these last eleven years nearly forty accidents daily on railroads alone, an average of twenty-one persons killed every day in the year. The total was 84,244 persons killed and 555,585 maimed or injured in that period. A terrible record! The numerous and horrible railway disasters of the last two or three months of the year 1906 verify the statement of the Inter-State Commission, that in two years, 1904 and 1905, compared with previous years, there was an increase of nearly 100 per cent. in the number killed by railway accidents. Seven days in the week of railroading and trolley labor, being continuous toil for weeks and months, unfits any man, physically, nervously, mentally and morally, for efficiency and reliability. While thanking God and taking courage, we cannot be unmindful of the conditions as they exist and should gird ourselves to the task of applying the remedies.

In *New England* the cities and rural communities have in the last few years been undergoing a marked change with reference to the whole question of Sabbath Observance. Massachusetts has especially been attacked by the Continental Sunday idea, largely on account of the character of its immigrants in the cities, and a degeneration of the native stock in the rural towns. Massachusetts is now the most foreign State in the Union and the State with the largest proportion of city population.

In *New York State* the usual crop of anti-Sunday bills have been introduced; most of them will die in the Committees. If any pass the Legislature, we may rest assured that the Christian Governor of that State will do all he can to prevent them from becoming laws.

In various States other like bills are before the Legislatures, and the Christian people of this land must realize that "eternal vigilance is the price of safety." There are thirty millions of religious people in this country who control its wealth, culture and influence, and they can have things their own way if they fall into line with the teachings of Scripture and organize for concerted effort.

During the past year the Committee has sustained the loss by death of one of its members, Rev. Charles B. Ramsdell, D.D., of Washington, D. C. He was loyal to God, His truth and His day, and we trust all will be stimulated by his example of consecration and faithfulness.

Your Committee recommends the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the authority of the Christian Sabbath is found in the law of God and confirmed by the Lord Jesus Christ.

2. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly expresses its strong conviction that the sacred character of the Sabbath must be carefully and strenuously maintained, and to this end enjoins all ministers, officers and members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to exercise special care and faithfulness, and discourages holding funerals on that day.

3. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly reiterates its strong and emphatic disapproval of all secular uses of the day, all games and sports, all traveling for pleasure and all excursions, and urges upon all employers of labor and captains of industry to recognize the need of the laboring man for his weekly rest day, and thereby insure his greater efficiency and happiness and the greater prosperity of both capital and labor.

4. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly urges on all families not to buy anything on the Sabbath, to plan for their servants on the Sabbath and help them to fulfill their religious duties, and to pay laborers, so that they may have Saturday afternoon to make provision for the Sabbath.

5. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly hereby reiterates its emphatic condemnation of the Sunday newspaper, and urges the members of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America to refuse to subscribe for it or read it or advertise in it.

6. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly respectfully requests the Faculties of Colleges and Seminaries, if the way be clear, to omit recitations on Monday mornings, so as to leave the Sabbath free from the felt necessity of some of the students to prepare their lessons on that day.

7. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly recommends that a Sabbath Observance Committee be organized in each Presbytery, to coöperate with similar Committees of the other denominations within its bounds in aiding the work of local Sabbath associations; and where such organizations do not exist, to promote the formation of such associations in connection with the national organizations, the American Sabbath Union and the Woman's National Sabbath Alliance.

8. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly recommends that a Sabbath Observance Committee be organized in each Synod, of which the Chairman of each Presbytery's Committee on Sabbath Observance shall be at least a corresponding member, and that the Synod's Committee shall coöperate with the State Sabbath Associations.

9. *Resolved*, That we most heartily commend and warmly endorse the work of the American Sabbath Union and the Woman's National Sabbath Alliance, national organizations, in their efforts to preserve in its purity the Christian Sabbath.

10. *Resolved*, That we earnestly recommend that each pastor of our communion preach a sermon in the month of April next or some more convenient time on the subject of the Sabbath, and that at that time an offering be made for the work of the American Sabbath Union (which is the association organized by the coöperation of the General Assembly in 1888, and which represents the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America in this department of Christian work); or, in lieu of an offering, we recommend that the Union be placed upon the list of benevolences of the churches, contributions to be sent to Col. A. S. Bacon, Treasurer, 37 Liberty street, New York City, and that the Committee on Sabbath Observance be continued.

11. *Resolved*, That this Assembly heartily endorses the plan of the Saturday half-holiday, and recognizes it as tending to the better observance of the Sabbath.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES YEREANCE, <i>Chairman</i> ;	M. D. KNEELAND,
FRANK C. MONFORT,	A. W. RINGLAND,
S. J. MCPHERSON,	J. W. DINSMORE,
JOHN GORDON,	WILLIS G. CRAIG,
H. SCOTT HOWELL,	ARTHUR J. BROWN,
JAMES A. BEAVER,	FREDERICK J. STANLEY, <i>Sec.</i>

The Moderator was authorized to send a telegram of greeting to the Lafayette Avenue Church of Brooklyn, N. Y., which to-day celebrates its fiftieth anniversary.\*

\* An appropriate response was received at a later time.

The question of instructing the Board of Publication to reproduce for circulation the facts embodied in the Report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The following telegram of fraternal greeting was sent to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

COLUMBUS, OHIO, May 17, 1907.

*To the Moderator of the General Assembly, Birmingham, Alabama:*

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in session at Columbus, Ohio, sends fraternal greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in session at Birmingham, Alabama. Read Ephesians, fourth chapter and thirteenth verse.

WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS, *Moderator*.

Rev. Thomas H. Cleland, D.D., Field Secretary of the American Tract Society, upon invitation addressed the Assembly in behalf of the work of that Society. The following Resolutions were then adopted:

*Resolved, 1.* That the General Assembly rejoices that the American Tract Society has by over two years passed its three-score and ten years of evangelizing usefulness, and by reason of its strength and devotion has disseminated over the wide world, in the tongues to which men were born, the saving truths of the Gospel as commonly believed by all Evangelical Churches.

*Resolved, 2.* That we recognize in this agency the answer to the prayer of our Lord that "we all may be one," and point to the use of its literature on mission fields at home and abroad by all Evangelical Churches as a living testimony to the essential unity of all God's people, and to the only Name by which men may be saved.

*Resolved, 3.* That we greatly acknowledge the God-given prosperity that has enabled this Society to supply Christian literature in 174 tongues and dialects, and to be a storehouse from which all our missionaries can draw helpful exposition of the Word of Life, which reaches beyond the voice of the living preacher in pagan lands; and we hereby extend our thanks for gifts of literature and electrotype plates to some of our stations.

*Resolved, 4.* That, in the year when immigration has passed the million mark and has brought to our shores a dense mass from the Orient and the south of Europe, we acknowledge the valuable service of colporteurs at Ellis Island and the donation of Testaments, books and tracts to the immigrants, following them with missionary help to their permanent homes.

*Resolved, 5.* That we make special acknowledgment of Spanish literature, which has been so great an evangelizing agency in Porto Rico, Cuba, the Philippines and among the Spanish-speaking peoples on our borders.

*Resolved, 6.* That we call the renewed attention of all pastors and missionaries to the usefulness of the printed page in evangelistic work in our crowded cities and on our remote frontiers.

*Resolved, 7.* That in view of the increased demands on the resources of the American Tract Society for donations of books and tracts in foreign fields and in the home land, and the increased call for missionary laborers, the General Assembly renews former recommendations, with fresh emphasis, that the American Tract Society be included in the benevolences of churches and individuals; and that this may be effective each Presbytery is urged to appoint a Standing Committee to forward this blessed and much needed work, and that each congregation shall make an annual and liberal offering to the Society, in order to extend more widely its work to the needy of this and all lands.

The courtesy of the platform of the Assembly was extended to the pastors of the Evangelical Churches of the City.

The following Orders of the Day were fixed:

The Report of the Committee on Administrative Agencies was made the second order for Monday morning.

The Report of the Committee on Christian Work among Seamen and Soldiers was made the second order for Monday afternoon.

The Report on the Reconstruction of San Francisco Churches was made the second order for Tuesday afternoon.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning, and was closed with prayer.

---

FRIDAY, May 17, 7.30 P.M.

A Popular Meeting was held in the interests of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, and addresses were delivered by Rev. J. B. Laird, D.D., Rev. S. R. Ferguson, D.D., Rev. R. F. Sulzer, and Rev. John Balcom Shaw, D.D.

---

SATURDAY, May 18, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Permanent Committee on Commissions reported the following additional Commissioners, who were duly enrolled:

*Ministers*—Samuel Brown, of the Presbytery of Chippewa; Henry W. Bainton, of the Presbytery of Wyoming; C. H. White, of the Presbytery of Tennessee. *Ruling Elders*—Hon. L. P. Padgett, of the Presbytery of Columbia; William A. Welsh, of the Presbytery of Iowa City; John A. Bunch, of the Presbytery of Arkansas, and J. Williston Smith, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a Report referring papers which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures submits the following Report on reference of papers:

*To the Special Committee on Church Coöperation and Union:*

*Overtures Nos. 1 to 88*, concerning union with the United Presbyterian Church.

*To the Standing Committee on Polity:*

*Overtures Nos. 89 to 94*, asking that the Presbytery of Hainan have power to act as a Presbytery in connection with the Synod of Iowa.

*Overture No. 107*, on securing representation in organizations not ecclesiastical.

*Overture No. 110*, on dividing the Presbytery of Manila and forming a Synod of the Philippine Islands.

*Overture No. 135*, as to the Presbytery of Cumberland.

*To the Special Committee on Legal Matters connected with the Reunion:*

*Overtures Nos. 108 and 109*, on dissolution of the Synod of Florida.

*Overture No. 112*, on Cumberland arbitration and mediation; and

*Overtures Nos. 120 and 121*, on equitable adjustment of property of former Cumberland churches.

*To the Standing Committee on Young People's Work:*

*Overture No. 113*, on Religious Education.

*To the Standing Committee on Publication and S. S. Work:*

*Overtures Nos. 114 and 115*, on advertisements in the pages of the Sabbath School Helps.

*Overture No. 116*, on the Interdenominational S. S. Lessons.

*Overture No. 134*, on Systematic Course of Bible Study.

*To the Standing Committee on Benevolence:*

*Overture No. 117*, with reference to a Budget to provide funds for the Boards.

*To the Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief:*  
Overtures Nos. 118 and 119, with reference to the beneficiaries of the Board of Ministerial Relief.

*To the Special Committee on Administrative Agencies:*  
Overtures Nos. 130 and 180, on Consolidation of the Boards.

*To the Special Committee on Marriage and Divorce:*  
Overture No. 131, on Marriage and Divorce.

*To the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions:*  
Overture No. 133, on Coöperation with the Waldensian Church.

Overtures Nos. 99 to 101, 102 to 106, 111, 112, 122 to 129, and 132 are retained for the present by the Committee on Bills and Overtures with the consent of the Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

IRA LANDRITH, *Chairman.*

The Report of the Standing Committee on Synodical Home Missions was made the second order for next Friday morning.

The following telegram was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

BIRMINGHAM, ALA., May 17, 1907.

*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A.,  
Columbus, Ohio:*

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States sends fraternal greetings and bids you Godspeed in the work for the Redeemer's kingdom. See Acts xx. 32.

JAMES R. HOWERTON, *Moderator;*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

A Minute was adopted as follows:

Inasmuch as word has just been received of the sudden death of Rev. Wallace S. Faris, one of our missionaries at I-Hsien, China, and son of Rev. W. W. Faris, D.D., a member of this Assembly, we express to the father and to his family our heartfelt sympathy, and commend the bereaved ones to the sustaining comfort of that Master in whose blessed service their beloved son, husband, and brother so faithfully labored.

On the adoption of this resolution the Assembly was led in prayer by the Moderator.

The Report of the Board of Missions of St. Louis was made the order for Monday morning after the reading of the Minutes.

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief, through its

Chairman, Rev. Alexander J. Kerr, D.D., presented its Report, which was accepted, and after addresses by Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., and Rev. Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D., Secretary of the Board, was adopted. It is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief respectfully reports as follows:

We have carefully examined the Fifty-second Annual Report of the Board, presented to this Assembly, and the Minutes of the meetings of the Board for the year ending March 31, 1907. We have also examined the Minutes of the Board of Ministerial Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for the same period, and we find both sets of Minutes neatly and carefully kept.

The relations existing between the two Boards are entirely harmonious and satisfactory. They are coöperating in the most cordial manner. The Cumberland Board must maintain a legal existence until the decision of the proper legal tribunal shall have been obtained as to the ownership and control of the property, namely, the Thornton Home, Evansville, Ind., and trust funds amounting to about \$35,000 belonging to that Board. But it exists simply as a "holding Board," and has lost practically its identity in the Board of Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. Its beneficiaries, to the number of nearly 100 families, have been taken over by the Board of the mother Church on exactly the same terms and conditions as those who have been for years on her roll, the same form of application having been used by its Presbyteries.

The Board has had upon its roll for the year ending March 31, 1907, 1,024 names, as against 952 one year ago, as follows: 421 ministers, 541 widows, 34 orphan families, 1 widow of a medical missionary, 8 women missionaries and 19 guests at the Merriam Home at Newton, N. J. This is the largest number the Board has ever had upon its roll. This fact is explained in part by the number received from the Cumberland Church; but in addition to these there were 102 new names added to the roll of annuitants of the reunited Church. Fifty-nine of those upon the roll passed within the veil during the year, namely, 38 ministers, 19 widows, 1 orphan and 1 guest at the Merriam Home.

The Roll of Honor consists of those retired ministers over seventy years of age who have actively served the Church for thirty years or more, who need the aid of the Board, and who receive an annual appropriation of \$300. A renewal of application is not required on their part. Of these there were on the roll during the year 1906, as against 175 last year, and 38 were added to their company during the year, 11 of whom came from the Cumberland Church. Their average age was eighty-three years, and the average number of years they have been in the ministry was forty-eight. Four of these men were over ninety, and fifty-



three were over eighty years of age. Sixteen of them went home to their Father's House during the year. The amount of aid given varies according to the need of the applicant. No one receives more than \$300. The average amount paid to ministers on the Roll of Honor was only \$285.49; other ministers received an average of \$216; while widows received an average of only \$150.

Your Committee regrets to report that the receipts of the Board from churches and Sunday Schools were \$727 less than during the previous year, gifts from individuals were \$4,753 less, and unrestricted legacies were nearly \$22,000 less than in 1905-6. The receipts for the Permanent Fund were \$18,105, besides a bequest to the Board of \$300,000, soon to be added to this fund.

The thing that saved the day was the interest on the Permanent Fund. There is this encouraging fact, that twenty-two more churches contributed to the work of the Board during the past year than contributed to it in any previous year. But 3,470 churches failed to send anything to this hallowed cause. Most of these non-contributing churches are small and receive aid in meeting their own expenses. But in some, at least, of the self-supporting Synods no needy church can receive aid unless it will give an annual contribution to the work of every Board of the Church; and the testimony is clear that such a provision has a very beneficial effect upon the giving of these churches to every good cause. Why may not such an influential provision be extended to all the churches which receive aid either from Synodical or Home Missions Board funds?

Your Committee desires to place on record its appreciation of the kindly beneficence of two individual ladies and of Ladies' Aid, Mission, Dorcas and other societies in twenty-four churches, whose names are given in the report of the Board, in sending fifty-three boxes of clothing, dry goods, groceries and gifts of money to needy families on the Relief Roll.

There seems to be needed some organization of the women of the Church for the Board of Relief. Women missionaries and teachers, who have spent five years or more in the service of the Boards of Home or Foreign Missions or Freedmen and who need such aid, are among the beneficiaries of this Board, as are also the widows and orphans of ministers. It seems therefore peculiarly appropriate that there should be a special Woman's organization for this cause. The women are already well organized and have done splendid work for Home and Foreign Missions and the Freedmen, but is there not a field of labor for the Dorcas as well as for the Marys and Marthas? The boxes and accompanying cash gifts sent last year amounted in value to \$6,780, and show what can be accomplished along this line. If the Women's Aid Societies should take this matter up, many a comfort, now

lacking, could be sent to the homes of the veterans of the army of the Lord.

Your Committee has given a good deal of consideration to the subject of Special Homes for aged and infirm ministers. From all that can be learned the Homes established, except the Merriam Home at Newton, N. J., and the Thornton Home at Evansville, Ind., have not been successful in securing guests. Several causes combine to account for this fact. None of them, the Assembly can feel assured, lies at the door of your Board. But from different sources there has come a call for the establishment of a Home for Consumptive Men who are not able to work, or who can do only a small share of a healthy man's work. Such a home, if established, should be located in Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, the Texas Panhandle, or Southern California.

Your Committee further asks the special attention of the churches to the Apportionment Scheme adopted by the Buffalo Assembly. It has been producing encouraging results. In brief it is as follows:

(a) Churches paying salaries of \$800 and less, to give at least 10 cents per communicant.

(b) Churches paying salaries of \$800 to \$1,200, to give at least 15 cents per communicant.

(c) Churches paying salaries of \$1,200 upwards to give at least 15 cents per communicant, and in addition one per cent. on the salaries of their ministers.

(d) Churches hitherto contributing to the Board of Relief sums considerably beyond the apportionment above suggested, to continue their generous support of the Board.

But no scheme, perhaps, is equal to that so frequently urged by the Assembly, namely, that the Ruling Elders of the Church make it a matter of conscience to see that the Endowment Fund be increased four millions of dollars, making it at least six million dollars. Then these veterans who have borne the burden and heat of the conflict can receive the sum of about \$500 per year, and surely that is little enough. The Church of Scotland, from Sustentation Funds and its share of tithes, gives to her retired ministers an honorarium of \$800 to \$900 a year, and we believe our great Church is able to do as much. An Honorarium—that is what it is—in the word of the Board's Report, "An Honorarium is a debt paid for services, which, although it may not be a debt collectible by process of law, is nevertheless rightly to be regarded as a just reward for services rendered." In this light we properly consider every payment made to a disabled minister. The annuity paid an aged and disabled minister is never to be regarded as an unearned increment or charity, but a recognition of a debt due for the faithful performance of duty in years gone by. The payment of an annuity by the Church to a faithful minister (or

to the widow of such a man) "is the conferring of an honor, or the giving of a recompense, or the repayment, to some limited degree, of what such a minister has given the Church in the cost of his education and in untiring service during the days of his consecrated activities on its behalf."

No minister in this Assembly expects ever to come under the care of the Board of Relief, but neither did any one of the 1,024 beneficiaries now on the roll of the Board. The statistics of the past show that one in eight of the families represented on the roll of our ministry to-day will come to the Board for assistance, and those who come will come not because of lack of thrift, or lack of economy, or lack of foresight, but because, while the average mechanic in New York City receives an average of \$4.60 a day, which makes for 300 days \$1,380 a year, the reports show that 923 Presbyterian ministers received at a comparatively recent date less than \$400 per year; 373 between \$400 and \$500 and 598 received between \$550 and \$950 a year. The fact is the man who carries the hod received in New York City an average of \$900 a year, which is more than many thousands of ministers throughout the country received; and while no comparison is to be thought of between the two, as to compensation, one naturally asks how it would be possible for a man to save what would be a competency for the time of distress or old age on salaries so small as those mentioned.

Your Committee presents the following recommendations for adoption:

1. That the Minutes of the Board of Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., and also the Minutes of the Board of Relief of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church, be approved.

2. That the self-supporting Synods and the Board of Home Missions and Board of Freedmen be urged to consider carefully the propriety of refusing aid to churches that will not give an offering, however small, to each of the Boards of the Church.

3. That Presbyteries be instructed to see that a Ruling Elder shall be appointed in each congregation to present this cause to his church, and that the contribution made by each church be sent in promptly to the Treasurer of the Board.

4. That the Apportionment Scheme be cordially commended to our churches.

5. That the cause of Ministerial Relief be commended to the conscience and heart of men and women of means, and they be urged to consider the privilege of giving, so that those who have borne so honorable a part in the Christian work of the whole land as these veterans have borne, shall not in their declining years lack the simplest comforts of life.

6. That Presbyterial Committees be urged to combine great care in recommending persons to this Board for aid, with a spirit of generous kindness to needy veterans.

7. That this cause be commended to the Ladies' Aid and other societies of women in our churches.

8. That Rev. Marcus A. Brownson, D.D., Rev. William J. Darby, D.D., A. Charles Barclay, Esq., and H. S. P. Nichols, Esq., whose term of office as Directors expires with this Assembly, be reelected for a term of three years.

9. That Rev. William J. Darby, D.D., Robert Smith, Esq., and Sanders B. Sanson, Esq., whose term of office as Directors of the Board of Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church now expires, be reelected for a term of three years.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER J. KERR, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on the Presbyterian Brotherhood, through its Chairman, Rev. G. B. F. Hallock, D.D., presented its Report, which was accepted, and after addresses by Rev. John Clark Hill, D.D., Mr. Charles S. Holt, Rev. J. D. Moffat, D.D., and the Chairman, was adopted. It is as follows:

Your Committee regards the organization of the Presbyterian Brotherhood as one of the most important steps our Church has taken in recent years. Its opportunities and possibilities for good are certainly very great.

It is not our purpose to make any extended report, but to give to the Assembly the results of our deliberations in a series of recommendations. We recommend:

1. That the report of the Special Committee on Men's Societies appointed by the General Assembly of 1906 be approved, and the labors of that Committee highly commended.

2. That the report of the Council of the Presbyterian Brotherhood of America, and the Constitution of the Brotherhood embodied therein, be approved and adopted.

3. That the work of the Brotherhood be recommended to the support and coöperation of our churches, pastors, Presbyteries and Synods.

4. That Standing Rule No. 4 have added to it a provision for a Popular Meeting in the interests of the Presbyterian Brotherhood, the date to be fixed by the Stated Clerk for the next Assembly, after consultation with interested parties, report to be made to the next Assembly.

In behalf of the Committee,

G. B. F. HALLOCK, *Chairman.*

The Report of the Special Committee on Men's Societies, approved by the adoption of the preceding Report, is as follows:

The Special Committee on Men's Societies respectfully reports as follows:

This Committee was appointed by the Assembly of 1905, in

response to an Overture from the Synod of Ohio. It was charged with the duty of making a full investigation of the subject of Men's Societies in our Church, with a view to the formation of a Brotherhood to be distinctively Presbyterian in name and purpose; and in its Plan providing for Presbyterian, Synodical and National Conventions, for the purpose of bringing Presbyterian men together in the interest of winning men to Christ.

A Committee of five was appointed, and in accordance with the Overture presented a report of all available facts to the last Assembly, together with a provisional plan for the organization of the proposed Brotherhood. This plan was adopted by the Assembly, and the Committee enlarged to ten members. The instructions of the Assembly last year gave power to the Committee to perfect and promote the movement on the line set forth in the provisional plan. The special work this Committee had to do was the arranging for the first Convention of the Brotherhood, as authorized by the Assembly. The Convention was called to meet in Indianapolis, Ind., November 13-15, 1906. The proceedings of the Convention, including the Minutes and the papers read, were published by the Board of Publication in a convenient volume of 287 pages, and sold at twenty-five cents. Over 15,000 copies have already been sold, and the demand still continues. The Convention was attended by representative men from nearly every Synod of our Church. The official register contains the names of 1,476 men. A considerable number neglected to register, and so it may be confidently stated that the Convention was attended by not less than 1,500 men. Judging from every point of view, the Convention must be regarded as having accomplished all for which it was planned.

It was ordered by the last Assembly that the Convention should be held without any financial responsibility being assumed by the Assembly. The Committee met with most hearty response to its appeals for funds, so that there was not only a sufficient amount contributed by the generous friends of the movement, but also a surplus to turn over to the Council of the Brotherhood which was appointed at the Convention for the continuance of the work. The following is a statement of the receipts and expenditures:

## RECEIPTS:

From all sources.....	\$5,489 13
-----------------------	------------

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Convention and Committee expenses.....	\$4,395 93
H. C. Olin, on account of Von Ogden Vogt.....	500 00
F. A. Wallis, Treasurer of Council.....	415 30
Balance in hands of D. H. Day, Treasurer of Committee.....	177 90

\$5,489 13	\$5,489 13
------------	------------

The work of this Committee is therefore now completed by our incorporating herewith the report of the Council of the Brotherhood, elected at the first Convention, which gives in detail all the necessary information.

#### REPORT OF THE COUNCIL OF THE PRESBYTERIAN BROTHERHOOD OF AMERICA.

The Council of the Presbyterian Brotherhood of America presents this Report to the General Assembly's Committee, in accordance with the instructions of the Convention held at Indianapolis on November 14 and 15, 1906, and begs permission through you to present the same Report to the General Assembly, in compliance with the requirement of Item (5) of the provisional plan approved by the Assembly of 1906.

The history covered by this Report begins with the adjournment of the Indianapolis Convention. It was impossible for so large a body in the time at hand to work out, from the many and diverse suggestions offered, a satisfactory Constitution and Form of Government. The Committee on Constitution therefore recommended, and the Convention voted, that a Council of twenty-one be chosen and "commissioned with full power to adopt a Constitution, . . . with the understanding that changes in said Constitution may be made at the next National Convention." (Report of Indianapolis Convention, p. 277.)

The following persons were elected members of the Council: Joseph T. Alling, Rochester, N. Y.; John Willis Baer, Los Angeles, Cal.; John H. Converse, Philadelphia, Pa.; Charles W. Dabney, Cincinnati, Ohio; William R. Farrand, Detroit, Mich.; Franklin W. Ganse, Boston, Mass.; Hugh H. Hanna, Indianapolis, Ind.; Ralph W. Harbison, Pittsburg, Pa.; Charles S. Holt, Chicago, Ill.; J. D. Husted, Denver, Colo.; William M. Ladd, Portland, Ore.; Cyrus H. McCormick, Chicago, Ill.; A. B. T. Moore, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Elisha H. Perkins, Baltimore, Md.; W. E. Settle, Bowling Green, Ky.; J. L. Severance, Cleveland, Ohio; A. R. Taylor, Decatur, Ill.; Charles T. Thompson, Minneapolis, Minn.; E. M. Treat, St. Louis, Mo.; A. E. Turner, Waxahachie, Texas; F. A. Wallis, New York City, N. Y.

The members present having requested Hon. Hugh H. Hanna to act as temporary Chairman, he arranged a meeting to be held at Chicago on December 14, 1906. On the very eve of this meeting, for which he had made careful preparation, Mr. Hanna was disabled by illness which not only prevented his attendance, but interfered seriously, and at a later date completely, with the personal service which he was so eager and so peculiarly fitted to render to the Brotherhood.

The meeting of December 14 was attended by fourteen members

of the Council, ill health and other unavoidable causes detaining four members who had expected to be present, some of whom contributed valuable suggestions.

After thorough deliberation and study of all the suggestions presented to it, the Council unanimously adopted a Constitution, of which a copy is appended to this Report; and after receiving the approval of the members of the Council who were not present at the meeting, this Constitution was published in the Church papers and otherwise circulated widely throughout the Church. In accordance with its provisions, the following officers were elected: *President*, Hugh H. Hanna; *Vice-President*, Charles S. Holt; *Secretary*, William R. Farrand; *Treasurer*, Charles T. Thompson. The President afterward appointed Standing Committees—on Work of the Brotherhood, on Conventions, and on Finance; and the respective Chairmen of these Committees, President C. W. Dabney, James D. Husted and Fred A. Wallis, thereby became members of the Executive Committee.

The Convention by resolution expressed the conviction "that for the earlier period of the movement no salaries should be paid, at least for the first year, except for such clerical work as may be necessary in a central office of correspondence and information." (Proceedings, p. 279.)

Realizing the value of volunteer service, the Council nevertheless felt that no one of its members was in a position to carry on the executive work of the Brotherhood in connection with their other occupations; yet desiring to carry out the spirit of the resolution, they found it possible through the generous courtesy of the Board of Home Missions to secure the services of Mr. Von Ogden Vogt for not exceeding half of his time, until the next Brotherhood Convention, in the capacity of Corresponding Secretary. Mr. Vogt entered upon his duties about February 1, and has performed them with his accustomed and expected vigor and intelligent helpfulness.

The President, notwithstanding his continued illness, gave much thought and prayer to the work of the Brotherhood, and was able to participate in a meeting of the Executive Committee at his home on January 31, and to attend to some important matters during the month of February. But it became evident to his physicians that complete relief from responsibility was necessary for his recovery, and on March 1, to the deep regret of all concerned, he was compelled to surrender the affairs of the Brotherhood into other hands. It is the earnest hope of the Council that he may soon be completely restored to health and able to resume the labors in which his heart was so deeply enlisted. An emergency meeting of members of the Executive Committee with the Corresponding Secretary was immediately arranged for March 6 in Chicago, the Chairman of the Assembly's Committee very kindly attending, and giving most valuable suggestion and coöperation.

A well attended meeting of the Committee on Work of the Brotherhood was held in Philadelphia on March 12. The Committee on Conventions has been vigorously at work through correspondence. A special meeting of this Committee and a meeting of the entire Council are planned to be held at Columbus during the sessions of the General Assembly. The Committee on Finance has not been called upon to act thus far, for reasons mentioned elsewhere.

The Constitution explains itself and perhaps calls for no special comment. While the plan of organization suggested by the Assembly of 1906 was understood by the Council to be (as indeed it declared itself to be) "provisional," and therefore not final or obligatory, yet the Constitution as adopted is believed to conform in all respects to the spirit of the provisional plan.

It was the clear conviction of the Council that the Brotherhood ought not to be a new and formal organization, either duplicating or superseding those already in existence; but rather an elastic agency to stimulate and guide all forms of organization of men for definite Christian service. It is believed that its most important function will be that of a centre of enthusiasm and a clearing-house of practical experience and suggestion. The unit of membership in the National Brotherhood is the local organization, and it is the desire of the Council to work to the largest possible extent through pastors and Sessions, and through Presbyterial and Synodical Committees. It was voted by the Council that the Chairmen of Synodical Committees on the Brotherhood be members of the Advisory Committee of the Brotherhood for their respective States of residence, and that they recommend additional members for the Advisory Committee from other States, if any, embraced within their Synods.

Loyalty to our Church is secured by the provision in Article I of the Constitution that the Brotherhood shall at all times be subject to the control of the Assembly, and by the requirement in Article III of original and continued Sessional approval as a condition of the membership of any local organization in the Brotherhood. It was the judgment of the Council that the "denominational fealty" alluded to in the provisional plan would be as well secured in this way as by emphasizing it in terms in the statement of objects, and that the latter method might tend to narrow the appeal of the local organization to many men who would be more easily drawn into an organization for Christian service as such, than into one which in the first instance committed them to denominational activity.

The Constitution provides for the admission of organizations belonging to any body in America holding the Reformed faith. It seemed proper to leave the door thus open to those outside our own Church who might be disposed now or hereafter to join our



fellowship, though it would probably be unwise to use any special effort in that direction. This provision, of course, does not authorize any organization belonging to our churches or to the Brotherhood to put itself under the control of any outside authority, and from that side the objection of interdenominationalism, whether valid or invalid, has no application to the case.

The record of things actually accomplished is short. Aside from the special circumstances which have been indicated, the nature of the case did not permit much work except of a preparatory kind. Attention has been especially given to the study of the situation and the methods of dealing with it. The Committee on Work of the Brotherhood reached results at its meeting in March which will doubtless bear fruit hereafter. The Corresponding Secretary, since taking up his work at the end of January, has gathered a large amount of valuable material which will be put to service as opportunity may offer. Some of the methods that have been employed to reach the Church may be mentioned as follows:

The publication of the Constitution, as mentioned above, with some words of explanation, and with announcement of Mr. Vogt's appointment as Corresponding Secretary.

A personal letter signed by the President, accompanied by a leaflet containing the Constitution and an appeal for coöperation, also an enrollment blank; this was sent about the middle of February to every pastor in our Church.

Much personal correspondence in answer to inquiries, and in March an issue of leaflets in several forms with suggested Constitutions, hints about purposes and methods of organization, etc.

A second call to pastors by distribution of report blanks through the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries about March 20, the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly coöperating by letters to Presbyterian Stated Clerks.

In April, personal letters to all societies which reported to the Assembly's Committee last year, but have not been heard from this year.

A series of circulars of news notes sent to the Presbyterian papers.

It is plain that if the Brotherhood is to fulfill its most important function, this work of publicity must be widely extended and must receive, even more than heretofore, the support of pastors and local organizations. Nothing can be more helpful to the general work than detailed reports of methods that have been tried and proved successful. Every item of such information will enable the Council better to advise and assist other organizations in meeting their particular problems.

The statistical portion of the report is meagre and incomplete, partly for reasons already indicated, and also because of special

difficulty in securing full reports from so large a field in the short time and with the limited means at command. The enrollment under all the circumstances is gratifying, and no doubt will rapidly increase with the spread of more perfect information as to the policy of the movement, and especially of clear understanding that the national organization is merely federative, and that affiliation with it does not involve any change in the name, features or methods of local societies. There has also been hesitation on the part of some societies (chiefly those which are primarily social in their nature) as to their eligibility. These difficulties are being gradually met, and it is believed that they can be very largely removed with the coöperation of pastors and of Presbyterial Committees.

The total number of societies enrolled is 337. Men's societies known to be in existence but not applying for enrollment, 209. Reports from churches having no men's society, 160. Inquiries from churches, 80. Presbyteries reporting a Committee on the Brotherhood, 98.

The enrolled societies show great variety in membership and in character of their work. The smallest has 5 members; 9 societies have 10 members or less; 165 have less than 50; 27 have more than 100; the largest has 550; 91 have Bible classes, most of them meeting weekly. Many have mission study classes. Nearly all include among their objects the promotion of sociability and Christian fellowship and assistance to the pastor.

It will be observed that the policy of the Brotherhood, which makes it a centre of information as to plans actually undertaken, rather than an agency for the active promotion of some particular form of society, makes its beginning slower, but it is believed more permanent and valuable.

Conference and correspondence disclose not only great variety in the lines of work actually undertaken, but great uncertainty as to what is practicable and advisable for new organizations. It is one of the advantages of the elastic policy adopted by the Council that it encourages every form of organization which may seem justified by local conditions. The Committee on Work of the Brotherhood strongly recommends the organized men's Bible class as furnishing in a great majority of cases the best starting point, and a foundation on which other forms of activity can be built. Emphasis is also laid on the development of the prayer services of the Church, and on personal evangelistic work.

The Council has not yet reached a decision as to the wisest plan for the finances of the Brotherhood. The amount of probable expenditure and the possible sources of revenue will doubtless be more apparent by the time of the next Convention. In the meantime all expenses have been easily met by voluntary contributions, supplementing a balance of about \$1,100 turned over to the Council by the Treasurer of the Assembly's Committee.

While no formal action on the subject has been taken, it seems to be the unanimous opinion of the members of the Council that after the present year Conventions be held not oftener than once in two years. The decision is left by the Constitution in the hands of each Convention as it occurs.

The Council, through its Executive Committee, after considering many suggestions, has adopted as the Brotherhood emblem a small button bearing a white cross, diagonal in form, on a plain blue ground, being one at least of the historical forms of the cross of St. Andrew, the patron saint of Scotland. This decision was reached with the cordial approval of the authorities of the Men's Brotherhood of the Southern Presbyterian Church, and its adoption by that organization will establish it as an emblem common to the two armies of men enlisted in the Master's service.

A vacancy in the membership of the Council has been caused by the resignation of Mr. Franklin W. Ganse, on account of his transfer of membership, since the Convention, to a Congregational Church. This, with one or two other possible vacancies, will be filled by the Council at the earliest opportunity.

The experience of the few months since the Convention has deepened the conviction that the men of the Church, to an extent that has not hitherto been realized, are ready and eager to make their relations with Christ and His Church count for something, and to engage in some of the many forms of definite Christian service. Along with this has come an increased realization that this enthusiasm will accomplish little, and will soon evaporate, unless it can be directed into lines of activity that shall be seen to be really worth while. If the National Brotherhood, under the Divine leadership, may be used to stimulate, conserve and guide this desire of men for usefulness in the Church, it will abundantly justify all the thought, prayer and effort that can be expended upon it.

It is the hope of the Council that the General Assembly may see fit to approve the Constitution as it stands. Should amendments be deemed necessary the directions of the Assembly will, of course, be loyally carried out by the Council and by the next Convention.

Any action which the Assembly may see fit to take commending the work of the Brotherhood to the churches, and especially to pastors, Presbyteries and Synods, will be welcomed by the Council and will strengthen its hands for the further prosecution of its work.

In behalf of the Executive Committee,

CHARLES S. HOLT, *Vice-President.*

The Committee in transmitting this report desires to express its gratitude to everyone who has aided in the work of the past year, and in securing for our denominational Brotherhood such an auspicious beginning.

It must be evident to the Assembly that this movement has been guided by God, and under His guidance will be productive of incalculable blessings to our Church in the future.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

*Ministers.*

JOHN CLARK HILL, *Chairman*;  
H. EDWARD YOUNG,  
JOHN BALCOM SHAW,  
ALFRED H. BARR,  
DE WITT M. BENHAM,

*Elders.*

DWIGHT H. DAY, *Treasurer*;  
ANDREW STEVENSON,  
CHARLES T. THOMPSON,  
WILLIAM T. ELLIS,  
JAMES M. PATTERSON.

## APPENDIX.

### CONSTITUTION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN BROTHERHOOD.

#### ARTICLE I.

The name of this organization shall be THE PRESBYTERIAN BROTHERHOOD OF AMERICA. It shall be under the control of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, as provided for in the Form of Government of said Church.

#### ARTICLE II.

The object of the organization shall be to promote, assist and federate all forms of organized Christian activity of men in the Churches, which have for their purpose the winning of men to Christ and the Church, the promotion of spiritual development and the training in usefulness of men connected with the congregations through prayer, Bible study and Christian service, the strengthening of fellowship, and the extension of Christ's kingdom at home and abroad.

#### ARTICLE III.

(a) Any organization of men, connected with a Church in America holding the Reformed Faith, may become a member of the Brotherhood by making written application for membership, accompanied by a certificate from the Session of the Church with which it is connected that its purposes are in harmony with Article II. The membership of any organization shall be terminated at any time by written notice thereof to the Council, or by vote of the Session withdrawing its approval, or, for good cause shown, by a vote of the Council after reasonable notice and opportunity for hearing. Organizations composed of members from more than one Church, or consisting of a group of other organizations, may be admitted to membership by special vote of the Council, and upon a basis to be determined by it.

(b) The basis of representation at Conventions of the Brotherhood shall be one delegate for each organization which is a member of the Brotherhood, irrespective of the number of its individual members; and any organization having more than one hundred active members shall be entitled to one additional delegate for each one hundred members, or fraction thereof (not less than twenty-five) in excess of the first one hundred.

(c) The individual members of all organizations which are members of the Brotherhood shall be entitled to wear the Brotherhood emblem.

#### ARTICLE IV.

(a) The Government of the Brotherhood shall be vested in a Council of twenty-one members, who shall be members of some organization belonging to the Brotherhood, of whom ten shall constitute a quorum. The Council chosen by the Convention of 1906 shall divide its members into three classes of seven each, to hold office respectively one, two and three years, and each Convention shall elect seven members for a term of three years. Vacancies occurring between Conventions may be filled by the Council until the next Convention. If the Conventions shall be held at longer intervals than one year, the terms of office of the Council shall be correspondingly lengthened. The officers of the Council shall be President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer. These officers shall be elected by ballot at the first meeting of the Council after each Convention. There shall also be an Executive Committee consisting of the officers and Chairmen of Standing Committees. A majority of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum. The Executive Committee shall have such powers and perform such duties as shall be delegated to it by the Council. The Council shall meet at the call of the President at least twice a year.

(b) It shall be the duty of the Council in every suitable way to promote the objects of the Brotherhood as stated in Article II; to aid and encourage the holding of local Presbyterial and Synodical Conventions; to appoint fraternal delegates to bodies of similar scope and aim; and to secure by voluntary subscription the funds necessary to carry on the work of the Brotherhood.

#### ARTICLE V.

A Convention shall be held annually at a time and place designated by the Council, unless otherwise ordered by the last preceding Convention. The Council shall have charge of the arrangements for such Convention, the selection of speakers and topics for discussion, subject to any instructions given by the last previous

Convention, and subject to the control of the Convention itself when organized.

ARTICLE VI.

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of any Convention, provided such proposed amendment shall have been submitted to the Secretary of the Council in writing not less than thirty days before the meeting of the Convention.

---

The Moderator was authorized to send a message of greeting to the World's Sunday School Convention, which meets to-day in Rome, Italy.

The Assembly adjourned until Monday at 9 A.M., and was closed with prayer.

---

SATURDAY, May 18, 7.30 o'clock P.M.

A Popular Meeting was held in the interests of Evangelistic Work, and addresses were delivered by Rev. John Balcom Shaw, D.D., Rev. J. P. Calhoun, D.D., J. Beveridge Lee, D.D., and Rev. Howard Agnew Johnston, D.D.

---

MONDAY, May 20, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises.

The Minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

A paper received from Rev. T. H. Padgett and others was referred to the Moderator and Rev. Ira Landrith, D.D.

Part of the Report on Church Coöperation and Union adopted last Friday, to wit: "Section VI (a)," was reconsidered, and the following Resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS, The various Boards of the reunited Church have been and are working in harmony with a view to carrying out, as soon as may be directed by the General Assembly, such dissolution or consolidation as may prove necessary to carry out the purpose of the concurrent resolutions of the Plan of Reunion and the resolutions of the two General Assemblies of 1906 (see *Minutes*, 1906, p. 146); and

WHEREAS, The property rights of the reunited Church are safeguarded in the meanwhile by such concurrent resolutions;

Therefore, be it *Resolved*, That Section VI (a) of the Report of the Committee on Church Coöperation and Union be referred back to that Committee, to report to the next General Assembly.

*Provided*, That the approval by this Assembly of any agreements made during the year between any of the Boards, be not deemed a waiver of the right reserved to the General Assembly to direct the continuance or dissolution of any particular Board.

The Moderator reported the following telegram to the World's Sunday School Convention:

COLUMBUS, OHIO, May 19, 1907.

*George W. Bailey, Chairman, Rome, Italy:*

Read Romans, first chapter, seventh verse.

WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Moderator*.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented an additional Report, referring papers, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Bills and Overtures submits the following Report on reference of papers:

1. We recommend that *Overtures Nos. 102 to 105*, with reference to Church Temperance Federation, be referred to the Standing Committee on Temperance, with the request that said Committee's Report thereon be made the special order immediately following the Assembly's disposition of the Report of the Committee on Publication. It is important that, after ample time has been given by the Temperance Committee for a full hearing of the persons concerned, the General Assembly shall give earlier attention to the Report thereon than it would be able to do, should this subject be required to await the standing order for the Report of the Committee on Friday, at 3 P.M. Hence this request.

2. We recommend that *Overture No. 111*, on the duties of members to support their Church, be referred to the Standing Committee on Benevolence.

In behalf of the Committee,

IRA LANDRITH, *Chairman*.

The Report of the Board of Missions and Church Erection located at St. Louis, Mo., was presented by Mr. T. H. Perrin, President of the Board, who also introduced to the Assembly other members of the Board. The Report was received and the following Resolutions were adopted:

*Resolved*, 1. That the Board of Home Missions assume and carry out the contract with Mrs. Louisa Krusch.

*Resolved, 2.* That the *Missionary Record* be continued as a separate publication for at least one year, during which time the Boards of Foreign Missions, Home Missions and Church Erection shall be jointly responsible for its management, publication and support, and shall share its space in such proportion as may be mutually agreed upon by them.

*Resolved, 3.* That the following members of the Board, whose terms of office now expire, be elected to succeed themselves in office as corporate members until 1910: T. H. Perrin, Isaac H. Orr and J. C. Cobb.

*Resolved, 4.* That the Home and Foreign Mission departments of the Board be relieved from their apparent indebtedness to the Church Erection department.

The Report as thus amended was then approved.

The Standing Committee on Freedmen, through its Chairman, Rev. James M. Wilson, D.D., presented its Report, which was accepted, and, after addresses by the Chairman, Rev. E. P. Cowan, D.D., Secretary of the Board, and Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., was adopted. It is as follows:

In the preparation of the Report on the Work among the Colored People of the South, the purpose of your Committee has been not only to review the records of the Board, but also to present such facts and suggestions as shall be an argument and an appeal to the Church for larger gifts and more aggressive campaigns in this department of missionary activity.

1. The Board itself and its administrative agencies are worthy the confidence of the Assembly and the Church. These brethren have been the faithful agents of this great trust. The cost of administration has been about eight per cent. of the receipts. The records which have been reviewed by the Committee have been properly kept. They have submitted to the Assembly a most excellent report of their stewardship.

The Secretaries have been diligent in their oversight of the field, and in their attempts to arouse the Church to more determined action. The Field Secretary has addressed the Synods of Nebraska, Minnesota, Kansas, Missouri and Tennessee, and the Presbyteries of Clarion, Cedar Rapids, Chicago, Philadelphia, Washington and New Castle, besides many popular meetings and churches, East and West. He has spent part of his time in soliciting funds for the Library endowment of Biddle University.

The Board has faithfully given itself to solve the questions of administration which have arisen naturally out of reunion.

The Woman's department has added another year of tireless devotion to this sacred cause, and a year of large results. Its report is appended to the report of the Board.

2. The policy of the Church in this department is and has



been evangelization fitting for a dual citizenship—primarily citizenship in the kingdom of heaven, and also citizenship in the United States of America. This policy has been carried out on such conservative lines as would merit the approval of all right-minded men both North and South. The working force in the field includes 121 ministers who preach only, 84 ministers who preach and teach, 13 ministers who teach only, 24 laymen and 213 women who teach. The Church and the school are equal factors in upbuilding the Christian character of the negro. There are 371 churches and missions and 115 schools. The standard in both is the standard which has been raised in the white pulpits and schools of our denomination throughout the land. In the education of colored youth, much attention is given to industrial training as auxiliary to better homes and more efficient citizenship. The girls in many of the schools are taught domestic science, and a hospital is being built. The boys are instructed in the trades and agriculture. While industrial training is held in its proper place of subordination, it is believed by your Committee that larger gifts on the part of the Church for this purpose, and larger provision in our schools on the part of the Board, would not only assist most materially in carrying out the true purpose of evangelization among our negro brethren, but would appeal most strongly to our Christian and philanthropic givers. It is believed also if such salaries could be provided as would enable our ministers entirely to give up teaching in the secular schools and other employments, and devote themselves to preaching and pastoral visitation, we would see more marked advance in conversions of sinners and the edification of believers. Our ministers and teachers have done nobly, and have won the praise of the Church and of the men and women of the South. No more faithful workers are found on any mission fields of the Presbyterian Church.

3. The necessity for the work of our Board increases with the increase of the negro population, and the continuance of the great problems of Afro-American evangelization. The negro population is now ten millions and is doubling every forty years. The great mass is still in ignorance and characterized by a low state of morals and shiftless methods. The Atlanta riots show that the race question is alive in its intensity. It is also apparent that the negro is awakening to the consciousness of his strength, and hence needs more than ever trained Christian leaders. It is recognized by competent investigators that the Presbyterian Church is doing the best work to fit the negro for common citizenship, and to be the educator and guide of his fellows. In no spirit of boastfulness, it may be said that Presbyterian doctrine and education are the bulwarks of American freedom both among blacks and whites.

4. The results of the past year, and of the work of the Board since its inauguration, are irresistible arguments for increased support. These results are set forth in the report of the Board. The dormitory of Ingleside Seminary at Burkeville, Va., which was destroyed by fire, May 23, 1906, is now in process of reerection. A house for the President of Harbiscn College, Abbeville, S. C., costing \$2,500, the gift of Mrs. S. P. Harbiscn, has been erected. A frame dormitory for girls at Oxford, N. C., called Wells Hall, in honor of Miss Helen A. Wells, so long the Secretary of the Women's Synodical Societies of New York and the Albany Presbyterian Society, was built by the Women's Societies of the Synod of New York at an outlay of \$10,000. A brick dormitory for girls has been completed at Cotton Plant, Ark., also at a cost of \$10,000, the funds being furnished by the Women's Western Synodical Societies. This hall is named Niccolls Hall as a memorial to Rev. S. J. Niccolls, D.D., pastor of the Second Church of St. Louis. The First and Second Churches of St. Louis contributed \$1,000 towards its construction. The Woman's Department also raised \$3,500 for a new school building which is in process of erection at Newnan, Ga., in connection with the McClelland Academy at that place. The Field Secretary has partially secured the \$12,500 needed for endowing the library at Biddle University. When this amount is realized Mr. Carnegie proposes to put up a \$12,500 library building.

Last year 1,475 persons were added on examination to the churches under the care of the Board, and 198 by certificate. The whole number of communicants is now 22,804. The Sunday Schools number 355, and have an attendance of 20,273 scholars. The day-schools number 115, with 334 teachers and 13,345 pupils. Six of these schools are boarding schools. One of these is Biddle University for young men, and five are for girls only. Eleven are co-educational, and ninety-eight are academies and parochial schools. These are scattered over the Southern States from North Carolina to Arkansas.

It must be remembered that other denominations are likewise pushing the work of evangelization and education in the South, and that institutions such as Hampton and Tuskegee, of no denominational affiliation, are at work. Also that the Cumberland Presbyterian Church had done much in the same direction. It is believed, however, that the work of our own Church is the equal of the best and superior to most, and that it, therefore, calls for the unhesitating and enlarged contributions of our people. It is believed also that preference should be given in our own Presbyterian negro pulpits to these schools, and that in labors and in gifts the schools of our own denomination should receive first attention. The profoundest loyalty to Presbyterianism means the profoundest loyalty to the negro, the Church and the State.

5. The financial gifts are praiseworthy, but inadequate to meet the obligations of the work. The Board holds permanent funds as follows: Permanent investments, \$112,700; school property, \$664,400; church and manse property, \$73,640; notes and mortgages, \$6,775.93; school property held by Trustees, \$9,500; church and manse property held by Trustees, \$303,000; grand total, \$1,170,015.93.

The receipts during the year were:

Churches.....	\$65,564 92
Young People's Societies.....	481 51
Sunday-schools.....	4,135 72
Woman's Board .....	73,025 30
Legacies.....	23,160 21
Miscellaneous.....	22,613 66
<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	\$188,981 36

The last four years show about the same totals, except last year, when the amount rose to \$201,633.50.

The contributions from the field to the school work were \$57,171.64, and for church work \$48,241.20, making a total of \$105,412.84. The gifts of these same churches were, to the Freedmen's Board, \$760.59, and to the other Boards of the Church, \$1,722.34. This summed up makes \$107,895.77 raised by the colored churches and schools under the care of the Board. This is a very encouraging showing in self-support. It is also an encouraging fact that the Woman's Department increased its gifts by over \$2,000. The figures, however, indicate a long distance from the \$300,000 asked by the last Assembly, and from the great and growing needs of the field.

A careful examination of the reports of the Synods reveals the fact that Pennsylvania leads all the others in its gifts, and is followed in order by New York, New Jersey and Ohio. It is also apparent that many of our strong churches give very small amounts and that some contribute nothing.

Is it not a fact that the question of Afro-American evangelization is largely a question of money? Is there not here an opportunity for our laymen and particularly the Presbyterian Brotherhood?

6. The reunion of the Church presents new problems, and calls for a new advance in the work of the Board. The Cumberland brethren have added about 1,000 ministers and 100,000 members to our working force. They bring to us a personal knowledge of conditions in the South, and can in a most minute and living way represent us in the practical work of evangelizing the negro. We trust the reunion is but the dawning of the day when all Presbyterians in the United States shall set themselves unitedly and anew to solve the problems of white and black in our fair land. The united Church appeals to our new brethren of the Southland to

help us carry the burden which God in His providence has laid on our hearts and consciences.

We quote in conclusion the Report of the Board: "To direct the growth and development of this people along the lines of honesty, purity, industry, sobriety and an intelligent apprehension of their just obligations to both God and man; to instil into them that conception of human life and responsibility, based on the teaching of our Saviour, that the first and great commandment is to love the Lord our God with all our heart, with all our soul, with all our strength and with all our mind, and that the second is like unto it, namely, that we should love our neighbor as ourselves—this surely must be no slight contribution toward the solution of what in some quarters is proclaimed to be the greatest problem this country has ever been called to solve."

The following recommendations are submitted for adoption:

1. That the Assembly acknowledges and commends the fidelity of the Board, the Secretaries, and the laborers on the field, and the untiring devotion of the Woman's Board.

2. That the Minutes of the Board for Freedmen be approved.

3. That the recommendation of the Board in regard to the contribution, the appropriation and distribution of funds for the educational and missionary work of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, be adopted. This recommendation is recorded in full in the report of the Board.

4. That the Assembly, in answer to the request of the Boards of Home Missions and Freedmen to decide whether the colored Presbytery formed during the past year in Oklahoma shall belong to the Home Board or the Freedmen's Board, hereby places said Presbytery under the care of the Board of Freedmen.

5. That the reunited Church be urged to contribute this year for this Board the minimum of \$300,000, the amount which has been set as a standard for years past but not yet realized, and that an immediate campaign be begun in all our Synods and Presbyteries to secure this amount.

6. That the Assembly records its grateful appreciation of the services of two of its faithful missionaries who have been called home during the year, both of Biddle University, Rev. W. M. Hargrave, D.D., Professor of Christian Evidences and Pastoral Theology, and Rev. D. J. Sanders, D.D., the President. Of Dr. Sanders the Board says: "We have sustained no greater loss in the death of any one man since the work began. He was known throughout the entire Church, and respected by all for his sterling qualities."

7. That the comprehensive and excellent report of the Board be commended to the careful study of all our pastors and Sessions, as the basis for an aggressive campaign in the interests of the Afro-American Missions.

8. That the present year be made one of special prayer by our reunited Presbyterian Church, that God will lead us on to larger things for the New South, and that He will guide white and black alike in this great crisis of our history.

9. That the following members of the Board, whose term expires with this meeting of the Assembly, be reelected, viz.: Rev. William L. McEwan, D.D., Rev. Dr. David R. Breed, D.D., Mr. George B. Logan, and James C. Gray, Esq.

In behalf of the Committee,

J. M. WILSON, *Chairman.*

The Rev. R. L. Hyde and Prof. John J. Jenkins, fraternal Delegates from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, in session at Providence, Ky., were introduced, and Prof. Jenkins addressed the Assembly.

The Special Committee on Administrative Agencies, through its Chairman, Rev. James D. Moffat, D.D., presented its Report, which was accepted. Pending its consideration the Assembly took recess and was closed with prayer.

---

MONDAY, May 20, 2 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Standing Committee on the College Board, through its Chairman, Rev. Murdock McLeod, D.D., presented its Report, which was accepted, and after addresses by Rev. J. Stuart Dickson, D.D., Secretary of the Board, and others, was adopted. It is as follows:

Your Committee respectfully submits the following report:

A careful review of the Twenty-fourth Annual Report of The College Board reveals a year of faithful service and gratifying results. Almost without exception the colleges of our Church have enjoyed a year of marked development. New buildings have been erected, large sums collected for endowment and the student body increased. Several of our colleges are now strenuously engaged in efforts for large endowments with splendid prospects of success, which, if realized within the next year, will in many places put the cause of Christian Education on a sure and solid basis. The further fact is revealed, that the purpose for which the Board is established, the unifying and strengthening of our Christian educational institutions, is approaching more nearly its realization.

Prejudice against the small college is disappearing, so that the problem now is not that of convincing the churches that the Christian college is a necessity, but that of securing from the churches a more liberal and tangible support.

The fact that has been stated frequently, and needs to be emphasized again and again, that by far the greatest percentage of our men and women equipped for the special service of the Church as pastors and teachers and missionaries are the product of the Christian college, makes it imperative upon the Church to increase her support of these institutions as she increases her demands upon them. The material and inspirational help which the Board has furnished the past year, and during all the past years, merits not our criticism, but our highest commendation. It should be kept in mind that the evangelizing results of the Christian college are not measured alone by the number of candidates for the gospel ministry, but even more, we should say, by the number and strength and Christian character of the men and women who go into all walks and callings and all lines of lifework with their leavening influence for good. Efficient laymen as well as ministers must be available to make the Church a force for good in the community. All over our country, in professional and business life, in the shop and on the farm, in the church and in the home and the school, are those men and women, the product of our Christian colleges, conspicuous in the community for their consecrated leadership and progressive Christian activity. The great moving forces of our Church are clearly to come from the ranks of those who, while developing in intellectual power, have also come into daily contact with the Great Teacher and have learned His will and His methods under the guidance of Christian teachers. The College Board has stood for Bible Study, Evangelism and devoted Christianity, against a curriculum of materialism which leaves God out of the account and, though it may prepare a man to make a living, does not teach him how to live.

At the College Conference held on Wednesday immediately preceding this Assembly fifty men were present—Presidents of colleges, members of faculties and trustees—representing forty colleges. Dr. Dickson, Secretary of the Board, was also present and contributed invaluable service to the spirit and efficiency of the Conference. It was characterized by enthusiasm, fearless discussion of the problems of religious education, and unanimity as to the primary object of our Church schools.

Four things were very apparent:

1. That the colleges need this Annual Conference for mutual fellowship, understanding of each other's work and coöperation in making the Presbyterian Church efficient in its educational activities.

2. That Biblical instruction needs to be made more and more

characteristic of our Church schools, and should be more systematically and efficiently carried out.

3. The Church schools must be made more a distinct and effective evangelistic agency, aiming at nothing short of the conversion of the unbelieving and edification of the students as a Christian community; and

4. That The College Board is becoming an invaluable clearing house of educational ideals and methods, as well as an agency of unification and coöperation in the work of gathering funds for the endowment, equipment and maintenance of our several institutions.

The whole aim and effort of the Board is to preserve and emphasize the distinctive and distinguishing features of our Christian colleges, that which gives them character and mission and meaning—an institution and a curriculum which, while doing full justice to the arts and sciences, make the fear of God the beginning of wisdom and Jesus Christ the sum total of all human endeavors.

The distinctive note of our Church to-day is that of Evangelism, whether that word is used in its broader or narrower sense. It is manifesting itself in the new spirit of unity and coöperation which is federating and cementing all hearts that beat in a unison of desire for the salvation of men. It is evident in the new enlistment of the men of our Church for definite spiritual work; in the new and forward movement for world-wide missionary enterprise, and we are profoundly grateful for all these new and promising endeavors; but back of them all, back of our federations and committees, back of our agencies and institutions and all our schemes for greater work at home and abroad, stands the Christian college, related to them all as the spring is related to the stream; not only supplying our churches with pastors and evangelists and missionaries, but sending out into the world as their legitimate product, into all walks of life, men and women not only with trained intellects, but with regulated wills and purified hearts, who will go to take their place in the world's activities, whether as artist or artisan, there to become centres of saving influence and preachers of the gospel of Jesus Christ through the testimony of a consecrated personality. For, after all, the greatest evangelizing force, the greatest factor in the world's redemption, is the life redeemed, educated and dedicated to the service and glory of God. It is in view of these things, the relative importance of this work as an evangelizing agency, that we urge that our Church, which recommends \$10.00 per member for Home Missions and \$5.00 per member for Foreign Missions—and neither is too much—should give more than fifty cents per member for educational work; for it is far too little. And we urge that in the minds and hearts of our people, and in the thoughts and plans of this Assembly, this work be given the attention and support due its vast importance.

From churches and individuals, including legacies, \$100,000.00 have come into the Treasury of The College Board during the past year; through coöperating institutions the sum realized for Christian education under the auspices of the Presbyterian Church has been nearly \$1,400,000.00; the grand total being \$1,495,992.53. For current work in the fifty-three colleges there should be an increase of not less than \$50,000.00. There are needed in these institutions buildings that will cost \$300,000.00, and the least endowment necessary for immediate necessities, is \$7,000,000.00.

In securing one-fifth of this sum the past year, our Church has demonstrated its ability to do large things; but it has only made a hopeful beginning; for, at this rate, we would have to go five years to catch up to our present necessities. Considering the liberal conditional gifts that are now offered and others that might be obtained, shall we not this next year make a strenuous effort to add \$3,500,000.00 to our present endowments, and thus make an encouraging approach toward a realization of the sum needed for the adequate support of the work now pressing upon these colleges. The vast country to the South and Southwest and Northwest is developing with marvelous rapidity, and the demands for Christian education will increase with the increasing population, and we must go in and possess the land. The work of The College Board and the local forces at the head of the colleges during the past year shows what can be done, and suggests that the Presbyterian churches need not hesitate to undertake whatever responsibility the times demand in behalf of Christian education.

The Board makes a plain showing of the funds passing through its Treasury and those sent directly to its coöperating institutions; but to compare these funds with the expense of the Board would manifestly be unfair, as in many of the Synods and Presbyteries The College Board offerings go, by permission of the Board, directly to the institutions. To interest our churches in our colleges and educate them to give for Christian education, the Board has spent perhaps \$100,000.00 in the last twenty-five years and continues to spend large sums for this purpose. It is furthermore the testimony, written and spoken, of many college Presidents, that a part of their receipts, running up into the hundreds of thousands of dollars, is unquestionably due to the work of the Board, through visits of the Secretary to their regions, through his private conferences and public addresses in the communities, and through his personal official coöperation in opening the way or following up their appeals to individual givers in the East and to organizations disbursing funds to colleges. In justice to the Board, it might be well if hereafter, in making up its Annual Report, it make plain statement of all



amounts the securing of which the Presidents of our colleges unquestionably credit to the coöperation of the Board.

We submit the following recommendations:

1. That the Assembly approve the policy of the Board, which is expressed in the word coöperation, which means coöperation with the colleges and coöperation with the giver. Refusing to dietate to the donor as to the plaeing of the gift, yet at the same time the Assembly would advise that those within our Church who contemplate giving to the aid of college work consult with the Board, that they may avail themselves of the superior knowledge and judgment of the Board, and that those who contemplate the establishment of new institutions or a change of location of those already existing, make sure, by conference with the Board, that such action will not interfere with the work of similar institutions.

2. We recommend that pastors make plain to their people the primary purpose and fundamental importance of Christian education, and urge upon them the necessity of a generous financial support, at least to the extent of an annual offering.

3. That the Assembly instruct its College Board to call another Conference of the representatives of the colleges under Presbyterian control, and that such Conference be held on the Wednesday preceding the convening of the next General Assembly.

4. That the Minutes of the Board and reports of the Treasurer be approved.

5. That those whose term of office as members of the Board expires with this meeting be reëlected: *Ministers*—John F. Carson, D.D., Charles Wood, D.D.; *Laymen*—Elisha H. Perkins, James S. Hubbard, Edward O. Emerson, John P. Munn, M.D.

And we recommend in place of Rev. Teunis S. Hamlin, D.D., deceased, the name of Rev. John Timothy Stone, and in place of Hon. M. Linn Bruce, whose judicial duties make it impossible for him to serve, the name of Frederiek W. Garvin, and in place of Hon. James B. Dill, who also is unable to serve on account of judicial duties, we recommend the name of Hon. James A. Beaver.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

MURDOCK McLEOD, *Chairman*.

The Permanent Committee on Christian Work among Seamen and Soldiers, through Rev. John Bancroft Devins, D.D., presented its Report, which after addresses by Dr. Devins and Rev. C. A. Stoddard, D.D., was approved, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

The Assembly was addressed by Mr. George E. Sterry in the interest of the American Bible Society; also by Rev. J. F. Horton, Rev. Pedro Rioseco, and Rev. Dr. Hoskin, of Beirut. The following was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the American Bible Society is worthy of the confidence and pecuniary support of the churches under the care of the Assembly.

The unfinished business, the report of the Committee on Administrative Agencies, was taken up. The Report was adopted and the Overtures therein contained were ordered to be sent down to the Presbyteries. The Committee was continued to complete its work. The Report is as follows:

The Committee on Administrative Agencies respectfully reports to the General Assembly as follows:

The Committee was appointed by the General Assembly that met in Des Moines, Iowa, in 1906, upon the recommendation of the Committee on Bills and Overtures. That Committee had before it an overture from the Presbytery of Cleveland, endorsed by one hundred and thirteen other Presbyteries and by the Synod of Ohio, which asked for the appointment of a Special Committee to take into consideration and to report upon the question of the consolidation of the Boards of the Church. It was in response to this widespread desire that the Committee on Bills and Overtures recommended and the General Assembly created the present Committee. The appointment of the Committee did not signify a conviction that consolidation should be effected, but only that a careful and unprejudiced consideration should be given to the subject, so that all needful information should be brought before the Church, upon which an intelligent judgment might be founded. But as the Boards are only one class of the administrative agencies of our Church, and as other agencies might well be the subjects of study in view of any readjustments that might be undertaken, it seemed wise to the General Assembly to enlarge the scope of the Special Committee's investigations, and to authorize its considering and reporting upon possible improvements in any part of the administrative machinery of the Church. Hence the Committee was instructed to consider and report upon two matters:

"1. To consider the reorganization of the benevolent agencies of our Church, with a view to the greatest possible efficiency in collecting the benevolent contributions of churches and individuals, disseminating information, and superintending the various forms of work at present carried on by our Boards and Committees.

"2. To consider additional improvements in the administrative agencies of the Church, or which may be called for by the growth that may reasonably be anticipated in the near future, and particularly any changes that may serve to give increased permanency and efficiency to executive oversight and direction" (*Minutes* of 1906, pp. 82, 83).

Accordingly the General Assembly appointed a Committee

styled The Special Committee on Administrative Agencies, composed of the following ministers and ruling elders: *Ministers*—James D. Moffat, D.D., LL.D., William H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D., S. J. Niccolls, D.D., LL.D., W. R. Richards, D.D., W. L. McEwan, D.D., George B. Safford, Ph.D., Robert Hunter, D.D., George S. Chambers, D.D., George B. Stewart, D.D., and J. M. Hubbert, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—Hon. William M. Lanning, Reuben F. Smith, Hon. John M. Gaut, Henry W. Jessup, John L. Severance, Rush Taggart, Hon. William P. Potter, President Charles W. Dabney, Hon. William B. Martin, Robert Wardrop and James E. Defebaugh.

Three meetings of the Committee were held, with morning, afternoon and evening sessions, and one meeting extended over two days. Sub-committees were also appointed to carry on investigations at other times and to report to the regular meetings. All meetings were well attended. Only two members failed to attend any meeting.

I. THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE BOARDS.—Much the greater portion of time and attention was given to this part of our task. The Committee felt that no conclusion should be formed until after we had before us the fullest information obtainable concerning the work of all the Boards, and had considered all reasonable suggestions as to new combinations. To this end we called upon all the Boards for an expression of their views on the general subject of consolidation, and also on specific proposals of union affecting two or more Boards closely associated in their work. We had secretaries and representatives of Boards before us that we might interrogate them freely, and by our Sub-committees we interviewed the Secretaries in their offices and obtained from them their personal views, even in cases where they felt they were not at liberty to speak for any others, nor for publication. We listened to suggestions from workers in the field who hold no official positions, but could give us the benefit of much practical experience. With all this information before your Committee we freely and fully discussed various proposals, giving every member the opportunity to express his own views.

But, with all our diligence, our only conclusion at this time is that we are not yet prepared to make suggestions to the Assembly on this subject, except the one that the Committee be allowed more time in which to formulate some proposal and present it to the next Assembly. We have felt that it would be unwise to make any beginning of consolidation, as, for example, proposing a union of any two Boards closely associated in all their work, because it might embarrass us when we endeavor to form other unions. We believe a general scheme of readjustment should first be perfected, if any such scheme is possible, before any part of it is put into operation. Moreover, the process of combining

the Boards and Committees of the two Churches so recently united not having been completed, it might produce complications to propose readjustments before that work is finished and reported to the Church. It seems probable to your Committee that some of our agencies may be so readjusted to others as to reduce competition to a minimum, promote harmony of action and simplify the appeals made to the churches. But changes that appear simple and easily effected when first proposed, sometimes prove to be far-reaching in their results, involving other changes unthought of; and it is wise for us to move slowly and to foresee the results as far as possible. We believe no interest of our Church will suffer from a year's delay of action.

II. THE IMPROVEMENT OF EXECUTIVE OVERSIGHT AND DIRECTION.—The second subject referred to the Committee was possible improvements in the administrative agencies of the Church, as these may be suggested by past experience and as they may be called for by the growth that may reasonably be anticipated in the near future, and particularly any changes that may serve to give increased permanency and efficiency to executive oversight and direction.

These instructions relate solely to the executive or administrative department of government, and have nothing to do with the legislative or judicial departments; and the Committee, assuming that the will of the Church as expressed in its legislation, and the discipline of the Church as expressed in its judicial proceedings, are all that they should be, has confined its attention to the question; How may the work of our Church be carried on more efficiently?

Looking at the organization of the Presbyterian Church in a general way, it seems to the Committee that we Presbyterians have given less attention to the development and perfection of the executive department of our government than to the legislative and judicial. While we trace a close analogy between the Presbyterian form of government and that form of representative political government that has grown in our States and nation, we overlook the marked differences that exist between the executive departments in the two cases. It cannot, indeed, be said that Presbyterianism has no executive officers. Our Boards and Committees are executive; our Stated Clerks are charged with administrative functions, and every pastor is the chief executive of the church or churches that he serves. When there is a special work to be done, a person or a committee may be appointed by Presbytery, Synod or Assembly to do that work, or see that it is done. But there is a lack of regularity and permanency in many of these forms of administration. The Boards are not provided for in our Form of Government, but have been born of sheer necessity. Stated Clerks have quite limited functions, and it

does not seem best to enlarge their powers. Moderators hold office after the adjournment of the body that elected them, but they have no functions in the intervals between meetings, except the one of calling a special meeting when petitioned to do so. The highest honor within the gift of our judicatories is bestowed upon their Moderators, but they carefully refrain from assigning to them any executive or administrative work, except to put motions and decide points of order while the judicatory is in session and to preach a sermon at the opening of the next session. It has become customary for the Moderator of the General Assembly to travel about and make addresses as he may happen to receive invitations, but this work is purely voluntary on his part; and however much he may learn concerning the condition of the Church, he finds no opportunity to make any report to the Assembly, or to offer a suggestion, except as a commissioner. How different this phase of our organization is, when compared with the political government of our country and with the organizations of other Churches, will be quite apparent to any one who may make such comparisons. In every State there is a Governor with heads of departments to advise him, and in the nation a President with his Cabinet, and these officers are charged with the responsibility of looking after the interests of their respective provinces all the year around. In episcopally organized churches there is not a day in the year in which executive officers are not charged with the responsibility of oversight in the Church at large and in each subdivision of it, and they are ready to improve opportunities for advancing the interests of their Church as these opportunities arise. In our Church, on the other hand, it is only the individual church that is thus completely organized. The pastor and his session are on duty all the year around, but their range of oversight is too often limited to the bounds and interest of their own parish. While these officers are in Presbytery or Synod or Assembly they give earnest attention to the wider fields and more general interests and may and do legislate wisely; but when the meeting adjourns they go to their homes, and find enough to do to engage their energies in the more limited field. Who is charged with the responsibility of promoting the interests of the Presbytery, as the pastor is those of the individual church? Who is planning greater things for the Synod's domain, now as wide as that of a State? What has the Moderator of the General Assembly to think about for a whole year, except his opening sermon? The Special Committees that have been appointed by an Assembly have only limited topics to consider and confine their attention to them; and these have grown so numerous as to occasion criticism. Whether we have suffered from this defective organization, and to what extent, is a question for the study of Church historians; but it does not seem to us important to discuss

it. How much greater the growth of our Church in this country might have been, if some provision had been made for permanent oversight above the individual church, can only be a matter of speculation; but [it is worthy of note] that John Knox, in the plan of government he first devised, provided for a Superintendent for each Presbytery, and [that the United Free Church, in the very limited area of Scotland and in a population that knows little of changing conditions, has found it necessary to create an Executive Commission with limited powers, which holds meetings as often as needed between the sessions of the General Assembly.

It has therefore seemed to your Committee that our Church ought to provide for the creation of Executive Commissions in Presbyteries, Synods and the General Assembly. We do not think the creation of these Executive Commissions should be made obligatory, for conditions are far from being the same in all our Synods and Presbyteries. The differences between larger and smaller Presbyteries are very great, and the differences between our larger city Presbyteries and those composed mainly of country churches call for corresponding differences in organization. Nor do we think it is wise to force upon any of our judicatories changes of administration for which they do not see the necessity. The Committee, therefore, would not go further than to recommend that provision be made in our Form of Government for Executive Commissions, so that any judicatory may feel free to call a Commission into being as it may become convinced of its probable usefulness.

But we do recommend that a place be given to this agency in the formal law of the Church. It may, indeed, be thought that our judicatories already possess the right to do all that your Committee now proposes. Some of our larger Presbyteries have already moved in this direction. But giving the Commissions a place in the Constitution of the Church will not only remove all doubt about their constitutionality, but will also serve to commend the change as a probable improvement and lead to a fair trial of it.

In the composition of the Commissions we go no further than to provide that the Moderator shall in all cases be the Chairman of the Commission. It is left to the judicatory to determine what other members shall be added and their terms of service. It is our hope that where this plan may be adopted, the term of the Moderator may be extended in the case of Presbyteries to at least a year, and that the members of the Commission may be chosen in classes, so that there shall always be some members with experience and knowledge of the unfinished business.

The subject of powers and duties is a more difficult one. In most cases it may seem at first that there is not much business to refer to the Commission after the judicatory has provided as far

as possible for the future; but it is believed that, after some trial, no complaint will come from the Commission that it has not enough work to do. Some of the Special Committees may be dispensed with and the Executive Commission employed instead. It is, perhaps, more important to remark that neither legislative nor judicial powers can be conferred on the Executive Commission, for these are already provided for. To avoid misunderstanding, it may be well to state in the amendments to our Form of Government that only executive or administrative powers are to be conferred on the Executive Commissions.

It has occurred to your Committee that it may be well to suggest what kinds of work the Executive Commission may be charged to do in the several judicatories. Some Presbyteries have already provided for a Moderator's Council and determined its composition and duties. Philadelphia has a Committee to prepare business for the regular meetings of Presbytery. Chicago has lengthened the term of service of the Moderator to one year, and appointed a Council to assist him in the business that may be assigned to the Council for their attention and action between meetings. The care of vacant churches, and the locating of missions, and the bringing together of unemployed ministers and vacant charges are some of the duties assigned to the Moderator's Council. New York has just adopted a plan that contemplates a term of one year for the Moderator, with the right to reëlect him year after year, and the election by ballot of six ministers and six elders to constitute the Moderator's Council, the members to be arranged in three classes, one class to retire each year; and the empowering of the Council to pass upon the credentials of ministers applying for admission to the Presbytery; to grant permission to ministers of other Presbyteries to labor within its bounds; to advise and, so far as possible, to adjust the difficulties arising in any church, when asked by pastor or Session to do so; and to arrange business for the approaching regular meeting of the Presbytery.

These examples indicate in a very general way the kind of work that the Moderator and an Executive Commission may do. In many cases in which a special committee would ordinarily be appointed, the Executive Commission might be empowered to act instead; and if required to consider, at least once a year, and to report to the Presbytery on the progress of the churches' work within the bounds of the Presbytery, the growth of new fields where missions or churches might be located, doubtless new enterprises would be brought to the attention of the whole Presbytery that no pastor absorbed in his own work would think of reporting.

Within many of our Synods the work inaugurated or directed by the Synod is becoming more diversified, and the usefulness of an

Executive Commission will surely become more apparent. Where both missionary work and evangelistic efforts are carried on under separate Committees, and changes in population are creating new demands, an Executive Commission may serve to combine these efforts by counseling with the different agencies, and may prepare business for the Synod so as to facilitate its deliberations.

For the General Assembly's Executive Commission your Committee would suggest that the Commission shall consist of fifteen members, of which the Moderator shall be one and the head of the Commission, and the two immediately preceding ex-Moderators shall also be members; that the other twelve members be elected by the Assembly and divided into three classes of four each, one class to retire each year, and its successors to be elected by the Assembly to serve three years; that the Commission have power to fill its own vacancies, except as to the Moderator, and that in case of his death or disability the senior ex-Moderator take his place until the next Assembly, and that the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the Assembly be also the Secretary and Treasurer of the Commission.

We would also suggest that the powers and duties of the Moderator and the Executive Commission be defined as follows:

1. That the Moderator (*a*) act as the representative of the Church as occasion may require; (*b*) that he be the head of the Commission; (*c*) that he visit Synods and Presbyteries and other bodies as may be advisable in the interest of the work of the Church, and (*d*) that he counsel with the Executive Commission and officers of the Assembly, and with the officers of the Boards or other agencies of the Assembly, when requested by them or directed by the Assembly.

2. That the Executive Commission (*a*) counsel with the Moderator on all matters which he may from time to time lay before them; (*b*) take such action as may be required to further the plans and orders of the Assembly; (*c*) make annual report to the Assembly with such recommendations as they may deem advisable, and (*d*) perform such other duties as may be devolved upon it by the Assembly.

We scarcely need to repeat that these are only suggestions. It will be time enough to make recommendations when the Overtures we propose have been adopted by the Presbyteries; and if the Assembly shall adopt our recommendations, the Committee will be prepared to make more definite recommendations to the next General Assembly.

We recommend the adoption of the following Resolutions:

*Resolved*, 1. That the Committee on Administrative Agencies be continued, to give further consideration to the Assembly's instructions, and especially to the possibility of readjusting the



benevolent and missionary agencies of our Church, report to be made to the next Assembly.

*Resolved*, 2. That the following Overtures be sent down to the Presbyteries under the provisions of the Form of Government, Chapter XXIII, Section 1, viz.:

*Overture No. I.*—Shall the Form of Government, Chapter X, be amended by the insertion of a paragraph at the end of Section VIII, to read as follows?

“The Presbytery may appoint an Executive Commission, of which the Moderator shall be Chairman. The number of members, powers and duties, and term of service of the Commission shall be determined by the Presbytery; provided, that judicial cases shall be referred only to Judicial Commissions.”

*Overture No. II.*—Shall the Form of Government, Chapter XI, be amended by the insertion of a paragraph at the end of Section IV, to read as follows?

“The Synod may appoint an Executive Commission, of which the Moderator shall be Chairman. The number of members, powers and duties, and term of service of the Commission shall be determined by the Synod; provided, that judicial cases shall be referred only to Judicial Commissions.”

*Overture No. III.*—Shall the Form of Government, Chapter XII, be amended by the insertion of a paragraph at the end of Section IV, to read as follows?

“The General Assembly may appoint an Executive Commission, of which the Moderator shall be Chairman. The number of members, powers and duties, and term of service of the Commission shall be determined by the General Assembly; provided that judicial cases shall be referred only to Judicial Commissions.”

*Overture No. IV.*—Shall the Form of Government, Chapter XIX, be amended by the insertion at the close of Section 2 of the following words?

“He shall also serve until his successor be inducted into office, and may perform such administrative duties as may be assigned to him by the judicatory.”

*Resolved*, 3. That in case the above Overtures should be approved by a majority of Presbyteries, the Committee present to the next Assembly a plan for the Executive Commission of the General Assembly, for such action as that Assembly may deem proper.

In behalf of the Committee,

JAMES D. MOFFAT, *Chairman*.

The Report of the Stated Clerk on the vote of the Presbyteries on Overtures sent down by the last Assembly was made the Order for to-morrow morning after the reading of the Minutes.

Also the consideration of a communication from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

The Assembly adjourned, and was closed with prayer.

---

MONDAY, May 20, 7.30 o'clock P.M.

A Popular Meeting was held in the interest of Freedmen in accordance with the Programme previously announced.

---

TUESDAY, May 21, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Moderator exhibited to the Assembly a gavel loaned by Rev. Dr. Morris for use to-day, which had been used by Moderators Jacobus and Fowler at the reunion of the Old School and New School Churches in 1869, as well as by the Moderators of the Old School Assemblies for years before, and of the united Assembly for six years after the Reunion.

The Stated Clerk reported the vote of the Presbyteries on the Overtures sent down by the last Assembly. The Report was approved and is as follows:

The Stated Clerk respectfully reports the votes of the Presbyteries on the Overtures sent down by the General Assembly of 1906 as follows:

*Overture No. 1*, in the affirmative 282, in the negative 11, not voting 65.

*Overture No. 2*, in the affirmative 275, in the negative 17, not voting 66.

*Overture No. 3*, in the affirmative 283, in the negative 10, not voting 65.

*Overture No. 4*, in the affirmative 280, in the negative 12, not voting 66.

*Overture No. 5*, in the affirmative 283, in the negative 9, not voting 66.

*Overture No. 6*, in the affirmative 279, in the negative 12, not voting 67.

By virtue of the law adopted by the General Assembly of 1891, the written answers of the Presbyteries to the Overtures are to

be submitted to a Committee of Canvass, consisting of three ministers and two elders, to report to the Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

The following Committee was appointed to canvass the vote:  
*Ministers*—Harlan P. Mendenhall, D.D., John B. Laird, D.D., and William D. Thomas, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—Theodore Gilman and George Cleeland.

A telegram from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, referring to alleged interference by workers on the Home Mission field, was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a Report which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presents an additional report referring papers, as follows:

*To the Committee on Temperance:*

*Overture No. 141*, from the Presbytery of St. Louis, concerning the Anti-Saloon League.

*Overture No. 142*, from the Presbytery of Westminster, concerning the Permanent Committee on Temperance.

*To the Committee on Church Polity:*

*Overture No. 140*, from the Presbytery of Birmingham, asking for the erection of the Synod of Alabama.

*Overture No. 143*, from the Presbytery of Havana, concerning the action of placing the Presbytery under the Synod of Florida.

*Overture No. 146*, from the Synod of Minnesota, concerning separate German Presbyteries.

*To the Special Committee on Administrative Agencies:*

*Overture No. 144*, from the Presbytery of Wooster, concerning the union of the Board of Relief and the Ministerial Sustentation Fund.

*Overture No. 145*, from the Boards of the Church, concerning a proposed Budget.

*To the Committee on Sabbath Observance:*

*Paper No. 149*, from J. E. Smith, concerning a report on Sabbath Observance.

*To the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work:*

*Paper No. 150*, being a resolution requesting that the Report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance be printed by the Board of Publication.

For the Committee,

IRA LANDRITH, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Temperance asked to be relieved of certain Overtures on the subject of voluntary temperance associations, being Overtures Nos. 102-105, as the Committee on Polity has the subject in charge. The request was granted and the Overtures were transferred to the Committee on Polity.

A paper with reference to the sphere of activity of the Assembly's Committee on Temperance was referred to the Standing Committee on Temperance.

Standing Order No. 15 was by unanimous vote amended by the addition of the following:

"This Rule shall also apply to Home Mission Presbyteries whose members are so located as to prevent regular meetings, and in the discretion of Assembly."

Under the Rule as amended Edgar O. Campbell, M.D., a member of the Presbytery of Yukon, was accepted as an Advisory Member of this Assembly.

Rev. Dr. Lester, of West Alexandria, Pa., who has served for fifty-three years in the ministry, was invited to the privileges of the platform. Other ministers present who had served in the ministry for fifty years were accorded the same privilege.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions, through its Chairman, Rev. Edgar A. Elmore, D.D., presented its Report, which was accepted, and after addresses by Mr. J. Ernest McAfee, Associate Secretary; Rev. B. P. Fullerton, D.D., Field Secretary; Rev. Charles L. Thompson, D.D., Secretary, and Rev. Wilson Phraner, D.D., the oldest member of the Board, was adopted. It is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Home Missions would respectfully report that the One Hundred and Fifth Annual Report of the Board of Home Missions, the official record of the Board for the last year, and the Annual Report of the Woman's Board of Home Missions, and the Report of the Young People's Department have been placed in their hands and carefully examined. One thing becomes evident from the reading of these reports, and that is, the hour has struck for the Presbyterian Church to make an advance in her Home Mission work. The ex-Moderator, in that vibrant, virile, courageous, Macedonian appeal for the South and West, declared that this was to be a Home Mission Assembly. And why should it not be? Was there ever an Assembly that had a greater call to be? This, the largest Presbyterian Assembly that ever assembled on this continent, or any other, representing at last every section of our great land, meeting not many hundred

miles from the centre of the population of the United States: able to look northward and eastward, westward and southward, upon the grandest field ever offered to a Church, a field that carries within it possibilities for the welfare of the whole world, which no other on the earth possesses, why should it not be a Home Mission Assembly and sound the note of an advance?

Thrice has the call come to our home Church to advance:

First, when the swelling tide of population overflowed the Alleghenies and the "winning of the West" began. Then was the heart of the Church moved, though weak herself, to send the Gospel to the "multitudes who are ready to perish on our frontier." Out of this advance came the ministry of such men as James Hoge, Samuel Doall, Gideon Blackburn, and many others of the great pioneer preachers who laid the foundation of Christianity in the middle West.

Second, when the Civil War had ended and the spirit of union fell upon the divided hosts of Presbyterianism—when Old School and New School became one school to learn from the great Head of the Church what He would have them do for America; when Henry Kendall, statesman that he was, with far-sighted vision, with masterly grasp, with courage to venture, planned; and Cyrus Dickson, with eloquent tongue and fiery appeal, waked and stirred the Church to follow the great masses of people filling the Northwest—then the Church arose and girded herself to plant Christianity from the Mississippi to the Pacific, and to make possible the great Synods which are represented here to-day.

But a third call has come. Again the spirit of union has fallen from above upon dismembered Presbyterianism, and the last door on this continent closed to us has been thrown open, and the land is before us. Recognizing, as we ever must, the faithful, self-denying, heroic work done by our brethren there, still there yet "remaineth much land to be possessed," and there is a brotherly cry saying, "Come over and help us." To this cry our Church will not be deaf. Already the heart is moved, and in this report we find the plans laid, and wisely, for the advance march. Even now a new chapter in the history of American Presbyterianism is beginning to be written, and future Assemblies will rejoice over the work done. This open field—to work with and for our brethren in that part of the land where God has cast their lot—is enough to move the Church to mighty effort; but that is not all. From this report we learn that, looking north, south, east or west, from where we now are, there is one insistent fact to be seen, and that is the need for Christian work; one mighty motive appealing to us, and that is to make and keep America Christian—Christian in her cities; Christian in her country communities, the strength of her power; Christian on her frontiers; Christian in her islands of the sea—realizing that there is not one spot on this

continent but is fraught with danger to our nation if it have not the Gospel of Jesus Christ. But if there is one fact of need and one motive to move us, there is also one word that sums up the whole situation, and that word is *opportunity*. Think of the opportunities granted to us as a Church as we work in connection with Home Missions! There is the opportunity of taking the exceptional populations—Indian, Mexican, Porto Rican, natives of Alaska, Mormon, or belated Mountaineers—and helping to make of them the unexceptional, intelligent Christian citizens. The opportunity to help save the depleted country churches, from whose well-stocked families are to come our future ministers and missionaries and the working members of our city churches. The opportunity to take weak churches in rapidly growing towns or on the frontier and sustain them until they can care for themselves, keeping step with the advance of the nation. Opportunity now is beginning to come to take vast multitudes annually coming to us of the wrong kind of immigrants and help to make them the right kind. Opportunity of helping to solve one of the greatest problems of modern times—how to keep peace between organized labor and organized capital, and to help the laboring man to realize that the Church of Jesus Christ is his friend. Opportunity—last, but not least—of directing and cherishing the work of the evangelist to be pastor or Presbyterian evangelist, so that the unsaved man, wherever he be or whoever he may be, may become a Christian. These are some opportunities.

In the report of the Board and its work your Committee find three things to which they would call your attention:

First, certain radiant points, points for congratulation. First there is the Treasurer's Report, clear, systematic, businesslike, stating that for its ninth consecutive year the Board reports no debt; that the Board received for current work last year \$963,326.81, an advance of \$51,533.09 over the year before; that the Presbyterian Building begins this year to provide income for the current work of the Board to such a degree that the amount received from it, together with the interest on permanent and reserve funds and income from real estate, more than care for the administrative expenses of the Board. Then, there is a splendid year's work done by the missionaries, 1,291 of them, thirty-nine of them Cuban, Porto Rican, Mexican and Indian helpers, preaching to 1,505 churches, preaching to congregations which if united would make a congregation of 69,896 persons, receiving into the churches 12,311, organizing 124 churches and 167 Sunday-schools. And thinking of this year's work, we must remember it was accomplished in the hard places, with many difficulties to contend with.

The Woman's Board's pages of this report are radiant. Again they report contributions of more than half a million dollars. In the 191 schools under their care 10,354 pupils have received

instruction from 458 missionary teachers, and 679 have made profession of their faith in Christ. Their mission study classes organized, their literature department constantly enlarging, the aid they render to the home missionaries, the salaries of some of whom they pay, and others whom they assist by generous boxes of clothing—all these things, and more too, might be mentioned to show their unwearied devotion to the cause of Home Missions.

Coming close to these and under their fostering care is the Young People's Department. From the young people come contributions to the amount of \$99,668.24. They are being organized, trained, instructed and interested in the great cause of the Church, and a better day for the Church is coming. This department has grown so much as to become too heavy for the faithful Secretary who has done so much to develop it; so the Assembly, and the department too, are to be congratulated that Mr. Von Ogden Vogt has been secured to serve as an additional Secretary, from whose former experience in young people's work much may be expected.

One of the marvelous things of to-day is the story of the Department of Church and Labor. The advance made the past year, the success attending the efforts of Rev. Mr. Stelzle, the response on the part of the workingmen and their organizations, point to this as one of the providential movements of the day, to be sustained and encouraged by all who would win the workingmen back to the Church. The Presbyterian Church is to be congratulated that to her has been given the honor of blazing the way in this most needed work.

And what shall we say of Porto Rico, Cuba, Panama and Alaska, except that God is working with those whom you have sent there, and "remarkable changes in some of them, both in results and prospects of the Gospel work," have been witnessed there.

In the work among the foreigners, reported last year to the Assembly, serious difficulty has been experienced in finding men fitted to do the work, and greater results will follow if the work can be unified.

The self-supporting Synods of the Church, doing their own Home Mission work, have made their own report to the Assembly. From the other Synods, not yet self-supporting, come notes of cheer and hopefulness. Especially is it to be noted that in these Synods 115 churches reached self-support, a larger number than in any previous year, and 348 churches asked less from the Board, showing that these Synods have their faces set toward self-support.

We find that a wise and well-adjusted plan was adopted by the Board in working in coöperation with the Boards of the Cumberland Church, and is reported here. Also that the Board, in obedience to the direction of the Assembly, has adopted a plan of

reorganization for the work of evangelization, dividing the missionary field of the Board into four sections, with a Field Secretary for each.

The Board finds that the plan of "Vacancy and Supply," devised two years ago and committed to it to work out, fails to accomplish the desired end, and would ask some further changes to increase its efficiency.

One of the sad things about the Board is that each year some faithful missionary falls at his post, or faithful supporter is called to his reward. Among others, two especially would this Board hold in loving remembrance to-day: the Rev. Thomas A. Nelson, D.D., who for almost twenty years had been a member of the Board, carrying on his heart its interest and giving cheerfully his time and labor to its welfare; and Rev. Henry S. Little, D.D., Synodical Missionary of Texas for so many years, whose name is loved and revered wherever he was known—a name worthy to be written alongside the name of Daniel Baker, D.D., in the religious history of the State of Texas.

These are some of the things that your Committee finds in the report put into their hands.

But there is one thing more which we dare not close without asking your most serious attention to, and that is that "the Board approaches the new year with an unusual sense of responsibility," as it says. Three things cause this feeling: The fact that last year there was no appreciable increase in the gifts from the churches to this Board, even though it was a year of financial prosperity. If it were not for legacies the Board would have to report a debt, a most startling and ominous fact for a Church as rich as ours. But add to this another fact, that the Assembly has put upon this Board the evangelistic work in the missionary Synods, and in the self-supporting Synods too, so far as desired. This will be a new and heavy draft upon the Board's resources. But add to this another fact, the vast new territory of the South and Southwest is to be entered this year, and the work assisted there. To meet all these new demands the Board has been compelled to make its plans to spend \$100,000 more this year than last. To meet this advance there must be an increase of at least twenty per cent. in receipts from all sources. The period of felicitation and congratulation has passed, and the time has come when the Church must raise \$1,100,000 or face a debt at the end of the year. The situation is a grave one, calling for the most earnest consideration on the part of all interested in the progress of the work of God. We must either have a new spirit or a new method to secure contributions to this cause; the truth is we need both. We have been using some great words of late, expressing most happy facts—federation, union, reorganization; but there is one more word we must begin to use, and that word is reconsecre-



tion. This is the word for the hour, and in it alone is to be found the hiding of the power we need. The wealth, power and opportunity of our great Church will come short of the glory of God unless there can be born within us a new spirit of consecration. Give to the Church this and there will be *no* debts to report next year, but a gathering to rejoice at the new manifestation of God's power and grace. The events of Providence are calling upon us to make an advance in our giving. What shall our answer be? Ministers and Sessions have a great responsibility in determining what that answer shall be. God grant that we may not be found wanting.

The following recommendations are submitted for adoption:

1. That the records of the Board be approved, and that we note with gratification the business ability displayed in the management of the Board.

2. That the following persons, whose terms of service expire with this meeting of the Assembly, be reelected: *Ministers*—Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D., LL.D., Joseph Dunn Burrell, D.D., Albert Edwin Keigwin, D.D.; *Laymen*—Walter M. Aikman, William H. Corbin, Robert C. Ogden, Henry W. Jessup; and that Rev. Allan Douglas Carlile, D.D., be elected to succeed the late Rev. Thomas A. Nelson, D.D.

3. That the General Assembly asks the Church for \$1,100,000, as the least sum with which the Board can successfully carry through its work in all departments.

4. That the Woman's Board be commended again for the zeal, wisdom, consecration and business ability they have shown in again raising more than half a million dollars and expending it in their most important work.

5. That the Plan of Union between the Woman's Board and the Woman's Board of the Cumberland Church be commended.

6. That on the Sabbath preceding Thanksgiving Day an offering be taken in our Sabbath-schools for the mission school work, and on the Sabbath nearest Washington's Birthday one for the general work.

7. That the Assembly notes with pleasure the strengthening of the Young People's Department, and commends its plan for interesting the young of the Church in Home Missions by mission study classes and by giving information to Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies.

8. That the Assembly commends the founding of the Training Schools at Sitka, Alaska, and Mayaguez, in Porto Rico, for the purpose of training native helpers.

9. That by reason of larger attention on the part of the Board to the incoming foreigners, the Assembly recommends that a special department for this service be erected, so that the work may be unified and pressed with energy by the Board.

10. That the General Assembly approves the plan of reorganization outlined in the report of the Board, by which the missionary field shall be divided into four districts with a Field Secretary for each.

11. That the Assembly also approves the plan for taking over from the Evangelistic Committee the evangelistic work, so far as it relates to the missionary Synods, and its plan for pastor evangelists is also approved and recommended to the hearty coöperation of the churches.

12. That we congratulate the Board of Home Missions and the Cumberland Board of Missions and Church Election on the harmonious adjustment of the work under the new conditions, and expect from it the happiest results in cementing the ties that bind the two denominations on the Home Mission field.

13. That we felicitate the Church on the marked favor with which the Department of Church and Labor has been received, both by the Church and the workingmen.

14. That in regard to the plan of "Vacaney and Supply," the following resolutions be adopted:

(a) That the Chairman of the Committee on Vacaney and Supply in each Presbytery forward to the officer of the Board of Home Missions in charge of the department a list of the churches becoming vacant as soon as this knowledge comes to him. He shall also give for private use (not for publication) all necessary information regarding salary, the condition of the church, etc.

(b) That the officer of the Board of Home Missions having in charge the matter shall send to said Chairman of said Presbyterial Committee the names of ministers seeking a settlement, with such recommendation as such minister may furnish.

15. That in order that proper representation may be had from the Cumberland wing, and that in appointing new committees of the Board persons may be secured who will be able to give their time and thought to the new work, the Home Board is authorized to increase the present membership of the Board by nine persons.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR A. ELMORE, *Chairman.*

The American Tract Society, through its Secretary, Rev. T. H. Cleland, D.D., presented to each member of the Assembly a copy of *The Gospel in Story and Song*. The thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Society.

A request of the Committee on Sabbath Observance for a standing order for the first Friday of the Assembly's session was referred to the Committee on Polity.

The Committees on Synodical Records were announced and are as follows:

1. ALABAMA.....*Ministers*—W. D. Landis, W. H. Morris, Thomas M. Brown, Pedro Rioseco. *Elders*—E. C. Van Kirk, Charles M. Tabler, T. H. Thomas.
2. ARKANSAS.....*Ministers*—George S. Bell, James P. Clark, N. M. Tatum, John Meeker. *Elders*—L. T. Mann, J. Arnold, Johnson W. Jack.
3. ATLANTIC.....*Ministers*—Daniel W. Skellenger, Robert H. Nichols, J. Wallace Young, C. Benjamin Segelken. *Elders*—J. M. Paisley, R. H. Harris, J. W. Jamison.
4. BALTIMORE.....*Ministers*—David Laverty, D.D., J. D. Gold, Charles J. McCracken, Wilson D. Sexton, D.D. *Elders*—Samuel A. Wilder, F. E. Davidson, V. E. Livengood.
5. CALIFORNIA.....*Ministers*—George C. Giffen, William H. Crothers, Louis P. Cain, Edwin B. Whitney. *Elders*—W. B. Campbell, W. E. Beaty, W. H. Posey.
6. CATAWBA.....*Ministers*—William T. Elsing, Clay Bobbitt, A. H. Lindsay, Andrew Doremus. *Elders*—James West, F. E. Meacham, A. L. Kitchen.
7. CHINA SOUTHERN.....No meeting.
8. CHINA NORTHERN.....No meeting.
9. COLORADO.....*Ministers*—Franklin C. Bailey, R. C. Grace, Thomas B. Shannon, George Storner. *Elders*—Ephraim Pittman, W. W. Loveless, William A. Welsh.
10. FLORIDA.....*Ministers*—William H. Johnson, D.D., R. W. Caughy, C. P. Duvall, Henry B. Sutherland. *Elders*—John Hart, Curtis Wright, Thomas Atencio.
11. ILLINOIS.....*Ministers*—Robert H. Dunaway, Fred B. Newman, H. G. Mendenhall, C. F. Carson. *Elders*—J. K. Haiden, W. Scott Alexander, W. F. Cooper.
12. ILLINOIS—A.....*Ministers*—William A. Hutchinson, D.D., O. E. Gardner, Walter J. Steiner, Leslie L. Overman. *Elders*—Henry Butler, M. C. Wortham, J. N. Ballenger.
13. INDIANA.....*Ministers*—David M. Ogilby, G. H. Silvius, Orton H. Carmichael, Peter Bock. *Elders*—A. N. Robinson, S. M. Philpot, W. L. Diltz.
14. INDIANA—A.....*Ministers*—William W. Casselberry, Samuel J. Glass, D.D., F. M. Moore, John Glenn. *Elders*—A. Harvey Pratt, Theodore W. Morris, J. L. Witt.
15. INDIANOLA.....*Ministers*—S. T. Divinia, John B. Stevens, E. W. Love, Edmond W. Fitzsimon. *Elders*—I. A. Harris, J. W. Farnsworth, L. F. Thompson.
16. INDIAN TERRITORY.....*Ministers*—William O. Campbell, D.D., R. M. Ramsey, C. E. Cornwell, W. M. Woodfin. *Elders*—Neal T. Scott, T. W. Carson, C. C. Foster.
17. IOWA.....*Ministers*—Charles L. Chalfant, S. M. Irwin, J. D. McDonald, Thomas J. McCrossan. *Elders*—W. B. Hale, Joseph Minter, Louis C. Batson.

18. IOWA—A.....*Ministers*—Thomas N. Buchanan, Gabino Rendon, M. L. MacPhail, William T. McKinney. *Elders*—F. R. Townsend, Charles A. Morris, Joseph Day.
19. KANSAS.....*Ministers*—David W. Hutchinson, Thomas R. McLin, Charles L. Luther, John McLearie. *Elders*—Oliver A. Alderan, Henry C. Stuckey, William Gow.
20. KANSAS—A.....*Ministers*—H. Arthur Mosser, Robert Mitchell, Charles V. Boving, T. B. Haynie. *Elders*—H. T. Gregg, James Grant, J. A. Spencer.
21. KENTUCKY.....*Ministers*—William J. McCaughan, Drummond McCunn, Guy E. Smock, Isaac J. Heizer. *Elders*—S. A. Metz, J. A. P. Fancher, James H. Taylor.
22. KENTUCKY—A.....*Ministers*—James B. Ayres, George J. Donnell, W. R. Russell, James G. Clark. *Elders*—George W. Rouse, Alexander Diack, B. Frank Pile.
23. MICHIGAN.....*Ministers*—William J. Hall, Reuel Dodd, James P. Stoops, James Thomson. *Elders*—J. F. Huckvale, A. M. Armstrong, Asa Burch.
24. MINNESOTA.....*Ministers*—Edward S. Bearley, J. H. King, J. Russell Crawford, A. V. Brashear. *Elders*—C. A. Hallenbeck, John E. Lloyd, Archibald Campbell.
25. MISSISSIPPI.....*Ministers*—Samuel F. Stitt, J. W. Wilson, James G. Anderson, J. M. Bean, *Elders*—W. D. Woods, H. M. Barker, J. Wolford Allen.
26. MISSOURI.....*Ministers*—John A. Ewalt, D.D., W. A. Alexander, D.D., John E. Funk, G. D. Robinson. *Elders*—T. J. Davis, William R. Lindley, W. J. Shumway.
27. MISSOURI—A.....*Ministers*—Turner G. Brashear, Lowell C. Smith, D.D., D. T. Waynick, J. Andrew Hall. *Elders*—C. W. Ryman, Geo. H. Comstock, M. Cline Allen.
28. MONTANA.....*Ministers*—Hugh W. Marshall, T. W. Baker, Samuel J. Kennedy, Abiathar Becmer. *Elders*—Baker E. Terhune, W. V. Rawlings, A. English.
29. NEBRASKA.....*Ministers*—Harry McMinn, J. W. Bell, H. Frank Reid, John C. Templeton. *Elders*—J. R. Graham, M. A. Taylor, F. R. Wallace.
30. NEW JERSEY.....*Ministers*—Benjamin H. Everitt, John F. Humphreys, Frank H. Given, Walter T. Allen. *Elders*—A. B. Crockett, David A. Elder, C. T. Wells.
31. NEW MEXICO.....*Ministers*—Leonard A. Barnett, Nicholas C. McCoy, William J. Manifold, M. E. Prather. *Elders*—William R. Belknap, G. J. Voss, John P. McCammon.
32. NEW YORK.....*Ministers*—John M. Mealy, D.D., Alexander H. Fraser, Charles B. Taylor, Jacob Weidman. *Elders*—V. J. Churchill, H. E. Bostwick, E. G. Polk.
33. NORTH DAKOTA.....*Ministers*—George H. Wallace, Edward P. Shier, Judge Knox, Warren F. Goff, *Elders*—K. M. Aikin, George F. Parker, D. W. Amin.

34. OHIO.....*Ministers*—John B. Laird, D.D., Asher H. Brand, Almon T. Fuller, Raymond H. Stearns. *Elders*—Thomas C. Noyes, E. Hardin, Thane R. Brown.
35. OHIO-A.....*Ministers*—H. Franklin Kerr, James W. Laughlin, Benjamin F. Miller, Martin H. Mead. *Elders*—J. I. Jones, M. Boice, John C. Hunter.
36. OREGON.....*Ministers*—John A. Crawford, William P. Hollister, R. L. Ryall, Joseph Browne. *Elders*—James A. Merritt, Lathem B. Welch, Frank Kockler.
37. OREGON-A.....*Ministers*—John R. Welch, William Butler, A. R. McClellan, W. D. Feaster. *Elders*—W. P. Porter, E. Halsey Ball, George M. Wells.
38. PACIFIC.....*Ministers*—Frank B. Carlton, Samuel Brown, T. C. Sammon, C. H. White. *Elders*—James M. Cranston, Henry Klinger, Henry L. St. John.
39. PENNSYLVANIA.....*Ministers*—Charles A. Stoddard, D.D., Charles L. Jefferson, George Furniss, E. W. Graves. *Elders*—Robert Young, James Sharp, Simeon Myers.
40. PENNSYLVANIA-A.....*Ministers*—E. S. Wallace, D.D., J. H. Doran, Louis E. Humphrey, Edward R. Wright. *Elders*—Justice H. Ehlers, Lee C. Bell, James Allison.
41. SOUTH DAKOTA.....*Ministers*—D. M. Gandier, Christian M. Haas, A. A. Davis, A. Jack Adams. *Elders*—J. C. Plumson, Alfred P. Sheriff, J. J. Bascom.
42. TENNESSEE.....*Ministers*—J. R. McMillen, J. M. Glick, Frank P. Knowles, Frederick S. Tracht. *Elders*—Henry A. White, H. A. Kehn, Clinton Calhoun.
43. TENNESSEE-A.....*Ministers*—James T. Cooter, D.D., A. N. Moore, Marion Humphreys, Edward W. Coberth. *Elders*—J. F. Porter, J. H. A. Brazleton, J. P. Gilbert.
44. TEXAS.....*Ministers*—J. A. Hornbeak, Adrian V. S. Wallace, Joseph K. Alexander, J. M. Newman. *Elders*—James K. Hastings, Francis M. Roth, J. D. Mitchell.
45. TEXAS-A.....*Ministers*—James Anderson, E. O. Whitwell, Leon L. L. Smith, Hugh B. McCrone. *Elders*—T. R. McDonald, William N. Neely, John Neeley.
46. UTAH.....*Ministers*—Charles A. Campbell, Charles A. Wilson, A. B. Johnson, J. Y. Phillely. *Elders*—William A. Hervey, A. Gammell, Morgan Lleyellen.
47. WASHINGTON.....*Ministers*—George H. Greenfield, Samuel D. Manifold, James L. Harrington, S. Delmar Conger. *Elders*—James E. Defebaugh, D. B. Hostetter, C. W. Dickinon.
48. WEST KWANTUNG.....*Ministers*—Robert Hunter, D.D., Theodore Bracken, D.D., Aquilla Webb, D.D., D. C. Milner, D.D. *Elders*—T. W. Galloway, H. W. Jessup, J. E. Defebaugh.
49. WEST TENNESSEE.....*Ministers*—W. S. Danley, D.D., W. S. Clark, J. J. Dalton, H. L. Wyatt. *Elders*—Samuel L. Lemmon, Jerome D. Hummell, John Bryce.
50. WEST VIRGINIA.....*Ministers*—Alexander M. Reid, Robert H. Allen, Charles E. Herbert, John D. Hunter. *Elders*—Edwin S. Wells, W. K. Swan, Alexander Cary.

51. WISCONSIN.....*Ministers*—James K. Driver, Henry D. Ewing,  
George Nicholls, John H. Hatfield. *Elders*—Benjamin B. Ells, G. F. Hilleg, David A. Lamb.

The Assembly took recess, and was closed with prayer.

---

TUESDAY, May 21, 2 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Permanent Committee on Editions of the Constitution presented its Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Permanent Committee on Editions of the Constitution reports to the General Assembly that the Board of Publication is prepared to issue a new edition, including all changes to date, immediately upon the adjournment of the Assembly.

The Committee calls the attention of the Assembly to the need of a new German translation of the Constitution. The proposal is made by certain of our German-speaking ministers, and is supported by professors of the German Theological Schools. The following recommendation is submitted for adoption:

That the Committee be authorized to present the subject of a new German translation of the Constitution, in whole or in part, to the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work for consideration, and that the Board, in its discretion, provide for and publish the same.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. H. ROBERTS,  
E. R. CRAVEN,  
WM. B. NOBLE.

The Special Committee on the Reprinting of the *Minutes* presented its Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on the Reprinting of the *Minutes* reports recommending the adoption of the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the attention of the Churches is hereby called to the historical value of the complete set of the Records and Minutes of the Supreme Judicatories of the Church from 1706 to 1869, published in eleven volumes by the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work.

The Committee also draws attention to the fact that the fourth Concurrent Declaration as to Reunion and Union with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church requires "that the official records of the two Churches during the period of separation shall be preserved and held as making up the history of the one Church" (see *Minutes*, 1904, p. 137). In view of this fact it is recommended:

1. That the Committee be authorized to include in its work the *Minutes* of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presby-

terian Church, and that it report upon the same as to reprinting to the next General Assembly.

2. That the Rev. J. M. Hubbert, D.D., Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of 1906 of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, be requested to aid the Committee in this work.

3. That the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work be requested to meet the expense involved.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. H. ROBERTS,  
WM. B. NOBLE.

The Committee on the Digest presented its Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Special Committee on the Digest reports that a new edition of the volume has been issued under the supervision of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly. The reasons for publication are, first, the length of time, nine years, since the issue of the last edition; second, the appropriateness of the publication of a new edition for the first General Assembly of the Reunited Church. The volume includes, first, the edition issued in 1898, containing the Acts, Decisions and Deliverances of the General Presbytery, the General Synod, and the General Assembly, 1706 to 1897, and compiled by the Rev. William E. Moore, D.D., LL.D., with the co-operation of a Committee of the General Assembly. The second part consists of a Supplement, containing the Acts, Decisions and Deliverances of the General Assembly from 1897 to 1906, and edited by the Stated Clerk of the Assembly. The Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, as formerly, has borne the entire expense of the publication. The volume is entitled the Presbyterian Digest of 1907.

The Committee further states that, in accordance with the directions of past Assemblies, it will continue in the office of the Stated Clerk the work of preparation for an entirely new Digest, upon the plan of placing in a separate volume all the permanent documents of the Church and its agencies, such as the Constitutions and Charters of the Boards and the Theological Seminaries. One objection to the present Digest is its bulkiness, and if it can be reduced in size it will be an advantage.

The Committee also has given attention to the question of including in the new Digest and in the volume of Permanent Documents matters connected with the history of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Acts and Deliverances of the General Assembly of that Church.

The Committee submits for adoption the following recommendations:

*Resolved*, 1. That the General Assembly hereby commends the Presbyterian Digest of 1907 to the Church.

*Resolved*, 2. That the Committee on the Digest is hereby authorized to consider the question of including in the next Digest matters connected with the Acts and Deliverances of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and also the inclusion in a volume of Permanent Documents of documents connected with the history of said Church.

WM. H. ROBERTS,  
E. R. CRAVEN,  
W. B. NOBLE.

The Committee on Blanks for the Reports of the Theological Seminaries presented its Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on the Blank for the Reports of the Theological Seminaries, consisting of the Rev. T. S. McWilliams, D.D., and the Stated Clerk, respectfully reports that, as authorized (see *Minutes*, 1906, p. 204), it has made alterations in the blank, with a view to securing more fully itemized statements of receipts and disbursements. The blank as altered reads as follows:

**THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY REPORT.**

.....THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY  
submits the following SUMMARY of REPORTS, for the year ending  
.....190....., to the GENERAL ASSEMBLY to meet  
May..... 190....., at.....,

STATISTICS	FINANCES
<b>INSTRUCTORS:</b>	<b>ADDITIONS TO ENDOWMENT DURING THE YEAR:</b>
Professors .....	Real Estate..... \$
Other Teachers .....	Funds .....
Lecturers .....	<b>TOTAL PROPERTY:</b>
<b>STUDENTS:</b>	Real Estate..... \$
Matriculated .....	General Endowment ..
Graduated .....	Professorship " ..
No. in Senior Class.....	Scholarship Funds....
" " Middle " .....	Lectureship " ....
" " Junior " .....	Library " ....
" of Post-graduates.....	Special " ....
" " Special Students....	Total Assets.... \$
Total No. in Attendance	Income for Year..... \$
<b>LIBRARIES:</b>	Expenses for Year....
Librarians .....	
Assistants .....	
Volumes Added.....	
Whole No. of Books.....	

Dated.....190..... (Signed).....

NOTE.—The above Summary is in addition to the regular



Reports of the Boards of Management. The Assembly requests full Reports as to both Educational and Financial matters. Especially is it requested that fully itemized Statements of Receipts and Disbursements be furnished. (See *Minutes*, 1906, p. 204.)

The Seminaries have also been requested to furnish to the Assembly "such itemized statements of disbursements as will really inform the Church as to what use is being made of the funds entrusted to them."

Respectfully submitted,  
T. S. McWILLIAMS, *Chairman*.

The Joint Committee on Psalmody presented its Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Joint Committee on a Uniform Version of Psalms in Metre, representing several of the Presbyterian Churches in the United States and Canada, respectfully reports progress, and requests that the representatives on the Committee of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., Rev. Charles E. Craven and Rev. John D. Davis, D.D., be reappointed, and that Rev. James D. Steele, D.D., be added to the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,  
WILLIAM J. DEY, *Chairman*.

The Committee on the Indebtedness of the Witherspoon Building presented its Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Special Committee on the Indebtedness of the Witherspoon Building respectfully reports that it has given due consideration during the ecclesiastical year to the important matter entrusted to its charge. Preparations had been made for the commencement of the work of securing contributions early in the year, but it was found unwise to proceed therewith, in view of the appointment and needs of the Special Committee appointed for the Relief and Reconstruction of the Churches of San Francisco and vicinity. It was felt that the situation in California was one deserving of prompt attention and large liberality, and that the effort to remove the debt of the Witherspoon Building should not stand in the way of the generosity of the Church toward the victims of earthquake and fire.

At the opening of another ecclesiastical year the Committee feels that it can go forward hopefully with the work. The debt of the building, through the careful management of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, has been reduced to \$375,000. The Business Committee of the Board, which, by direction of the General Assembly, coöperates in this undertaking, believes that the time is opportune for a renewal of effort. There are one or

two vacancies in the Committee which should be filled. The following recommendations are presented for adoption:

*Resolved*, 1. That the Committee be continued.

*Resolved*, 2. That the Assembly's Committee and the Business Committee of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work cooperate in the work, and that action taken be the result of joint action on the part of the two Committees.

*Resolved*, 3. That the Moderator be empowered to fill all vacancies in the Assembly's Committee.

*Resolved*, 4. That the Joint Committee shall have power to appoint a representative to present this cause to the churches, and that all expenses be provided for by the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, out of any funds which may be raised for the indebtedness.

In behalf of the Committee,

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Chairman*;

ALEXANDER HENRY, *Secretary*.

The Committee on *The Assembly Herald* presented its Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee in charge of *The Assembly Herald* respectfully reports to the General Assembly that, under the splendid management of Mr. Horace P. Camden, the magazine has had another successful year. It has steadily grown in membership so that now we are able to report a paying subscription list to December 31, 1906, of 50,141. The running expenses of the magazine for the year 1906 have been paid, leaving a balance in the treasury of \$130.47. The net profit from the advertising for the past year was \$2,197.78. Great care is taken in the selection of advertisements, and it is a gratification to your Committee to be able to report that no complaint has reached the manager of the magazine from any of its readers, claiming loss by investment in any proposition advertised in *The Assembly Herald*. The frequent rejection of advertisements which are welcome to the pages not only of the daily press, but also of our religious press, makes clear to your Committee that this source of income will probably grow less rather than larger. Your Committee would rejoice if it could be relieved of the entire responsibility in the matter of advertising; but it is evident that the financial advantage is such that the Boards would hesitate to accept voluntarily the burden which must necessarily come to them from the inability of the magazine to care for itself simply from subscriptions. Practically all subscriptions to *The Assembly Herald* are received in Clubs, and net but twenty-five cents a year each. This is far below actual mechanical cost, and were it not for the income from advertisements a large deficit would result.

While the magazine has been issued during the past year with-

out a deficiency, and we trust the same conditions will continue this year, yet it has not been possible to pay bills when due, for the reason that advertising and subscription expenses have to be incurred before money from these sources can be realized and because advertisers must be allowed time in which to settle.

The Boards of Home and Foreign Missions have made a loan of \$3,009.28, which now stands to their credit on the books; but this amount is not sufficient, and so we respectfully ask the General Assembly to recommend to the Boards a loan to the magazine of not less than \$4,500 without interest, the money to be returned to the Boards when *The Assembly Herald* is able to do so, or if at any time the publication of the magazine should be discontinued.

The magazine was started by the General Assembly with a view to furnishing the Boards of the Church a means of communication with the Church. During recent years application has been made to your Committee for space in the magazine for the Temperance Committee and the Evangelistic Committee of the General Assembly. Synodical Home Missions have had space in the magazine at the request of the Board of Home Missions. One page has been allowed to each, and we now seek the approval of the General Assembly of our action, and direction with regard to similar requests in the future.

It is now twenty years since the General Assembly declared that "The work of the Church is one, however many its working departments. As a consequence all of the Boards, whatever the relative place and function of each, are of equal importance and value to the harmonious and successful working of the body. As the work is one, so the constituency of the Boards is one and identical. Hence the work of each Board rightly claims the interest and helpful care of the entire body of Church membership." It seems to your Committee that this is a proper time for the Assembly to reaffirm this opinion, and to further the interests of the entire mission work of the Church by a hearty commendation of the magazine to all of our people.

We therefore respectfully recommend to the General Assembly the adoption of the following resolutions:

*First:* The General Assembly puts on record its renewed approval of the necessity for a single magazine to present to the Church the work of the Church in all of its various Boards and agencies, and urges upon pastors the duty of taking practical steps towards securing a wide circulation of this magazine among their people.

*Second:* That the Boards be recommended to advance to *The Assembly Herald*, as a loan without interest, the sum of four thousand five hundred dollars (\$4,500)—one-third by the Board of Home Missions, one-third by the Board of Foreign Missions, and one-third to be distributed equally among the remaining six Boards.

*Third:* That the action of the Committee in admitting to its pages material from the Temperance Committee and the Evangelistic Committee, and also from Synodical Home Missions, be approved, and that these Committees be assigned one page each, and shall be charged by the magazine the same rate for additional space as is made to the Boards.

*Fourth:* That no further Committee or agency shall have access to the pages of the magazine without first obtaining the approval of the General Assembly.

*Fifth:* That the Committee be continued as now constituted for another year.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

A. W. HALSEY,  
W. H. SCOTT,  
JOHN DIXON,  
*Committee.*

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

*January 1, 1906, to December 31, 1906.*

Dr.		
Subscriptions.....		\$13,239 95
Advertisements.....		9,068 53
Excess space, illustrations and publishing receipts.....		8,451 22
Cr.		
Salaries.....	\$3,636 10	
Advertising commission and expenses.....	2,443 41	
Subscription expenses.....	713 17	
Office expenses.....	338 04	
Stationery.....	188 20	
Office postage.....	436 32	
Rent.....	435 00	
Depreciation—Furniture and fixtures.....	55 61	
Paper.....	8,647 35	
Printing, binding and wrapping.....	9,586 10	
Illustrations.....	464 63	
Wrappers.....	406 01	
Addressing.....	573 57	
Mailing and delivery.....	2,355 47	
Interest.....	101 40	
Bad debts.....	248 85	
Profit for the year.....	130 47	
	\$30,759 70	\$30,759 70

#### ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

<i>Assets.</i>		
Accounts receivable.....	\$2,876 81	
Advertising commission and expenses, 1907.....	1,150 06	
Office furniture and fixtures.....	407 63	
Cash.....	129 28	
<i>Liabilities.</i>		
Loans—Old account.....		1,009 28
Loans—Temporary.....		2,000 00
Accounts payable.....		1,332 58
Excess of assets.....		221 92
	\$4,563 78	\$4,563 78

The Committee on Legal Matters connected with the Reunion was at its request relieved from the consideration of *Overtures 108* and *109*, on the dissolution of the Synod of Florida, and said Overtures were referred to the Committee on Polity.

The Report of the United Christian Commission was presented by the Chairman, Rev. Wallace Radcliffe, D.D., and was adopted. The Report is as follows:

The United Christian Commission of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. would report:

That a Committee on Religious Work in the Army was appointed by the General Assembly of 1887, to lay before the proper Committees of Congress the facts in regard to the present wants of religious instruction in the U. S. Army, and to request them to provide chaplains in sufficient numbers to meet this want. This Committee consisted of Revs. J. T. Smith, D.D., Byron Sunderland, D.D., and Luther A. Ostrander, with elders Gen. Robert H. Milroy and Mr. George H. Beatson.

This Committee continued its work for three years, until in 1890 upon its recommendation the Assembly discharged it, and appointed from its number certain representatives to coöperate with the United Christian Commission, which was a united Committee representing the Methodist Episcopal, Protestant Episcopal, Lutheran, Baptist, Congregational and United Presbyterian Churches, meeting and operating in Washington for the same general purpose. The Assembly of 1890 did thus appoint Revs. J. T. Smith, D.D., W. A. Bartlett, D.D., and Mr. George H. Beatson the Committee to "unite and coöperate" with this Commission. They did thus coöperate, and reported to the Assembly from time to time. After five years the Commission as a united organization dissolved. This Committee was never discharged, but continued its specific work and reported under the name of the United Christian Commission. In 1894 Rev. W. H. Roberts, D.D., was added to the Committee, and in 1896 Rev. Wallace Radcliffe, D.D., was appointed in place of Rev. W. A. Bartlett, D.D., who resigned because of his departure from Washington. In 1897 the Committee was directed to include Navy chaplains in its work.

During its existence the Committee has labored assiduously in the work assigned by the Assembly. We have had many conferences with the proper Committees of Congress, with the Secretary of War and the Secretary of the Navy, and with the President of the United States. The applications of Presbyterian ministers for Army or Navy chaplaincies have invariably been referred to this Committee. The Committee found that one of its important and onerous duties was the prevention of improper

and undesirable appointments. The appointments made have been through our inquiry and endorsement.

Impatience has occasionally been expressed that the Presbyterian Church has not had its proportionate number of appointments. We have not found in the appointing power any tendency to discriminate. The number of chaplains to be appointed from the several denominations is not prescribed by law or regulation. The number of chaplains is entirely inadequate for the needs of the Army and Navy. In the roster of fifty-eight Army chaplains the Presbyterian Church has seven, and in the Navy corps of chaplains but one. This small showing is due entirely to the fact that the chaplain service is more attractive to the young men of other Churches.

There has always been a lack of desirable candidates from the ranks of the younger men in the Presbyterian ministry. For the future there is encouragement in this respect.

1. The higher qualifications and more severe examinations now demanded have raised the standard of chaplaincies, and will make herein a stronger appeal to the men of patriotic and Christian devotion.

2. The Presbyterian Book of Common Worship will answer many objections, remove actual difficulties, and appeal to a large and growing demand in the Army and Navy service.

Special mention should be made of the arduous and devoted service of the Chairman, Rev. Dr. J. T. Smith. Until his death, in 1906, his interest was intense and unflagging. His visits to Washington on the matter were frequent, and with the burden and infirmities of years upon him, he did not spare himself in work, correspondence, time or money that he might be faithful to this trust.

As the General Assembly of 1906 appointed a Permanent Committee on Christian Work among the Seamen and Sailors, whose instructions traverse the work of this Committee, we respectfully ask to be discharged.

In behalf of the Committee,

WALLACE RADCLIFFE, *Chairman.*

The Committee was at its own request discharged. The thanks of the Assembly were extended to Dr. Radcliffe and his associates for the services they have rendered.

The Moderator was empowered to make any arrangements necessary for an early adjournment on Thursday afternoon.

The Report of the Committee on Marriage and Divorce was made the second Order for Thursday morning.

The Veterans present of the Union and Confederate armies were invited to occupy the platform of the Assembly to-morrow morning at 9.50 o'clock.

The Standing Committee on Education, through its Chairman, Rev. John F. Carson, D.D., presented its Report, which was accepted, and after addresses by the Rev. Wallace Radcliffe, D.D., Rev. Joseph W. Cochran, D.D., the newly elected Secretary of the Board, and the Chairman, was adopted. It is as follows:

The Committee on Education has pleasure in submitting the following Report to the General Assembly of 1907:

Your Committee has received and given careful attention to the Report of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., and the Report of the Educational Society of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church. In accordance with the action of the last General Assembly, the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., and the Educational Society of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church were happily united, and the work of ministerial education has been conducted with entire satisfaction to all concerned. Your Committee has pleasure in calling the attention of the General Assembly to the very strong and grateful expression of the Educational Society's appreciation of the spirit of the Board of Education, and of the results which have attended the union of plan and work. The Educational Society reports that the past year has been the best year educationally in the history of the ninety-seven years of the Cumberland Church.

Ninety-one students of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church were aided by the Board of Education. All of these students came under the rules which have always obtained in the work of the Board, except such cases as were left to the discretion of the Board by the action of the last Assembly.

The Board of Education acknowledges, and it is a pleasure to your Committee to report its acknowledgment of, the valuable services rendered by the Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., the Corresponding Secretary of the Educational Society of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

The Board is sensitively awake to the splendid opportunities which the reunion opens up in the South and the Southwest and is anxious to enter upon the work in these new fields. The demand on the part of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church for an educated and spiritual ministry is as insistent and general as is the demand in the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. This makes possible a harmonious and aggressive work in these new fields.

During the past year there has been a number of changes in the personnel of the Board. Early in the year the Rev. Edward B.

Hodge, D.D., who had served the Board as its Corresponding Secretary for thirteen years, was called to his rest and reward. The high esteem in which Dr. Hodge was held by the entire Church is fittingly expressed in the resolutions which were adopted by the Board at the time of his death. "Sweetness and strength," to quote from the resolutions, "were blended in him by the grace of God, so that he was a heavenly and spiritual man, and at the same time a safe and statesmanlike counselor. . . . The Presbyterian Church owes him a debt of gratitude because of the inestimable work which he did in the great cause of an educated ministry, and among young men preparing for the ministry."

After the death of Dr. Hodge, the Rev. William P. Finney, a member of the Board, was chosen Secretary *pro tem*. Mr. Finney acted in this capacity until a Secretary was chosen by the Board. His services in the difficult and perplexing work of the past year were discharged with such tact and efficiency as to deserve the approval and high commendation of the entire Church.

The Rev. Joseph Wilson Cochran, D.D., of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, was elected to the position of Corresponding Secretary. Dr. Cochran accepted the call, and entered upon his duties on May 1, 1907. The Board and the Church are to be congratulated upon securing a man of such eminent qualifications for this sacred work. His virile manhood, his loyalty to the best ideals for the ministry, and his safe judgment will not fail to influence and impress the young men under the care of the Board, nor will they fail to guide the Board in all its relations with these men.

Dr. Cochran's acceptance of the Secretaryship created a vacancy in the Board, which was filled by the election of the Rev. F. W. Loetscher, Ph.D., of the Presbytery of Philadelphia.

The Rev. Hughes O. Gibbons, D.D., who had served on the Board with great efficiency for many years, felt constrained to resign, and the Rev. Edward Yates Hill, D.D., of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, was chosen to succeed him.

Mr. Henry B. Moore declined to accept the appointment of the last Assembly to membership on the Board, and Edward B. Hodge, Jr., M.D., was chosen to fill the vacancy.

Mr. John B. Gest, who had rendered faithful service for many years as a member of the Board, died last March, and Mr. Charles T. Evans was chosen to succeed him.

The Rev. William P. Finney's acceptance of the temporary Secretaryship necessitated his resignation as a member of the Board. On the acceptance of the Secretaryship by Dr. Cochran, Mr. Finney retired from that position and was reelected a member of the Board.

During the year 788 young men received aid from the Board. Of these 86 were academic students, 346 college students and 356 students in Theological Seminaries.



It is a pleasure to note and to commend the activity of the Board in the matter of work among the students of the foreign-speaking peoples in our land. A Theological Training School was opened at Mayaguez, Porto Rico. This school is under the care of the Board of Home Missions. Twelve of its students received aid from the Board of Education last year. In all there are nineteen Spanish-speaking students under the care of the Board. In addition to these there are seventy-one students of German, Italian, Hungarian, Bohemian and other foreign-speaking extraction under the care of the Board.

During the year seventy-seven negro students were enrolled as candidates for the ministry under the care of the Board.

The attitude of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church toward the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, has been one of fraternal advice and of financial assistance. It is evident that this attitude will be continued by the reunited Church, and the Board of Education will express it in such ways as it may deem wise and proper.

Your Committee has pleasure in calling the attention of the Church to the financial report of the Board. A reading of that report will inspire confidence and stimulate giving. The funds of the Board are sacredly guarded. The trust committed to the Board is faithfully and economically administered. The rules regulating the applications for gifts and the disbursement of funds are such as give assurance of a wise and helpful use of all gifts and contributions made to the Board.

The General Assembly of last year referred to the Board the matter of the practicability of undertaking the supervision, and when necessary the assistance, of students who have in view the fitting of themselves as medical missionaries. The Board conferred with the Board of Foreign Missions and adopted the following expression of its judgment: "Whenever, in the opinion of the Board of Foreign Missions, there exists a demand for an increase in the number of those seeking to prepare themselves for service to the Church as medical missionaries, this Board is prepared to cooperate with the Board of Foreign Missions in an effort to increase the number of such candidates, and to take such steps as may enable it to grant aid to candidates for this service."

The fact of the decline in the number of candidates for the Gospel ministry has been frequently called to the attention of the Church. This decline is not peculiar to our own Church. All Churches are saddened by the fact. Despite the large increase in the population of our country during the past ten years, there are now about 400 fewer men studying for the ministry than there were ten years ago. In our own Church, whose membership has increased more than a quarter of a million in the past ten years, there are about a third less men studying for the ministry

of the Presbyterian Church than there were ten years ago. This is a grave situation and calls for earnest thought, vigorous action and continuous prayer. The Christian pulpit is a living, burning, perpetual need. The vocation of the preacher is in organic relation to the development of human history. The preacher is to blaze the way to the goal which is the new heaven and the new earth, and he is to marshal the growing and victorious battalions along the ever-widening highway. This demands men of strong faith, men of heroic mould, men of courage, a masterful courage that has its roots in profound moral experiences and that is the expression of great convictions. Such men are demanded by the pulpit, and the only men who should respond to this demand are the men who are conscious of God's call to the ministry. That call is essential. No man can will himself into the ministry. No school can give the minister. No Church can call men into the ministry by issuing broadcast invitations to young men, by raising the standards of education, or by offering larger salaries—God save the mark!—to tempt men of ability. Any young man who would be deterred from entering the ministry because the ministry may be underpaid, or who might be influenced to enter the ministry because of the salary paid, is unfit for the ministry. The minister is a creation of God. If any man be not called into the ministry his presence there would be an impertinent usurpation. "How can they preach except they be sent?"

This is God's part. But the Church has a part. She must train her youth to listen for and to comprehend the Divine call. This demands a spiritual atmosphere in the home. Our Presbyterian homes should put a stronger accent upon the place of the Church, and upon the exalted privilege of serving God and humanity in the ministry of the Church. The home life should be such as will create and direct the aspirations of our young men Churchward. Our young men are crowding the other professions. To quote the latest statistics at hand, those for the year 1904. In the 152 medical schools of our land there are 26,949 students, while in our 153 theological schools there are but 7,392 students. There is one more theological than medical school, but there are 19,557 fewer students in the theological than in the medical schools. In our 95 law schools there are 14,306 students, as against the 7,392 students in our theological schools. There are 58 more theological than law schools, but there are 6,914 fewer students in the theological than in the law schools. In our 54 dental schools there are 7,325 students. There are 99 more theological than dental schools in the United States, but there are only 67 more students of theological than there are students of dentistry. If our home life would put more emphasis on religion and on the Church, there would be more young men studying for the ministry. It is true that men are divinely called

into the ministry; but if there were more Hannahs among the mothers of our homes, more mothers who dedicated their boys to the Lord from their birth, there would be more Samuels who would hear the voice of God calling them into His holy service.

The Church has a duty as well as the home. One thing which is imperatively demanded is the spiritual culture of the youth in our colleges and universities. From our Presbyterian schools come our Presbyterian ministers; but not enough come to meet the demand. While putting all emphasis upon the necessity of effort on behalf of the students in our denominational schools, the time has come for a new emphasis to be placed on work on behalf of our Presbyterian youth in other institutions of learning. If our Presbyterian young people in State Universities and other schools are to be conserved for our Presbyterian Church, some definite and vigorous work must be done for them by the Church. This matter was referred to the Board of Education by the last Assembly. The death of Dr. Hodge, early in the Church year, prevented the Board from carrying out all its plans; but some very effective work was done, and was so satisfactory that the University Conference, which was held just prior to the opening of this Assembly, voted unanimously to leave this work entirely in the hands of the Board.

Your Committee has pleasure in commending the work that is being done for our Presbyterian students by pastors in college and university towns, and also the very successful work being done by the student-pastors in such institutions as are favored in having student-pastors. But as yet the Church has only touched the fringe. She must prosecute a more vigorous work in order to hold these young people in and for the Church and prepare young men for hearing and responding to the divine call to the ministry.

There is another vital duty which the Church must not neglect. That duty is to create such conditions in local churches as will induce young men of faith and piety to listen for a call from God. The financial element is of right an important element in this desired condition. The ministry as a whole is shamefully underpaid. It is a wrong to the cause of Christ that a minister should be compelled to live on the edge of need. Such competence should be provided for every pastor as will make it possible for him to maintain an independent position in society. His salary is not a charity. It is a right. "The laborer is worthy of his hire," and the hire should be commensurate with the labor; otherwise it is unjust, unfair and dishonest. The minister's salary should not be regulated by the maximum income of the few, or by the minimum income of the many, but should strike the average, and so the minister will be free from the autocratic dominance of the rich and the equally autocratic control of the

poor. This will guarantee ministerial self-respect and manly independence, and the possibility of such self-respect and independence will instantly challenge the consideration of young men of manhood and ability. There is nothing that will more readily attract to the ministry young men of character and culture than the guarantee of honorable independence.

This points out another element in local church conditions which should have the attention of all our churches and churchmen. The minister called of God is the ambassador of Jesus Christ. As such his message is a summons, his voice is oracular, his ministry rings with the note of authority. The pulpit that is true to Christ's ideal is a free pulpit, untrammelled by any methods and uncontrolled by any men. The ministry calls no man master but Jesus only. Many church officers and people and societies misconceive the minister's place. He is not the "hired man" of any man, nor is he the servant or agent of any organization. Any pew or any set of pews, any church organization, any ecclesiastical condition or any board of officers that seeks to control or dominate or dictate to the pulpit is at once harmful to the vitality and efficiency of the minister and faithless to the kingdom and Mastership of Jesus Christ. Jesus holds the seven stars in His right hand, and none others do. Any church, any session, or any individual dominance is a usurpation of the place of Christ Himself. The need of the hour is a recognition of the minister's rightful position, and when that position is clearly understood and confidently maintained young men of spirituality and strength will covet to enter upon the holy calling of the ministry.

Your Committee respectfully recommends the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That the Minutes of the Board of Education and of the Educational Society, having been found correct, be approved.

2. That the officers and members of the Board be heartily commended for the fidelity and wisdom with which they have conducted the affairs of the Board during the past year.

3. That the General Assembly heartily approves of and ratifies the election of the Rev. Joseph Wilson Cochran, D.D., to the position of Corresponding Secretary.

4. That the General Assembly expresses its cordial appreciation of the services rendered the Board by the Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D.; ratifies his appointment as Assistant Secretary, and in his case makes an exception to the rule which provides that an officer of the Board may not be a member of any Board.

5. That in view of the enlarged work committed to this Board, it be directed to consider the advisability of enlarging its membership, and report on this matter to the next General Assembly.

6. That the General Assembly approve of the revised blanks for the Presbyterian recommendation of candidates to the Board.

7. That the General Assembly express its cordial appreciation of the work of the Student Young Men's Christian Association Movement, and of the Student Volunteer Movement, in influencing young men and young women to devote themselves to the Christian ministry at home and to missionary work abroad.

8. The Board has given careful consideration to the matter referred to it by the last Assembly, as to the practicability of requiring students receiving aid from the Board to contract to give certain years to service in the Presbyterian Church, and it is recommended that the finding of the Board be approved, and that no action be taken on the Overtures from the Presbyteries of Corning, Dubuque and Iowa City.

9. In view of the fact that the work on behalf of the Presbyterian students in State universities and such other colleges as are not under the control of any other Presbyterian Board has been committed to the Board of Education, in coöperation with Synodical Committees on Education, it is recommended that the Board be directed to prosecute a definite and vigorous work for the supply of the religious needs of these students, and that the Board be authorized to receive funds for this work; and it is further recommended that the Board be directed to call an annual conference of representatives of the Synodical Committees on Education, of educators connected with State and other institutions of learning, that such conference be held immediately before or during the sessions of the General Assembly, and that for such conferences the Board shall not assume any financial obligation.

10. The need of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, for a better educated ministry, as presented in the report of the Educational Society of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church, is duly recognized, and it is recommended that the Board of Education be authorized to take such steps as it may deem proper to aid the brethren of another branch of our Presbyterian family who appeal to us for help.

11. That the authority given to the Board by the last Assembly, to use its discretion in dealing with exceptional cases of the former Cumberland Presbyterian candidates, be renewed for this year.

12. That, in view of the enlarged field opened to this Board, an earnest effort be made to increase the receipts of the Board, and all churches that did not contribute to this work last year are specially entreated to make some contribution during the current year.

13. With reference to the request of the Board for a deliverance on the matter of the disposition of legacies, it is recommended that the Assembly declare that such matters are wholly in the power of the Board.

14. That the last Thursday of January, 1908, be designated as the Day of Prayer for Colleges, that all Presbyterian institutions be urged to observe this day, and that in all our congregations some service be held on this day.

15. That the General Assembly confirm the appointment of the Revs. William P. Finney, F. W. Loetscher, Ph.D., and Mr. Charles T. Evans as members of the Board, and that the Revs. Henry C. Minton, D.D., J. Sparhawk Jones, D.D., Edward Yates Hill, D.D., Mr. George H. Stuart, Jr., Mr. A. A. Shumway and Mr. Charles T. Evans, whose terms of office expire at this Assembly, be elected members of the Board for the term of three years.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. CARSON, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Repair and Reconstruction of Churches in San Francisco and vicinity, through its Chairman, Rev. John Dixon, D.D., presented its Report, which after a number of addresses was approved, and its recommendations were adopted. It is as follows:

The Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to solicit funds for the repair and reconstruction of the churches and institutions in San Francisco and its vicinity which were injured by the earthquake and fire in April last takes pleasure in submitting its Report.

Immediately upon the disaster the Government and the citizens generally made prompt and generous response. Quickly following them came the churches with their special offerings. The result was that an amount of money poured into San Francisco, mainly under the administration of the Red Cross Society, which more than met all the pressing necessities of the homeless and destitute. We understand that there is still on hand a large unexpended balance, no part of which is available for our purpose. When, therefore, your Committee undertook the work of securing funds specifically for the repair and reconstruction of Presbyterian churches and institutions, it labored under the disadvantage of these previous individual and church offerings for the physical needs of the suffering. Notwithstanding this fact an aggregate sum of over \$123,000 has been received by your Committee from various sources. It is proper to state that before the action of the Assembly, the Board of Home Missions and the Board of Church Erection united in an appeal to the churches and received several thousands of dollars. The Board of Foreign Missions and the Occidental Board made appeal especially for the Chinese Church in San Francisco and the Rescue Home for Chinese girls. The Moderator and the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly also appealed. Further, a Committee of ministers and laymen in California, of which the Rev. Lapsley A. McAfee, D.D., was Treasurer, also sent out an appeal. The Board of Home Missions, the Board of Church Erection and the Board of Foreign Missions turned over to your Committee the full amount they had received. The other agencies mentioned above have made partial distribu-

tion of the money committed to their care, and have also contributed something towards the general treasury.

Your Committee had a very careful estimate made of the actual losses suffered by our churches and institutions by reason of the earthquake and fire, and according to the report made to them it amounted to \$179,665. From this sum \$19,670 of insurance money received is to be deducted, making the net loss reported \$159,995. The best judgment of the Committee led them to make an appropriation of fifty per cent. (50%) of the net losses incurred, and this amount has been paid over to all of the churches and institutions which were in a position to receive it.

The Committee also gave favorable consideration to the appeal of several struggling churches to help them in the payment of a mortgage indebtedness which, by reason of widespread individual loss, the churches were unable to care for. The foreclosure of the mortgage meant the loss of property and the ruin of the church.

The Committee invited the different churches and institutions to send out agents, under the authorization of this Committee, to solicit funds in the East for their respective needs. The Rev. William Kirk Guthrie, Rev. Harmon H. McQuilkin and Mrs. Lyman A. Kelley responded. The amounts received by them are included in the above statement.

The Women's Societies connected with the Board of Home Missions, in hearty sympathy with the movement, made earnest and united effort to gather money for the rebuilding of the Rescue Home in San Francisco.

Your Committee would make grateful mention of the splendid services rendered in the soliciting of funds by all of these individuals and agencies, without whose coöperation it would have been impossible to present the satisfactory report to the Assembly which your Committee is now enabled to do.

The Treasurer's statement follows and is a part of this Report:

### TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

#### RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

To April 15, 1907, inclusive.

	<i>Receipts.</i>	<i>Expenditures.</i>
For General Fund (including \$1,634.10 interest on balances and \$25.00 for "Some school in want").....	\$82,805 73	
" Special work under Foreign Board.....	1,950 21	
" Chinese Rescue Home for Girls.....	17,208 87	
" First Church, San José.....	3,429 81	
" First Church, San Francisco.....	15,488 60	
" First Church, San Francisco, Rev. W. K Guthrie, Special.....	173 30	
" Mizpah Church, San Francisco.....	1,000 00	
" San Francisco Theological Seminary.....	1,013 40	
" Rev. D. L. Rathburn, contra.....	45 00	
Carried forward.....	<u>\$123,114 92</u>	

	<i>Receipts.</i>	<i>Expenditures.</i>
Brought forward.....	\$123,114 92	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES:</b>		
Exchanges.....	\$33 33	
Stenographer.....	84 00	
Postage.....	357 43	
Printing and Stationery.....	138 38	
Traveling Expenses of Chairman of Pacific Coast Committee.....	200 00	
		\$813 14
<b>APPROPRIATIONS:</b>		
Healdsburg Church.....		200 00
Elmhurst Church.....		500 00
Oakland, Alden Church.....		200 00
Santa Rosa Church.....		1,000 00
Palo Alto Church.....		6,000 00
San José 1st Church:		
Specially designated funds .....	\$3,429 81	
From General Fund.....	12,775 36	
		*16,205 17
San Francisco, Olivet Church.....		175 00
Lebanon Church.....		1,000 00
Memorial Church.....		250 00
Trinity Church.....		6,400 00
Westminster Church.....		6,500 00
Howard Church.....		3,000 00
Mizpah Church:		
Specially designated.....		*1,000 00
San Francisco Theological Seminary:		
Specially designated gifts .....	\$1,013 40	
From General Fund.....	10,000 00	
		*11,013 40
San Francisco, First Church:		
Specially designated gifts .....	\$15,488 60	
From General Fund.....	20,117 07	
		*35,605 67
Specially designated .....		*173 30
Rev. D. L. Rathburn, contra.....		45 00
Dwight H. Day, Treasurer Board of Foreign Missions, viz.:		
Specially designated:		
For Chinese Church.....		13,000 00
" Foreign Board's work.....		1,950 21
" Chinese Rescue Home for Girls .....		17,208 87
Adam Campbell, Treasurer of Board of Church Erection Fund, being balance of General Fund unappropriated.....		875 16
	\$123,114 92	\$123,114 92
Of the above there was received through the office of Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D., Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, the sum of.....		\$1,204 41
Carried forward.....		\$1,204 41

\* Subscriptions, partly in process of remittance.



Brought forward.....		1,204 41
In addition to which he reports the receipt and expenditure of \$1,565.24, disbursed as follows:		
H. N. Bevier.....	\$300 00	
A. Campbell, Treasurer.....	70 00	
L. A. McAfee, Treasurer.....	1,000 00	
J. H. Laughlin.....	125 27	
J. R. Evans.....	52 25	
D. H. Day, Treasurer.....	15 00	
Postage.....	2 72	1,565 24
		<hr/>
		\$2,769 65

HARVEY C. OLIN, *Treasurer.*

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN DIXON,  
HARVEY C. OLIN,  
W. H. ROBERTS,  
ERSKINE N. WHITE,  
ARTHUR J. BROWN,  
ROBERT MACKENZIE,

S. J. NICCOLLS,  
CYRUS H. McCORMICK,  
JOHN H. CONVERSE,  
H. J. HEINZ,  
L. H. SEVERANCE,  
DANIEL R. NOYES.

The Committee was tendered the thanks of the Assembly for their efficient service, and was discharged.

The following additional Resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the effort be continued to raise the balance of the \$300,000 recommended by the last Assembly for the repair and reconstruction of California institutions injured by the earthquake; this work to be prosecuted under the direction of the Moderator of the present General Assembly, the Rev. W. H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D., assisted by the following gentlemen as an Advisory Committee: *Ministers*—Robert Mackenzie, D.D., Cleland B. McAfee, D.D., Maitland Alexander, D.D., John Balcom Shaw, D.D., F. W. Loetscher, D.D., Robert F. Coyle, D.D., S. S. Palmer, D.D., S. J. Niccolls, D.D., H. C. Swearingen, D.D., Hugh K. Walker, D.D., William H. Foulkes, and Donald Guthrie, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—John H. Converse, Daniel R. Noyes, Gail Borden, Arthur C. Dresbach, and Charles L. Huston.

This Committee shall serve without expense to the General Assembly, and shall have power, in consultation with representatives of the interests affected in California, to commission agents, who shall serve without expense to the General Assembly, to solicit contributions to this fund.

The Moderator introduced Rev. W. R. Evans, Moderator of the General Assembly of the Welsh Presbyterian Church, who delivered a brief address of greeting, to which the Moderator responded.

The Permanent Committee on the Ministerial Sustentation Fund presented its Report, which, after addresses by Rev. John R. Sutherland, D.D., and Rev. Henry E. Mott, D.D., was approved and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

The Committee on *The Assembly Herald* presented the following supplementary Resolution, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That all Committees or agencies which shall have access to the pages of *The Assembly Herald* by the vote of the General Assembly, shall be expected to pay for the space occupied according to the terms fixed by the magazine.

The Report of the Committee on Legal Matters connected with the Reunion was made the third Order for Wednesday afternoon.

The hearing of Fraternal Delegates from other Churches was made the first Order for Thursday morning.

The Assembly adjourned, and was closed with prayer.

---

TUESDAY, May 21, 7.30 P.M.

A Popular Meeting was held in the interest of Home Missions, in accordance with the programme previously announced.

---

WEDNESDAY, May 22, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence presented a partial report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee recommends that Rev. S. N. Wilson, D.D., of Winnebago Presbytery, who was called from the Assembly on account of death in his congregation, and who left on the fifth day of the session, be granted his mileage.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was made the second Order for Thursday afternoon.

On report made by the Moderator, it was ordered that the hour of adjournment for Thursday afternoon be 4 o'clock.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a Report on papers referred to it, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Committee on Bills and Overtures respectfully reports as follows on certain Overtures referred to it by the Assembly:

*Overtures Nos. 95 to 98*, in reference to advertising Patent and Proprietary Medicines in Religious Periodicals, from the Presbyteries of Lima, Mahoning, and Portsmouth; also sections one and two of *Overture No. 132*, from the Presbytery of Columbus.

The Committee recommends the following reply:

These Overtures affect interests over which the General Assembly has no direct control. The General Assembly, however, emphatically declares its sympathy with the purpose of these Overtures, and most cordially brings the weight of its moral influence to bear, by way of counsel and advice, upon the editors and publishers of church papers of our denomination, to induce them, as a high question of duty, to exclude from their columns all advertisements of patent and proprietary medicines suspected of being misleading and fraudulent.

*Overture No. 129*, with reference to the Movement for Universal Peace, from the Presbytery of Fort Worth.

The Committee would recommend the following response:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America records its gratitude to God for the progress made toward that day when nations shall learn war no more, and hails with satisfaction the increasing sentiment among the people favoring the arbitration of difficulties between the nations of the earth. The Assembly expresses its approval of the doctrine that the forces of this world should be organized for and in the interests of peace, and not for and in the interests of war. It commends the movement toward friendly counsel and coöperation, as seen in The Hague Conference and the recent Peace Congress in New York City; and it deplors the evils and expense of war, and urges upon ministers and members of the Church to aid, in every proper way, the efforts to bring about the peaceable settlement of international troubles. The General Assembly would also suggest that patriotic occasions may be utilized by the ministry for proclaiming the gospel of peace, and urging that the law of love be made the rule of life, not only for our own nation but for all the world. The Assembly further expresses the hope that at the approaching sessions of The Hague Conference, the representatives of participating nations may be able to unite in a plan of action that shall be a practical demonstration to the world of the brotherhood of man, and bring a new emphasis upon the message of "peace on earth and good will to men."

In connection with the Report of the Executive Commission of the *Alliance* of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System, the Committee would recommend the following:

The Report of the Executive Commission, which has been referred to this Committee, has been carefully considered. We would recommend that the General Assembly record its commendation of the work that has been done by this able Commission. We heartily concur in the recommendations that are made touching the work in home and foreign fields, and in the suggestions relative to Sabbath-school and Young People's work, calling very special attention to Section V, paragraph c, which is as follows:

"c. Training Schools for Lay Workers. There is a movement in the churches of the Alliance to provide institutions for the training of workers other than ordained ministers. The general purpose of those interested is to prepare at least three kinds of Christian workers:

"1. Teachers and officers in Sabbath-schools.

"2. Other lay workers, such as lay evangelists, pastors' assistants, leaders of brotherhoods and Sunday-school missionaries.

"3. Deaconesses and women who desire to be trained for church work or for missionary work in city, home and foreign fields. The Alliance cordially commends this new movement to the active coöperation and support of the members of our churches, referring the question of how this training shall be given to the venerable General Assemblies and Synods of our several churches."

We would recommend that this Assembly take whatever steps are necessary to enlist the coöperation of all our churches in this great movement, by reference to appropriate agencies.

We rejoice in the facts recorded concerning the Brotherhood movement, and commend the action of the Commission toward the churches of the European continent.

We would call special attention to Section VII of this Report, on page 102, concerning "Defections in church membership," which is as follows:

"This serious subject, dealing with a matter vital to the influence of the churches, has received considerable attention from the Commission. Facts submitted show that every year from three to five per cent. of the communicant members of our denominations are lost to the Church by removals or by lack of pastoral oversight. As a result, in all our communities there are many persons who ought to be, but are not, in an active relation to the churches. The following suggestions as to church guidance and oversight are made:

"1. Care should be taken to exhort those who are changing their location that they be faithful in attendance on Gospel ordinances, and especially that they be prompt in joining another congregation of Christ's people.

"2. Members leaving a congregation should be furnished in every case with certificates of standing and dismissal. Where there is neglect in applying for these, church officers should take the initiative by urging the application.

“3. Each congregation should have a Committee charged to be on the lookout for visiting church members, to extend to them a fraternal greeting, and to assure them of a cordial welcome to the place of worship and to all the privileges of the congregation.

“4. Might not a bureau be established at some central point by the evangelical churches, and given as its sole business the supervision of church members in process of removal to new places?”

The Committee would recommend that a special Committee, composed of three ministers and two ruling elders, be appointed by this Assembly, to report to the Assembly of 1908, which Committee shall be charged with the duty of devising plans and presenting recommendations, which shall be presented to our churches, that may tend to the solution of this most serious problem.

With regard to the Calvin anniversary (see Section X of the Alliance Report and *Overture No. 177*, from the Presbytery of Benicia, on the same subject), the Committee would recommend that a special Committee of seven, of which the Moderator shall be Chairman, be appointed by this Assembly, to report to the Assembly of 1908 a programme for the proper and fitting celebration of this great anniversary within the bounds of our Church.

The Committee would further recommend that a Committee of nine be appointed to nominate to the Assembly of 1908 those delegates who shall be chosen to represent our Church to the Ninth Council of the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, which meets in New York City in the year 1909, the members of the Committee as usual to be themselves delegates; and would name as that Committee: *Ministers*—William H. Roberts, D.D., William B. Noble, D.D., J. M. Hubbert, D.D., Ira Landrith, D.D., F. W. Hawley, D.D., and Joseph P. Calhoun, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—Gen. Ralph E. Prime, Hon. Charles G. Neely, and John H. Converse, LL.D.

On *Overture No. 148*, from the Presbytery of Erie, concerning a change of name of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the Committee recommends that no action be taken.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures also submitted the following Report referring papers, which was adopted:

*To the Standing Committee on Mileage:*

*Overture No. 147*, from the Presbytery of Hannibal, concerning the reduction of the per capita apportionment.

*To the Standing Committee on Church Polity:*

*Overtures Nos. 154 to 158*, from the Presbyteries of Des Moines and Cedar Rapids, concerning certain privileges for the Presbytery of Hainan.

*To the Special Committee on Church Coöperation and Union:*

*Overtures Nos. 132, 156 to 179 inclusive*, concerning Church Union, from the Presbyteries of Dayton, Denton, Cleveland,

Buffalo, Monroe, St. Lawrence, Steuben, Pueblo, Lackawanna, Oakes, Huntington, Peoria, Iowa City, Nebraska City, Los Angeles, Freeport, Pendleton, Grafton, Cedar Rapids, Sacramento, Champlain, Westminster, Westchester and Greenville.

Respectfully submitted,

IRA LANDRITH, *Chairman.*

The matter of communicating to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church the number of our Presbyteries asking for organic union with that Church was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

In accordance with a special order adopted yesterday, the veteran soldiers of the Union and Confederate armies present in the Assembly, being over one hundred in number, took their places upon the platform, and addresses were delivered by Rev. James A. Worden, D.D., who was a captain in the Union army, and Colonel Keaton, of the Confederate army. There was cordial handshaking, and all united in singing

“Blest be the tie that binds  
Our hearts in Christian love.”

Rev. F. R. Earle, D.D., the oldest living Moderator of the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly and a veteran of the Confederate army, was introduced and addressed the Assembly. The Moderator made a brief response, and the exercises closed with the singing of the National Hymn.

The Mileage Committee was authorized to pay the bills for mileage.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, through its Chairman, Rev. Robert F. Coyle, D.D., presented its Report, which was accepted, and after addresses by the Chairman, by Mr. Robert E. Speer, one of the Secretaries of the Board, Drs. Ewing and Lucas, of India, and Rev. A. M. Deputie, of Africa, was adopted. It is as follows:

The Board of Foreign Missions has reached its three-score years and ten. It was organized in 1837. All things considered, the growth of its work and the extension of its usefulness and the increase of its activities have been remarkable. Through all its history it has been signally owned by Almighty God in its efforts to advance the Redeemer's kingdom. Every year has recorded steady progress and none has been more notable than the last. It is impossible to read the reports from the field without a thrill of optimism. Everywhere the light is spreading. Everywhere the cause of Christ is advancing; the outlook is full of hope; the

future of missions is as right and certain as the promises of God. So far as your Committee is able to discover, there is no place for a minor note in the music of missionary enterprise. In view of the achievements of the past and the victories of the present; in view of the breaking down of barriers and the wide-open doors in all lands; in view of the thousands that are turning away from idols, not only among the lowly but among those in high places, we can but thank God and take courage. A few years ago a great company of young men and women, assembled at Northfield for Christian conference and Bible study, were set on fire with enthusiasm by a message flashed across the sea from the other side of the world. It was this: "Make Jesus King. Signed, Five Hundred Students, Tokyo, Japan." That message is being realized far more rapidly than many of us suppose. His enthronement is going on so amazingly that it justifies all the hope and all the prophecy and all the passionate longing which Christian men and women can put into the hymn,

"Jesus shall reign where'er the sun  
Does his successive journeys run."

When we go up into the watch-tower and look far away over heathen lands the vision is inspiring and glorious.

Turn to China, Japan and Korea, and you find that the past year has been one of the most wonderful, perhaps, in the whole history of missions in those lands. The record of the changes that are taking place seems almost incredible. The opening of China to Western ideas, the education of women, the abolition of foot binding by royal decree, the abandonment of Confucian ethics and of mere classical Chinese learning, and the substitution of Western science and learning in their examinations for official position, the steps taken to abolish the use of opium, the open door and the larger opportunity for all Christian work, evangelistic, medical and educational, the substantial assistance given by the Dowager Empress to the hospital in Peking and by others in authority to the cause of Christianity—all indicate changes and movements that are radical and revolutionary. Said a Chinese military officer recently, "We are going to do away with all things Chinese and adopt the things of the Western world." Reactions will come; new obstacles to the progress of missions will arise, but the whole attitude of China toward Christian civilization and the outside world give great promise and hope for the future. We only regret that while China is striving to eradicate the opium curse, she is in the adoption of "the things of the Western world" being threatened with another almost equally harmful curse in the widespread adoption of the American cigarette, of which 860,000,000 were imported from America by the British-American Tobacco Company, and 5,160,000 pounds of

leaf tobacco which was converted into cigarettes in China—an increase of more than 33 per cent. in two years. We feel sure that this cannot help but be disastrous to Chinese mind and character, have a deleterious effect on the missionary work, and should be a source of regret to every well-wisher of China and of worthy American enterprise.

Even more reassuring is the condition of things in Japan. The marvelous progress of the Sunrise Kingdom in the last fifty years needs no rehearsing here. Such a resurrection from the dead past, such a taking on of new life, such development in material and intellectual power has never before been witnessed in human history. Not less wonderful has been the spiritual progress. Indeed it is not too much to say that Japan's marvelous quickening of national life has come from the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Already not a few of her statesmen and military leaders and prominent officials are Christians. Thousands of her students are followers of Jesus, and the whole trend of her development seems to point toward her complete Christianization.

In Korea the light appears to shine even more brightly. There in the Hermit Nation the Christian Church is growing in numbers and strength and influence with a rapidity which reminds us of Apostolic times. To read of the multitudes in that land who crowd about the missionary to hear his message, of the multitudes that throng the place of prayer, of the sacrifices the people make to hear the Gospel and spread the Gospel, is an inspiration. More than one-fourth of those added to the Church in all our foreign fields were added to the Korean Church, and more than one-half of all who were added to the Church on foreign missionary territory were in these three Oriental lands.

In India a spirit of prayer has been manifest wherever missionary enterprise has gone. The Church of India is united, aggressive, and full of hope. There have been hindrances, there have been drawbacks, but notwithstanding all difficulties the work has steadily advanced. While there have been no new developments during the past year, the movement toward union on the missionary fields of India is still strong and full of promise. Carey's vision of a Christianized India is slowly but surely coming to realization.

Turning to Siam, we discover that this great world enterprise of Missions is going from victory to victory. The king gives it his hearty endorsement and support. Influential officials encourage the missionary in his work, not only by their words but by their gifts. The opening up of new railways moreover is a material contribution of no small significance. It gives to the messenger of the Cross more rapid transit and easier access to wider fields of usefulness. The Christian Boys' High School of Bangkok deserves special mention. Here a large number of boys during



the past year confessed faith in Christ, and many of them are doing personal evangelistic work among their fellows.

The report from Laos is of a piece with all the rest. The number received on confession of faith last year was a decided increase over the year preceding. Everywhere the missionaries speak of the serious handicap caused by lack of funds. Everywhere the force of native helpers needs to be enlarged, and this can be brought about only by an increase of support. The visit of the Rev. Howard Agnew Johnston, D.D., who was sent out under the auspices of the Evangelistic Committee of the General Assembly, was an inspiration to the brethren in all the countries through which he traveled.

The work among the Chinese, Japanese and Koreans in San Francisco may be spoken of in this connection. It has been greatly disturbed by the dreadful earthquake and fire of a year ago. The Chinese suffered perhaps most of all, but Chinatown is rebuilding, the scattered Chinese Christians are returning, and the work for the coming year is not without promise.

In twenty-seven stations in Latin America, located in Mexico, Guatemala, Central and South Brazil, Chili, and Colombia, the Board is carrying on missionary activities. These are centres of evangelizing and consecrated effort, through which thousands are being turned from darkness to light, from a dead and idolatrous formalism to the faith of Jesus Christ. The record of the past year in these countries is on the whole one of great encouragement. Once sealed against the Bible, quarantined against the Gospel and the Protestant missionary, they are now almost everywhere accessible, and the herald of the Crucified is free to tell the story of redeeming love.

In none of the countries touched and moulded by Spanish Catholicism have greater victories for Christ been gained than among the Philippines. There in these newly acquired possessions of ours 2,000 adults were won to the Saviour last year and multitudes of children brought under Christian influence.

Wherever the Gospel is presented and the story of the cross is told the results are much the same. It takes strong hold of the black people of Africa. They receive the Word of God gladly, and exhibit its fruits in the practical application of its teaching to their own lives. They take special delight in maintaining their own churches and schools. Your Committee desires to make special mention of the Rev. John M. Deputie, who has been for many years prominent in religious and educational work in Liberia. It appreciates his Christian earnestness and fidelity; it recognizes his large usefulness; it sympathizes with him in his mission to America and in his plea for assistance, but at the same time feels that the whole matter would better be left to the wisdom of the Board.

The Committee is happy to report that our Persian missions are in a prosperous condition. Schools are increasing in number, the medical work growing in usefulness and influence, and the evangelistic movement is successful in winning souls for Christ. With the incoming of Christian ideas, there is an incoming of a spirit of liberty. A constitutional form of government has been established, and this, with the industrial development of the country, seems surely to point to a new era in the history of Persia.

The year just closed has been a notable one for Syria. In spite of the death of the Rev. William K. Eddy, an efficient and beloved worker, in spite of severe trials and deep sorrows, in spite of removals made necessary by failing strength, there has been steady advance all along the line. The schools are full to overflowing and good progress has been made towards self-support by the native churches.

Such is a bare outline of the work in all the fields where our Board is operating. The tangible, arithmetical results of the last year's work in these foreign fields were 11,106 accessions to the church, as against 9,860 for the year preceding. But no figures can record or even suggest what has been accomplished in these lands to which reference has been made. Of the forward movement too much cannot be said in the way of commendation. It has stimulated the churches, it has inspired larger and more systematic giving, it has introduced conscientious business methods into our benevolences, and done not a little to save us from the poor makeshifts of occasional collections. By means of campaigns and conferences it has been getting its plans and principles into the minds and hearts of the people. The good results of its work appear in increased contributions from nearly all departments of the Church. That it has still a large field, however, for aggressive usefulness is indicated by the fact that 2,688 churches and 5,947 Sunday-schools contributed nothing to Foreign Missions last year.

Your Committee desires to record its profound appreciation of the work done for world evangelization by the Women's Boards and affiliated societies. Without their devotion to this cause and their constantly increasing gifts the Church would be crippled indeed. By their meetings and mission study classes, by their dissemination of missionary literature, by their quiet and unceasing activities, they are rendering greater service than can be set down in words. Not the least of the significant movements in which we rejoice is the awakening among the men of the Church. They are beginning as never before to realize their responsibility and to grapple with the problem of evangelizing the heathen. The great convention at Omaha in February last was an event of historic interest and importance. Over a thousand men gathered there at their own expense to confer together about

missions, and to talk over policies and methods and ways and means of carrying out the great commission. With enthusiastic unanimity they adopted the following missionary policy:

1. It is the mission of the whole Church to give the Gospel to the whole world.

2. This entire Church being a missionary society, each member of the body is under covenant to help fulfill the will of the Head, to give the Gospel to every creature.

3. Every Christian is commanded to "go," if not in person, then potentially, having a share by gift and prayer in supporting a parish abroad as well as the parish at home.

4. Our giving should be an act of worship (Proverbs iii. 9), cheerful (II Corinthians ix. 7), and according to the rule of three (I Corinthians xvi. 2):

<i>Individually,</i>	"Let every one of you Lay by him in store on the
<i>Systematically,</i>	First day of the week,
<i>Proportionately,</i>	As God hath prospered him."

It was an inspiring spectacle and full of promise for the time to come. The missionary leader who conceived the idea of that convention and brought it to such a magnificent realization is entitled to the hearty thanks of the entire Church. It is hoped that he and those associated with him will do it again and still again, until all the men in our churches and brotherhoods shall catch the missionary spirit and burn with the missionary fire. The appointment of the Rev. Dwight E. Butterfield, Secretary of the Western section of our country; of Mr. J. M. Patterson, of the Southwestern section, and of the Rev. George H. Trull to work for the development of missions in the Sunday-school, is a guarantee of increased interest in this great cause.

Your Committee is heartily pleased with the Board's methods of financial administration. Fidelity, skill and sound prudence appear at every point investigated. The management of this great agency is a credit to the Presbyterian Church. The year of the largest work and the largest expenditures in its history, the Board has closed with a surplus of about \$750. By means of this small surplus and by means of special contributions of about \$18,000 the deficit of over \$110,000 last year has been reduced to about \$92,000. The regular budget of appropriations for the coming year already made by the Board, subject to the approval of the Assembly, calls for about \$1,160,000. This sum exceeds the corresponding sum of a year ago by about \$85,000. Of this increase in appropriations, \$9,000 is for larger salaries for native helpers and for the employment of a larger number of them. No other advance is as yet provided for. The rest of the \$85,000 will

be expended—(a) In the support of the missions of the former Cumberland Church (against which, of course, corresponding contributions are expected from our former Cumberland Presbyterians); (b) in the support of the enlarged Secretarial force in the Home department; (c) in moderate salary increases imperative in some missions in eastern Asia where the cost of living has greatly advanced; and (d) in overcoming the increased rates of foreign exchange. Scarcely any advance in the number of American missionaries is provided for in this budget. The forty-nine new missionaries sent forth were needed to take the places of those at the front who have broken down or retired or been claimed by death. Nor will the Board add any American missionaries to their roll until reasonably assured that the Church will put into its hands funds in excess of the \$1,160,000 already appropriated. The Omaha Convention set up as a standard for our reunited Church a total of 4,000 American missionaries, supported in the foreign field at an expenditure of \$6,000,000 per annum, and that standard has in careful phraseology been approved by the Board. It is also approved by your Committee, provided it be understood as the ideal standard toward which the Church must strive as rapidly as practicable. Some have thought that the Omaha Convention demanded that the Church during the year now opening furnish \$6,000,000, and that it would be subject to censure if it furnished less. To such a proposition your Committee would not agree, because, even though endorsed by the Assembly, it would be regarded by many as visionary, and likely to do harm. But neither the Board nor any one else, as far as is known, has urged anything so impracticable. On the other hand, your Committee adopts absolutely the Omaha declaration, that it is the duty of this generation of Presbyterians to evangelize its proportion of the heathen world, even though it takes 4,000 missionaries and requires an outlay of \$6,000,000 a year to do it. And it holds that that ideal should be pushed to reality just as rapidly as sound methods will warrant. The serious duty of this Assembly is to declare how near the ideal standard it thinks the Church should with sober stern determination set out to come this year. As the total income for current work last year was about \$1,268,000, securing \$232,000 additional this year, or \$1,500,000, would only extinguish the present deficit of about \$92,000, cover the increased cost of operation as already explained, and permit an advance of less than six per cent. With matters as they are on the other side of the world, who would dare be content with one dollar less? If the reunited Church wishes to blot out its deficit, and advance its Foreign Missions more than six per cent., it must put into the treasury of the Board over \$1,500,000.

It is gratifying to note that the Presbyterian Building in New York City is not only free from encumbrance, but is already a

source of revenue to the Board, \$16,000 having been received from that quarter last year.

The foreign missionary conferences immediately preceding the Assembly are instructive, inspiring, a source of great profit and helpfulness, and should by all means be continued. The taking of Christmas and Easter foreign missionary offerings in our Sunday-schools, already quite common, and a practice long sanctioned by the Assembly, should become general. The Forward Movement should advance until the study of missions and systematic giving to missions has a place in the work of every church and every Sunday-school.

Since the Standing Committee of 1906 made its report, twelve of our missionaries have been called to their reward; the last to answer the summons being the Rev. W. W. Faris, whose father is a member of this Assembly. To him and his family we tender our profound sympathy. It is a long and honored roll. For their faithfulness, their consecration, their devotion, we give thanks to Almighty God. Rich indeed is the Church that has such men and women to carry its banner and do its work, far out on the firing line.

What is needed in view of this sublime and stupendous enterprise is larger vision, larger hope, larger giving. The great commission still holds; it is still binding upon the Church, and upon every member of the Church, and will be until all mankind has heard the story. We have no option. We dare not demur.

“Ours not to make reply,  
Ours not to reason why,  
Ours but to do and die.”

God is calling us to go forward. Fields white to the harvest are calling us forward. Encouragement and victory toward every point of the compass are saying to us, “Forward.” In all the earth there is no such enterprise as this. It enlists the interest of the skies. Our Saviour travails in pain for the salvation of the pagan millions; and if we are in full sympathy with Him, if we long to make Him King, if we earnestly desire to see the kingdoms of this world become the kingdoms of our Lord and of His Christ, we shall write “Forward” upon all our Church banners and make “Forward” the motto of all our Church life and work.

The following recommendations are submitted for the adoption of the General Assembly:

1. That the action of the Board in electing to its membership Mr. James M. Speers, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Albert W. Pitkin, and the Rev. Charles R. Erdman, D.D., to fill the vacancy made by the death of the Rev. Robert Russell Booth, D.D., be confirmed.

2. That the election of the Rev. Stanley White, D.D., to suc-

ceed the Rev. Dr. Ellinwood, whose advanced years and feeble health make it necessary for him to lay aside all active work, be confirmed.

3. That the following members of the Board, whose terms expire with this Assembly, be reelected, namely: Rev. Eben B. Cobb, D.D., Rev. James S. Dennis, D.D., Mr. Alexander Maitland, Mr. John Stewart, Mr. William E. Stiger, and the Rev. W. P. Stevenson, D.D.

4. That in view of the distinct missionary responsibility of the Church as outlined in the Omaha Platform, the Synodical and Presbyterian Committees on Foreign Missions, acting under the advice and with the assistance of the Board, suggest an apportionment to the respective Synods and Presbyteries and local churches of the amount required, on a reasonable basis of annual advance to meet the Church's obligation.

5. That in view of the fact that the total receipts of the Board last year exceeded \$1,400,000, not less than \$1,500,000 be raised for the work of the current year.

6. That the General Assembly, contemplating a great enlargement of effort in world evangelization, reaffirms the historic principle of Presbyterianism, that the Church by virtue of its very constitution is a missionary society; that missionary interest on the part of every member is not optional, but obligatory; that every church member is bound to do all in his power to send the Gospel to those in heathen darkness, and the Assembly calls upon the Church and every communicant in the Church to be faithful to this sublime and solemn duty.

7. That all our ministers be urged to preach special missionary sermons at frequent intervals, to the end that their people may be informed, inspired and quickened upon this subject, and that Synods and Presbyteries give it a large place in their annual meetings.

8. That the records of the Board, which we find to be very neatly and carefully kept, be approved.

9. That the membership of the Board be increased from twenty-one to twenty-three, by the addition of T. H. Cobbs, Esq., and Rev. E. E. Morris, who are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Missions and Church Erection.

Respectfully submitted.

ROBERT F. COYLE, *Chairman.*

It was ordered that the Committees on Polity and Temperance report together this afternoon, the same subject being under consideration by both.

The Moderator announced the following Committee on the appointment of thirty members of the Council of the Reformed

Churches in America: *Ministers*—Robert Hunter, D.D., William J. Darby, D.D., W. D. Sexton, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—George E. Sterry and Louis A. Bowman.

Also the following as members of the Permanent Committee on Christian Work among Seamen and Soldiers: Rev. Wallace Radcliffe, D.D., in the place of Rev. Teunis S. Hamlin, D.D., deceased; Mr. Clarkson Clothier, instead of Rev. E. R. Craven, D.D.; and, enlarging the Committee to twenty-one members, the following: *Ministers*—J. E. Clarke, D.D., M. A. Matthews, D.D., Paul F. Sutphen, D.D., W. C. Covert, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—General Charles Bird and Mr. William Spencer.

The Assembly took recess, and was closed with prayer.

---

WEDNESDAY, May 22, 2 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath-school Work, through its Chairman, Rev. Francis W. Russell, D.D., presented its Report, which was accepted, and after addresses by the Chairman, by Rev. Alexander Henry, D.D., Secretary of the Board, and Rev. W. A. Provine, was adopted. It is as follows:

Your Committee on the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work begs leave to submit the following Report:

As is well known, the work of this Board is carried forward under five general divisions; viz.: The Missionary, the Editorial, Sabbath-school Training, Young People's and Business Departments.

Your Committee has examined the reports and minutes of this Board, has considered various papers placed in its hands, and has had personal conference with officers of the Board. We find the minutes kept both carefully and accurately, and this statement includes the minutes and report of the Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Considering the detailed operations of the Board, let us turn

I. TO THE SABBATH-SCHOOL AND MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT.—This field embraces evangelistic and pastoral work together with Sabbath-school development. Missionaries and colporteurs have labored in all the States and Territories except Louisiana and the New England States. In briefest possible review, there are fifteen Synodical and 118 Presbyterial missionaries together with thirty colporteurs engaged in this branch of the work of the Board. These men have organized during the last year 722 Sabbath-schools, revived 247, or a total of 969, which schools have 3,191

officers and teachers, containing 30,029 scholars. Beside this great service, the missionaries have visited 180,823 families and have held 4,838 evangelistic meetings, resulting in 2,119 confessions of faith in Jesus Christ. Beside this, 976 institutes and conventions have been held.

We can only speak in a passing sentence of the thousands of volumes and pages of tracts and religious literature placed in the hands of the people, the influence of which God only knows, for no man can estimate it. Bear also in mind, please, that last year ninety-nine Presbyterian churches were organized as the outgrowth of this missionary and evangelistic activity. In what may be termed physical relief, this Board has distributed seventy-six barrels and boxes of clothing valued at \$3,500.

Your Committee desires to call special attention to and place peculiar emphasis upon the work among the foreigners. The year has been one of very aggressive work on their behalf. There were thirty colporteurs that worked for longer or shorter periods, and they visited more than 35,000 families, distributing by sale and gift more than 10,000 religious books and over 5,000 pages of tracts, besides 3,700 Bibles, Testaments and Gospels in at least twenty different languages. In every field this work has been followed with most encouraging results. In the anthracite coal regions, for illustration, where there have been three colporteurs that worked among Slavs, Italians and Hungarians, the Gospel has been presented to large numbers, many of whom have been gathered into missions which have been established at varied points under the care of Presbyterian committees. Several new publications for these foreigners have been begun during the year, in order that we may meet the imperative needs of the situation. Among these we specially mention the *Reformed Sentinel*, a sixteen-page weekly for Hungarians; also *The Evangel*, a monthly Sabbath-school paper; *Our Life*, a monthly of twenty-four octavo pages for the Ruthenians. These, in addition to the papers already being published, will be of inestimable value in this most important and neglected field.

II. EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT.—Your Committee most heartily commends the efficiency of this department and expresses its satisfaction with the lesson helps and periodicals published. Your Committee most earnestly and emphatically desires to commend our own publications, and our churches are urged to use them in our Sabbath-schools. We are pleased to note that a constant effort is being made to raise the standard of these periodicals, and, while expressing appreciation as to the excellence of all the publications, we desire to make special mention of *Forward* and *The Westminster Teacher*.

III. THE PUBLICATION OR BUSINESS DEPARTMENT.—We desire to commend the business sagacity exhibited by this department,



together with the spirit and success of its administration. The business of the Board shows gratifying and continuing increase, not only in amount of the business done, but also in the net profits; and this in the face of constantly increasing cost of labor and materials and also the large falling off in the business of the Pacific Coast Branch, occasioned by the destruction of the depository by earthquake and fire in April, 1906.

The Board was fortunate in making adjustment of losses by this fire and earthquake, the loss on insurance being only about \$10,000, and the total loss less than \$18,000.

The Business Department has conducted its work throughout the year with such eminent sagacity and success as to be able to transfer \$25,600 to the Sabbath-school and Missionary Department, and at the same time add to the permanent capital of the Board \$12,800. The failure of the Real Estate Trust Company of Philadelphia, which was thought at one time to threaten severe loss to the Board, has been finally arranged so that no loss was sustained.

It is fitting at this place to speak of the Cumberland Presbyterian Board. This report of the Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church has been separately considered, as the situation appears to make imperative. We find a most gratifying condition in the affairs of this Board, and commend the conservative method of valuation as shown in its report. We also congratulate the Board upon the success which has attended its efforts, and this in the face of somewhat serious defection, though the loss thereby is less than had at first been expected.

We believe that the *Cumberland Presbyterian*, published by the Board, is doing much for the benefit of the Church in that region formerly occupied by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

IV. SABBATH-SCHOOL TRAINING DEPARTMENT.—Here we touch a very important feature and basic element in the work. Sabbath-school organization must be followed by Sabbath-school training if we are to reach our highest efficiency. Our Sabbath-school workers, that vast army of consecrated men and women, must indeed be instructed, aided and inspired to accomplish their best possible work. We desire, therefore, to especially emphasize and heartily endorse the plans of the Board in connection with its scheme of missionary conferences and Sabbath-school institutes, and express the desire that this particular work may receive peculiar prominence during the coming year.

And also your Committee is of the opinion, both by observation and investigation, that our Church is not realizing her possibilities in such religious education; though let it at once be said that we greatly rejoice in what has been accomplished. Already we have enlisted nearly 10,000 scholars in teacher training classes. But we are not incorporating as rapidly as desirable in our Sabbath-

schools the settled results of modern scientific pedagogy, and comprehensively all plans of modern Sabbath-school service. In addition to this, we are finding it a problem to secure teachers adequately trained for their important and difficult work. We note with great pleasure the service of the Board in its efforts to secure this most desirable end. Heartily commending the work that has been done, yet believing that this phase of the service should be greatly developed, broadened and strengthened to meet the demands of supplemental and systematic Bible study, and trusting that what has been accomplished is only the beginning, we leave with the Board the extension of this service as rapidly as possible.

Recognizing both the difficulty and delicacy of teaching the shorter catechism in the schools, owing to the difference of opinion as to the desirability of this teaching, and this in part because of the changed ideas of interpretation, we raise the question as to whether some brief and clear catechetical summary of doctrine might not be furnished that should be more widely used. We believe this is a consummation devoutly to be wished.

We note with pleasure the appointment of the Rev. Willis L. Gelston, of Coldwater, Mich., to the important position of "Superintendent of the new Department of Young People's Work of the Board." We bespeak for him entrée to all our churches, and trust the young people will cordially cooperate with him in all plans for the advancement of their work.

Considerable discussion having arisen as to the desirability of *The Westminster Teacher* being published weekly, rather than monthly, your Committee expresses its judgment as to the advantage of the change, and feels that as a weekly publication it should be carefully tested during this year.

As to the Overtures referring to the matter of advertisements on the pages of the Sabbath-school Lesson Helps, your Committee realizes the desirability of the discontinuance of all such advertisements, and recommends that all secular advertisements be omitted from the pages of the quarterlies as speedily as possible consistent with previously executed business contracts.

Regarding the Overture relative to interdenominational Sabbath-school lessons, your Committee believes that the International Lesson system is, upon the whole, the most advantageous of the various proposed plans of lesson study, though we are convinced it is not *yet* the ideal. We would therefore ask the International Lesson Committee to consider whether it would not be possible to so modify the present scheme of study as to place it most completely in harmony with modern and approved pedagogical methods, and also give Sabbath-school scholars a wider and more intelligent comprehension of the Bible as a whole.

In the question referred to our Committee, of instructing the

Board of Publication to reproduce for circulation the facts embodied in the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, we deem it inexpedient for many reasons to burden the Board with this work and expense.

Regarding the Overture on the Systematic Course of Bible Study, your Committee begs leave to state that this has practically been recommended by the Committee.

Finally, we desire to make the following recommendations:

1. In view of the change of the work of the Board, in which the Sabbath-school interests have become so prominent, we recommend that the corporate name be changed to the "Presbyterian Board of Sabbath-school Work and Publication," and that this recommendation be referred by the Assembly to the Special Committee on Administrative Agencies.

2. We recommend that the Board be encouraged to strengthen and develop its Sabbath-school training work as rapidly as possible, so as to be of greater service to the Sabbath-school workers in this most important branch of our Church life.

3. We recommend that the Board consider the advisability of the exclusive use of the Standard American Revised text of the Scriptures in all its Sabbath-school periodicals.

4. We recommend that the pastors under the care of our Assembly be urged to press the needs of this work more earnestly upon the churches, and that the churches be urged to give more money to sustain this vital and far-reaching service, and that unremitting effort be made to secure from churches and Sabbath-schools \$200,000 during the next year for the work of this Board.

5. The Committee recognizes the valuable services accomplished by missionaries in fields that are spiritually destitute, and recommends that this distinct Sabbath-school phase of the work be kept prominently before the minds of the missionaries and church members.

6. That Rally Day be exclusively set aside as a day for special presentation of the great work among the foreigners in America, and that the offerings of this day shall be applied in the furtherance of this most pressing and imperative field.

7. In pursuance of plans of agreement between the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, U. S. A., and the Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, we recommend to the General Assembly that it increase the membership of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work to thirty members, and that the following six men be elected to membership in the Board: To serve for one year, John H. Dewitt and W. T. Hardison; to serve for two years, Rev. W. A. Provine and L. M. Rice; to serve for three years, Rev. Charles Manton and Hamilton Parks. And that the holding corporation of the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Publication be perpetuated

by the election of the following three members to succeed themselves: Mr. L. M. Rice, Mr. W. T. Hardison and Rev. J. M. Johnson.

8. The Committee respectfully recommends that the following ministers and elders, whose terms of office expire next month, be reelected to serve for three years: *Ministers*—Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D., Rev. Robert M. Patterson, D.D., Rev. Louis F. Benson, D.D., Rev. W. Beatty Jennings, D.D.; *Elders*—Robert H. Hinekley, John H. Watt, William H. Scott, Franklin L. Sheppard.

All of which is most respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS W. RUSSELL, *Chairman*.

Upon Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, the following telegram was sent to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, in session at Denver, Colorado:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in session at Columbus, Ohio, sends cordial Christian greetings to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, in session at Denver, Colorado. See John xvii. 21. One hundred and four Presbyteries have overtured this General Assembly for action looking to union with the United Presbyterian Church. The Assembly hails this with joy, and has referred the Overtures to its Committee on Church Coöperation and Union; and has appointed Rev. Robert F. Coyle and Rev. W. A. Hunter as fraternal delegates to your Assembly.

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Moderator*.

The matter of the Moderator's sending a word of greeting to an aged minister on his ninetieth birthday was referred to the Committee on Polity.

The Committee on Polity, through its Chairman, Rev. William P. Fulton, D.D., presented its Report on matters under consideration both by it and the Temperance Committee. Action on the Report was postponed until after the hearing of the Report of the Temperance Committee.

The Temperance Committee, through its Chairman, Rev. Henry E. Dosker, D.D., presented a Report on certain Overtures, which as amended and adopted is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Temperance respectfully begs to report in part as follows:

The following *Overtures* (Nos. 102-105) were referred to your Committee:

1. The Presbytery of Carlisle overtures for the abandonment of the plan of organization of a "Church Temperance Federation" as unwise.

2. The Presbytery of Chicago memorializes for the postponement of "any endorsement of the plan recently adopted" at the Pittsburgh Conference, until "after the first meeting of the National Inter-Church Federation."

3. The Presbytery of Minnewaukon petitions, in regard to the forming of such a Federation, "that no further action be taken."

4. The Presbytery of St. Louis expresses "its disapproval of the formation of an Inter-Church Federation on Temperance," for which they "do not deem the time as yet ripe."

Your Committee having heard the parties favoring these Overtures and having fully digested this matter, report on them as follows:

The appointment of the Permanent Committee on Temperance was the legitimate fruit of the gradual development of the temperance spirit in our beloved Church. As early as 1811 it found its advocates among such men as Miller and Milledoler, Romeyn and Richards, Spring and Rodgers, Rutgers and Bethune. A year later an active temperance campaign was begun by the Church, and the bride of Christ had laid her hands on the royal garments of purity. Six years later in 1818 we had advanced from the principle of Temperateness to that of Temperance, in the modern sense. Total abstinence now became the slogan of battle. When in 1829 the American Temperance Society was born it was heartily welcomed by the Presbyterian Church. Again and again, as the years rolled by, an advance was sounded, and the Temperance spirit in the Church ever became more pronounced. And when in the evolution of the movement we passed from abstinence to prohibition, the Church kept step with the progress and heartily endorsed it. From 1854 to 1907 the Assembly's Minutes are an unbroken testimony of the loyalty of the children to the temperance doctrine of the fathers.

The establishment of a Permanent Committee therefore was the inevitable outcome of the agitation of years, and we look back with pride and gratitude to the achievements and whole-souled labors of this Committee, from its birth in 1881 until now. The suggestion of a National Inter-Church Conference to consider the feasibility of a Church Temperance Federation originated with our Permanent Committee; but we should remember that it was considered and approved by the Standing Committee on Temperance, and was adopted by the Assembly of 1906 without a dissenting vote. Pursuant to this action a joint call was issued by the Committees of the United Presbyterian Church and our own Church for a National Inter-Church Temperance Conference, to be held at Pittsburgh, Pa., January 30 and 31, 1907. At this conference sixteen denominations were represented by nearly 100 persons, and a "Basis of Agreement" was framed, which is submitted for our approval.

Without stultifying ourselves, retreat seems impossible. The whole movement seems in perfect accord with the restless striving for consolidation and centralization which characterizes our life in every respect. And yet undue haste is unnecessary. The plan will work as well to-morrow as to-day. In reply to all the Overtures on the subject your Committee therefore offers the following recommendation:

Recognizing the value of unity and coöperation in Church temperance work, and the desirability of a channel of inter-communication, we approve for reference to the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America the proposed "Basis of Agreement" submitted in the Report of the Permanent Committee. The said Committee is hereby instructed to present this Basis of Agreement to the Federal Council in December, 1908, with the object of constituting a "Temperance Department" of the said Federal Council, and to report the result of their conference to the Assembly of 1909.

To your Committee was further referred a set of resolutions passed by this Assembly, calling attention to the growing misunderstanding of the sphere of the activity of the General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Temperance, and to the need of the hearty coöperation of all forces in the Church; and therefore ordering your Standing Committee on Temperance to carefully define the duties of the General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Temperance. The Committee submits the following:

WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church has always stood for the separation of Church and State, and this Assembly believes that the Church in its organized capacity, while urging upon its members as Christian voters to take an active interest in political affairs and to bring to the service of the State a conscientious performance of civic duty, should not through any of its agencies be entangled with the political organizations of the State; therefore,

*Resolved*, 1. That the Assembly declares as its policy that the Permanent Committee on Temperance shall not interfere in political primaries, advocate the election or defeat of candidates for political office, enter into the organization of political campaigns, frame bills for presentation to Legislatures, lobby before Legislatures, or otherwise entangle the Church with the political activities of the State; provided that nothing herein shall be construed as limiting the constitutional right of petition as guaranteed in our Standards.

*Resolved*, 2. While we as a church organization must continue to do our own temperance work, nevertheless the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America most heartily commends the American Anti-Saloon League as a sane, safe and effective organization in the advancement of the

great cause of temperance; and pledges thereto the fullest coöperation consistent with the Constitution of our Church.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY E. DOSKER, *Chairman.*

The third Order for this afternoon was made the fourth Order for to-morrow morning.

The following were nominated to fill vacancies in the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly: Mervin J. Eckels, D.D., Joseph W. Cochran, D.D., Edward Yates Hill, D.D., and instead of Mr. W. A. Patton, resigned, Mr. John H. Dingee.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning, and was closed with prayer.

---

WEDNESDAY, May 22, 7.30 o'clock P. M.

A Popular Meeting was held in the interest of Foreign Missions.

---

THURSDAY, May 23, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Moderator was authorized to add three members to the Committee, consisting of himself and Rev. Ira Landrith, D.D., on the paper received from T. H. Padgett and others. He appointed Rev. Charles Manton, D.D., and Elders E. G. Polk and Robert S. Davis.

The following was adopted:

WHEREAS, The duties of the Moderator of this Assembly are increasing rapidly by reason of the growth of the Church, and whereas the Stated Clerk performs of necessity many duties, all requiring time, strength and forethought; and whereas there will be important additional duties for the Stated Clerk during the present year, incident to the various movements for union and the care of the interests growing out of the union with the Cumberland Church; also the arrangements connected with the Federation of Churches and the Presbyterian Alliance; and whereas the Des Moines Assembly voted the Stated Clerk a vacation of two months last year, which he was unable to use owing to the urgency of the

business of his office; and whereas the efficient help which he has had during the past year in the person of the Stated Clerk of the Cumberland Assembly will be no longer at his disposal; therefore,

*Resolved*, That he be authorized and recommended to employ for the coming year a competent Assistant Clerk, on such terms as he may be able to arrange.

The Stated Clerk announced that under the terms of this action he would secure the services of Rev. J. M. Hubbert, D.D., as Assistant Clerk.

The Committee on Legal Matters connected with Reunion presented its Report, which was accepted, amended, adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee appointed to consider legal matters connected with Reunion respectfully presents the following as its Report:

Your Committee has held numerous meetings, has considered the various matters referred to it, or brought to its attention from authoritative sources, and has prepared recommendations suggesting the action deemed advisable in every instance.

1. Your Committee considered the relation of the various Boards of the reunited Church, and the Assembly has already, pursuant to our preliminary report, reconsidered its adoption of Section VIa of the Report of the Committee on Church Coöperation and Union, and referred back to said Committee the subject matter of said Section VIa.

2. Your Committee is persuaded that an important service has been rendered by the Committee known as the Committee on Pastoral Oversight during the past year. This Committee was appointed by the General Assembly of 1906 of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The interests committed to the care of that Committee are now the interests of the reunited Church. It is accordingly recommended:

That the Moderator be authorized to appoint a Committee of eleven, five ministers and six elders, of which the Moderator shall be Chairman, which Committee shall succeed the Committee on Pastoral Oversight, appointed by the Decatur Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and shall have charge of all legal matters arising out of the Reunion; *provided*, that any expenses incurred by said Committee be raised by contributions from persons or organizations interested.

3. With regard to certain Overtures referred to this Committee by this Assembly the following recommendations are made:

*Overture No. 112*, as to a Committee of Mediation with our Cumberland Brethren, etc., and *Overtures Nos. 120 and 121*, as to an equitable adjustment of the property of former Cumberland churches, etc., it is recommended that, in view of pending litigation



and of the appointment of the Committee of Eleven, no further action be taken.

*Overture No. 135*, from the Synod of Kentucky-A, as to the validation of certain action by members of Cumberland Presbytery. It is recommended that the action of the Synod of Kentucky-A approving said action be and it is hereby ratified.

4. This Assembly referred to this Committee the whole matter of the Enabling Acts, prepared and recommended by the Committee on Church Coöperation and Union, and made necessary by the Reunion in order to consolidate or readjust the boundaries of certain Presbyteries and Synods of the reunited Church, which before the Reunion effected May 24, 1906, occupied the same territory in whole or in part.

To this subject your Committee has devoted particular care and attention.

As to matters of mere phraseology or form, involving the correction of clerical errors, not matters of substance, we recommend:

1. That in publishing and issuing the Enabling Acts which may be adopted, the Stated Clerk is hereby directed and authorized to make any necessary obvious verbal corrections not affecting matters of substance.

2. As to the Enabling Acts themselves, involving the rearrangement of Presbyterial and Synodical boundaries, the dates of convening the judicatories to be erected, and the names whereunder they are hereafter to be known, your Committee has received communications from authoritative sources resulting in some verbal changes, and some of substance, in the proposed Acts as below noted.

We are of opinion that there should be adopted by the Assembly a General Preamble to be deemed a part of every Enabling Act, and as well a general Final Declaration similarly to be deemed a part of every Enabling Act, to be expressive of the intent of the reunited Church and interpretative of the Acts themselves.

### 3. General Preamble.—

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. has, by virtue of the Reunion and Union effected May 24, 1906, exclusive jurisdiction over all the Synods and Presbyteries of the reunited Church; and,

WHEREAS, By the Plan of Reunion and Union and the Concurrent Declarations thereunder adopted, it was left to this General Assembly to consolidate, or otherwise deal with such Synods and Presbyteries as should, upon consummation of the Reunion, be found to cover the same territory in whole or in part; and,

WHEREAS, After conference with the Synods and Presbyteries affected, the Committee on Church Coöperation and Union has recommended certain Enabling Acts framed pursuant to the directions of the General Assembly of 1906:

Now this Assembly, having duly considered the said Acts, in order that the intention of the reunited Church in enacting the same shall be clearly set forth, doth hereby solemnly declare:

That the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., in promulgating the subjoined Enabling Acts, enjoins upon each and every Presbytery and Synod therein referred to and thereby affected, and which may hold or be entitled to any funds or property impressed with any trust, or otherwise, to transfer, each to its respective successor-judicatory, as by said Enabling Acts constituted, all such funds or property according to law.

4. We recommend the following as the Final Declaration to follow the said several Acts:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., in the promulgation of the several foregoing Enabling Acts, solemnly declares its intention and purpose that every Presbytery or Synod, erected or constituted by virtue of any of said Acts, shall in all respects have, hold, exercise and administer, as successor, every right, title, trust or obligation possessed by or charged upon the former Presbyteries or Synods, of which it is above enacted and declared to be the successor.

We recommend the enactment by the Assembly of the said Enabling Acts, which with the amendments therein made severally read as follows:

#### SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.

*Be it and it is hereby enacted* by the General Assembly:

I. That the Synod of the Pacific is hereby united with the Synod of California, which Synod is continued and shall include all the Presbyteries of the two Synods within the State of California, and\* all the ministers and churches under the care of said Presbyteries; and the Synod of California as thus constituted is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Synod of the Pacific, and as such is entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to the performance of all the duties of said Synod.

II. The Synod of California as thus continued and constituted shall meet on the third Wednesday of October, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., at the grounds of the Mt. Hermon Resort Association, or at the First Presbyterian Church of Fresno, California, and shall be opened with a sermon by the Rev. Warren D. More, Moderator of the Synod of California (or in his absence by the Moderator of the Synod of the Pacific), who shall preside until a new Moderator is chosen.

III. That the Presbyteries of the Synod of the Pacific, viz., the Presbyteries of California, Los Angeles, Sacramento and Tulare,

\* See Note on page 157.

be and are hereby dissolved, and their churches and ministers are hereby transferred and assigned to the Presbyteries of the Synod of California within whose bounds they reside or are located.

IV. That all the records, papers and funds of the Synod of the Pacific and of its Presbyteries as named in Section three (3) of this Act, be and are hereby directed to be delivered to the Stated Clerk of the Synod of California, for such disposition as to the said Synod shall seem proper.

V. That this Act shall take effect June 1, 1907, at 12 o'clock noon.

#### SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

*Be it and it is hereby enacted* by the General Assembly:

I. That the Synod of Illinois and the Synod of Illinois-A, both under the jurisdiction of this General Assembly, are hereby united and consolidated into the Synod of Illinois, which Synod shall have its boundaries coterminous with the State of Illinois and shall include all the Presbyteries of said Synods within said State, and all the ministers and churches under the care of said Presbyteries, except such churches of the Synod of Illinois-A as lie outside of the boundaries of the State of Illinois; and the Synod of Illinois as thus united and consolidated is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Synod of Illinois and the Synod of Illinois-A, and as such entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to the performance of all the duties of those Synods.

All properties, real and personal, all rights, all inheritances, bequests, annuities, rentals, royalties, franchises, prerogatives, or emoluments of whatever character and from whatever source belonging to the Synods of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, or any of them, now designated in the Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., for 1906 as Synods-A of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., of Indiana, Illinois and Iowa, and to the Synods of Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., jointly or severally, on the formal consummation of the union of these said Synods in each of the States of Indiana, Illinois and Iowa as Synods of the reunited and united Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., as the legal successors of such former Synods, shall at once become the properties, rights, inheritances, bequests, annuities, rentals, royalties, franchises, prerogatives, and emoluments of said consolidated Synods of the reunited and the united Church jointly and severally as they have been possessed and exercised in the past by said original Synods.

All Boards and corporations existing and acting under or amenable to the authority and supervision of the said original Synods, or any of them, shall continue to operate and conduct their

affairs under the authority and supervision of the said consolidated Synods, successors of said former Synods, jointly or severally exercised as provided in their charters and the laws of their respective States, and shall be amenable to them as to the original Synods in the past.

All appointments to membership in said Boards and corporations shall be made by each of the said consolidated Synods, as successor of said former Synods respectively, as may be provided in the charters or by the agreements with the original Synods.

II. That the Synod of Illinois as thus united and consolidated shall meet on the third Tuesday of October, 1907, in the Presbyterian Church of Clinton, Illinois, and shall be opened with a sermon by the Rev. W. H. Penhalegon, D.D., or in his absence by the Rev. D. E. Bushnell, D.D., and until a Moderator is elected shall be moderated jointly by the present Moderators of the two Synods, Ruling Elders T. H. Perrin and S. F. Wilson.

This resolution and action shall take effect on the 31st day of August, in the year of our Lord 1907, at 12 o'clock noon.

III. That the Synod of Illinois shall be composed of twelve Presbyteries constituted as follows:

1. Alton Presbytery shall consist of the ministers and churches within the Counties of Calhoun, Greene, Macoupin, Montgomery, Jersey, Madison, Bond, Saint Clair, Monroe, Randolph and Clinton, except the minister and church of Centralia.

The Presbytery as thus constituted shall be the legal successor of the Presbyteries of Alton and Vandalia, and as such entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises, and liable to all the duties of those Presbyteries.

It shall meet on the fourth Tuesday in September, 1907, at 2.30 P.M., in the place chosen by the present Presbytery of Alton, and shall be opened with a sermon by the person chosen by the Presbytery of Vandalia, who shall preside until a Moderator is elected.

2. "The Presbytery of Bloomington in connection with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America" shall consist of\* all the ministers and churches within the Counties of Iroquois, Vermilion, Champaign, Piatt, DeWitt, McLean, Ford (except the church and minister of Cabery), and all that portion of Livingston County lying south of the northern boundary of Congressional Township No. 26, and also the minister and church of El Paso in Woodford County. The Presbytery of Bloomington as thus constituted shall be the legal successor of the "Presbytery of Bloomington in connection with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," and the Presbytery of Foster, and as such entitled to all the rights and franchises and liable to all the duties of those

\* See Note on page 157.

Presbyteries. It shall meet on the third Tuesday of September, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., in the place chosen by the Foster Presbytery, and shall be opened with a sermon by the retiring Moderator of the Presbytery of Bloomington, who shall preside until a Moderator is elected.

3. "The Cairo Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A." shall consist of all the ministers and churches within the Counties of Jackson, Williamson, Saline, Gallatin, Hardin, Pope, Johnson, Union, Massac, Pulaski and Alexander. Cairo Presbytery as thus constituted shall be the legal successor of "The Cairo Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.," and of the former Illinois Presbytery and "Ewing Presbytery of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church," and as such entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to all the duties of those Presbyteries. It shall meet on the fourth Tuesday of September, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., in the Presbyterian Church chosen by the Cairo Presbytery at its meeting in April, 1907, and shall be opened with a sermon by the retiring Moderator of the present Ewing Presbytery (or in his absence by the oldest minister present), who shall preside until a Moderator is elected.

4. Chicago Presbytery shall consist of all the ministers and churches within the Counties of Lake, Cook, Du Page, Will and Kankakee, and in the Townships of Braceville, Felix and Greenfield in Grundy County, and also the minister and church of Cabery in Ford County. Chicago Presbytery as thus constituted shall be the legal successor of the Presbyteries of Chicago and Chicago-A, and as such entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to all the duties of said Presbyteries. It shall meet on the first Monday of October, 1907, at such time and place as the present Chicago Presbytery shall determine, and shall be opened with a sermon by the retiring Moderator of said Presbytery, who shall preside until a Moderator is elected.

5. Ewing Presbytery shall consist of the ministers and churches within the Counties of Clay, Richland, Lawrence, Wabash, Edwards, Wayne, Jefferson, Washington, Perry, Franklin, Hamilton, White and Marion, including the minister and church of Centralia. Ewing Presbytery as thus constituted shall be the legal successor of the "Presbytery of Mount Vernon of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church," and as such entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to all the duties of that Presbytery. It shall meet on the third Tuesday of September, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., in the Presbyterian Church chosen by Mount Vernon Presbytery at its last preceding stated meeting, and shall be opened with a sermon by the minister chosen by Cairo Presbytery (or in his absence by the oldest minister present), who shall preside until a Moderator is elected.

6. Freeport Presbytery shall consist of the ministers and churches in the Counties of Jo Daviess, Stephenson, Winnebago, Boone, McHenry, Carroll and such part of Ogle as lies west of the Third Principal Meridian. Freeport Presbytery as thus constituted shall be the legal successor of the Freeport Presbytery, and as such entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to all the duties of said Presbytery. It shall meet on the third Tuesday of September, 1907, at the hour and place chosen by the present Freeport Presbytery, and shall be opened with a sermon by the person chosen as Moderator at its last preceding stated meeting, who shall preside until a Moderator is elected.

7. Mattoon Presbytery shall consist of the ministers and churches in the Counties of Shelby, Moultrie, Douglas, Edgar, Coles, Clark, Cumberland, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper, Crawford and such part of Christian as lies east of the Third Principal Meridian. Mattoon Presbytery as thus constituted shall be the legal successor of the Mattoon Presbytery and "Decatur Presbytery of Cumberland Presbyterian Church," and as such entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to all the duties of those Presbyteries. It shall meet on the third Tuesday of September, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., in the place chosen by the present Mattoon Presbytery, and shall be opened with a sermon by the person chosen by the Decatur Presbytery, who shall preside until a Moderator is elected.

8. "The Presbytery of Ottawa" shall consist of the ministers and churches in the Counties of DeKalb, Kane, Kendall, Grundy, La Salle, Putnam, Livingston, and such portions of Ogle, Lee, Marshall, and Woodford as lie east of the Third Principal Meridian, except that portion of Livingston County lying south of the northern boundary of Congressional Township No. 26, and the minister and church of El Paso in Woodford County, which shall remain in Bloomington Presbytery; and the Townships of Braceville, Felix and Greenfield in Grundy County, which shall remain in Chicago Presbytery. The Presbytery of Ottawa as thus constituted shall be the legal successor of "The Presbytery of Ottawa," and as such entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to all the duties of said Presbytery. It shall meet on the second Tuesday of September, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., in the place chosen by the present Ottawa Presbytery, and shall be opened with a sermon by the person chosen as Moderator by said Presbytery at its last preceding stated meeting, who shall preside until a Moderator is elected.

9. "The Presbytery of Peoria of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America" shall consist of the ministers and churches in the Counties of Knox, Stark, Fulton, Peoria, Tazewell

and such portions of Marshall and Woodford as lie west of the Third Principal Meridian, and such portions of Mason and Logan as lie north of the line between Townships 20 and 21, north. The Presbytery of Peoria as thus constituted shall be the legal successor of "The Presbytery of Peoria of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," and as such entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to all the duties of said Presbytery. It shall meet on the third Tuesday of September, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., at the place chosen by the present Peoria Presbytery, and shall be opened with a sermon by the person chosen as Moderator at its last preceding stated meeting, who shall preside until a Moderator is elected.

10. Rock River Presbytery shall consist of the ministers and churches in the Counties of Whiteside, Rock Island, Mercer, Henry, Bureau and such portion of Lee as lies west of the Third Principal Meridian, and the minister and church of Alexis in Warren County. Rock River Presbytery as thus constituted shall be the legal successor of Rock River Presbytery, and as such entitled to all the rights and franchises and liable to all the duties of said Presbytery. It shall meet on the second Tuesday of September, 1907, at such hour and place as may be chosen by the present Rock River Presbytery, and shall be opened with a sermon by the person chosen as Moderator at its last preceding stated meeting, who shall preside until a Moderator is elected.

11. Rushville Presbytery shall consist of the ministers and churches in the Counties of Henderson, Hancock, Adams, Pike, Brown, Schuyler, McDonough, and Warren, except the minister and church of Alexis. Rushville Presbytery as thus constituted shall be the legal successor of Rushville Presbytery and "Schuyler Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.," and as such entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to all the duties of said Presbyteries. It shall meet on the third Tuesday of September, 1907, at such hour and place as may be chosen by the present Rushville Presbytery, and shall be opened with a sermon by the retiring Moderator of Schuyler Presbytery, who shall preside until a Moderator is elected.

12. Springfield Presbytery shall consist of the ministers and churches in the Counties of Cass, Menard, Macon, Sangamon, Morgan, Scott, and such portion of Christian as lies west of the Third Principal Meridian and such portions of Logan and Mason as lie south of the line between Townships 20 and 21, north. Springfield Presbytery as thus constituted shall be the legal successor of Lincoln and Springfield Presbyteries and "Sangamon Presbytery of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church," and as such entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to all the duties of those Presbyteries. It shall meet on the third Tuesday of September, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., in the place

chosen by the present Springfield Presbytery, and shall be opened with a sermon by the person chosen by Lincoln Presbytery. Sangamon Presbytery shall appoint the Moderator, who shall preside until a Moderator is elected.

IV. The above arrangement is subject to the following exception, viz.: The funds on hand August 31, 1907, in the treasuries of Cairo, Ewing, Illinois and Mount Vernon Presbyteries and of their Home Mission Committees shall be divided equally between the two new Presbyteries, Cairo and Ewing, for the purposes for which they were contributed.

V. The Committees of the Synods of Illinois and of Illinois-A shall remain as at present constituted till Synod meets, and shall make separate reports at the next meeting of Synod, and the Stated Clerks and Treasurers are also continued until their successors are elected.

VI. This act shall take effect on the 31st day of August, in the year of our Lord 1907, at 12 o'clock noon.

#### SYNOD OF INDIANA.

*Be it and it is hereby enacted* by the General Assembly:

I. That the Synod of Indiana-A is hereby united with the Synod of Indiana, which latter Synod is continued and shall include all the Presbyteries of both Synods and all the ministers and churches under the care of said Presbyteries; and the Synod of Indiana as thus continued is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Synod of Indiana-A, and as such is entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to the performance of all the duties of said Synod.

II. That the Synod of Indiana as thus constituted shall meet on the second Monday in October, A.D. 1907, in the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Evansville, Indiana, at 7.30 o'clock P.M., and shall be opened with a sermon by the Rev. William H. McCaughey, D.D., Moderator of the Synod of Indiana, or in his absence by the Rev. J. P. Hicks, Moderator of the Synod of Indiana-A, who shall preside until a Moderator be elected.

III. That the Presbyteries of the Synod of Indiana are hereby continued as they existed on January 1, 1907, with the exception of the Presbytery of Vincennes, viz., the Presbyteries of Crawfordsville, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Logansport, Muncie, New Albany and White Water; that the Presbytery of Vincennes of the Synod of Indiana and the Presbytery of Morgan of the Synod of Indiana-A be united with the Presbytery of Indiana of the Synod of Indiana-A, under the name and style of the Presbytery of Indiana and with the same boundaries as the Presbytery of Vincennes; and that the Presbytery of Wabash of the Synod of Indiana-A is hereby dissolved.



IV. That all the ministers and churches connected with the Presbyteries of the Synod of Indiana-A are hereby transferred and assigned to the Presbyteries within whose bounds they reside or are found.

V. That the Synod of Indiana continue as a delegated body, the basis of representation being one minister and one elder for every eight of the combined number of ministers and churches, or fraction thereof, in the Presbytery.

VI. That the Chairmen of the Permanent Committees of the Synod of Indiana-A be added to the respective corresponding Committees of the Synod of Indiana.

VII. That all the records, papers and funds of the Synod of Indiana-A and of its Presbyteries are hereby directed to be delivered to the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Indiana, for such disposition as to the Synod may seem proper.

VIII. That the Presbytery of Indiana is hereby appointed to meet in the First Presbyterian Church, Princeton, Indiana, on June 11, 1907, at 10.30 A.M., the Moderator of the Presbytery of Indiana-A to preach the opening sermon, and the Moderator of the Presbytery of Vincennes to preside until a new Moderator be chosen. The Stated Clerks of the Presbytery of Vincennes and Indiana shall jointly discharge the functions of their office until their successor is elected.

IX. This Act shall take effect June 1, 1907, at 12 o'clock noon.

#### SYNOD OF IOWA.

*Be it and it is hereby enacted* by the General Assembly:

I. That the Synod of Iowa-A be and is hereby united with the Synod of Iowa, which latter Synod is continued and shall include all the Presbyteries of both Synods within the State of Iowa and all the ministers and churches under the care of said Presbyteries; and the Synod of Iowa as thus constituted is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Synod of Iowa-A, and as such is entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to the performance of all the duties of said Synod.

II. That the Synod of Iowa as thus constituted shall meet in the Presbyterian Church of Sac City, Iowa, on the third Thursday of October, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., and shall be opened with a sermon by the Rev. R. L. Van Nice, Moderator of the Synod of Iowa-A, and that the Rev. John MacAllister, D.D., Moderator of the Synod of Iowa, shall preside until a new Moderator be chosen.

III. That the Rev. W. O. Ruston, D.D., Stated Clerk of the Synod of Iowa, and Mr. George W. Wynn, Permanent Clerk of the Synod of Iowa, be and are hereby appointed to fill these offices until their successors are chosen.

IV. That Article 1, Section 1, of the Standing Rules of the Synod of Iowa shall determine the constitution of the Synod, to wit: "The Synod of Iowa is a delegated body, the basis of representation being the number of ministers upon the roll of the Presbyteries. The ratio of representation is one minister and one elder for every six ministers enrolled, and for any residual fraction equal to three"; and that the apportionment as made by the Synod of Iowa at its last meeting, to wit: One and one-half cents for the Current Expense Fund and one and one-half cents for the Mileage Fund, be confirmed.

V. That the Presbyteries of the Synod of Iowa as constituted by this Act shall be as follows:

1. That the Presbytery of Coesburg, Synod of Iowa-A, and the Presbytery of Dubuque, Synod of Iowa, be and are hereby united to form the Presbytery of Dubuque, with the boundaries of the present Presbytery of Dubuque, and that the said new Presbytery of Dubuque be the legal successor of the two Presbyteries aforesaid.

2. That the Presbytery of Iowa, Synod of Iowa-A, and the Presbytery of Iowa City, Synod of Iowa, be and are hereby united to form the Presbytery of Iowa City, with the boundaries of the present Presbytery of Iowa City, and that the said new Presbytery of Iowa City be the legal successor of the Presbyteries aforesaid.

3. That the Presbytery of West Iowa, Synod of Iowa-A, and the Presbytery of Corning be and are hereby united to form the Presbytery of Corning, with the boundaries of the present Presbytery of Corning, and that the said new Presbytery of Corning be the legal successor of the two Presbyteries aforesaid.

4. That the Presbyteries of Cedar Rapids, Council Bluffs, Des Moines, Fort Dodge, Iowa, Sioux City and Waterloo be and are hereby continued, with the same boundaries as at present.

VI. 1. That the churches, ministers, licentiates and candidates on the rolls of the Synod of Iowa-A be enrolled in the Presbyteries within whose bounds they are located. The names of the ministers and churches with the assignments are as follows:

To the Presbytery of Corning: Minister—Rev. W. C. McClelland, Corning, Ia. Churches—Champion Hill, Freedom, Mt. Zion.

To the Presbytery of Council Bluffs: Minister—Rev. M. T. Bell, Macedonia, Ia. Church—Macedonia.

To the Presbytery of Des Moines: Churches—La Grange, Moravia, Newbern.

To the Presbytery of Dubuque: Minister—Rev. R. L. Van Nice, Waukon, Ia. Church—Waukon.

To the Presbytery of Iowa: Churches—Concord, Donnellson, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Olivet, Shinar, West Grove.

To the Presbytery of Iowa City: Minister—Rev. W. G. Beard, Tipton, Ia. Church—Union Valley.

To the Presbytery of Waterloo: Minister—Rev. J. P. White, Maxwell, Ia. Churches—Gilbert Station, McCallsburg, Maxwell, New Hope.

In addition to the ministers named above, Rev. C. M. Lotton is now laboring within the bounds of Salt River Presbytery, Missouri, and Rev. J. M. Bell within the bounds of Platte Presbytery, Missouri, and they are hereby transferred to said Presbyteries.

That the churches, ministers, licentiates and candidates of the Presbyteries of the Synod of Iowa which are by this Act consolidated with other Presbyteries, be and the same are hereby transferred and assigned to the new Presbyteries within whose bounds they reside or are located.

VII. That the Stated Clerks and Treasurers of the Presbyteries consolidated by this Act are directed to make report and turn over the records and property of their Presbyteries to the Presbyteries that are the legal successors of the same.

VIII. That the new Presbyteries heretofore provided for shall meet at the time and place to which the Presbyteries of the same name of the Synod of Iowa did adjourn at their spring meetings in 1907, and that the Moderators of the said Presbyteries of the Synod of Iowa shall preach the sermons and preside at the fall meetings until their successors be chosen, and that the Stated Clerks of these said Presbyteries of the Synod of Iowa be appointed the Stated Clerks of the new Presbyteries until their successors be chosen.

IX. That the Trustees of the Synod of Iowa, as far as may be in harmony with the powers of the incorporated bodies, be constituted the corporation to which shall be entrusted the property held by the corporation of the Presbyteries of Colesburg, Iowa and West Iowa of the Synod of Iowa-A, and this property shall be so conveyed on or before the 31st of December, 1907.

X. That this Act shall take effect June 1, 1907.

#### SYNOD OF KANSAS.

*Be it and it is hereby enacted* by the General Assembly:

I. That the Synod of Kansas-A is hereby united with the Synod of Kansas, which latter Synod is continued and shall include all the Presbyteries of both Synods within the State of Kansas and all the ministers and churches under the care of said Presbyteries; and the Synod of Kansas as thus constituted is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Synod of Kansas-A, and as such is entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to the performance of all the duties of said Synod.

II. That the Synod of Kansas as thus constituted shall meet on the second Thursday of October, 1907, in the Presbyterian

Church of Emporia, at 7.30 o'clock P.M., and shall be opened with a sermon by the Rev. J. S. Glendenning, D.D. (or in his absence by the Rev. J. C. Moore), who shall preside until a new Moderator be chosen.

III. That the Presbyteries of the Synod of Kansas-A located within the bounds of the State of Kansas be and are hereby dissolved, viz., the Presbyteries of Fort Scott, Kansas City and Wichita, and their churches and ministers are hereby transferred and assigned to the Presbyteries of the Synod of Kansas within whose bounds they reside or are located.

IV. That all the records, papers and funds of the Synod of Kansas-A and its above-named Presbyteries be and are hereby directed to be delivered to the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Kansas, for such disposition as to the Synod shall seem proper.

V. That the Presbytery of Nebraska of the Synod of Kansas-A is hereby dissolved; that its churches and ministers are hereby transferred and assigned to the Presbyteries of the Synod of Nebraska within whose bounds they reside or are located, and that its records, papers and funds are hereby directed to be delivered to the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Nebraska, for such disposition as to the Synod shall seem proper.

VI. That the Presbytery of Rocky Mountain of the Synod of Kansas-A is hereby dissolved; that its churches and ministers are hereby transferred and assigned to the Presbyteries of the Synod of Colorado within whose bounds they reside or are located, and that its records, papers and funds be delivered to the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Colorado, for such disposition as to the Synod shall seem proper.

VII. That this Act shall take effect on June 1, 1907, at 12 o'clock, noon.

#### SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

*Be it and it is hereby enacted* by the General Assembly:

I. That the Synod of Kentucky (U. S. A.), consisting of the Presbyteries of Ebenezer, Louisville and Transylvania, and the Synod of Kentucky-A (formerly Cumberland Presbyterian), consisting of the Presbyteries of Cumberland, Leitchfield, Logan, Louisville, Mayfield, Owensboro and Princeton, are hereby united under the name and title of the Synod of Kentucky.

The *Synod of Kentucky* as hereby constituted shall include all the ministers and churches hitherto under the care of the Presbyteries above named, and shall embrace all the territory within the bounds of the State of Kentucky. Said Synod shall meet on the fourth Tuesday of October, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., in the First Presbyterian Church of Owensboro, Ky.; and shall be called to order and presided over by the Hon. E. W. C. Humphrey until the election

of a new Moderator, or in his absence by the last Moderator present of the former Synod of Kentucky, U. S. A., and the opening sermon shall be preached by the Rev. William Porter Thurston (or in his absence by the Rev. J. S. Grider, D.D.); and the said Synod of Kentucky is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Synod of Kentucky, U. S. A., and the Synod of Kentucky-A (formerly Cumberland Presbyterian), and as such is entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to the performance of all the duties of said Synods.

II. That, further, all the Presbyteries of the former Synods of Kentucky, U. S. A., and Kentucky-A (formerly Cumberland Presbyterian), as named above, are hereby united, rearranged and readjusted as hereinafter stated and ordered in this Act; and the Synod of Kentucky shall consist of the Presbyteries of Ebenezer, Logan, Louisville, Princeton and Transylvania.

1. That the *Presbytery of Ebenezer* is hereby erected, to consist of all the ministers and churches of the Presbytery of Ebenezer (U. S. A.) and such parts of the Presbyteries of Louisville and Cumberland (Cumberland Presbyterian) as are included within the boundaries hereinafter mentioned, and shall embrace all the territory now included within the bounds of the Presbytery of Ebenezer, namely, beginning at the mouth of the Kentucky River; thence with the said river and its north fork to the west line of Letcher County; thence with the west and south lines of Letcher County to the Virginia line; thence northeast with the Virginia line to the Tug fork; thence with the Tug fork to the Big Sandy River; thence with the Big Sandy River to the Ohio River; thence with the said Ohio River to the beginning at the mouth of the Kentucky River.

The Presbytery of Ebenezer is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Presbytery of Ebenezer (U. S. A.) and parts of the Presbyteries of Louisville and Cumberland (Cumberland Presbyterian), and as such is entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to the performance of all the duties thereof.

The Presbytery of Ebenezer is directed to meet in the First Presbyterian Church of Maysville, Ky., on the fourth Tuesday in September, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., and shall be opened with a sermon by the Rev. W. C. Condit, D.D. (or in his absence by the last Moderator present of the Presbytery of Ebenezer), who shall preside until a new Moderator is chosen.

2. That the *Presbytery of Logan* is hereby erected, to consist of all the ministers and churches of the former Presbytery of Logan (C. P.) and such parts of the Presbyteries of Louisville and Transylvania (U. S. A.) and Cumberland (C. P.) as are included within the boundaries hereinafter mentioned, and shall embrace all the territory beginning at the intersection of the Tennessee line and

the eastern line of Allen County; thence north with the east line of Allen, Barren and Hart Counties; thence west with the north line of Hart, Edmonson, Butler, Logan and Todd Counties; thence south with the west line of Todd County to the Tennessee line; thence east with the Tennessee line to the beginning, at east line of Allen County.

The Presbytery of Logan is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Presbytery of Logan and parts of the Presbyteries of Louisville and Transylvania (U. S. A.) and Cumberland (C. P.), and as such is entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to the performance of all the duties thereof.

The Presbytery of Logan is directed to meet in the Presbyterian Church of Smith's Grove, on the second Tuesday in September, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., and shall be presided over and opened with a sermon by the Rev. John D. Hunter (or in his absence by the last Moderator present of the Presbytery of Logan), who shall preside until a new Moderator is chosen.

3. That the *Presbytery of Louisville* is hereby erected, to consist of all the ministers and churches of such parts of the former Presbytery of Louisville (U. S. A.) and the Presbytery of Louisville (C. P.) as are included within the boundaries hereinafter mentioned and the Presbyteries of Leitchfield and Owensboro (C. P.), and shall embrace the territory beginning at the mouth of the Kentucky River; thence south with the said Kentucky River to the south line of Anderson County; thence west with the south line of Anderson, Nelson, LaRue, Hardin, Grayson, Ohio and Muhlenberg Counties; thence north with the western line of Muhlenberg, McLean and Daviess Counties to the Ohio River; thence east with the said Ohio River to the beginning at the mouth of the Kentucky River.

The Presbytery of Louisville is hereby declared to be the legal successor of parts of the Presbytery of Louisville (U. S. A.) and parts of the Presbytery of Louisville (C. P.) and the Presbyteries of Leitchfield and Owensboro (C. P.), and as such is entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to the performance of all the duties of said Presbyteries.

The Presbytery of Louisville is directed to meet in the Warren Memorial Presbyterian Church, Louisville, on the third Tuesday in September, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., and shall be presided over and opened with a sermon by the Rev. W. Francis Irwin, D.D. (or in his absence by the last Moderator present of the Presbytery of Louisville, U. S. A.), who shall preside until a new Moderator is chosen.

4. That the *Presbytery of Princeton* is hereby constituted, to consist of all the ministers and churches of the former Presbyteries of Princeton and Mayfield (C. P.) and such parts of the

Presbyteries of Owensboro (C. P.) and Louisville (U. S. A.) as are included within the boundaries hereinafter mentioned, and shall embrace the territory beginning at the intersection of the Ohio River and the east line of Henderson County; thence south with the said east line of Henderson County to the Green River; thence south with the Green River and Pond River and the east line of Christian County to the Tennessee line; thence west and southwest with the Tennessee line to the Mississippi River; thence north with the said Mississippi River to the mouth of the Ohio River; thence east with the said Ohio River to the beginning, at the east line of Henderson County.

The Presbytery of Princeton is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Presbyteries of Princeton and Mayfield and part of Owensboro (C. P.) and part of Louisville (U. S. A.), and as such is entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to the performance of all the duties thereof.

The Presbytery of Princeton is directed to meet in the Fredonia Presbyterian Church, on the second Tuesday in October, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., and shall be opened with a sermon by the Rev. James F. Price, or in his absence by the last Moderator present of the Presbytery of Princeton (C. P.), who shall preside until a new Moderator is chosen.

5. The *Presbytery of Transylvania* is hereby erected, to consist of all the ministers and churches of the Presbytery of Transylvania (U. S. A.) and such parts of the Presbytery of Cumberland (C. P.) as are included within the boundaries hereinafter mentioned, and shall embrace the territory beginning at the intersection of the Virginia line and the north line of Harlan County; thence west with the north line of Harlan and east line of Perry Counties to the north fork of the Kentucky River; thence with the said north fork and Kentucky River to the north line of Mercer County; thence with the north line of Mercer and Washington Counties; thence south with the west line of Marion, Taylor, Green, Metcalfe and Monroe Counties to the Tennessee line; thence east with the said Tennessee line to the Cumberland Gap; thence northeast with the Virginia line to the beginning, at the intersection of the Virginia line and the north line of Harlan County.

The Presbytery of Transylvania is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Presbytery of Transylvania (U. S. A.) and parts of the Presbytery of Cumberland (C. P.), and as such is entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to the performance of all the duties thereof.

The Presbytery of Transylvania is directed to meet in the Second Presbyterian Church of Danville, Ky., on the first Tuesday in October, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., and shall be opened with a sermon by the Rev. J. Q. A. McDowell, D.D. (or in his absence by the

last Moderator present of the Presbytery of Transylvania (U. S. A.), who shall preside until a new Moderator is chosen.

III. That the records of the Synod of Kentucky and its several Presbyteries, namely, Ebenezer, Louisville and Transylvania, and of the Synod of Kentucky-A and its several Presbyteries, namely, Cumberland, Leitchfield, Logan, Louisville-A, Mayfield, Owensboro and Princeton, be and are hereby committed to the care and custody of the present Stated Clerk of the Synod of Kentucky and his successors in office.

IV. That the present Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the Synod of Kentucky, the Rev. Edward L. Warren, D.D., with the assistance of the Rev. T. N. Williams, the present Stated Clerk of the Synod of Kentucky-A, be and hereby is continued in office as the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the consolidated Synod until the election of his successor.

V. That the several Committees of the Synod of Kentucky and of the Synod of Kentucky-A be and are hereby continued until the appointment or the election of their successors by the consolidated Synod.

That this Act shall take effect June 1, 1907.

#### SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

That the action of the Synod of Mississippi recorded in its Minutes for 1906-1907, now submitted to this Assembly, whereby the union of the Presbyteries of Mississippi and New Hope, and the union of the Presbyteries of Yazoo and Oxford was effected, subject to the approval of this Assembly, be and is hereby in all respects approved and ratified, as follows:

*Be it and it is hereby enacted* by the General Assembly:

I. That the Presbyteries of Mississippi and New Hope, both under the jurisdiction of the Synod of Mississippi, be and are hereby united as one Presbytery, with the name and style of the Presbytery of New Hope, and the said Presbytery is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Presbyteries of Mississippi and New Hope.

II. That the Presbytery of New Hope as thus erected is hereby appointed to meet on July 16, 1907, at 11 A.M., the Moderator of the Presbytery of Mississippi to preside, and the Moderator of the Presbytery of New Hope to preach the opening sermon. The Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries of Mississippi and New Hope shall act jointly for the Presbytery of New Hope until their successor is chosen and shall appoint the place of meeting.

III. That the Presbyteries of Yazoo and Oxford are hereby united, with the name and style of the Presbytery of Oxford, and said Presbytery is hereby declared to be the legal successor of



the Presbyteries of Yazoo and Oxford. The said united Presbytery is directed to meet and organize as such on Thursday, at 11 o'clock A.M., before the last Sunday in July, 1907, at Bolesville, Miss. The Moderator of Oxford Presbytery shall preside at the organization, and the Moderator of the Yazoo Presbytery shall preach the opening sermon, and the Stated Clerks of the two Presbyteries shall act jointly until their successor shall be elected.

IV. That, further than the above, no other changes be made as regards the Mississippi Synod.

#### SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

[NOTE.—The Joint Committees of the Synods of Missouri desire to insert in the following Enabling Act, Section III, the names of churches and ministers in each Presbytery.\*]

*Be it and it is hereby enacted* by the General Assembly:

I. That the Synod of Missouri U. S. A. and the Synod of Missouri—A (formerly Cumberland Presbyterian), both subject to the jurisdiction of this General Assembly, are hereby united and constituted into the Synod of Missouri, which Synod shall include all the Presbyteries of both Synods within the State of Missouri and all the ministers and churches under the care of said Presbyteries; and the Synod of Missouri as thus united and constituted is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Synod of Missouri and the Synod of Missouri—A, and as such is entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises, obligations, records, membership and property, and liable to the performance of all the duties of those Synods.

II. The Synod of Missouri as thus united and constituted shall meet on the third Tuesday of October, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., in the Second Presbyterian Church of Kansas City, Mo., and shall be opened with a sermon by the Rev. W. C. Atwood (or in his absence by the oldest minister present), who shall preside until a Moderator is chosen.

III. That the Synod of Missouri as herein united be and is hereby divided into ten Presbyteries, viz.: Carthage, Iron Mountain, Kansas City, Kirksville, McGee, Ozark, St. Joseph, St. Louis, Salt River and Sedalia, whose territory, and whose jurisdiction of ministers and churches at the time of organization, shall be as follows:

1. *Carthage Presbytery* shall include the Counties of Barry, Barton, Jasper, Lawrence, McDonald, Newton and Vernon (except the church of Schell City), also the church of Eldorado Springs (Cedar County), and also all the ministers and churches residing within or located in said counties.\*

2. *Iron Mountain Presbytery* shall include the Counties of

\* NOTE.—The names of churches and ministers were not inserted in this and other Enabling Acts because of the omnibus clause used as to their inclusion in a given Presbytery, such as, "All the ministers and churches residing within or located in said counties;" said clause being regarded as sufficient to validate any and all transfers, and to authorize Synods and Presbyteries to attend to such details directly.

Bollinger, Butler, Cape Girardeau, Carter, Dunklin, Iron, Jefferson, Madison, Mississippi, New Madrid, Oregon, Pemiscot, Perry, Reynolds, Ripley, Scott, Shannon, St. Francois, Ste. Genevieve, Stoddard, Washington and Wayne; and also all the ministers and churches residing within or located in said counties.

3. *Kansas City Presbytery* shall include the Counties of Bates, Cass, Clay, Jackson, Lafayette, Platte, Ray and Saline; also the churches of Latour (Johnson County), Schell City (Vernon County) and Urich (Henry County); and also all the ministers and churches residing within or located in said counties.

4. *Kirksville Presbytery* shall include the Counties of Adair, Clark, Grundy, Knox, Lewis, Macon (north of towns on the Burlington Railroad), Marion, Mercer, Putnam, Schuyler, Scotland, Shelby and Sullivan; and also all the ministers and churches residing within or located in said counties.

5. *McGee Presbytery* shall include the Counties of Caldwell, Carroll, Chariton, Daviess, Howard, Linn, Livingston, Macon (only churches on or south of the Burlington Railroad) and Randolph, and also all the ministers and churches residing within or located in said counties.

6. *Ozark Presbytery* shall include the Counties of Cedar (except Eldorado Springs Church), Christian, Dade, Dallas, Douglas, Greene, Howell, Laclede, Ozark, Polk, Stone, Taney, Texas, Webster and Wright; and also all the ministers and churches residing within or located in said counties.

7. *St. Joseph Presbytery* shall include the Counties of Andrew, Atchison, Buchanan, Clinton, DeKalb, Gentry, Harrison, Holt, Nodaway and Worth; and also all the ministers and churches residing within or located in said counties.

8. *St. Louis Presbytery* shall include the Counties of Crawford, Dent, Franklin, Gasconade, Maries, Osage, Phelps, Pulaski, St. Charles, St. Louis and St. Louis City; and also all the ministers and churches residing within or located in said counties.

9. *Salt River Presbytery* shall include the Counties of Audrain, Boone, Callaway, Montgomery, Monroe, Pike, Ralls and Warren; and also all the ministers and churches residing within or located in said counties.

10. *Sedalia Presbytery* shall include the Counties of Benton, Camden, Cole, Cooper, Henry (except the Urich Church), Hickory, Johnson (except the Latour Church), Miller, Moniteau, Morgan, Pettis and St. Clair; and also all the ministers and churches residing within or located in said counties.

IV. That beginning July 1, 1907, all records of the Presbyteries of the Synod of Missouri, as then organized, and of their ecclesiastical predecessors and successors, shall become the property of the Synod of Missouri; and that, so far as then or later obtainable,

the original manuscript volumes of the records of all Missouri Synodical and Presbyterianial bodies, or printed copies thereof, be deposited in a fireproof vault in Missouri Valley College, there to be kept for the Synod under the custody of the College Librarian (and subject to the directions of the Synod).

V. That all Treasurers and Trustees heretofore acting for or reporting to any of the Presbyteries hereinafter named, in holding or managing general or special funds or trusts, shall hereafter report as directed below; and shall be subject to all orders and supervision of the respective new Presbyteries named, to the same extent and in the same manner as they were subject to the Presbyteries to which they heretofore reported, viz.: Such officers of the Presbyteries of Hannibal and Kirksville shall hereafter report to the new Presbytery of Kirksville; of the Presbytery of Salt River to the new Presbytery of Salt River; of the Presbyteries of Chillicothe-A and McGee to the new Presbytery of McGee; of the Presbyteries of Platte and Platte-A to the new Presbytery of St. Joseph; of the Presbyteries of Kansas City and Lexington to the new Presbytery of Kansas City; of the Presbytery of New Lebanon to the new Presbytery of Sedalia; of the Presbyteries of St. Louis and St. Louis-A to the new Presbytery of St. Louis; of the Presbytery of West Prairie to the new Presbytery of Iron Mountain; of the Presbyteries of Ozark, Ozark-A, Springfield and West Plains to the new Presbytery of Ozark; and of the Presbytery of Neosho-A to the new Presbytery of Carthage.

VI. That the new Presbyteries above named, within the limits and over the ministers and churches in this Act assigned them, shall assume and exercise jurisdiction; that except as otherwise provided in the foregoing sections, they shall succeed to all ecclesiastical, civil and property rights of the Presbyteries heretofore exercising jurisdiction over said territory, and that they shall, within the said limits, have and hold the same, with all the rights, privileges and immunities thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining, so far as they may lawfully so do.

VII. That, until their successors are elected, Ruling Elder W. T. Baird shall act as Moderator, the Rev. John H. Miller as Stated Clerk, and the Rev. J. W. Mitchell as Temporary Clerk of the Synod of Missouri, and the Committees, Treasurers and other officers of the former Synod of Missouri and the Synod of Missouri-A are hereby continued to report to the new Synod.

VIII. That each of the newly erected Presbyteries of the Synod of Missouri, except the Presbytery of White River, meet on the third Tuesday of June, 1907, at the hour of 10 A.M., and at the places named below, to organize, to elect Stated Clerks and Committees, and otherwise to arrange for the further conduct of their business; and that, unless otherwise voted, the persons named below shall serve or act as officers until their successors are elected at the stated fall meetings of their respective Presbyteries, viz.:

PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.	CONVENER.	CLERK.
Carthage .....	Webb City,	G. H. Williamson,	A. E. Perry.
Iron Mountain.....	Dexter,	S. D. Jewell,	H. D. Manass.
Kansas City.....	K. C. Second,	W. H. Black,	W. B. Chancellor.
Kirksville.....	Kirksville,	W. H. Johnston,	S. S. McLaughlin.
McGee.....	Moberly,	R. T. Caldwell,	W. C. Atwood.
Ozark.....	Greenfield,	J. T. Bacon,	E. E. Stringfield.
St. Joseph.....	S. J. First,	Henry Bullard,	W. O. H. Perry.
St. Louis.....	S. L., 1516 Locust St.,	S. J. Nicolls,	Taylor Bernard.
Salt River.....	Louisiana,	E. D. Pearson,	R. O. Elmore.
Sedalia.....	Sedalia, Broadway,	J. F. HENDY,	C. H. Harrell.

IX. That the following ministers and churches are hereby transferred to the Presbyteries within whose bounds they are located, viz.: *Ministers*—Nathaniel Chesnut, E. J. Nugent, J. R. Trett and W. F. Grundy; *Churches*—Eureka Springs, Harris, Trace Valley, Mammoth Spring, Bethel, Mt. Olivet, Ark.; and Antioch and Corinth, Kan.

X. This Act shall take effect on June 18, 1907, at 10 A.M.

#### SYNOD OF OHIO.

*Be it and it is hereby enacted* by the General Assembly:

1. That the Synod of Ohio—A be and is united with the Synod of Ohio, which latter Synod is hereby continued and shall include all the Presbyteries of both Synods and all the ministers and churches under the care of said Presbyteries; and the Synod of Ohio as thus constituted is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Synod of Ohio—A, and as such is entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to the performance of all the duties of said Synod.

2. That the Synod of Ohio as thus constituted shall meet on the second Tuesday of October, 1907, in the Presbyterian Church of Xenia, Ohio, at 7.30 o'clock P.M., and shall be opened with a sermon by the Rev. John S. Plumer, D.D. (or in his absence by the Rev. F. M. Moore), who shall preside until a new Moderator be elected.

3. That the Presbyteries of the Synod of Ohio are hereby continued as they existed on January 1, 1907, viz.: The Presbyteries of Athens, Bellefontaine, Chilliothe, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Columbus, Dayton, Huron, Lima, Mahoning, Marion, Maumee, Portsmouth, St. Clairsville, Steubenville, Wooster and Zanesville; and that the Presbyteries of the Synod of Ohio—A are hereby dissolved, viz., the Presbyteries of Athens—A, Columbus—A and Miami.

4. That the churches connected with the Synod of Ohio—A be and are transferred and assigned as follows:

To the Presbytery of Athens: The churches of Albany, Alexander, Beverly, Carlton, Harrisonville, Pleasant View and Waterloo.

To the Presbytery of Columbus: The churches of Laurelville, Prairie View and Tarlton. Columbus Church has already been received by the Presbytery of Columbus.

To the Presbytery of St. Clairsville: The churches of Batesville, Bethesda, Cumberland and Hiramsburg.

To the Presbytery of Zanesville: The churches of Centerburg and Mount Zion.

To the Presbytery of Cincinnati: The churches of Bethany, Lebanon, Sharonville and West Chester.

To the Presbytery of Dayton: The churches of Bradford and Covington.

And church of Gano, Presbytery of Dayton, U. S. A., transferred to Presbytery of Cincinnati.

5. That the ministers of the Synod of Ohio—A be and are transferred and assigned as follows:

To the Presbytery of Athens: M. C. Aleridge, Harrisonville; F. M. Moore, Albany; Ira L. Myers, New Matamoras.

To the Presbytery of Cincinnati: J. W. Jordan, Ross P.O.; W. Floyd Poe, Lebanon; James G. Miller, West Chester; Licentiate Clarence Stewart, Sharonville.

To the Presbytery of Columbus: William W. Carhart, Whisler; Lewis Steele, Kingston, R. D.; Michael Dent, Adelphi; Candidate William K. Scherr, Columbus.

To the Presbytery of Dayton: Henry N. Barbee, Covington; James H. Smith, Bradford.

To the Presbytery of St. Clairsville: Robert L. Ryall, Cumberland.

To the Presbytery of Zanesville: Robert M. Grossman, Fredricktown; Josephus Latham, Steelville.

6. That the nine trustees of Beverly College be and are hereby continued until their successors are elected and qualified; and that the Trustees of the University of Wooster be and are hereby continued until their successors are elected and qualified.

7. That the records of the Synod of Ohio—A and of its Presbyteries, viz., the Presbyteries of Athens—A, Columbus—A and Miami, be lodged with the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Ohio, the Rev. Edward T. Swiggett, D.D.; and that all moneys in the treasuries of the Synod of Ohio—A, and of its Presbyteries above named, be paid to Reuben Tyler, Treasurer of the Permanent Committee on Home Missions of the Synod of Ohio, for the use of that Committee in the Home Mission work of the Synod.

8. That the officers and Committees of the Synod of Ohio—A, and of the Presbyteries of said Synod, are hereby continued in order to report to the Synod of Ohio, and the latter Synod shall have and is hereby invested with full power to act.

9. That this Act shall take effect June 1, 1907.

## SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.

*Be it and it is hereby enacted* by the General Assembly:

I. That the Synods of Indian Territory and Indianola be and hereby are united as the Synod of Oklahoma, and said new Synod shall include all the Presbyteries of the two united Synods, and all the ministers and churches under the care of the said Presbyteries; and the Synod of Oklahoma as thus erected and constituted is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Synod of Indian Territory and the Synod of Indianola, and as such is entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to the performance of all the duties of said Synod.

II. That the Synod of Oklahoma as thus erected and constituted shall meet at Wynnewood, Ind. Ter. (or Oklahoma), on the first Friday of October, 1907, at 7.30 P.M. The Moderator of the Synod of Indian Territory shall preside until a new Moderator be chosen, and the opening sermon shall be preached by the Moderator of the Synod of Indianola.

III. That the Presbyteries of the Synod of Indian Territory and of the Synod of Indianola be and are hereby united, reorganized and constituted into seven Presbyteries, viz.: the Presbyteries of Muskogee, Oklahoma, Enid, Greer, Chickasha, Ardmore, and Choctaw, with bounds and jurisdiction as follows:

1. The boundaries of the Sequoyah and Cherokee Presbyteries being coincident (their territory including the territories of the Creek, Cherokee and Seminole Nations of the Indian Territory), these two Presbyteries shall be united under the name of the Presbytery of Muskogee; and the said Presbytery of Muskogee shall consist of all ministers and churches within the above-named bounds; and the Presbytery of Muskogee shall be the legal successor of the Presbytery of Sequoyah of the Synod of Indianola, and the Presbytery of Cherokee of the Synod of Indian Territory.

2. The Presbytery of Oklahoma shall include the Counties of Kay, Noble, Pawnee, Logan, Lincoln, Oklahoma, Pottawatomie, Payne and Cleveland, with the Osage Nation, together with all ministers and churches within the above-named bounds; and the said Presbytery of Oklahoma shall be the legal successor of the Presbytery of Oklahoma, Synod of Indian Territory, and the Presbytery of Oklahoma, Synod of Indianola.

3. The Presbytery of Enid shall include the Counties of Grant, Garfield, Woods, Woodward, Beaver, Kingfisher, Blaine, Dewey and Day, together with all ministers and churches within these counties; and the Presbytery of Enid shall be the legal successor of the Presbytery of Cimarron of the Synod of Indian Territory.

4. The Presbytery of Greer shall include the Counties of Roger Mills, Custer, Washita, Greer, Kiowa, and that part of Comanche west of the east line of Range Thirteen, with all churches and

ministers within these bounds; and the Presbytery of Greer shall be the legal successor of the Presbyteries of Greer and Washita of the Synod of Indianola.

5. The Presbytery of Chickasha shall include the Counties of Canadian and Caddo, with that part of Comanche County east of the west line of Range Twelve, and with that part of the Chickasaw Nation west of the Guide line between Ranges Four and Five west of the Indian meridian; with all ministers and churches within these bounds; and the Presbytery of Chickasha shall be the legal successor of the Presbytery of Canadian of the Synod of Indian Territory.

6. The Presbytery of Ardmore shall include that part of the Chickasaw Nation east of the Guide line between Ranges Four and Five west of the Indian meridian, and that part of the Choctaw Nation west of the Guide line between Ranges Sixteen and Seventeen east of the Indian meridian, with all ministers and churches within these bounds, except as hereinafter provided, and shall be the legal successor of the Presbytery of Washita, Synod of Indian Territory, and of the Presbytery of Chickasaw, Synod of Indianola.

7. The Presbytery of Choctaw shall include all that part of Choctaw Nation east of the Guide line between Ranges Sixteen and Seventeen east of the Indian meridian, with all ministers and churches within these bounds, except as hereinafter provided; and the Presbytery of Choctaw shall be the legal successor of the Presbytery of Choctaw, Synod of Indian Territory, and the Presbytery of Choctaw, Synod of Indianola.

IV. That the Presbyteries of Muskogee, Oklahoma, Enid, Greer and Chickasha shall meet on Wednesday, October 2, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., and at the following places: The Presbytery of Muskogee at Okmulgee, Ind. Ter. (or Oklahoma); the Presbytery of Oklahoma at Norman, Okla.; the Presbytery of Enid at Enid, Okla.; the Presbytery of Greer at Hobart, Okla., and the Presbytery of Chickasha at Chickasha, Ind. Ter. (or Oklahoma). That the Presbytery of Ardmore shall meet on Thursday, October 3, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., at Davis, Ind. Ter. (or Oklahoma). That the Presbytery of Choctaw shall choose by its Moderator and Stated Clerk its own time and place of meeting. That in the meetings of the Presbyteries, if two Moderators of former Presbyteries are present, one shall preach the sermon, and the other shall preside until a new Moderator is chosen, and if no Moderator is present, the oldest minister present in seniority of ordination shall preach the sermon and preside.

V. That the Stated Clerks, Treasurers and Committees of the several Presbyteries united with other Presbyteries by Section three (III) of this Act are hereby continued, to report to the respective new Presbyteries with which they are connected, and shall act jointly until their successors are chosen.

VI. That full-blood Choctaw ministers and churches located within the bounds of the Presbytery of Ardmore shall be permitted to hold Presbyterial relations with the Presbytery of Choctaw; and all white ministers and churches within the bounds of the Presbytery of Choctaw shall be permitted to hold Presbyterial relations with the Presbytery of Ardmore or the Presbytery of Muskogee, as may be most convenient.

VII. That all the records and papers of the Synod of Indian Territory and the Synod of Indianola and of their Presbyteries, as named in Section three (III) of this Act, be and are hereby directed to be delivered to the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Oklahoma as erected by this Act, for such disposition as to the said Synod shall seem proper.

VIII. That the Stated Clerks, Treasurers and Committees of the Synod of Indian Territory and the Synod of Indianola are hereby continued, and constituted Stated Clerks, Treasurers and Committees of the Synod of Oklahoma, to act jointly in their respective functions until their successors are chosen by the said Synod of Oklahoma.

IX. This Act shall go into effect June 1, 1907, at 12 o'clock noon.

#### SYNOD OF OREGON.

*Be it and it is hereby enacted* by this General Assembly:

I. That the Synod of Oregon-A be and is united with the Synod of Oregon, which latter Synod is continued and shall include all the Presbyteries or parts of Presbyteries of the Synod of Oregon-A within the State of Oregon, and all the ministers and churches within the State of Oregon under the care of said Presbyteries or parts of Presbyteries; and the Synod of Oregon as thus constituted is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Synod of Oregon-A, and as such entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to the performance of all the duties of said Synod.

II. That the Synod of Oregon as thus constituted shall meet on the 10th day of October, 1907, in the Third Presbyterian Church, Portland, Ore., at 7.30 o'clock P.M., and shall be opened with a sermon by the Rev. E. Nelson Allen, of the Synod of Oregon-A, or in his absence by Rev. Edwin B. Hays, Moderator of the Synod of Oregon, and the latter shall preside until a Moderator be chosen.

III. That the Presbyteries of the Synod of Oregon be united and arranged as follows:

1. The Presbytery of Portland-A is hereby united with the Presbytery of Portland, which latter Presbytery is hereby continued and shall be the legal successor of the Presbytery of Portland-A, and shall include the Counties of Multnomah, Clackamas, Washington, Columbia, Clatsop and Tillamook of the State of



Oregon; the Presbytery of Portland to meet in the First Presbyterian Church, Portland, Ore., at 2 P.M., June 18, 1907, the Moderator of the Presbytery to preside until a Moderator is chosen.

2. The Presbytery of Willamette-A is hereby united with the Presbytery of Willamette, which latter Presbytery is hereby continued and shall be the legal successor of the Presbytery of Willamette-A, and shall include the Counties of Lane, Linn, Marion, Benton, Lincoln, Polk and Yamhill of the State of Oregon; the Presbytery of Willamette to meet at the place and hour appointed at its spring meeting, and the last Moderator of the Presbytery to preside until a Moderator is chosen.

3. That part of the Presbytery of Walla Walla-A of the Synod of Oregon-A which lies within the State of Oregon, is hereby made a constituent part of the Presbytery of Pendleton as now constituted.

4. The Presbyteries of Grande Ronde and Southern Oregon remain as now constituted.

IV. That all ministers and licentiates belonging to the Synod of Oregon-A and residing in the State of Oregon be enrolled in the Presbyteries of the Synod of Oregon within the bounds of which they reside; that all candidates for the ministry under care of the Presbyteries of Portland-A and Willamette-A be placed under the care of the Presbyteries of the Synod of Oregon within the bounds of which they may reside; that all the churches of the Synod of Oregon-A located in the State of Oregon be placed under the care of the Presbyteries of the Synod of Oregon within the bounds of which they are located.

V. That all the ministers, licentiates, candidates and churches of the Synod of Oregon-A residing or located within the bounds of the Synod of Washington be and are hereby transferred to the Presbyteries of the said Synod of Washington within whose bounds they reside or are located.

VI. That all the records, papers and funds of the Synod of Oregon-A and of the Presbyteries of Portland-A and Willamette-A be and are hereby directed to be delivered to the Synod of Oregon, for such disposition as to the Synod may seem proper.

VII. That the Stated Clerk, Treasurer and Committees of the Synod of Oregon-A be continued, to report to the Synod of Oregon.

VIII. That this Act shall take effect on June 1, 1907, at 12 o'clock, noon.

#### SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

*Be it and it is hereby enacted* by the General Assembly:

I. That the Synod of Pennsylvania-A is hereby united with the Synod of Pennsylvania, which latter Synod is hereby continued

and shall include all the Presbyteries connected with both Synods and all the ministers and churches under the care of said Presbyteries; and the said Synod of Pennsylvania is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Synod of Pennsylvania-A, and as such is entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to the performance of all the duties of said Synod.

II. That the Synod of Pennsylvania is hereby appointed to meet on the third Thursday of October, 1907, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Church \_\_\_\_\_ at 7.30 o'clock P.M., and shall be opened with a sermon by the Rev. Ethelbert D. Warfield, D.D., LL.D. (or in his absence by the Rev. \_\_\_\_\_), who shall preside until a Moderator is elected.

III. That the boundaries and names of the Presbyteries of the Synod of Pennsylvania are hereby continued as they existed January 1, 1907, and the Presbyteries of the Synod of Pennsylvania-A are hereby dissolved, viz., the Presbyteries of Allegheny-A, Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh-A, and Union.

IV. That the ministers of the above-named Presbyteries of the Synod of Pennsylvania-A be and hereby are transferred to the Presbyteries within whose bounds they reside, and that the churches of said Presbyteries be transferred as directed hereinafter and as follows:

To Butler Presbytery: The churches of Irwin and Scrubgrass.

To Clarion Presbytery: The churches of Ayers, Anita, Cranberry, Eleanora, Olive, Punxsutawney, Pleasant Grove, Valier and Zion.

To Erie Presbytery: The churches of Bethany and Jackson Center.

To Kittanning Presbytery: The churches of Rossiter, Union, Pleasant Valley and Yatesboro.

To Redstone Presbytery: The churches of McKeesport, Brownsville, East Liberty, Grace, Harmony, Hopewell, Masontown, Pleasant View, Salem, Uniontown, Carmichael, Hewitts, Jefferson and Muddy Creek.

To Pittsburgh Presbytery: The churches of Tarentum, Shady Avenue, Pittsburgh, Second Pittsburgh, Third Pittsburgh, Donora, Charleroi, Clairton, Pleasant Unity.

To Washington Presbytery: The churches of California, Roseoe, Coal Centre, Oak Grove, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Valley, Bethel, Clay Lick, Concord, Fairview, Wellsboro, Washington, West Union, Windy Gap, Zion, Beallsville, Ellsworth and Bentleyville.

V. That the records and papers of the Synod of Pennsylvania-A and of its Presbyteries, viz., the Presbyteries of Allegheny-A, Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh-A and Union, be lodged with the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Pennsylvania, Robert Hunter, D.D., for such disposition as to the Synod may seem proper.

VI. That the officers and committees of the Synod of Pennsyl-

vania-A be and hereby are continued to report to the Synod of Pennsylvania, and that where necessary the officers and committees of the Presbyteries of said Synod of Pennsylvania-A also report to the Synod of Pennsylvania.

VII. That this Act shall take effect June 30, 1907, at twelve o'clock noon.

#### SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

*Be it and it is hereby enacted* by the General Assembly:

I. That the Synods of Tennessee, Tennessee-A, and West Tennessee are hereby united and consolidated into one Synod under the name and style of the Synod of Tennessee, and said Synod shall include all the Presbyteries of the Synods of Tennessee-A and West Tennessee and the Presbyteries of French Broad, Holston, Kingston and Union of the Synod of Tennessee, and all the ministers and churches under the care of said Presbyteries; and the Synod of Tennessee as thus constituted is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Synods of Tennessee, Tennessee-A and West Tennessee, and as such is entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to the performance of all the duties of said Synods.

II. That the Synod of Tennessee as thus constituted shall meet at Nashville, Tenn., October 29, 1907, at 10.30 A.M., the Moderator of the Synod of Tennessee-A to preside, the Moderator of the Synod of Tennessee to preach the opening sermon, and the Stated Clerk of the Synod of West Tennessee shall serve as Stated Clerk until the Synod shall choose its own officers.

III. That the Synod of Tennessee as thus constituted shall be composed of the Presbyteries of Obion-Memphis, Hopewell-Madison, Columbia, Nashville, McMinnville, Cookeville, Chattanooga, Union, Holston and French Broad, the existing Presbyteries to be readjusted, rearranged and formed as follows:

1. The Presbytery of Obion-Memphis shall cover all the territory in the Counties of Shelby, Fayette, Tipton, Haywood, Lauderdale, Crockett, Dyer, Lake, Obion, and the half of Gibson County lying west of the M. & O. Railroad. This Presbytery shall include all of the ministers and churches on the roll of both the Obion and the Memphis Presbyteries.

2. The Presbytery of Hopewell-Madison shall cover all of the territory in the Counties of Hardeman, McNairy, Hardin, Wayne, Chester, Henderson, Decatur, Perry, Madison, Carroll, Benton, Henry, Weakley, and the half of Gibson County lying east of the M. & O. Railroad. This Presbytery shall include all of the ministers and churches now on the roll of the two Presbyteries of Hopewell and Madison.

3. The Presbytery of Columbia shall cover all of the territory in the Counties of Lawrence, Giles, Lincoln, Lewis, Maury, Marshall,

Hickman and Williamson. This Presbytery shall include on its roll all of the ministers and churches now on the roll of the Columbia Presbytery, and all of those ministers and churches located within the Counties of Lincoln and Marshall formerly belonging to the Presbytery of Elk.

4. The Presbytery of Nashville shall cover all of the territory in the Counties of Humphreys, Dickson, Cheatham, Houston, Stewart, Montgomery, Robertson, Davidson, Rutherford, Wilson, Sumner, Trousdale and Macon. This Presbytery shall include all of the ministers and churches now on the roll of the two Presbyteries of Lebanon and Clarksville.

5. The Presbytery of McMinnville shall cover all of the territory in the Counties of Franklin, Moore, Bedford, Coffee, Grundy, Cannon, Warren, DeKalb, White and Van Buren. This Presbytery shall include all of the ministers and churches now on the roll of the McMinnville Presbytery, and also all of those ministers and churches located in the Counties of Bedford, Moore and Franklin, and formerly belonging to the Presbytery of Elk.

6. The Presbytery of Cookeville shall cover all of the territory in the Counties of Smith, Putnam, Cumberland, Jackson, Clay, Overton, Pickett and Fentress. This Presbytery shall include all of the ministers and churches now on the roll of the Presbytery of Cookeville, and such ministers and churches located within the counties mentioned formerly belonging to the Presbytery of Kingston.

7. The Presbytery of Chattanooga shall cover all of the territory in the Counties of Scott, Morgan, Bledsoe, Rhea, Meigs, McMinn, Sequatchie, Hamilton, James, Bradley, Polk and Marion, and all that portion of the State of Georgia within the Counties of Dade, Walker, Chattanooga, Floyd, Cobb, Fulton, Barlow, Gordon, Murray, Whitfield and Catoosa. This Presbytery shall include all of the ministers and churches on the roll of the Presbytery of Chattanooga, and all of the ministers and churches located within the counties mentioned formerly belonging to the Presbytery of Kingston.

8. The Presbytery of Union shall cover all of the territory in the Counties of Monroe, Loudon, Blount, Knox, Sevier, Cocke, Jefferson, Hamblen, Grainger, Union, Claiborne, Campbell, Anderson and Roane. This Presbytery shall include all of the ministers formerly on the roll of the Presbytery of Union, and also all of those ministers and churches located within the counties mentioned formerly belonging to the Presbyteries of Knoxville, East Tennessee and Kingston.

9. The Presbytery of Holston shall cover all of the territory in the Counties of Greene, Washington, Unicoi, Carter, Johnson, Sullivan, Hawkins, Hancock. This Presbytery shall include all of the ministers and churches formerly in the Presbytery of Hol-

ston, and all the ministers and churches located in the counties mentioned and formerly belonging to the Presbytery of East Tennessee.

10. The Presbytery of French Broad shall remain as at present constituted, viz., covering the following counties in North Carolina: Cherokee, Clay, Macon, Graham, Swayne, Jackson, Haywood, Transylvania, Henderson, Buncombe, Madison, Polk, Rutherford, McDowell, Yancey and Mitchell, and shall have added to its roll all of those ministers and churches located within the State of North Carolina formerly belonging to the East Tennessee Presbytery.

IV. That the Presbyteries of the Synod of Tennessee as herein erected shall be organized as follows:

1. The Presbytery of Obion-Memphis shall meet at Covington, Tenn., on September 11, 1907, at 7 P.M., the Moderator of the Presbytery of Memphis to preside and preach the sermon, and the Stated Clerk of Obion Presbytery to act as Stated Clerk until organization.

2. The Presbytery of Hopewell-Madison shall meet at Huntingdon, Tenn., on September 17, 1907, at 7 P.M., the Moderator of the Madison Presbytery to preside and preach the sermon, and the Stated Clerk of the Hopewell Presbytery to act as Clerk until organization.

3. The Presbytery of Nashville shall meet at Springfield, Tenn., on September 10, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., the Moderator of the Clarksville Presbytery to preside and preach the opening sermon, and the Stated Clerk of the Lebanon Presbytery to act as Stated Clerk until organization.

4. The Presbytery of Chattanooga shall meet at Hill City, Tenn., on September 17, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., the Moderator of the Kingston Presbytery to preside and preach the sermon, and the Stated Clerk of the Chattanooga Presbytery to act as Clerk until organization.

5. The Presbytery of Union shall meet at Beaver Creek, Tenn., on Thursday before the full moon in September, namely, September 19, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., the Moderator of the Knoxville Presbytery to preside and preach the sermon, and the Stated Clerk of the Union Presbytery to act as Clerk until organization.

6. The Presbytery of Holston shall meet at Bethesda, Tenn., on September 18, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., the Moderator of the East Tennessee Presbytery to preside and preach the sermon, and the Stated Clerk of Holston Presbytery to act as Clerk until organization.

7. The Presbyteries of Columbia, McMinnville, Cookeville and French Broad shall meet on their own adjournment and with the officers now serving them.

V. The records and papers of the Synods of Tennessee, Ten-

nessee-A and West Tennessee shall be delivered to the Synod of Tennessee as by this Act constituted, for such disposition as to the Synod shall seem best.

VI. The Committees and officers of the Synods of Tennessee, Tennessee-A and West Tennessee are hereby continued, to report to the Synod of Tennessee.

VII. That this Act shall take effect July 1, 1907, at 12 o'clock, noon.

#### SYNOD OF EAST TENNESSEE.

*Be it and it is hereby enacted* by the General Assembly:

I. That the Synod of East Tennessee is hereby erected and constituted, to consist of the Presbyteries of Birmingham, Le Vere and Rogersville of the Synod of Tennessee; and the Synod of East Tennessee as thus constituted shall meet at the Leonard Street Presbyterian Church, Chattanooga, Tenn., on October 24, 1907, at 8 P.M., and the Rev. W. H. Franklin, D.D., or in case of his absence the senior minister present, shall preach the opening sermon and preside until the election of a Moderator.

II. That the Presbyteries of the Synod of East Tennessee as thus constituted shall be rearranged, readjusted and formed as follows:

1. The Presbytery of Birmingham shall remain as at present constituted, with the exception that the Counties of Morgan, Sequatchie, Bledsoe, Rhea, Hamilton, James, Meigs and Bradley shall be transferred to the territory of the Presbytery of LeVere, and all of the ministers and churches located within the above-mentioned counties and now on the roll of the Presbytery of Birmingham shall be transferred to the roll of the Presbytery of LeVere.

2. The Presbytery of LeVere shall remain as at present constituted, and shall have added to its territory the Counties of Morgan, Sequatchie, Bledsoe, Rhea, Hamilton, James, Meigs and Bradley, and shall have added to its roll all of the ministers and churches located in the counties above mentioned and formerly belonging to the Presbytery of Birmingham; with the exception that all of the territory of the Presbytery of LeVere which is in the State of North Carolina shall be transferred to the Presbytery of Rogersville, together with all the ministers and churches located in North Carolina that formerly belonged to the Presbytery of LeVere.

3. The Presbytery of Rogersville shall remain as at present constituted, with the addition of all that territory within the State of North Carolina which formerly belonged to the Presbytery of LeVere. It shall include on its roll all of the ministers and churches now on the roll of the Presbytery of Rogersville and all

of the ministers and churches located within the State of North Carolina and formerly belonging to the Presbytery of LeVere.

III. That the Presbyteries of Birmingham, LeVere and Rogersville shall meet on their own adjournments and with the officers now serving them.

IV. That this Act shall take effect June 1, 1907, at 12 o'clock, noon.

#### SYNOD OF TEXAS.

*Be it and it is hereby enacted* by the General Assembly:

I. That the Synod of Texas is hereby united with the Synod of Texas-A; that the name of said Synod of Texas-A is hereby changed to the Synod of Texas, and said Synod of Texas is hereby continued and shall include all the Presbyteries of the two Synods within the State of Texas, and all the ministers and churches under the care of the said Presbyteries, and the Synod of Texas as thus constituted is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the former Synod of Texas, and so far as necessary of the Synod of Texas-A, and as such is entitled to the possession and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises and liable to the performance of all the duties of said Synods.

II. That the Synod of Texas as thus continued and constituted shall meet at Waxahachie, Tex., on Thursday before the second Sunday in October (viz., October 10), 1907, at 8 P.M., and shall be opened with a sermon by the Moderator of the Synod of Texas-A, and the Moderator of the former Synod of Texas shall preside until a new Moderator is chosen.

III. That the Presbyteries of the Synod of Texas, as by this Act constituted, are hereby united, reorganized and rearranged into twelve Presbyteries as follows:

1. The Presbyteries of Abilene and Snyder are hereby united under the name and style of the Presbytery of Abilene and shall include the following counties: Eastland, Shackelford, Throckmorton, Taylor, Jones, Haskell, Callahan, Nolan, Fisher, Stone-wall, Mitchell, Scurry, Kent, Howard, Borden, Garza, Martin, Dawson, Lynn, Andrews, Jones, Terry and Yoakum, together with all the churches and ministers within these bounds; and said Presbytery of Abilene is declared to be the legal successor of the Presbyteries of Abilene and Snyder.

2. The Presbytery of Amarillo is hereby continued and shall include the Counties of Clay, Archer, Wichita, Baylor, Knox, King, Dickens, Crosby, Lubbock, Hockley, Cochran, and all the Panhandle counties, together with all the churches and ministers within these bounds.

3. The Presbytery of Austin is hereby continued and shall include the Counties of Milam, Lee, Fayette, Bastrop, Travis,

Williamson, Burnett, Lampasas, Llano, Blanco, Menard and Mason, together with all the churches and ministers within these bounds.

4. The Presbytery of Brownwood is hereby continued and shall include the Counties of Brownwood, Comanche, Hamilton, Mills, San Saba, Brown, Coleman, Runnels, Coke, Sterling, Glasscock, Midland, Ector, Winkler, Loving, Ward, Crane, Upton, Tom Green, Irion, Concho and McCulloch, together with all the churches and ministers within these bounds.

5. The Presbyteries of Dallas, Bacon and Greenville are hereby united under the name and style of the Presbytery of Dallas, and said Presbytery of Dallas shall include the following counties: Camp, Titus, Franklin, Hopkins, Hunt, Smith, Wood, Rains, Kaufman, Van Zandt, Henderson, Anderson, Rockwall, Collin and Dallas, together with all the churches and ministers within these bounds; and said Presbytery of Dallas is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Presbyteries of Dallas, Bacon and Greenville.

6. The Presbyteries of Denton and Gregory are hereby united under the name and style of the Presbytery of Denton, and said Presbytery of Denton shall include the following counties: Denton, Wise, Montague and Cooke, together with all the churches and ministers within these bounds; and the said Presbytery of Denton is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Presbyteries of Denton and Gregory.

7. The Presbyteries of Fort Worth and Weatherford are hereby united under the name and style of the Presbytery of Fort Worth, and said Presbytery of Fort Worth shall include the following counties: Tarrant, Johnson, Parker, Palo Pinto, Jack, Young, Hood, Somervell, Erath and Stephens, together with all the churches and ministers within these bounds; and said Presbytery of Fort Worth is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Presbyteries of Fort Worth and Weatherford.

8. The name of the Presbytery of San Jacinto is hereby changed to the Presbytery of Houston, and the said Presbytery of Houston shall include the Counties of Houston, Trinity, Polk, Tyler, Jasper, Newton, Orange, Jefferson, Chambers, Liberty, Hardin, San Jacinto, Walker, Madison, Brazos, Grimes, Montgomery, Harris, Waller, Fort Bend, Brazoria, Matagorda, Wharton, Colorado, Austin, Washington, Burtleson, and Galveston, together with all the churches and ministers within these bounds; and the Presbytery of Houston is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Presbytery of San Jacinto.

9. The Presbyteries of Louisiana, Marshall and Texas are hereby united under the name and style of the Presbytery of Jefferson, and said Presbytery of Jefferson shall include the following counties: Cass, Marion, Harrison, Gregg, Upshur, Rusk, Cherokee,



Nacogdoches, Shelby, Panola, San Augustine, Sabine and Angelina, and in addition the State of Louisiana, together with all the churches and ministers within these bounds; and said Presbytery of Jefferson is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Presbyteries of Louisiana, Marshall and Texas.

10. The Presbyteries of Red River and Bonham are hereby united under the name and style of the Presbytery of Paris, and said Presbytery of Paris shall include the following counties: Bowie, Red River, Delta, Lamar, Fannin and Grayson, together with all the churches and ministers within these bounds; and said Presbytery of Paris is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Presbyteries of Red River and Bonham.

11. The Presbytery of San Antonio is hereby continued and shall include the Counties of Guadalupe, Wilson, Karnes, Goliad, Refugio, Aransas, Nueces, San Patricio, Bee, Liveoak, Atascosa, Bexar, Comal, Kendall, Gillespie, Kimble, Kerr, Bandera, Medina, Frio, McMullen, Duval, Webb, LaSalle, Dimmit, Lavalla, Uvalde, Edwards, Sutton, Schleicher, Crockett, Val Verde, Kinney, Maverick, Pecos, Reeves, El Paso, Jeff Davis, Brewster, Presidio, Jackson, Lavaca, De Witt, Victoria, Calhoun, Gonzales, Hays and Caldwell, together with all the churches and ministers within these bounds.

12. The Presbyteries of Corsicana and Waco are hereby united under the name and style of the Presbytery of Waco, and said Presbytery of Waco shall include the following counties: Ellis, Navarro, Hill, Bosque, Coryell, McClelland, Limestone, Freestone, Bell, Falls, Leon and Robertson, together with all the churches and ministers within these bounds; and said Presbytery of Waco is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the Presbyteries of Corsicana and Waco.

IV. That the times and places of meeting and the Moderators of the twelve Presbyteries erected or continued by this Act shall be as follows:

1. The Presbytery of Abilene shall meet on the Thursday before the second Sabbath in July, at 8 P.M., at Merkel, Texas, and the Rev. J. B. Kerr shall open the meeting with a sermon and preside until a new Moderator be chosen.

2. The Presbytery of Amarillo shall meet on the Tuesday before the third Sabbath in June, 1907, at 8 P.M., at Wichita Falls, Texas, and the Rev. W. L. Livingston shall open the meeting with a sermon and shall preside until a new Moderator is chosen.

3. The Presbytery of Austin shall meet on the Tuesday before the second Sabbath in June, 1907, at 8 P.M., at Austin, Texas, and the Rev. W. E. Copeland shall open the meeting with a sermon and shall preside until a new Moderator is chosen.

4. The Presbytery of Brownwood shall meet on the Tuesday after the second Sabbath in June, 1907, at 8 P.M., at San Angelo,

Texas, and the Rev. A. L. Barr shall open the meeting with a sermon and shall preside until a new Moderator is chosen.

5. The Presbytery of Dallas shall meet on the Tuesday after the second Sabbath in June, 1907, at 8 P.M., at Dallas, Texas, and the Rev. J. F. Mundy, D.D., shall open the meeting with a sermon and shall preside until a new Moderator is chosen.

6. The Presbytery of Denton shall meet on the Thursday after the second Sabbath in June, 1907, at 8 P.M., at Denton, Texas, and the Rev. J. J. Moore shall open the meeting with a sermon and shall preside until a new Moderator is chosen.

7. The Presbytery of Fort Worth shall meet on the Tuesday before the second Sabbath in June, 1907, at 8 P.M., at Weatherford, Texas, and the Rev. E. P. McCaughey shall open the meeting with a sermon and shall preside until a new Moderator is chosen.

8. The Presbytery of Houston shall meet on the Tuesday after the second Sabbath in June, 1907, at Houston, Texas, and the Rev. H. F. Olmstead shall open the meeting with a sermon and shall preside until a new Moderator is chosen.

9. The Presbytery of Jefferson shall meet on the Friday before the first Sabbath in July, 1907, at 8 P.M., at Mt. Enterprise, Texas, and the Rev. W. B. Miller shall open the meeting with a sermon and shall preside until a new Moderator is chosen.

10. The Presbytery of Paris shall meet on the Tuesday before the first Sabbath in July, 1907, at 8 P.M., at Paris, Texas, and the Rev. J. S. Groves shall open the meeting with a sermon and shall preside until a new Moderator is chosen.

11. The Presbytery of San Antonio shall meet on the Wednesday after the second Sabbath in June, 1907, at 8 P.M., at San Antonio, Texas, and the Rev. W. E. Macleod shall open the meeting with a sermon and shall preside until a new Moderator is chosen.

12. The Presbytery of Waco shall meet on the Thursday before the second Sabbath in July, 1907, at 8 P.M., at Corsicana, Texas, and the Rev. E. S. Moore shall open the meeting with a sermon and shall preside until a new Moderator is chosen.

V. That the Stated Clerk, Treasurer, and Committees of the former Synod of Texas are hereby continued, to report to the Synod of Texas as recognized by this Act.

VI. That all the records and papers of the former Synod of Texas, and of the Presbyteries, by this Act united, reorganized and rearranged, shall be delivered to the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Texas, for such disposition as to the Synod shall seem proper.

VII. That this Act shall take effect on June 1, 1907, at 12 o'clock, noon.

## SYNOD OF WASHINGTON.

*Be it and it is hereby enacted* by the General Assembly:

I. That the part of the Synod of Oregon—A lying within the State of Washington be and is hereby transferred to the Synod of Washington, which Synod is continued and shall include all the Presbyteries and parts of Presbyteries within the bounds of the Synod, and all the ministers and churches within the same bounds and under the care of said Presbyteries.

II. The Synod of Washington as thus continued shall meet on the third day of October, 1907, in the First Presbyterian Church of Tacoma, Washington, at 7.30 P.M., and shall be opened with a sermon by the Rev. J. C. Van Patten, D.D., or in his absence by the Rev. L. L. Totten, and the Rev. S. M. Ware, D.D., shall preside until a Moderator be elected.

III. That the Presbytery of Walla Walla—A of the Synod of Oregon—A is hereby united with the Presbytery of Walla Walla of the Synod of Washington, and the latter Presbytery shall be the legal successor of the Presbytery of Walla Walla—A, and shall include within its bounds all churches and ministers in the Counties of Walla Walla, Franklin, Adams, Columbia, Garfield, Asotin and Whitman of the State of Washington, and Nez Perces, Idaho and Latah of the State of Idaho. This Presbytery shall meet in the First Presbyterian Church of Walla Walla, October 1, 1907, at 2 P.M., the Rev. J. K. Howard to preach the sermon, and the Moderator of the Presbytery of Walla Walla to preside.

IV. That the Presbytery of Puget Sound shall have jurisdiction over all churches, ministers and licentiates heretofore connected with the Presbytery of Portland—A, Synod of Oregon—A, and located or residing within the bounds of the Presbytery of Puget Sound.

V. That the records, papers and funds of the Presbytery of Walla Walla—A, Synod of Oregon—A, are hereby directed to be delivered to the Presbytery of Walla Walla of the Synod of Washington.

VI. That this Act shall take effect June 1, 1907, at 12 o'clock, noon.

## SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

*Be it and it is hereby enacted* by the General Assembly:

That the Presbytery of Florida, Synod of Alabama, be and is hereby dissolved, and its churches and ministers transferred to the Presbyteries of the Synod of Florida within which they are located or reside: this Act to take effect immediately.

We also recommend the following General Act:

*Be it further enacted* by the General Assembly:

That, to provide for any inadvertent omission, any church or

minister, not duly assigned (by the Enabling Act affecting the judicatory within whose bounds such church is located or such minister resides) is hereby assigned or transferred to the Presbytery within whose bounds such church may be located or such minister may be connected when such Act goes into effect.

All of which is respectfully submitted,  
WILLIAM H. BLACK, *Chairman*.

The Committee on Sabbath Observance reported upon the following paper, and recommended its adoption. It was adopted, and reads:

As an aid in securing the best possible results in the cause of Sabbath Observance, the Commissioners of the Assembly are hereby requested, so far as is practicable, upon their return to their various places of residence, to have published, as a matter of general public interest, in the local press of the Presbyteries which they represent, the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance.

The Committee appointed to canvass the vote of the Presbyteries on Overtures sent down by the Assembly of 1906 presented its Report, which was adopted. The Report is as follows:

The Committee to Canvass the Vote of the Presbyteries upon Overtures sent down by the Assembly of 1906 presented the following Report:

Your Committee has been appointed to canvass the written answers to Overtures sent down by the last Assembly to the Presbyteries. These Overtures relate to certain amendments to our Form of Government and Book of Discipline, amendatory of the scheme or plan for Judicial Commissions, incorporated into the Book of Discipline and Form of Government by the adoption of Overtures relating thereto, Nos. 1-6, sent down by the Assembly of 1906 to the Presbyteries. The obligation to canvass this vote, to report such canvass to the Assembly, and to declare, through the Assembly, that it has been adopted as a part of our Standards, is not itself imposed by those Standards, but by the resolution of the General Assembly of 1891 (see *Digest*, ed. 1907, pp. 602, 603).

On *Overture No. 1*, concerning Judicial Cases in Presbytery and Synod, your Committee respectfully reports as follows:

The Overture reads:

*Overture No. 1.*—(a) Shall Chapter xiii of the Book of Discipline, entitled "Of Judicial Commissions," so far as it applies to Judicial Commissions of Presbyteries and Synods, be changed from the form in which it stood at the time the Basis of Union between the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. was agreed to (May, 1904), so as to read as follows:

## I. CONCERNING JUDICIAL CASES IN PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS.

118. A Presbytery or a Synod may elect from the ministers and ruling elders subject to its jurisdiction a Judicial Commission, which shall be composed of not less than seven members for a Presbytery and not less than eleven for a Synod, a majority of which members shall be ministers. The electing judicatory may transmit to such Commission any judicial case for hearing and decision.

119. The Commission shall elect from its members a Moderator and a Clerk; and, in the case transmitted to it, shall have the powers prescribed by, and conduct its proceedings according to, the Constitution and rules governing the trial of such cases before the electing judicatory, to which, also, it shall make a report.

120. The quorum of the Commission shall consist of not less than two-thirds of the members elected to it, provided that at least one-half the quorum shall be ministers.

121. The meetings of the Commission shall be held at such times and places as the electing judicatory shall direct; or if no directions shall be given, then at such times and places as the Commission shall determine.

122. The decision of the Commission, sitting in any case at the same time as the electing judicatory, shall be promptly reported to the judicatory, and shall, from the time of the rendering of the report, be held to be the final judgment of the judicatory. The decision of the Commission, sitting in any case during an interval between the meetings of the electing judicatory, shall, from the time of the announcement of the decision, be held to be the final judgment of the judicatory.

123. The Clerk of the Commission shall keep a full and correct record of the proceedings and decisions of the Commission; shall with the Moderator certify in writing such record to be full and correct; and shall forthwith transmit a certified copy of the decision to each party in the case, and file the certified record with the Stated Clerk of the electing judicatory.

124. The Stated Clerk of the electing judicatory, upon the request of the Commission in any case, or upon its failure to report the certified record of such case when called for by the judicatory, shall forthwith report the certified record to the judicatory; and shall preserve it as a part of the records of the same, and shall include it in the records sent up to the next superior judicatory for review.

(b) In addition, and as a part of Overture No. 1, shall Chapter ix of the Book of Discipline be amended from the form in which it stood at the time the Basis of Union between the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

was agreed to, by adding at the close of Section 94; pertaining to Appeals, the following provision, to wit:

When a judicial case has been decided by a Judicial Commission of an inferior judicatory, sitting during an interval between the meetings of the electing judicatory, an appeal from the judgment of such Commission may be taken and prosecuted before a superior judicatory, in the same manner as if the judgment had been rendered by the judicatory.

(c) In addition, and as a part of Overture No. 1, shall Chapter X of the Book of Discipline, pertaining to Dissents and Protests, be amended by striking out in Section 107 the phrase "under the provisions of Section 120 of this Book," also by striking out the word "judicial" where it appears before the word "cases," also by adding at the close of Section 107 the second proviso, given below, and also by further amending said Section 107 from the form in which it stood at the time the Basis of Union between the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. was agreed to, so that it will read as follows:

107. No one shall be allowed to dissent or protest who has not a right to vote on the question decided; and no one shall be allowed to dissent or protest on any question who did not vote against the decision; *provided*, that when a case has been decided by a Judicial Commission, any member of the judicatory to which the decision is reported may enter his dissent or protest, or his answer to any protest, in the same manner as if the case had been tried before the judicatory itself and he had voted thereon; and *provided*, that when a case has been decided by a Judicial Commission, sitting during an interval between the meetings of the electing judicatory, any member of such judicatory or of the Commission may, within ten days after the rendering of the judgment by the Commission, file his dissent from or protest against the judgment with the Clerk of the Commission; and the Commission or any member thereof may, within twenty days after the rendering of the judgment, similarly file an answer to any protest; and the Clerk of the Commission shall enter upon the record all dissents, protests and answers, or shall forward the same to the Stated Clerk of the electing judicatory, to be so entered by him.

To this Overture the following Presbyteries have made answer in the affirmative: Aberdeen, Abilene, Adams, Albany, Allegheny-A, Alton, Amarillo, Arkansas, Athens, Austin, Austin-A, Bacon, Bell, Bellefontaine, Bellingham, Benicia, Binghamton, Birmingham-A, Bismarek, Black Hills, Blairsville, Bloomington, Boisé, Bonham, Boston, Box Butte, Brooklyn, Brownwood, Buffalo, Burrow, Butler, Butte, California, Canadian, Carlisle, Catawba, Cedar Rapids, Central Dakota, Champlain, Chattanooga, Chemung, Cherokee, Chicago, Chickasaw, Chillicothe, Chippewa, Choctaw,

Choctaw-A, Cimarron, Cincinnati, Clarion, Colesburg, Columbia, Columbia-A, Columbus, Corning, Corsicana, Council Bluffs, Crawfordsville, Cumberland, Dallas, Dayton, Decatur, Denton, Denver, Des Moines, Detroit, Dubuque, Duluth, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Elk, Emporia, Eric, Ewing, East Florida, Fairfield, Fargo, Flint, Fort Dodge, Fort Smith, Fort Wayne, Fort Worth, Foster, Freeport, French Broad, Genesee, Geneva, Grafton, Grand Rapids, Grande Ronde, Greenville, Greer, Gregory, Gunnison, Hannibal, Hastings, Helena, Highland, Hodge, Hopewell, Holston, Hudson, Huntingdon, Huron, Indiana, Indianapolis, Iowa, Iowa-A, Iowa City, Jersey City, Kalamazoo, Kansas City, Kansas City-A, Kendall, Kiamichi, Kingston, Kittanning, Kirksville, Knox, Lackawanna, La Crosse, Lake Superior, Lansing, Larned, Lebanon, Lehigh, LeVere, Lexington, Lima, Lincoln, Logan, Logansport, Long Island, Louisville, Louisville-A, Lyons, McClelland, McGready, McMinnville, Madison-A, Mahoning, Manila, Mankato, Marion, Marshall, Mattoon, Memphis, Milwaukee, Miami, Minneapolis, Minnewaukon, Mississippi, Monmouth, Monroe, Morgan, Morris and Orange, Mound Prairie, Mouse River, Mt. Vernon, Muncie, Nassau, Nebraska, Nebraska City, Neosho, Neosho-A, New Albany, Newark, New Brunswick, New Hope, New Lebanon, Newton, New York, Niagara, Niobrara, North River, North Texas, Northumberland, Oakes, Oakland, Obion, Oklahoma, Oklahoma-A, Osborne, Otsego, Ottawa, Owensboro, Ozark, Ozark-A, Parkersburg, Pecos Valley, Peking, Pendleton, Pennsylvania, Peoria, Petoskey, Philadelphia, Philadelphia North, Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh-A, Platte, Portland, Portland-A, Porto Rico, Portsmouth, Princeton, Pueblo, Puget Sound, Phoenix, Red River, Red River-A, Rendall, Riverside, Robert Donnell, Rochester, Rock River, Rogersville, Rushville, Sacramento, Sacramento-A, Saginaw, St. Clairsville, St. Lawrence, St. Louis-A, Salt River, San Antonio, San Francisco, Sangamon, San José, Santa Fé, Schuyler, Sequoyah, Sioux City, Snyder, Solomon, Southern Arizona, Southern Oregon, Southern Dakota, Spokane, Springfield-A, Springville, Steuben, Steubenville, Stockton, Syracuse, Talladega, Texas, Topeka, Transylvania, Trinity, Troy, Union, Union-A, Utica, Utah, Vandalia, Vincennes, Wabash, Waco, Walla Walla, Walla Walla-A, Washington, Washington City, Washita, Waterloo, Weatherford, Wellsborough, Westchester, West Iowa, West Jersey, Westminster, West Plains, West Prairie, Wheeling, White River, White River-A, Wichita, Winnebago, Wooster, Yadkin, Yazoo, Zanesville. Total, 282.

The following Presbyteries have answered in the negative: Great Falls, New Castle, Olympia, Omaha, Pembina, Redstone, St. Cloud, St. Paul, Santa Barbara, West Florida, Winona. Total, 11.

The Presbyteries not voting are 65 in number.

The total number of Presbyteries is 358, and the provision of Chapter XXIV of the Form of Government, Section 1, requires that a majority of all the Presbyteries approve in writing of amendments or alterations of the Form of Government and Book of Discipline. A majority of the Presbyteries is 180, and inasmuch as 282 Presbyteries have voted in the affirmative, the Overture has been adopted, and it is the duty of the Moderator to make due declaration of the fact in the following terms, viz.: I hereby declare that Overture No. 1, sent down by the Assembly of 1906 to the Presbyteries, being an amendment to Book of Discipline, Chapter XIII, found on pages 156-58 of the *Minutes* of the Assembly of 1906, has been constitutionally adopted as an amendment to the Book of Discipline, and is now a part of the Book of Discipline of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

Respectfully submitted,

H. G. MENDENHALL, *Chairman.*

The Moderator announced that *Overture No. 1*, on Judicial Commissions, sent down by the Assembly of 1906, had been constitutionally adopted, and was now a part of the Constitution of the Church.

On *Overture No. 2*, on Judicial Commissions, sent down by the Assembly of 1906 (*Minutes* of 1906, pp. 158, 159), your Committee respectfully reports as follows:

The Overture reads:

*Overture No. 2.*—Shall Chapter XIII of the Book of Discipline, entitled "Of Judicial Commissions," so far as it applies to Judicial Commissions of the General Assembly, be changed from the form in which it stood at the time the Basis of Union between the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. was agreed to (May, 1904), so as to read as follows:

## II. CONCERNING JUDICIAL CASES IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

125. The General Assembly shall elect a Commission, which shall be called "The Permanent Judicial Commission of the General Assembly," and shall be composed of eight ministers and seven ruling elders, of whom not more than two shall belong to the same Synod. At the first election fifteen persons shall be elected, five to serve for one year, five for two years, and five for three years, and thereafter five persons shall be elected annually to serve for three years. The terms of the members of the Commission shall begin with the close of the General Assembly at which they are elected. No person having served a full term shall be eligible for reelection to the term next ensuing. Any vacancy may be filled by the General Assembly at any meeting thereof by the election of a person for the unexpired term. If



a vacancy shall occur during an interval between two General Assemblies, it shall be filled by appointment by the Moderator of the General Assembly, until the next ensuing General Assembly. The General Assembly may transmit to this Commission any judicial case for hearing and decision.

126. The Commission shall annually elect from its members a Moderator and a Clerk, and in the cases transmitted to it shall have the powers prescribed by, and conduct its proceedings according to, the Constitution and rules governing the trial of such cases before the General Assembly, to which also it shall make reports.

127. The quorum of the Commission shall consist of not less than eleven members, of whom at least six shall be ministers.

128. The meetings of the Commission shall be held at such times and places as the General Assembly shall direct, or, if no directions shall be given, then at such times and places as the Commission shall determine.

129. The decision of the Commission in any case shall be held to be the preliminary judgment in that case, and shall be binding upon each party therein until the date of the final judgment of the General Assembly; *provided*, that the General Assembly may modify or suspend the preliminary judgment in any case remitted by it for further hearing.

130. The Clerk of the Commission shall keep a full and correct record of the proceedings and preliminary judgment of the Commission in each case transmitted to it; shall with the Moderator certify in writing such record to be full and correct, and shall forthwith transmit a certified copy of the preliminary judgment to each party in the case, and file the certified record with the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

131. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, upon the request of the Commission or upon its failure to report the certified record of any case when called for by the General Assembly, shall forthwith report the certified record to the General Assembly, and shall preserve it as a part of the records of the same.

132. The preliminary judgment in any case may be reviewed by the General Assembly to which it has been reported, and may be affirmed, reversed, modified, suspended, or remitted for further hearing. On such review, if the case be not remitted, the decision of the General Assembly shall be held to be its final judgment. If the case be not reviewed by the General Assembly to which it has been reported, or if it be reviewed and no decision be reached, then at the dissolving of the same the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission shall be held to be the final judgment of the General Assembly.

133. The necessary expenses of the Commission shall be provided for by the General Assembly.

134. Nothing in this chapter shall be so construed as to prevent the General Assembly from electing, at its own discretion, Special Judicial Commissions, which shall be subject to the rules, so far as they apply, that pertain to the Permanent Judicial Commission.

The following Presbyteries have voted in the affirmative: Aberdeen, Abilene, Adams, Albany, Allegheny-A, Alton, Amarillo, Arkansas, Athens, Austin, Austin-A, Bacon, Bell, Bellefontaine, Bellingham, Benicia, Binghamton, Birmingham-A, Bismarck, Black Hills, Blairsville, Bloomington, Boisé, Bonham, Boston, Box Butte, Brooklyn, Brownwood, Buffalo, Burrow, Butler, Butte, California, Canadian, Carlisle, Catawba, Cedar Rapids, Central Dakota, Champlain, Chattanooga, Chemung, Cherokee, Chicago, Chickasaw, Chillicothe, Chippewa, Choctaw, Choctaw-A, Cimarron, Clarion, Colesburg, Columbia-A, Columbus, Coning, Corsicana, Council Bluffs, Crawfordsville, Cumberland, Dallas, Dayton, Decatur, Denton, Denver, Des Moines, Detroit, Dubuque, Duluth, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Elk, Emporia, Eric, Ewing, East Florida, Fairfield, Fargo, Flint, Fort Dodge, Fort Smith, Fort Wayne, Fort Worth, Foster, Freeport, French Broad, Genesee, Geneva, Grafton, Grand Rapids, Grande Ronde, Greenville, Greer, Gregory, Gunnison, Hannibal, Hastings, Helena, Highland, Hodge, Hopewell, Holston, Hudson, Huntingdon, Huron, Indiana, Indianapolis, Iowa-A, Iowa City, Jersey City, Kalamazoo, Kansas City, Kansas City-A, Kendall, Kiamichi, Kingston, Kirksville, Knox, Lackawanna, La Crosse, Lake Superior, Lansing, Larned, Lebanon, Lehigh, LeVere, Lexington, Lima, Lincoln, Logan, Logansport, Long Island, Louisville, Louisville-A, Lyons, McClelland, McGready, McMinville, Madison-A, Mahoning, Manila, Mankato, Marion, Marshall, Mattoon, Memphis, Milwaukee, Miami, Minneapolis, Minnewaukon, Mississippi, Monmouth, Monroe, Morgan, Morris and Orange, Mound Prairie, Mouse River, Mt. Vernon, Muncie, Nassau, Nebraska, Nebraska City, Neosho, Neosho-A, New Albany, Newark, New Brunswick, New Hope, New Lebanon, Newton, New York, Niagara, Niobrara, North River, North Texas, Northumberland, Oakes, Oakland, Obion, Oklahoma, Oklahoma-A, Otsego, Ottawa, Owensboro, Ozark, Ozark-A, Pecos Valley, Peking, Pendleton, Pennsylvania, Peoria, Petoskey, Philadelphia, Philadelphia North, Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh-A, Platte, Portland, Portland-A, Porto Rico, Portsmouth, Princeton, Pueblo, Puget Sound, Phoenix, Red River, Red River-A, Rendall, Riverside, Robert Donnell, Rochester, Rock River, Rushville, Sacramento, Sacramento-A, Saginaw, St. Clairsville, St. Lawrence, St. Louis-A, Salt River, San Antonio, San Francisco, Sangamon, San José, Santa Fé, Schuyler, Sequoyah, Sioux City, Snyder, Solomon, Southern Arizona, Southern Oregon, Southern Dakota, Spokane, Springfield-A, Springville, Steuben, Steubenville, Stockton, Syracuse, Talladega, Texas, Topeka,

Transylvania, Trinity, Troy, Union, Union-A, Utica, Utah, Vandalia, Vincennes, Wabash, Waco, Walla Walla, Walla Walla-A, Washington, Washington City, Washita, Waterloo, Weatherford, Wellsborough, Westchester, West Iowa, West Jersey, Westminster, West Plains, West Prairie, Wheeling, White River, White River-A, Wichita, Winnebago, Wooster, Yadkin, Yazoo, Zanesville. Total, 275.

The following Presbyteries have voted in the negative: Cincinnati, Columbia, Great Falls, Iowa, Kittanning, New Castle, Olympia, Omaha, Osborne, Parkersburg, Pembina, Redstone, St. Cloud, St. Paul, Santa Barbara, West Florida, Winona. Total, 17.

The Presbyteries not voting are 66 in number. The total number of Presbyteries is 358, and the provision of Chapter XXIV of the Form of Government, Section 1, requires that a majority of all the Presbyteries approve in writing of amendments or alterations to the Form of Government and Book of Discipline. A majority of the Presbyteries is 180, and inasmuch as 275 Presbyteries have voted in the affirmative, the Overture has been adopted, and it is the duty of the Moderator to make due declaration of the fact in the following terms, viz.: I hereby declare that Overture No. 2, sent down by the Assembly of 1906 to the Presbyteries, being an amendment to Chapter XIII of the Book of Discipline, found on pp. 158 and 159 of the *Minutes* of the Assembly of 1906, has been constitutionally adopted as an amendment to the Book of Discipline, and is now a part of the Book of Discipline of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

Respectfully submitted,

H. G. MENDENHALL, *Chairman*.

The Moderator announced that *Overture No. 2*, on Judicial Commissions, sent down by the Assembly of 1906, had been constitutionally adopted, and was now a part of the Constitution of the Church.

On *Overture No. 3*, on Judicial Commissions, sent down by the Assembly of 1906 (*Minutes* of 1906, pp. 159-161), your Committee respectfully reports as follows:

The text of the Overture reads:

*Overture No. 3.*—(a) Shall the following provisions be added to Chapter XIII of the Book of Discipline, entitled "Of Judicial Commissions," thus amending it from the form in which it stood at the time the Basis of Union between the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. was agreed to (May, 1904), so as to read as follows, to wit:

### III. CONCERNING NON-JUDICIAL OR ADMINISTRATIVE CASES AND REFERENCES.

135. A Presbytery or a Synod may transmit to any Judicial Commission elected by it any non-judicial or administrative case founded on complaint, or any reference, or any case arising under Chapter XIV of the Book of Discipline, entitled "Of Differences between Judicatories," with such powers as the transmitting judicatory shall confer upon the Commission.

(b) In addition, and as part of *Overture No. 3*, Shall Chapter X, Section viii of the Form of Government, pertaining to the Presbytery, be amended from the form in which it stood at the time the Basis of Union between the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. was agreed to, so as to read as follows:

VIII. The Presbytery has power to receive and issue *all* appeals, complaints and references *that are regularly brought before it* from Church Sessions, *provided that cases may be transmitted to Judicial Commissions, as prescribed in the Book of Discipline*; to examine and license candidates for the holy ministry; to ordain, install, remove and judge ministers; to examine and to approve or censure the records of Church Sessions; to resolve questions of doctrine or discipline seriously and reasonably proposed; to condemn erroneous opinions which injure the purity or peace of the Church; to visit particular churches for the purpose of inquiring into their state and repressing the evils that may have arisen in them; to unite or divide congregations, at the request of the people, or to form or receive new congregations; and, in general, to order whatever pertains to the spiritual welfare of the churches under their care.

(c) In addition, and as a part of *Overture No. 3*, Shall Chapter XI, Section iv, of the Form of Government, pertaining to the Synod, be amended from the form in which it stood at the time the Basis of Union between the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. was agreed to, so as to read as follows:

IV. The Synod has power to receive and issue *all appeals, complaints and references that are regularly brought before it* from the Presbyteries, *and to decide finally in such cases all questions that do not affect the doctrine or Constitution of the Church, provided that cases may be transmitted to Judicial Commissions, as prescribed in the Book of Discipline*; to review the records of Presbyteries and to approve or censure them; to redress whatever has been done by Presbyteries contrary to order; to take effectual care that Presbyteries observe the Constitution of the Church; to erect new Presbyteries, and to unite or divide those which were before erected; generally, to take such order with respect to the

Presbyteries, Sessions and people under their care as may be in conformity with the Word of God and the established rules and may tend to promote the edification of the Church; and, finally, to propose to the General Assembly for its adoption such measures as may be of common advantage to the whole Church.

(d) In addition and as a part of *Overture No. 3*, Shall Chapter IX of the Book of Discipline be amended from the form in which it stood at the time the Basis of Union between the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. was agreed to, so as to read as follows, by adding to Section 83, appertaining to Complaints, the following provision, to wit:

When a non-judicial or administrative case has been decided by a Judicial Commission of an inferior judicatory, sitting during an interval between the meetings of such judicatory, a complaint against the decision of the Commission may be entered and prosecuted before a superior judicatory, in the same manner as if the decision had been rendered by the inferior judicatory; and if at least one-third of the members of the Commission recorded as present when the decision was made join in such complaint, the execution of the decision of the Commission shall be stayed until the final issue of the case by the next superior judicatory.

The following Presbyteries have voted in the affirmative: Aberdeen, Abilene, Adams, Albany, Allegheny-A, Alton, Amarillo, Arkansas, Athens, Austin, Austin-A, Bacon, Bell, Bellefontaine, Bellingham, Benicia, Binghamton, Birmingham-A, Bismarck, Black Hills, Blairsville, Bloomington, Boisé, Bonham, Boston, Box Butte, Brooklyn, Brownwood, Buffalo, Burrow, Butler, Butte, California, Canadian, Carlisle, Catawba, Cedar Rapids, Central Dakota, Champlain, Chattanooga, Chemung, Cherokee, Chicago, Chickasaw, Chillicothe, Chippewa, Choctaw, Choctaw-A, Cimarron, Cincinnati, Clarion, Colesburg, Columbia-A, Columbus, Corning, Corsicana, Council Bluffs, Crawfordsville, Cumberland, Dallas, Dayton, Decatur, Denton, Denver, Des Moines, Detroit, Dubuque, Duluth, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Elk, Emporia, Erie, Ewing, East Florida, Fairfield, Fargo, Flint, Fort Dodge, Fort Smith, Fort Wayne, Fort Worth, Foster, Freeport, French Broad, Genesee, Geneva, Grafton, Grand Rapids, Grande Ronde, Greenville, Greer, Gregory, Gunnison, Hannibal, Hastings, Helena, Highland, Hodge, Hopewell, Holston, Hudson, Huntingdon, Huron, Indiana, Indianapolis, Iowa, Iowa-A, Iowa City, Jersey City, Kalamazoo, Kansas City, Kansas City-A, Kendall, Kiamichi, Kingston, Kittanning, Kirksville, Knox, Lackawanna, La Crosse, Lake Superior, Lansing, Larned, Lebanon, Lehigh, LeVere, Lexington, Lima, Lincoln, Logan, Logansport, Long Island, Louisville, Louisville-A, Lyons, McClelland, McGready, McMinnville, Madison-A, Mahoning, Manila, Mankato, Marion, Marshall, Mattoon, Memphis, Milwaukee, Miami, Minneapolis, Minne-

waukon, Mississippi, Monmouth, Monroe, Morgan, Morris and Orange, Mound Prairie, Mt. Vernon, Mouse River, Muncie, Nassau, Nebraska, Nebraska City, Neosho, Neosho-A, New Albany, Newark, New Brunswick, New Castle, New Hope, New Lebanon, Newton, New York, Niagara, Niobrara, North River, North Texas, Northumberland, Oakes, Oakland, Obion, Oklahoma, Oklahoma-A, Osborne, Otsego, Ottawa, Owensboro, Ozark, Ozark-A, Parkersburg, Pecos Valley, Peking, Pendleton, Pennsylvania, Peoria, Petoskey, Philadelphia, Philadelphia North, Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh-A, Platte, Portland, Portland-A, Porto Rico, Portsmouth, Princeton, Pueblo, Puget Sound, Phoenix, Red River, Red River-A, Rendall, Riverside, Robert Donnell, Rochester, Rock River, Rushville, Sacramento, Sacramento-A, Saginaw, St. Clairsville, St. Lawrence, St. Louis-A, St. Paul, Salt River, San Antonio, San Francisco, Sangamon, San José, Santa Fé, Schuyler, Sequoyah, Sioux City, Snyder, Solomon, Southern Arizona, Southern Oregon, Southern Dakota, Spokane, Springfield-A, Springville, Steuben, Steubenville, Stockton, Syracuse, Talladega, Texas, Topeka, Transylvania, Trinity, Troy, Union, Union-A, Utica, Utah, Vandalia, Vincennes, Wabash, Waco, Walla Walla, Walla Walla-A, Washington, Washington City, Washita, Waterloo, Weatherford, Wellsborough, Westchester, West Iowa, West Jersey, Westminster, West Plains, West Prairie, Wheeling, White River, White River-A, Wichita, Winnebago, Wooster, Yadkin, Yazoo, Zanesville. Total, 283.

The following Presbyteries have voted in the negative: Columbia, Great Falls, Olympia, Omaha, Pembina, Redstone, St. Cloud, Santa Barbara, West Florida, Winona. Total, 10.

The Presbyteries not voting are 65 in number. The total number of Presbyteries is 358, and the provision of Chapter XXIV of the Form of Government, Section 1, requires that a majority of all the Presbyteries approve in writing of amendments or alterations of the Form of Government and Book of Discipline. A majority of the Presbyteries is 180, and inasmuch as 283 Presbyteries have voted in the affirmative, the Overture has been adopted, and it is the duty of the Moderator to make due declaration of the fact in the following terms, viz.: I hereby declare that *Overture No. 3*, sent down by the Assembly of 1906 to the Presbyteries, being an amendment to the Book of Discipline, Chapter XIII, found on pp. 159-161 of the *Minutes* of the Assembly of 1906, has been constitutionally adopted as an amendment to the Book of Discipline, and is now a part of the Book of Discipline of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

Respectfully submitted,

H. G. MENDENHALL, *Chairman*.

The Moderator announced that *Overture No. 3*, on Judicial

Commissions, sent down by the Assembly of 1906, had been constitutionally adopted, and was now a part of the Constitution of the Church.

On *Overture No. 4*, on Judicial Commissions, sent down by the Assembly of 1906 (*Minutes of 1906*, p. 161), your Committee respectfully reports as follows:

The Overture reads:

*Overture No. 4.*—(a) Shall the following provisions be added to Chapter XIII of the Book of Discipline, entitled "Of Judicial Commissions," thus amending it from the form in which it stood at the time the Basis of Union between the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. was agreed to (May, 1904), so as to read as follows, to wit:

### III. CONCERNING NON-JUDICIAL OR ADMINISTRATIVE CASES AND REFERENCES.

136. The General Assembly may transmit to any Judicial Commission elected by it any non-judicial or administrative case founded on a complaint, or any reference, or any case arising under Chapter XIV of the Book of Discipline, entitled "Of Differences between Judicatories," with such powers as the General Assembly shall confer upon the Commission.

(b) In addition and as a part of *Overture No. 4*, Shall Chapter XII, Section iv, of the Form of Government, pertaining to the General Assembly, be amended from the form in which it stood at the time the Basis of Union between the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. was agreed to, so as to read as follows:

IV. The General Assembly shall receive and issue all appeals, complaints and references that affect the doctrine or Constitution of the Church, *and are regularly brought before it* from the inferior judicatories, *provided that cases may be transmitted to Judicial Commissions of the General Assembly, as prescribed in the Book of Discipline.* The General Assembly shall review the records of every Synod and approve or censure them; *it shall give its advice and instruction in all cases submitted to it, in conformity with the Constitution of the Church; and it shall constitute the bond of union, peace, correspondence and mutual confidence among all our churches.*

The following Presbyteries have voted in the affirmative: Aberdeen, Abilene, Adams, Albany, Allegheny-A, Alton, Amarillo, Arkansas, Athens, Austin, Austin-A, Bacon, Bell, Bellefontaine, Bellingham, Benicia, Binghamton, Birmingham-A, Bismarck, Black Hills, Blairsville, Bloomington, Boisé, Bonham, Boston, Box Butte, Brooklyn, Brownwood, Buffalo, Burrow, Butler,

Butte, California, Canadian, Carlisle, Catawba, Cedar Rapids, Central Dakota, Champlain, Chattanooga, Chemung, Cherokee, Chicago, Chickasaw, Chillicothe, Chippewa, Choctaw, Choctaw-A, Cimarron, Clarion, Colesburg, Columbia-A, Columbus, Corning, Corsicana, Council Bluffs, Crawfordsville, Cumberland, Dallas, Dayton, Deatur, Denton, Denver, Des Moines, Detroit, Dubuque, Duluth, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Elk, Emporia, Ewing, East Florida, Fairfield, Fargo, Flint, Fort Dodge, Fort Smith, Fort Wayne, Fort Worth, Foster, Freeport, French Broad, Genesee, Geneva, Grafton, Grand Rapids, Grande Ronde, Greenville, Greer, Gregory, Gunnison, Hannibal, Hastings, Helena, Highland, Hodge, Howell, Holston, Hudson, Huntingdon, Huron, Indiana, Indianapolis, Iowa, Iowa-A, Iowa City, Jersey City, Kalamazoo, Kansas City, Kansas City-A, Kendall, Kianichi, Kingston, Kirksville, Kittinging, Knox, Lackawanna, La Crosse, Lake Superior, Lansing, Larned, Lebanon, Lehigh, LeVere, Lexington, Lima, Lincoln, Logan, Logansport, Long Island, Louisville, Louisville-A, Lyons, McClelland, McGready, McMinville, Madison-A, Mahoning, Manila, Mankato, Marion, Marshall, Mattoon, Memphis, Milwaukee, Miami, Minneapolis, Minnewaukon, Mississippi, Monmouth, Monroe, Morgan, Morris and Orange, Mound Prairie, Mt. Vernon, Mouse River, Muncie, Nassau, Nebraska, Nebraska City, Neosho, Neosho-A, New Albany, Newark, New Brunswick, New Castle, New Hope, New Lebanon, Newton, New York, Niagara, Niobrara, North River, North Texas, Northumberland, Oakes, Oakland, Obion, Oklahoma, Oklahoma-A, Otsego, Ottawa, Owensboro, Ozark, Ozark-A, Parkersburg, Pecos Valley, Peking, Pembina, Pendleton, Pennsylvania, Peoria, Petoskey, Philadelphia, Philadelphia North, Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh-A, Platte, Portland, Portland-A, Porto Rico, Portsmouth, Princeton, Pueblo, Puget Sound, Phoenix, Red River, Red River-A, Rendall, Riverside, Robert Donnell, Rochester, Rock River, Rogersville, Rushville, Sacramento, Sacramento-A, Saginaw, St. Clairsville, St. Lawrence, St. Louis-A, St. Paul, Salt River, San Antonio, San Francisco, Sangamon, San José, Santa Fé, Schuyler, Sequoyah, Sioux City, Snyder, Solomon, Southern Arizona, Southern Oregon, Southern Dakota, Spokane, Springfield-A, Springfield, Steuben, Steubenville, Stockton, Syracuse, Talladega, Texas, Topeka, Transylvania, Troy, Union, Union-A, Utica, Utah, Vandalia, Vincennes, Wabash, Waco, Walla Walla, Walla Walla-A, Washington, Washington City, Washita, Waterloo, Weatherford, Wellsborough, Westchester, West Iowa, West Jersey, Westminster, West Plains, West Prairie, Wheeling, White River, White River-A, Wichita, Winnebago, Wooster, Yadkin, Yazoo, Zanesville. Total, 280.

The following Presbyteries have answered in the negative: Cincinnati, Columbia, Erie, Great Falls, Olympia, Omaha, Osborne, Redstone, St. Cloud, Santa Barbara, West Florida, Winona. Total, 12.



The Presbyteries not voting are 66 in number. The total number of Presbyteries is 358, and the provision of Chapter XXIV of the Form of Government, Section 1, requires that a majority of all the Presbyteries approve in writing of amendments or alterations of the Form of Government or Book of Discipline. A majority of the Presbyteries is 180, and inasmuch as 280 Presbyteries have voted in the affirmative, the Overture has been adopted, and it is the duty of the Moderator to make declaration of the fact in the following terms, viz.: I hereby declare that *Overture No. 4*, sent down by the Assembly of 1906 to the Presbyteries, being an amendment to Book of Discipline, Chapter XIII, found on p. 161 of the *Minutes* of the Assembly of 1906, has been constitutionally adopted as an amendment to the Book of Discipline, and is now a part of the Book of Discipline of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

Respectfully submitted,

H. G. MENDENHALL, *Chairman*.

The Moderator announced that *Overture No. 4*, on Judicial Commissions, sent down by the Assembly of 1906, had been constitutionally adopted, and was now a part of the Constitution of the Church.

On *Overture No. 5*, on the Numbering of Sections in the Book of Discipline, sent down by the Assembly of 1906 (*Minutes* of 1906, p. 161), your Committee respectfully reports as follows:

The Overture reads:

*Overture No. 5*.—Shall the Committee of the General Assembly to Supervise the Publication of the Editions of the Constitution make such changes in the numbering of the sections of the Book of Discipline as shall become necessary by the adoption of any of the four preceding Overtures.

On this Overture the following Presbyteries have voted in the affirmative: Aberdeen, Abilene, Adams, Albany, Allegheny-A, Alton, Amarillo, Arkansas, Athens, Austin, Austin-A, Bacon, Bell, Bellefontaine, Bellingham, Benicia, Binghamton, Birmingham-A, Bismarck, Black Hills, Blairsville, Bloomington, Boisé, Bonham, Boston, Box Butte, Brooklyn, Brownwood, Buffalo, Burrow, Butler, Butte, California, Canadian, Carlisle, Catawba, Cedar Rapids, Central Dakota, Champlain, Chattanooga, Chemung, Cherokee, Chicago, Chickasaw, Chillicothe, Chippewa, Choctaw, Choctaw-A, Cimarron, Cincinnati, Clarion, Colesburg, Columbia, Columbia-A, Columbus, Corning, Corsicana, Council Bluffs, Crawfordsville, Cumberland, Dallas, Dayton, Decatur, Denton, Denver, Des Moines, Detroit, Dubuque, Duluth, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Elk, Emporia, Erie, Ewing, East Florida, Fairfield, Fargo, Flint, Fort Dodge, Fort Smith, Fort Wayne, Fort Worth,

Foster, Freeport, French Broad, Genesee, Geneva, Grafton, Grand Rapids, Grande Ronde, Greenville, Greer, Gregory, Gunnison, Hannibal, Hastings, Helena, Highland, Hodge, Hopewell, Holston, Hudson, Huntingdon, Huron, Indiana, Indianapolis, Iowa, Iowa-A, Iowa City, Jersey City, Kalamazoo, Kansas City, Kansas City-A, Kendall, Kiamichi, Kingston, Kirksville, Kittinging, Knox, Lackawanna, La Crosse, Lake Superior, Lansing, Larned, Lebanon, Lehigh, LeVere, Lexington, Lima, Lincoln, Logan, Logansport, Long Island, Louisville, Louisville-A, Lyons, McClelland, McGready, McMinnville, Madison-A, Mahoning, Manila, Mankato, Marion, Marshall, Mattoon, Memphis, Milwaukee, Miami, Minneapolis, Minnewaukon, Mississippi, Monmouth, Monroe, Morgan, Morris and Orange, Mound Prairie, Mt. Vernon, Mouse River, Muncie, Nassau, Nebraska, Nebraska City, Neosho, Neosho-A, New Albany, Newark, New Brunswick, New Castle, New Hope, New Lebanon, Newton, New York, Niagara, Niobrara, North River, North Texas, Northumberland, Oakes, Oakland, Obion, Oklahoma, Oklahoma-A, Osborne, Otsego, Ottawa, Owensboro, Ozark, Ozark-A, Parkersburg, Pecos Valley, Peking, Pendleton, Pennsylvania, Peoria, Petoskey, Philadelphia, Philadelphia North, Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh-A, Platte, Portland, Portland-A, Porto Rico, Portsmouth, Princeton, Pueblo, Puget Sound, Phoenix, Red River, Red River-A, Rendall, Riverside, Robert Donnell, Rochester, Rock River, Rogersville, Rushville, Sacramento, Sacramento-A, Saginaw, St. Clairsville, St. Lawrence, St. Louis-A, St. Paul, Salt River, San Antonio, San Francisco, Sangamon, San José, Santa Fé, Schuyler, Sequoyah, Sioux City, Snyder, Solomon, Southern Arizona, Southern Oregon, Southern Dakota, Spokane, Springfield-A, Springville, Steuben, Steubenville, Stockton, Syracuse, Talladega, Texas, Topeka, Transylvania, Trinity, Troy, Union, Union-A, Utica, Utah, Vandalia, Vincennes, Wabash, Waco, Walla Walla, Walla Walla-A, Washington, Washington City, Washita, Waterloo, Weatherford, Wellsborough, Westchester, West Iowa, West Jersey, Westminster, West Plains, West Prairie, Wheeling, White River, White River-A, Wichita, Winnebago, Wooster, Yadkin, Yazoo, Zanesville. Total, 283.

The following Presbyteries have voted in the negative: Great Falls, Olympia, Omaha, Pembina, Redstone, St. Cloud, Santa Barbara, West Florida, Winona. Total, 9.

The Presbyteries not voting are 66 in number. The total number of Presbyteries is 358, and the provision of Chapter XXIV of the Form of Government, Section I, requires that a majority of all the Presbyteries approve in writing of amendments or alterations of the Form of Government and Book of Discipline. A majority of the Presbyteries is 180, and inasmuch as 283 Presbyteries have voted in the affirmative, the Overture has been adopted,

and it is the duty of the Moderator to make due declaration of the fact in the following terms, viz.: I hereby declare that *Overture No. 5*, sent down by the Assembly of 1906 to the Presbyteries, being an amendment to the Book of Discipline, through the renumbering of Sections, has been constitutionally adopted as an amendment to the Book of Discipline of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

Respectfully submitted,

H. G. MENDENHALL, *Chairman*.

The Moderator announced that *Overture No. 5*, on Judicial Commissions, sent down by the Assembly of 1906, had been constitutionally adopted, and was now a rule of the Church.

On *Overture No. 6*, on the Amendment of Constitutional Rule No. 3, sent down by the Assembly of 1906 (*Minutes* of 1906, p. 162), your Committee respectfully reports as follows:

The Overture reads:

Shall Section 1 of Constitutional Rule No. III be amended so as to read (*amendments in italics*):

Every applicant seeking to be taken under the care of Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry shall file his application at least three months before the meeting of Presbytery, *addressing the same to the Chairman of the Education Committee of the Presbytery, in the care of the Stated Clerk, in order that the Committee may have ample time to make a careful investigation of his Christian character, physical and mental qualifications and his previous education; and no person shall be received by Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry who has not been recommended by the Session of the church of which he is a member, under whose care he shall have been for a period of at least six months. And no exception shall be made to this rule without a unanimous vote of Presbytery.* [*Minutes*, 1904, pp. 62, 63.]

The following Presbyteries have voted in the affirmative: Aberdeen, Abilene, Albany, Allegheny-A, Alton, Amarillo, Arkansas, Athens, Austin, Austin-A, Bacon, Bell, Bellefontaine, Bellingham, Benicia, Binghamton, Birmingham-A, Bismarck, Black Hills, Blairsville, Bloomington, Boisé, Bonham, Boston, Box Butte, Brooklyn, Brownwood, Buffalo, Burrow, Butler, Butte, California, Canadian, Carlisle, Catawba, Cayuga, Cedar Rapids, Central Dakota, Champlain, Chattanooga, Chemung, Cherokee, Chicago, Chickasaw, Chippewa, Choctaw, Choctaw-A, Cimarron, Cincinnati, Clarion, Colesburg, Columbia, Columbia-A, Columbus, Corning, Corsicana, Council Bluffs, Crawfordsville, Dallas, Dayton, Decatur, Denton, Denver, Des Moines, Detroit, Dubuque, Duluth, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Elk, Emporia, Erie, Ewing, East Florida, Fairfield, Fargo, Flint, Fort Dodge, Fort

Smith, Fort Wayne, Fort Worth, Foster, Freeport, French Broad, Genesee, Geneva, Grafton, Grand Rapids, Grande Ronde, Great Falls, Greenville, Greer, Gregory, Gunnison, Hannibal, Hastings, Helena, Highland, Hodge, Hopewell, Holston, Hudson, Huntingdon, Huron, Indiana, Indianapolis, Iowa, Iowa City, Jersey City, Kalamazoo, Kansas City, Kansas City-A, Kearney, Kiamichi, Kirksville, Kittanning, Knox, Lackawanna, La Crosse, Lake Superior, Lansing, Larned, Lebanon, Lehigh, LeVere, Lexington, Lima, Lincoln, Logan, Long Island, Louisville, Louisville-A, McClelland, McGready, McMinnville, Madison-A, Mahoning, Mankato, Marion, Marshall, Mattoon, Memphis, Milwaukee, Miami, Minneapolis, Minnewaukon, Mississippi, Monmouth, Monroe, Morgan, Morris and Orange, Mound Prairie, Mt. Vernon, Muncie, Nassau, Nebraska, Nebraska City, Neosho, Neosho-A, New Albany, Newark, New Brunswick, New Castle, New Hope, New Lebanon, Newton, New York, Niagara, Niobrara, North River, North Texas, Northumberland, Oakes, Oakland, Obion, Oklahoma, Oklahoma-A, Osborne, Otsego, Ottawa, Owensboro, Ozark, Ozark-A, Parkersburg, Pecos Valley, Peking, Pendleton, Pennsylvania, Peoria, Petoskey, Philadelphia, Philadelphia North, Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh-A, Platte, Portland, Portland-A, Porto Rico, Portsmouth, Princeton, Pueblo, Puget Sound, Phoenix, Red River, Red River-A, Rendall, Riverside, Robert Donnell, Rochester, Rock River, Rogersville, Rushville, Sacramento, Sacramento-A, Saginaw, St. Clairsville, St. Cloud, St. Lawrence, St. Louis, St. Louis-A, St. Paul, Salt River, San Antonio, San Francisco, Sangamon, San José, Santa Barbara, Santa Fé, Schuyler, Sequoyah, Sioux City, Solomon, Southern Arizona, Southern Oregon, Southern Dakota, Spokane, Springfield-A, Springville, Steuben, Steubenville, Stockton, Syracuse, Talladega, Texas, Topeka, Transylvania, Troy, Union, Union-A, Utica, Utah, Vandalia, Vincennes, Wabash, Waco, Walla Walla, Walla Walla-A, Washington, Washington City, Washita, Waterloo, Weatherford, Wellsborough, Westchester, West Iowa, West Jersey, Westminster, West Plains, West Prairie, Wheeling, White River, White River-A, Wichita, Winnebago, Winona, Wooster, Yackin, Yazoo, Zanesville. Total, 279.

The following Presbyteries have voted in the negative: Adams, Chillicothe, Iowa-A, Kingston, Logansport, Olympia, Omaha, Redstone, Snyder, Springfield, Trinity, West Florida. Total, 12.

The Presbyteries not voting are 67 in number.

The total number of Presbyteries is 358, and the provision of Chapter XXIV of the Form of Government, Section 1, requires that a majority of all the Presbyteries approve in writing of amendments to the Form of Government and Book of Discipline. A majority of the Presbyteries is 180, and inasmuch as 282 Presbyteries have voted in the affirmative the Overture has been

adopted, and it is the duty of the Moderator to make due declaration of the fact in the following terms, viz.: I hereby declare that *Overture No. 6*, sent down by the Assembly of 1906 to the Presbyteries, being an amendment to Section 1 of Constitutional Rule No. 3, p. 161, *Minutes*, 1906, has been constitutionally adopted, and is now a part of the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

Respectfully submitted,

H. G. MENDENHALL, *Chairman*.

The Moderator announced that *Overture No. 6*, on the Amendment of Constitutional Rule No. 3, sent down by the Assembly of 1906, had been constitutionally adopted, and was now a part of the Constitution of the Church.

The Committee reported also the following:

A paper containing a protest has been received from the Presbytery of Baltimore against the action of the General Assembly in sending the preceding Overtures down to the Presbyteries, claiming that this action was in direct conflict with the Constitution of the Church. The Presbytery asks that this protest be entered on record. We recommend that this request be complied with.

The Report was adopted, and the protest of the Presbytery admitted to record. It is as follows:

"The Presbytery of Baltimore declines to vote on the Overtures 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6, providing for Permanent Judicial Commissions, and for renumbering certain sections, etc., because a part of the substance of these Overtures was adopted by the Presbyteries and declared "constitutionally adopted" by the Moderator of the General Assembly of 1905.

"The remaining part of said Overtures was adopted by the Presbyteries, and so reported to the General Assembly by the Stated Clerk in 1906, but was not declared adopted by the Moderator, as they should have been, under Form of Government, Chapter XXIII, Section 6.

"We believe that the General Assembly, in sending these Overtures back to the Presbyteries, is in direct conflict with the Constitution of the Church, and do hereby solemnly protest against the whole procedure, and ask that this reply be entered upon the Record."

The Judicial Committee, through its Chairman, Rev. John Balcom Shaw, D.D., presented the following Report, which was adopted:

*Judicial Case No. 1*, being a complaint of Rev. R. R. Marquis against the Synod of Iowa. In view of the fact that we find the papers in the case insufficient, and also in view of the fact that the

complainant in a letter to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, bearing the date May 14, 1907, expresses himself as not disposed to prosecute the case farther, we recommend that no action be taken.

*Judicial Case No. 2*, being the appeal of John W. Whitbeck from an action of the Synod of New York. We recommend the final dismissal of the case.

*Judicial Case No. 3*, being a complaint of Maggie Gowland against the Synod of Illinois. We find the complaint not in order, and recommend that it be dismissed.

*Judicial Case No. 4*, being a complaint of Rev. C. C. Todd against the Synod of South Dakota. We recommend that, in the absence of complainant and representative counsel, the complaint be dismissed.

*Judicial Case No. 5*, being an appeal of Carl A. Magee from a final judgment of the Synod of Ohio. We find the appeal to be in order, and recommend the reference of the same to a special Judicial Commission.

The Committee would also recommend that, in view of the adoption of the Overtures on Judicial Commissions submitted to the Presbyteries by the General Assembly of 1906, this Assembly elect a Permanent Judicial Commission, and the Judicial Committee be directed to submit nominations for the membership of said Commission.

Rev. A. H. Stephens, D.D., Chairman of the Standing Committee on Correspondence, introduced the following Fraternal Delegates, who addressed the Assembly:

Rev. Isaac Boyce, D.D., representing the Presbyterian Church of Mexico;

Rev. J. C. R. Ewing, D.D., representing the Presbyterian Church of India;

Rev. Alberto Costabel, representing the Waldensian Church of Italy;

Rev. George D. Mathews, D.D., General Secretary of the World Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System.

The Moderator responded in behalf of the Assembly to their fraternal greetings.

Upon report and recommendation of the Committee on Bills and Overtures the following telegram was sent to the Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church:

COLUMBUS, O., May 23, 1907.

*To the Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church:*

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the

United States of America, in session at Columbus, Ohio, sends Christian greeting to the Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, in session at Pittsburgh, Pa. Recognizing with gratitude our common heritage of blood and faith, and more and more deeply impressed with the unfolding of the divine providence in apparent fulfilment of the prayer of our blessed Lord, "that they all may be one," we beg to assure you of our deep family affection and desire for coöperation with you in the purposes of the Kingdom.

WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS, *Moderator.*

The Standing Committee on Young People's Work, through its Chairman, Rev. Joseph W. Sanderson, D.D., presented its Report, which was adopted and is as follows:

The Assembly's Standing Committee on Young People's Work respectfully presents the following Report:

We feel as a Committee that the work of our Church for the young people is undergoing a transition. More and more the feeling is growing that all these different Societies and Guilds and Bands should come under the supervision of the Church in a more definite way. There is a condition resembling chaos in the administration of our young people's work, and no definite comprehensive plan has as yet been formulated by which the full strength of the youth and enthusiasm of our manhood and womanhood can be directed and brought to the support of the Presbyterian Church.

And yet more and more the possibilities of this field are being realized by the Church, and several Boards are reaching out through special Young People's Secretaries to reap a harvest of income and helpfulness from this fertile field.

So we note with approval that the last General Assembly assigned the supervision of this work to the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, directing that an additional department of the Board be created and a Superintendent employed. This is the first step toward the centralization of the Young People's work and the development of a Young People's policy, which seems to us greatly to be desired.

After some search, the Board of Publication has secured the services of an able and experienced Young People's worker, the Rev. Willis L. Gelston, of Coldwater, Michigan, who will take up his work next September, and will at that time present his plans and outline his policy.

We submit the following recommendations:

*Resolved*, 1. That in view of the various and unrelated agencies influencing the young people of our Church, the Committee on Administrative Agencies be directed to present for the consideration of the next General Assembly some plan for a central bureau for the Christian nurture of the young; such bureau to undertake

a comprehensive programme on the subject, including principles and modes of organization; instruction in the Bible, in missionary affairs, in Church standards and policy; practical ministry, systematic giving, devotional, manual, social or other features proper to the subject, and plans for making the same effective among churches and the young people.

*Resolved*, 2. That in view of the action of the General Assembly in placing Young People's work under the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, we recommend that the Standing Committee on Young People's Work be discontinued.

*Resolved*, 3. That *Overture No. 113*, on Religious Education, referred to this Committee by the Assembly, be referred to the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH W. SANDERSON, *Chairman*.

The Committee on Marriage and Divorce, through its Chairman, Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D., presented its Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Special Committee on Marriage and Divorce would respectfully report that, as instructed, we have continued our conferences during the past year with the representatives of the sixteen other Protestant denominations, and with the representatives of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches, constituting with your Committee the Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce.

The Inter-Church Conference has recognized as its chief object the attainment of a church unity that would decree such Scriptural standards and require such practices, both upon the part of ministers in performing the marriage ceremony, and upon the part of church members in forming or dissolving marriage relations, as would conserve the purity both of the Church and of the family.

The Conference has not discussed differences of opinion regarding Scriptural causes of divorce, nor attempted to bring about uniform legislation in the several Churches comprising the Conference.

But the Conference has unanimously recommended comity among the Churches, and the various Church courts have taken the action recommended.

In 1904 our General Assembly adopted the following resolution:

"Recognizing the comity which should exist between Churches represented in the Inter-Church Conference, acknowledging as they do the law of Christ alone as supreme, we advise each minister under the authority of this General Assembly to refuse to unite in marriage any member of any such Church whose marriage is known to such minister to be prohibited by the laws of the Church in which such person holds membership, unless such minister believes that in the peculiar circumstances of a given case his



refusal would do injustice to an innocent person who has been divorced for Scriptural reasons."

The General Assembly of 1905 adopted the following resolution:

"We approve the recommendation of the Inter-Church Conference that ministers should refuse to marry divorced persons, except the innocent party in a case where the divorce has been granted on Scriptural grounds, nor then until assured that a period of one year has elapsed from the date of the decision allowing the divorce."

But such resolutions will fail to accomplish their purpose, or deliver our Church from reproach, unless Presbyteries are enjoined to exercise the vigilance and discipline necessary to protect the Church from scandal. Those who want to seem respectable greatly desire to have the cloak of ecclesiastical sanction thrown over their marriages. They are not satisfied with the sanction of the civil law, nor with the ceremony of its official representative.

The minister who proclaims anti-Confessional doctrines is subject to the discipline of Church courts. Why should he not be held to account for abusing his privileges as a minister, and the authority vested in him by ordination, by sealing marriages with Church sanction which are prohibited by the Confessional declarations which he has vowed to maintain?

The Church cannot hope to influence those who make and execute civil laws, to give protection to the family, to make the sundering of marriage ties and the forming of new alliances more difficult, unless by a strict adherence to its own teachings the Church holds those who minister by its authority responsible for the violation of its teachings.

The Church has it in its power to put such opprobrium upon divorces or re-marriages that have not the sanction of God's Word, that those who dread its condemnation and desire its recognition will hesitate to ostracize themselves.

But if the Church permits its seal to be put upon such sinful alliances, if it allows its silence to seem its approval, if it withholds its power to condemn, in deference to a power to contribute, it need not think it strange that its influence for reform is so little regarded.

The advance is slow, but much has been accomplished, and much more is promised that gives encouragement and hope. The stir among the Churches has extended to the States. Your Committee reported to the last General Assembly the convening of the representatives of forty-four States and Territories in a Divorce Congress for the purpose of securing, as far as possible, uniform divorce statutes.

This Divorce Congress is an expression of the influence of the Inter-Church Conference. The resolute action taken by the Churches has encouraged this movement among the civil authori-

ties. A second session of this Divorce Congress was held in Philadelphia, November, 1906, to hear and consider the report of the Committee appointed to formulate the action of the previous session.

Representatives of the Inter-Church Conference were invited to be present, and to take part in the deliberations of the Congress.

It was the unanimous opinion of the Congress, that divorce reform should be sought by an endeavor to secure unity and coöperation among the several States, rather than by attempting to obtain the consent of the States to adopt such an amendment to the Federal Constitution as would be necessary to control marriage and divorce by Federal legislation. This opinion prevails. The States are very jealous of their rights, and it is very generally believed that the reform sought will be more surely and more satisfactorily accomplished if it be found possible to bring about an agreement among the Legislatures of the several States.

There are favorable indications that the State Legislatures are disposed to accept the conclusions and suggestions of the Divorce Congress.

The Inter-Church Conference at its last meeting adopted the following resolution:

“This Conference places on record its gratification at the progress shown in the matter of influencing public opinion as to the evils of divorce, as indicated by the meetings of the National Congress on Uniform Divorce Laws, held at Washington, D. C., February 19, 1906, and at Philadelphia, November 13, 1906, and also by the action taken by many ecclesiastical bodies, and by several State Legislatures.”

If it had seemed possible still further to reduce the number of causes for divorce and secure uniform action among the States, a very decided majority of the Congress would have been disposed to recommend such a reduction. In agreeing to name six causes for granting divorce, the Congress did not express an approval of so many causes for the annulment of the marriage contract, but recognizing the fact that the six causes agreed upon were included in the divorce legislation of a large number of the States, the hope was expressed that all the States might be induced to limit the causes of divorce to these six, viz.: adultery, bigamy, conviction of crime, intolerable cruelty, wilful desertion for two years, habitual drunkenness. While expressing the hope that no State would grant divorce for additional causes, the Congress did not wish to be understood as recommending greater laxity in States whose divorce legislation was already more restricted.

The Congress further advised that all suits of divorce should be brought and prosecuted only in the State where the plaintiff or the defendant had a *bona fide* residence, and that such residence should not be less than two years.

The Congress also advised that all hearings and trials should be before the court, and not before any delegated representative of the court, and that a decree dissolving the marriage tie and permitting the remarriage of either party should not become operative for at least one year.

Finally, each and every State was urged to adopt a statute recently adopted by the State of Massachusetts, viz.:

"If an inhabitant of this Commonwealth goes into another State or country to obtain a divorce for a cause which occurred here, while the parties resided here, or for a cause which would not authorize a divorce by the laws of this Commonwealth, a divorce so obtained shall be of no force or effect in this Commonwealth."

Rejoicing in the awakening that seems to assure less laxity in the laws of the State and the better protection of the family, the Church should advocate and with all its power press divorce reform, until the Scriptural standards that the Church embodies in its creed should determine both Church fellowship and good citizenship.

Your Committee would further report that it was the unanimous judgment of the Inter-Church Conference that the various Churches which have shown an interest and appointed representatives should continue such representation, that the Conference might continue its work.

We respectfully recommend the adoption of the following resolutions by this General Assembly:

*Resolved*, 1. That this General Assembly rejoices in favorable results already reported and expresses the hope of more radical reform.

*Resolved*, 2. That this General Assembly hereby reaffirms the deliverances of former Assemblies regarding divorce and remarriage.

*Resolved*, 3. That Presbyteries are hereby enjoined to enforce the standards of our Church, to hold to strict account all ministers under their care, and to urge all ministers to regard the comity that should refrain from giving the sanction of our Church to members of another Church, whose marriage is in violation of the laws of the Church whose communion they have chosen.

*Resolved*, 4. That the Committee on Marriage and Divorce be continued, and instructed to confer with other Committees as occasion may require, and report to the Assembly of 1908.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

*Ministers.*

CHARLES A. DICKEY, *Chairman*;  
J. W. McILVAIN,  
S. J. NICCOLLS,  
WILLIAM J. McCAUGHAN,  
PAUL F. SUTPHEN,

*Ruling Elders.*

JOHN E. PARSONS,  
JOHN W. FOSTER,  
WILLIAM M. LANNING,  
SAMUEL P. HARBISON.

The Moderator appointed the following as the Special Judicial Commission in the case of *Magee vs. the Synod of Ohio*: *Ministers*—Welling E. Thomas, D.D., William I. Stearns, D.D., John S. Glendenning, D.D., W. J. Hatfield; *Ruling Elders*—Hon. T. P. Padgett, Hon. M. A. Montgomery, John A. Kaye.

Upon nomination of the Judicial Committee the following persons were duly elected as the Permanent Judicial Commission of the General Assembly:

To serve for three years: *Ministers*—John W. Dinsmore, D.D., James K. Thompson, D.D., C. W. Hayes; *Ruling Elders*—Hon. C. G. Neely, Henry W. Jessup.

To serve for two years: *Ministers*—Robert Hunter, D.D., Frank O. Ballard, D.D., W. M. Hindman, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—Hon. W. E. Settle, C. S. Cairns.

To serve for one year: *Ministers*—J. F. Hendy, D.D., W. O. Ruston, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—Hon. M. A. Montgomery, F. N. Dickerson, Hon. T. F. Garver.

The Assembly took recess, and was closed with prayer.

---

THURSDAY, May 23, 2 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Temperance was made the first Order for to-morrow morning, instead of afternoon.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries, through its Chairman, Rev. Maitland Alexander, D.D., presented its Report, which was accepted, and after addresses by the Chairman, by Rev. William H. Johnson, D.D., Rev. Edward W. Fitzsimons and Rev. Andrew Doremus, was adopted. It is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries begs to submit the following Report:

They have received reports from thirteen seminaries, including the Lebanon Seminary, which makes its first regular report to this Assembly. Your Committee have given these reports close scrutiny and careful consideration. The last General Assembly, through its Committee on Theological Seminaries, requested that there be from each seminary a fuller report on their expenditures than had heretofore been given; but the only seminaries which have presented this increased report of detail concerning their expenses are Princeton and San Francisco. Your Committee also feel that in some instances more pains might be taken, not only

with the financial statements, but also with the reports of the seminaries regarding their curricula and general condition, as there is very little in these reports, at times, by which the Standing Committee can give any information to the Assembly regarding the general work of the seminaries.

GENERAL STATEMENT.—The total number of students enrolled in all our theological seminaries during all of the past year was 742. This is a total gain of fifty, of which thirty-eight are from the Lebanon Seminary. There have been 167 men graduated from our seminaries this year, a total gain of 21. Of this total Princeton graduated 44; Auburn, 20; Western, 23; Lane, 7; Kentucky, 9; McCormick, 27; Dubuque, 2; Newark, 2; Lincoln, 16; Biddle, 4; Omaha, 7; Lebanon, 6. There were matriculated in all our seminaries, 315 men. Almost all the seminaries closed the year with a balance to their credit over their expenses.

Your Committee has been interested in the development among some of our seminaries of their facilities for the instruction of foreign students, who are to take up the work among the foreigners, which has become so important a part of the Church's problem. While the seminaries at Dubuque and Newark are especially fitted for this work, and deserve the greatest credit for their development along these lines, the Western Theological Seminary has, on account of its environment, been compelled to take up the instruction of foreign students, which it has accomplished, under some difficulty, with great success.

Your Committee feel that they should call the attention of the theological seminaries to the strict application of the rule requiring a college diploma from every matriculant, or a rigid examination in its place. It is a significant fact that Auburn Theological Seminary refused to receive fifteen men, on the ground of their deficiency in preparatory work.

Your Committee believes thoroughly in the plan of sending representatives of the seminaries to speak in behalf of the ministry, in our colleges and churches, believing that the personal influence of such men will be far-reaching in the securing of the right men for the ministry of our Church. In seminaries where there are Presidents this should be an easy matter. Where there are no official Presidents, the member of the faculty best suited for this work should be charged with its performance.

Your Committee presents herewith the statement of the cost of the education of a man in our theological seminaries. These figures do not include the money expended by the scholarship funds of our seminaries or by our Board of Education. The amount varies in different localities, in some of which living is more expensive than in others; but it seemed to your Committee that the only fair computation was the average computation, and it is given herewith, the amount being \$600 even.

While the Committee would be glad to give a detailed account of the work in each seminary, and to present the needs of the seminaries as they are there indicated, the reports have been as a rule so meagre that this cannot be done. We therefore do the best we can in this matter from the facts at our disposal.

PRINCETON.—Your Committee feel gratified at the spirit in which the request of the last General Assembly has been met by Princeton Seminary, and they desire to commend the fullness of their report and its interesting character. An important gift has been made, through the generosity of John H. Converse of Philadelphia, of a house in Philadelphia, where the students from the seminary can reside while pursuing a practical course in church and mission work, which can only be obtained through a city residence. This department is under the charge of Rev. Charles R. Erdman, D.D., Professor of Practical Theology, and those Directors of the seminary residing in Philadelphia. There have been in Princeton this year a large number of extra-curriculum lectures, delivered by men of note, on a great variety of practical subjects pertaining to the life of the modern church. There has also been special attention paid both to the special study of the English Bible and to the choice of preachers for the seminary chapel; some of the best known men in the Presbyterian Church having been invited to occupy the pulpit on Sunday.

One of the most significant things in the life of this seminary during the past year has been the missionary spirit, resulting in the appointment of twelve of its graduating class by the Board of Foreign Missions to positions on the foreign field. This has been due largely to the residence of the Rev. Samuel A. Moffett, who has been enrolled as a "guest" of the seminary to pursue special work there during the past year, and the results of his residence are evident and gratifying to all the friends of the work of foreign missions.

AUBURN.—Auburn Theological Seminary has had a prosperous year. There has been a gain in its matriculants, in its graduates and in its total enrollment. Special attention may be called to its stringent enforcement of the rule regarding the preliminary work demanded of all those admitted to our seminaries. It is also interesting to hear from the results of the work of a single Board of Administration instead of two Boards, and your Committee feel that this is a matter greatly to be desired in all our seminaries, when it can be accomplished without legal difficulty or friction.

WESTERN.—Western Theological Seminary has had a most successful year in the work done and in the quality of students which it has graduated. It also has given special attention to lectures from outside men on various topics connected with the Church at large. It has also developed its Foreign Department

and has met with great success, both in the character of the men matriculated and the results of the seminary course upon them.

LANE.—In the report of Lane Theological Seminary there is a peculiar feature which commends itself to your Committee, viz., the incorporation of an abstract of the report of the Committee of Examination, containing much information regarding the work done by both faculty and students. From this report it is evident that the intellectual standing and spiritual life of Lane Seminary is most encouraging. Lane Seminary has made a striking gain in the total number of its students, having a total gain over last year of thirteen in a total attendance of thirty-eight.

KENTUCKY.—The Kentucky Theological Seminary, which is a joint seminary, reporting both to the Northern and Southern Presbyterian Churches, has held its own numerically during the past year, and it has made a distinct advance in its facilities for teaching and for the spiritual life of the seminary. It has dedicated this year the Grant-Robinson Memorial Hall, a splendid building for lecture rooms and offices, erected at a cost of \$67,000; and the Harbison Chapel, at a cost of \$16,000. In behalf of the General Assembly your Committee expresses in its Report the thanks of the Church to these friends, who by their generosity have made these additions to the equipment of Kentucky Seminary possible.

SAN FRANCISCO.—The San Francisco Seminary has not recovered from the results of the severe set-back which the whole community received a year ago, and yet their report shows that they are working hard to rehabilitate their seminary and to do the important work which is laid by the Church at their door. The earthquake damaged the property of the seminary to the amount of more than \$18,000. After applying all the aid received from the Special Committee of the Assembly on the Reconstruction of California Institutions, the seminary has a debt at present of \$12,969, with several hundred dollars more needed to restore the library. Of this indebtedness \$5,712 is the balance on account of earthquake repairs still unpaid, and \$7,257 is the balance on a debt existing before the earthquake, which was being rapidly reduced when the disaster fell. The constituency of the seminary, from which help would have been forthcoming and who reside in California, are rendered under the circumstances powerless to help, as they are compelled to restore their homes, places of business, churches and Oriental missions. The seminary can expect no material aid from them at present. This seminary supplies twenty-five per cent. of the active ministry in California, fifteen per cent. in Oregon, seven per cent. in Washington, besides sending its graduates to farthest Alaska, and training many Japanese theological students and other foreign missionaries. Therefore the men who are standing behind this enterprise, both as teachers and as directors, are entitled to the hearty support and help of the entire Church.

MCCORMICK.—McCormick Seminary reports to the Church an attendance of 106 students, a gain of nine; but there have been fifty-one students matriculated during the past year, a gain of twelve. The report of this seminary is interesting in certain features. It presents a denominational census and a clear and full account of its organization. Its financial report, however, adheres to the facts demanded in the blank, and no detail is given. The seminary also has furnished three foreign and two home missionaries from its graduating class, and reports that the work of the year has been efficient and spiritual. It asks for certain amendments to its Constitution, which will be treated of in the resolutions appended to this report.

DUBUQUE.—The seminary at Dubuque receives the congratulations of all its friends because of the completion of its building, costing \$100,000. This building contains seventy-six rooms, class-rooms, two society halls, gymnasium, dining-rooms, and kitchen, and puts the seminary in a splendid condition to do its work. The enrollment this year of sixty shows a gain of twelve and is the largest enrollment in the history of the seminary. Their report speaks of and their friends can testify to the high spiritual atmosphere of the seminary and the earnest work that is being done there. This seminary is making a specialty of the education of foreign students to do work among the foreigners in this country, and through its new Chair of Bohemian Language and Literature it is beginning what promises to be a great work. Special mention is made of the work of the Rev. C. R. Steffens, whose sacrifices and labors as the financial agent of this institution made this growth possible, and he is cordially commended by this Committee to the entire Church.

NEWARK.—The characteristic feature of the report of Newark Seminary is the establishment of a Bible Training Course for lay workers, especially intended to meet the problem of exceptional foreign population. These lay workers are to meet a great demand for which there is no supply.

LINCOLN.—This seminary has been doing splendid work up to the limit of her funds. As the action of this Assembly has already indicated, the ministry and its work is to be the great factor in solving the race problem. This institution has no rich alumni, and no prominent ministerial alumni to influence their rich parishioners to contribute to its work. It must depend entirely upon the liberality of the Church. It has never been in greater need than now of this liberality. They report this year fifty-one students, with sixteen graduates, all of whom are instantly swallowed up among the 10,000,000 of the colored race.

BIDDLE.—This seminary is included in the university and is practically under the control of the Freedmen's Board. Its Theological Department has sustained an irreparable loss in the



death of the Rev. Daniel J. Sanders, D.D., LL.D. Dr. Sanders' assistance, through his faith, judgment and learning, was never more needed than now.

OMAHA.—The reports of this seminary in regard to its educational and spiritual life are encouraging. It has a total enrollment of twenty-six, a gain of four, and the work which it does is evidently thorough and conservative. It is in the greatest need of securing its endowment. Thirty thousand dollars has been conditionally pledged, and \$20,000 more must be secured before these pledges can be realized. By its situation it should be the great Home Mission Seminary.

LEBANON.—It is fitting that the Assembly should know something of the history and traditions of Cumberland University, which by the union has just become a university of the Presbyterian Church. It was founded at Lebanon, Tennessee, in 1842; it became at once the principal educational enterprise of the Cumberland denomination, and though other important institutions were subsequently founded, this one has maintained its position of chief importance. Because of its geographical location, its patronage has come largely from the Southern States and its prestige and influence are distinctly marked. More than 3,000 young men have been graduated from this institution. Of this number eighty per cent. still reside in the South. The Theological School was organized in 1852. It is the only school of its character holding any connection with the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Almost without exception the important pulpits of that Church are to-day occupied by graduates of this school. The theological endowment, which is a trust fund held by Trustees for the benefit of this school, is kept distinctly separate from the university endowment, and amounts at this date to \$85,156. This Seminary reports some falling off in its enrollment, but, on the whole, a successful year, and we welcome it and its work and commend it to the confidence of the Church.

Your Committee offer the following resolutions for adoption by the General Assembly:

*Resolved*, 1. That the election of all Directors reported to the General Assembly as elected by the Seminary Boards during the past year be approved.

*Resolved*, 2. That the election and transfer of all professors reported to the General Assembly as elected or transferred during the past year be approved, to wit:

*San Francisco*: The Rev. Thomas Verner Moore, D.D., to the Chair of Systematic Theology, and the Rev. Charles G. Patterson, B.A., to the Chair of Church History.

*McCormick*: The Rev. Edgar P. Hill, D.D., to the Chair of Homiletics and Applied Christianity.

*Lincoln*: The Rev. Frank Ridgeley to the Chair of Hebrew.

*Dubuque:* Rev. Alois Barta, Ph.D., transferred to the Chair of Bohemian Literature.

*Resolved*, 3. That the action of the Board of Directors of McCormick Theological Seminary, in amending Article II, Section 4, of their Constitution, and Article IV, Sections 1, 2, 3 and 4, be approved by the General Assembly. The following is the text of the amendments:

“SEC. 4. The Board of Directors shall have power to elect and duly induct and inaugurate into office the professors of the seminary; to receive their resignations, also to remove them from office, such elections and removals to be subject to the veto of the General Assembly. The Board shall also have power to suspend temporarily a professor, preliminary to and pending an investigation of charges against his conduct or doctrine. The Board shall have power to elect a President of the seminary, who shall be a member of the faculty and subject to all the rules and regulations which apply to other members of the faculty.

“Such President shall be *ex-officio* a member of the Board of Directors and of the Executive Committee, and also of the Board of Trustees, taking the latter position upon election thereto, and not increasing the number of the trustees to more than nine. He shall have general oversight of the internal affairs of the seminary, and when present may preside at all faculty meetings, carry out the policy of the institution as agreed upon by the Board of Directors and the faculty respectively, discharge such duties as teacher as the Board of Directors shall see fit to impose, and represent the seminary before the public in suitable ways.

“ART. 4. OF THE COURSE OF STUDIES.—SEC. 1. The course of study shall include Biblical languages, literature, criticism and hermeneutics, general and special introduction to the Scriptures, the exegesis of so many of the principal books of the Scripture as the time shall allow, didactic and polemical theology, with a preliminary review of metaphysics, psychology and ethics in their relation to theology, the constitution, polity and history of the Church, sacred rhetoric, pastoral care and missionary instruction.

“SEC. 2. The full course of study shall occupy three sessions of such length as the Board of Directors shall order.

“SEC. 3. Those students who shall have regularly pursued the prescribed course of studies, shall be admitted to an examination therein by the faculty and the Board of Directors or a committee thereof, and, if the examination shall be sustained, such students shall receive diplomas certifying the fact from the faculty, with the consent and approval of the Board of Directors.

“SEC. 4. The Board shall also have the right to confer upon graduates of the seminary who have already received the degree of A.M. or A.B., and who shall satisfactorily complete such a

course of study as the faculty may designate, the degree of B.D., or Bachelor of Divinity."

*Resolved, 4.* That the professors and officers of our theological seminaries be urged to lose no opportunity which may be offered, or which can be secured, to present to the young men of the American colleges and of the Presbyterian Church the claims of the Christian ministry and the splendid advantages to students which are afforded in our seminaries.

*Resolved, 5.* That the authorities of our seminaries shall strictly enforce the rule regarding the necessity of a college diploma as a condition of admission to our seminaries, and that if the equivalent examination be taken, it be made searching and thorough.

*Resolved, 6.* That this Assembly commends the San Francisco Theological Seminary to the continued sympathy of the Church, and urges that immediate financial assistance be extended to it by the Presbyterian Church at large, at least to the extent of clearing off its present indebtedness and of restoring its library.

*Resolved, 7.* That the attention of the Church be directed through this Assembly to our Theological Seminary at Omaha, in order that the conditional subscriptions which have been received may not be lost through the failure to raise the required amount.

*Resolved, 8.* That the Assembly commends our seminaries as never before to the Church at large, and expresses its confidence in their professors, courses of study and the high character of the education provided in them for our ministry; and that it urges upon all the alumni of these seminaries in the ministry of the Presbyterian Church to recommend them to all students who are candidates for the Gospel ministry.

*Resolved, 9.* That the Assembly urges upon all seminaries, where it is possible, to provide for the education of a foreign-speaking ministry for our exceptional foreign-speaking populations.

*Resolved, 10.* That in view of the fact that the residence of one of the Church's missionaries among the students of one of our seminaries during the past year, has resulted in more than a quarter of the class giving themselves to the work of the foreign field, the Assembly urges upon the seminaries the value of such a residence and the adoption of such a course whenever it is possible.

*Resolved, 11.* That in submitting their annual report to the General Assembly, each seminary be requested to file with such report their catalogue for the current year, and that the request of the last Assembly be again made and emphasized, viz.: that each seminary shall make a more detailed financial statement, which shall cover especially the details of its annual expenditures.

*Resolved, 12.* That the General Assembly extends to the donors, in the name of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.,

its grateful acknowledgment of the gifts, large and small, which have added to the equipment, endowment and current funds of its theological seminaries.

*Resolved*, 13. That a requirement in the English Bible shall be demanded upon entrance of all students in each of our seminaries, and that the seminaries shall report upon this matter in the next annual report to the General Assembly.

*Resolved*, 14. That the attention of Presbyteries be called to their duty, through their Committees of Education, to protect the seminaries from unworthy candidates for the Gospel ministry, who, because of their deficient education or unworthy motives, should not be allowed to enter our theological schools.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

MAITLAND ALEXANDER, *Chairman*.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions presented the following supplemental Report, which was adopted:

In regard to the request of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, that certain correspondence between the Secretaries of the Home Mission work of the two Churches, as to alleged interference in the Home Mission work of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., be referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions:

Your Committee would respectfully report that they have read carefully the correspondence; that they rejoice to find the oft-repeated desire in this correspondence, on the part of the Secretaries of both Churches, that "the Churches shall work together with the utmost cordiality, and that neither shall give the other the slightest cause for offense;" that as to the specified cases of interference, your Committee find such disagreement as to the alleged facts involved, that in their judgment it is impracticable for this General Assembly to take any further action in the premises.

But that even the appearance of evil may be avoided, your Committee would recommend that the Assembly again urge upon all the agents of the Church on the field the necessity of scrupulously observing the principles of comity and fraternity, and would venture to express the hope that the agents in the field of the work of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. will cordially coöperate with us to maintain and preserve the fullest spirit of comity and fraternity in Church work. It also expresses the hope that our two great Churches, working harmoniously without interfering with each other, shall be able to give the Gospel to the many fields still needing help.

A message to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is herewith submitted for approval.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. ELMORE, *Chairman*.

The following telegram was sent by the Moderator as directed:

COLUMBUS, O., May 23, 1907.

*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Birmingham, Ala.:*

The General Assembly, in session at Columbus, Ohio, has examined carefully the correspondence as to alleged interference on Home Mission fields, and finds such disagreement as to the alleged facts that it is impracticable to take any further action. This Assembly expresses the hope that in the future the agents of both Churches will cordially cooperate in all work in the Home Mission fields, and that the Churches will maintain in all their work the fullest harmony.

WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS, *Moderator.*

The Standing Committee on Home Missions presented also the following report, which was adopted:

*Resolved,* That in accordance with action taken by the General Assembly in the matter of uniting the Boards of this Church and of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, T. H. Perrin, C. E. Hayes and J. C. Cobb be elected as members of the Board of Home Missions, to take office when the Board shall have made the necessary changes in its by-laws; to serve in accordance with the rules of the Assembly as to the terms of service.

The Standing Committee on Church Election, through its Chairman, Rev. Edward B. Wright, D.D., presented its Report, which was accepted, and after addresses by the Chairman, Rev. D. J. McMillan, D.D., representing the Board, Mr. George E. Sterry and others, was adopted. It is as follows:

God says, "Build the house, and I will take pleasure in it and I will be glorified." King David, as he approached the end of his life, having gathered what is estimated to be equal to a hundred millions of dollars of our money, out of his own property, for the future building of the temple, explained all of this by giving as the ruling motive of his life, "I have set my affection to the house of My God." He also prayed, "Lord, I have loved the habitation of thy house, and the place where thine honor dwelleth." Still higher authority, our Lord Himself, twice cleansed the temple of those who sold and bought in it and made it a den of thieves. This was explained to His disciples when they remembered that it was written of Him, "The zeal of thine house hath eaten me up." To be sure, the external building was not the main reason of the affection and zeal for God's house evinced by King David and David's greater Son. But this was included, and their attitude toward even the external house of God has its lessons for the

people of this practical twentieth century. Presbyterians, in their fear of high-church ritualism, as regards their sentiments concerning the buildings dedicated to God's worship, often go to the opposite extreme of regarding these as only so much wood or stone. The house of God on earth centralizes and crystallizes the worship of God on earth and the truth of the doctrines of our holy religion. It conserves the best interests of humanity, physically, mentally, morally and spiritually. Even when closed it is a silent witness to the presence of God with His people, and of His people's faith in and love for the Most High. We believe that should such sentiments concerning the material building which we call God's house prevail among the people, offerings for the sacred work of the Church Election Board would be increased mightily; for the worshipers of God would be convinced that, because of the need and profit and sacredness of God's house, each congregation should be provided with its own Church home. There will be plenty of money if the people's hearts are in this cause. Because, then, of reasons like these, the affairs of our Board of Church Election assume a high spiritual nature and make a deep appeal to the hearts and brains and prayers and purses of its great Presbyterian constituency. Your Committee have had before us the thirty-seventh annual report of this Board for the year ending March 31, 1907. We find, after a careful examination of able business men and accurate accountants (members of our Committee), that the records of the meetings and business of the Board are faithfully kept and accurately recorded. We learn that from all sources the receipts of this Board for the last year have been \$223,596. Of this amount only \$63,623 came from churches and Sabbath-schools; the remainder came from individual contributions and legacies and from the revenue of funds under the care of the Board. The contributions from churches were \$3,857 more than last year, and exceed those of any of the previous twenty years. The Board adds, "It is less gratifying to report that only 4,164 of the 8,118 churches on the roll of the Assembly (about one-half) unite in support of the Board."

Aid was given during the year to 257 churches, amounting to \$211,069; 170 of these were aided by grants and 100 by loans (thirteen were by both grants and loans). These appropriations have been widely distributed, reaching thirty-five different States and Territories, including Porto Rico, Cuba and Panama, and 113 Presbyteries.

Since the inauguration of the Board in 1844 it has made grants and loans to 8,138 churches, amounting to \$5,316,935. We also learn from this report that the Board controls capital in all funds of \$712,400, and has reversionary interests in church and manse properties of \$2,557,000. The insurance in connection with the

church and manse mortgages of all funds (say 4,750 policies) aggregate \$2,600,000. One splendid feature of the Board's work is that all the offerings of the people for churches and manses are secured by insurance and mortgages, thus perpetually retaining the property for the use of God's people. We should not neglect to mention the Manse department of the Board's work. While no general appeal is made to our congregations for funds for this purpose, yet by gifts and legacies the Board gives shelter to many pastors' families yearly. Last year fifty-nine churches were aided by the Manse Fund. Still another fine feature of the Board's work is the supply, some without cost and some at small expense, of architectural designs to congregations erecting churches or manses. This is an important matter. Too often by undue haste or carelessness buildings are erected which are a discredit, not only to the local church but to the Church at large. It is due the Lord, who is the Author of beauty, that the house which represents Him on earth should appeal favorably to the æsthetic taste of the people.

The Assembly must be impressed with the extent of the work of the Board and the variety of its interests, necessitating the keenest business capacity, intelligent toil and large expenditure of time on the part of its officers and members, all which it evidently receives. For this the gratitude of our whole Church should be extended, and is hereby expressed.

The Assembly regrets the inability of Dr. Erskine N. White, the honored Secretary of the Board, to be present, but rejoices in the presence of Dr. Duncan J. McMillan as the Board's representative.

Your Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the records and Annual Report of the Board be approved.

2. That the Board annually remind those congregations of their remissness, which, having been aided by the Board, have failed to render contributions, after having given their sacred promise so to do.

3. That the aid and coöperation of Presbyterial and Synodical Committees on Church Election be given to secure annual offerings from each church for the important work of this Board.

4. That more care and attention on the part of congregations applying for aid and on the part of Presbyterial Committees be given in passing upon such papers.

5. That as a thankful memorial for Reunion much larger contributions than usual should be given by the churches, in view of the extended calls which will be made upon the funds of the Board because of this Reunion.

6. That in view of the peculiar situation that has arisen out of the recent consummated union with the Cumberland Church,

the General Assembly recommends that the Board construe its rules as liberally as possible, in order that it may aid churches temporarily embarrassed in the erection of their houses of worship.

7. That in order that our missionaries to our foreign-speaking peoples may have some suitable places for holding religious services, the Board of Church Erection be urged to devise if possible some plan to secure special funds, by means of which it can furnish the Presbyteries desiring them cheap temporary chapels, built on the knock-down plan, which can be moved from camp to camp as the exigencies of the case demand.

8. That the following members of the Board whose terms expire at this time be reelected for the ensuing term, and that the Permanent Clerk of the Assembly is hereby instructed to cast the ballot for their reelection, viz.: *Ministers*—Samuel M. Hamilton, D.D., William A. Holliday, D.D., Duncan J. McMillan, D.D.; *Elders*—Frederick G. Burnham, E. Francis Hyde, John Sinclair, Edward C. Van Glahn.

9. That the Board of Trustees shall be enlarged by the addition of two members, so that it shall hereafter consist of twenty-three members, and that the Rev. E. B. Surface, of Mt. Vernon, Ill., and Mr. Isaac H. Orr, of St. Louis, Ill., be hereby recommended for election for the term of three years as members of said Board of Trustees, and that they shall take their seats in said Board, and have all the privileges and assume the responsibilities of membership therein, when any legal obstacles to such enlargement of the members of the Trustees of said Board (if any exist) shall be removed, and that the Stated Clerk of the Assembly\* shall deposit the ballot for their election.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

EDWARD B. WRIGHT, *Chairman*.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning, and was closed with prayer.

---

FRIDAY, May 24, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

That part of the Report on Legal Matters connected with Reunion, which refers to the Synods of Missouri and Oklahoma, was reconsidered, amended and adopted as follows:

The Committee on Legal Matters connected with the union of the Churches present a supplemental Report as follows:

\* Unanimously adopted.



## I. We recommend:

(a) That the action of this Assembly whereby the Enabling Act relating to the Synod of Missouri was adopted be reconsidered.

(b) That when reconsidered said Act be amended by striking out paragraph IV (page 81 of the printed report), relating to the Presbytery of White River.

(c) That paragraph IX of said Act (page 82 of said report) be amended by striking out the following words, to wit: "Except the Presbytery of White River."

(d) That the Enabling Act relating to the Synod of Missouri, when reconsidered and as so amended, be adopted.

II. (e) That the action of this Assembly whereby the Enabling Act relating to the Synod of Oklahoma was adopted be reconsidered.

(f) That when reconsidered said Act relating to the Synod of Oklahoma be amended by striking out subdivisions 8 and 9 of paragraph III of said Act (appearing upon page 86 of said report); that paragraph IV (appearing on the same page) be amended by striking out the following words, to wit: "Kiamichi and Rendall," and by changing the remaining language of that sentence to the singular number; and that said paragraph III be further amended by changing the word "Nine" to "Seven," in the third line thereof (p. 85 of the printed report); and by striking out the words "Kiamichi and Rendall" from the fifth line thereof (on the same page of the report).

(g) That the Enabling Act relating to the Synod of Oklahoma when reconsidered and as so amended be adopted.

III. That upon the adoption of such recommendations and amendments by the General Assembly, the following Enabling Act be enacted, subject to the general preamble and final declaration heretofore adopted, to wit:

## SYNOD OF CANADIAN.

*Be it and it is hereby enacted by the General Assembly:*

I. That the Synod of Canadian is hereby erected and constituted, to consist of the Presbyteries of White River, Kiamichi and Rendall; and the Synod of Canadian as thus constituted shall meet in the meeting place of the First Colored Presbyterian Congregation in Oklahoma City, on Tuesday, the 8th day of October, 1907, at 7.30 o'clock P.M.; that the Rev. W. L. Bethel shall preside until the election of a Moderator, that the Rev. W. D. Feaster preach the opening sermon, and that Mr. J. H. A. Brazleton act as Temporary Clerk until the election of a Stated and a Permanent Clerk.

II. That the Presbyteries of the Synod of Canadian are defined, readjusted and formed as follows:

1. That the Presbytery of White River, heretofore belonging to

the Synod of Missouri, be enlarged so as to include all work now or hereafter done by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America among the colored people of Arkansas and all such churches and colored ministers located within or residing in the original and so enlarged territory of said Presbytery.

2. That the Presbytery of Kiamichi shall consist of all ministers and churches of the negro race in that part of the Synod of Oklahoma lying south of the South Canadian River and south of the Arkansas River, below the point of confluence of these two rivers.

3. That the Presbytery of Rendall shall consist of all ministers and churches of the negro race situate in that part of the Synod of Oklahoma north of the South Canadian River and north of the Arkansas River, below the point of confluence of these two rivers.

III. That the Presbyteries of the Synod of Canadian, as herein erected, arranged and enlarged, shall meet and be organized as follows:

1. The Presbytery of White River shall meet on the adjournment had by it prior to its enlargement.

2. The Presbytery of Kiamichi shall convene at Grant, I. T., on the first day of October, 1907, at 10 o'clock A.M., for organization. The Rev. W. J. Stock, or in his absence the oldest minister present in seniority of ordination, shall preach the sermon and preside until a Moderator is chosen.

3. The Presbytery of Rendall shall convene at Mt. Zion Church, Oklahoma County, on the second day of October, 1907, at 10 o'clock A.M., for organization. The Rev. O. A. Williams, or in his absence the oldest minister present in seniority of ordination, shall preach the sermon and preside until a Moderator is chosen.

IV. This Act shall take effect June 1, 1907, at 12 o'clock noon.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. BLACK, *Chairman.*

The following telegram was received:

DENVER, COL., May 23, 1907.

*Rev. Dr. Wm. Henry Roberts, Moderator General Assembly of Presbyterian Church, Columbus, O.:*

The General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America acknowledges the cordial greeting, through its honored Moderator, of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and gives in return expressions of its warmest Christian love. This Assembly awaits with interest the coming of the fraternal delegates appointed by your Assembly and will be delighted to hear and honor them. Trusting that the bonds between these Churches having so much in common may be continually strengthened, this Assembly asks that you will read John thirteen, thirty-five.

W. T. CAMPBELL, *Moderator.*

The following paper was adopted:

WHEREAS, The graveyard where Francis Makemie lies buried has been redeemed from its past neglect, and has been purchased for the Presbyterian Historical Society and is in its keeping; and whereas, the General Assembly by resolution on Overtures from the Synod of Baltimore and the Presbytery of New Castle, in 1898, endorsed the proposition to erect a monument to Francis Makemie and of endowing his first and favorite church at Rehoboth, Md.; therefore, be it

*Resolved* by this Assembly, that the movement to erect such monument and endow the Rehoboth Church be endorsed anew and commended to the patriotism and Christian spirit of the whole Church, and that a Committee of five be appointed, who shall, without charge to the Assembly, proceed with all diligence to collect the sum of \$6,000 for a monument, which shall be under the care of the Presbyterian Historical Society, and the further sum of \$10,000, which shall be held by the Trustees of the Assembly for an endowment for the Rehoboth Church.

The Judicial Commission in the case of Magee *vs.* the Synod of Ohio reported their finding, which was ordered to be entered upon the records and is as follows:

The Special Judicial Commission to which was referred the appeal of Carl A. Magee against the Synod of Ohio hereby report that they have held a hearing, in which both the appellant and the appellee were represented, and after careful consideration of each and every specification in said appeal find no one of them to be well sustained, and therefore recommend that the case be dismissed.

Respectfully submitted,

WELLING E. THOMAS, *Chairman*;  
JOHN A. KEYS, *Clerk*.

The Committee on the Next Place of Meeting presented the following Report, which was adopted:

The Permanent Committee on the Next Place of Meeting would respectfully report:

1. That invitations have been received from Asbury Park, N. J., Atlantic City, N. J., Hot Springs, Ark., and Kansas City, Mo. It is gratifying that so many places have kindly extended their hospitality to the Assembly. Regretting that only one of these invitations can be accepted, we recommend that the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to all who have extended them.

2. After an attentive hearing of the representatives of these different places, your Committee recommend that the next meeting of the Assembly be held in Kansas City, Mo., in Convention Hall, or such other building as this Committee may approve.

The invitation from Kansas City is proffered by the following organizations: The Presbyterians of Kansas City, Kansas City Presbytery, Kansas City Presbyterian League, Kansas City Ministers' General Alliance, Kansas City Mayor and Common Council, Kansas City Commercial Club, and Kansas City Mercantile Club. It is also accompanied by a guarantee of hospitality for all commissioners at the Assembly's allowance for the entertainment of commissioners, and of free entertainment for the officers of the Assembly, and also by a guarantee of \$5,000, and if necessary \$10,000, for current and other expenses.

3. We recommend that the following be appointed the Committee of Arrangements, with power to add to their number:

Rev. John B. Hill, D.D., Rev. W. H. Roberts, D.D., Rev. Frank S. Arnold, D.D., Rev. John Bamford, Mr. George D. Ford, Mr. L. A. Goodman, Mr. L. S. Mohr, Mr. E. L. McClure, Mr. C. L. Brokaw, Dr. W. P. Cutler.

The Standing Committee on Temperance, through its Chairman, Rev. Henry E. Dosker, D.D., presented its Report, which was accepted, and after an address by Rev. E. R. Worrall, D.D., Field Secretary, was adopted. It is as follows:

Your Committee on Temperance respectfully begs leave to report as follows:

Your Committee has examined the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Temperance. This is a document of surpassing interest, and fully substantiates our claim of standing in the very front rank of those Churches which are boldly advancing the cause of moral reforms. This is as it should be, for it belongs to the genius of organized Christianity to set its face like a flint against all evil and to uphold all that is good.

And especially should it do this when it touches an evil as widely ramified, as disastrous in what it does for the individual and for the nation, as destructive of life and morals, as economically depletive as is the liquor traffic.

From the report (p. 6) we learn that the direct cost of this traffic is \$1,500,000,000, whilst its indirect cost is \$1,000,000,000, a total therefore of \$2,500,000,000—nearly thrice as large as the national revenue from all sources; nine times as costly as the public schools; five times as costly as the value of the entire wheat crop; four times as costly as the total of all the net earnings of the railroads. In the words of the report, "It costs two billions and a half, and returns about one-eighth of that amount, after working untold and unimaginable moral and social and domestic ruin." What our Committee has done in the great battle against the mighty is told on page 2 of the report.

They have forced the educational campaign whenever and

wherever possible; they have distributed literature on the subject, in seven languages, wherever the long arm of our Church reaches, and beyond; they have provided Temperance programmes for our Sunday-schools and pledge cards wherever wanted; they have filled a column of Temperance contributions in some of our Presbyterian papers, and furnished supplemental temperance lessons to the *Westminster Teacher* and *Senior Quarterly*; they have personally communicated with our pastors and Sunday-school Superintendents wherever possible; they have put the Church at large in touch with the Temperance deliverances of our Assembly; they have employed three Associate Secretaries, one lecturer on scientific Temperance and one colored evangelist, either the whole year or part of it. Indeed they have not been idle, and they deserve the highest praise for the work they have done in the special department assigned them by the Church. The sum total of expenditures for all this work was \$16,920, and they have no debts—a sum ridiculously small indeed when we compare it with the magnitude of the task and the importance of the work.

Your Committee is specially gratified to note in this report an optimistic tone, which apparently is justified by the facts in the case. The national conscience is awakening; the courts of the land, from the lowest to the highest, are beginning to stay the hands of the foe and to support the arm of righteousness. Especially gratifying is the stirring news which comes from the Bench of Indiana; whilst even the Supreme Court of the nation has supported Temperance decisions of the lower Courts (p. 5). Whenever the laws governing the liquor traffic are enforced, crime diminishes, business grows in volume and prosperity increases (pages 7, 8, 9).

Organized liquor traffic sees the danger of impending doom and strains every nerve to avert it, whilst, like a slowly advancing army, the forces of righteousness are possessing themselves of new territory and pressing onward to new conquests.

Parts of the report touch on matters which have already been elsewhere disposed of. But we do not exaggerate when we affirm that the report of the Permanent Committee on Temperance for 1907 is a veritable storehouse of information for those whose hearts are aglow for the sacred cause for which the Committee stands.

Your Committee respectfully offers the following recommendations:

*Resolved*, 1. That the Records and Treasurer's Report of the Permanent Committee, which were examined and found correct by your Committee, be approved by the Assembly.

*Resolved*, 2. That Mr. William C. Lilley, Rev. C. S. McClelland, D.D., Rev. T. B. Anderson, D.D., and Mr. Graham C. Wells, whose terms of membership expire, be reelected by the Assembly.

*Resolved*, 3. That the vacancy caused by the resignation of Rev. E. R. Worrell, D.D., who accepted an Associate Secretaryship under the Committee, having been filled by the election of Rev. John Royal Harris, D.D., the Assembly confirm this election.

*Resolved*, 4. That the membership of the Permanent Committee be increased to eighteen, and that the following persons, three ministers and three elders, be elected: *Ministers*—J. H. Snowden, D.D., E. Trumbull Lee, D.D., Thomas Waters; *Elders*—A. A. Hersperger, of the First Church, Allegheny, Pa.; W. W. Shields, of the Forty-third Street Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., and Harvey Thompson, of the Fourth Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Resolved*, 5. That the General Assembly looks with pride and approval on the work of its Permanent Committee on Temperance during the past year, in their unremitting efforts to create sentiment against the drink habit and the drink traffic; and that this department of our work be recommended to the Church for the sum of \$25,000.

*Resolved*, 6. That the General Assembly, learning with profound regret of the serious illness of Rev. John F. Hill, D.D., who for so many years with unremitting zeal, self-sacrifice and faith has labored in behalf of this cause, sends to him an affectionate greeting of sincerest sympathy, with the prayer that it may please God speedily to restore him to perfect health.

*Resolved*, 7. That the thanks of the Assembly be extended to the Board of Publication for its donation of literature, to the amount of \$1,000, in behalf of the work of the Committee.

*Resolved*, 8. That the attention of the Church be called to the Temperance literature indicated by the Permanent Committee in its report, pages 22, 23.

*Resolved*, 9. That the last Sabbath in October be set apart as a Temperance Day in our churches, Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, and that, as far as possible, offerings be made on that day for this department of the Assembly's work.

*Resolved*, 10. That the General Assembly expresses its hearty approval of all Temperance organizations, of whatever name, in their labors of opposition to the giant evil of Intemperance. And that our special commendation be given to the National Temperance Society, for its long and unbroken career of usefulness, and for its close connection with the Presbyterian Churches, through its officers and workers, from the beginning.

*Resolved*, 11. That the General Assembly hereby requests the Executive Committee of the Evangelical Alliance to make Temperance Reform the subject for prayer and consideration on one evening of the Week of Prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY E. DOSKER, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Synodical Home Missions, through its Chairman, Rev. Walter A. Brooks, D.D., presented its Report, which was accepted, and after a number of five-minute addresses was adopted. It is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Synodical Home Missions presents herewith its first Report to the General Assembly, in accordance with the provisions of the Act of the Assembly of 1906, by which the Committee was established. The Committee is constituted "to consider and report on the Home Mission work of the self-sustaining Synods." Such Synods are directed to make annual reports to the General Assembly through the Stated Clerk. The Stated Clerk has placed in the hands of this Committee sundry reports of Synodical Home Mission work, made by Mission Committees to their respective Synods, and has informed this Committee that it may account such reports of self-sustaining Synods as are printed in the report of the Board of Home Missions material to be considered and reported upon.

It is evident that this material is not so full and accurate a report of the work done for Home Missions within self-sustaining Synods as to afford a basis for a complete Report to the Assembly, and it is desirable that these Synods should be called upon to furnish information more nearly sufficient. There is no doubt that the business of self-support within any Synod, resulting both in the better working of the particular field and in the enlarged support of the general work of the Board, is of great importance and worthy of review somewhat in detail by the General Assembly.

It will be remembered that about twenty-five years ago the Board of Home Missions proposed, in its report to the General Assembly, that the stronger Synods, like New York, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, should undertake the support of their own weaker churches, in order that the funds of the Board might be used for the evangelization of other parts of the country. This proposal, approved by the General Assembly, was acted upon first by the Synod of New Jersey, afterward by other Synods, in the formulation of plans for the support of all mission work within their own bounds, at the same time continuing their contributions to the Board. New Jersey began in 1886. The last Synod to be added to the list, now numbering eleven, is Wisconsin.

The work undertaken by these Synods developed rapidly and required administrative ability of a high order. Great and happy results, in the support of feeble churches, the bringing of many formerly feeble churches to self-support, the organization of new churches, and in some cases an increase of contributions to the Board of Home Missions, followed these undertakings.

In the study of the best methods and plans, the chairmen of Synodical Home Mission Committees and others directly concerned in the prosecution of this self-sustaining work have in recent

years held three conferences, at which the principles and details of Synodical self-support and Synodical Home Mission work have been carefully considered. The conference held at Indianapolis last year agreed upon a form of report to be made to the General Assembly, and prepared a blank to be sent to all the self-sustaining Synods, by means of which their reports might be unified. This Committee is of opinion that it is very desirable that such conferences should be continued, from time to time, for the further study of methods, and that such uniform reports as the conference may agree upon should be made by the Synods.

The plans formulated by these Synods have been of very considerable variety. In one or more cases every church in the Synod is required to make at least an annual offering for the Board of Home Missions and a distinct annual offering for Synodical Home Missions. In others the offering made for the work of Home Missions is applied first to the sustaining of the local work; the residue is sent to the Board. Some of the Synods have their own treasurers, others administer their funds through the treasurer of the Board of Home Missions. One Synod has an incorporated Board of Home Missions for its own work. Some of the so-called self-sustaining Synods still receive funds from the Board, for the support of Synodical missionaries or superintendents, or for the direct support of ministers and churches. In these cases it is the judgment of the Committee that the Synods cannot with accuracy be called self-sustaining, and it is urgently recommended to them to set themselves actively to the endeavor to become such as soon as possible.

The following statistical summary, drawn up from the reports furnished this Committee, and also from the report of the Board of Home Missions, indicates as substantially as can now be done work accomplished in those Synods during the year for which the reports were made:

Eleven self-supporting Synods—Baltimore, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Michigan, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin.

Nine Synods report 1,471 churches aided.

Nine Synods report twenty-eight Home Mission churches organized.

Nine Synods report ten self-sustaining churches organized.

Nine Synods report thirty-nine churches reaching self-support.

Nine Synods report 1,142 missionaries at work.

Eight Synods report 6,517 added on confession of faith.

Five Synods report \$486,842 raised for self-support by Home Mission churches.

Total receipts for Synodical self-support, eleven Synods, \$262,901.

Total expenditures for Synodical self-support, eleven Synods, \$262,442.



Six Synods report administration expenses, \$4,609.

Eleven Synods contributed to the Board of Home Missions \$462,500, or more than eighty per cent. of the receipts from churches.

Five Synods report special work among people of foreign speech—seventy-one churches, forty-seven ministers, 7,860 members.

As might be expected in fields so widely diversified as those occupied by the eleven Synods, the special work done by them differs according to the locality. In such a Synod as Iowa or Indiana, where there is a very small percentage of foreign population, the Home Mission work is confined almost entirely to the support of weaker churches and those evangelistic undertakings which often result in the formation of new churches. In other Synods, like New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, a large proportion of the work to be done lies among people of foreign speech. So great is the demand for ministration to the incoming crowds of foreign immigrants and the immense foreign population already here that something is done for those of differing languages in every one of the Synods, even in agricultural Iowa. In New York, the front door through which the entering multitude comes, the demand is so great that the Synod does not meet it, but is compelled to relegate that portion of its heavy charge to the Board of Home Missions. Let it be well understood that the bulk of the work for foreigners in this country is done within the bounds of the self-supporting Synods.

In those Synods in which evangelistic work is now to be undertaken under the superintendence of official representatives of the Board of Home Missions, it has been felt that there is a possibility of misunderstanding as to the direction of such evangelistic work, whether it shall be by the evangelistic agent of the Board of Home Missions in some particular district, by the evangelistic Committee of the Synod or by the Synodical Home Mission Committee of the Synod. This Committee is of the opinion, however, that the language of the report of the Board of Home Missions concerning arrangements for evangelistic work is sufficiently clear. That language is as follows: "In the self-supporting Synods evangelistic work shall be undertaken on the request of such Synods, under the direction of Synodical or Presbyterial Committees, assisted by an evangelist commissioned by the Board." This Committee understands this to mean that the direction of such evangelistic work shall be distinctly in the hands of the Synod, through such Committee as it may itself designate.

In general it should be remembered that the origin of Synodical Home Missions was in a suggestion of the Board of Home Missions, and that the organization of such work was originally intended to increase the Board's ability to prosecute evangelization in the

newer and more destitute portions of the land. It was evidently for the help of the Board of Home Missions, rather than in any possible rivalry of it, that the larger Synods undertook self-support, and those farther west have since followed their example. With due regard to the pressing and increasingly weighty claims of the work within the Synods, the further object of the Synods should not fail to be the abundant support of the wider evangelizing work of the Board of Home Missions.

Your Committee respectfully offers the following recommendations:

1. The General Assembly, receiving with pleasure the reports of the great and important work done by the self-supporting Synods, approves cordially the faithfulness, diligence and self-sacrifice of the Synods which have done so much, not only for the care of their own needs, but for the evangelization of the whole country. The Assembly also approves the conferences of Synodical Home Mission officers hitherto held, and suggests their continuance, at appropriate times, for the advancement of Home Mission work.

2. The self-sustaining Synods are instructed to report directly to the General Assembly, much more fully than has this year been done, and with the use of the uniform blank prepared by the conference, covering the Synodical year beginning October 1.

3. In view of the considerable diversity of methods existing in the Synods, they are urged to seek, by conference or otherwise, a unification of plan, so far as may be possible under their differing conditions.

4. Recognizing and heartily acknowledging the assistance already given to the general work of the Board of Home Missions by the organization and prosecution of self-support, the Assembly urges that the self-supporting Synods carefully keep in view the ultimate object of such Synodical organization, namely, the evangelization of the whole land; and that in pursuance of that end they welcome to their churches representatives of the Board of Home Missions, and such literature and other educational material as the Board may furnish; and that they shall, as soon as possible, secure from all of their churches, by the methods most effective in each Synod, contributions for the Board of Home Missions, as well as for the important enterprise of self-support and home evangelization.

5. Those Synods which have not yet attained complete self-support are charged to put forth diligent efforts for the obtaining of that end as speedily as possible, and other Synods which have not yet attempted such self-sustaining are urged to give the endeavor immediate and conscientious consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER A. BROOKS, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Benevolence, through its Chairman, Rev. E. S. Chapman, D.D., presented its Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence submits the following Report:

The Report of the Special Committee on Systematic Beneficence was referred to us, and in it we find much that is worthy of the Assembly's attention. One of the hopeful signs there noted is that the "demand for information is persistent," showing that our people are waking to the importance of proportionate and systematic giving, and with the increase of knowledge on the subject there will assuredly be growth in the grace of liberality.

We think that special attention should be called to the plan of securing voluntary but definite pledges from the church membership at the beginning of each year for the various benevolences of the Church. Subscription blanks and envelopes for this purpose will be supplied free of charge to all Sessions applying to the Committee for them. They also have for free distribution a good assortment of literature, of which the churches should take advantage.

In their endeavor to magnify the importance of giving on the Lord's Day as an act of worship, the Committee find that there is a great difference between the number of those whose names appear as church members and the number of those who appear on the treasurer's books as supporters of the church. It is the judgment of the Committee that, where church members have no adequate sense of responsibility for the support of their own church, little can be expected of them for the adequate support of the benevolent missionary causes of the Church. As preparatory for increased giving on the part of the church membership, the Committee believes a campaign of education should be carried on on the part of all of our church Sessions, to magnify the responsibility of the members of the church to their own church in at least three particulars—a regular attendance upon the services of the church, a regular attendance upon the communion services, and a regular contribution to the support of the church. We consider the habit of regular support of one's own church by every member as the best preparation for the adequate support of our missionary and benevolent causes.

"There can be but little growth in the Christian graces that does not involve the recognition of God's claim upon every one of His followers for a certain portion of time and of income for the direct service of God. One has only to read the varied history of the Hebrews to have abundant illustration that it will never do for an individual that expects a continued blessing of God to offer the halt, the lame and blind on God's altar as sacrifice. God will not accept a second place in the affections of His people; He demands the first."

The Committee further suggests that every Christian should keep an account with God, and conscientiously set aside a portion of his income to be used in the Lord's work, and when the claims of God's cause are presented from time to time, should consider it a privilege and a joy to listen to the new opportunities presented for doing the Lord's work, and deem it a privilege to take from the Lord's box the money previously set aside to help these enterprises.

The Committee further calls attention to the increasing tendency to multiply the number of causes to which the individual church member is asked to contribute, and frequently this multiplication of causes has a tendency to affect the sense of obligation which the church member should feel toward the work definitely under the care of our Boards; and the time seems to have come when the whole matter of the raising of money for the kingdom of Christ from the individual church member should be simplified, and some plan devised whereby a due proportion should be allotted to each cause that should have recognition and proper support, without this frequency of appeal to impulse.

A campaign of education in the matter of proportionate and systematic giving is greatly needed at the present time in our Church. This need is clearly indicated by careful analysis of the size of the offerings made to our eight Boards by our churches, found in the statistical tables of the report. Last year our 8,000 churches made 34,682 offerings to the eight Boards. If, however, every church had made an offering to each of the Boards of the Church, there would have been 65,000 offerings made during the year, indicating that only one-half of the offerings were taken that should have been taken. The size of these offerings shows that most of them were only perfunctory offerings. There were 2,784 offerings of one dollar or less; 11,796 offerings from one dollar to five dollars; 6,799 from five to ten dollars, and only 1,622 of the 34,682 offerings were for sums above one hundred dollars. This record of offerings is not that of individuals but of entire churches. The size of these offerings would seem to indicate that the most of our church membership are content to offer the halt and the blind on God's altar and save the best for themselves—a condition of things which in the days of old brought a curse upon the chosen people. Is there any reason to suppose that the same action will not meet with God's disapproval now?

The statistical tables for the several Boards of our Church for the last ten years indicate that there is very little change in the amount given by all of our churches for the separate Boards of our Church from year to year; the variation on the average being less than five per cent. The total income of the eight Boards last year was \$4,503,284. Of this sum \$1,097,576 came through church offerings and \$389,117 came from legacies.

Two Overtures have been referred to your Committee for consideration.

To Overture No. 111, from the Presbytery of Newton, on "The Duties of Members to Support their Church," we recommend the following answer:

1. In the judgment of this Assembly it is the duty of every member, present or absent, to contribute according to his means to the support of the church where he holds his membership.

2. What action should be taken in case of a failure to perform this duty is left to the discretion of the church of which the individual is a member.

To Overture No. 117, from the Presbytery of Adams, with reference to "Budget to Provide Funds for the Boards," we recommend the following answer:

While approving the general idea of the Overture, in view of the fact that the proposed reorganization of the Boards has not yet been effected, we recommend that no action be taken.

Your Committee present the following recommendations for adoption:

1. That pastors be urged to preach at least once a year on the duty and privilege of proportionate and systematic giving.

2. That an effort be made in all our churches to increase the number of those who set apart a definite portion of their income for the Lord's work.

3. That the portion thus set aside be at least a tenth, for, while under the Gospel dispensation no definite rule can be laid down as to the amount that should be set aside from one's income as the Lord's portion, yet the whole trend of the teaching of the Word would indicate that it should not be less than the tenth.

4. The success of the Women's Presbyterian Societies in raising money for Home and Foreign Missions would indicate that a similar course might be adopted with advantage by the Boards of our Church. Last year the Women's Executive Committee raised for the cause of Home Missions \$401,360. The Women's Boards raised for Foreign Missions \$352,117, making a total of \$753,467 for Home and Foreign Missions. The total amount raised during the last year through church offerings for all the Boards of the Church amounted to \$1,097,576. We recommend to the careful consideration of the Boards the wisdom of throwing the responsibility of raising the total amount expected from church offerings upon the Synods and Presbyteries, believing that such a course will increase the enthusiasm of our Synods and Presbyteries in our missionary and benevolent work by increasing their sense of responsibility. And we recommend that this Assembly direct the Boards to apportion to the Presbyteries the amounts recommended for each Board by the Finance Committee of the Assembly. We further recommend to the Boards to submit to the Presbyteries

a joint statement of the amount apportioned, to be in turn apportioned by the Presbytery to the individual churches.

5. We recommend the continued active coöperation of the Synodical and Presbyterial Committees with the General Assembly's Committee in the work of developing in all of our churches the grace of proportionate and systematic giving.

6. We recommend that the Presbyterian Brotherhood and other men's organizations of our Church be urged to take up the great missionary and benevolent causes and contribute and help in a systematic manner.

7. We recommend that the church Sessions avail themselves of the literature furnished by the Committee, samples of which can be obtained by sending a request to the Secretary, Rev. W. H. Hubbard, 35 Franklin Street, Auburn, N. Y.

8. We recommend that the Special Committee on Systematic Beneficence for the ensuing year consist of: *Ministers*—David G. Wylie, William H. Hubbard, George P. Williams, Chalmers Martin, John F. Carson, William R. Richards, William P. Finney, and Charles E. Bronson; *Ruling Elders*—John Sinclair, John Stewart, W. W. Smith, E. E. Beard, H. B. Silliman and H. C. Olin.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

ERVIN S. CHAPMAN, *Chairman*.

The Report of the Committee on Christian Life and Work was referred to the Standing Committee on Narrative, to be read at the same time as the Narrative.

The Committee on Polity presented its Report, action upon which was deferred until this afternoon.

The following was presented, and unanimously approved:

*To the Rev. Dr. Roberts, Moderator of the General Assembly:*

We, the Commissioners, having learned that Rev. J. M. Hubbert, D.D., Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church, has served his Church with great acceptance for eleven years, and was for twenty-five years previously an invaluable Assistant Stated Clerk of his Church;

Therefore, we express our thanks to you for appointing as your assistant in the office of Stated Clerk so excellent an officer.

The Assembly took recess, and was closed with prayer.

---

FRIDAY, May 24, 2 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Minutes of this morning's session were read and approved.

The following was adopted as an additional resolution to the Report on Foreign Missions:

The General Assembly, in session at Columbus, Ohio, having learned of the continued illness of Rev. F. F. Ellinwood, D.D., Senior Secretary of our Board of Foreign Missions, and of his consequent necessary withdrawal from the active service of the Board, desires hereby to express its very high appreciation of the work of Dr. Ellinwood, and also to assure him of its sincere and heartfelt sympathy in this time of his affliction.

Grateful for his long, faithful and efficient service of thirty-five years, and rejoicing in the good work he has accomplished, the Assembly most earnestly commends him to the God of all comfort, praying that divine grace may be found sufficient, yea, all sufficient in this time of his infirmity and need, and that the fullness of the blessing of that Gospel which he has done so much to proclaim abroad in the world may in largest measure be realized by him and his even to the end.

The consideration of the Report of the Committee on Polity was continued, and the Report was adopted, as follows:

To your Standing Committee on Church Polity were referred the following Overtures for consideration and report:

I. *Overture No. 107*, from the Synod of Indian Territory, on securing representation in organizations non-ecclesiastical, as follows:

The Synod of Indian Territory, having in mind the exception taken to its action in 1905 by the General Assembly of 1906 in the matter of appointment of representatives in certain non-ecclesiastical bodies (*Minutes of the General Assembly of 1906*, p. 234), respectfully asks that the General Assembly of 1907 make a deliverance on the subject of how we may secure representation in the organizations that are working for the uplifting of the people and in the warfare against vice and intemperance, when these bodies are not distinctly ecclesiastical in their connection or control."

Your Committee recommends the following action:

The General Assembly, while gratefully acknowledging all the great work done for righteousness and temperance by voluntary organizations outside of the Church, and especially commending the splendid achievements of the Anti-Saloon League, the National Temperance Society, the National Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and all like societies, in so far as their work is not inconsistent with the principles of the Christian religion, yet would reaffirm the fact that it has been the undeviating custom and policy of our Church to avoid official representation in non-ecclesiastical organizations, but to allow its members absolute liberty to work as individuals in such organizations, as indicated

in the deliverance of the General Assembly of 1848 (see *Digest* of 1898, p. 628): "This General Assembly as a Court of Jesus Christ cannot league itself with any voluntary society; these societies must appeal not to Church Courts but to Church members" (see also the deliverances of the General Assembly of 1860, 1873, 1880, 1881, 1891, 1906). *Provided*, however, that Synods and Presbyteries may coöperate with other ecclesiastical bodies in seeking such legislation on the Sabbath question, marriage and divorce, saloon suppression, and such other questions as the Church has declared herself upon, without violating the spirit of our Constitution (see Confession of Faith, Chapter 31, Section 4). Adopted.

II. To your Committee were referred such parts of *Overtures Nos. 102 to 106* as have reference to the matter of affiliation between the Church and all voluntary temperance societies. The Committee is of the opinion that a sufficient answer has been given in its answer to Overture 107. Adopted.

III. *Overtures Nos. 89 to 94*, from the Presbyteries of Corning, Hainan, Iowa, Waterloo, Columbus, Council Bluffs, all being in substance as follows:

"The Presbytery of Hainan respectfully overtures the General Assembly to grant to said Presbytery the power to act as a Presbytery under the Home Church in connection with the Synod of Iowa, with the right to send Commissioners to the General Assembly and to approach it by way of Overture, while at the same time being members of, or assessors in, the independent courts of the Chinese Church, but subject in respect to discipline to the Courts of the Home Church only."

It is recommended that the request be not granted, for the reason that a Presbytery cannot be under two independent ecclesiastical jurisdictions at the same time. Adopted.

IV. *Overtures Nos. 108 and 109*, from the Presbyteries of East Florida and South Florida, also a Memorial from the Presbytery of Havana. The Overtures ask for the dissolution of the Synod of Florida, and the memorial from the Presbytery of Havana requests that it be transferred from the Synod of Florida to the Synod of New Jersey.

The following action is recommended:

*Resolved*, 1. That the request contained in the Overtures, viz.: To dissolve the Synod of Florida, U. S. A., be granted, and that the Synod of Florida be and is hereby dissolved.

*Resolved*, 2. That the three Presbyteries, East Florida, South Florida and West Florida, be consolidated into one Presbytery, to be known as the Presbytery of Florida, U. S. A., and that the Presbytery of Florida be and is hereby constituted.

*Resolved*, 3. That permission be granted to the colored ministers and churches within the bounds of the Presbytery of East Florida,



when they shall ask it, to be transferred to the Presbytery of Knox.

*Resolved*, 4. That the Presbytery of Florida be directed to convene in St. Augustine, Florida, on the third Tuesday of November, 1907, at 7.30 P.M., and that Rev. W. W. Faris, D.D., or in case of his absence Rev. J. C. Stout, preach the opening sermon and preside until a Moderator is chosen.

*Resolved*, 5. That the Presbytery of Florida, now erected, is hereby placed in connection with the Synod of Alabama, U. S. A.

*Resolved*, 6. That the Presbytery of Havana be transferred to the Synod of New Jersey.

All the resolutions were adopted.

V. An Overture from the Synod of Minnesota, asking that the General Assembly take steps, under the action of the Assembly of 1904, toward organizing the German-speaking ministers and churches of the West into separate Presbyteries and Synods. The following answer is recommended: The Assembly is of the opinion that the Synods have power to erect such Presbyteries, whenever properly requested, and are the proper judges of the propriety of so doing; and when such Presbyteries are thus organized, the General Assembly may then be called upon to pass the proper Enabling Act for the erection of Synods. Adopted.

VI. A request from the Committee on Sabbath Observance, to make 11 A.M., the first Friday of each Assembly, the time for hearing the Report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance. It is recommended that this request be granted. Adopted.

VII. A paper referred to your Committee calls attention to the fact that Rev. J. S. Braddock, D.D., has been for forty-two years pastor of the Middle Creek Church, Presbytery of Freeport, and that on his ninetieth birthday, June 27, 1907, he will be released from his pastorate, and that the Presbytery of Freeport will assemble at the Middle Creek Church to celebrate his ninetieth birthday; therefore,

*Resolved*, That the greetings and congratulations of this General Assembly be extended to Dr. Braddock on the said occasion. See II Timothy, 4 : 7, 8. Adopted.

Also that words of greeting be extended to Rev. William A. West, D.D., a member of the Presbytery of Carlisle, who has been in the active ministry fifty-five years, and Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Carlisle thirty years, and who is a Commissioner to this General Assembly. Adopted.

VIII. *Overtures Nos. 252 and 285*, from the Presbyteries of Westchester and New York, referred to this Assembly by the last Assembly (see *Minutes* of 1906, p. 197), and asking for an amendment of the Form of Government dividing ministers into active and associate members of Presbytery. It is recommended that no action be taken. Adopted.

IX. *Overture No. 253*, from the Presbytery of Birmingham, referred to this Assembly by the last Assembly (see *Minutes*, 1906, p. 198), asking for the erection of the Synod of Alabama out of the Presbyteries of Birmingham, LeVere and Rogersville, all now in the Synod of Tennessee.

This Overture having already been acted upon by this Assembly, it is recommended that no further action be taken. Adopted.

X. *Overture No. 251*, from the Presbytery of Lyons, referred to this Assembly by the last Assembly (see *Minutes*, 1906, p. 197), asking a change in Chapter X, Section V of the Form of Government, so as to make it read: "Each congregation shall have one elder to represent them."

It is recommended that the following action be taken:

*Resolved*, That an Overture be sent down to the Presbyteries as follows:

1. Shall Chapter X, Section IV, of the Form of Government be omitted?

2. Shall the numbers of the other Sections of Chapter X, following Section III, be changed to conform to the new arrangement, viz., Section V to Section IV, and so on to the end?

Your Committee is of the opinion that the change contemplated in the above Overture will accomplish the purpose of the Presbytery of Lyons, which is to secure representation in Presbytery for every congregation.

XI. A paper was referred to your Committee by the Assembly as to the status of the Presbytery of Yukon. The Committee would recommend the following action: Having conferred with the Secretaries of the Board of Home Missions, with Dr. E. O. Campbell, of the Presbytery of Yukon, and with the Moderator of this Assembly, as a result of our investigations we recommend that no action be taken to discontinue the Presbytery. We find there are still four ministers in the Presbytery, and that the Home Board contemplates sending additional ministers to the field this present season. Furthermore, the discontinuance of this Presbytery would be a distinct cause of discouragement to the workers in this large and difficult field. Adopted.

XII. *Overture No. 110*, asking the Assembly to divide the Presbytery of Manila, and form a Synod of the Philippine Islands from the said Presbytery; the Overture reads:

"The Presbytery of Manila, assembled in regular session on the first week of January, 1907, overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to divide the Presbytery of Manila into three Presbyteries, consisting of:

"(a) The Presbytery of Manila, embracing the Islands of Luzon, Mindoro and Marinduque. There being within these bounds the following ordained ministers of the said Presbytery of Manila: Rev. James B. Rodgers, D.D., Rev. L. B. Hillis, Rev. G. W.

Wright, Rev. John Lamb, Rev. J. E. Snook, Rev. C. N. Magill, Rev. Roy H. Brown, Rev. Monico Estrella and Rev. G. Zarco.

“(b) The Presbytery of Iloilo, embracing the Islands of Panay and Leyte, and having within its bounds the following ordained ministers of the said Presbytery of Manila: Rev. J. Andrew Hall, Rev. Paul Doltz, Rev. C. E. Rath, Rev. P. Solarte, Rev. A. Reyes.

“(c) The Presbytery of Cebu, embracing the Islands of Cebu, Negros and Bohol, and having within its bounds the following ordained ministers of the said Presbytery of Manila: Rev. F. Jansen, Rev. J. Graham, Rev. W. O. McIntire, Rev. D. S. Hibbard, Ph.D., and Rev. R. Alonzo.

“And that these three Presbyteries be formed into a Synod, to be called the Synod of the Philippine Islands.”

Your Committee reports that our Form of Government provides (Chapter II, Paragraph IV) that the power to erect new Presbyteries, and to divide those already erected, is primarily in the Synod; that the Presbytery of Manila is now a part of the Synod of West Kwantung; that this Synod is now constituted of three Presbyteries, the smallest number of which a Synod may be constituted; and to separate the Presbytery of Manila from this Synod would, at the present time, disrupt the Synod. Your Committee considers that action should be taken to accomplish the result sought by the Overture in a manner that would neither endanger nor embarrass the Synod of West Kwantung. The Committee therefore presents the following resolutions:

*Resolved*, 1. That the division of the Presbytery of Manila into three Presbyteries be referred to the Synod of West Kwantung, to be accomplished by it at such time and in such manner as shall not endanger its integrity, peace or prosperity.

*Resolved*, 2. That in case the Synod of West Kwantung so divide the Presbytery of Manila, then the three Presbyteries thereupon formed shall be and hereby are constituted into a Synod to be called the Synod of the Philippine Islands.

*Resolved*, 3. That upon the division of the Presbytery of Manila, substantially in the manner described in the above Overture No. 110, the Synod of the Philippines, consisting of the Presbyteries into which the Presbytery of Manila may be divided, shall meet in the city of Manila, at a time to be designated by the members of the said Presbytery, and that the Rev. James B. Rodgers, D.D., or, in the case of his absence, some other minister and member of one of the new Presbyteries, shall call the Synod to order, preach the opening sermon and preside until a Moderator be chosen, when the Synod shall proceed in due form to the transaction of business lawfully coming before it.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. FULTON, *Chairman.*

The two following resolutions were offered and adopted:

*Resolved*, That the General Assembly extends its hearty greeting to the Rev. Wilson Phraner, D.D., of the Westchester Presbytery, a member of this Assembly. Dr. Phraner has served the Church for fifty-six years, for thirty-six years as pastor of the Ossining Church, and for the past twenty years rendering invaluable service throughout the entire Church, especially in the cause of Home Missions.

*Resolved*, That the Presbyterian College of Florida, at Eustis, Florida, be heartily commended to the continued ministries of generous givers and of the College Board, under the new Synodical conditions created by this Assembly, as an educational necessity to the Presbyterian work and to the Presbyterian people of its large territory, not otherwise occupied by any Presbyterian College.

The following was adopted:

*Resolved*, 1. That the Moderator of the General Assembly be requested to prepare and issue a letter to the Church, calling attention to the proceedings of this Assembly, specially emphasizing such matters as in the judgment of the Moderator might be well emphasized.

*Resolved*, 2. That the General Assembly recommends to Sessions that the Moderator's letter be read in all our Churches.

The Standing Committee on Correspondence presented the following Report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Correspondence would report that the fraternal delegates from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, the Rev. R. L. Hyde, President of the Bowling Green Academy, Bowling Green, Ky., and Prof. John J. Jenkins, Principal of the Cumberland Presbyterian Institute, Huntsville, Ala., have been introduced to and heard by the Assembly. In reference to this body of earnest colored people, numbering 25,000, we would recommend, that since the historic relation of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, has been one of fraternal helpfulness in all their work, the same relation be sustained between the reunited Church and the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored; and that the Rev. R. M. Timmon, D.D., of Nashville, Tenn., and the Rev. E. A. Elmore, D.D., of Chattanooga, Tenn., be appointed delegates to bear the fraternal greetings of this body to the next Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, with authority to advise with them concerning their work and their needs, and to report to the next Assembly.

The credentials of the Rev. Isaac Boyce, D.D., delegate of the General Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Mexico; of the Rev. J. R. C. Ewing, D.D., representative of the Presbyterian Church of India; of the Rev. V. A. Costabel, representative of the Waldensian Church of Italy, have been placed in our hands and found to be correct. These brethren were introduced to the Assembly and heard with great pleasure. Your Committee most gladly notes the presence of Rev. W. H. Hannum, also from the Presbyterian Church of India.

The Rev. George D. Mathews, D.D., of London, England, General Secretary of the Presbyterian Alliance of the World, has been introduced to the Assembly and heard with great profit in matters relative to the work of the Alliance. To all of these greetings the Moderator made appropriate responses.

A letter of fraternal salutation has been received from the Reformed Church of North America, and it is recommended that it be printed in the Appendix.

It is recommended, further, that delegates, to be named by the Moderator and Stated Clerk, be appointed to bear your fraternal greetings, without expense to the Assembly, to the following Churches, viz.:

- The Presbyterian Church of Mexico;
- The Presbyterian Church of India;
- The Waldensian Church of Italy;
- The Reformed Church in America;
- The United Church of Christ in Japan.

We are deeply impressed with the importance of the Presbyterian Alliance in unifying the effort and life of the Presbyterians of the world, of the Western section of which Alliance our own honored and beloved Moderator is Secretary.

The ancient Waldensian Church of Italy in its struggle for better things deserves the prayers, sympathy and coöperation of the great Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

This Assembly having heard the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Welsh Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., who bore fraternal greetings from that body, especially expressing the desire for closer relations, hereby appoints Rev. A. J. Kerr, D.D., of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., and Rev. Welling E. Thomas, D.D., of Lewisburg, Pa., as fraternal delegates to the Welsh General Assembly at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., at its meeting in September next.

Respectfully submitted.

A. H. STEPHENS, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Presbyterian Work in Europe presented its Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Presbyterian Work in Europe begs to

present the following Report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., May, 1907.

Your Committee considers one of its duties to be the keeping of the American Presbyterian Churches in close touch with the conditions of Protestantism on the European continent. It is in constant correspondence with the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System, and therefore desires to make the bulk of its Report a *résumé* of the startling religious changes taking place in most of the countries of Europe. It is a movement so widespread, so full of what appears to be the movings of the Divine Spirit, so full of new longings for freedom and new energies striving for expression, that it has already been called "The New Reformation," and is the subject of a recent book of John A. Bain.

The disestablishment of the Roman Catholic Church in France, which went into effect January 1, 1906, has been exploited by the Vatican both in Europe and America as a monstrous outburst of tyranny on the part of the French Government. As a matter of fact, it places no disabilities upon the rights of worship, nor does it confiscate any church property, but, by withdrawing Governmental church subsidy to the extent of millions of francs, it draws a line of distinct separation between Church and State, as it obtains in our own country. The religious crisis in France has in it only good for evangelical Christianity. It assures liberty of conscience and guarantees the free practice of religion, subject only to the ordinary restrictions necessary to public order and protection.

The Protestant crisis in France is twofold:

First, financial; the Calvinistic bodies losing over \$300,000 a year by the withdrawal of the subsidy.

Second, the differences between the liberal and evangelical wings of the Reformed Church in France. The 600,000 Protestants of France deserve, by reason of their patience, piety and patriotism during these anxious years, the prayers, sympathies and offerings of the churches of Christendom.

The Waldensian Church is still suffering by reason of the failure of the Free and Established Churches of Scotland to assist them as in past years. A recent delegate to our Church, the Rev. Alberto Costabel, has aroused great interest in behalf of this historic and struggling Church, whose foundation stones were laid in the life-blood of heroes and martyrs; and an Overture to this Assembly from the Presbytery of Philadelphia suggests a method of assisting this noble body of Calvinists which should be adopted for all needy Presbyterian work on the continent.

The "Los Von Rom" movement in Austria is obtaining larger accessions year by year. It is a revolt from the authority of the Roman Church, led by a strong body of German nationalists, and

is directed largely by men of devout religious principles and Calvinistic connections. The evangelical movement has strengthened the national feeling of the Germans of Bohemia, so that the 60,000 Protestants in 1781, when the Edict of Toleration was promulgated, have increased to 152,000. The Bohemian revival has rallied about the name of Huss, and in July, 1903, the foundation stone of a monument to his honor was laid in Prague beside one of the Virgin Mary, erected in the seventeenth century to commemorate the victory of Rome over Protestantism.

The American Board of Foreign Missions is spending \$10,000 a year in Bohemia in the cause of Congregationalism, and there is great need at this time of better comity relations which should prevent overlapping of work, and the necessary friction resulting from the rise of two Reformed Bohemian Churches. It would be a calamity to erect both Presbyterian and Congregational communions in Bohemia. The first continental conference of the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance was held in August, 1906, at Prague, Bohemia, with three delegates from the Presbyterian Churches of the United States and Canada.

A ukase of the Emperor of Russia on religious liberty has opened up to millions in that blood-soaked land the blessings of religious liberty. The Evangelical faith is now measurably free from the trammels of the Greek Church. An interesting revival is going on in Southern Russia. Two religious bodies have seceded from the Greek Church (Molokani and Stundists). Both of these bodies have split in turn into Presbyterian and Baptist sections. It is necessary that steps should be taken in the near future to prevent this divisive tendency of Protestantism as it struggles out of the darkness of Roman superstition and ignorance. The strong Presbyterian Churches of Great Britain and America should be aroused to the immediate care of these brethren of our faith and order, and consider ways and means for ministering to them in their early struggles, that they may become stronger for the spiritual regeneration of Papal Europe.

Gleams of light are irradiating the eastern sky. The evangelistic fervor of such movements as the Inner Mission of Denmark; the Free Mission in Sweden and Norway; the Self-emancipation of Roman Catholic Priests of France; the Gemeinschaft Bewegung (Endeavor Society) of Germany, and other revivalistic tendencies, indicate that the whole continent of Europe is entering a new era of emancipation from the grievous errors of the Papal Church, and the traditional Protestantism of certain countries is being leavened by evangelical and evangelistic movements.

It is true that the one great field not covered by the missionary activities of the American Presbyterian Church is the continent of Europe. The Foreign Missionary Boards care for the heathen; the Home Missionary Boards provide for the destitute places of

our own lands; but what are we doing for our brethren across the sea, engaging in a desperate struggle with superstition on the one hand and rationalism on the other? Practically nothing.

Your Committee has carried on the work of the American Church at Frankfort-on-the-Main the past year by raising \$300 toward the support of the Rev. Frank Simmons. A Union church has been organized, of Presbyterian faith and polity, with a membership of about forty, and a weekly attendance of between fifty and sixty. The American colony is devoted, and has raised a fund of \$1,500 toward the purchase of a lot. A church building is greatly needed, as there are many disadvantages in worshipping at a hotel.

The independent American work done among the students in the Latin Quarter in Paris is under the care of Rev. Ernest W. Shurtleff. The American churches at Paris and Berlin are flourishing, as also the Union Evangelical Church at Leipzig.

Your Committee would suggest to the Assembly the following recommendations for adoption:

*Resolved, 1.* That the effort of the American Church at Frankfort-on-the-Main to raise a sum among American Presbyterians for the purchase of a lot and the building of a house of worship be endorsed, and heartily commended to the generosity of the churches.

*Resolved, 2.* That this Committee be authorized to take steps looking toward the proper presentation of the needs of the Protestant Churches of Europe to the Foreign Boards of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches of the United States and Canada, and that our own Foreign Board be requested and directed to report to the Assembly as to the feasibility of active coöperation with other Boards in apportioning the work in Europe, with a view to the maintenance of the established work and the organizing of new work.

*Resolved, 3.* That the Rev. W. L. McEwan, D.D., and the Rev. John B. Laird, D.D., be added to the Committee, and that the Rev. E. H. Pence and Elder Henry W. Jessup be appointed in the places of the Rev. S. S. Palmer and Elder E. C. Stringer, resigned.

The Chairman, in view of the new work committed to him, begs to resign from the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH W. COCHRAN, *Chairman.*

A Report of progress by the Committee on a Church in Washington City was accepted, and the Committee was continued.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

I. In reply to *Overture No. 136*, from the Presbytery of Wells-



borough, touching the matter of the change of title of Chapter VIII, Directory for Worship, your Committee would recommend that the Assembly take no action.

II. In reply to *Overture No. 137*, from the Presbytery of Wellsborough, touching the matter of the addition of a Chapter to the Directory for Worship (Chapter XVII, viz., "Of the Administration of Baptism"), your Committee would recommend the approval of the substance of this Overture, which is in every way consistent with the practice of our Church, and tends to a clear and definite statement of our position. However, in the interest of a more logical arrangement of the subject matter, and to obviate the necessity of adding a new chapter to the Directory of Worship and the changing of the title of an existing Chapter (VIII), we would suggest the incorporation of the substance of this Overture in Chapter VIII. We therefore recommend that the Assembly send down to the Presbyteries for their action the following Overture:

1. Shall Chapter VIII, Directory for Worship, be amended to read as follows, viz.:

### CHAPTER VIII.

#### OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF BAPTISM.

I. Baptism is not to be unnecessarily delayed; nor to be administered, in any case, by any private person; but by a minister of Christ, called to be the steward of the mysteries of God.

It is usually to be administered in the church, in the presence of the congregation; and it is convenient that it be performed immediately after sermon.

Of the expediency of performing this service in other places than the church, the minister shall be the judge.

II. Of the administration of baptism to infants:

After previous notice is given to the minister, the child to be baptized is to be presented, by one or both the parents, signifying their desire that the child may be baptized.

Before baptism, let the minister use some words of instruction respecting the institution, nature, use, and ends of this ordinance; showing:

"That it is instituted by Christ; that it is a seal of the righteousness of faith; that the seed of the faithful have no less a right to this ordinance, under the Gospel, than the seed of Abraham to circumcision, under the Old Testament; that Christ commanded all nations to be baptized; that He blessed little children, declaring that of such is the kingdom of heaven; that children are federally holy, and therefore ought to be baptized; that we are by nature sinful, guilty, and polluted, and have need of cleansing by the

blood of Christ, and by the sanctifying influences of the Spirit of God."

The minister is also to exhort the parents to the careful performance of their duty, requiring:

"That they teach the child to read the Word of God, that they instruct him in the principles of our holy religion, as contained in the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament; an excellent summary of which we have in the Confession of Faith of this Church, and in the Larger and Shorter Catechisms of the Westminster Assembly, which are to be recommended to them, as adopted by this Church, for their direction and assistance in the discharge of this important duty; that they pray with and for the child; that they set an example of piety and godliness before him, and endeavor by all the means of God's appointment to bring up their child in the nurture and admonition of the Lord."

Then the minister is to pray for a blessing to attend this ordinance; after which, calling the child by name, he shall say:

"I baptize thee, in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost."

As he pronounces these words, he is to baptize the child with water, by pouring or sprinkling it on the head of the child, without adding any other ceremony; and the whole shall be concluded with prayer.

### III. Of the administration of baptism to adults:

When unbaptized persons are to be admitted into the Church, they shall, in ordinary cases, after giving satisfaction with respect to their knowledge and piety, make a public profession of their faith in the presence of the congregation; and thereupon be baptized.

Before baptism, let the minister use some words of instruction respecting the institution, nature, use, and ends of this ordinance, showing:

"That it was instituted by Christ; that our Lord commanded His disciples to baptize believers of every nation; that it is a sacrament wherein the washing with water, in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, doth signify and seal our engrafting into Christ, and partaking of the benefits of the covenant of grace, and our engagement to be the Lord's; that it is not to be administered to any that are out of the visible Church till they profess their faith in Christ, and obedience to Him; that it becomes an effectual means of salvation, not from any virtue in it, or in him that doth administer it, but only by the blessing of Christ, and the working of His Spirit in them that by faith receive it."

The minister shall then propose to the person to be baptized the following or similar questions, to wit:

"Do you believe that Jesus Christ is the only begotten Son of God and the only Saviour from sin?"

“Is it your desire to be baptized in this faith?”

Then the minister shall baptize the candidate by pouring or sprinkling water upon his head and using these words:

“I baptize thee, in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.”

The administration of the sacrament shall be concluded with prayer.

III. On *Overtures No. 138 and 139*, from the Presbytery of Wellsborough. Your Committee recommends that they be approved and ordered to be sent down to the Presbyteries for their action, as follows:

2. Shall the title of Chapter X of the Directory for Worship be amended to read as follows, to wit:

ON THE ADMISSION TO FULL COMMUNION OF PERSONS BAPTIZED IN INFANCY.

3. Shall Chapter X of the Directory for Worship be amended to read as follows:

#### CHAPTER X.

OF THE ADMISSION TO FULL COMMUNION OF PERSONS BAPTIZED IN INFANCY.

I. (Unchanged.) Children, born within the pale of the visible Church, and dedicated to God in baptism, are under the inspection and government of the Church; and are to be taught to read and repeat the Catechism, the Apostles' Creed and the Lord's Prayer. They are to be taught to pray, to abhor sin, to fear God, and to obey the Lord Jesus Christ. And when they come to years of discretion, if they be free from scandal, appear sober and steady, and to have sufficient knowledge to discern the Lord's body, they ought to be informed it is their duty and their privilege to come to the Lord's Supper.

II. The years of discretion in young Christians cannot be precisely fixed. This must be left to the prudence of the Session.

III. When persons baptized in infancy are to be admitted to full communion with the Church, they shall be examined as to their knowledge and piety, and shall in ordinary cases, with the approval of the Session, make a public profession of their faith, in the presence of the congregation.

IV. The Committee, by unanimous vote, also present to the Assembly for consideration the following:

In the judgment of the Committee, the organization and work of evangelization as developed through the Special Committee on Evangelistic Work, and the happy consummation of the reunion

with the former Cumberland branch of the Church, have brought a new emphasis to the Church of the importance of more aggressive work in the interests of the Kingdom. It is manifest also that the several Boards, especially the Home and Foreign Boards, are giving increasing place to the importance of evangelistic work. It appears to your Committee that the meetings of the General Assembly might well provide a larger place for this phase of the work of the Church, and by so doing confer a great spiritual blessing both on the Assembly and on the city where the Assembly meets. It has seemed to the Committee that a solemn communion service on the Sabbath, and a comprehensive evangelistic meeting on the Sabbath evening, would make the Sabbath of the Assembly a day of great power and blessing. So deeply has this conviction rooted itself in the minds of the Committee that they have unanimously decided to bring the matter to the attention of the General Assembly, and to propose an amendment to the Standing Orders and Rules 3 and 4, on page 81 of the *Manual*, and any others that may be necessary to provide for a rearrangement of the order for popular meetings.

We therefore recommend that this matter be referred to the Moderator, and the Stated and Permanent Clerks, for report to the next Assembly; and we further recommend that if the matter can be adjusted by consent, an arrangement be made for a communion service and an evangelistic meeting on the Sabbath evening of the next General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

IRA LANDRITH, *Chairman*.

A communication from officers of the Pattern-Makers' Association of Columbus, Ohio, was read, and referred to Rev. Charles Stelzle.

The Mileage Committee, through its Chairman, Elder Robert Laidlaw, presented its Report, which was approved, and is as follows:

The Committee on Mileage respectfully presents the following Report:

They have carefully examined and audited the accounts of each Commissioner, and the same have been paid by the Stated Clerk. The number of Commissioners on the Roll is 898. The whole number of Presbyteries is 358. The number of missionaries is 6. The number of Presbyteries not represented, 12. Presbyteries exempt from payment of the apportionment for mileage, 22, and, in addition, advisory members representing Missions, making a total of 28 who are exempt. The Freedmen and Indian Presbyteries, however, do contribute to the Fund.

The receipts and disbursements as shown by the Treasurer's books are as follows:

## RECEIPTS.

From apportionment, Mileage Fund.....	\$41,564 61	
“ “ Entertainment Fund.....	23,655 07	
“ “ Contingent Fund.....	18,054 85	
Making total receipts.....		\$83,274 53

## DISBURSEMENTS.

For mileage bills.....		\$38,035 26
Balance on hand:		
Mileage Fund.....	\$3,529 35	
Entertainment Fund.....	23,655 07	
Contingent Fund.....	18,054 85	
Total amount on hand.....		\$45 239 27

All the balances are in the hands of the Assembly's Treasurer.

The Committee respectfully recommends to the Assembly the adoption of the following:

1. That the Assembly again urge upon all Presbyteries the absolute necessity of contributing in full to the Mileage, Entertainment and Contingent Funds, and that these remittances be placed in the hands of the Treasurer of the Assembly at least ten days prior to the meeting of the Assembly.

2. That the apportionment for next year be seven cents for each communicant, distributed as follows: To the Mileage Fund, three and one-half cents; to the Entertainment Fund, two cents; to the Contingent Fund, one and one-half cents.

3. That the Stated Clerk, as Treasurer of the Assembly, be authorized, at his discretion, to pay Commissioners such further sums as he may consider justly due to them by reason of their having underestimated railroad charges or other necessary expenses in returning home.

4. That the General Assembly extend its thanks to such railroads and other transportation companies as have carried Commissioners at reduced rates.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT LAIDLAW, *Chairman.*

The thanks of the Assembly were returned to the Committee for its efficient service.

The Standing Committee on the Narrative, through its Chairman, Rev. Hugh T. Kerr, D.D., presented its Report, which was approved, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the *Minutes.*

In connection with the Narrative, the Report on Christian Life and Work was read. It was approved and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the *Minutes*.

The Report on Necrology was presented, recording the names of 167 of our ministers who have died during the past year. It was ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the *Minutes*. The Assembly was led in prayer by the Moderator.

The following, presented by Mr. George E. Sterry, was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D., as the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, be granted two months' leave of absence, to be taken at such time in the year as may be most convenient.

The Committee on Finance, through its Chairman, Mr. Reuben F. Smith, presented its Report, which was accepted and adopted, and is as follows:

I. Your Committee has examined the Annual Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly for the year ending March 31, 1907, which report has been examined and certified to by a firm of certified accountants as being correct, and also certified to by the Committees of the Trustees on Finance and Accounts. It is as follows:

#### RECEIPTS.

Principal received by Trustees.....	\$968,068	30
-------------------------------------	-----------	----

#### DISBURSEMENTS.

Invested in bonds and mortgages, first lien on property..	\$627,916	67
Invested in securities.....	263,173	13
Advances to secure bequests.....	700	58
Paid to secure property under foreclosure.....	35,096	99
Shortage from Hipple defalcation.....	23,371	79
Balance, cash on hand uninvested, March 31, 1907.....	17,809	14
	\$968,068	30

In addition to the above, the Trustees hold in trust for the benefit of the Board of Ministerial Relief a real estate mortgage of \$5,000, and also six pieces of real property in the city of Philadelphia. They also hold in trust one piece of real property in Philadelphia for the benefit of the Mariners' Church. The value of these properties does not appear in the Report of the Board of Trustees.

The Treasurer of the Board of Trustees reports the receipts and disbursements as follows:

## PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

## RECEIPTS.

Balance of cash, March 31, 1906.....	\$3,840 45
Received from legacy, Berry Smith.....	1,447 90
Proceeds sale of property in Olympia, Wash.....	100 00
Withdrawal value perpetual insurance policy.....	16 87
Proceeds sale premises Germantown Avenue, Philadel- phia: Property.....	3,200 00
Withdrawal insurance.....	45 00
Sale premises Franklin Street, Philadelphia.....	5,750 00
Withdrawal insurance.....	81 00
Proceeds sale premises Hutchinson and Percy Streets, Philadelphia.....	4,230 00
Withdrawal insurance.....	17 98
Proceeds partial payment on Seventh Street property... Legacy, Will of Mrs. Julia M. Porter, for Freedmen.....	200 00
Dividend policy Tabor Presbyterian Church.....	500 00
Received toward endowment Rehoboth Presbyterian Church.....	25 00
530 00	
Recovered as equity in bonds, Hipple defalcation.....	6,403 21
Investments paid off during year.....	110,100 00
	<hr/>
	\$136,487 41

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Tabor Presbyterian Church.....	\$25 00
Brokers' commission, sale of properties, Franklin Street, Hutchinson and Percy Streets.....	99 80
Cost of filing bonds in sales.....	4 50
Investments made during year.....	118,548 97
Balance.....	17,809 14
	<hr/>
	\$136,487 41

## INCOME ACCOUNT.

## RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand, March 31, 1906.....	\$60 05
Total receipts of income.....	48,243 01
	<hr/>
	\$48,303 06

## DISBURSEMENTS.

To Board of Ministerial Relief.....	\$16,010 99
“ Princeton Theological Seminary.....	4,439 63
“ Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, from Boudinot Library Fund.....	361 59
“ Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work.....	1,471 93
“ Board of Home Missions.....	4,825 60
“ Board of Foreign Missions.....	639 43
“ Board of Missions to Freedmen.....	7,741 23
“ Board of Church Erection.....	3,114 33
“ Third Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia.....	868 00
“ First Presbyterian Church of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia.....	238 02
	<hr/>
Carried forward.....	\$39 710 75

Brought forward.....	\$39,710 75
To Session, Temple Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia	238 03
“ Rev. J. B. Howell, from Boudinot Mission Fund.....	108 93
“ Rev. J. B. McCook, from Boudinot Mission Fund.....	108 93
“ Presbyterian Church, Gerry Township, Pa.....	100 00
“ Treasurer Mariners’ Church.....	1,218 72
“ Mrs. Jessie S. Henderson.....	1,065 16
“ Treasurer Meeklenburg Presbyterian Church.....	30 00
“ taxes and water rents.....	1,168 82
“ expressage on bonds.....	37 40
“ certified copy Schur farm deed.....	2 50
“ insurance premium Schur farm.....	11 55
“ accrued interest on bonds.....	843 32
“ ground rent paid.....	98 00
“ Treasurer’s salary.....	1,500 00
“ Recording Secretary’s salary.....	150 00
“ Solicitor’s compensation.....	500 00
“ examination of mortgage premises.....	50 00
“ expert accountant’s fee.....	25 00
“ expense of Special Investigating Committee of former Treasurer’s account.....	598 50
“ stationery and blanks.....	100 72
“ report on properties, etc.....	212 95
“ Will of H. C. Cameron.....	20 00
Balance, March 31, 1907.....	403 78
	————— \$48,303 06

The Report of your Trustees shows that they have received in trust \$968,068.30, of which \$926,887.37 has been invested in mortgages and securities and \$17,809.14 is still uninvested. During the year the corporation has received the following: Legacy under the will of Berry Smith, deceased, for the benefit of the Trustees of the General Assembly, \$1,447.90: Legacy under the will of Julia M. Potter, late of Amsterdam, N. Y., for the benefit of the Presbyterian Committee on Missions for Freedmen, \$500.

In addition to this the Treasurer has received \$100 from the Rev. Richard M. Hayes, being proceeds of certain land near Olympia, Wash., upon which formerly a Mission Church stood, the amount to be held for some future work of this kind. He has also received subscriptions to the amount of \$530 toward the Endowment Fund of the Rehoboth Presbyterian Church, said church being one of the first of our denomination in the United States.

Investments to the amount of \$110,100 have been paid off during the year, and reinvestments have been made to the amount of \$118,548.97.

The income account shows receipts of \$48,243.01 and expenditures of \$47,899.28.

II. Your Committee has also examined the annual financial report of William H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D., Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly for the year ending May 9, 1907, which report has been examined and certified to by a public accountant as correct. Said report shows receipts as follows:



## RECEIPTS.

By balance, May 11, 1906.....	\$12,904 60	
Received from Mileage Fund.....	37,511 52	
“ “ Entertainment Fund.....	15,822 14	
“ “ Contingent Fund.....	16,379 55	
“ “ note and discount rebated.....	4,919 02	
“ “ L. H. Severance.....	2,000 00	
“ “ sales of <i>Minutes</i> .....	607 01	
“ “ mileage.....	35 55	
“ “ interest.....	898 28	
		\$91,077 67

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Mileage of Commissioners.....	\$31,750 94	
Entertainment of Commissioners.....	10,206 00	
Arrangements for Assembly.....	50 50	
Salary Stated Clerk.....	5,000 00	
Salary Permanent Clerk.....	500 00	
Printing of <i>Minutes</i> and mailing, 1906.....	8,731 41	
Postage, expressage and aid on <i>Minutes</i> .....	1,059 17	
Postage, express and telegrams.....	335 96	
Miscellaneous printing.....	1,448 50	
Clerical aid in the office.....	1,519 55	
Presbyterian Alliance.....	1,620 00	
Committee on Systematic Beneficence.....	313 05	
Special Committees.....	2,992 34	
Loans.....	7,000 00	
Balance, May 9, 1907.....	18,550 67	
		\$91,077 67

The report of the Stated Clerk as Treasurer shows receipts for the year of \$78,173.07 and expenditures of \$72,527.42. His accounts with the Boards and Permanent Committees for the binding and distribution of the volumes of Reports show receipts of \$3,327.06 and expenditures of \$3,069.09.

III. Your Committee has examined the Report of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the late Cumberland Presbyterian Church, as follows:

## RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand last year.....	\$24 91	
Interest received on note.....	310 45	
		\$335 36

## DISBURSEMENTS.

To E. E. Beard, Treasurer.....	\$275 00	
Treasurer's bond.....	16 66	
Balance, cash on hand.....	43 70	
		\$335 36

## RESOURCES.

Taylor County (Ky.) bonds (face value).....	\$ 5,700 00	
Interest due on same.....	3,074 00	
Mortgage note.....	1,400 00	
Land note.....	2,250 00	
Personal note.....	1,150 00	
Cash on hand.....	43 70	
		\$13,617 70

IV. Your Committee has examined the books and vouchers of the Rev. J. M. Hubbert, Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, and finds the same correct, as follows:

## RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand, May 1, 1906.....	\$4,515 78	
Sale of <i>Minutes</i> .....	70 60	
Contingent tax from Presbyteries.....	1,004 26	
		\$5,590 64

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Printing Assembly <i>Minutes</i> , 1906.....	\$2,340 54	
Stated Clerk's salary and expenses.....	1,409 67	
Telegrams, express, postage and sundry expenses.....	726 33	
Sundry expenses Decatur Assembly.....	216 50	
Apportionment to Pan-Presbyterian Alliance.....	380 00	
Attorney's fees.....	200 00	
Pastoral Oversight Committee.....	63 00	
Balance, cash on hand.....	254 42	
		\$5,590 64

V. The Committee is advised of four vacancies in the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, to wit: Rev. J. A. Hodge, D.D., Rev. J. A. Henry, D.D., and Rev. W. H. Miller, D.D., have died during the past year; and Mr. William A. Patton has tendered his resignation to the Assembly. To fill these vacancies, we present the following nominations: In place of the three deceased members, Rev. Mervin J. Eckels, D.D., Rev. Joseph W. Cochran, D.D., and Rev. Edward Yates Hill, D.D.; and in place of Mr. William A. Patton, resigned, Mr. John H. Dingee.

Your Committee submits the following recommendations for adoption:

*Resolved*, 1. That the thanks of the Assembly are tendered to Mr. William A. Patton for his faithful service to the Board of Trustees and to the Church at large.

*Resolved*, 2. That the Treasurer of each of the several Boards of the Church, and of each of the Permanent Committees of the General Assembly, be and is hereby instructed to furnish in connection with his annual report a Summary, showing total receipts (a) from churches and church organizations; (b) from individuals; (c) from legacies; (d) from invested funds; (e) from miscellaneous sources, including tuition, sales of literature, etc.; also a similar Summary of Expenditures for (a) field work, (b) administrative expenses, (c) for advertising, maintenance of investments, etc. Transfers of funds from one account to another are not to be included in said summary.

*Resolved*, 3. That a Committee of three be appointed by the Moderator to act in conference with the Treasurers of the several Boards and Committees; the duties of which Committee shall be to recommend, and, so far as practicable, adopt a uniform method

of book-keeping and division of accounts for all of said Boards and Committees.

*Resolved, 4.* That the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly is hereby authorized to charge to any funds now in its hands, or that may hereafter come into its hands, not applicable to any other particular or special object, the shortage arising from the Hipple defalcation.

*Resolved, 5.* That the General Assembly hereby consents to the request of the Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary for the sale of Lot No. 154 in the Plan of Lots laid out by the Executors of the will of Anna H. Irwin, deceased, of Pittsburgh, Pa. The Stated Clerk is hereby authorized to execute all documents necessary on the part of the Assembly to consummate such sale.

*Resolved, 6.* That Rev. J. M. Hubbert, Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, be and is hereby directed to turn over to Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D., Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, such funds as he may have in his hands.

*Resolved, 7.* That the Stated Clerk be authorized to pay a sum not exceeding \$1,000 to the Committee on Systematic Beneficence, and that he be authorized to pay the sum of \$1,940 to the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System.

*Resolved, 8.* That the Stated Clerk be authorized to expend, from time to time during the ensuing year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the ordinary expenses of maintaining and operating his office.

*Resolved, 9.* That the General Assembly, whenever it shall create or shall continue for another year a Special Committee, definitely indicate whether the expenses of said Committee are to be paid by the General Assembly; said expenses, if so paid, to be limited to actual traveling expenses, including reasonable expenditures for hotel bills and meals *en route*, incurred by members in attendance upon the regular meetings of the Committee.

*Resolved, 10.* That the thanks of the General Assembly are hereby tendered to the Trustees for their faithful and efficient services, especially during the past year; and to the Stated Clerk, whose fidelity and efficiency during the period of twenty-three years past, since his election to the office in 1884, entitle him to highest commendation.

*Resolved, 11.* Sensible of the increased need of our Church Boards, due to the general progress of the Church and the added responsibilities imposed upon it by the Reunion with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the General Assembly enjoins upon the membership of the Church a spirit of continued and enlarged liberality toward our several Church Boards, to the end that the

aggregate of receipts may fully reach the sums for which appeals are made in the reports of the Standing Committees.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. SMITH, *Chairman.*

The following supplemental Report of the Finance Committee was adopted:

Inasmuch as the Finance Committee has not been able to report the sums needed by the Boards of the Church for the prosecution of their work during the coming year; therefore,

*Resolved*, That each Board be authorized to apportion to the Presbyteries according to its own estimate of need, and that the Presbyteries apportion the same to the churches.

The Permanent Clerk was authorized, by a unanimous vote, to cast the ballot for the following persons as Trustees of the General Assembly, and they were declared duly elected: Mervin J. Eckels, D.D., Joseph W. Cochran, D.D., Edmund Yates Hill, D.D., and Mr. John H. Dingee.

The Permanent Clerk was authorized, by a unanimous vote, to cast the ballot for the following persons, whose names were put in nomination yesterday, as Trustees of the Board of the Church Erection Fund, and they were declared duly elected: *Ministers*—Samuel M. Hamilton, D.D., William A. Holliday, D.D., Duncan J. McMillan, D.D.; *Elders*—Frederick G. Burnham, E. Francis Hyde, John Sinclair, Edward C. Van Clahn. Also, to enlarge the Board, Rev. E. B. Surface and Elder Isaac H. Orr.

The communication from Rev. T. H. Padgett and his associates was ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the *Minutes*, and the answer, proposed by the Committee appointed for the purpose, was adopted, and also ordered to be similarly printed.

The following was adopted:

*Resolved*, That in view of the many changes ordered in Synodical and Presbyterial boundaries, the Stated Clerk be authorized to make such revision and alterations of electing districts as he may find expedient for the next meeting of the Assembly.

The following Report was submitted and approved:

The Stated Clerk respectfully reports to the General Assembly, in the matter of the binding and distributing of the Reports of the Boards, that the same has been attended to, in accordance with the directions of the Assembly of 1906, and that the accounts for the same have been duly audited. These accounts were submitted to the Finance Committee of the Assembly.

The Stated Clerk requests authority from this Assembly to bind and distribute 8,000 copies of the Reports of the Boards and Permanent Committees for the ecclesiastical year 1906-07.

The Committee to nominate members of the Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System, named the following persons, who were duly elected:

*For three years: Ministers*—Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D., LL.D., Maitland Alexander, D.D., William J. Darby, D.D., Samuel S. Palmer, D.D., John B. Laird, D.D.; *Elders*—George E. Sterry, E. R. Perkins, Hon. W. M. Lanning, Hon. Robert N. Willson, Foster Copeland.

*For two years: Ministers*—John Balcom Shaw, D.D., James Gray Bolton, D.D., William H. Black, D.D., A. Edwin Keigwin, D.D., J. E. Clarke, D.D.; *Elders*—John E. Parsons, Alfred G. Reeves, John R. Rush, Louis A. Bowman, J. L. Twaddell.

*For one year: Ministers*—Walter A. Brooks, D.D., William R. Taylor, D.D., William McKibbin, D.D., Wilson D. Sexton, D.D., Wallace Radcliffe, D.D.; *Elders*—Hon. Darwin R. James, T. H. Perrin, William C. Lilley, Edward O. Emerson, Hon. L. P. Padgett.

The Moderator for the time being and the Stated Clerk are by virtue of the action of the Assembly regular members of the Council.

The Moderator was authorized in behalf of the Assembly to sign a Memorial to the President of the United States with reference to the International Conference at The Hague.

The following was adopted:

*Resolved*, That a Committee of five, three ministers and two elders, be appointed by the Moderator for the purpose of securing the endowment of the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, to the amount of \$200,000.

The following Resolutions were severally adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk be directed, as usual, to publish the *Minutes* of the General Assembly.

*Resolved*, That the General Assembly is responsible only for the expenses of its Commissioners and officers in connection with its annual meetings.

*Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk be authorized to furnish the *Minutes* to such Presbyteries only as have paid in their full quotas to the Contingent Fund.

*Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk forward a copy each of the *Minutes* and *Reports* to the ruling elders who are Commissioners to this Assembly; *provided*, that the ruling elders forward to the Clerk their post-office addresses, and that the Presbyteries which

they represent have paid their full quotas to the Mileage and Contingent Funds; also, that he be authorized to furnish the *Minutes* to the lay members of the Boards.

*Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk prepare a new edition of the *Manual* for the use of the next Assembly.

*Resolved*, That the Moderator be authorized to fill by appointment any vacancies which may occur, by resignation or otherwise, in any of the Special Committees.

*Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk be authorized to pay the usual bills and salaries.

*Resolved*, That, as customary, all matters connected with railroad rates and arrangements for the next meeting of the Assembly be committed solely to the Stated Clerk.

*Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk be authorized to pay the actual traveling and entertainment expenses of the members of Special Committees appointed or continued by this General Assembly, incurred by attendance upon the regular meetings of the Committees; provided other action shall not have been taken; said expenses to be kept within as low a limit as possible, and that he be also authorized to contract for the printing of Committee Reports to the next Assembly, and to pay the bills for the same.

*Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk be authorized to contract and pay for the usual printing of the Manuals of the Assembly, Lists of Commissioners, Lists of Overtures, and all blanks and papers connected with the current work of the General Assembly.

The Records of the following Synods were approved without exceptions: Alabama, Arkansas, Baltimore, California, Colorado, Illinois, Illinois-A, Indiana, Indiana-A, Indianola, Indian Territory, Iowa, Iowa-A, Kansas, Kentucky, Kentucky-A, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Missouri-A, Nebraska, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, Pacific, Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania-A, South Dakota, Tennessee, Tennessee-A, Texas, Texas-A, Utah, Washington, West Kwantung, West Tennessee, West Virginia, Wisconsin.

The Committee on Records of the Synod of Montana made a report recommending approval, with the suggestion that hereafter written reports be secured from all Committees.

The Records of the following Synods were not reported on, not being presented to the Assembly:

Atlantic, Catawba, China Southern, China Northern, Florida, Kansas-A, Ohio-A, Oregon-A.

It was ordered that these Records be presented to the next General Assembly.

The following telegram was received:

PITTSBURGH, PA., May 24, 1907.

*To the Moderator, Presbyterian General Assembly, Columbus, O.:*

The Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in session at Allegheny, Pa., returns fraternal greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in session at Columbus, Ohio. We greet you in the name of the Lord, in recognition of our common obligations to contend earnestly for the faith once delivered to the saints.

THOMAS McFALL, *Moderator.*

The following Special Committees were announced by the Moderator:

ENDOWMENT OF THE FIRST CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA, PA.—*Ministers*—Edward Yates Hill, D.D., Stephen W. Dana, D.D., Wm. H. Oxtoby, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—Richard B. Brinton and Hon. Robert N. Willson.

UNIFORM ACCOUNTS OF THE BOARDS.—*Ruling Elders*—Louis Wagner, S. B. Brownell, Esq., and Mr. A. R. Perkins.

DEFLECTIONS IN CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.—*Ministers*—Robert Hunter, D.D., William Bryant, D.D., Walter A. Brooks, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—Ralph E. Prime and Franklin L. Sheppard.

MAKEMIE MONUMENT.—*Ministers*—Henry C. McCook, D.D., Mervin J. Eckels, D.D., Donald Guthrie, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—A. Percival Smith and E. G. Polk.

CALVIN ANNIVERSARY.—*Ministers*—The Moderator (by direction of the Assembly), with Henry E. Dosker, D.D., John V. Stephens, D.D., John F. Carson, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—George W. Bailey, M.D., William C. Lilley and Ralph E. Prime.

LEGAL MATTERS CONNECTED WITH REUNION.—*Ministers*—The Moderator (by direction of the Assembly), with Ira Landrith, D.D., J. E. Clarke, D.D., William P. Fulton, D.D., B. P. Fullerton, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—John E. Parsons, Ben Eli Guthrie, Foster V. Brown, Carroll Robbins, S. Spencer Chapman and Bernard Gilpin.

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief presented the following supplemental Report, which was adopted:

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief presents a supplemental Report regarding *Overtures Nos. 118 and 119*, sent to it by order of the Assembly. It is recommended that no action be taken.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER J. KERR, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence, through its

Chairman, Rev. Rufus L. Phelps, presented its Report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

## I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
<i>Birmingham—A,</i>		W. D. Woods. (S)*
<i>Springville,</i>	M. M. Crow, (S)	Isaac Ellard. (S)
<i>Talladega,</i>		R. A. D. Dunlap. (S)

## II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

<i>Burrow,</i>	W. H. Marris, (S)	Robert Liddell. (S)
<i>Fort Smith,</i>		W. H. Wilson. (S)
<i>Little Rock,</i>		H. T. Caldwell. (S)

## IV. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

<i>New Castle,</i>		Gen. Charles Bird. (S)
<i>Washington City,</i>	Daniel W. Skellenger, (S)	L. Cabell Williamson, (S)
		Thomas C. Noyes. (S)

## V. SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.

<i>Benicia,</i>		William H. Werfield. (S)
<i>San Francisco,</i>	Edward K. Strong. (S)	
<i>San Joaquin,</i>	Nicholas C. McCay. (S)	
<i>Santa Barbara,</i>		T. A. Brown. (S)

## VII. SYNOD OF CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN CHINA.

<i>Ningpo,</i>	A. R. Kepler. (7)
----------------	-------------------

## IX. SYNOD OF COLORADO.

<i>Denver,</i>	Robert F. Coyle, D.D., (7)	Herbert G. House. (S)
	Charles A. Campbell, (S)	
<i>Gunnison,</i>		Hon. F. N. Dickerson. (S)
<i>Wyoming,</i>	Henry W. Bainton, (S)	Frank E. Sterritt. (S)

## X. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

<i>South Florida,</i>	John F. Sundell. (S)
-----------------------	----------------------

## XI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

<i>Alton,</i>	Hugh W. Marshall, (S)	
	Elisha Safford. (S)	
<i>Cairo,</i>		E. E. Willis. (S)
<i>Chicago,</i>	William J. McCaughan, (S)	Thomas E. D. Broadley, (S)
	John Balcom Shaw, D.D., (S)	Charles G. Neely. (S)
	Louis Perkins Cain, (S)	James E. Defebaugh. (7)
	Charles A. Wilson, (S)	
<i>Freeport,</i>	John Henry Boose. (S)	
<i>Springfield,</i>	Charles M. Brown, D.D., (S)	C. T. Wells. (S)

## XII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS—A.

<i>Lincoln,</i>	A. N. Moore, (7)	Clinton Calhoun. (S)
<i>Mt. Vernon,</i>	E. B. Surface, (S)	L. Irons. (S)

## XIII. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

<i>Crawfordsville,</i>	Clarence H. Wilson, D.D., (S)	
	Harry R. Stark, Ph.D. (S)	
<i>Indianapolis,</i>		D. B. Hostetter. (S)
<i>Logansport,</i>		David A. Elder. (7)
<i>Muncie,</i>	Harry Nyce. (S)	
<i>Vincennes,</i>		Humphrey C. Heldt. (S)
<i>White Water,</i>		B. F. Moore. (S)

\*The numbers appended to names indicate the days on which leave of absence was granted.



## XIV. SYNOD OF INDIANA-A.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
<i>Indiana, Morgan,</i>	M. E. Prather, (8)	E. C. Vankirk. (8) John F. Steen. (8)

## XV. SYNOD OF INDIANOLA.

<i>Greer, Oklahoma,</i>		J. W. Dickey. (8) H. W. Veatch. (8)
-----------------------------	--	--

## XVI. SYNOD OF INDIAN TERRITORY.

<i>Canadian, Kiamichi, Rendall,</i>	William Butler. (8)	J. L. Porter. (8) J. H. A. Brazleton. (8)
---	---------------------	--

## XVII. SYNOD OF IOWA.

<i>Dubuque, Iowa City, Sioux City,</i>	Leon D. Young. (8) Frederick S. Tracht, (8)	J. E. Smith. (8) Hon. Thomas W. Bayne. (8)
--	--	---

## XIX. SYNOD OF KANSAS.

<i>Emporia, Highland, Neosho,</i>	Albert Z. McGogney, (8) Salathiel M. Irwin. (8) William R. McElroy, (8)	J. R. Graham. (8) A. B. Crockett. (8) S. A. Metz. (8)
<i>Solomon, Topeka,</i>	John Bamford. (7)	

## XX. SYNOD OF KANSAS-A.

<i>Fort Scott, Wichita,</i>	James P. Clark. (8) L. Layman, (8)	W. H. Posey. (8)
---------------------------------	---------------------------------------	------------------

## XXI. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

<i>Ebenezer, Louisville, Transylvania,</i>	H. E. Dosker, D.D., LL.D., (8) Thomas M. Cornelison. (8)	A. M. Wallingford, M.D. (8) William R. Belknap. (8)
--	---	--

## XXII. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY-A.

<i>Cumberland, Louisville-A, Princeton,</i>		J. P. Dehoney. (8) L. M. Rice. (8) James West. (8)
---	--	--

## XXIII. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

<i>Detroit,</i>	Louis S. Brooks, (8)	Jacob S. Farrand, Jr., (8) James B. McKay. (6)
<i>Flint, Grand Rapids,</i>	Robert Brown, (8)	Elmer E. Hammond. (8) R. J. Wylie. (6)

## XXIV. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

<i>St. Paul,</i>	Henry D. Funk. (8)
------------------	--------------------

## XXV. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

<i>Bell, Mississippi, New Hope, Oxford, Yazoo,</i>	J. E. McShan, (8) J. F. McDonald. (8) R. A. Cody, (8) R. I. Shaw, (8)	W. P. Gardener, Jr. (8) George D. Russell. (8) D. E. Wilson. (8) John Hart. (8)
--	--	--

## XXVI. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

## PRESBYTERIES.

*Kansas City,*  
*St. Louis,*

## MINISTERS.

## RULING ELDERS.

Dr. W. P. Cutler, (S)  
W. B. Hale. (7)  
James J. Parks. (S)

## XXVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI-A.

*New Lebanon,*  
*Ozark-A,*  
*St. Louis-A,*  
*Springfield-A,*  
*West Prairie,*

W. R. Russell, (S)  
J. H. Doran. (S)  
W. J. Hatfield, D.D. (S)

Joseph Minter. (S)  
Lon Smith. (S)  
N. R. Adriance. (S)

## XXIX. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

*Kearney,*  
*Nebraska City,*  
*Niobrara,*

Alexander H. Fraser. (S)  
John E. Funk. (S)  
George Bray. (S)

## XXX. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

*Morris and Orange,*  
*New Brunswick,*  
*Newton,*

Frederick B. Newman, (S)  
Irvin F. Wagner. (S)

F. G. Burnham, Esq. (S)  
Charles H. McIntyre, (S)  
Latham B. Welch. (S)

## XXXI. SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO.

*Pecos Valley,*

J. W. Parks. (S)

## XXXII. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

*Albany,*  
*Binghamton,*  
*Columbia,*  
*Lyons,*  
*New York,*

J. Valdemar Moldenhauer, (S) George S. Munson, M.D. (7)  
J. Wallace Young, (S)

Carlton T. Chapman. (S)  
John S. Patterson. (S)  
Glen C. Cone. (S)  
Frederick A. Booth, (7)  
J. Wilford Allen, (S)  
Henry W. Jessup, (S)  
Theodore W. Morris, (S)  
H. Edwards Rowland. (S)  
J. E. Tobey. (S)

*Otsego,*  
*Porto Rico,*  
*Rochester,*  
*Steuben,*  
*Syracuse,*  
*Troy,*

James A. McAllister.  
Gerard B. F. Hallock, D.D., (S) Charles C. Moore. (S)  
Theodore M. Carlisle. (S)

Isaac B. Poucher. (S)  
William M. Johnson, D.D., (S) James H. Cheesman. (S)

## XXXIII. SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA.

*Fargo,*  
*Pembina,*

Norman E. Koehler, (S)

J. J. Bascom. (S)  
D. G. Junkin. (S)

## XXXIV. SYNOD OF OHIO.

*Athens,*  
*Bellefontaine,*  
*Chillicothe,*  
*Cincinnati,*

Frank H. Given, (S)  
Thomas W. Rainey, (S)  
Leonard A. Barrett. (S)

Henry L. Skipton. (S)  
John G. Barney. (S)  
David A. Lamb. (S)  
Robert P. Hargitt. (7)

*Cleveland,*  
*Dayton,*  
*Lima,*  
*Mahoning,*  
*Maumee,*

S. Delmar Conger. (S)  
William P. Hollister, (S)

W. K. Swan. (S)  
A. F. Hollister. (S)  
William H. Roose. (S)

## PRESBYTERIES.

## MINISTERS

## RULING ELDERS.

*Steubenville,  
Wooster,  
Zanesville,*

H. Franklin Kerr, (8)  
Otis Harter, (8)

Dr. J. D. West. (6)  
J. W. Ferguson. (8)  
B. P. Porter. (8)

## XXXV. SYNOD OF OHIO-A.

*Miami,*

Henry Klinger. (8)

## XXXVI. SYNOD OF OREGON.

*Grande Ronde,  
Portland,  
Southern Oregon,*

John Rayen Welch, (8)  
William G. Smith. (8)

Lee C. Bell. (8)  
John Bryce. (7)

## XXXVII. SYNOD OF OREGON-A.

*Portland-A,  
Willamette-A,*

O. M. Scott. (8)  
William H. Boals. (8)

## XXXIX. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

*Blairsville,  
Chester,*

E. S. Wallace. (8)  
Edmund W. Fitzsimon, (8)

J. L. Twaddell, (8)  
John Griffin. (8)

*Clarion,  
Erie,  
Lackawanna,*

Charles A. Clark, D.D. (7)

E. C. Emerson. (8)

*Lehigh,  
Philadelphia,*

Lorenzo R. Foster, (8)  
Raymond H. Stearns. (8)  
William Bullock. (8)

George W. Magee, (8)  
J. Williston Smith. (8)

*Pittsburgh,*

Leslie L. Overman, (7)  
William D. Roberts, D.D., (8)  
Samuel J. Glass, D.D., (6)  
Jesse C. Bruce, D.D., (8)  
Maitland Alexander, D.D., (8)  
William O. Campbell, D.D., (8)

George B. Logan. (8)  
W. K. Armstrong, (8)  
C. W. Dickinson. (8)

*Redstone,  
Wellsboro,*

J. Howard Kelley. (8)  
J. F. Dieffenbacher. (8)

## XL. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA-A.

*Pittsburgh-A,*

W. S. Danley, D.D. (8)

## XLI. SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

*Central Dakota,  
Southern Dakota,*

Walter Dyce. (7)  
M. Boice. (8)

## XLII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

*French Broad,  
Union,*

I. A. Harris. (8)  
James Stair. (8)

## XLIII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE-A.

*Columbia-A,  
Cokesville,  
East Tennessee,  
Knoxville,  
McMinnville,*

W. B. Holmes. (8)  
C. H. White. (8)  
William S. Smith, (8)  
R. W. Binkley. (8)

Hon. L. P. Padgett. (8)

Dr. H. G. Hutchison. (8)

## XLV. SYNOD OF TEXAS-A.

*Abilene,  
Corsicana,  
Dallas,  
Denton,  
Fort Worth,*

J. Y. Philley, (8)  
A. A. Davis, (8)

W. L. Diltz. (8)  
J. M. Parker. (8)  
F. J. Dickey, M.D. (8)  
G. H. Blewett. (8)  
F. R. Wallace. (8)

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
<i>Gregory,</i>	J. J. Dalton, D.D. (8)	
<i>Louisiana,</i>	E. C. Cargill. (8)	
<i>Marshall,</i>		H. B. Pitts. (8)
<i>Red River-A,</i>		R. H. Harris. (7)
<i>Texas,</i>	J. A. Hornbeak, (8)	J. E. Watkins, M.D. (7)
<i>Waco,</i>	T. C. Sammons, (7)	A. M. Armstrong, M.D. (8)
<i>Weatherford,</i>	George M. Oakley. (6)	

## XLVI. SYNOD OF UTAH.

<i>Boise,</i>	Martin H. Mead, (7)	H. E. King. (8)
<i>Utah,</i>		Albert S. Martin. (8)

## XLVII. SYNOD OF WASHINGTON.

<i>Alaska,</i>	David Waggoner, (8)	Samuel G. Davis. (8)
<i>Bellingham,</i>		R. S. Simpson. (8)
<i>Puget Sound,</i>		Samuel L. Lemmon. (8)

## XLIX. SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

<i>Madison-A,</i>	Charles W. Welch. (8)	W. F. Cooper. (8)
<i>Memphis,</i>		
<i>Obion,</i>	D. T. Waynick, D.D. (8)	

## L. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.

<i>Parkersburg,</i>	Thomas A. Anderson. (8)
---------------------	-------------------------

## LI. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

<i>La Crosse,</i>		Martin McEldowney. (8)
<i>Madison,</i>	George E. Hunt. (8)	
<i>Milwaukee,</i>		Prof. S. B. Ray. (8)
<i>Winnebago,</i>	Lowell C. Smith, D.D., (8)	
	Samuel N. Wilson, D.D. (5)	

The Committee on Pastoral Oversight presented its Report, which was referred to the Committee on Legal Matters connected with the Reunion.

The Standing Committees, having reported their work completed and papers returned, were discharged, as follows, viz.: Bills and Overtures, Judicial Committee, Church Polity, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Education, Publication, Church Erection, Theological Seminaries, Ministerial Relief, Freedmen, Colleges, Correspondence, Benevolence, Narrative, Temperance, Leave of Absence, Young People's Societies, Synodical Home Missions, Presbyterian Brotherhood, Mileage, and Finance.

The Moderator was authorized to make any necessary verbal changes in the letter to Rev. T. H. Padgett and others.

It was ordered that the entertainment of such Commissioners as cannot reach home before Sabbath be continued until Monday morning.

The following Resolutions of thanks were adopted, that to the Moderator separately and by a rising vote:

The One Hundredth and Nineteenth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America desires to express hearty thanks to all who have contributed to the comfort and convenience of the Commissioners, and to the success of this largest and most notable meeting of our Church's highest judicatory.

1. THE MODERATOR.—The General Assembly is deeply indebted to Rev. Dr. William Henry Roberts, Moderator, for the wisdom and fairness of his rulings, and the efficiency and considerateness with which he has directed the deliberations of a body, thorough familiarity with whose history and methods qualified him for the highly valuable service he has rendered to the Church during this meeting of the General Assembly.

2. THE VICE-MODERATOR AND CLERKS.—The Assembly also records its appreciation of the efficiency, fidelity and courtesy of the Vice-Moderator, who has so ably aided the Moderator; and of the Clerks and stenographers who have so well served the General Assembly.

3. THE PEOPLE OF COLUMBUS AND OTHERS.—While it is not possible to mention by name all of the individuals and organizations to whom this General Assembly is indebted, for favors both before and since the opening of its meeting, especial acknowledgment is due, and is hereby gratefully given, to the Rev. Dr. Palmer, the Rev. Mr. Houston and the other members of the General Committee of Arrangements, with its several sub-committees, for comprehensive and tireless service.

To the Rev. Dr. S. S. Palmer, pastor, and the officers and members of the Broad Street Presbyterian Church, for their hospitality as the hosts of the Assembly.

To all other Presbyterian pastors and churches, for their coöperation in preparing for the coming and care of the Assembly.

To all of the people of Columbus, who have opened their churches and homes, and who have offered their aid in entertaining our members and visitors.

To the Governor of Ohio and the Mayor of Columbus, for their genuine welcome to this city and State.

To the Governor of Ohio and the citizens of Columbus, for the brilliant reception tendered to the Assembly Thursday night, May 23.

To the Board of Trade, that, through Mr. E. R. Sharp, provided for our use this magnificent auditorium.

To the Citizens' National Bank, for favors.

To the County Commissioners, for the use of the Post Rooms in Memorial Hall.

To Mr. Jeffrey, Custodian of Memorial Hall, and his assistants, for their uniform courtesy.

To the labor organizations of this city, for their coöperation in making possible the good results of the great mass meeting on Sunday afternoon, May 19.

To the following, who have participated in furnishing the excellent musical features of the Assembly:

The Broad Street Presbyterian Choir, composed of Mrs. Edith Sage McDonald, soprano; Mrs. Maude Wentz McDonald, contralto; Mr. Reed, tenor, and Mr. Kutschbach, bass; the chorus leaders, Rev. W. L. Staub and Mr. Frank P. Allen; the pianists, Miss Bertha Young and Mr. Bebb; the Ohio State University Quartette and Orchestra; the Cambrian Chorus Club; the Band of Labor Union Musicians, and to Miss Grace C. Roberts, soloist.

THE PRESS.—To the Press of Columbus, and the various Press Correspondents and Associations of the country, for full and friendly reports.

In humble gratitude, we recognize the presence and power of God in all of the deliberations of the One Hundredth and Nineteenth General Assembly.

The Roll was called and the following members were found absent without leave:

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
	I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.	
<i>McGready,</i>		J. M. Smith.
	IX. SYNOD OF COLORADO.	
<i>Pueblo,</i>		J. D. Mitchell.
	XII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS-A.	
<i>Rushville,</i>		G. W. Carson.
	XXVI. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.	
<i>White River,</i>		W. A. Nixon.
	XXVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI-A.	
<i>Chillicothe-A,</i>		J. N. Ballenger.
	XXIX. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.	
<i>Niobrara,</i>		B. E. Townsend.
	XXXII. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.	
<i>Champlain,</i>		Cyrus H. Stafford.
	XL. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA-A.	
<i>Union-A,</i>		I. N. Craft.

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

RULING ELDERS.

## XLV. SYNOD OF TEXAS-A.

*Louisiana,*

J. E. Gandy.

## XLVI. SYNOD OF UTAH.

*Kendall,*

Hugh W. Rankin.

Mr. C. N. Hallenbeck, a Commissioner of the Assembly, having been reported as ill in this city, the sympathy of the Assembly was expressed, and the Stated Clerk was authorized to continue his entertainment allowance so far as necessary.

The Minutes of this afternoon's session were read and approved, and the Clerks were authorized to complete them.

Closing addresses were made by the Chairman of the Committee of Arrangements and others, to which the Moderator felicitously responded.

After solemn praise and thanksgiving, the business of the Assembly having been completed, and the vote taken for dissolution, the Moderator dissolved the Assembly, saying, "By the authority delegated to me by the Church, let this General Assembly be dissolved, and I do hereby dissolve it, and require another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the Convention Hall, or other suitable edifice, Kansas City, Missouri, on the third Thursday of May, 1908."

The sessions were closed with prayer and the apostolic benediction.

WILLIAM BROWN NOBLE, *Permanent Clerk.*

WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

MESSAGE FROM THE WORLD'S FIFTH SUNDAY-SCHOOL  
CONVENTION.\*

ROME, ITALY, May 20, 1907.

*To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.,  
Columbus, Ohio:*

The World's Fifth Sunday-school Convention, in session in the City of Rome, sends Christian Greeting to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Read Ephesians 3 : 16-19.

GEORGE W. BAILEY, }  
PHILIP E. HOWARD, } *Committee.*

\* See p. 67.

# APPENDIX.

## I. Narrative, Necrology, Correspondence, etc.

### NARRATIVE

OF THE STATE OF RELIGION WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1907.

The Standing Committee on Narrative respectfully presents the following Report:

The Report of the Special Committee on Narrative and two hundred and seventy-five Presbyterian narratives of Christian Life and Work have been placed in the hands of your Committee. These narratives, coming from far-separated sections of our great denominational domain, present conditions and circumstances so diversified, that the unification of the information therein contained has been not only difficult but at times impossible. From every corner of our common country, and from countries which are not ours, but which we have claimed for Christ, reports of Christian activity, sometimes of distressing inactivity, have come before us. Southland and the Alaskan Northland, the mountains and the great Middle West, the thronging and densely populated centres of commercial life, the substantial suburban and the retired rural communities, have all been represented. Into our hands have come reports from both sides of the great Pacific—from California and from China—and out of the heart of the great ocean itself have come the cheering words of the Presbyterian Filipinos. From both sides of the much traversed Atlantic—from New York and Alabama and from Darkest Africa—and out from the isolation of *that* great deep also have come the ringing cheers of the conquering Christians of Porto Rico and Cuba. In a new sense, "Deep calleth unto deep." These reports, coming as they do from a world-encircling Church, must of necessity contain conclusions differentiated by the conditions and circumstances out of which they have arisen. To watch the spirit of God moving, through the tabulated statistics and organized ministries of our great Church, is as intensely interesting as it is delicately difficult. We have, however, detected a threefold movement of the Spirit, operating through the far-stretching territory of our Church's activity.

In foreign-speaking and distinctly missionary Presbyteries the spirit of devotion and triumph is peculiarly evident. They sound the triumphant note. In the midst of difficulties, terrible and tragic, described in one of the narratives as involving "polygamy, adultery, rum, child-marriage, and the general condition of a heathen country, aggravated by corrupt white traders," there is nevertheless a boundless enthusiasm and the spirit of present and progressive achievement, which has been to your Committee an inspiration and spiritual up-lift.

The narratives of the Southland, by express declaration and by their pardonable incompleteness, reflect a spirit of more or less restless agitation, through which breathes the prayer for power and in which is manifest a girding for service, prophetic of a coming victory.

Throughout the churches East and West, in rural communities as well as in commercial centres, a spirit of hopeful dissatisfaction with past and present achievements pervades the narratives. The pulsing hope for a more triumphant



and conquering Church is evidenced by the unmistakable receptive attitude and intelligent grasping after prevailing power. We who have carefully examined these reports have heard with beating hearts the whole Church groaning and travailing in pain together, waiting with earnest expectation for the manifestation of the Sons of God. Labor, temperance, social and evangelistic movements are confirmatory of this most hopeful attitude.

The commercial prosperity of the country is undoubtedly reflected in the material well-being and satisfactory financial condition of the Church at large. While the Church life on the Pacific Coast has been disturbed and hindered by the earthquake devastation, even there and throughout the entire Church the financial obligations of the churches are promptly and faithfully met.

This material prosperity, enriching as it does all classes of our people, is also evidenced, as it should be, in the benevolent gifts of our churches. It is true that a steady growth in unselfish and systematic giving is revealed in the narratives, and yet it is emphatically evident that our benevolences might be surprisingly increased if pastors and Sessions were obedient to the request of the General Assembly in giving their churches opportunity to know and respond to the work of the several Boards. It is also evident that there is a wide scope for the introduction into scores of our congregations of adequate systematic methods of gathering the fruitage of even the present faith and charity of the Church. In this matter neglect is disloyalty.

The spirit of the times is also clearly manifested in the rapidly increasing organized activities of the Church's life. From an examination of these narratives, there can be no doubt that a tremendous executive energy is discharging itself in the manipulation of the mechanism of organization. A spirit of expectation and of earnest hope has been justly created by the organization into brotherhoods, clubs, leagues, and societies of the men of the Church. As yet the goal of these organizations is not so distinct and definite as that of the ladies' societies, whose energy, constant and unintermittent, without ostentation or display, pours into the appointed treasury of our Church's activities the fruitage of an increasingly consecrated devotion. When the men's organizations so recently developed within our churches shall concentrate their power and fully consecrate their capacities for service, the Church shall surely awake to a new experience and go out to possess the whole field. May God hasten the coming of that day!

There appears to be conflicting evidence regarding the efficiency and effectiveness of the organizations for young people. While in not a few churches the young people's organization, generally assuming the form of a Christian Endeavor Society, is splendidly forwarding the progress of the Kingdom, in many of the reports there is revealed a dissipation of power which, in the judgment of your Committee, calls for wise and judicious leadership. Sometimes this dissipation assumes a cry for help, a demand for guidance, and a fuller recognition of the actual and potential power of the young people of our denomination.

The work among the children, as carried on in the Sabbath-schools of our Church, is highly encouraging. An invariable discouraging answer, however, is given to the question regarding the teaching of the Shorter Catechism. From Alaska and Porto Rico comes the complaint that while the Catechism is beyond criticism, it is wholly inadequate and unsuitable for work among the children and youth of these fields.

From the ranks of the Sunday-school come the great proportion of additions to the church membership on confession of faith. From a careful analysis of the narratives we are convinced that the undeveloped possibilities of the Sunday-school have just begun to dawn upon our Church. The Sabbath-school is not the children's church, but the Bible school of the whole Church in her entire membership. The most hopeful feature of the brotherhood movement is its alliance with the Sabbath-school in its Bible study. How many clubs, societies, bands and leagues might be incorporated with the Bible school, thus producing an increased efficiency for service and more effective development in Christian character, time and experience alone can tell.

Notwithstanding the increasing multiplicity of organizations for carrying on the work of the Church, there is not, as is evidenced by the reports, a corresponding increase in membership and deepened devotion. There have been many successful evangelistic movements in local centres, but no unusual religious interest, and no pronounced spiritual revival has visited our whole Church.

The greatest increase in membership has taken place in our foreign-speaking and distinctly mission churches, and these have been manned by the regularly appointed pastoral leadership. The fact to which reference has been made, that the majority of additions to the membership, on examination, has been from the members of our Sabbath-schools, makes it evident that our claim to evangelistic fervor and activity must, if it is to justify itself, be carefully guarded.

We cannot but lament the unmistakable verdict of the narratives concerning the decline of the spirit of prayer as revealed in the condition of the congregational mid-week prayer service, as well as the decline of family worship in the home. It is the prevailing judgment of the reports that the prayer service of the Church is maintained only at the cost of a struggle, and is not the spontaneous expression of the spiritual life of the people. Family prayer, if we are to follow the unmistakable leading of the narratives, and these are our only guide, has become the marked exception in the home life of our membership. This Committee has no power of recommendation, but it would seem, from our careful examination of these conditions, that our churches are ready—and if they are not ready the demand is all the more pressing—that something be done to vitalize the prayer life of our Church in the sanctuary and in the home. This is the crying, all-compelling need of the Church. There is organization enough. There is magnificent equipment. The people are at our doors. The channels are cut and ready to be flushed with life-giving and compelling power. Oh, for that prevailing power to flush the channels, to constrain the people, to vitalize the whole perfected organism of our Church! Then a new spirit will breathe itself through the dry bones of these narratives, and living faith instead of dead figures will confront us. When that power comes, the ranks of the ministry will be filled from consecrated homes, the seats of the sanctuary, morning and evening, will not want occupants; then will the treasures of the Lord's house be filled with the consecrated gifts of a praying people, and the evangelistic spirit shall glow with no earth-born fervor. Then shall be realized the vision of the Old Testament Gospel seer: "Thy watchmen shall lift up the voice, with the voice together shall they sing, for they shall see eye to eye. Break forth into joy, sing together, ye waste places, for the Lord hath comforted his people. He hath redeemed Jerusalem."

All of which is respectfully submitted,

HUGH T. KERR, *Chairman.*

---

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND WORK.

Your Committee on Christian Life and Work would respectfully present this the First Annual Report:

Christian service has not crystallized into cold and rigid forms. Every year witnesses new expressions of Christian life. To meet the demands of the day, the Church militant is ever changing its front of battle.

With a view to enlarging the horizon by bringing to the notice of this venerable body matters of moment which do not fall within the purview of the usual narrative, the Assembly of last year adopted the following recommendation:

"That a Special Committee on Christian Life and Work be hereby appointed, to consist of eleven members, of whom two shall be the Moderator for the time being and the Stated Clerk, the other nine members to be appointed by the Moderator. Of the nine members to be appointed, one-third shall be changed each year.

"The duties of the Committee shall be to consider and report upon the Narratives of Christian Life and Work from the Presbyteries, annually prepared for the Assembly, and also to report from their own knowledge upon any related matters connected with the general spiritual conditions of the Church. The Committee shall not report upon any matters within the jurisdiction of the Committees or of the Boards and Agencies of the Church. The Stated Clerk of the Assembly shall be the Secretary." (See *Minutes of the Assembly of 1906*, p. 222.)

In compliance with the purpose of this resolution, the Committee was named as follows: The Moderator and the Stated Clerk; Class for 1907—Thomas H. Cleland, D.D., John F. Hendy, D.D., Elder Andrew Stevenson; Class for 1908—

Stephen A. Hunter, D.D., James A. Worden, D.D., Elder Henry D. Moore; Class for 1909—A. Edwin Keigwin, D.D., Hugh B. MacCauley, D.D., Elder William H. Scott.

Early in January the Committee met in New York City and considered the matter committed to it at great length, and the Secretary was instructed to request the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries, from their own observation, to send to him a picture of spiritual and moral conditions in their Presbytery and region. Your Committee desired an interesting summary of the local situation, not statistics.

The replies received justify the action of the Assembly of last year in creating the Committee.

The Reports from the Presbyteries are remarkably gratifying, with few exceptions. This has been a year of church-building and debt-raising. The increase of salaries has been by no means exceptional. From which it would appear that the Presbyterian Church has shared in the general prosperity of the country.

While it is frequently asserted that great material prosperity hinders spiritual growth, yet the record of the past year indicates that the religious activities have kept step with the temporalities. The preaching services have been well sustained; and the Sabbath-school has had a banner year; family religion has shown signs of reviving; an increased interest has been manifested in Bible study; and the tide of aggressive evangelism is steadily rising under the quickening influences of the Assembly's Committee. It is noteworthy and gratifying that some of the most encouraging reports have come from Home Missionary fields.

One hundred and fifteen (115) of these churches have attained to self-support during the year, and three hundred and forty-three (343) have reduced their demands upon the Home Board.

Among the reports submitted to your Committee, there are noted certain perplexing problems which are so universal as to occasion sober reflection. Sabbath desecration is increasing at such a rate as to awaken apprehension. The theatres have grown bold in their defiance of the laws of the land and the moral sense of the community. So flagrant is the attempt to break down this cherished institution, that Labor Unions and Actors' Associations are entreating the Church to cooperate with them in a general effort to arrest the cupidity of the few who, in the name of liberty, are seeking to deprive the many of their day of rest.

Clubs and social gambling are greatly interfering with Christian Life and Work.

The complaint comes from country and city parishes alike of a large loss to the Church through the restlessness of the age. The constant change of residence from country to city and from city to country, without a corresponding transfer of membership, together with an increasing tendency of Christian people to wander from church to church, without identifying themselves with any congregation, until they lose all interest in the cause of Christ, is an alarming feature of modern life.

The time-honored Week of Prayer is not observed as generally as in former years. The judgment is expressed that a more seasonable time should be chosen for these services. Some churches have, on their own initiative, selected Holy Week.

There is growing concern throughout the Church on account of the use of untrained laymen in places formerly occupied by ministers of the Gospel. Laymen are selected as officers of great Church enterprises on account of mere business ability, and in some cases congregations are calling men directly from the pew to become ministers in the pulpit. Your Committee fears that in this fact lurks a danger. We may lose the venerated, Scriptural and Presbyterian idea that men, specially called of God and carefully prepared for the work, are necessary for the building up of the Kingdom of Christ.

From several quarters comes the lament that the term of the pastorate is becoming shorter every year. A restlessness is abroad in the pulpit and the pew. One Stated Clerk reports that although he came to his present field but two years ago, he is now the senior pastor in a Presbytery of twenty ministers.

Another Stated Clerk reports that the situation in his Presbytery is acute, owing to the lack of men with whom to fill the pulpits. There are at present but eight pastors in this Presbytery of twenty-nine churches. Nor is this situation due to small salaries, since half of these churches pay from \$800 to \$1,000.

Among the special activities which have made the past year noteworthy, we are glad to mention the formation of the Presbyterian Brotherhood and the welcome which the movement is receiving throughout the Church.

Great temperance activity is reported in every part of the Church. There appears to be a universal awakening of the public conscience and a remarkable aggressiveness upon the part of ministers and Christian people.

Probably the most significant expression of Christian Life is the growth of Interdenominational Comity. In Kentucky and Dakota there has been a rapid development of the spirit of unity and coöperation. In many cases churches in the same town, which in former years with difficulty supported two pastors, have united under a single leader. In other cases there has been a redistribution of territory between the denominations. This has been made possible by conferences of denominational leaders and the adoption of written comity agreements.

And we must not fail to mention, in this connection, the Reunion and Union which is to make this Assembly historic. Already the Church is feeling the quickened life which has come to us through this earnest body of experienced soul-winners that were connected with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

One further sign of increasing vigor should be mentioned, viz., the growing disposition to regard so-called problems in the light of opportunity. For example, immigration, which has long been looked upon as a menace to our institutions, is now acknowledged to be an open door of blessing. We see in Ellis Island the heart-valve through which a rich red blood is flowing into the arteries of the nation. As never before, our Church has arisen from her sack-cloth and has advanced to meet the foreigner with a welcome and the Gospel.

All of which is respectfully submitted in behalf of the Committee,

A. EDWIN KEIGWIN.

## MINISTERIAL NECROLOGY.

[Year ending April 30, 1907.]

NAME.	OCCUPATION.	PREBYTERY.	PLACE OF DEATH.	DATE.	AGE.
Adams, E. J.,	S. S.,	Waco,	Waco, Tex.,	Mar. 9, 1907,	40
Albony, William A. H.,	Inf.,	Southern Va.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 28, 1907,	45
Andrews, Nathaniel B.,	Inf.,	Kalamazoo,	Mishawaka, Ind.,	Aug. 5, 1906,	50
Baay, Jacob,	H. R.,	Osborne,	Cawkey City, Kans.,	Dec. 5, 1906,	78
Bailey, John W., D.D.,	H. R.,	Topeka,	Topeka, Kans.,	Oct. 29, 1906,	84
Baily, E. E.,	H. R.,	Union-A,	Khehive, Pa.,	July 15, 1906,	80
Bainum, George W., D.D.,	H. R.,	Bloomington,	Olney, Ill.,	May 28, 1906,	78
Baird, Henry Martyn, D.D.,	Prof.,	Westchester,	Yonkers, N. Y.,	Nov. 11, 1906,	74
Baird, William W.,	P.,	Hastings,	Fresno, Cal.,	Jan. 13, 1907,	35
Bale, Albert Galliford,	H. R.,	Monmouth,	Asbury Park, N. J.,	Dec. 15, 1906,	67
Barlow, George Wilson, D.D.,	P.,	Detroit,	Detroit, Mich.,	Jan. 24, 1907,	69
Battiest, Lewis G.,	P.,	Choctaw,	Philadelphia, Ind. Ter.,	Sept. 23, 1906,	36
Bellville, Jacob, D.D., [D.D.,	P. E.,	Lehigh,	Germantown, Pa.,	Mar. 23, 1907,	86
Blattenberger, John P. W.,	P.,	Phila. North,	Bridesburg, Pa.,	June 16, 1906,	68
Bloombergh, Augustus Alex- nus, Ph.D.,	Prof.,	Lehigh,	Vevy, Vaud, Switzerl'd,	Nov. 28, 1906,	71
Boal, John Mills,	H. R.,	Los Angeles,	Los Angeles, Cal.,	July 15, 1906,	88
Bourne, James H., Ph.D.,	H. R.,	Chicago,	Chicago, Ill.,	May 2, 1906,	78
Britt, Frank P., D.D.,	P.,	Clarion,	Corsica, Pa.,	Feb. 6, 1907,	53
Buchanan, Samuel H., D.D.,	P.,	Marshall,	Navasota, Tex.,	Dec. 18, 1906,	80
Buchanan, William Howell, D.D.,	C. M.,	Southern Dak.,	Sioux Falls, S. D.	May 14, 1906,	77
Bulkley, Edwin Adolphus,	P. Em.,	Jersey City,	New York City, N. Y.	Mar. 25, 1907,	81
Caldwell, John J., D.D.,	P. E.,	St. Paul,	St. Paul, Minn.,	Aug. 12, 1906,	63
Campbell, John M., D.D.,	P.,	Aberdeen,	Aberdeen, S. D.,	Nov. 4, 1906,	47
Campbell, James Willis,	P.,	Fort Wayne,	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Feb. 7, 1907,	42
Cameron, Henry Clay, D.D.,	Prof. E.,	New Brunswick,	Princeton, N. J.,	Oct. 25, 1906,	80
Cann, Thomas M., LL.D.,	Tea,	Lackawanna,	Frederick, Md.,	Dec. 27, 1906,	89
Case, George,	H. R.,	So. Florida,	Barton, Fla.,	Feb. 14, 1907,	86
Clark, Abram J.,	H. R.,	Cincinnati,	Lebanon, O.,	Dec. 28, 1906,	72
Cochran, James,	H. R.,	Minneapolis,	Minneapolis, Minn.,	Dec. 8, 1906,	84
Cole, Rowland H.,	H. R.,	Lansing,	Marshall, Mich.,	July —, 1906,	58
Conard, Arthur M.,	P.,	Bloomington,	Bloomington, Ill.,	Sept. 28, 1906,	50
Coyle, Leonidas E.,	H. R.,	West Jersey,	Washington, D. C.,	April 12, 1906,	64
Craven, J. K.,	P.,	Denver,	Salisbury, Mo.,	Mar. 29, 1906,	44
Crestfield, James A.,	Evan.,	Catawba,	Monroe, N. C.,	Jan. 20, 1907,	70
Creswell, Robert J.,	Ed.,	Minneapolis,	Delhi, Minn.,	July 25, 1906,	62
Criswell, Joseph White,	P.,	Blairsville,	Vandergrift, Pa.,	May 13, 1906,	46
Cummings, Philander J.,	P.,	Pittsburgh,	Monaca, Pa.,	Jan. 5, 1907,	70
De Witt, D. C., [D.D.,	P.,	Corsicana,	West, Tex.,	Jan. 1, 1907,	63
Dod, Samuel B.,	H. R.,	Westchester,	So. Orange, N. J.,	April 19, 1907,	68
Donnell, Darius L.,	P.,	Birmingham,	Keeling, Tenn.,	Aug. 15, 1906,	28
Duncan, John J.,	P.,	Bloomington,	Chicago, Ill.,	Nov. 24, 1906,	46
Dye, Charles B.,	H. R.,	Westchester,	Springfield, Mass.,	Jan. 9, 1907,	81
Eaton, John, Ph.D., LL.D.,	H. R.,	Washington City,	Washington, D. C.,	Feb. 9, 1906,	78
Eddy, William R.,	F. M. E.,	Westchester,	Bussa, Syria,	Nov. 4, 1906,	62
Evans, Charles,	Evan.,	St. Louis,	East St. Louis, Mo.,	April 23, 1907,	58
Field, Henry Martyn,	Ed.,	New York,	Stockbridge, Mass.,	June 26, 1906,	84
Fitzgerald, James D.,	H. R.,	Northumberland,	Potts Grove, Pa.,	Nov. 17, 1906,	75
Forbes, Samuel,	S. S.,	Eric,	Eric, Pa.,	Dec. 18, 1906,	72
Fulton, Henry, [don, Ph.D.,	Evan.,	Zanesville,	Newark, O.,	Sept. 21, 1906,	72
Gardner, Charles Hunting-	Sec.,	New York,	New York City, N. Y.,	April 18, 1907,	89
Gates, Lorenzo M.,	H. R.,	Freeport,	Lena, Ill.,	Mar. 31, 1907,	75
Gibson, J. S.,	H. R.,	Pennsylvania,	Ten Mile, Pa.,	Mar. 18, 1907,	79
Gilliam, F. M.,	H. R. S.,	Brownwood,	Brownwood, Tex.,	Mar. 10, 1906,	73
Gilliam, John C., [M.D.,	P.,	Louisville-A,	Perryville, Ky.,	June 25, 1906,	78
Goodale, Alvin Bannister,	H. R.,	Los Angeles,	Pomona, Cal.,	Jan. 9, 1907,	77
Grassie, William, D.D.,	Evan.,	Eric,	Meadville, Pa.,	Oct. 12, 1906,	84
Groer, Lavery,	H. R.,	Wheeling,	Pittsburgh, Pa.,	April 29, 1907,	84
Griffin, Philander,	H. R.,	Osego,	Osego, N. Y.,	April 12, 1907,	89
Griffen, James Alpheus,	H. R.,	So. Florida,	Bradentown, Fla.,	Feb. 1, 1907,	75
Groves, P. A.,	S. S.,	Brownwood,	Santa Anna, Tex.,	July —, 1906,	40
Gut-lius, Fisher,	P.&S.S.,	Rochester,	Rochester, N. Y.,	July 30, 1906,	62
Haas, Lewis,	P.,	Rochester,	Rochester, N. Y.,	Dec. 1, 1906,	56
Hall, William K., D.D.,	P.,	North River,	Newburgh, N. Y.,	Sept. 17, 1906,	70
Hanna, Joseph A.,	H. R.,	Willamette,	Los Angeles, Cal.,	—, 1907,	84
Hargrave, William, D.D.,	Prof.,	Catawba,	Biddle University,	Dec. 11, 1906,	60
Hart, Charles E.,	H. R.,	St. Louis,	Webster Groves, Mo.,	Mar. 10, 1907,	87
Haskell, Thomas M., L.H.D.,	H. R.,	Denver,	Denver, Colo.,	Aug. 6, 1906,	80
Haughwout, Leffard Lease,	S. S.,	Huntingdon,	Pittsburgh, Pa.,	Nov. 18, 1906,	68
Henry, J. Addison, D.D.,	P.,	Philadelphia,	Asbury Park, N. J.,	Aug. 8, 1906,	70
Hodge, Edward Blanchard,	Sec,	Monmouth,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	June 15, 1906,	66
Hooker, Le Roy, [D.D.,	Ed.,	Chicago,	Chicago, Ill.,	July 6, 1906,	67
Hopkins, Jeffrey J.,	Inf.,	Cincinnati,	Cleveland, O.,	Dec. 2, 1906,	48
Horton, George D.,	H. R.,	Binghamton,	Bainbridge, N. Y.,	June 9, 1906,	76

NAME.	OCCU- PATION.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF DEATH.	DATE.	AGE.
Hughes, John I.,	H. M., P.	Larned,	Burrton, Kans.,	Nov. 28, 1906,	68
Humphrey, William H.,	P.	Chippewa,	Ashland, Wis.,	Jan. 24, 1907,	36
Jenaway, John L., D.D.,	H. R.,	Phila. North,	Media, Pa.,	Nov. 21, 1906,	91
Jennings, F. Cornwall,	P.	Phila. North,	Ridgely, S. C.,	Feb. 4, 1907,	33
Jones, James T.,	H. R.,	Chattanooga,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	April 3, 1906,	52
Kane, Wm. Patterson, D.D.,	Pres.,	Crawford-ville,	Hot Springs, Ark.,	Nov. 28, 1906,	59
Kellogg, Alfred H., D.D.,	H. R.,	Philadelphia,	Atlantic City, N. J.,	Aug. 21, 1906,	68
Kilough, Matthew S.,	P.	St. Lawrence,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Mar. 25, 1907,	35
Kirkwood, Samuel K., Ph.D.,	S. S.,	Puget Sound,	Seattle, Wash.,	Jan. 24, 1907,	38
Knox, Andrew King,	P.	Cedar Rapid,	Mount Vernon,	Oct. 29, 1906,	46
Labaree, Benjamin, D.D.,	F. M.,	Elizabeth,	On Atlantic Ocean,	May 14, 1906,	72
Latta, W. R.,	H. R.,	Kansas City,	Maywood, Tex.,	June —, 1906,	83
Layman, John McKnight,	H. R.,	Dayton,	Piqua, O.,	Jan. 13, 1907,	81
Lowrance, Joseph B.,	H. R.,	Lexington,	Kansas City, Mo.,	Oct. 3, 1906,	84
Leard, Thomas W.,	P.	Council Bluffs,	Guthrie Centre, Ia.,	Jan. 19, 1907,	58
Lee, John Lloyd, D.D.,	P.	New York,	Asbury Park, N. J.,	Dec. 1, 1906,	61
Leggett, Theodore A., D.D.,	P.	New York,	W. New Brighton, N. Y.,	Nov. 25, 1906,	61
Lewis, Edwin R., M.D.,	Tea.,	Washington Cy,	Washington, D. C.,	Jan. 31, 1907,	68
Liles, Mike,	H. R.,	Obion,	Union City, Tenn.,	Oct. 24, 1906,	61
Little, Henry S., D.D.,	S. M.,	North Texas,	Denison, Tex.,	July 24, 1906,	69
Lloyd, George W.,	H. R.,	Newton,	Branchville, N. J.,	Sept. 28, 1906,	85
McBryde, Andrew M.,	P.	Mississippi,	Carthage, Miss.,	Jan. 10, 1907,	65
McElree, R. L.,	Tea.,	Fort Worth,	Alvarado, Tex.,	Oct. 1, 1906,	62
MacFarlane, Andrew, M.D.,	Tea.,	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Nov. 6, 1906,	66
McFarland, James,	P.	Platte,	Oregon, Mo.,	Aug. 18, 1906,	57
McKinney, Preston, D.D.,	H. R.,	Los Angeles,	Los Angeles, Cal.,	Aug. 10, 1906,	64
McNair, William W.,	H. R.,	Phila. North,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Oct. 6, 1906,	81
McNutt, J. Edwin,	Evans,	Austin,	Sau Antonio, Tex.,	Jan. 31, 1907,	39
McNulty, Joseph M., D.D.,	P.	Elizabeth,	Woodbridge, N. J.,	Dec. 24, 1906,	79
Mayhew, Horace A.,	H. R.,	Sacramento,	Riverside, Cal.,	Mar. 3, 1907,	85
Merrett, George Power,	P.	New York,	New York City, N. Y.,	Oct. 8, 1906,	33
Milholland, Alex. S., D.D.,	P. Em.,	Redstone,	Uniontown, Pa.,	Oct. 10, 1906,	64
Miller, Wm. Hamilton, D.D.,	P.	Chester,	Bryn Mawr, Pa.,	Mar. 10, 1907,	61
Mitchell, Frederick S.,	Evans,	Denton,	Valley View, Tex.,	April 4, 1907,	45
Mitchell, Walter,	P.	Riverside,	Riverside, Cal.,	Jan. 3, 1907,	48
Moore, Robert B., D.D.,	S. S.,	Huron,	Vineland, N. J.,	May 17, 1906,	70
Moore, Samuel F.,	F. M.,	Utah,	Seoul, Korea,	Dec. 22, 1906,	46
Moser, Jacob H.,	S. S.,	White River-A,	Barron Fork, Ark.,	Oct. 26, 1906,	53
Naylor, Arthur R.,	H. R.,	Solomon,	Merriam-Ho, Newton, N. J.	May 17, 1906,	93
Neely, William C.,	H. R.,	Pittsburgh,	Corapolis, Pa.,	Oct. 17, 1906,	71
Nelson, Thomas A., D.D.,	S. S.,	Brooklyn,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	June 16, 1906,	63
Nelson, Henry A., D.D.,	H. R.,	Wooster,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Dec. 31, 1906,	87
Nesbitt, John A.,	H. R.,	Freeport,	Rockford, Ill.,	Feb. 5, 1907,	72
Newman, Frederick M.,	H. R.,	Albany,	Albany, N. Y.,	June 16, 1906,	65
Nicholl, William,	Evans,	Omaha,	Ceresco, Neb.,	April 14, 1907,	70
Norris, H. R.,	Evans,	Platte,	Grayson, Mo.,	Nov. 17, 1906,	48
Norton, Robert,	H. R.,	Niagara,	Lockport, N. Y.,	Feb. 15, 1907,	85
Organ, A. G.,	S. S.,	Ewing,	Carrier Mills, Ill.,	Nov. 30, 1906,	40
Parker, Hance H.,	H. R.,	Saginaw,	Munger, Mich.,	Oct. 15, 1906,	69
Patterson, Samuel, D.D.,	P.	Stuebenville,	Deers-ville, O.,	June 18, 1906,	78
Peacock, John, D.D.,	P.	Phila. North,	Torresdale, Pa.,	Jan. 18, 1906,	62
Peters, Moses,	Prof.,	La Crosse,	Chicago, Ill.,	Sept. 1, 1906,	60
Phillips, J. Sharp,	H. M.,	Rio Grande,	Silver City, N. M.,	Sept. 10, 1906,	42
Pile, Francis,	S. S.,	Champlain,	Peru, N. Y.,	Jan. 18, 1907,	74
Pollock, John H.,	S. S.,	Olsego,	Downsville, N. Y.,	Oct. 23, 1906,	58
Pomeroy, Joseph S.,	H. R.,	Wheeling,	Fairview, W. Va.,	Aug. 24, 1906,	85
Pond, Enoch (Indian),	H. M.,	Walla Walla,	Ahsahka, Idaho,	Mar. 19, 1907,	70
Ramsdell, Charles B.,	P.	Washington Cy,	Washington, D. C.,	June 4, 1906,	63
Rawlings, James E.,	Evans,	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	April 8, 1907,	60
Read, James F., D.D.,	H. R.,	Eric,	Homestead, Pa.,	Feb. 17, 1907,	97
Reed, M. E.,	H. R.,	Logan,	South Union, Ky.,	Mar. 19, 1907,	65
Reyes, Thomas A.,	P.	Morris & Orange,	Rockaway, N. J.,	Feb. 20, 1907,	58
Roid, Robert,	S. S.,	Cairo,	Saline Mines,	June 28, 1906,	81
Roach, T. K.,	H. R.,	Kansas City,	Mt. Union, Ia.,	May 16, 1906,	86
Roberts, James, D.D.,	Sec.,	Phila. North,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Sept. 27, 1906	67
Rosenkrans, David W.,	Miss.,	Niobrara,	Dorsey, Neb.,	Mar. 8, 1907,	81
Ross, Donald, D.D.,	H. R.,	Puget Sound,	Seattle, Wash.,	April 15, 1907,	75
Russell, Joshua L., D.D.,	P.	Chester,	Darby, Pa.,	Nov. 24, 1906,	61
Sailor, John, [D.D.,	H. R.,	Cedar Rapids,	Cedar Rapids, Ia.,	April 5, 1907,	83
Sanders, Daniel Jackson,	Pres.,	Catawba,	Biddle University,	Mar. 6, 1907,	60
Satterwhite, J. D., [D.D.,	S. S.,	West Prairie,	Morehouse, Mo.,	June —, 1906,	56
Sawin, Theophilus Parsons,	P. E.,	Troy,	Troy, N. Y.,	Nov. 13, 1906,	66
Shadd, D. L.,	Evans,	Catawba,	Charlotte, N. C.,	Nov. 22, 1906,	50
Smith, Joseph D.,	H. R.,	Westminster,	Delta, Pa.,	Dec. 21, 1906,	78
Spyd, Henry Egodius,	S. S.,	Lackawanna,	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.,	Sept. 16, 1906,	81
Stevenson, Halsey Bidwell,	Prof.,	Lyons,	Auburn, N. Y.,	April 7, 1907,	64
Stewart, William R.,	S. S.,	Schuyler,	Bushnell, Ill.,	Jan. 13, 1907,	61
Thomson, Albert E.,	H. R.,	Oklahoma,	Mecker, Okla.,	Nov. 1, 1906,	76
Thompson, Edwin J., D.D.,	H. M.,	Willamette,	Albany, Ore.,	—, —, 1907,	74

NAME.	OCCU- PATION.	PRE-BYTERY.	PLACE OF DEATH.	DATE.	AGE.
Thompson, George E.,	S. S.,	Pueblo,	Denver, Colo.,	Dec. 5, 1906,	43
Turner, John,	H. R.,	West Jersey,	Bridgeton, N. J.,	Oct. 22, 1906,	68
Tsin, Yüe,	Evan.,	Peking,	Peking, China,	Oct. —, 1906,	25
Van Deurs, George,	P.,	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Sept. 15, 1906,	82
Van Horn, John M.,	P.,	Clarion,	Falls Creek, Pa.,	Jan. 9, 1907,	47
Wallen, Samuel S.,	H. R.,	Neosho,	Humboldt, Kans.,	July 14, 1906,	66
Waugh, Jos. Moore, Ph.D.,	Treas.,	Washington,	Washington, Pa.,	Feb. 9, 1907,	71
Wells, Lester D.,	H. R.,	Olympia,	Baker City, Ore.,	Feb. 14, 1907,	67
West, Nathaniel, D.D.,	W. C.,	St. Paul,	Washington, D. C.,	July 7, 1906,	82
White, Isaac,	Evan.,	Los Angeles,	Taunton, Mass.,	Mar. 4, 1907,	54
Whitney, Joseph L., D.D.,	F. M.,	Peking,	Pestarlo, China,	Aug. 25, 1906,	72
Williams, Meade C., D. D.,	Ed.,	St. Louis,	Mackinac Island,	Aug. 22, 1906,	65
Williams, William J.,	S. S.,	Madison,	Adamsville, Tenn.,	Feb. 24, 1907,	77
Williamson, Joseph G.,	H. R.,	Elizabeth,	Plainfield, N. J.,	July 19, 1906,	82
Winter, Henry A.,	Evan.,	Madison,	Madison, Wis.,	Mar. 2, 1907,	80

-167.

WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

## CORRESPONDENCE.

## I. REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSION OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., May 7, 1907.

*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.*

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—The Western (American) Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World, holding the Presbyterian System, respectfully presents to your reverend body its Annual Report.

I. MEMBERS DECEASED.—The Commission places on record, first of all, its deep sense of sorrow over the loss of five beloved members of the Section: The Rev. David Steele, D.D., of the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church; Rev. J. Addison Henry, D.D., of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.; Rev. Francis R. Beattie, D.D., of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.; Rev. Alexander Gilchrist, D.D., of the United Presbyterian Church, and Mr. Peter Dick, of the same Church. These brethren all were faithful in duty, and the work of the Commission will long be blessed by the results of their devoted labors.

II. MEETINGS.—The Commission, during the ecclesiastical year just closed, has held but one meeting, convened at the Third Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., on February 19 and 20, 1907. The attendance of members was good, the spirit of the gathering hopeful, and the hospitality of Pittsburgh, as always, generous. On the evening of February 19, the Commission was welcomed at a reception and dinner given in its honor by the Presbyterian Union of Pittsburgh and Allegheny, the President of the Union, the Rev. S. B. McCormick, D.D., LL.D., Chancellor of the Western University of Pennsylvania, in the chair. Wednesday evening, February 20, a popular meeting in the interest of the Alliance was held in the Third Presbyterian Church, toward the success of which the Rev. William L. McEwan, D.D., the pastor of the Church, and the kindly host of the Commission, largely contributed.

At the meeting a number of subjects were considered, and the following were deemed of such pressing importance as to be worthy the consideration, and, in some cases, of action, by the Supreme Judicatories of the Churches of the Alliance.

III. FOREIGN MISSIONS.—With each year it becomes more apparent that the Christian Church at home cannot furnish sufficient missionaries for the evangelization of the heathen peoples, nor can sufficient physicians be sent from the home lands to supply the need on Foreign Mission fields. Three hundred thousand physicians are needed alone for China. The United Presbyterian Church has recently been appealed to, to send out over 400 missionaries for their fields in Egypt and in India. Equally great need is felt on all mission fields. The only possible way of meeting the need is the establishment of well-equipped schools, seminaries, colleges and hospitals for the raising up of a native ministry, native teachers, and native physicians. And to do this efficiently demands on the part of all our Churches wise and hearty coöperation.

Attention is called to the fact that the formation of the Independent Synod of China, including nearly all the Presbyterian Missions in that great country, is making progress.

The Reformed Church in America reports that the Synod of South India has entered into negotiations, which promise to be successful, for union with the Churches of the London Missionary Society, and of the American Board in the Madura and the Ceylon Missions. The Synod of South India assented to the plan for the organization of the Presbyterian Church of all India, with the reservation that it would be at liberty to conduct negotiations, and, if possible, come into closer union with the Bodies mentioned.



Attention is also called to the very remarkable Conference in Cairo, Egypt, last year, of missionaries to the Mohammedan countries throughout the world. The purpose of this Conference was to unify and direct missionary effort along the most practical lines for the evangelization of Mohammedan peoples. And a significant indication of the spirit of unity and coöperation, is the Centennial Missionary Conference in Shanghai, April, 1907, of all Protestant missionaries in China, in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of Protestant Missions in taking the Gospel to an Oriental people.

IV. HOME MISSIONS.—All the Churches are awakening to a deeper sense of responsibility for our country. It has been too much assumed that this is a Christian land and that all the people are within the reach of the Gospel. It has been overlooked that the conditions in America are peculiar, and call for the utmost energies of the Churches to make it a thoroughly Christian land, and to enable it to fulfill the high commission given to it in its relation to the world. We are an unsettled people; there is a continual outflow from the older parts of the country to the new; we are yet in the building period of the nation. Over a vast territory there are springing up new communities, and into these new settlements all the forces of evil enter at once and with intense energy. The Churches see and feel this more deeply than ever before, are organizing their work more perfectly, are giving more largely for its support, and are selecting their missionaries with more care.

There is also a great advance in the evangelization of the alien population which comes to us a million strong every year. The interest in their conversion and elevation is steadily and rapidly growing on the part of all our churches.

V. SABBATH-SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.—There is decided advance shown in these twin branches of Christian effort. The following lines of endeavor are noted:

*a. The Adult Bible Class Movement.*—The International Sabbath-school Executive Committee, meeting August 8 to 13, 1906, at Winona Lake, Indiana, created as a part of its organization work an "Adult Department," and urged all State, Provincial and Territorial organizations to do likewise; and on January 17, 1907, elected a capable "Superintendent of the Adult Department."

One of the greatest needs of the Sabbath-schools of to-day is the identification and coöperation of adults, both men and women, in the study of God's Word. The impetus of the new movement, to organize and conduct, with enthusiasm and thorough teaching, adult Bible classes, is being felt throughout our country and Canada, and a noble literature, including lesson helps, is being issued by all denominational publishing boards or committees.

*b. Evangel Days in the Sabbath-school.*—In January, 1907, the Sabbath-school Department of one of the Churches of this Alliance, inaugurated a vital movement called Evangel Days in the Sabbath-school. The appeal is made to all Sabbath-school leaders to consecrate the opening weeks or months of the year to united intercession and effort to bring all the scholars to the Lord Jesus Christ. Eminent statisticians tell us that at least two-fifths of all Sabbath-school scholars go out from the schools unconverted, remain until death unconverted, and are forever lost. These facts underlie the Evangel Days movement, which has been evolved out of prayer, as to the means of stopping the procession of souls from the Sabbath-school to the outer darkness.

*c. Training Schools for Lay Workers.*—There is a movement in the Churches of the Alliance to provide institutions for the training of workers other than ordained ministers.

The general purpose of those interested is to prepare at least three kinds of Christian Workers:

1. Teachers and officers in Sabbath-schools.
2. Other lay workers, such as lay evangelists, pastors' assistants, leaders of brotherhoods, and Sunday-school missionaries.

3. Deaconesses and women who desire to be trained for church work or for missionary work in city, home and foreign fields. The Alliance cordially commends this new movement to the active coöperation and support of the members of our Churches, referring the question of how this training shall be given to the venerable General Assemblies and Synods of our several Churches.

*d. The Brotherhood Movement.*—The last year has witnessed a still further development of the organization of men in the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System. Especially has the United Presbyterian Church shown

practical earnestness in stimulating and directing Men's Work. The first convention of the Presbyterian Brotherhood of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. was held in Indianapolis, November 13-15, 1906, and was characterized by profound interest and enthusiasm, and steps were taken to establish a permanent organization.

The following recommendations are made:

1. The Western Section of the Alliance recommends to the highest judicatories of its constituent Churches to further, by such measures as their wisdom shall determine, the Adult Bible Class movement, designed to secure the identification and coöperation of men and women in the study of God's Word.

2. The attention of the supreme courts of the Churches is called to the importance of making instruction and training in Missions, home and worldwide, an integral and essential part of the Christian nurture of children and youth, and of combined effort by our Sabbath-school Boards and Committees, and by all Sabbath-school leaders, both denominational and interdenominational, to place missionary teaching and work in its true position in all our schools.

3. Deeply realizing that the great purpose of our Sabbath-schools is to bring to Christ, edify in Christ, and to train for Christ's service all the members, this Section affectionately requests all the Churches, through their General Assemblies or Synods, to call upon their Sabbath-school workers to make the immediate salvation of the scholars the chief burden of their prayers and the object of their work within and without the schools.

VI. THE CHURCHES OF THE EUROPEAN CONTINENT.—1. *Bohemia*.—The first Continental Conference of the Alliance was held in August, 1906, at Prague, in Bohemia. The Rev. J. I. Good, and the Rev. Prof. Philip Vollmer, of Philadelphia, of the Reformed Church in the United States, were present as representing the Western Section. Two of the Churches of the Section each sent a delegate—the Canadian Presbyterian Church sending Rev. Prof. Monro, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and the United Presbyterian Church, Rev. Dr. McClurkin, of Pittsburgh. The Conference was a decided success. The Bohemian work is in an encouraging condition, and needs the stimulus of our sympathetic aid.

2. *Russia*.—The great country of Russia seems at last to be enjoying the blessings of religious liberty. This opens the way to many millions to receive the Evangelical Gospel. There are two bodies in Russia that have come out of the Greek Church, the Molokani and the Stundists. Each of these bodies has split into a Baptist and a Presbyterian section. It is the evident duty of our Churches to care for the brethren of our faith and order, and so to support them that they may become agents for the spiritual regeneration of their land. Immediate efforts are necessary. The attention of each Church in this Alliance is asked to this great and important opportunity, and the suggestion is made that they call the attention of their Missionary Boards to it, or, better, appoint Committees on European Work to attend to the matter. A Continental Committee, such as is in existence in the Scotch and English Presbyterian Churches, is very effective. The one field that is not covered by our Churches is that of the Continent of Europe.

3. *France*.—The Commission considered quite fully the situation in France, and prepared and forwarded a letter of fraternal greeting and sympathy to the Reformed Church of France. The separation between Church and State in the country has seriously affected the financial interests of the Reformed Church, which has about 600,000 adherents, but has also brought to it the blessings of true liberty. The Commission adopted unanimously the following resolution, in relation to certain movements in our own country connected with France:

*Resolved*, That we sincerely deprecate the efforts in many places in our country by the Roman Catholic Church to produce sympathy for the Catholics of France, by charging persecution of the Church against the French Government. We believe that this charge is based on false assumptions, and that these efforts are revealing and developing a spirit contrary to free institutions and the true liberty of our land.

4. *English Services*.—The English services on the Continent, maintained by the American Churches of the Alliance, are two in number, at The Hague by the Reformed Church in America and at Frankfort-on-the-Main by the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. At The Hague religious services were held for three months last summer, from June 17 to September 16, by Rev. George S. Duncan, the audiences averaging from thirty to fifty.

Of the services at Frankfort, it is reported that they have been held during the entire year, winter as well as summer; and that a prayer meeting and a Sunday-school have been established this year. The membership is about forty, and the attendance between fifty and sixty. The present pastor is the Rev. F. E. Simmons, formerly assistant at the First Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh, Pa.

VII. DEFECTIONS IN CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.—This serious subject, dealing with a matter vital to the influence of the Churches, has received considerable attention from the Commission. Facts submitted show that every year from three to five per cent. of the communicant members of our denominations are lost to the Church by removals or by lack of pastoral oversight. As a result, in all our communities, there are many persons who ought to be but are not in an active relation to the Churches. The following suggestions as to Church guidance and oversight are made:

1. Care should be taken to exhort those who are changing their location that they be faithful in attendance on Gospel ordinances, and especially that they be prompt in joining another congregation of Christ's people.

2. Members leaving a congregation should be furnished in every case with certificates of standing and dismissal. Where there is neglect in applying for these, church officers should take the initiative by urging the application.

3. Each congregation should have a Committee charged to be on the lookout for visiting church members, to extend to them a fraternal greeting, and to assure them of a cordial welcome to the place of worship and to all the privileges of the congregation.

4. Might not a bureau be established at some central point by the Evangelical Churches, and given as its sole business the supervision of church members in process of removal to new places?

VIII. CANADA.—The Union movement in Canada, affecting the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational Churches, has large interest to the Alliance because of the prominent part taken therein by the Presbyterian Church of Canada. These three denominations have been conducting negotiations for about four years through officially appointed Committees, and during the past year the conferences have included representatives of the Baptists and of the Church of England in Canada. The doctrinal standard proposed is largely patterned after the Brief Statement of the Reformed Faith adopted by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. The Polity provides for the government of each pastoral charge, which is the unit of organization, by a Board in charge of spiritual interests, and coöperative efficiency is secured by governing bodies known as the Presbytery, the Annual Conference, and the General Council. The pastoral relation is to be without time limit, and ministerial support aims at a minimum salary of \$1,000 and a manse. Up to the present stage the utmost harmony has prevailed in the discussion of details, and the most generous Christian spirit has been manifested. The negotiations have been a revelation to the Canadian Churches and, in their trend, are a sign of the spirit of the times.

IX. THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.—Since the last report the Cumberland Presbyterian Church has been united with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., and the Commission, therefore, at its recent meeting, recognized this fact, and added the representatives of the first-named Church to the list of members of the second, upon the Roll of the Western Section.

X. THE CALVIN ANNIVERSARY.—The Executive Commission draws the attention of the Churches in the Alliance and of all lovers of true progress to the approaching Four Hundredth Anniversary of the birth of John Calvin. The Reformer was born at Noyon, Picardy, France, July 10, 1509. His life was lived during one of the most important and crucial epochs of human history. In the Providence of God he was one of the most potent forces of his day for human progress, and his influence continues in the present, and will abide in the future, a great power for the welfare of mankind. Men of all classes of thought and of all nations recognize his greatness. Particularly was he influential in setting in motion those forces which have resulted in the formation of the American nation. Great historians speak of him as the founder of the United States. While thus connected, however, with the American Republic, the great Genevan had and has a vital relation to all Christian nations. No man of his age has been more influential in securing civil and religious liberty, the development of popular government, the secular progress of man, the reforma-

tion of the Christian Church, the development of religious thought along true lines, and the general advance of the Kingdom of God in the world. It is recommended:

That the Supreme Judicatories of the Churches in the Alliance be requested and urged to take steps for the general observance by all their congregations of the four hundredth anniversary of the birth of John Calvin.

XI. THE NINTH COUNCIL OF THE ALLIANCE.—This Council has been appointed to meet in New York City in the year 1909. The Committee on Programme, the Rev. D. J. Burrell, D.D., of the Reformed Church in America, *Chairman*, has been directed by the Commission to make the Four Hundredth Anniversary of the birth of John Calvin a prominent feature of the exercises. This coming Council will represent the nearly ninety national and denominational Churches of the Reformed Faith and the Presbyterian Order throughout the World, and a constituency of about thirty millions. Your Church as a member of the Alliance is entitled to choose representatives therein, as indicated by the table given below. The table also gives the amount which each Church in the Western Section of the Alliance is requested to contribute toward the expenses of the world-wide work of the Alliance as a whole:

	Representatives in Council.	Annual Payments.
Presbyterian Church in Canada.....	19	\$380
Presbyterian Church in U. S. A., including the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.....	97	1,940
Presbyterian Church in U. S.....	19	380
Reformed Church in America.....	11	220
Reformed Church in U. S.....	21	420
United Presbyterian Church.....	16	320
Reformed Presbyterian Church, Synod.....	2	40
Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod.....	2	40
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.....	2	40
Presbyterian Church of Brazil.....	2	40
Presbyterian Church of Mexico.....	2	40

It is urged that prompt steps be taken for the appointment of delegates, and that the names be reported at an early date to the Secretary of the Western Section of the Executive Commission.

XII. APPORTIONMENTS.—It is respectfully requested that the apportionment of your Church for the annual expenses of the Alliance, as indicated above, be sent not later than August 1, 1907, to the Treasurer *pro tem.*, the Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D., Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

The expenses consist of two principal items: (1) the general expenses of both Sections of the Alliance, including the salary of the General Secretary, Rev. Dr. George D. Matthews; (2) the expenses of the Western Section of the Alliance. These latter were increased by the Liverpool Council from £365 to £445 per annum, equivalent to about \$2,200. The traveling and contingent expenses of the Western Section amount to about \$1,600 per annum; the American Secretary, the Rev. Dr. Roberts, serving without salary. The amount needed, therefore, for the expenses of the Alliance, so far as the Western Section is concerned, is \$3,800 per annum.

XIII. DELEGATES.—The Commission has appointed delegates to carry to your venerable Body fraternal greetings. Their names are transmitted in another communication.

In closing we reiterate a statement made last year, that the opportunities before the Reformed and the Presbyterian Churches of the World for service to God and to mankind were never greater than in the present age. These kindred Churches, that have done so much for mankind in the past in both the civil and religious spheres of action, are now in the ordering of Divine Providence standing before an open door of Christian service on every Continent. Through that door may these Churches of ours pass to those victorious labors which shall ere long crown our Divine Saviour Jesus Christ as Lord of all.

RALPH E. PRIME, *Chairman*;  
WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *American Secretary*.

## II. LETTER TO THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

PHILADELPHIA, U. S. A., May 1, 1907.

*Rev. Norman Macleod, D.D., Clerk-Depute of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland:*

REVEREND AND DEAR SIR:—It gives me pleasure to inform you, that this General Assembly has appointed as fraternal delegates to represent it at the next meeting of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, at Edinburgh, Scotland, May 21, 1907, the following representative Clergymen:

Rev. George Macloskie, Sc.D., LL.D.;  
 Rev. John D. Davis, D.D., LL.D.; and the  
 Rev. Robert D. Wilson, D.D.

The first of whom is a professor in Princeton University, and the others are professors in the Theological Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey.

These appointments are made in response to the courtesy of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland in appointing the Rev. William P. Paterson, D.D., LL.D., as its representative on the occasion of the celebration by this Assembly of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the First Presbytery organized within the territory of the United States of America.

Tendering to yourself and the other brethren of the Church of Scotland fraternal greetings, I am,

Yours cordially,

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

## III. LETTER TO THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND.

PHILADELPHIA, U. S. A., May 1, 1907.

*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland:*

BELOVED BRETHREN:—It is a joy to respond to the cordial greetings of your body as conveyed in your letter to the General Assembly of our own Church, and to express to you also our hearty thanks for the living representative you sent us—the Rev. William D. Wallace, B.A., Pastor of the First Church of Ramelton, who as commissioned by you brought in person your welcome greetings and addressed us on the occasion of our Bi-centenary Celebration. We trust that like fraternal interchange may continue, yea, multiply, between these bodies that have so much in common.

We are grateful for the links that bind us to the Presbyterian Church of Ireland, for the connection through your Francis Makemie in the early days that has helped to a considerable degree to make our history what it is. Very frequently and fondly was that son of your Laggan Presbytery, and sire of our own first Presbytery in America, named during the memorable historic celebration of this Assembly. We rejoice too in the element of sturdy strength that you have been giving us all through the years. That contribution has been considerable and continuous. Pulpit and pew have been enriched at some cost, we know, to your own home Church. We are sure that you are not impoverished by the gift, however.

Church union, as you well know, was a distinguishing feature of this One Hundred and Eighteenth Assembly. Perhaps indeed it may be considered its supreme feature. The reunion and union of the Cumberland Church with our own was formally and finally concluded with profound conviction and reverent emotion, and with a grateful sense that it was prophetic of a yet broader union, not so far distant perhaps, that should embrace our Churches of various Presbyterian names. Minor differences disappear as Christ Himself comes to be exalted. When the passion of Christ's heart, "to seek and to save the lost," becomes the one absorbing passion of our hearts, how naturally we reach out toward each other and find ourselves praying the Master's prayer, "that they all may be one, *that the world may believe that thou hast sent me.*"

Our Assembly was emphatically an evangelistic and missionary Assembly. It uttered itself as such in placing in the chair of the Moderator the Rev. Hunter Corbett, D.D., of Chefoo, China, for forty-three consecutive years a consecrated

missionary in active, unselfish service for the salvation of the Chinese. It seemed to throb and thrill with devotion, all through its deliberations, to do its full part to carry the Gospel of Christ to every creature. It will give you pleasure to know that in missions at home and abroad the financial response of our churches the past year has been singularly gratifying, and the spiritual results reported from the field have been distinctly heartening. We thank God and take courage, and are planning larger things the coming year.

The spiritual, evangelistic tone would, we know, have delighted you. We notice your reference to the blessed results that have followed the revival in Wales and to your longing that the wave of spiritual quickening may roll out to all lands. We join you with all our hearts in the hope that your Church and ours may share in the abundance of this spiritual blessing.

We congratulate you on your prosperity in things spiritual and temporal alike. The tested loyalty of your people to the Presbyterian Church in periods of depleted numbers, your zeal and increasing liberality, we admire. And we rejoice with you in the evident tokens of favor as evidenced in the splendid structure that you have been enabled to open as the great centre of your Church's activities. May a yet grander era of accomplishment for the Master be yours and ours alike! And to Him, our Christ, be all the glory.

We are, with hearty regard and affection, Moderator, Fathers and Brethren, in the precious bonds of the Gospel of Christ, and in behalf of the General Assembly,

Fraternally yours,

JOSIAH E. KITTREDGE,

*Chairman of Committee of Correspondence;*

WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

#### IV. LETTER TO THE UNITED FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

PHILADELPHIA, U. S. A., May 1, 1907.

*To the General Assembly of the United Free Church of Scotland:*

BELOVED BRETHREN:—Your most hearty congratulations, conveyed in the letter of your Assembly Arrangements Committee, on the Bi-centenary of the Organization of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, is very highly appreciated. It would have been a privilege indeed to welcome Prof. Alexander Martin, D.D., of New College, Edinburgh, appointed to represent you in person on that occasion, and to hear from his lips the greeting of your hearts. We regret with you the conditions that detained him from us.

The meeting of our own General Assembly just past has been a somewhat notable one, as you already well know. It has been distinguished not alone for its historic character, culminating in the celebration of the double centenary of our Church above noted—an occasion of exceptional interest—but also and perhaps chiefly by the spirit of Church union that seemed to dominate it. The reunion and union of the Cumberland body with our own was joyously concluded. And it was the repeatedly expressed hope and confidence that we are on the eve of a yet broader union of our Presbyterian forces.

We recognize that the tide of Christian fellowship is rising. The essential unity of the body of Christ is getting new impress. We are feeling after one another that we may the better do the one work of the Master that He left us to do—the bringing the Gospel of life unto men. So the source and spring of this movement toward unity appear to lie in the quickened spirit of evangelism throughout the world.

We have been learning much from the practical mission work of the Church in foreign lands. As Christ is exalted how naturally the minor differences of His disciples disappear!

We are watching with much interest the conditions that confront you and the problems that are perplexing you just now. We are glad to know that these are not all interrupting the spiritual activities of your body. Like the disciples of old in the storm, toiling in rowing, may you have the revelation of the Master and His word of victorious cheer, and come straightway to the land of His and your desire.

We recognize gratefully your cordial expressions of interest and assurances of Christian affection. We reciprocate your desire for more frequent interchange of fraternal messages between these bodies that have so much in common. And we implore the Great Head of the Church that His benediction may rest upon you more richly than ever.

We are, Moderator, Fathers and Brethren, in behalf of and by direction of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., in the precious bonds of the Gospel of Christ,

Fraternally yours,

JOSIAH E. KITTREDGE,

*Chairman of Committee of Correspondence;*

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

## V. LETTER TO THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF WALES.

PHILADELPHIA, U. S. A., May 1, 1907.

*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Wales:*

BELOVED BRETHREN:—We welcome your salutation and the warm words of affectionate interest conveyed in your letter to our General Assembly on the occasion of the celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of organized Presbyterianism in America. It was a notable occasion and was fittingly observed. It is a delight to record in this communication to your body that the author of the opening historical address, "The Period of Isolated Congregations and the General Presbytery, 1611-1717," was a Welshman by birth, the Rev. William Henry Roberts, D.D., LL.D., our own honored and beloved Stated Clerk.

This commemoration served to recall to us all the way the Lord has led us all the years from that small Presbytery of 1706 down to this present. We do not fail to recognize the good hand of our God upon us. The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad. We acknowledge him gratefully. And we do not fail to note that ampler ability always means multiplied responsibility. We are under bonds to do greater things for God and man than we have ever yet attempted.

Our indebtedness to a glorious Christian ancestry from your side the sea we remember with devout gratitude. Your sons and daughters too have brought us in the intervening years much of the strength and efficiency and joy that is ours to-day. So complete is this incorporation and oneness coming to be that, whether Welsh or English, Irish or Scotch, we are quite losing sight of the separate components in the oneness of our American Presbyterian Church. Church Union was a distinguishing feature—perhaps *the* distinguishing feature—of this One Hundred and Eighteenth General Assembly. The reunion and union with the Cumberland Church was formally and finally consummated. It was consummated with reverent rejoicing and in the confident hope that it was but prophetic of a yet broader union, not very far away, that should embrace our Churches of various Presbyterian names.

Minor differences disappear as Christ is exalted. When the passion for souls, the passion of Christ's heart, "to save the lost," comes to be the one passion of our hearts, how we reach out naturally towards each other and discover ourselves praying the Master's prayer with the Master's thought, "that they all may be one, *that the world may believe thou hast sent me.*" It seems as though we were beginning to catch a bit of this mind of the Master just now. We are, and this in harmony with the Church of Christ throughout the World, entering a new fervor into this petition.

Your words touching the "great wave of spiritual awakening" that has swept over your beloved land gladdens us. God has focussed the eyes of the Christian world upon Wales. We have watched you, prayed for you, rejoiced with you. And we welcome your assurances of the depth and breadth of the work of God's grace among you. We note its ethical power, the effects wrought in communities as in the individual converts, its abiding and growing character, the disappearance of sectarian differences, the stimulus it has brought for renewed and enlarged work for Christ. Simultaneously the Church of Christ all over the

world seems to be catching afresh the spirit of evangelism. The spiritual, evangelistic, missionary tone of our Assembly would have given you delight.

We rejoice in your mission work in India and in Brittany, as in the mighty advance in the Principality itself. We pray for you without ceasing for the continued favor of God to rest upon you in all your ways. And we join you in the desire that all your plans and ours may be guided by the blessed spirit of God to the furtherance of the Kingdom of our Christ.

We are, dear Fathers and Brethren, with hearty regard and affection, in the bonds of the precious Gospel,

Fraternally yours,

JOSIAH E. KITTREDGE,  
*Chairman of Committee of Correspondence.*

## VI. LETTER TO THE WALDENSIAN CHURCH.

PHILADELPHIA, U. S. A., May 1, 1907.

*To the Synod of the Evangelical Waldensian Church:*

BELOVED BRETHREN:—It was a pleasure for our General Assembly to receive the affectionate salutations of your Church. They were heartily appreciated. Though your official representative in this country, the Rev. V. Alberto Costabel, could not in person be present, the Rev. Antonio Arrighi, of New York City, one of our beloved Commissioners and long familiar in Italy with your own Church and in loving sympathy with it, at his request, spoke your greeting fervently out of a full heart.

We hold your venerable and valiant Church in special regard. We remember your history. The memories of your Cottian Alps, like those of our Scottish Highlands, stir and stimulate us. Your reverence for the Word of God, the simplicity and purity of your faith, your missionary zeal, evangelistic spirit and steadfast devotion to the truth appeal to us powerfully. We rejoice in your work, in your careful preparation for the Christian ministry, in the present advance of your missionary activities. We pray that the important mission of your honored Church may be gloriously accomplished, and that upon you and us alike may rest more and more signally the approval and benediction of our God.

The One Hundred and Eighteenth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America has been, as you well know, a somewhat notable one. It has been distinguished for its historic character. It has fittingly celebrated the Bi-centennial of the organization of the Presbyterian Church in America. This was the occasion of exceptional interest. The chief feature, however, was clearly the spirit of Church Union. The reunion and union of the Cumberland body with our own was concluded formally and finally. It was concluded with reverent rejoicing and with a confident hope that it was but prophetic of a yet broader union that should embrace our American Churches of various Presbyterian names.

The spring of all this organic union toward organic union, and toward closer fraternal relations where organic union is not now practicable, appears to be in the quickened spirit of evangelism and of missions that has taken possession of Christ's people to a considerable degree all the world around. We hail it as a most auspicious omen.

How much we are indebted to the great wave of spiritual awakening that has swept over Wales, to the mighty moving of the Spirit of God on all the continents so recently, and to the same power so manifest in various parts of our own land during these few months and years past, we may not be able to say. How much we are indebted to the practical work of our own missionaries in distant lands may be difficult to estimate also. But the spirit is one. The same Divine Power that quickens our souls in love to Christ, and to men, is quickening us in love afresh for the Brethren. May this abound more and more.

We reciprocate with all our hearts your expressions of interest. We implore the Great Head of the Church for the full baptism of the Spirit, that we may all together fulfill the work of reaching with the Gospel "every creature," according to the will of Christ.



We are, Moderator, Fathers and Brethren, with hearty regard and affection, in behalf of and by direction of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., in the precious bonds of the Gospel of Christ,

Fraternally yours,

JOSIAH E. KITTREDGE,  
*Chairman of Committee of Correspondence;*  
WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

## VII. LETTER FROM T. H. PADGETT AND OTHERS.

DICKSON, TENN., May 16, 1907.

*The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in Session at Dickson, Tenn., to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in Session at Columbus. O.:*

The year just now expiring has been an eventful one for your Church and for ours—eventful alike for each of them, but with different results. During that period, to our regret, perhaps as many as one-fourth of our lay members and more than one-half of our ministers have gone away from our Church and into yours, on account of the so-called union and reunion between the two.

Notwithstanding all this, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, by the grace of God, still survives; and it still feels that it has an important mission to perform in the world for our divine Lord and Master. The vigor and zeal and consecration and determination of our people in the performance of that mission are unabated. In this Assembly are now duly represented 76 of the 114 Presbyteries of our Church, the others having been disorganized, for the present only, through the influx of a disabling number of our ministers into your Church.

A large per cent. of those leaving our communion for yours have been misled into that course by the often repeated statement in public addresses and otherwise, to the effect that your Church has abandoned the Westminster Confession of Faith as originally written, and come to the doctrines of our Church. In the "Pastoral Letter" sent out by former Cumberland Presbyterians, as early as June, 1906, is found this statement: "But what is of still more importance to us is, that the Presbyterian General Assembly has declared that its amended creed is substantially the same as our own." And again: "The Presbyterian General Assembly, by adopting the joint report, in substance declared that its revised creed agrees with our own. In other words, it has declared that our Confession of Faith correctly expresses the meaning of its own Confession of Faith, which we have adopted." It is not believed that a majority of your Church have sanctioned these misleading and unjustifiable statements or that your Church desires to occupy that attitude before the world.

The change of ecclesiastical allegiance by so large a part of our ministry and laity has brought profound regret and sorrow to our Church; yet that is not so distressing to our moral and religious sense, and to that of other Christian denominations, as the cruel and relentless effort that has been made and is still being made throughout our Church, on behalf of your Church and in its name, to coerce unwilling Cumberland Presbyterians and to compel them, over their consciences, to go into your Church; or, failing in that, to coerce and compel them to give up their name, organization and Confession of Faith, and surrender to your Church and its name all of their houses of worship and other church property. The demand thus made and pressed vigorously and incessantly, in Court and out of Court, on behalf of your Church and in its name, is, in substance and effect, that Cumberland Presbyterians shall worship as Presbyterians in the United States of America or not at all; and, in the latter event, that they shall be forced to give up to that Church all of their houses of worship and other property.

In the month of July, 1906, an injunction bill was filed at Fayetteville, Tenn., by and in the name of certain former Cumberland Presbyterians, "and all other ministers, officers and members of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A." The object of the bill, as recited therein, was to restrain and prohibit Cumberland Presbyterians (1) from using their own houses of worship, (2) from assert-

ing any right thereto in any court of law or equity, (3) from the use of their Church name, and (4) from using their Confession of Faith.

This suit and several others of like import, brought in like manner in the States of Indiana, Missouri, Texas, and maybe in some other States, are now pending. All of them are earnestly resisted by Cumberland Presbyterians, who, in self-defense and for self-protection, have also brought several suits, which are likewise pending.

We cannot believe that the majority of your great Church have sanctioned this cruel and relentless course of oppression and wrong which is being pursued against us in the civil Courts; or, if it has received that sanction heretofore, we cannot believe that, upon a second thought, you will permit a continuance thereof in the future. Your Church does not need our property, and even if it did, you, as Christian people, could not afford, if allowed, to take it from us. It is not yours, and you ought not to claim it or to want it. Our Church needs its own property, and cannot well afford to do without it. Therefore, unless forced to that extremity by the Courts, which we do not look for, our Church will never surrender its property to your Church. We greatly deplore litigation, even in self-defense and for self-protection. Yet litigation is better than tame submission to so great a wrong and so great a deprivation.

Our people would not despair, however, if the worst should come to the worst, and our Church, at the end of prolonged litigation in every State, should find itself stripped of every house of worship and every vestige of other property, which is not expected; but they would trust, implicitly and confidently, the same God who so abundantly blessed the founders of our beloved Church, to bless them in like manner and enable them in due season to erect other houses of worship and acquire other necessary property. Nor would anyone feel sure that our despoilers would enjoy the fruits of such a victory over us. We can better afford to have our property wrested from us than others can to take it. Though worth contending for to the last extremity, this property is not indispensable to the continued life and usefulness of our Church. Cumberland Presbyterianism rests on a firmer foundation than that, and will survive these conflicts, property or no property. On the other hand, who can foresee or who will have the boldness to predict that our property, taken from us in the name of your Church and in its possession, would not prove to be like the wedge in Achan's tent?

You will not longer be misled or deceived by the interested declaration that the opposition among Cumberland Presbyterians to the so-called union and reunion is insignificant, and that it will soon pass away. The events of the last twelve months, so palpable before your eyes, have completely disproved that boastful assertion. Nor will future persistence in the unsanctified course of wrong and oppression and attempted coercion, if allowed by you, result in any gain to your Church or in the destruction of our Church. "But the more they afflicted them, the more they multiplied and grew."

Already the religious sensibilities of this whole country, if not of the entire world, have been shocked by this unfortunate and unnecessary conflict. It has brought discredit upon the cause of religion and apparently retarded the growth of our Master's kingdom in those localities where the strife has been greatest. It is the mistake, not to say the sin, of the present age. But Cumberland Presbyterians have been powerless to prevent it. Nothing was left them but resistance. They preferred to stay where they were. Their consciences would not permit them to do otherwise. They entreated their brethren not to leave them, or, if leave they must, to go in peace. Their entreaties were disregarded; and they were told, in effect, that they must go too, notwithstanding their convictions, or, failing to do that, must be stripped of their houses of worship, their Church name and their Confession of Faith. The only alternative left them was in resistance or ecclesiastical extinction. They chose the former, and by the Lord's help will maintain it. Who in this liberty-loving country can blame them? The right of self-defense and of self-protection is a sacred right the world over.

Finally, there is abundant room for both of these great Churches, and abundant work for each of them to do, as separate and independent organizations of Christian men and women. Union without unity would be worse than no union at all. It would be dishonoring to God and man. Unity in this instance is an impossibility. This has been demonstrated. It was self-evident from the start. Your houses of worship and other property are yours; your Church

name, organization and Confession of Faith are yours; and no one can take any of them from you. Ours are ours, and we deny the right of anyone to take them from us.

As to all of these, and in mutual recognition of their inviolability in the future, we invoke the peaceable and unselfish spirit that moved the heart and controlled the action of Abram when he said to Lot, "Let there be no strife, I pray thee, between me and thee, and between my herdmen and thy herdmen, for we are brethren."

(Signed) T. H. PADGETT, *Stated Clerk.*

#### VIII. ANSWER TO THE LETTER FROM DICKSON, TENN.

COLUMBUS, OHIO, May 24, 1907.

*To the Rev. T. H. Padgett and Others, Meeting at Dickson, Tenn., May 16, 1907:*

BRETHREN:—The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America has received your telegram of greetings, the fraternal and Christian sentiments of which we cordially reciprocate.

We have also in hand your communication protesting against the Reunion and Union of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. and the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which Reunion and Union was constitutionally completed May 24, 1906, by the General Assemblies of both Churches.

Replying to your protest, this first General Assembly of the Reunited Church records its deep regret that you and those associated with you have thus far declined to concur in the constitutional action of the majority of the Presbyteries and the two-thirds majority of the General Assembly of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church in favor of the Reunion. We hope that when you know the full significance of the Reunion and the full design and import of the steps that led up to it, you will recognize the wisdom of yielding to the legally expressed will of those who have long been your brethren in the Lord, and that you will join us in work for the salvation of souls and the winning of the world to righteousness, in the spirit of Jesus Christ. Believing that strife for the perpetuation of denominational Churches of the same faith and order, Churches which ought to be one in name and fact, is unwise, we rejoice in the present Reunion, and shall pray and labor for Reunion with other Presbyterian Churches.

We had not heard, until your communication announced it, that anybody had claimed or induced others to believe that the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. had abandoned the Westminster Confession of Faith. This is not true. The fact was in easy view of all, and nobody could have obscured it, if it had been attempted, that the Reunion was effected upon the doctrinal basis of the Westminster Confession of Faith as revised in 1903 and the other doctrinal standards of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

We think that your refusal to accept this Reunion is the result of misunderstanding. Proof is found in the fact that you intimate that one of the reasons for your failure to accept the terms of Reunion is that you did not believe that the Westminster Confession of Faith as revised in 1903 was regarded by this Church as being in practical accord with the Confession of Faith of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church. We emphasize that the General Assembly and the Presbyteries of this Church, in adopting the Plan of Reunion, declared that there was sufficient agreement between the systems of doctrine of the two Churches to warrant this Union, a Union honoring alike to both. We reiterate this statement in the most solemn manner.

We further draw your attention to the quotations you make from the Pastoral Letter which was addressed to you by the Decatur Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly. These are not justly described by you when you state that they are "misleading and unjustifiable," nor do we sympathize with you in characterizing the conduct of those Cumberland Presbyterians who have accepted the Union as being a "cruel and un sanctified course of wrong and oppression." Your additional charge against these pure and earnest men as "despoilers," whose purpose it is to "wrest" from you property to which you and your associates are entitled, is altogether unwarranted. In this connection,

it is well to advise that we and you endeavor to observe the obligation of Christian courtesy.

Like yourselves, we regret that your unwillingness to accept the Reunion, and your appeal to the Courts, have rendered it necessary to ask the Courts of several States to determine the property questions involved. It has been repeatedly announced by the friends of Reunion in the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church and by the Reunited Church, that it is not the purpose of these suits, and it is not the design of any, to take away from former Cumberland Presbyterians who protest against the Reunion any property or other right to which they are legally or morally entitled. Your assumption that all the property of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church belongs to you and your associates is untenable in both law and morals. We shall be careful ourselves to follow, in all our relations to property and other matters, those equitable and reasonable principles which are given for our guidance in the Word of God, and to act toward you as becomes brethren in the Lord.

Brethren, there is a large work to be done for our common country, in the name and for the sake of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. There is in the heathen world an open door for united effort for its redemption. We tender to you a hearty invitation to accept the Reunion, and to cooperate with us in all Christian work. Come with us and we will do you good, and our united labors will be a blessing to our country and to the world.

In behalf of the General Assembly,

WM. HENRY ROBERTS,  
IRA LANDRITH,  
CHARLES MANTON,  
ROBERT S. DAVIS,  
E. G. POLK.

## II. Theological Seminaries.

### I. PRINCETON SEMINARY.

#### 1. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, PRINCETON, N. J.

THE Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary presents to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America the following as its Ninety-fourth Annual Report:

Since the last Annual Report seventy-two students have been matriculated and enrolled:

Harry Baremore Angus,	a graduate of Rutgers College.
Charles Augustus Arnold,	“ Hastings College.
William Bates,	not a Bachelor of Arts.
Edwin Darnell Brownlee,	a graduate of Erskine College.
Edwin Elliott Calverly,	“ Princeton University.
Robert Alexander Cameron,	not a Bachelor of Arts.
William Moore Cargin,	a graduate of Trinity College, Dublin.
Francis Powell Cheek,	“ Centre College.
Robert Clarke,	“ Geneva College.
William Franklin Coburn,	not a Bachelor of Arts.
William Arthur Cook,	a graduate of Westminster College.
William Crawford,	“ Amherst College.
James Daugherty,	“ Westminster College, Pa.
Albert Cassell Dudley,	not a Bachelor of Arts.
Benjamin Franklin Farber,	a graduate of Hanover College.
Alfred Ernest Fee,	not a Bachelor of Arts.
Asa John Harris Ferry,	a graduate of Macalester College.
Owen Stephen Fowler,	“ Washington and Jefferson College
Harold Garfield Gaunt,	“ Alma College.
John Carson Greer,	“ Royal University of Ireland.
Gwilym Oswald Griffith,	not a Bachelor of Arts.
Clyde Wallace Gwinn,	a graduate of York College.
Kintaro Hagiwara,	“ Tohoku Gakuin College.
Jesse Halsey,	not a Bachelor of Arts.
Ernest Hansel,	“ “
Stuart McKlveen Hunter,	a graduate of Bellevue College.
James Mewers Hyde,	“ Princeton University.
Leroy Christian Ilsley,	“ Coe College.
Rolland Lee Register Jones,	“ Washington College.
Claudius Argyle Keller,	“ Heidelberg University.
William Miles Kieffer,	“ Lafayette College.
James Norman King,	“ Alma College.
David Simpson Klugh,	“ Atlanta Baptist College.
Diedrich Hinrich Kromminga,	not a Bachelor of Arts.
Jesse Sanford Lonsinger,	a graduate of Ohio Northern University.
Edward Shields MacConnell,	“ Wooster University.
Kenneth Piercy MacDonald,	“ University of Nebraska.
Jason Leon MacMillan,	“ Tarkio College.
David James Many, Jr.,	“ Hamilton College.
Wallace Waddell McWilliams,	“ Westminster College, Mo.
William Rutledge Megaw,	“ Royal University of Ireland.
James Albert Metzger,	not a Bachelor of Arts.
Harry Preston Midkiff,	a graduate of Lenox College.
Robert Renwick Moffett,	not a Bachelor of Arts.

Walter Ernest Montgomery,	a graduate of Royal University of Ireland.
Robert Howard Mulholland,	“ Geneva College.
Frederick David Niedermeyer,	“ University of Illinois.
John Ursinus Niehoff,	not a Bachelor of Arts.
Robert John Power,	a graduate of Queen's College, Belfast.
Henry Rankin,	not a Bachelor of Arts.
Shirley Henry Reeve,	a graduate of Lenox College.
George Suavaly Rentz,	“ Gettysburg College.
William Rice,	not a Bachelor of Arts.
William Wordsworth Riha,	a graduate of University of Maryland.
Daniel Clifton Schnebly,	“ Franklin and Marshall College.
Clarence Henry Schwenke,	“ Wooster University.
John Ethophilus Grattan Small,	not a Bachelor of Arts.
Royal Jesse Smalley,	a graduate of Cornell College.
Herbert Booth Smith,	“ Washington University.
Jacob Julius Steffens,	“ Hope College.
James Clark Taylor,	“ Princeton University.
Charles Chrisman Tevis,	“ Westminster College, Mo.
Alexander Thompson,	“ Hamilton College.
Otis Murphey Trousdale,	“ Cumberland University.
Edward Jacob Tuuk,	not a Bachelor of Arts.
Isamu Lebbi Watanabe,	a graduate of Momoyama High English College.
William Ernest Weld,	“ Wooster University.
Albert Kitchel Whallon,	“ Hanover College.
Dewitt Clinton Williamson,	“ Bellevue College.
David Carothers Whitmarsh,	“ Washington and Jefferson College.
Isaburo Yano,	“ Tohoku Gakuin College.
William Oswald Yates,	“ New Windsor College.

Eighteen of the matriculants lack an academic degree:

The course for an A.B. was practically completed by E. D. Brownlee at Erskine College; by A. C. Dudley at Southwestern Presbyterian University, and by J. U. Niehoff at Heidelberg University. W. Bates studied three years at Magee College, Londonderry; A. E. Fee three years at Queen's College, Belfast; W. Rice two years at McGill University; W. F. Coburn one year at Dartmouth College, and G. O. Griffith one year at Shrewsbury College, England.

An academic course preparatory to theology was taken by E. Hansel at Newark German Theological School; by D. H. Kromminga and E. J. Tuuk at Holland Christian Reformed Theological School, and by R. R. Moffett and H. Rankin at the Reformed Episcopal Seminary, Philadelphia. R. A. Cameron is a graduate of the Moody Bible Institute, and J. A. Metzger of the Nyack Bible School. W. W. Riha is a graduate in medicine of the University of Maryland. J. Halsey and J. E. G. Small lack collegiate training.

Sixteen of the matriculants were enrolled as Graduate Students, fifteen of them having already completed the course in the institutions indicated below and one being an ordained minister with a partial theological course:

C. A. Arnold, from Omaha Theological Seminary.  
 E. D. Brownlee, from Southwestern Presbyterian Seminary.  
 R. Clarke, from Allegheny Reformed Presbyterian Seminary.  
 W. A. Cook, from Union Seminary, Virginia.  
 O. S. Fowler, from Western Theological Seminary.  
 M. S. Fulton, from New College, Edinburgh.  
 K. Hagiwara, from Tohoku Gakuin Seminary.  
 D. H. Kromminga, from Holland Christian Reformed Theological School.  
 D. J. Many, from Auburn Theological Seminary.  
 R. R. Moffett, from Reformed Episcopal Seminary, Philadelphia.  
 H. Rankin, from Reformed Episcopal Seminary, Philadelphia.  
 O. M. Trousdale, from Union Seminary, New York.  
 E. J. Tuuk, from Holland Christian Reformed Theological School.  
 I. L. Watanabe, from Trinity Divinity School, Osaka.  
 I. Yano, from Tohoku Gakuin Seminary.  
 W. F. Coburn, minister of the Baptist Church.

Two were enrolled with the Senior Class:

- A. C. Dudley, on dismissal from Union Seminary, Virginia.
- J. E. G. Small, from the Theological Department of Howard University.

Ten were enrolled with the Middle Class:

- W. Bates, from Assembly College, Belfast.
- W. Crawford, from Hartford Seminary.
- S. M. Hunter, from Omaha Seminary.
- J. W. Lewis, from Union Seminary, New York.
- K. P. MacDonald, from McCormick Seminary.
- J. L. MacMillan, from Hartford Seminary.
- J. A. Metzger, from Ursinus Seminary, Philadelphia.
- R. H. Mulholland, from Allegheny United Presbyterian Seminary.
- R. J. Power, from New College, Edinburgh.
- D. C. Williamson, from Omaha Seminary.

D. S. Klugh was granted permission to enroll as a partial student.

The classified enrollment has been:

Graduate Students, including nine Fellows.....	30
Seniors.....	44
Middlers.....	49
Juniors.....	47
Partial Students.....	3
<hr/>	
Total.....	173

The Stone Lectures, six in number, on "The Psalmody of the Reformed Churches," were delivered by the Rev. Louis F. Benson, D.D., of Philadelphia. The Students' Lecturer on Missions, the Rev. E. M. Wherry, D.D., of India, delivered five lectures on "Muslim Evangelization in India and the Far East." Both courses are to be published in book form. Four lectures in Practical Theology, upon "Sunday-school Management," were delivered by the Rev. E. Morris Fergusson, Secretary of the New Jersey State Sunday-school Association. Rev. Robert F. Fitch, of Ningpo, delivered four lectures on "Present Conditions in China." Rev. Franklin E. Hoskins, D.D., of Syria, gave an illustrated lecture on "Between Egypt and the Holy Land." Prof. James Orr, D.D., of Glasgow, lectured on "The Virgin Birth of our Lord"; and Rev. Sylvester W. Beach, of Princeton, on "The Present Crisis in France." Upon petition of the students and by request of the Faculty, President Patton delivered five lectures on "Fundamental Christianity."

On the Day of Prayer for Colleges the sermon and address were by Rev. Minot C. Morgan, of Summit, N. J.

Addresses have been delivered upon Foreign Missionary subjects by Rev. C. R. Watson, D.D., Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board of the United Presbyterian Church; Rev. A. J. Brown, D.D., Secretary of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions; Rev. F. W. Frost, of the China Inland Mission; Mr. J. Campbell White, of the Laymen's Missionary Movement; Rev. S. M. Zwemer, D.D., of Arabia; Rev. James F. Gale, D.D., of Korea; Rev. S. M. Jordan, of Persia; Rev. Andrew Beattie, D.D., of China, and Rev. F. E. Hoskins, D.D., of Syria. Upon Home Mission themes by Rev. C. L. Thompson, D.D., Rev. Charles Stelzle and Mr. Von Ogden Vogt, of the Presbyterian Home Mission Board; Rev. A. F. Schauffler, D.D., President of the New York City Mission; Rev. H. G. Furbay, of the Industrial Mission of New York; Rev. Louis Meyer, of the Mission to the Jews. And upon practical religious work of different kinds by Rev. J. M. Fulton, D.D., of the Temperance Committee of the Presbyterian Church; Rev. E. A. Keigwin, D.D., and Rev. J. M. Farrar, D.D., of New York; Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D.D., of Baltimore, and John Sparhawk, Esq., of Philadelphia.

The spiritual life of the Seminary was quickened by the Annual Religious Conference, held under the supervision of the Board of Directors and presided over by Rev. John R. Davies, D.D., with addresses by President Patton, Rev.

L. W. Munhall, D.D., Prof. R. D. Wilson, D.D., Rev. W. L. McEwan, D.D., Rev. Robert A. Hunter, D.D., Rev. A. H. McKinney, Rev. D. Asa Blackburn, D.D., Rev. Wallace Radcliffe, D.D., Rev. Joseph W. Cochran, D.D., and Rev. J. Ritchie Smith, D.D.

The Presbytery of New Brunswick, upon the invitation of the Faculty, in February observed in Miller Chapel a Day of Prayer and Conference in relation to Christian Life and Work. The students of the Seminary united with the Student Volunteers of the University in the conduct of a Student Missionary Conference in Princeton, addressed by many prominent missionary speakers.

On invitation of the Faculty, the following ministers preached in Miller Chapel:

Rev. Hunter Corbett, D.D., Moderator of the General Assembly.  
 Rev. James McLeod, D.D., late of Scranton, Pa.  
 Rev. Henry van Dyke, D.D., of Princeton.  
 Rev. S. S. Palmer, D.D., of Columbus, O.  
 Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D.D., of Baltimore.  
 Rev. J. Sparhawk Jones, D.D., of Philadelphia.  
 President D. W. Fisher, D.D., of Hanover College.  
 Rev. Louis F. Benson, D.D., of Philadelphia.  
 President J. D. Moffat, D.D., of Washington and Jefferson College.  
 Rev. Robert F. Coyle, D.D., of Denver, Col.

The students have also had opportunity to hear a number of the University preachers at the evening service of the First Presbyterian Church. The Seminary year has thus been one rich in opportunity, and has been characterized by contentment, happy fellowship and an earnest spirit. Eleven Seniors, constituting one-quarter of the class, have offered themselves to the Foreign Mission Boards for service in the mission field and ten have already received their appointments, while three others of the class purpose becoming foreign missionaries in a year or two. This is probably the largest percentage of any one class to give itself to the work of Foreign Missions. The Fellow in Apologetics and the Fellow in New Testament also purpose going to India upon completion of their year of study abroad.

Attention is called to the cataloguing as "Guests" of Rev. Samuel A. Moffett, D.D., of Korea, and of Prof. C. Kajiwarra, of the Theological School of the North Japan College. These gentlemen of mature years and of honored service were received in residence, with freedom to take advantage of the lectures and libraries as they might desire. The quiet influence of Dr. Moffett doubtless did much to promote the missionary and spiritual life of the year.

The year has been characterized by customary faithfulness and scholarship, although an unusual number of cases of sickness and bereavement have occurred among the students.

At the suggestion of members of the Board of Directors and of the Faculty, the publication of a magazine that will reflect the life and activity of the Seminary, to be known as *The Princeton Seminary Bulletin*, has been authorized by the Faculty. The editorial work is to be done by a committee of the students under the supervision of the Professor of Practical Theology. The cost is to be defrayed by private subscription. The first issue is to be the Commencement Number in May of the present year.

Mr. John H. Converse has made an offer, which has been accepted, of a house in Philadelphia, in the interest of the training of the students of the Seminary in religious work under the supervision of the Professor of Practical Theology and of the Directors living in Philadelphia; and at the request of the Committee the Board of Directors is planning to adjust the new opportunity to the existing curriculum, so as to secure the greatest efficiency in the preparation of students for their future ministry.

Dr. Frederick W. Loetscher, after a career of three years and a half as Instructor of Church History, marked by fidelity, ability and success as a teacher, to the great regret of the Faculty, resigned his position to enter the pastorate.

Rev. James Oscar Boyd, Ph.D., was elected Elliott F. Shepard Assistant Professor of Oriental and Old Testament Literature; and Rev. Caspar Wistar Hodge, Ph.D., was elected Assistant Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.



## FELLOWSHIPS AND PRIZES.

The Alumni Fellowship in New Testament Literature and the Archibald Robertson Scholarship to Martin James Stormzand.

The William Henry Green Fellowship in Biblical Theology to William Monroe Clark.

The Gelston-Winthrop Fellowship in Apologetics to Theron Lee.

The Gelston-Winthrop Fellowship in Church History to Samuel James Moore Compton.

The Gelston-Winthrop Fellowship in Didactic and Polemic Theology to Howell David Davies.

The first Carter Prize in Old Testament Literature to Martin James Stormzand.

The Benjamin Stanton Prize in Old Testament Literature to Oscar Vance Armstrong.

The first Scribner Prize in New Testament Literature to John Clark Finney.

The first Maitland Prize in New Testament Literature to Wesley Lynn Hemp-hill.

The second Maitland Prize to Kenneth Piercy MacDonald.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred upon the following students, who have done approved work under the instruction of the Faculty:

Lyle Jerome Beebe, a Bachelor of Arts of Park College and a graduate of this Seminary.

Robert Clarke, a Bachelor of Arts of Geneva College and a graduate of Allegheny Reformed Presbyterian Seminary.

William Monroe Clark, a Bachelor of Arts of Southwestern Presbyterian University and a graduate of this Seminary.

Samuel James Moore Compton, a Bachelor of Arts of the Royal University of Ireland and a graduate of this Seminary.

Howell David Davies, a Bachelor of Arts of Ripon College and a graduate of this Seminary.

Henry Thomson Graham, a Bachelor of Arts of Hanover College and a graduate of this Seminary.

Owen Stephen Fowler, a Bachelor of Arts of Washington and Jefferson College and a graduate of Western Theological Seminary.

Marcus Scott Fulton, a Bachelor of Arts of Queen's College, Belfast, and a graduate of New College, Edinburgh.

William McDougal Jack, a Doctor of Philosophy of the University of Leipzig and a graduate of this Seminary.

Theron Lee, a Bachelor of Arts of Lafayette College and a graduate of this Seminary.

Hironari Senouye, a Master of Arts of Princeton University and a graduate of San Francisco Theological Seminary.

Conrad Vanderfelde, a Bachelor of Arts of Ripon College and a graduate of this Seminary.

Isamu Lebbi Watanabe, a Bachelor of Arts of Momoyama High English College and a graduate of Trinity Divinity School, Osaka, Japan.

Isaburo Yano, a Bachelor of Arts of Tohoku Gakuin and a graduate of Tohoku Gakuin Seminary.

Sidney Zandstra, a Bachelor of Arts of Hope College and a graduate of this Seminary.

Those students who have been granted Certificates of Graduation, having completed their course at this Commencement, are as follows:

Isaac Crane Bates.....	New Jersey.
Charles Frank Bazata.....	California.
Frank Ernest Beatty.....	Ohio.
Lyle Jerome Beebe.....	Illinois.
Bernard Jacob Brinkema.....	Nebraska.
Albert Christian Busch.....	Iowa.
Howard Albert Clark.....	New Jersey.
William Monroe Clark.....	Kentucky.

Samuel James Moore Compton.....	Ireland.
John Wallace Creighton.....	Missouri.
Raymond Beatty Culp.....	Ohio.
Howell David Davies.....	Wisconsin.
George Williamson Dunlap.....	Iowa.
Albert Cassell Dudley.....	Maryland.
Charles Moseley Eames.....	Illinois.
Arthur Raymond Eckels.....	Iowa.
Newell James Elliott.....	California.
Arthur Abram Fellstrom.....	Indiana.
Ebenezer Thomas Ferry.....	Minnesota.
John Clark Finney.....	Maryland.
Robert Guthrie Freeman.....	New York.
Roseoe Graham.....	Ohio.
John Hodgson.....	Pennsylvania.
William Wallace Johnston.....	Pennsylvania.
Lloyd Annesley Joseph.....	Ceylon.
Robert Knox.....	Texas.
Theron Lee.....	Pennsylvania.
Josiah Marshall Linton.....	Pennsylvania.
Douglas McCallie.....	Tennessee.
Harry Garfield McClusky.....	New York.
James Norris McDowell.....	Maryland.
Joseph Bolton Cooper Maekie.....	Pennsylvania.
Robert Wilson Mark.....	Ireland.
Henry Winter Miller.....	Indian Territory.
Henry Conrad Ostrom.....	Illinois.
William Carson Press.....	Massachusetts.
Stacy Lippincott Roberts.....	Pennsylvania.
Harry Clarence Shiffler.....	Missouri.
John Ethophilus Grattan Small.....	New York.
Martin James Stormzand.....	Michigan.
Conrad Vandervelde.....	Wisconsin.
William Potter Van Tries.....	Pennsylvania.
Henry John Voskuil.....	Wisconsin.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board of Directors,

HUGH H. HAMILL, *Secretary.*

#### FACULTY.

- Rev. FRANCIS LANDEY PATTON, D.D., LL.D., President of the Seminary, Professor of the Philosophy of Religion.
- Rev. BENJAMIN BRECKINRIDGE WARFIELD, D.D., LL.D., Charles Hodge Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.
- Rev. JOHN D. DAVIS, D.D., LL.D., Helena Professor of Oriental and Old Testament Literature.
- Rev. JOHN DE WITT, D.D., LL.D., Archibald Alexander Professor of Church History.
- Rev. WILLIAM BRENTON GREENE, JR., D.D., Stuart Professor of Apologetics and Christian Ethics.
- Rev. GEERHARDUS VOS, Ph.D., D.D., Charles T. Haley Professor of Biblical Theology.
- Rev. ROBERT DICK WILSON, Ph.D., D.D., William Henry Green Professor of Semitic Philology and Old Testament Criticism.
- Rev. WILLIAM PARK ARMSTRONG, A.M., Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.
- Rev. CHARLES ROSENBERY ERDMAN, A.M., Professor of Practical Theology.
- Rev. DAVID JAMES BURRELL, D.D., LL.D., Acting Professor of Homiletics.
- Mr. HENRY WILSON SMITH, A.M., J. C. Green Instructor in Elocution.
- Rev. JAMES OSCAR BOYD, B.D., Ph.D., Elliott F. Shepard Instructor in the Old Testament.
- Rev. CASPAR WISTAR HODGE, Ph.D., Assistant in Dogmatic Theology.

Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM LOETSCHER, B.D., Ph.D., Instructor in Church History.  
 Mr. KERR DUNCAN MACMILLAN, B.D., Instructor in Semitic Philology.  
 Mr. JOHN GRESHAM MACHEN, B.D., Instructor in the New Testament.  
 Rev. JOSEPH HEATLY DULES, A.M., Librarian.  
 Rev. PAUL MARTIN, A.M., Registrar and Secretary of the Faculty.

## DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY.

ETHELBERT D. WARFIELD, D.D., LL.D., *President*.  
 SILAS B. BROWNELL, LL.D., *First Vice-President*.  
 SAMUEL T. LOWRIE, D.D., *Second Vice-President*.  
 HUGH H. HAMILL, Esq., *Secretary*.

FRANCIS L. PATTON, D.D., LL.D., *ex-officio*.

<i>Ministers.</i>	<i>Term Expires May, 1908.</i>	<i>Elders.</i>
-------------------	--------------------------------	----------------

George Alexander, D.D.,		Hon. William M. Lanning,
Maitland Alexander, D.D.,		Morris H. Stratton,
John Fox, D.D.,		George E. Sterry.
Donald Guthrie, D.D.,		
Wallace Radcliffe, D.D., LL.D.,		
Robert S. Inglis,		
Robert P. Kerr, D.D.		

*Term Expires May, 1909.*

Howard Duffield, D.D.,		Logan C. Murray,
Henry Collin Minton, D.D., LL.D.,		John J. McCook, LL.D.,
William L. McEwan, D.D.,		Elisha H. Perkins.
J. Ross Stevenson, D.D.,		
Ethelbert D. Warfield, D.D., LL.D.,		
John B. Laird, D.D.,		
Rev. C. A. Rodney Janvier.		

*Term Expires May, 1910.*

Elijah R. Craven, D.D., LL.D.,		Silas B. Brownell, LL.D.,
William Irvin, D.D.,		Hugh H. Hamill,
Samuel T. Lowrie, D.D.,		Charles H. Mathews.
John R. Davies, D.D.,		
Marcus A. Brownson, D.D.,		
John F. Patterson, D.D.,		
J. Stuart Dickson, D.D.		

2. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J., respectfully present to the General Assembly their Eighty-second Annual Report. The Board of Trustees is constituted as follows:

HON. ELMER EWING GREEN, *President*.  
 JAMES H. WIKOFF, M.D., *Vice-President*.  
 E. FRANCIS HYDE, Esq., *Treasurer*.  
 JOHN DIXON, D.D., *Secretary*.

Matthew Newkirk, D.D.....	Wyncote, Pa.
John Dixon, D.D.....	Trenton, N. J.
Hon. Elmer Ewing Green.....	Trenton, N. J.
Alexander Maitland, Esq.....	New York, N. Y.
Samuel M. Studdiford, D.D.....	Trenton, N. J.
James H. Wikoff, M.D.....	Princeton, N. J.
John Sinclair, Esq.....	New York, N. Y.
John Fox, D.D.....	Orange, N. J.

John H. Converse, Esq., LL.D.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Thomas W. Synnott, Esq.....	Wenonah, N. J.
E. Francis Hyde, Esq.....	New York, N. Y.
David Magie, D.D.....	Newton, N. J.
William W. Knox, D.D.....	New Brunswick, N. J.
Nathaniel Tooker, Esq.....	Orange, N. J.
Henry D. Moore, Esq.....	Haddonfield, N. J.
Francis B. Griffin, Esq.....	New York, N. Y.
Francis L. Patton, D.D., LL.D.....	Princeton, N. J.
Henry W. Green, Esq.....	Trenton, N. J.
Rev. C. A. R. Janvier.....	Philadelphia, Pa.

The financial condition of the Seminary is as follows:

Real Estate.....	\$537,650 00
General Endowment.....	2,337,291 76
Professorship Endowment.....	421,265 37
Scholarship Funds.....	271,728 61
Lectureship Funds.....	22,473 87
Library Funds.....	64,000 00
Special Funds.....	94,159 19
<b>Total Assets.....</b>	<b>\$3,748,568 80</b>
Income for Year.....	\$140,194 08
Expenses for Year.....	132,355 00

The Librarian would report the following accessions to the Library during the past year:

Bound volumes by gift.....	655
Bound volumes by purchase.....	1,989
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,644</b>
Reported May 1, 1906.....	75,167
<b>Present total.....</b>	<b>77,811</b>
Pamphlets reported last May.....	31,010
Pamphlets added during the year.....	245
<b>Present total.....</b>	<b>31,255</b>

The Scholarships are as follows:

1. Le Roy Scholarship, } both founded by Mrs. Martha Le Roy, of New York.
2. Banyer Scholarship, }
3. Lenox Scholarship, founded by Robert Lenox, Esq., of New York.
4. Whitehead Scholarship, founded by John Whitehead, Esq., of Burke county, Ga.
5. Charleston Female Scholarship, founded by the Congregational and Presbyterian Female Association of Charleston, S. C., for assisting in the education of pious youth for the Gospel ministry.
6. Nephew Scholarship, founded by James Nephew, Esq., of McIntosh county, Ga.
7. Woodhull Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Hannah Woodhull, of Brookhaven, Long Island, N. Y.
8. Scott Scholarship, founded by Mr. William Scott, of Elizabethtown, N. J.
9. Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Susan U. Neimewicz, of Elizabethtown, N. J.
10. Augusta Female Scholarship, founded by the ladies of Augusta, Ga.
11. Keith Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Jane Keith, of Charleston, S. C.
12. Gosman Scholarship, founded by Robert Gosman, Esq., of Upper Red Hook, N. Y.

13. Wickes Scholarship, founded by Eliphalet Wickes, Esq., of Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.
14. Othniel Smith Scholarship, founded by Mr. Othniel Smith, of Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.
15. H. Smith Scholarship, founded by Mrs. H. Smith, of Carmel, Miss.
16. Anderson Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Jane Anderson, of New York.
17. Kennedy Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Anthony Kennedy, of Frankford, Pa.
18. Colt Scholarship, founded by Roswell L. Colt, Esq., of Baltimore, Md.
19. John Keith Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Keith, of Bucks county, Pa.
20. Boudinot Scholarship, founded by the Hon. Elias Boudinot, LL.D., of Burlington, N. J.
21. ED Scholarship, founded by Mr. Robert Hall and his sister, Marion Hall, of Newburgh, Orange county, N. Y.
22. Kirkpatrick Scholarship, founded by William Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Lancaster, Pa.
23. Fayette Scholarship.
24. Senior Class, 1819, Scholarship.
25. ——— Scholarship.
26. Senior Class, 1823, Scholarship.
27. Senior Class, 1820-21, Scholarship.
28. Harmony Scholarship.
29. King Scholarship, founded by Mr. Gilbert King, of Newburgh, Orange county, N. Y.
30. Ralston Scholarship, founded by Robert Ralston, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa.
31. Benjamin Smith Scholarship, founded by Mr. Benjamin Smith, of Elizabethtown, N. J.
32. Rankin Scholarship, founded by Mr. Henry Rankin, of New York.
33. Sweetman Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Joseph Sweetman, of Charlton, N. Y.
34. Deare Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary Deare, of New Brunswick, N. J.
35. Mary Hollond Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary Hollond, of Philadelphia, Pa.
36. Huxam Scholarship, founded by Miss Elizabeth Huxam, of Philadelphia, Pa.
37. Female Scholarship of the Presbytery of Orange.
38. Peter Massie Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Sarah Massie, of Elizabethtown, N. J.
39. Peter Timothy Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Ann Timothy.
40. Bulkley Scholarship, founded by Mr. Chester Bulkley, of Wethersfield, Conn.
41. Sarah Stillé Scholarship, founded by Miss Sarah Stillé, of Philadelphia, Pa.
42. Catharine Naglee Scholarship, founded by Miss Catharine Naglee, of Philadelphia, Pa.
43. John Hoff Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Hoff, of Philadelphia, Pa.
44. Auchincloss Scholarship, founded by Mr. Hugh Auchincloss, of New York.
45. Henry Young Scholarship, founded by Mr. Henry Young, of New York.
46. Henry Day Scholarship, founded by Henry Day, Esq., of New York.
47. Robert McCrea Scholarship, founded by R. L. & A. Stewart, New York.
48. Janet McCrea Scholarship, " " " "
49. Kinloch Stewart Scholarship, " " " "
50. Agnes Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
51. Robert L. Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
52. Mary Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
53. Alexander Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
54. The Alexander Scholarship, " " " "
55. The Smith Family Scholarship, founded by Isaac R. Smith, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa.
56. The James Harper Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Eliza Harper, of New York.

57. The Charles H. Dod Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Caroline B. Dod, of Princeton, N. J.
58. The Robert McClellan Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Robert McClellan, Esq., of New York.
59. John James Irvin Scholarship, founded by Mr. Richard Irvin, of New York.
60. Latimer Scholarship, founded by a lady of Philadelphia, Pa.
61. Fowler Scholarship, founded by William C. Fowler, of New York.
62. Dayton Scholarship, founded by George Dayton, of Peekskill, N. Y.
63. Arthur Pemberton Sturges Scholarship, founded by Mr. Jonathan Sturges, of New York.
64. Halliday Scholarship, founded by Messrs. William Nelson, Uriah Hill, Jr., and Sanford R. Knapp, of Peekskill, N. Y.
65. Stone Scholarship, founded by Levi P. Stone, Esq., of New York.
66. Susan Hamilton Thorn Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Mrs. Susan H. Thorn, of Carlisle, Pa.
67. Edwin Emerson Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Edwin Emerson.
68. Sutphen Scholarship, founded by a legacy of William T. Sutphen, of Freehold, N. J.
69. Elliott Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Jared L. Elliott, of Washington, D. C.
70. Smith Family Scholarship, No. 2, founded by Mrs. Caroline E. Smith, of Philadelphia, Pa.
71. Henry A. Boardman Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Miss Harriet Hollond, of Philadelphia, Pa.
72. Stephen Collins Scholarship, No. 1, founded by a legacy of Stephen Collins, M.D., of Baltimore, Md.
73. L. B. Ward Scholarship, founded by L. B. Ward, Esq., of Morristown, N. J.
74. Amos Fuller Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Amos Fuller, Esq., of Peekskill, N. Y.
75. Stephen Collins Scholarship, No. 2.
76. Mary A. Boardman Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Miss Mary A. Boardman, of Philadelphia, Pa.
77. Elias Boudinot Scholarship, No. 2.
78. Elias Boudinot Scholarship, No. 3.
79. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer Scholarship.
80. Solomon McNair Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Mrs. Fanny S. McNair.
81. James N. Cobb Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Amelia A. Cobb.
82. Ann Anderson Scholarship, founded by a bequest of Ann Horton.
83. Mary Hollond Scholarship, No. 2, founded by Harriet Hollond, of Philadelphia, Pa.
84. Sarah W. Arms Scholarship.
85. Cooper Scholarship, founded by a bequest of Archibald Cooper, Esq.
86. William Shippen Scholarship, founded by a bequest of William Shippen, M.D., of Philadelphia, Pa.
87. Persian Scholarship, founded by a bequest of Rev. James L. Merritt, of South Amherst, Mass.
88. Musgrave Scholarship, founded by a bequest of Rev. George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D., of Philadelphia, Pa.
89. The Lydia M. Baird Scholarship, founded by Samuel Baird, of Carlisle, Pa.
90. The Missionary Scholarship, founded by Miss Harriet McCreary, of Gettysburg, Pa.
91. The Stephen H. Woodruff Scholarship, founded by the late Stephen H. Woodruff, of Elizabeth, N. J.
92. The Mary Brooks Scholarship, founded by the late Mary Brooks, of Philadelphia, Pa.
93. The Charlotte Engles Scholarship, founded by the late William Engles, D.D., of Philadelphia, Pa.
94. The Edward H. Camp Scholarship, founded by the late Rev. Edward H. Camp, of Newark, N. J.
95. The Henry Perkins Scholarship, founded by the late Rev. Henry Perkins, D.D., of Allentown, N. J.

96. The Archibald Robertson Scholarship, founded by the late Mrs. Elizabeth Robertson, of New York, N. Y.

97. The C. H. A. Scholarship, founded by an unknown donor through the Rev. Dr. W. Henry Green.

98. The Mary Fanny Smith Irvin Scholarship, founded by the Rev. William Irvin, D.D., of New York.

99. The Thomas Hoge Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Elizabeth Pleasonton.

100. The Elizabeth Hoge Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Elizabeth Pleasonton.

101. The Mary T. Burrows Scholarship, founded by Mary T. Burrows, of Newtown, Pa.

102. The Robert Thompson Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson.

103. The Samuel D. Alexander Scholarship.

104. The Rolph Scholarship, founded by Harriet W. Rolph, of Huntington, L. I.

105. The Elizabeth T. Smith Scholarship, founded by Miss Julia T. Smith.

106. The Julia T. Smith Scholarship, founded by bequest of Miss Julia T. Smith.

107. The William E. Schenck Scholarship, founded by Miss Julia T. Smith.

108. The David Woolsey Scholarship, founded by David Woolsey, late of Huntington, N. Y.

109. James S. Edelman Scholarship, } both founded by George W. Edelman,  
110. George T. Edelman Scholarship, } late of Lakewood, N. J.

JOHN DIXON, *Secretary.*

*Princeton, N. J., May 7, 1907.*

## II. AUBURN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y., report as follows for the year ending May 9, 1907, to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

The Rev. Halsey Bidwell Stevenson, our Librarian and Instructor in Hebrew, entered into rest on April 7, 1907. Mr. Stevenson was a graduate of the Seminary in the Class of 1881, and for many years in the latter part of his ministry was a member of the Board of Commissioners and its Stated Clerk. In 1901 he was chosen Librarian, and in 1903 was made Instructor in Hebrew. His long acquaintance with the Seminary and his intense devotion to its interests made him its valued friend and faithful servant. A memorial service was held in the chapel on May 8, 1907, at which an address was given by the Rev. William E. Roe, D.D., of Auburn, N. Y., a friend of Mr. Stevenson's since their college days.

The Seminary has passed the first year under the new Charter, by which the government is in the hands of a single Board of Directors, which took the place a year ago of the Board of Commissioners and Board of Trustees. The change has in every way worked to the advantage of the Seminary, and is universally acceptable.

Notwithstanding the fact that the Chair of Christian Theology has been vacant during the year, there has been no lack of systematic and thorough instruction in this subject. Rev. William Adams Brown, D.D., Professor of Systematic Theology in Union Seminary, has lectured throughout the year to the Junior and Middle Classes on Theology. Rev. John Oman, D.Phil., of Alnwick, England, was Lecturer-in-Residence of Theology for five weeks. The President has taken the Middle Class through the Westminster Confession of Faith.

The Rev. John Quincy Adams, of Waterloo, N. Y., has been elected Librarian. Prof. Harry Lathrop Reed will be the Instructor in Hebrew for the coming year.

The practice of having extra curriculum lectures by men chosen because of their peculiar fitness has been maintained as in former years.

## I. BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

THE OFFICERS of the Board of Directors for the ensuing year are:

REV. GEORGE B. STEWART, D.D., LL.D., *President of the Board and President of the Seminary.*

HON. GEORGE UNDERWOOD, *Vice-President.*

HON. CHARLES I. AVERY, B.S., *Secretary.*

The Treasurer of the Seminary is Mr. LEVI S. GATES, Auburn, N. Y.

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS is constituted as follows:

## 1. Class whose term of office expires in 1908:

Rev. Chester C. Thorne, Windham.

Rev. Arthur E. Brigden, Attica.

Mr. Charles K. Scoon, Geneva.

Rev. Vernon N. Yergin, Clyde.

Rev. Albert S. Bacon, Niagara Falls.

Rev. Frederick H. Watkins, Gilbertsville.

Mr. Henry Wynans Jessup, New York City.

Mr. Charles P. Mosher, Auburn.

Rev. Wilton Merle Smith, D.D., New York City

## 2. Class whose term of office expires in 1909:

Rev. William R. Taylor, D.D., Rochester.

Mr. Charles H. Anthony, Watertown.

Rev. Charles N. Frost, Bath.

Mr. Eleazer W. Edwards, Syracuse.

Rev. George Fairlee, Troy.

Rev. Dana W. Bigelow, D.D., Utica.

Rev. M. Woolsey Stryker, D.D., LL.D., Clinton.

Hon. George Underwood, Auburn.

## 3. Class whose term of office expires in 1910:

Mr. Edgar C. Leonard, Albany.

Mr. Aaron P. Storrs, Owego.

Mr. Charles E. Walbridge, Buffalo.

Rev. J. Frederick Fitschen, Jr., Ithaca.

Rev. John Bailey Kelly, Saranac Lake.

Rev. Abbott Y. Wilcox, Dundee.

Hon. Charles I. Avery, B.S., Auburn.

Mr. Robert Cluett, Troy.

Mr. Fred H. Fay, Auburn.

## 2. THE FACULTY.

THE BOARD OF INSTRUCTION for the year now closing has been constituted as follows:

REV. GEORGE BLACK STEWART, D.D., LL.D., President of the Seminary and Professor of Practical Theology.

REV. WILLIS JUDSON BEECHER, D.D., Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.

REV. JAMES STEVENSON RIGGS, D.D., Taylor, Seymour and Ivison Professor of Biblical Criticism.

\_\_\_\_\_, Richards Professor of Christian Theology.

REV. ARTHUR STEPHEN HOYT, D.D., Bellamy and Edwards Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.

REV. EDWARD WAITE MILLER, D.D., Hyde Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.

REV. HARRY LATHROP REED, A.B., Assistant Professor in New Testament Greek.

V. ALLEN MACY DULLES, D.D., Professor of Theism and Apologetics.



\*Rev. HALSEY BIDWELL STEVENSON, Instructor in Hebrew and the Librarian of the Seminary.

Rev. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, The Librarian of the Seminary.

Prof. J. RICHARD STREET, Ph.D., Instructor in Religious Pedagogy.

Rev. CHARLES GILLETTE BURD, Instructor in Elocution.

### 3. ATTENDANCE.

Students presenting from other Seminaries certificates which show conditions are not admitted until the conditions are removed at the institution which imposed them. No student is admitted without an A.B. diploma or a satisfactory examination in studies prescribed and set forth in detail in our catalogue. In the application of these rules fifteen students failed of admission during the past year.

Sixty-two students have been in attendance during the year, of whom the following twenty-nine have been received since the last report:

#### To the Graduate Class:

Isaac Fleming, B.A.....Auburn Theological Seminary.  
 William Dean Noyes, B.A.....Auburn Theological Seminary.  
 Harris Bates Stewart, B.A.....Auburn Theological Seminary.

#### To the Senior Class:

James Reid Hamilton, on certificate from Omaha Theological Seminary.  
 George Edwards Newell, B.A., on certificate from Princeton Theological Seminary.  
 Robert Spencer Young, B.A., former student returned.

#### To the Middle Class:

John Thomas Anderson, B.A., on certificate from Western Theological Seminary.  
 Edward David Barnes, B.A., on certificate from Princeton Theological Seminary.  
 Henry Thayer Caskey, B.A., on certificate from Princeton Theological Seminary.  
 Robert Lawrence Gaut, Ph.B., on certificate from Western Theological Seminary.  
 John Andrew Paddock, B.A., on certificate from McCormick Theological Seminary.  
 Edward Alexander Renich, B.A., former student returned.  
 Claude Porter Terry, B.A., on certificate from Princeton Theological Seminary, to pursue selected studies.  
 Abraham Richard Tulsie, B.A., on certificate from Lincoln University, Theological Department.

#### To the Junior Class:

Robert Granville Caldwell, B.A., a graduate of the University of Wooster.  
 Thomas Francis Carter, B.A., a graduate of Princeton University.  
 Richard John Curnow, on certificate from Moravian College.  
 Jedediah Howard Edgerton, B.A., a graduate of Hamilton College.  
 John Ellsworth Flemming, Ph.D., a graduate of Brown University.  
 Reuben LeRoy Gress, Ph.B., a graduate of Northwestern College.  
 Evan Meirion Jones, B.A., a graduate of Syracuse University.  
 Emanuel John Kallina, B.A., a graduate of Princeton University.  
 Andrew Jensen Lydal, Ph.B., a graduate of Syracuse University.  
 James Albert Melrose, B.A., a graduate of Hamilton College.  
 Henry C. Nation, B.A., a graduate of Hanover College.  
 Naohika Ohno, B.A., a graduate of Meiji Gakuin.  
 Charles Theodore Roosa, B.A., a graduate of Hamilton College.  
 George Arlington Sutton, Ph.B., a graduate of Grove City College.  
 George Frederick Zoekler, B.A., a graduate of Carroll College.

\* Died April 7, 1907.

## 4. GRADUATING CLASS.

The following twenty men have completed the course and have received the diploma of the Seminary:

Paul Richard Abbott, <sup>1</sup>	James Reid Hamilton,
Lansing Bartlett Bloom,	Robert George Higinbotham,
Charles Dean Cook,	Harry Hopkins Hubbell,
Frederick Samuel Eastman,	Frank Osborne Leonard,
Albert Leslie Evans,	Frank Wood Moore,
John Robert Fraser,	Leonard Vincent Cameron Mytton,
Ora Fletcher Gardner,	George Edwards Newell,
Charles Walter Gleason,	Willard Franklin Randolph,
Albert Josiah Greene,	John Shearer Wolff,
Michael Willis Greenfield,	Robert Spencer Young.

## 5. FINANCIAL REPORT.

Real Estate, Buildings, etc.....	\$399,680 99
General Endowment.....	66,843 72
Professorship.....	389,958 51
Scholarship Funds.....	220,212 35
Library Funds.....	17,500 00
Special Funds.....	83,676 65
	<hr/>
	\$1,177,872 22
Total Income.....	\$59,669 21
Total Expenditure.....	58,814 17

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Signed by order of the Board of Directors,

May 9, 1907.

GEORGE B. STEWART, *President.*

## III. WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

## 1. ANNUAL REPORT OF DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa., present to the General Assembly the following as their Eightieth Annual Report.

Since the last Annual Report the following students have been matriculated:

## TO THE JUNIOR CLASS.

Leva Weir Cunningham, graduate of Missouri Valley College, 1902.  
 Albert Irwin Good, University of Wooster, 1906.  
 Arthur Laughlin Hail, Waynesburg College, 1904.  
 Dimitry Halenda, Pittsburg Academy, 1906.  
 William Homer Hoover, University of Wooster, 1906.  
 Clinton Harry Hutchinson, Franklin College, 1905.  
 Charles Richard Miller, Huron College, 1906.  
 Thomas Hill Montgomery, Grove City College, 1906.  
 Eli Miller Mowry, University of Wooster, 1906.  
 William Harvey Orr, Clarion Normal, 1902.  
 Edwin Byron Townsend, University of Wooster, 1906.  
 John Willison Witherspoon, Jr., Franklin College, 1906.

## TO THE MIDDLE CLASS.

James Gaines West, a graduate of Missouri Valley College, on a letter of dismissal from Cumberland University.

## TO THE SENIOR CLASS.

Homer Ketler Miller, a graduate of Grove City College, on a letter of dismissal from San Francisco Theological Seminary.

## AS SPECIAL STUDENTS.

Lajos Almassy, Gymnasium in Iglo, 1901.  
 Chester Clark, Millvale, Pa.  
 Adelbert Mazor, Gymnasium Nagyvard, Hungary.  
 Friedrich Paroulek, Martins Missionsanstalt, Frankfort-on-Main, Germany.  
 Alexander Szekely, Gymnasium in Rimaszombat, Hungary.  
 Bartholomew Tron, Freeport, Pa.

## TO THE POST-GRADUATE CLASS.

Rev. Gustav A. Kienle, Eden Theological Seminary, 1890.  
 Rev. Carl Loos, Eden Theological Seminary, 1892.  
 Rev. Albert Edward Viehe, Eden Theological Seminary, 1892.  
 Rev. George Nussman, Eden Theological Seminary, 1897.  
 Rev. Harry W. McCombs, Western Theological Seminary.

The total attendance of the past year has been 72, being distributed as follows: Post-graduate, 7; Senior Class, 23; Middle Class, 21; Junior Class, 12; Special, 8; together with one Fellow.

Messrs. John T. Anderson and R. L. Gaut were, at their own request, dismissed to Auburn Theological Seminary. In accordance with the action of the Board of Directors, the name of Mr. Stephen Puky was dropped from the roll of students, and he was asked to withdraw from the Seminary.

Mr. Theodore Scott Stuart, the post-graduate scholar of the Class of 1906, has spent the year in Germany, pursuing theological studies at the University of Leipzig, and has furnished satisfactory reports of his progress. The scholarship was assigned to Mr. M. M. McDivitt, of the Senior Class, for the year 1907-1908.

During the past year twelve foreign students have been enrolled. Mr. D. E. Culley conducted classes in Beginners' New Testament Greek, Systematic Theology, and English Grammar, and has had a general oversight of their studies.

Four interesting concerts have been given in the Chapel of the Seminary under the direction of Prof. Boyd. These concerts were intended to illustrate the development of church music.

The following special lectures have been delivered in the Chapel of the Seminary before the student body:

Rev. Hunter Corbett, D.D., "The Progress of Christianity in China."  
 Rev. W. Elliott Griffis, D.D., "The Influence of Chinese Civilization";  
 "Chinese Men and Women"; "Missions in Korea."  
 Rev. H. D. Lindsay, D.D., "The Negro Problem."  
 Rev. A. F. McGarrah, "The Home Mission Field."  
 Rev. Robert Stevenson, D.D., "The Mormon Problem."  
 Rev. E. M. Wherry, D.D., "Evangelization in Moslem Lands."  
 Rev. R. F. Fitch, of Ningpo, China, four lectures on "Confucianism."  
 Rev. James A. Worden, D.D., three lectures on "Sunday-school Methods."  
 Prof. Scanlon, "The Work of the Present Committee on Temperance."

A service in memory of the late Prof. Thomas H. Robinson, D.D., was held in the Chapel of the Seminary, November 5, 1906. The formal address was delivered by Rev. S. B. McCormick, D.D., Chancellor of the Western University of Pennsylvania.

At the semi-annual meeting in November, Rev. David Gregg, D.D., President of the Seminary, presented his resignation on account of ill health. The Board declined to accept his resignation, and granted him a year's leave of absence.

The one regret of the year has been the continued absence of Dr. Gregg, but as he is rapidly regaining strength our hope is that he will be at his post at the opening of the next term.

The Rev. Robert Christy, D.D., was elected Dean of the Faculty during Dr. Gregg's leave of absence.

Mr. D. E. Culley has been reëngaged for the year 1907-1908, to have general oversight of the studies of foreign students.

The Board also authorized the appointment of special instructors for students who speak foreign languages—Bohemian, Magyar, and Italian.

The appointment of the Instructors shall be by the Faculty, who shall also prescribe the courses of study, which shall be *extra curriculum*.

Rev. Matthew B. Riddle, D.D., LL.D., has completed his twentieth year as Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, and it is just fifty years since he began teaching the Greek language.

The Rev. E. P. Cowan, D.D., who has been Secretary of the Board for the last twenty years, presented his resignation, which was accepted, and the Rev. William S. Miller elected as his successor.

The closing exercises of the Seminary were held in the North Presbyterian Church, Allegheny, on Thursday, May 9, 1907, at 3 P.M. The Rev. William L. McEwan, D.D., President of the Board, presided. The address to the class was delivered by Rev. William H. Black, D.D., LL.D., President of the Missouri Valley College, and the diplomas were delivered to the students by the Rev. Robert Christie, D.D., LL.D., Dean of the Faculty.

The following members of the Graduating Class received the diploma of the Seminary: Messrs. Samuel Blacker, John W. Christie, William W. Dinsmore, William C. Ferver, Charles D. Fraser, William E. Fulton, Clarence E. Houk, Athanas T. Hristoff, James Way Huey, George W. Kaufman, William E. Lewis, Samuel Mayne, Homer K. Miller, Paul G. Miller, Michael M. McDivitt, Plummer N. Osborne, Adam G. Schodle, William J. Snyder, Gilbert W. Stewart, Clarence B. Wible and Francis I. Woollett.

Messrs. David H. Johnston, George C. Miller and George Nussmann were granted certificates giving the courses that they have completed.

The members of the outgoing Class of 1907 were reflected to succeed themselves and to form the Class of 1911. In this class Mr. Ralph W. Harbison was elected in place of the Hon. W. P. Potter, resigned.

In the Class of 1908, the Rev. S. B. McCormick, D.D., was elected to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Rev. S. R. Gordon, D.D., and in the Class of 1909, Mr. John F. Miller, Allegheny, Pa., to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of the Hon. James Ingram.

In the Class of 1909 Rev. John A. Marquis, D.D., was elected to fill the place of Rev. J. C. Holliday, deceased, and Mr. Samuel Ewart was elected in the Class of 1910 to succeed Mr. Samuel P. Harbison, deceased.

#### FACULTY.

Rev. DAVID GREGG, D.D., LL.D., President.

Rev. MATTHEW BROWN RIDDLE, D.D., LL.D., Memorial Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Rev. ROBERT CHRISTIE, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.

Rev. DAVID RIDDLE BREED, D.D., Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Elocution.

Rev. JAMES A. KELSO, Ph.D., D.D., Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature.

Rev. DAVID S. SCHAFF, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and History of Doctrine.

Rev. WILLIAM H. JEFFERS, D.D., LL.D., Lecturer on Ecclesiastical History.

Rev. D. E. CULLEY, Tutor for Foreign Students.

Prof. GEORGE M. SLEETH, Instructor in Elocution.

Prof. CHARLES N. BOYD, Instructor in Music.

Rev. JAMES A. KELSO, Ph.D., D.D., Librarian.

#### DIRECTORS.

Rev. WILLIAM L. McEWAN, D.D., *President*.

Rev. O. A. HILLS, D.D., *Vice-President*.

Rev. WILLIAM S. MILLER, *Secretary*.

## Class of 1908:

Rev. William S. Miller,	Henry W. Fulton, M.D.,
Rev. D. A. Cunningham, D.D., LL.D.,	Rev. James M. McJunkin, D.D.,
Rev. Henry T. McClelland, D.D.,	Rev. S. B. McCormick, D.D., LL.D.,
Rev. William L. McEwan, D.D.,	Mr. Thomas Wightman,
Rev. David S. Kennedy, D.D.,	Mr. Robert Pitcairn.

## Class of 1909:

Rev. Thomas B. Anderson, D.D.,	Rev. John A. Marquis, D.D.,
Rev. Jesse C. Bruce, D.D.,	Rev. Henry D. Lindsay, D.D.,
Rev. W. S. Fulton, D.D.,	Mr. W. D. Brandon,
Rev. James D. Moffat, D.D., LL.D.,	Mr. George W. Doverspike,
Rev. William P. Shrom, D.D.,	Mr. John F. Miller.

## Class of 1910:

Rev. Maitland Alexander, D.D.,	H. K. Beatty, M.D.,
Rev. Isaac C. Ketler, D.D.,	Rev. James D. Moorhead, D.D.,
Rev. Edward P. Cowan, D.D.,	Rev. Daniel H. Evans, D.D., LL.D.,
Mr. James Laughlin, Jr.,	Rev. John M. Mealy, D.D.,
Rev. Joseph T. Gibson, D.D.,	Mr. Samuel Ewart.

## Class of 1911:

Rev. John M. Barnett, D.D.,	Rev. A. M. Reid, D.D.,
Mr. Ralph W. Harbison,	Rev. Calvin C. Hays, D.D.,
Rev. Samuel W. Miller, D.D.,	Mr. James I. Kay,
Mr. Wilson A. Shaw,	Rev. James H. Snowden, D.D.,
	Rev. J. Kinsey Smith, D.D.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM L. McEWAN, *President.*

WILLIAM S. MILLER, *Secretary.*

May, 1907.

## 2. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary respectfully present their Sixtieth Annual Report to the General Assembly as follows:

## OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

GEORGE B. LOGAN, *President.*  
 W. J. HOLLAND, D.D., LL.D., *Vice-President.*  
 D. McK. LLOYD, *Treasurer.*  
 S. J. FISHER, D.D., *Secretary.*  
 J. McF. CARPENTER, *Counsel.*

## TRUSTEES.

## Terms expire 1908:

George W. Chalfant, D.D.,	S. S. Marvin,
John M. Buchanan,	James S. Kuhn,
J. McF. Carpenter,	John R. Gregg.

## Terms expire 1909:

Daniel Russell,	S. J. Fisher, D.D.,
F. W. Sneed, D.D.,	James Laughlin, Jr.,
T. D. Davis, M.D.,	D. McK. Lloyd,
	Alexander C. Robinson.

Terms expire 1910:

W. J. Holland, D.D., LL.D.,  
George B. Logan,  
Oliver McClintock,

Wilson A. Shaw,  
Ralph W. Harbison,  
Josiah V. Thompson,

J. B. Finley.

*Auditors*—A. C. Robinson, Wilson A. Shaw, J. B. Finley.

Real Estate, including Seminary Buildings.....	\$250,000 00
General Endowment.....	558,351 00
Scholarship Fund.....	135,914 00
Library Fund.....	30,776 00
Lectureship Fund.....	4,091 00
	<hr/>
	\$979,132 00
Total Income.....	\$48,154 00
Total Expenditure.....	44,746 00

During the year \$1,000 have been received from the Estate of James Allen, deceased, and \$1,400 toward the President's Chair Endowment Fund.

#### SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The Thomas Patterson Scholarship, founded in 1829, by Thomas Patterson, of Upper St. Clair, Allegheny county, Pa.
2. The McNeely Scholarship, founded by Miss Nancy McNeely, of Steubenville, O.
3. The Dornan Scholarship, founded by James Dornan, of Washington county, Pa.
4. The O'Harra Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Harmer Denny, of Pittsburg, Pa.
5. The Smith Scholarship, founded by Robin Smith, of Allegheny county, Pa.
6. The Ohio Smith Scholarship, founded by Robert W. Smith, of Fairfield county, Ohio.
7. The Dickinson Scholarship, founded by Rev. Richard W. Dickinson, D.D., of New York City.
8. The Jane McCrea Patterson Scholarship, founded by Joseph Patterson, of Pittsburg, Pa.
9. The Hamilton Scott Easter Scholarship, founded by Hamilton Easter, of Baltimore, Md.
10. The Corning Scholarship, founded by Hanson K. Corning, of New York City.
11. The Emma B. Corning Scholarship, founded by her husband, Hanson K. Corning, of New York City.
12. The Susan C. Williams Scholarship, founded by her husband, Jesse L. Williams, of Fort Wayne, Ind.
13. The Mary P. Keys Scholarship, No. 1, founded by herself.
14. The Mary P. Keys Scholarship, No. 2, founded by herself.
15. The James L. Carnaghan Scholarship, founded by James L. Carnaghan, of Sewickley, Pa.
16. The A. M. Wallingford Scholarship, founded by A. M. Wallingford, of Pittsburg, Pa.
17. The Alexander Cameron Scholarship, founded by Alexander Cameron, of Allegheny, Pa.
18. The "First Presbyterian Church of Kittanning, Pa.," Scholarship.
19. The Rachel Dickson Scholarship, founded by Rachel Dickson, of Pittsburg, Pa.
20. The Isaac Cahill Scholarship, founded by Isaac Cahill, of Bucyrus, Ohio.
21. The Margaret Cahill Scholarship, founded by Isaac Cahill, of Bucyrus, Ohio.
22. The "H. E. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.

23. The "C. C. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.
24. The Koonce Scholarship, founded by Hon. Charles Koonce, of Clark, Mercer county, Pa.
25. The Fairchild Scholarship, founded by Rev. Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., of Mendham, N. J.
26. The Allan Scholarship, founded by Dr. Richard Steele, Executor, from the estate of Electa Steele Allan, of Auburn, N. Y.
27. The "L. M. R. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.
28. The "M. A. C. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.
29. The Sophia Houston Carothers Scholarship, founded by herself.
30. The Margaret Donahey Scholarship, founded by Margaret Donahey, of Washington county, Pa.
31. The Melancthon W. Jacobus Scholarship, founded by will of his deceased wife.
32. The Charles Burleigh Conkling Scholarship, founded by his father, Rev. Nathaniel W. Conkling, D.D., of New York City.
33. The Redstone Memorial Scholarship, founded in honor of Redstone Presbytery.
34. The John Lee Scholarship, founded by himself.
35. The James McCord Scholarship, founded by John D. McCord, of Philadelphia, Pa.
36. The Elisha P. Smith Scholarship.
37. The Gibson Scholarship, founded by Charles Gibson, of Lawrence county, Pa.
38. The New York Scholarship.
39. The Mary Foster Scholarship, founded by Mary Foster, of Greensburg, Pa.
40. The Lea Scholarships, founded in part by Rev. Richard Lea and by the Seminary.
41. The Kean Scholarship, founded by Rev. William F. Kean, of Sewickley, Pa.
42. The Murry Scholarship, founded by Rev. Joseph A. Murry, D.D., of Carlisle, Pa.
43. The Moorhead Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Annie C. Moorhead, of Pittsburg, Pa.
44. The Craighead Scholarship, founded by Rev. Richard Craighead, of Meadville, Pa.
45. The George H. Starr Scholarship, founded by Mr. George H. Starr, of Sewickley, Pa.
46. The William R. Murphy Scholarship, founded by William R. Murphy, of Pittsburg, Pa.
47. The Mary A. M'Clurg Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary A. M'Clurg.
48. The Catharine R. Negley Scholarship, founded by Catharine R. Negley.
49. The Jane C. Dinsmore Scholarship, founded by Jane C. Dinsmore.
50. The Samuel Collins Scholarship, founded by Samuel Collins.
51. The A. G. McCandless Scholarship, founded by A. G. McCandless, of Pittsburg, Pa.
- 52-53. The W. G. and Charlotte T. Taylor Scholarships, founded by W. G. Taylor, D.D., of Beaver, Pa.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL J. FISHER, *Secretary*.

Pittsburg, May 10, 1907.

#### IV. LANE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

##### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

THE Board of Trustees of Lane Theological Seminary, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O., respectfully presents to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. the following report for the Seminary year ending May 9, 1907, and for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1907:

## I. BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

REV. WILLIAM MCKIBBIN, D.D., LL.D.,	<i>President.</i>
THORNTON M. HINKLE, A.M., LL.B.,	} <i>Vice-Presidents.</i>
ELIAS R. MONFORT, LL.D.,	
ROBERT LAIDLAW,	
REV. HENRY ADELBERT THOMPSON,	<i>Corresponding Secretary.</i>
REV. LEWIS EARLE LEE,	<i>Recording Secretary.</i>
RICHARD FOLSOM,	<i>Treasurer, The Alexandra, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.</i>

Rev. J. King Gibson, D.D.	South Charleston, O.
Rev. George H. Fullerton, D.D.	Springfield, O.
Lowe Emerson	College Hill, Cincinnati, O.
Rev. Matthias L. Haines, D.D.	Indianapolis, Ind.
George I. King	Cincinnati, O.
Alexander McDonald	Cincinnati, O.
Rev. James T. Black, D.D.	Detroit, Mich.
Richard P. Ernst	Covington, Ky.
Rev. Louis E. Holden, D.D., LL.D.	Wooster, O.
Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman, D.D.	New York City.
Rev. Charles E. Walker, Ph.D.	Hartwell, O.
Rev. Andrew B. Meldrum, D.D.	Cleveland, O.
David E. Putnam	Columbus, O.
A. L. Fullerton	Chillicothe, O.

## II. FACULTY.

REV. EDWARD D. MORRIS, D.D., LL.D.,	Professor Emeritus.
REV. WILLIAM MCKIBBIN, D.D., LL.D.,	President, Professor of Systematic Theology.
REV. ALEXANDER B. RIGGS, D.D., LL.D.,	Professor of New Testament Exegesis and Introduction.
REV. EDWARD MACK, D.D.,	Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature, and Librarian.
REV. SELBY FRAME VANCE, D.D.,	Professor of Church History, and Clerk of the Faculty.

## INSTRUCTORS, 1906-1907.

Rev. Robert Watson, Ph.D., D.D., Pastor Second Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati, O., Instructor in Pastoral Theology; Rev. Calvin D. Wilson, D.D., Pastor Glendale Presbyterian Church, Instructor in New Testament Exegesis.\*

## LECTURERS.

Charles William Dabney, Ph.D., LL.D., President of the University of Cincinnati, Lecturer on "The End of Education"; Jermain Gildersleeve Porter, Ph.D., Professor of Astronomy in the University of Cincinnati, Lecturer on "Astronomical Conceptions of the Universe in Relation to the Scriptures and the Future Life"; Rev. Samuel S. Palmer, D.D., Pastor Broad Street Presbyterian Church, Columbus, O., Lecturer on "The First Year in the Ministry"; Rev. Charles Stelzle, Superintendent of Department of Church and Labor, Board of Home Missions, Lecturer on "Church and Labor"; Hon. Judge Ferdinand Jelke, Jr., Honorary Lecturer on "Legal Status of the Church"; Derriek T. Vail, M.D., Honorary Lecturer on "Care of the Voice."

## LIBRARIAN.

Rev. Edward Mack, D.D.

## ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.

Albert Husted.

\* During leave of absence granted Dr. Riggs.



## OCCASIONAL ADDRESSES, 1906-1907.

Rev. Henry G. LaFlamme, "India"; Rev. Josiah McClain, "Home Missions"; President Charles William Dabney, Ph.D., LL.D., "The Southern Mountaineers"; Rev. Samuel S. Palmer, D.D., "Evangelism"; Rev. John Grant Newman, "The Emotional Element in Preaching"; Bishop John L. Walden, D.D., LL.D., "China"; Rev. Ira Landrith, LL.D., Commencement Orator for 1907.

## III. STUDENTS.

The number of students in attendance was thirty-eight. The following students were graduated, May 9, 1907:

Lemuel Ransom Hogan, Culleoka, Tenn.; University of Mississippi, Cumberland University, Theological Department; Elk Presbytery.  
 John Walter Jordan, Nashville, Tenn.; Cumberland University, Theological Department; Miami Presbytery.  
 Allen Kennedy, Lebanon, Tenn.; Arkansas University, Cumberland University, Theological Department; Presbytery of Cincinnati.  
 Jacob C. Mergler, Mt. Washington, O.; Marietta College; Presbytery of Athens.  
 Ora Lee Pride, Cincinnati, O.; Antioch College; Southern Ohio Christian Conference.  
 Walter Floyd Poe, Lebanon, O.; Cumberland University, Cumberland University, Theological Department; Miami Presbytery.  
 Charles David Williamson, Cincinnati, O.; Blackburn University; Presbytery of Los Angeles.

## REPORT OF EXAMINING COMMITTEE ON LANE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

*To the Board of Trustees:*

We regard the condition of Lane Seminary to-day as full of hope and encouragement. We are grateful to a kind Providence for the work already done and for the bright prospect of a still greater work in the coming years. As representatives of the various Presbyteries and Synods, we have heard the recitations of the different classes and are much pleased with the progress made. We note with interest the fidelity of the instructors and the devotion of the students to their work.

We recognize with satisfaction the emphasis placed upon the Word of God and the frequent references to its infallible authority.

The students show considerable originality in their investigation of the Divine Word, its practical interpretation and their fidelity to the principles embodied in our Confession.

The Professors have shown devotion to their classes, and have spared neither time nor energy in an effort to bring them up to the highest possible intellectual and spiritual level.

We call especial attention to the course on English Bible and the introduction into Pastoral Theology of the study of Sociology. We commend the adoption of these courses and call the attention of future students to these valuable additions to the whole system of study.

The introduction of Old Testament Theology into the study of the Creed we would also commend.

We believe the interest of the Church will be advanced and her influence strengthened by the work of the Seminaries and devoted corps of instructors—men of wide research, broad scholarship and consecrated zeal.

We cordially recommend "Lane" to the full confidence and patronage of the Church, feeling assured that the intellectual and moral training of the young men coming under her influence will be safely guarded and their preparation for the ministry made as thorough and complete as possible.

We endorse the following resolution, adopted in a previous report of an Examining Committee:

That the Rev. William McKibbin, D.D., LL.D., President of Lane Seminary,

be invited to visit the colleges of the State and confer with the students in reference to the ministry of the Gospel.

(Signed) WILLIAM CARSON, *Chairman*;  
ARTHUR B. RHINOW, *Secretary*;  
W. C. F. LIPPERT,  
CALVIN D. WILSON,

DANIEL S. MYERS,  
DANIEL H. MERGLER,  
D. EVANS JONES,  
F. H. SIEDD,

E. E. DAVIS.

#### IV. FINANCIAL.

Real Estate.....	\$151,000 00
General Endowment.....	271,000 00
Scholarship Fund.....	59,000 00
Library Fund.....	17,490 00
	\$498,490 00
Net Income for year.....	\$12,130 00
Expenses, including Library and Scholarships.....	12,360 00

#### V. LIBRARY.

Volumes added.....	109
Pamphlets added.....	200
Total Volumes in Library.....	23,000

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM MCKIBBIN, *President*.

LEWIS EARLE LEE, *Recording Secretary*.

### V. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF KENTUCKY.

[LOUISVILLE, KY.]

#### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky presents to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, meeting at Columbus, Ohio, May 16, 1907, its Sixth Annual Report for the year ending May 7, 1907:

#### I. BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

##### a. Officers.

Rev. J. McCLUSKEY BLAYNEY, D.D., Frankfort, Ky., *President*.  
Rev. J. G. HUNTER, D.D., Harrodsburg, Ky., *Vice-President*.  
Rev. WILLIAM IRVINE, D.D., Bowling Green, Ky., *Secretary*.  
JOHN STITES, Esq., Louisville, Ky., *Treasurer*.

##### b. Executive Committee.

Rev. J. McCluskey Blayney, D.D.,	John Stites, Esq.,
Rev. J. G. Hunter, D.D.,	H. C. Warren, Esq.,
Rev. William Irvine, D.D.,	Bennett H. Young, Esq.,
Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, D.D.,	F. C. Numemacher, Esq.
Rev. J. S. Lyons, D.D.,	

##### c. Members of the Board.

Class retiring in 1907:

Rev. F. J. Check, D.D., Louisville, Ky.	Rev. A. A. Wallace, D.D., Mexico, Mo.
Rev. J. S. Lyons, D.D., Louisville, Ky.	J. I. Landis, Esq., Hopkinsville, Ky.
Rev. J. G. Hunter, D.D., Harrodsburg, Ky.	E. L. Samuel, Esq., Frankfort, Ky.

## Class retiring in 1908:

Rev. John N. Ervin, D.D., Dayton, Ky.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D.D., Kansas City, Mo.
Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, D.D., Louisville, Ky.	F. C. Nunemacher, Esq., Louisville, Ky.
James R. Barret, Esq., Henderson, Ky.	Bennett H. Young, Esq., Louisville, Ky.

## Class retiring in 1909:

Rev. E. M. Green, D.D., Danville, Ky.	Harry C. Warren, Esq., Louisville, Ky.
Rev. J. J. Hill, Liberty, Mo.	Gavin E. Wiseman, Esq., Danville, Ky.
Shackelford Miller, Esq., Louisville, Ky.	
Rev. F. W. Hinitt, Ph.D., D.D., Danville, Ky.	

## Class retiring in 1910:

Rev. J. I. Blackburn, D.D., Covington, Ky.	Alexander P. Humphrey, Esq., Louisville, Ky.
Rev. J. McCluskey Blayney, D.D., Frankfort, Ky.	Rev. William Irvine, D.D., Bowling Green, Ky.
Rev. W. R. Dobyons, D.D., St. Joseph, Mo.	John Stites, Esq., Louisville, Ky.

## II. FACULTY.

- The Rev. FRANCIS R. BEATTIE, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D.,\* Professor in the School of Apologetics, and in the School of Systematic Theology.
- The Rev. WILLIAM HOGE MARQUESS, D.D., LL.D., L.H.D., Professor in the School of Biblical Introduction, and in the Fullerton Alexander School of the English Bible and Biblical Theology, and Chairman of the Faculty.
- The Rev. CLARENCE K. CRAWFORD, A.M., D.D., Professor in the School of Old Testament Exegesis.
- The Rev. CHARLES R. HEMPHILL, D.D., LL.D., Professor in the School of New Testament Exegesis, and in the School of Practical Theology.
- The Rev. HENRY E. DOSKER, D.D., LL.D., Professor in the School of Church History, and Clerk of the Faculty.
- The Rev. THOMPSON M. HAWES, D.D., Associate Professor in the School of Practical Theology.
- The Rev. JOHN SPROLE LYONS, D.D., Professor *pro tem.* of Homiletics.
- The Rev. JOHN M. WORRALL, D.D., Professor Emeritus in the School of Practical Theology, Danville, Ky.
- The Rev. EDWARD L. WARREN, D.D., Librarian and *pro tem.* Intendant.

## III. STUDENTS.

There have been enrolled during the year forty-two students in the classes of the Seminary. Of these thirty-four were in undergraduate courses and eight in graduate courses. These students came from twelve States and represent nineteen institutions of learning.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity has been conferred upon the following students:

John Wesley Carpenter, South Carolina.	Edwin Kagin, Kentucky.
Henry Morris Edmunds, Alabama.	Paul Homer Moore, South Carolina.
John Wilson Grier, North Carolina.	James Ollie Needham, Texas.
Alfred Alcorn Higgins, Kentucky.	John Rockwell Smith, Kentucky.
	Edgar Wiggins Williams, Texas.

\* Died September 4, 1906. Professor to be elected by the Board of Directors in May, 1907.

## IV. FINANCES.

Real Estate.....	\$164,385 94
General Endowment.....	510,983 87
Scholarship Funds.....	30,733 33
Library.....	1,102 10
Total Assets.....	\$707,205 24
Income for the year.....	\$34,101 47
Expenses for the year.....	32,585 03

## V. GENERAL STATEMENTS.

Lectures have been delivered during the year by Rev. Elwood M. Wherry, D.D., missionary in India, three lectures on "Moslem Evangelization in India," and six lectures by Mr. Marion Lawrance, General Secretary of the International Sunday-school Association, on "The Sunday-school."

The Grant-Robinson Memorial Hall, the Administration Building, the largest of the group of buildings and the centre of the work of the institution, has been completed at a cost of about \$67,000, and was dedicated with appropriate ceremonies on May 6, 1907. It contains six lecture rooms, each with a professor's study attached; a handsome reception room, which will serve also as a Directors' room, and also rooms for a number of students.

It bears the name of Grant-Robinson, in joint memory of the late William T. Grant, Esq., a member of the Second Church, Louisville, and a Director of this Seminary, and of Mrs. Mary Robinson Grant, his wife and a niece of the late Dr. Stuart Robinson, once a distinguished professor in Danville Seminary. The building is erected from a portion of the bequest made by Mr. Grant to the Seminary, the most munificent gift ever made in the South to Theological education.

The chapel has been erected at a cost of \$16,000, with funds provided by Mrs. Rosa Harbison McLennan, in memory of her father, John J. Harbison, deceased, a member and an elder of the Second Presbyterian Church, Louisville, for many years and until his death a member of this Board.

WILLIAM IRVINE, *Secretary.*

May 7, 1907.

## VI. McCORMICK THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

[CHICAGO, ILL.]

THE Board of Directors of the McCormick Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., presents to the General Assembly at its Annual Meeting, Columbus, O., May 16, 1907, its Forty-eighth Annual Report.

## I. DIRECTORS.

At its Annual Meeting in May, 1907, four vacancies in the Board of Directors were recognized. These were caused by the death of Rev. Meade C. Williams, D.D., and Rev. William P. Kane, D.D., the resignation of Rev. John R. Sutherland, D.D., owing to his removal to New York City, and the declination of Elder E. P. Bacon, Milwaukee, which declination was accepted. These vacancies were filled by the election of the following: Rev. W. H. Black, D.D., LL.D., of Marshall, Mo., to fill the vacancy made by the death of Dr. Williams; Rev. George Mackintosh, D.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., to succeed Rev. W. P. Kane, D.D., deceased; Rev. Harry R. Stark, Ph.D., Frankfort, Ind., to succeed Rev. John R. Sutherland, D.D., and Prof. E. B. Skinner, of Madison, Wis., to succeed Elder E. P. Bacon.

Elder Edward M. Teall, President of the Board of Trustees, having died during the past year, Mr. William A. Peterson, of Chicago, was chosen to be a Trustee in his place.

1. The Officers and Members of the Board of Directors for the next year are as follows:

SAMUEL J. NICCOLLS, D.D., LL.D., *President*.  
 D. W. FISHER, D.D., LL.D., *Vice-President*.  
 CHARLES M. HOWE, *Secretary*.

*Ministers.**Elders.*

Term expires 1908:

Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D., LL.D., St. Louis, Mo.,  
 Edward H. Pence, D.D., Detroit, Mich.,  
 George Mackintosh, Ph.D., Crawfordsville, Ind.,  
 George E. McLean, D.D., LL.D., Iowa City, Iowa.

Thomas A. Galt, Sterling, Ill.,  
 Charles M. Howe, Evanston, Ill.,  
 W. S. Potwin, Chicago, Ill.,  
 Prof. F. W. Kelsey, Ph.D., Ann Arbor, Mich.,  
 James B. Welch, Kansas City, Mo.

Term expires 1909:

Thomas H. Cleland, D.D., Chicago, Ill.,  
 J. Gibson Lowrie, D.D., Ipava, Ill.,  
 James G. K. McClure, D.D., LL.D., Chicago, Ill.,  
 Thomas D. Logan, D.D., Springfield, Ill.,  
 John C. Miller, D.D., Osborne, Kan.

W. H. Swift, Chicago, Ill.,  
 James Wallace, Ph.D., LL.D., St. Paul, Minn.,  
 Edward H. Smith, Chicago, Ill.,  
 Charles T. Thompson, Minneapolis, Minn.,  
 Hon. Henry V. Freeman, Chicago, Ill.

Term expires 1910:

D. W. Fisher, D.D., LL.D., Hanover, Ind.,  
 Wilbur O. Carrier, D.D., Waukesha, Wis.,  
 Harry R. Stark, Ph.D., Frankfort, Ind.,  
 William T. Wilcox, Chicago, Ill.,  
 Willis E. Parsons, D.D., Fairfield, Iowa.

Hon. D. McCulloch, Peoria, Ill.,  
 J. H. Holliday, Indianapolis, Ind.,  
 E. F. Yarnell, Fort Wayne, Ind.,  
 Frank Robertson, Jacksonville, Ill.,  
 D. F. Graham, Freeport, Ill.

Term expires 1911:

Henry Webb Johnson, D.D., South Bend, Ind.,  
 W. H. Black, D.D., Marshall, Mo.,  
 Ezra B. Newcomb, D.D., Keokuk, Iowa,  
 William Robson Notman, D.D., Chicago, Ill.,  
 William Chalmers Covert, D.D., Chicago, Ill.

Thomas Dent, Chicago, Ill.,  
 Thomas Kane, Chicago, Ill.,  
 William B. Dean, St. Paul, Minn.,  
 Charles S. Holt, Chicago, Ill.,  
 Prof. E. B. Skinner, Madison, Wis.

*Special Director.*

Cyrus H. McCormick.

*Executive Committee of the Board.*

Thomas Dent,  
 Cyrus H. McCormick,  
 J. H. Holliday,

Hon. Henry V. Freeman,  
 William Robson Notman, D.D.,  
 Henry Webb Johnson, D.D.,  
 James G. K. McClure, D.D., LL.D.

## II. TRUSTEES.

Mr. Ira J. Geer,	Mr. Henry P. Crowell,
Mr. Eugene H. Fishburn,	Mr. M. C. Armour,
Mr. Cyrus H. Adams,	Mr. Frederick W. Crosby,
Mr. Harold F. McCormick,	Mr. William A. Peterson,
James G. K. McClure, D.D., LL.D.	

## III. FACULTY.

- Rev. JAMES G. K. McCLURE, D.D., LL.D., President, Professor of Pastoral Theology and Church Polity, 1070 North Halsted Street.
- Rev. WILLIS GREEN CRAIG, D.D., LL.D., Cyrus H. McCormick Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology, 1048 North Halsted Street.
- Rev. DAVID CALHOUN MARQUIS, D.D., LL.D., Professor of New Testament Interpretation, The Plaza.
- Rev. ANDREW C. ZENOS, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, 2 Chalmers Place.
- Rev. AUGUSTUS STILES CARRIER, D.D., Professor of Hebrew and the Cognate Languages, 1042 North Halsted Street.
- Rev. BENJAMIN LEWIS HOBSON, D.D., Professor of Apologetics and Missions, 1 Chalmers Place.
- Rev. GEORGE L. ROBINSON, Ph.D., D.D., Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis, 4 Chalmers Place.
- Rev. SAMUEL DICKEY, M.A., Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, 10 Chalmers Place.
- Rev. EDGAR PRESTON HILL, D.D., Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Applied Christianity, 16 Chalmers Place.
- Rev. —————, Professor of Biblical Theology.
- EDWARD MUNSON BOOTH, M.A., Instructor in Elocution and Voice Culture, 471 Fullerton Avenue.
- Rev. J. A. GALLAHER, M.A., Instructor in Music, 1692 N. Kedzie Avenue.

The Board at a Special Meeting, June 11, 1906, elected Rev. Edgar P. Hill, D.D., Portland, Ore., to the Chair of Homiletics and Applied Christianity, and it is with great pleasure that we record his acceptance of the election. Dr. Hill is an alumnus of the Seminary, which fact made the choice of the Board particularly appropriate. Under his leadership the previous high standard of the department is maintained and advanced. The students are impressed and stimulated by his personality.

Prof. Samuel Dickey, after a year of study abroad, the larger part of which was spent in Athens, Greece, returned and resumed his work as Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis. He was duly inaugurated into the Chair, May 1, 1907.

During the year, by permission of the Board, two of the Faculty were absent, for special study, travel and research—Prof. A. S. Carrier for the first semester up to January 15, 1907, and Prof. George L. Robinson during the second semester. By adjustment of the work the full number of hours required by the schedule of the Seminary has been given.

## IV. SPECIAL LECTURES.

Special lectures were delivered during the year as follows:

- Prof. Charles R. Henderson, D.D., "Christianity and Sociology."  
 The Rev. James A. Worden, D.D., LL.D., "The Minister and the Sabbath-school."  
 The Rev. Charles L. Thompson, D.D., LL.D., "Presbyterian Home Missions."  
 The Rev. Samuel A. Moffett, "The Evangelization of Korea."  
 The Rev. Charles E. Berry, "The McAll Mission in France."

The Board acknowledges the liberality of Mr. John H. Converse, in a renewal of his generous gift for the lectureship on Missions.

## V. STUDENTS.

The following students were matriculated:

## Junior Class.

Martin Eli Anderson.....	University of Chicago, 1906.
Arthur Mulford Baker.....	Defiance College, 1906.
Charles E. Baskerville.....	Bellevue College, 1906.
Thomas W. Boyd.....	Magee College, Ireland, 1901
George W. Camp.....	Berea College.
Alfred Terry Cory.....	Ottawa University, 1904.
David William Ferry.....	
William Arthur Freidinger.....	Maryville College, 1906.
Brutus Seneca Gifford.....	Ripon College, 1906.
Frank Clifford Gleason.....	Wabash College, 1906.
Earl Clarence Hamilton.....	New York University, 1906.
John E. Hartzler.....	Goshen College, 1904.
William Earl Hunter.....	Colorado College, 1903.
Hugh Edward Jones.....	
John Robertson Kay.....	University of Toronto, 1906.
Robert Rice Little.....	Wabash College, 1906.
Joseph Milton Mahaffy.....	State University of Iowa, 1902.
Edward Mosiman.....	Wittenberg College, 1903.
John Thomas Newell.....	Northwestern University.
Edwin Earl Nicolls.....	Coe College, 1906.
Charles Laurence Ogilvie.....	
George Edward Parisoe.....	Northwestern University.
Charles Leslie Plymate.....	Wabash College, 1906.
William Horatio Phelps.....	Coe College, 1906.
William J. Robb.....	
George Henry Scherer.....	Drury College, 1905.
George Tressler Scott.....	Princeton University, 1903.
Rollin Grant Shafer.....	Oakland College, 1897.
James Boyd Stephenson.....	Park College, 1906.
William Stewart.....	
Frank Harvey Throop.....	Macalester College, 1906.
Joseph Ray Warnick.....	Park College, 1906.
Luther N. Williams.....	Whitman College, 1906.
Robert Owen Williams.....	Ripon College.
Rodger Earl Winn.....	Emporia College, 1906.
John George Wozencraft.....	James Milliken University, 1906.

## Middle Class.

Haidow Ablahat.....	Urumia College.
Frank Benjamin Allen.....	Park College, 1905.
Ernest Hermann Flerderjohann.....	Ohio State University, 1905.
Milton Garfield Hanna.....	Cedarville College, 1905.
John J. Heeren.....	Iowa College, 1905.
Thomas Younger.....	Blackburn College, 1901.

## Senior Class.

Theodore Beckmeyer.....	Elmhurst College, 1901.
-------------------------	-------------------------

## Graduate Class.

William Watson Breekenridge.....	Yale Divinity School.
W. W. Morris.....	Knox College, Toronto, 1902.

## Special Students.

Percival Howison Barker.....	Orangeville High School,
Walter Laurence Bone.....	Missouri Valley College, 1904.
Edward Derbyshire.....	

John William Haman.....Northwestern University, 1901.  
 John Ellis Manley.....

Of these matriculants thirty-six are college graduates, six have had a partial college course, and nine have had no college course. Total, fifty-one.

Their denominational affiliations are as follows:

Presbyterian.....	38
Congregational.....	2
Welsh Presbyterian .....	2
Mennonite.....	2
German Evangelical.....	1
German Reformed.....	1
Dutch Reformed.....	1
Grace Evangelical.....	1
Christian.....	1
Methodist.....	1
Independent.....	1

#### VI. SEMINARY LIFE.

The health of the students has been remarkably good. The attention to the class-room has been sustained. Men have been interested in the presentation of the claims of the Foreign and Home fields. Valuable addresses from alumni of the institution, who have been actively engaged in mission work, have been a feature of the year's life.

The following have presented themselves to the Boards of the Church asking to be sent out:

William G. Johnson, accepted by the Foreign Board, to be sent out later.

Robert P. Montgomery, to China.

Charles S. Williams, to Bogota.

George E. Good, to Alaska.

Also Mr. James K. Stage, a student of the Middle Class, has accepted a position in Sitka, Alaska.

City Evangelization has been before the minds of the students. They are eager for practical work and for the investigation of social conditions. The location of the Seminary, in such a centre of population as Chicago, gives special opportunity for City Evangelization. Dr. Hill is rapidly developing this department of work.

#### VII. FELLOWS.

Regular reports have been received from the Fellows who have been studying abroad.

##### *Nettie F. McCormick Fellows.*

Mr. Frank E. Nurse—1904-1906—has completed his term and was ready to present himself to be examined for the degree of Ph.D., receiving an invitation to teach during the year in the Syrian Protestant College at Beirut. He accepted and was able to postpone his examination.

Mr. Samuel K. Mosiman—1905-1907—has completed the full period and is ready to appear before the University authorities at Halle, Germany, for examination.

Mr. Theophile J. Meek—1906-1908—has been studying in Berlin, Germany during the past year. He has done highly commendable work and has been permitted to prepare for his examination for a degree in August, 1907.

##### *T. B. Blackstone Fellows.*

Mr. John F. Lyons—1905-1907—has completed his work and has taken a church in Oregon.

Mr. Edwin H. Thias—1906-1908—has been studying in Marburg, Germany and the reports from him are excellent.

The Faculty recommended and the Board awarded the following Fellowships

(1) The Bernadine Orme Smith Fellowship to Mr. Thomas Wesley Graham.



(2) The Nettie F. McCormick Fellowship in Old Testament Hebrew to Mr. Willis Edwin Hogg.

(3) The T. B. Blackstone Fellowship in New Testament Greek to Mr. Hermann Martin Hilderbrandt.

Diplomas were given to the following students:

Anees T. Baroody,	Otis Leroy Linn,
Theodore Beckmeyer,	James Lloyd McBride,
Clarence Elmer Campbell,	Evert Dean Martin,
Peter Arthur Davies,	Robert Paul Montgomery,
Jonathon Cruch Day,	David Ernest Morell,
John Wirt Dunning,	Curtis Bishop Newsom,
George Eugene Good,	Daniel Willis Parks,
Thomas Wesley Graham,	John Marcus Skinner,
Henry Nelson Hall,	Albert E. Smith,
Hermann Martin Hilderbrandt,	James Ure Stewart,
Willis Edwin Hogg,	Alexander D. Sutherland,
William G. Johnson,	Charles Spencer Williams.
William Horatio Kendall,	

A certificate was given to Joseph McClellan Broady in all departments except Hebrew and Apologetics.

#### VIII. LIBRARY REPORT.

Total number of volumes in the Library.....	31,627
Books taken out of Library for reference.....	2,600
Books catalogued during the year.....	3,323

#### IX. SCHOLARSHIPS.

The following Scholarships have been founded by friends of the Seminary, and named in accordance with their wishes:

Scholarship	Founded by
1. Powers.....	Orlando Powers, Decatur, Ill.
2. Thornton A. Mills.....	Rev. R. H. Lilly, Champaign, Ill.
3. Robert H. Lilly.....	Rev. R. H. Lilly, Champaign, Ill.
4. Bruen.....	Dr. R. M. Bruen, White Plains, N. Y.
5. Mason.....	Roswell B. Mason, Chicago, Ill.
6. Proctor.....	William Proctor, Lewistown, Ill.
7. Alumni.....	The Alumni.
8. Phelps.....	Leander A. Phelps, Macomb, Ill.
9-15. Thomas A. Galt.....	Thomas A. Galt, Sterling, Ill.
16-17. George Morris.....	Rev. George Morris, Baltimore, Md.
18. Leroy J. Halsey.....	W. and Mrs. Sarah Collins, Chicago, Ill.
19. Foster.....	T. H. D. Foster, Ottumwa, Ia.
20. Murray.....	Rev. John Murray, Chefoo, China.
21. Williams.....	Hon. Jesse L. Williams, Fort Wayne, Ind.
22. George Griffiths.....	G. Griffiths, Philadelphia, Pa.
23. Jane Dorr.....	Trustees Jane Dorr Fund, Springfield, Ill.
24. Alexander Brebner.....	Miss Anna Brebner, Peoria, Ill.
25-41. Pearsons.....	D. K. Pearsons, M.D., Chicago, Ill.
42. Engles.....	James Engles, Philadelphia, Pa.
43. Allan.....	Eliza A. Allan, Arlington Heights, Ill.
44-46. Cyrus H. McCormick.....	Cyrus H. McCormick, Chicago, Ill.
47-49. Thomas H. Skinner.....	Mrs. Nettie F. McCormick, Chicago, Ill.
50-52. Mary S. Skinner.....	Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., Chicago, Ill.
53-55. Emily McDivitt.....	Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., Chicago, Ill.
56. Meade C. Williams.....	M. C. Williams, D.D., St. Louis, Mo.
57-59. Beidler.....	Jacob Beidler, Chicago, Ill.
60. King.....	Henry W. King, Chicago, Ill.
61-62. Newcomb.....	Mrs. T. P. Newcomb, Davenport, Ia.
63. Hoffman.....	W. H. Hoffman, Fort Wayne, Ind.

## X. FINANCES.

*Assets.*

Land, Public Buildings and Homes.....	\$842,501 00	
Bonds, Notes and Real Estate Loans.....	1,113,675 00	
Cornell Real Estate.....	5,184 00	
Cash.....	693 00	
		\$1,962,053 00

*Liabilities.*

Donations.....	\$347,352 00	
Endowment Fund.....	1,384,667 00	
Fellowships.....	68,000 00	
Miscellaneous and Credit Balance.....	17,607 00	
Scholarship Fund.....	144,427 00	
		\$1,962,053 00

## XI. AMENDMENTS.

Certain amendments to the Constitution of the Seminary are respectfully brought to the notice of the General Assembly for its approval, as follows:

(1) At the annual meeting of the Board in 1902 an addition to Section 4 of Article II was made as follows:

"The Board shall have power to elect a President of the Seminary, who shall be a member of the Faculty and subject to all the rules and regulations which apply to other members of the Faculty."

(2) At the annual meeting of the Board in 1906 a further amendment of said section was made by adding as follows:

"Such President shall be *ex-officio* a member of the Board of Directors, and of the Executive Committee, and also of the Board of Trustees, taking the latter position upon election thereto, and not increasing the number of the Trustees to more than nine. He shall have a general oversight of the internal affairs of the Seminary, and when present may preside at all Faculty meetings, carry out the policy of the institution, as agreed upon by the Board of Directors and the Faculty respectively; discharge such duties as a teacher as the Board of Directors shall see fit to impose, and represent the Seminary before the public in suitable ways."

(3) At the annual meeting of the Board in 1907 there was added to Article IV of the Constitution a section as follows:

"The Board shall also have the right to confer upon graduates of the Seminary who have already received the degree of A.M. or A.B., and who shall satisfactorily complete such course of study as the Faculty may designate, the degree of B.D., or Bachelor of Divinity."

The foregoing amendments were respectively adopted by the Board of Directors according to the Constitution.

## EXHIBIT "A."

*The Report of Board of Directors of McCormick Theological Seminary, A.D. 1907. To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:*

The Board of Directors would respectfully report certain amendments to, or alterations of, the Constitution of the Seminary, as follows:

I. To Section 4 of Article II of said Constitution the amendment is by adding to said section the following:

"SEC. 4. The Board shall have the power to elect a President of the Seminary, who shall be a member of the Faculty and subject to all the rules and regulations which apply to other members of the Faculty.

"Such President shall be *ex-officio* a member of the Board of Directors, and of the Executive Committee, and also of the Board of Trustees, taking the latter position upon election thereto, and not increasing the number of the Trustees to

more than nine. He shall have a general oversight of the internal affairs of the Seminary, and when present may preside at all Faculty meetings, carry out the policy of the institution as agreed upon by the Board of Directors and the Faculty respectively; discharge such duties as a teacher as the Board of Directors shall see fit to impose, and represent the Seminary before the public in suitable ways."

II. An addition to Article IV of said Constitution, and to be designated as Section 4, as follows:

"SEC. 4. The Board shall also have the right to confer upon graduates of the Seminary who have already received the degree of A.M. or A.B., and who shall satisfactorily complete such course of study as the Faculty may designate, the degree of B.D., or Bachelor of Divinity."

The first mentioned clause, to wit, the one having reference to a President of the Seminary, is supposed to have had the approval of the General Assembly at a former meeting, but is reported with reference to giving the whole of the section as amended to date, the whole section as so amended being as follows:

"SEC. 4. The Board of Directors shall have power to elect and duly induct and inaugurate into office the Professors of the Seminary; to receive their resignations, also to remove them from office; such elections and removals to be subject to the veto of the General Assembly. The Board shall also have the power to suspend temporarily a Professor, preliminary to and pending an investigation of charges against his conduct or doctrine.

"The Board shall have power to elect a President of the Seminary, who shall be a member of the Faculty and subject to all the rules and regulations which apply to other members of the Faculty.

"Such President shall be *ex-officio* a member of the Board of Directors, and of the Executive Committee, and also of the Board of Trustees, taking the latter position upon election thereto, and not increasing the number of the Trustees to more than nine. He shall have a general oversight of the internal affairs of the Seminary, and when present may preside at all Faculty meetings, carry out the policy of the institution as agreed upon by the Board of Directors and the Faculty respectively; discharge such duties as a teacher as the Board of Directors shall see fit to impose, and represent the Seminary before the public in suitable ways."

The whole of Article IV, including Section 4 so lately adopted as an amendment, will, if meeting the approval of the General Assembly, read as follows:

#### "ARTICLE IV.

##### "Of the Course of Studies.

"SECTION 1. The course of study shall include Biblical Languages, Literature, Criticism and Hermeneutics, General and Special Introduction to the Scriptures, the Exegesis of so many of the principal books of the Scripture as the time shall allow, Didactic and Polemic Theology, with a preliminary review of Metaphysics, Psychology and Ethics in their relations to Theology, the Constitution, Polity and History of the Church, Sacred Rhetoric, Pastoral Care and Missionary Instruction.

"SEC. 2. The full course of study shall occupy three sessions, of such length as the Board of Directors shall order.

"SEC. 3. Those students who shall have regularly pursued the prescribed course of studies shall be admitted to an examination therein by the Faculty and the Board of Directors, or a committee thereof, and, if the examination shall be sustained, such students shall receive diplomas certifying the fact from the Faculty, with the consent and approval of the Board of Directors.

"SEC. 4. The Board shall also have the right to confer upon graduates of the Seminary who have already received the degree of A.M. or A.B., and who shall satisfactorily complete such course of study as the Faculty may designate, the degree of B.D., or Bachelor of Divinity."

By a vote of three-fourths of the Directors, present and voting at a regular annual meeting of the Board of Directors, such amendments were severally and respectively adopted, to take effect and be in force when approved by the General Assembly, as is provided in Article IX of said Constitution.

Respectfully submitted,

C. M. HOWE, *The Clerk.*  
Chicago, May 10, 1907.

S. J. NICCOLLS, *President.*

## VII. BLACKBURN UNIVERSITY.

THE University has not for some time attempted to do any distinctively theological work.

## VIII. SAN FRANCISCO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the San Francisco Theological Seminary, located at San Anselmo, Cal., presents to the General Assembly its Thirty-sixth Annual Report.

## 1. BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

## OFFICERS.

Rev. WILLIAM MARTIN, A.M., *President*.  
 GEORGE L. UNDERHILL, *Vice-President*.  
 Rev. JAMES CURRY, D.D., *Secretary*.

*Term Expires 1907.*

Rev. James Curry, D.D.....Vacaville, Cal.  
 Charles H. Fish.....San Rafael, Cal.  
 William M. Ladd.....Portland, Ore.  
 Rev. Arthur H. Barnhisel.....Tacoma, Wash.  
 Rev. William Martin, A.M.....Santa Rosa, Cal.  
 John P. Prutzman.....San Francisco, Cal.  
 Rev. George G. Eldredge.....San Francisco, Cal.  
 Rev. E. J. Thompson, D.D.....Independence, Ore.  
 George L. Underhill.....San Francisco, Cal.

*Term Expires 1908.*

Prof. J. O. Griffin, Ph.D.....Stanford University, Cal.  
 Rev. Andrew J. Montgomery.....Portland, Ore.  
 Charles A. Laton.....San Francisco, Cal.  
 Rev. Ellsworth L. Rich.....Watsonville, Cal.  
 J. W. Richards.....Berkeley, Cal.  
 Rev. William H. Bleakney.....Pendleton, Ore.  
 Rev. Hugh K. Walker, D.D.....Los Angeles, Cal.  
 T. M. Wright.....San José, Cal.

*Term Expires 1909.*

Rev. Thomas Boyd, D.D.....Fresno, Cal.  
 Rev. Ernest E. Baker, D.D.....Oakland, Cal.  
 J. Thorburn Ross.....Portland, Ore.  
 George D. Gray.....Oakland, Cal.  
 Rev. John Hemphill, D.D.....San Francisco, Cal.  
 Rev. W. S. Holt, D.D.....Portland, Ore.  
 David Jacks.....Monterey, Cal.  
 Wales L. Palmer.....Oakland, Cal.  
 John P. Hartman.....Seattle, Wash.

*Executive Committee*.—Rev. E. E. Baker, D.D., Rev. Ellsworth L. Rich, George D. Gray, David Jacks, T. M. Wright.

*Seminary Committee*.—Rev. John Hemphill, D.D., Rev. William Martin, Charles A. Laton.

*Committee on Examinations*.—Rev. George G. Eldredge, Rev. E. L. Rich, T. M. Wright.

## 2. BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

CHARLES H. FISH, *President.*  
 J. W. RICHARDS, *Vice-President.*  
 GEORGE I. UNDERHILL, *Secretary.*  
 GEORGE D. GRAY, CHARLES A. LAYTON.

## BUSINESS MANAGER AND TREASURER.

CHARLES A. LATON,  
 1615 Polk Street, San Francisco, Cal.

## SYNODICAL COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATIONS.

Rev. H. H. McQuilkin,

F. S. Page.

Rev. H. K. Sanborne,

## 3. FACULTY.

\*Rev. ROBERT MACKENZIE, D.D., Montgomery Professor of Apologetics and Missions, Broadway and Seventy-third street, New York, N. Y.  
 Rev. THOMAS FRANKLIN DAY, D.D., Gray Professor of Hebrew Exegesis and Old Testament Literature and *Librarian*, San Anselmo, Cal.  
 Rev. WARREN HALL LANDON, D.D., Ladd Professor of Practical Theology, San Rafael, Cal.  
 Rev. EDWARD ARTHUR WICHER, M.A., B.D., Professor of New Testament Interpretation, San Anselmo, Cal.  
 Rev. THOMAS VERNER MOORE, D.D., Stuart Professor of Systematic Theology, San Anselmo, Cal.  
 Rev. CHARLES GORDON PATERSON, B.A., California Professor of Church History, San Anselmo, Cal.  
 Prof. CHARLES GURDON BUCK, Severin Instructor in Vocal Culture and Sacred Music, San Rafael, Cal.

## OFFICERS OF THE FACULTY FOR 1905-1906.

PROFESSOR LANDON, *Chairman.*  
 PROFESSOR WICHER, *Clerk.*

## 4. STUDENTS.

*Senior Class.*

Shohei Arai,  
 George Douglass Byers,  
 Robert A. Crichton,  
 Ebenezer J. Hanks,

Robert McMaster Hood,  
 James Thomson, Jr.,  
 Pitt Montgomery Walker,  
 Arthur Robson Willis.

*Graduate Students.*

Ebenezer J. Hanks, B.A.....San Francisco Theological Seminary, 1906.  
 Zenjiro Yatsu.....North Japan Seminary, 1902.

*Middle Class.*

William S. Bingham, A.B.....Westminster College, Pa., 1900.  
 George Martin Day, B.A.....Hamilton College, 1905.  
 Tadashige Suzuki.....Sapporo College, Japan.  
 Guy Arnot White.....Occidental College.

\* On leave of absence.

*Junior Class.*

Charles L. Campbell, A.B.....	Park College, 1906.
Walter K. Chess, A.B.....	Washington and Jefferson College, 1906.
Arthur S. Frulling.....	Stanford University, 1904.
Sidney McKee, A.B.....	Occidental College, 1906.
Chikatada Taku.....	Keio Gakuin, Tokyo, 1906.

*Special Student.*

Ichosika Hosokai.....	Koto Gakuin, Kanazawa, 1906.
-----------------------	------------------------------

The reasons for the small attendance of students are obvious. Most of our students come from Eastern colleges. The great disaster of one year ago produced such uncertainty in the minds of Eastern people as to the outcome, that naturally students were deterred from coming from the East until this could be known. The Seminary is settled on a firmer basis now than ever, and the prospect for students for the coming year is very bright indeed.

## 5. REVIEW OF THE YEAR.

A second calamity befell the Seminary during the year when the senior Professor was called from labor to rest.

By the death of the Rev. Prof. William Alexander, D.D., LL.D., who passed away at his home in San Anselmo, June 28, 1906, the Seminary has lost the last of the founders who labored in the pioneer days of California. Together with the late Rev. William A. Scott, D.D., he organized the Seminary thirty-five years ago. His death is deeply lamented by his associates in the Faculty and the widespread company of graduates scattered throughout the world who were at one time his pupils.

On Tuesday evening, November 13, 1906, a service in memory of Dr. Alexander was held in Montgomery Memorial Chapel, when addresses were made by Rev. Prof. Charles G. Paterson, representing the Faculty; the Rev. James Curry, D.D., representing the Board of Directors, and the Rev. James S. McDonald, D.D., representing the Church.

The Board also reports with sorrow the recent death of Rev. E. J. Thompson, D.D., who took a deep interest in the affairs of the Seminary, and who for about twenty years was a member of the Board from Oregon.

The Seminary held its opening exercises in Calvary Presbyterian Church, San Francisco, on Wednesday evening, September 19, 1906, at 8 P.M. The Rev. Prof. Day delivered the opening lecture upon the subject, "The Universality of Jesus Christ."

On October 17, 1906, the Synod of California convened in San Rafael. The meetings of Friday, the 19th, were held in the Seminary buildings and were the occasion of a large concourse of the friends of the Seminary.

On the same day during the meeting of Synod, the Rev. Prof. Edward A. Wieher, M.A., B.D., was installed in the Chair of New Testament Interpretation. The Rev. William Martin, Chairman of the Board, propounded the doctrinal questions; the Rev. Hugh K. Walker, D.D., gave the charge to the Professor-elect, and Prof. Wieher delivered his inaugural lecture upon "The Mysticism of St. Paul."

Following upon the meeting of Synod there was a three days' retreat held in Montgomery Memorial Chapel, led by Mr. Robert E. Speer, in which upwards of a hundred of the ministers of the Synod participated.

During the year there have been delivered the following

## LECTURES AND ADDRESSES.

A series of eight addresses upon "The Fellowship of Jesus," by Mr. Robert E. Speer, M.A., of the Board of Foreign Missions.

"Savonarola," by the Rev. William G. Trower, M.A., of Monterey, Cal.

"The Truth and Error of Christian Science," by Prof. Day.

"Navajo Indians," by the Rev. Lapsley A. McAfee, D.D., of Berkeley, Cal.

"Some Gothic Cathedrals," by Prof. Wieher.

## THE FEDERATE SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Is conducted in Berkeley, Cal., during the last two weeks of July, so as to synchronize with the closing two weeks of the summer school of the University of California. Prof. Wicher will represent the Faculty of the San Francisco Theological Seminary, and will deliver a course of lectures upon "The Social Gospel."

! The vacancy in the Stuart Chair of Systematic Theology, caused by the death of the Rev. John S. MacIntosh, D.D., was filled by the election of the Rev. Thomas Verner Moore, D.D., pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian Church of Omaha, Neb., June 12, 1906.

The vacancy in the California Chair of Church History, caused by the death of the Rev. William Alexander, D.D., LL.D., was filled by the election of the Rev. Charles G. Paterson, B.A., who was a graduate from the Seminary in 1898, and was for the four years preceding his election assistant to Dr. Alexander in the department, August 14, 1906.

! The election of these Professors has been approved by the Synod, and the Board asks the approval of the same by the General Assembly.

## 6. THE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION.

The Alumni Association held its Annual Conference at the Seminary, April 23 and 24, 1907, at which a programme of theological and practical subjects was presented. The Rev. George D. B. Stewart is President and the Rev. Prof. Charles G. Paterson is Secretary of the Alumni Association for the year 1906-07. On the last evening the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was observed, when the sermon was preached by Rev. William K. Guthrie, Class of 1896, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, San Francisco.

On April 25, 1907, the Alumni Association celebrated the Twenty-fifth Anniversary or Silver Jubilee of its organization, which had been postponed one year on account of the earthquake. The programme included an address on the "History of the Alumni Association," by the Rev. James Curry, D.D., the first President of the Association, and one by the Rev. Arthur Hicks, post-graduate of 1893, on "An Optimistic Outlook."

The Commencement exercises were held on the afternoon of the same day, when the Commencement address was given by Rev. Arthur H. Barnhisel, Class of 1897, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Tacoma, Wash.

## THE ALUMNI TRAVELING FELLOWSHIP.

The Alumni of the Seminary have established a Traveling Fellowship of \$600, which is offered for competition annually in accordance with rules adopted by the Faculty. Candidates for this Fellowship are required to take a high standing in all the regular work, and also in special studies in the department for the year. This work will be taken in the department of the Old Testament for the year 1908, the subject of the thesis to be, "The Teaching of the Prophets in the Eighth Century."

In 1909 the special work will be taken in the department of the New Testament, the subject of the thesis to be, "The Christ of the Fourth Gospel."

## 7. FINANCES.

*Scholarships.*

The following comprise the scholarships thus far endowed:

1. The John William Buckley Scholarship, founded by Mrs. E. A. Buckley, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. The Davenport Scholarship, founded by John D. Thompson, of San Francisco.
3. The John A. Mackenzie Scholarship, founded by Rev. Robert Mackenzie, D.D., of San Francisco.
4. The Williston Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Emily B. Hopkins, of San Francisco.

- 5, 6. The David Jacks Scholarships, founded by David Jacks, of Monterey, Cal.  
 7. The Agnes Hodge Booth Nicholl Scholarship, founded by John Nicholl, of East Oakland, Cal.  
 8. The Joseph Knowland Scholarship, founded by Joseph Knowland, of Alameda, Cal.  
 9. The Mary Crocker Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary Crocker, of New York, N. Y.  
 10. The George Burrowes Scholarship, founded by Prof. George Burrowes, D.D., and wife.

*Buildings and Funds.*

Seminary Buildings and Grounds, unavailable for Income	\$228,137 48
General Fund.....	184,748 09
Endowment Funds.....	311,431 37
Scholarship Funds.....	30,436 76
Special Funds.....	13,846 59
Library Funds.....	1,090 96
Total.....	\$769,691 25
Total Annual Income (estimated).....	\$37,678 07
Total Annual Expenditure (estimated).....	39,952 04

The two great needs of the Seminary in this line are:

1. The endowment of the Chair of New Testament Interpretation.
2. Money to purchase more of the latest and best books for the Library.

THE OUTLOOK.

One year ago the officers of the San Francisco Theological Seminary were unable to make their report as usual, owing to the disastrous conflagration which had then visited the City of San Francisco.

Reference is made to the very minute and excellent report by the former President, Rev. William Martin, to the meeting of the Board of Directors, which took place in October, 1906. Among other remarks, he said, "On the 18th of April the second catastrophe of the year overtook us, though this, we are thankful to record, was only a material one. The earthquake, which wrought such widespread ruin all around the bay, did not pass us by. The tower of the beautiful Scott Hall was shattered, and the Library itself suffered much damage both from the falling masonry and from the ruin which followed the earthquake.

"Montgomery Hall was also seriously injured, but through the goodness of God not one of our students suffered any personal injury. The damaged buildings have been restored and are once more fit for occupancy.

"The Board is glad to be able to say that while many important papers relating to the Seminary and its work perished in the San Francisco fire that followed the earthquake, yet the whole of its valuable securities, which were in the custody of the Safe Deposit Company, escaped intact.

"It is also a cause for thankfulness that the endowments of the Seminary suffered little loss."

The first estimate, which was made by an expert, of the damage and loss sustained by the Seminary to its buildings and other property by reason of the earthquake amounted to \$25,000, which amount seemed to be quite conservative, but a little later on the matter was examined into somewhat more critically, and another estimate amounting to \$12,000 was made; however, the repairs and reconstruction having been completed, the second estimate proved to be inadequate, because the cost amounted to \$18,000.

The Seminary very thankfully received from the General Assembly's Committee on Repair and Reconstruction of Presbyterian Churches in San Francisco and vicinity the sum of \$10,000 to be applied on this account; but it will be observed that at least double the amount so received will be required in order to save the Seminary from the effects of that disaster. And as the matter



remains at present, the General Fund deficit has been thereby greatly increased. It amounts to \$12,195.51, and is a source of regret and anxiety.

Aside from the above-named deficit, all things taken into account, the financial condition of the Seminary is fairly good and promising.

In all of its appointments the Seminary is in the best of condition for effective work, and the Directors look forward into the future with strong reliance upon God and with courage and hopefulness.

Very respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. UNDERHILL, *President.*

JAMES CURRY, *Secretary.*

San Francisco, April 24, 1907.

## IX. THE GERMAN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF THE NORTHWEST.

[DUBUQUE, IOWA.]

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

THE Board of Directors of the German Presbyterian Theological School of the Northwest respectfully presents to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, to convene in Columbus, Ohio, May 16, 1907, its Report for the year ending April 30, 1907.

#### 1. BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Rev. HENRY SCHMITT, *President.*

Rev. JOSEPH MILLEN ROBINSON, D.D., LL.D., *Vice-President.*

Hon. WILLIAM GRAHAM, LL.D., *Secretary.*

Prof. C. BAYLESS, *Treasurer.*

Rev. C. M. STEFFENS, D.D., *Financial Secretary.*

#### *Honorary Directors.*

Rev. W. O. RUSTON, D.D., Dubuque, Iowa.

Rev. JACOB CONZETT, Cincinnati, Ohio.

#### Class of 1908:

Rev. Henry Schmitt, Forrester, Ill.,

Rev. E. R. Burkhalter, D.D., Cedar Rapids, Iowa,

Rev. E. J. Boell, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.,

Rev. J. Millen Robinson, D.D., LL.D., Steubenville, O.,

William M. Camp, Esq., Bement, Ill.,

C. Bayless, Esq., Dubuque, Iowa,

John Kruse, Esq., Holland, Iowa,

Frank H. Peters, Esq., St. Louis, Mo.

#### Class of 1909:

Rev. John E. Funk, Alexandria, Neb.,

Rev. H. H. Gregg, D.D., St. Louis, Mo.,

Rev. F. L. Wolters, Milwaukee, Wis.,

Rev. G. N. Luccock, D.D., Oak Park, Ill.,

Rev. William Hiram Foulkes, Clinton, Iowa,

Rev. J. F. Mueller, Marion, S. Dak.,

Hon. William Graham, LL.D., Du-

buque, Iowa,

F. Klaasen, Esq., George, Iowa.

#### Class of 1910:

Rev. John Balcom Shaw, D.D., Chicago, Ill.,

Rev. H. A. Van Griethuysen, Oost-

burg, Wis.,

Rev. John E. Drake, Holland, Iowa,

Rev. Bernhard Bracker, Dubuque, Iowa,

Rev. Vaclav Losa, Pittsburgh, Pa.,

C. Loetscher, Esq., Dubuque, Iowa,

W. L. Green, Esq., St. Louis, Mo.,

Henry Moring, Esq., Forrester, Ill.

## 2. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. ;

Rev. W. O. Ruston, D.D., *Chairman*;  
 Hon. William Graham, LL.D., *Secretary*;  
 Rev. Henry Schmitt, ; Rev. Bernhard Bracker,  
 C. Bayless, Esq., John T. Adams, Esq.,  
 C. Loetscher, Esq., Peter Kiene, Esq.,  
 John Kapp, Esq.

## 3. THE FACULTY.

Rev. W. O. RUSTON, D.D., *President*, Edgar and Edwin Camp Professor of Sacred Languages and Literature.  
 Rev. ADAM McCLELLAND, Ph.D., D.D., Professor Emeritus.  
 \*Rev. FERDINAND URBACH, F. H. Peters Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.  
 Rev. ALBERT KUHN, A.B., Professor of Latin and Greek.  
 Rev. WILLIAM C. LAUBE, A.B., Professor of German Language and Literature.  
 JOHN ZIMMERMANN, B.S., M.A., Professor of Mathematics and Science.  
 Rev. DANIEL GRIEDER, M.A., Professor of Symbolics and Homiletics.  
 Rev. ALOIS BARTA, A.M., Ph.D., Professor of Bohemian Language and Literature.  
 Prof. JOHN A. MCFADDEN, Special Instructor in Elocution.  
 HERMANN S. FICKE, Ph.B., Instructor in English.  
 PAUL AUGUST WALZ, Instructor in Vocal Music.

## 4. STUDENTS. ]

*Theological Department—Senior Class.*

George E. Reibert, Drake, Mo.

*Middle Class.*

Fred J. Beving, Cleves, Iowa. Henry Kruse, Wellsburg, Iowa.  
 Albert Kinzler, Dubuque, Iowa. Okko B. Peters, Wesley, Iowa.  
 (John C. Van der Las, Grundy Center, Iowa.)

*Junior Class.*

Eppo Bauman, Kamrar, Iowa. Alois Jecminek, Prostnitz, Moravia.  
 Karl Julius Ernst, Basle, Switzerland. Joseph Scsulka, McKee's Rocks, Pa.  
 John Friedrich Carl Schroeder, Hamburg, Germany.

In addition to these eleven students in the Theological Seminary, there have been forty-nine in the Collegiate Department, who are likewise with three or four exceptions candidates for the ministry. Seven of our students are Bohemians, one a Mexican, and the rest Germans. Two students were graduated from theology with distinguished honor, one of whom, Albert Kinzler, passed his Senior examinations as well as those of the Middle Class. Seven students are expected to graduate from the College next month and to enter the Theological Seminary.

## 5. FINANCES.

## STATEMENT OF RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES, APRIL 20, 1907.

*Resources.*

Buildings and Grounds (old account).....	\$17,500 00	
New Building and Grounds.....	76,578 13	
Investment Account.....	60,100 00	
Bills Receivable.....	11,650 00	
Real Estate, Freeport.....	5,000 00	
Endowment and Building Funds.....	4,831 20	
		\$175,659 33

\* Deceased, April 27, 1907.

*Liabilities.*

Endowment and Building Fund (old account).....	\$27,022 35	
Special Endowment Fund.....	54,411 52	
New Building and Grounds.....	76,672 96	
F. H. Peters Professorship.....	14,000 00	
Mead Holmes Scholarship.....	1,000 00	
Edgar and Edwin Camp Professorship.....	1,000 00	
Van Vliet Professorship.....	765 00	
Prize Scholarship.....	200 00	
Individual Liabilities.....	587 50	
		\$175,659 33
Receipts and Disbursements for Current Expenses.....		\$12,847 63

## 6. GENERAL REMARKS.

With deep gratitude we report the great blessings which God has graciously poured out upon this School during the last year. The building whose cornerstone was laid a year ago was dedicated to the service of God in Christian education at this meeting of the Board. It is an edifice of fine architectural lines and of rare adaptation to the purposes of our School. Facilities are offered for theological and collegiate courses, for lodging and boarding, as well as for the instruction of the students. There are seventy-six dormitory rooms, nine class-rooms, two society halls, office, reception room, parlor, library, reading room, dining hall, kitchen, chemical laboratory, gymnasium, and all other conveniences. The cost of the building with the campus and furnishing will amount to over \$100,000.

The enrollment of students has exceeded any year in the history of the School, reaching sixty. The spirit has been excellent and the results of the year have fully met the expectation of the Board and its Examination Committee.

In addition to the regularly inducted Professors, who now number six in active service, three instructors have been employed, to wit: a special instructor in English, a teacher of elocution, and a teacher of vocal music.

The Board at this meeting has formally established the Chair of Bohemian Language and Literature, and named it the Samuel P. Harbison Professorship of Bohemian Language and Literature. This department has been greatly prospered and there will in the near future be some of the Bohemian students sent forth as laborers among their countrymen. Already as students they are preaching and doing colporteurage work.

In the closing hours of the School year word has come to us that our gifted Professor of Church History, after nearly two years of suffering, has passed into the land of peace. Prof. Urbach was peculiarly well fitted for the teacher's office. Of scholarly disposition he attained large knowledge by study at home and abroad, and withal he was gifted with the power of impartation. His death is a distinct loss to the German work and to the Presbyterian Church.

The Directors chosen at the annual meeting for the Class of 1910 are reported in the list of Directors. The Rev. Jacob Konzett, identified as student, Director and Professor for more than fifty years with the School, was made an Honorary Director. The Rev. Alois Barta, Ph.D., whose election as Professor of Bohemian Language and Literature was approved by the General Assembly last year, was assigned to the new Chair, the Samuel P. Harbison Professorship of Bohemian Language and Literature.

We desire to express our gratitude to the many friends who have enabled the School to attain its present position. We solicit the continued interest of the Church in this most important work. The Board desires to equip more thoroughly its Collegiate department, so that nothing shall be lacking to make the course worthy of the support of all Presbyterians who love a thorough education. To do this we must depend upon the Church to supply larger means to complete and man this magnificent plant that has been now established. To this end we again commend to the General Assembly our devoted and consecrated Financial Secretary, the Rev. C. M. Steffens, D.D., and desire the

Assembly to put its approval upon the efforts which he is making to complete the equipment of the School and to secure a sufficient endowment.

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the Board of Directors,

W. O. RUSTON, *President.*

WILLIAM GRAHAM, *Secretary.*

Dubuque, Iowa, May 1, 1907.

## X. THE GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF NEWARK.

[BLOOMFIELD, N. J.]

THE Board of Directors of the German Theological School of Newark, N. J., present to the Presbytery of Newark and, by the approval of Presbytery, to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America their Thirty-eighth Annual Report. The fiscal year ends May 1, 1907.

### 1. THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

REV. DAVID R. FRAZER, D.D., *President.*

REV. ELIJAH R. CRAVEN, D.D., LL.D., *Vice-President.*

REV. JULIUS H. WOLFF, *Secretary.*

MR. ALLISON DODD, *Treasurer.*

#### *Ministers.*

David R. Frazer, D.D.,  
William A. Nordt,  
Samuel McLanahan

1904-1907.

#### *Laymen.*

Philip Nye Jackson,  
Henry Koehler, Jr.,  
Matthias Price,  
Allison Dodd.

1905-1908.

Elijah R. Craven, D.D., LL.D.,  
Julius H. Wolff,  
Robert Scott Inglis, D.D.,  
James Beveridge Lee, D.D.

Philip Doremus,  
Harry C. Richards, M.D.,  
William H. Vail, M.D.

1906-1909.

Isaiah B. Hopwood, D.D.,  
James F. Riggs, D.D.,  
George L. Curtis,  
Henry E. Mott, D.D.

William Rankin, LL.D.,  
Joseph Weber, Jr.,  
William S. Hartshorne,  
Charles Theurer.

### 2. THE FACULTY.

REV. HENRY J. WEBER, Ph.D., Professor of Theology and Church History.

REV. CHARLES T. HOCK, Ph.D., Professor of Classics and Hebrew.

REV. ARNOLD W. FISMER, Ph.D., Professor of New Testament Exegesis and Ethics.

REV. JOHN DIKOVICS, Instructor in Hungarian.

Instruction has also been given in the Academic Department by tutors, MR. HANS HAHN and REV. WILLIAM A. BERGER, and in

English—REV. ROLLIN A. SAWYER, D.D., and REV. WILLIAM REED, D.D.

Italian—REV. BISMARCK J. COLTORTI, REV. T. D. MALAN, D.D.

Music—REV. HARMAN C. GRUHNERT.

Church Polity—REV. JULIUS H. WOLFF.

### 3. THE STUDENTS.

During the year fifty-two students were enrolled. Of these two have been suspended on account of continued absence without leave; three failed to pass their examinations at the end of the usual term of probation and were dis-

missed; one withdrew on account of sickness and two returned to Italy, leaving our present number forty-four, of whom twenty-three are Germans, nine Italians, eight Hungarians, one Dalmatian, one English, one Ruthenian and one Israelite. These students are equally divided between the Academic and Theological Departments.

## 4. THE FINANCES.

The funds are now distributed as follows:

Seminary Lot and Buildings.....		\$31,640	96
Real Estate Donated.....		6,424	38
New Dormitory Building Purchased.....		6,057	88
Bonds and Mortgages.....		14,200	00
Railroad Stocks and Bonds.....		41,407	75
Electric and Gas Stocks and Bonds.....		57,086	87
Furniture Account, etc.....		1,134	72
Cash in Banks:			
Bloomfield Trust.....	\$3,509	43	
Howard Savings Bank.....	224	40	
Bloomfield Savings Bank.....	922	58	
			<u>4,656 41</u>
Advance on Unpaid Subscriptions.....			50 00
			<u>\$162,658 97</u>

These funds have been designated as follows:

General Endowment.....	\$25,474	19
President's Chair.....	18,681	22
Newark Professorship.....	25,000	00
German Professorship.....	4,299	56
Mary Crane Scholarship.....	3,000	00
Mrs. Fairchild Scholarship.....	2,650	00
American Ministers' Scholarship.....	450	00
Eliza Knox Williams Scholarship.....	2,000	00
The Ladies' Scholarship.....	56	00
Joseph A. Halsey Scholarship.....	3,000	00
Miss Cornelia Baldwin Scholarship.....	3,000	00
Library Endowment.....	525	00
Thomas Williams Endowment.....	6,000	00
New Lot adjoining Seminary.....	4,000	00
Philip Nye Jackson Scholarship.....	6,000	00
Joseph Weber Scholarship.....	1,955	00
Charles E. Knox Memorial Fund.....	25,000	00
W. J. McCahan Scholarship.....	2,500	00
Newark Presbytery Scholarship.....	2,365	00
New York Presbytery Scholarship.....	1,285	00
Morris and Orange Presbytery Scholarship.....	2,504	50
New Brunswick Presbytery Scholarship.....	<u>1,155</u>	00
Elizabeth Presbytery Scholarship.....	475	00
Philadelphia Presbytery Scholarship.....	175	00
J. H. Converse Scholarship.....	2,500	00
Lackawanna Presbytery Scholarship.....	303	39
Knox Hall Fund.....	4,960	80
Fund of \$50,000.....	1,000	00
D. W. Poor Memorial.....	5,000	00
Thomas W. Synnot Scholarship.....	2,500	00
Newton Presbytery Scholarship.....	100	00
Samuel Halsey Scholarship.....	2,500	00
Mary Pierson Butler Scholarship.....	3,000	00
Gamble Endowment Fund.....	100	00
Unpaid Account.....	56	38
Library Fund.....	66	12
Current Account.....	21	81
		<u>\$162,658 97</u>

## 5. GENERAL REMARKS.

1. We have to report the resignation of Mr. Philip Nye Jackson as Treasurer of our Board, and also the election of Mr. Allison Dodd as his successor. § 1, 1907.

2. The resignation of Rev. Otto Lichti as Instructor.

3. The appointment of Rev. William A. Berger and Mr. Hans Hahn as Tutors.

4. The Directors of the Seminary have for three years been endeavoring to carry out the recommendation of the General Assembly to train men for the ministry in various foreign tongues. After three years' experience in this work, and in view of the present needs of the Church, they are persuaded that, in addition to our present course of training for the ministry, it will be wise to arrange a "Bible Training Course" for lay workers. In this way such workers who are greatly needed can be provided, and students not fitted for the full course can be prepared for Christian service at greatly reduced cost of time and money.

D. R. FRAZER, *President*.

Approved by Presbytery of Newark, held at Newark, N. J., May 8, 1907.

Attest: JULIUS H. WOLFF, *Stated Clerk*.

At a stated meeting of the Presbytery of Newark, held at Newark, N. J., May 8, 1907, the following Directors were reelected to serve from 1907 to 1910:

*Ministers.*

David R. Frazer, D.D.,  
William A. Nordt,  
Samuel McLanahan.

*Laymen.*

Philip Nye Jackson,  
Matthias Price,  
Allison Dodd.

Attest: JULIUS H. WOLFF, *Stated Clerk*.

## XI. THE THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF LINCOLN UNIVERSITY.

[LINCOLN UNIVERSITY, PA.]

THE Thirty-sixth Annual Report of the Theological Department of Lincoln University is hereby respectfully presented to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, meeting in Columbus, Ohio, May 16, 1907.

## I. BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

## OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

REV. ISAAC N. RENDALL, D.D., *President*, Lincoln University, Pa.  
REV. JOHN M. GALBREATH, A.M., *Secretary*, Lincoln University, Pa.  
J. EVERTON RAMSEY, Esq., *Treasurer*, Swarthmore, Pa.

## FINANCIAL REPRESENTATIVES OF THE BOARD.

REV. WILLIAM P. WHITE, D.D., *Financial Secretary*, 1328 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
REV. RICHARD S. HOLMES, D.D., LL.D., *Endowment Commissioner*, 214 South Fifth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

John M. C. Dickey, Esq. .... Oxford, Pa.  
\*John P. Ammidon, Esq. .... Baltimore, Md.  
Samuel Ralston Dickey, Esq. .... Oxford, Pa.

\* Deceased.

Hon. James A. Beaver.....	Bellefonte, Pa.
Thomas W. Synnott, Esq.....	Wenonah, N. J.
Rev. Robert Watson, D.D.....	Cincinnati, O.
William H. Scott, Esq.....	Germantown, Pa.
William H. Vail, M.D.....	Newark, N. J.
*Rev. F. Cornwell Jennings.....	Germantown, Pa.
Rev. Stephen W. Dana, D.D.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
J. Frank Black, Esq.....	Chester, Pa.
Rev. John R. Davies, D.D.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Rev. Isaac N. Rendall, D.D.....	Lincoln University, Pa.
James L. Twaddell, Esq.....	Devon, Pa.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D.....	New York City.
Rev. William A. Holliday, D.D.....	Lakewood, N. J.
H. C. Gara, Esq.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Rev. John M. Galbreath, A.M.....	Lincoln University, Pa.
Charles B. Adamson, Esq.....	Germantown, Pa.
J. Everton Ramsey, Esq.....	Swarthmore, Pa.
Rev. John B. Rendall, D.D.....	Lincoln University, Pa.

## 2. FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

- Rev. JOHN B. RENDALL, D.D., *President*, and Professor of Ecclesiastical Latin.  
 Rev. ISAAC N. RENDALL, D.D., Professor of Polemics and Evangelistic Theology.  
 Rev. ROBERT LAIRD STEWART, D.D., Professor of Pastoral Theology, Evidences of Christianity and Biblical Archæology.  
 Rev. GEORGE B. CARR, D.D., William E. Dodge Professor of Homiletics.  
 Rev. JOHN M. GALBREATH, A.M., Mrs. Susan D. Brown Professor of Instruction in the Authorized English Version of the Bible.  
 Rev. GEORGE JOHNSON, A.B., John C. Baldwin Professor of Systematic Theology.  
 Rev. WILLIAM HALLOCK JOHNSON, Ph.D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.  
 Rev. JAMES CARTER, A.B., Isaac N. Rendall Professor of Church History and Sociology.  
 Rev. FRANK H. RIDGLEY, A.M., Henry A. Kerr Professor of Hebrew Language and Exegesis.

### *Lectures and Addresses.*

Both the Professors and students have received profit and pleasure from the lectures and addresses of the following persons:

- Rev. Burton A. Konkle, of Swarthmore, Pa.  
 Dr. William Hallock Park, of New York City.  
 Karl W. Kumm, Ph.D., F.R.G.S., of London, General Secretary of the United Sudan Mission.  
 Rev. Robert Watson, D.D., of Cincinnati, O.  
 Rev. Robert Reed Gailey, of Princeton University Mission, Pekin, China.  
 Rev. Samuel Martin Jordan, Presbyterian Missionary at Teheran, Persia.  
 Rev. Edward S. Wolle, D.D., of the Moravian Church, Philadelphia.  
 Rev. W. T. L. Kieffer, D.D., of Milton, Pa.  
 Rev. Henry N. Falconer, Presbyterial Evangelist, Devon, Pa.  
 Rev. Roland V. Bingham, General Secretary for North America of the United Sudan Mission, Toronto, Canada.  
 Rev. James Watson, Jamaica, West Indies.  
 Rev. John D. Countermine, D.D., of Philadelphia.

## 3. STUDENTS.

The following students graduated on April 16 from the regular course in Theology and received the degree of S.T.B.:

William D. Battle,	Eugene H. Quo,
Samuel H. J. David,	Henry V. Taylor,
Thomas H. Ferrell,	John W. Thompson,
French M. Hedgman,	Lewis M. Upperman,
Legrande M. Onque,	Sailsman W. Weller,
	William J. Winfield.

\* Deceased.

The English Course having been satisfactorily taken, the usual English certificate was granted to the following:

William J. Johnson,  
Firman W. Means,

William T. Spellman,  
Charles H. Whaley.

One student, Uriah N. Bertrand, took a special course.

Post-graduate student.....	1
Senior Class.....	16
Middle Class.....	14
Junior Class.....	20
	—
Total.....	51

Never has the call from the harvest field been more urgent. Three or four times the number of the Graduating Class could easily have found fields of labor; and it is equally true that the demand for a thoroughly trained ministry was never more imperative. This is noticeable not only in the Presbyterian churches but in the other churches as well. Rev. William H. Goler, D.D., the President of Livingstone College and Seminary of the A. M. E. Z. Church, in giving the Alumni address, spoke of the excuse in olden days for an ignorant ministry, but that excuse was no longer valid. As he wittily put it, quoting from Paul's speech, "And the times of this ignorance God winked at"; but the Doctor added, "Those times are over and God can no longer wink at them."

#### *Deaths.*

Two of the Trustees, Rev. F. Cornwell Jennings and John P. Ammidon, Esq., have entered into their reward. Mr. Jennings was the beloved pastor of the Wakefield Church in Germantown. A Southern man by birth and having a large knowledge at first hand of the deepest and inmost needs of negroes of the South, and with a deep conviction of the power of the Gospel to transform life, his counsel was always wise and most helpful. He was taken in his young manhood, and every interest he touched mourns his loss.

Mr. Ammidon's life was full of years and usefulness. Although extensively engaged in business, and connected with many religious and philanthropic interests, he spared the time to look after the needs of this institution. No counsel was wiser or more generous than his. We thank God for including these two choice spirits to take part of this work with us.

#### *Professor Ridgley.*

The vacancy in the Chair of Hebrew caused by the death of Rev. William Deas Kerswill, D.D., was filled by the election last summer of Rev. Frank H. Ridgley. He graduated with honors from Washington and Jefferson College and the Western Theological Seminary. At his graduation in 1904 from the Seminary he received a fellowship, and took a post-graduate course in the United Free Church Divinity Hall at Glasgow, Scotland. He was called to the Chair of Hebrew here from the pastorate of the Second Church of Franklin, Pa., and has abundantly maintained the best traditions of this department. This election is respectfully submitted for the approval of the Assembly.

#### *Sympathy.*

The Theological Department of Lincoln University in a special sense sympathizes with its sister seminary, Biddle University, in the double loss sustained by the deaths of the honored President, Rev. Daniel J. Sanders, D.D., LL.D., and Prof. William M. Hargrave, D.D. To human ken Dr. Sanders was never more needed than now, when such acute and serious phases of the negro problem are presenting themselves. His consecrated Christianity, his clarity, his strong faith, and his matured judgment and learning in a peculiar manner equipped him for the safest leadership. His death seems an irreparable loss, which God alone can make good.



## 4. PROPERTY AND FUNDS UNDER CONTROL OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Professorships.....	\$168,000 00
Scholarships.....	39,981 00
Pierce Estate.....	172,000 00
Buildings.....	54,000 00
Total.....	\$433,981 00

The Theological Department shares in some of the general improvements of the University. A central heat and light plant will warm and light the Theological as well as the College buildings.

## WANTS OF THE THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

A Dormitory for Students.....	\$25,000 00
A Recitation Hall.....	25,000 00
Endowment of Chair of Polemics and Evangelistic Work..	30,000 00
More adequate Endowment of existing Chairs.....	60,000 00
Forty-five Scholarships, each \$2,500.....	112,500 00
Total.....	\$252,500 00

Such an institution as this depends in a peculiar sense on the good will of consecrated Christian men and women. National and State appropriations do not come in these directions. The University of Pennsylvania can ask and receive from the Legislature an appropriation of \$575,000, and so with institutions in other States, but this treasury is not for us. The princely funds and foundations recently established do not look in this direction.

Lincoln University does not have a wealthy body of Alumni to sustain her work and enlarge her sphere of usefulness. God's peculiar people, who believe that the Gospel is the greatest moral force in the world, is our reliance. Whether a race of 10,000,000 human beings within our borders become a menace or a safety to this nation is one of the great questions staring us in the face.

There are many answers being given to this question. Such institutions as this is the answer of the Church. Instead of sixteen ministers a year going out of her doors to the moral wastes of this and other lands, fifty would be but a whispered answer to the clamorous need.

J. B. RENDALL, *President.*

## XII. BIDDLE UNIVERSITY.

[CHARLOTTE, N. C.]

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FACULTY.

THE Faculty of Theology respectfully present to the General Assembly their Annual Report for the year ending April 1, 1907.

## 1. BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Rev. R. P. WYCHE, D.D., *President.*  
 \*Rev. D. J. SANDERS, D.D., *Acting Treasurer.*  
 Rev. S. F. WENTZ, D.D., *Secretary.*

Term will expire June 1, 1907:

Rev. D. S. Baker.....Lincolnton, N. C.  
 Rev. J. P. E. Kumler, D.D.....Meadville, Pa.  
 Mr. Robert S. Davis.....Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Mr. James M. Ham.....Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Prof. J. S. Marquis.....Chester, S. C.

\* Deceased.

Term will expire June 1, 1908:

Hon. George H. White.....	Washington, D. C.
Rev. S. Loomis, A.M.....	Tryon City, N. C.
Rev. D. M. Skilling.....	St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. G. S. Leeper.....	Kings Mountain, N. C.
Rev. C. M. Young.....	Abbeville, S. C.

Term will expire June 1, 1909:

Rev. G. C. Campbell.....	Burkeville, Va.
Rev. R. P. Wyche, D.D.....	Charlotte, N. C.
Rev. W. R. Coles, D.D.....	Aiken, S. C.
L. P. Berry.....	Knoxville, Tenn.
Rev. S. F. Wentz, D.D.....	Statesville, N. C.

## 2. FACULTY.

- \*Rev. D. J. SANDERS, D.D., President and Professor of Systematic Ecclesiastical Theology.  
 Rev. H. L. McCROREY, D.D., Professor of Hebrew and Greek Exegesis.  
 Rev. YORK JONES, D.D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History and Homiletics.  
 \*Rev. W. M. HARGRAVE, D.D., Professor of Christian Evidences and Pastoral Theology.

## 3. STUDENTS.

### *Senior Class.*

Samuel Augustus Charles.....	Stanleytown, B.G., S. Am.
Charles Percy Pitchford.....	Jetersville, Va.
Isaiah Prince Pogue.....	Sumter, S. C.
Charles Sumner Trapp.....	Greenville, S. C.

### *Middle Class.*

Robert Elliott Foster.....	Abbeville, S. C.
James Elliott Jackson.....	Chesterfield, S. C.
George Waldo Long.....	Chester, S. C.
Thomas David Proffitt.....	Edinburg, B. G., S. Am.
Alonzo Spaulding.....	Rico, N. C.
George Preston Watkins.....	Danville, Va.

### *Junior Class.*

Frank Atkinson Brown.....	Darien, Ga.
Henry Wesley Cooper.....	Sardinia, S. C.
William Allen Hawkins.....	Ridgeway, N. C.
Thomas Jay Baxter Harris.....	Charlotte, N. C.
George Edward Henderson.....	Danville, Va.
Hector Charles Miller.....	Darien, Ga.
Warren Junius Nelson.....	Sumter, S. C.
Halley Blanton Taylor.....	Newbern, N. C.
John Lee White.....	Monroe, N. C.

The work of the Theological School for the present year has been carried on at a disadvantage, owing to the death of two of its instructors.

On the 11th day of last December, Rev. W. M. Hargrave, D.D., Professor of Christian Evidences and Pastoral Theology, was called from labor to reward; and on the 6th day of March last, the Rev. D. J. Sanders, D.D., LL.D., President and Professor of Systematic and Ecclesiastical Theology, died.

The places of these Professors will not be filled this scholastic year. Their

\* Deceased.

work in the University is being done by other Professors who, at the request of the Board of Missions for Freedmen, willingly took upon themselves the work in addition to their own.

We are glad to say that the students applied themselves faithfully to their work. Consequently the school is getting favorable results.

The theological students took a very active part in a series of religious meetings held in the University last November under the auspices of the Y. M. C. A. During these meetings every student in the University who was not a Christian professed saving faith in Christ.

The number of students in the Theological Seminary exceeds that of last year by three. The future outlook for the school is very hopeful.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. McCROREY!

### XIII. OMAHA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

THE Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary at Omaha, Neb., respectfully submits to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America the following as its Sixteenth Annual Report, for the year ending May 1, 1907:

#### 1. BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

At the annual meeting, May 1, 1907, Rev. David R. Kerr, D.D., Fulton, Mo.; Rev. T. Carter Kirkwood, D.D., Colorado Springs, Colo.; Rev. Robert N. Adams, D.D., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. John MacAllister, D.D., Missouri Valley, Iowa; Rev. Robert F. Coyle, D.D., Denver, Colo.; Mr. P. L. Perine, Omaha, Neb.; Hon. S. P. Davidson, Tecumseh, Neb.; Hon. John C. Wharton, Omaha, Neb.; Mr. George F. Bidwell, Omaha, Neb., and James H. Adams, Esq., Omaha, Neb., were elected to membership for the term ending 1911, and Mr. John T. Bressler, Wayne, Neb., to fill a vacancy in the Class of 1908.

The members and officers of the Board for the year 1907-08 are as follows:

REV. ALBERT B. MARSHALL, D.D., *President*.  
 HON. JOHN C. WHARTON, *Vice-President*.  
 ROBERT DEMPSTER, Esq., *Secretary*.  
 JAMES H. ADAMS, Esq., *Treasurer*.

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. M. B. Lowrie, D.D., *Chairman*;  
 Robert Dempster, *Secretary*;

James H. Adams, Esq.,  
 Rev. Edwin H. Jenks, D.D.,

A. A. Lamoreaux, Esq.,  
 Hon. John C. Wharton.

#### MEMBERS.

##### *Ministers.*

##### *Laymen.*

Class of 1908:

Rev. John T. Baird, D.D., Platts-  
 mouth, Neb.,  
 Rev. Edwin Hart Jenks, D.D., Omaha,  
 Neb.,  
 Rev. S. B. Fleming, D.D., Wichita,  
 Kan.,  
 Rev. Murdock McLeod, D.D., Des  
 Moines, Iowa.

Robert McConaughy, M.D., York,  
 Neb.,  
 Mr. William Randall, Omaha, Neb.,  
 Mr. A. A. Lamoreaux, Omaha, Neb.,  
 S. K. Spaulding, M.D., Omaha, Neb.,  
 Mr. John T. Bressler, Wayne, Neb.

## Class of 1909:

- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Rev. Thomas L. Sexton, D.D., Lincoln, Neb.,       | W. F. Milroy, M.D., Omaha, Neb.,     |
| Rev. A. B. Marshall, D.D., Minneapolis, Minn.,    | C. W. Black, Esq., Malvern, Iowa.    |
| Rev. Charles E. Bradt, Ph.D., Chicago, Ill.,      | H. M. McClanahan, M.D., Omaha, Neb., |
| Rev. Matthew B. Lowrie, D.D., Omaha, Neb.,        | Robert Dempster, Esq., Omaha, Neb.,  |
| Rev. R. M. Stevenson, D.D., Salt Lake City, Utah. | Mr. J. H. Knowles, Fremont, Neb.     |

## Class of 1910:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Rev. Thomas K. Hunter, D.D., Omaha, Neb.,         | Hon. J. B. Larimer, Topeka, Kan.,       |
| Rev. Harlan P. Carson, D.D., Scotland, S. D.,     | Prof. H. B. Ward, Ph.D., Lincoln, Neb., |
| Rev. C. H. Purmort, D.D., Des Moines, Iowa,       | Hon. Selden P. Spencer, St. Louis, Mo., |
| Rev. H. C. Swearingen, D.D., St. Paul, Minn.,     | Mr. Joseph Jackson, Maryville, Mo.,     |
| Rev. Edgar W. Work, D.D., Colorado Springs, Colo. | Mr. M. N. Spencer, Red Oak, Iowa.       |

## Class of 1911:

- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Rev. D. R. Kerr, D.D., Fulton, Mo.,                     | Mr. P. L. Perine, Omaha, Neb.,       |
| Rev. T. Carter Kirkwood, D.D., Colorado Springs, Colo., | J. C. Wharton, Esq., Omaha, Neb.,    |
| Rev. R. N. Adams, D.D., Minneapolis, Minn.,             | Hon. S. P. Davidson, Tecumseh, Neb., |
| Rev. John MacAllister, D.D., Missouri Valley, Iowa,     | Mr. G. F. Bidwell, Omaha, Neb.,      |
| Rev. Robert F. Coyle, D.D., Denver, Colo.               | J. H. Adams, Esq., Omaha, Neb.       |

## 2. THE FACULTY.

The Faculty for the year now closed was constituted as follows:

- Rev. MATTHEW B. LOWRIE, D.D., *President* and Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology.
- Rev. JOSEPH J. LAMPE, Ph.D., D.D., Professor of Hebrew, Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.
- Rev. DANIEL E. JENKINS, Ph.D., D.D., Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.
- Rev. CHARLES A. MITCHELL, Ph.D., D.D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.
- Rev. CHARLES HERRON, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Missions.

NOTE.—The subjects of Apologetics, Church Government and English Bible were distributed among the Professors.

## 3. STUDENTS.

Twenty-six students, including one taking a special course, were in attendance during the year. The Junior Class, including one special, numbered eight.

- Christopher C. Baker, a graduate of Western Maryland College, 1900.
- James Hamilton, a graduate of Macalester College, 1906.
- Matthew Willard Lampe, a graduate of Knox College, Illinois, 1904.
- Frederic F. Schell, a graduate of Maryville College, 1906.
- Josiah M. Young, a graduate of Bellevue College, 1906.
- William J. Shallcross, a graduate of Bellevue College, 1906.
- James Rayburn, of Eldorado High School, and Elmer Claude Smith, of Omaha Conference M. E. Church.

Thomas George Nethery, Norman P. Olney and George Solomon Sloan were received into the Middle Class upon certificates of dismissal from Princeton Theological Seminary, and Douglas Warden into the Middle Class on a certificate from San Francisco Seminary.

The following members of the Senior Class having completed the full course of study were upon recommendation of the Faculty granted the usual diploma:

John William Carr,  
Thomas Jones,  
Vaclav Miniberger,

William Nicholl,  
William James Primrose,  
Chase Cranford Sawtell.  
Matthew Hale Wilson,

The internal life and condition of the Seminary this past year have been most encouraging. In addition to the usual instruction on Missions, the Seminary enjoyed a series of lectures on "Islam and Christianity." by the Rev. Elwood M. Wherry, D.D., of India, and the meetings of the Inter-State Missionary Convention in February were a source of inspiration and help greatly appreciated. The Seminary is still seeking the necessary endowment to provide permanent support for the chairs of instruction. This continues to be its most urgent need. All the current expenses for the year have been met, but no large additions to the present funds have been secured. The amount of \$30,000 in various sums has been pledged, but is conditioned upon the raising of \$50,000 required for the endowment of a chair. To secure this remaining \$20,000 is now the great aim of the Board, and the General Assembly is again asked to renew its commendation of the Seminary to churches and individuals in furtherance of this effort to establish the Seminary upon a lasting and safe basis. The field occupied by the Omaha Seminary is rapidly becoming second in importance to no other, and every year shows the value of the institution and its importance in view of the present and future needs of this great Home Missionary region.

Signed by order of the Board of Directors,

MATTHEW B. LOWRIE, *President.*

Omaha, Neb., May 1, 1907.

#### XIV. THE LEBANON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

[LEBANON, TENN.]

THE Board of Trustees of Cumberland University beg leave to submit the following Report to the General Assembly, in session at Columbus, Ohio:

##### BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

ANDREW B. MARTIN, *President.*

E. E. BEARD, *Treasurer.*

A. W. HOOKER, *Secretary.*

W. M. Cosby,  
Hugh W. McDonnold,  
Rufus P. McClain,

W. E. Settle,  
J. L. Weir,  
Selden R. Williams.

The term of office of the two last-mentioned Trustees, J. L. Weir and Selden R. Williams, expires with the date of this Report, and they have been duly elected to succeed themselves for another period of five years, and your approval thereof is respectfully requested.

Cumberland University was founded at Lebanon, Tenn., in 1842, which was an early period in the history of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. It became at once the principal educational enterprise of that denomination, and though other important institutions were subsequently founded, this one has maintained its position of chief importance in that Church. Because of its geographical location its patronage has come largely from the Southern States,

and its prestige and influence in that section of the country is distinctly marked. More than 3,000 young men have been graduated from this institution, and it is approximately true that as many as 15,000 have been students in one or another of its departments. It is not exaggeration to say that, of the survivors of this large student body, eighty per cent. still reside in the South. We do not know what value in the Re-united Church will be placed upon Cumberland University, its prominence and influence throughout the South, but, without intending to offend against propriety, we venture the opinion that it is one of the chief contributions to the union of the two Churches, which deserves to be cherished, nurtured and more fully developed.

The Law School, as a department of the University, was established in 1847. Its history has been one of remarkable prosperity, and its Alumni, numbering more than 2,000, are holding places of prominence and influence in every part of the South.

The Theological School, as a department of the University, was organized in 1852. It is the only school of its character claiming the patronage or holding any connection whatever with the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church. A large proportion of the ministers of that Church received their theological training in this school, and its influence in that denomination has been widespread. Almost without exception the important pulpits of that Church are to-day occupied by graduates of this school.

#### FACULTY.

DAVID EARL MITCHELL,\* President of the University.

WINSTEAD PAINE BONE, A.M., Chairman of the Faculty and Professor of New Testament Greek and Interpretation.

ROBERT VERRELL FOSTER, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Systematic Theology.

CLAIBORNE H. BELL, D.D., Professor of Missions and Apologetics.

FINIS KING FAIR, D.D., Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Interpretation.

JOHN VANT STEPHENS, D.D., Murdock Professor of Ecclesiastical History.

ROBERT GAMALIEL PEARSON, D.D., Professor of English Bible and Evangelistic Methods.

—————, Professor Homiletics and Pastoral Theology.

NATHAN GREEN, LL.D., Instructor in Law.

—————, Instructor in Oratory.

PROFESSOR BONE, Librarian.

Thirty-eight students were enrolled in the Theological Seminary during the college year just closed, which is less than for the preceding year, and less than for many years. Peculiar conditions, which are not likely to exist in the future, have occasioned this falling off in numbers, and we confidently expect an increase for the ensuing year.

The Theological endowment, which is a trust fund held by this Board for the benefit of this school, is kept distinctly separate from the University endowment, and amounts at this date to the sum of eighty-five thousand, one hundred and thirty-six dollars and fifty cents (\$85,136.50), and consists of the following items, to wit:

1. Loans secured by Mortgages on Real Estate .....	\$62,005 44
2. Loans secured by Collateral.....	900 00
3. Cash in American National Bank (Lebanon).....	438 06
4. Grider Endowment Notes.....	1,573 00
5. Real Estate at Lebanon, yielding Rent.....	2,220 00
6. Real Estate at Hopkinsville, Ky., yielding Rent.....	8,000 00
7. Doherty Fund, in the hands of the Trustees of the Church.....	10,000 00
	\$85,136 50

No member of this Board is an accredited Commissioner to your body, but Mr. E. E. Beard, who is one of our number and also Treasurer of the Board, will be in attendance upon the Assembly, and he will be pleased to answer any inquiries about the University, or any one of its schools.

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. HOOKER, *Secretary*.

ANDREW B. MARTIN, *President*.

\* Resigned.

**SUMMARIES.**  
**1. NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.**

	'73	'74	'75	'76	'77	'78	'79	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	'01	'02	'03	'04	'05	'06	'07
Princeton.....	118	103	116	121	114	116	116	117	112	127	125	142	116	132	161	153	170	171	174	182	209	233	264	241	233	238	208	196	156	137	173	179	189	192	173
Auburn.....	45	37	47	48	44	43	50	45	55	48	47	45	46	42	52	54	60	51	50	57	66	94	112	123	120	104	108	91	72	58	60	63	58	59	62
Western.....	86	82	74	85	90	82	83	93	93	74	59	62	78	68	72	75	79	79	83	103	98	100	98	103	90	75	65	60	64	48	42	55	67	72	
Lane.....	41	56	48	38	29	33	30	34	39	38	36	38	49	50	54	49	44	41	34	17	23	29	38	44	35	36	25	30	22	21	19	18	23	38	
Union.....	120	113	117	143	142	145	120	144	127	129	124	144	121	134	130	134	164	158	165	150	12	23	24	32	41	34	22	20	22	51	56	36	40	43	42
Kentucky.....	2	12	20	22	15	14	8	8	9	7	1	2	10	10	10	10	14	12	23	24	23	24	32	41	34	22	20	22	51	56	36	40	43	42	
McGormick.....	23	29	26	24	49	39	43	31	26	17	27	59	77	101	113	116	134	152	173	198	212	212	208	205	195	146	170	156	139	112	120	110	111	97	106
San Francisco.....	6	7	6	8	9	8	11	7	6	7	5	4	10	14	9	12	12	20	20	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	25	18	12	20	24	19	12
German, Dubuque.....	17	23	18	16	14	25	30	23	17	19	26	30	28	30	32	33	32	34	31	32	34	34	39	37	37	37	37	34	24	24	25	4	8	11	
German, Newark.....	15	22	24	20	24	30	22	23	20	25	27	28	35	36	48	50	44	50	44	50	44	50	44	50	44	50	44	50	44	50	44	50	44	50	44
Lincoln.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Biddle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Omaha.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	474	474	470	525	537	509	520	564	527	507	520	543	609	641	705	712	749	786	815	880	917	855	959	921	915	833	786	708	638	602	636	622	601	622	672

**2. SEMINARY GRADUATES.**

	'74	'75	'76	'77	'78	'79	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	'01	'02	'03	'04	'05	'06	'07	
Princeton.....	28	31	30	38	31	1	29	28	41	28	43	34	39	57	37	51	62	48	42	51	62	73	78	65	60	68	72	46	42	50	39	49	50	44	
Auburn.....	8	9	13	14	16	3	12	17	20	18	11	15	16	14	10	21	17	16	15	19	30	19	42	45	42	22	37	32	19	15	25	14	17	20	
Western.....	39	14	18	22	28	2	15	21	31	19	14	15	19	19	21	18	22	18	21	26	20	31	32	28	28	26	21	15	19	20	13	15	11	21	
Lane.....	19	12	15	9	4	1	6	13	14	11	5	14	13	17	18	17	18	9	6	2	7	6	14	11	9	11	6	6	8	6	8	4	7		
Union.....	33	41	35	46	40	39	36	35	32	38	31	38	38	50	33	36	38	38	50	40	4	3	2	3	9	5	4	3	18	10	9	8	8		
Kentucky.....	1	9	2	4	6	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
McGormick.....	6	2	5	14	12	17	12	6	1	2	11	19	30	36	41	34	54	42	71	50	60	78	56	49	37	51	61	39	30	38	31	32	27		
San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
German, Dubuque.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
German, Newark.....	5	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Lincoln.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Biddle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Omaha.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	144	125	123	161	141	127	131	139	150	135	129	141	162	203	177	212	200	208	209	239	201	231	287	258	245	215	233	192	188	155	168	171	155	167	

## STATISTICS REPORTED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, MAY, 1907.

## ITEMS.

	Princeton.	Anbarn.	Western.	Lane.	Kentucky.	Mcormick.	San Francisco.	Dubuque.	Newark.	Lincoln Theological Department.	Middle Theological Department.	Omaha.	Lebanon.	Totals.
<b>INSTRUCTORS—</b>														
Professors.....	9	7	6	4	6	10	6	6	3	9	4	5	6	81
Other Teachers.....	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	8			1	1	33
Lecturers.....	3	1	9	0	2	5							3	29
<b>STUDENTS—</b>														
Matriculated.....	72	24	23	26	16	51	7	5	12	20	9	12	1	315
Graduated.....	44	20	23	7	9	27		2	2	16	4	7	6	167
Number in Senior Class.....	44	20	23	7	10	27		2	5	16	4	7	6	171
Number in Middle Class.....	49	23	21	9	13	25	4	4	5	14	6	11	14	188
Number in Junior Class.....	47	15	12	9	6	36	5	5	12	20	9	7	13	196
Number of Post-Graduates.....	30	4	7	8	7	11	2	1		1		1	5	71
Number of Special Students.....	3		8	6	5	7						1	1	36
Total number in attendance.....	173	62	72	38	42	106	12	11	22	51	19	26	38	672
<b>LIBRARIES—</b>														
Librarians.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Assistants.....	5	9	1	1	2	2								25
Volumes added.....	2,644	482	806	189	850	103	197	5,327	5,900	209	500	200	50	6,290
Whole number of books.....	77,800	30,800	33,000	23,000	18,450	31,508	17,445	5,327	5,900	17,000	6,000	5,000	8,000	279,290
<b>FINANCES—</b>														
Additions to Endowment during the Year														
Real Estate.....	\$4,000	\$8,000	\$1,000		\$45,248		\$10,000	\$5,000	\$9,314	\$10,000		\$1,000		\$27,000
Funds.....	10,095	24,966					10,591	10,591						112,214
Total Property.....														
Real Estate.....	537,650	99,681	25,000	\$151,030	164,386	\$686,916	228,137	99,075	44,123	54,000	\$156,000	75,000	\$150,000	2,095,971
General Endowment.....	2,337,291	66,844	558,351	271,000	510,984	1,384,667	184,748	60,616	75,026	172,000	6,730	68,500	85,137	5,781,894
Professorship Endowment.....	421,265	389,059				311,431	311,431	15,765		168,000				1,306,420
Scholarship Funds.....	271,729	220,212	135,914	59,000	30,733	144,427	30,437	1,500	42,474	39,381	81,625		7,750	1,065,482
Lecture-ship Funds.....	22,474	4,091				300								26,865
Library Funds.....	64,000	17,500	30,776	17,490	1,102		1,091		525					132,484
Special Funds.....	94,139	83,677		651		135,366	13,847		511					328,211
Total Assets.....	\$3,748,569	\$1,177,872	\$979,132	\$499,141	\$707,205	\$2,351,976	\$709,691	\$175,660	\$162,659	\$433,981		\$143,500	\$92,887	\$11,486,625
Income for year.....	\$140,194	\$59,669	\$48,154	\$12,130	\$34,101	\$64,508	\$37,678	\$12,848	\$12,820	\$21,000		\$12,000	\$6,574	\$461,766
Expenses for year.....	132,355	58,814	44,746	12,300	32,585	64,157	\$39,952	12,848	12,961	21,000		11,813	6,560	450,151

\*Includes \$11,000 from Assembly's Committee for repair of buildings. †Jointly occupied by Literary and Theological Departments. ‡Not including Real Estate.



### III. Boards and Permanent Committees.

NOTE.—The full text, figures, etc., of the Reports of the Boards will be found in the volume containing the Reports, to which persons desiring detailed information are referred.

#### I. BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

##### MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

##### *Ministers.*

##### *Laymen.*

The term of service of the following expires in May, 1908:

Rev. Allan Douglas Carlile, D.D.,†	John E. Parsons,*
Rev. George L. Spining, D.D.,‡‡	H. Edwards Rowland,*
Rev. Wilton Merle Smith, D.D.*	A. Noel Blakeman,**
	Calvin B. Orcutt.‡

The term of service of the following expires in May, 1909:

Rev. D. Stuart Dodge, D.D.,*	Frank L. Babbott,†
Rev. Lyman W. Allen, D.D.,	Titus B. Meigs.*
Rev. Wilson Phraner, D.D.,**	George H. Southard.†
Rev. Henry Sloane Coffin, D.D.*	

‡

The term of service of the following expires in May, 1910:

Rev. Samuel J. Nicolls, D.D., LL.D.,	Walter M. Aikman,
Joseph Dunn Burrell,	William H. Corbin,
Rev. Albert Edwin Keigwin.	Robert C. Ogden,
	Henry W. Jessup.

##### OFFICERS.

D. STUART DODGE, D.D., *President.*  
 CHARLES L. THOMPSON, D.D., *Secretary.*  
 JOHN DIXON, D.D., *Associate Secretary.*  
 Mr. JOSEPH ERNEST McAFAEE, *Associate Secretary*  
 Mr. HARVEY C. OLIN, *Treasurer.*

##### DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL WORK.

REV. ROBERT M. CRAIG, *Superintendent.*

##### DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH AND LABOR.

REV. CHARLES STELZLE, *Superintendent.*

##### YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT.

VON OGDEN VOGT, *Secretary.*

##### FIELD SECRETARY.

B. P. FULLERTON, D.D., St. Louis, Mo.

Office: PRESBYTERIAN BUILDING, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York.

\* Of the Presbytery of New York. † Of the Presbytery of Brooklyn. ‡ Of the Presbytery of Elizabeth. § Of the Presbytery of St. Louis. || Of the Presbytery of Newark. \*\*. Of the Presbytery of Westchester. †† Of the Presbytery of Huntingdon. ‡‡ Of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange.

## ABSTRACT OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT.

At the beginning of the last fiscal year, one of the Associate Secretaries, John Willis Baer, LL.D., resigned his office to accept the Presidency of Occidental College, California. The resignation was accepted with regret and with hearty appreciation of his enthusiastic and devoted service. On April 26th the Board elected as his successor Mr. Joseph Ernest McAfee, of Park College. Mr. McAfee entered upon his service on the 1st of August.

The Board has to record the death of one of its active and honored members, the Rev. Thomas A. Nelson, D.D. He had been a member of the Board for nearly twenty years. The Board places on record its grateful appreciation of his long and faithful service.

During the year the following missionaries have entered upon the higher life:

Rev. Lewis G. Battiest.....	Goodwater, Ind. Ter.
Rev. John I. Hughes.....	Burton, Kan.
Rev. Hagan Johnson.....	Talibina, Ind. Ter.
Rev. Samuel K. Kirkwood, Ph.D.....	Seattle, Wash.
Rev. Henry S. Little, D.D.....	Denison, Tex.
Rev. John Sharp Phillips.....	Silver City, N. Mex.
Rev. Enoch Pond.....	North Fork, Idaho.
Rev. Edward J. Thompson, D.D.....	Albany, Ore.
Rev. George E. Thompson.....	Lamar, Colo.

The Board desires to express its grateful appreciation of the services of these honored servants of the Master, and to make special record of its estimate of the life and labors of one who for twenty-seven years served the Board and the cause of Christ as the Synodical missionary of Texas, Dr. Little.

**FINANCES.**—For the ninth successive year we are permitted to report to the General Assembly that we have closed the last fiscal year with our obligations met. This is the more gratifying when it is remembered that during the year we made appropriations for new work to the sum of \$45,160. We also gave \$10,000 to the Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to be used in tiding over some of their home mission work.

As in several years past, we have also been obliged to expend in new churches and school buildings in the islands and the West a considerable sum, amounting this year to \$75,560.52.

We report regretfully that there has been no appreciable advance in the gifts from the churches to this Board. It may be partly explained by the fact that our Church contributed in special offerings about \$120,000 to rehabilitate and to aid in the mission work of California, on account of what was suffered by the terrible earthquake of April 18th of last year.

**REORGANIZATION.**—The last General Assembly directed that from the beginning of the present fiscal year the Board of Home Missions should take over within its territory all evangelistic work, outside of campaigns in larger towns and cities conducted by the Evangelistic Committee, and carry it on to the full measure of its ability; that it should also coöperate with the self-supporting Synods in the work of evangelization, according to their desire and its ability.

The Assembly also directed that the Board should so reorganize its work that in Presbyteries or groups of Presbyteries so requesting pastor-evangelists should be appointed, who should give part of each year to evangelistic services in their Presbyteries and under the direction of the Home Mission Committees.

Having carefully considered the work thus laid upon it, the Board has agreed upon the following plan for its reorganization upon the field, and herewith submits it to the General Assembly for approval:

*First.* The missionary field of the Board shall be divided into four districts, with a Field Secretary for each, as follows:

1. The district of the South and Southwest, with headquarters at St. Louis.
2. The district of the Northwest, with headquarters at Minneapolis.
3. The district of the Mountain States, with headquarters at Denver.
4. The district of the Pacific Coast, with headquarters at San Francisco.

The Field Secretaries shall be appointed by the Board, and shall have general oversight of all the home mission and evangelistic work carried on within their districts, under the direction and control of the Presbyteries or Synods.

*Second.* It is recommended that Synods consider whether the work of supervision and direction necessary for the extension of the work in the Synods may not be performed by Synodical and Presbyterian Home Mission Committees. Where, however, it is the judgment of the Synod that the office of Synodical missionary, as well as Field Secretary, is necessary, the Board—on the recommendation of the Synod—will commission such officer as heretofore.

*Third.* The evangelistic work to be carried on by the Board of Home Missions shall be constructive and permanent, looking toward the strengthening of the pastoral relation, and making the Church an aggressive spiritual agency in the community.

One Synodical evangelist shall be appointed by the Board for each Synod so desiring, from among men recommended by the Synods, and more as the necessities of the work and the ability of the Board shall warrant. These evangelists shall work through the Synodical Committees and under the general direction of the Field Secretary.

In the self-supporting Synods evangelistic work shall be undertaken on the request of such Synods, under the direction of Synodical or Presbyterian Committees, assisted by an evangelist commissioned by the Board.

*Fourth.* Pastor-evangelists shall be appointed in Presbyteries or groups of Presbyteries so desiring and making provision for the same in their annual schedule, and all evangelists shall be available for the work of pastor-at-large when requested by Presbyteries and commissioned by the Board.

*Fifth.* All evangelists and pastor-evangelists shall be under the control either of the Synod, through its appropriate committee, or of the Presbytery, and in all cases shall be recommended to their work by either Presbytery or Synod and commissioned by the Board.

*Sixth.* The evangelists shall be paid directly by the Board a salary recommended by the Synod or Presbytery and determined by the Board. It shall be their duty to secure offerings from individuals and churches where they labor, for the evangelistic work of the Board, and they shall send all such offerings promptly to the Treasurer, indicating particularly what churches or individuals have contributed.

*Seventh.* Reports shall be made by the evangelists to the Board upon blanks prepared and furnished by the Board. A copy of the report shall be sent to the Field Secretary and also to the Presbytery or Synod directing the work.

*Eighth.* The Board of Home Missions shall make an annual appropriation for the evangelistic work, and from that fund shall be paid the salaries and necessary expenses of the Field Secretaries and evangelists.

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN REUNION.—Since this Reunion was formally completed at the last meeting of the General Assembly, the Board of Home Missions, that it might be in position to take up the new and vast responsibilities imposed upon it by the Union, has been making plans for the conduct of this part of its work in the future.

It seemed necessary, first of all, that we should have an accurate knowledge of the great home mission field open to us; and that our Cumberland brethren, in order to swift and hearty coöperation, should become acquainted with the work and methods of our Board.

The first step was taken when the Board elected the Rev. B. P. Fullerton, D.D., pastor of the Lucas Avenue Cumberland Presbyterian Church of St. Louis, and President of the Cumberland Board of Missions and Church Erection, to the position of Field Secretary of our Board. Dr. Fullerton was so elected in June, his headquarters to be in St. Louis. His particular duty has been, by correspondence and personal visitation, to acquaint the Cumberland Presbyterian churches with the new relation which they were to assume with the Board of Home Missions; and by his counsel to acquaint our Board with the opportunities and obligations for work in the South and Southwest.

As a practical measure for hastening our fellowship with our Cumberland brethren, a series of conferences was held during the latter part of January and the early part of February, in the cities of Nashville and Memphis, Tennessee, and Paris and Waco, Texas. The representatives of our Home Board and Woman's Board were Secretaries Thompson and Dixon and Mrs. Boole; and of the Cumberland Church, Dr. Fullerton and Mrs. Clarke, Secretary of their Woman's Board.

The conferences were largely attended by Cumberland ministers and members, were full of interest, and mutually helpful in the highest degree.

The demands of the work in the South and Southwest will necessitate a large addition to our budget. We depend upon the missionary spirit of our Church to see and seize the opportunity, and to give the funds necessary to enter one of the widest home mission doors ever opened to any Church.

By reason of the overlapping of Presbyteries, for some time there will be difficulty in applying the methods of our Board to the field of the former Cumberland Church; and the rule of the Assembly regarding our appropriating money in bulk to the Presbyteries on their estimate of need seems, for this current year, not to be feasible. The Board of Home Missions therefore would respectfully ask the General Assembly for this year to waive the rule which requires the Board to make a specific appropriation to the Presbyteries, so far as it applies to Missouri and the Indian Territory; and to give the Board authority to make grants to churches in these Synods, after consultation with the Home Mission Committees of the Presbyteries within whose bounds the mission fields are located.

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH AND LABOR.—The interest in the work of the Department of Church and Labor has extended not only into the other denominations of our country, but many European countries as well. Unchallenged by any other Church throughout the world, the Presbyterian Church is to-day clearly in the lead in this important phase of Christian work. One of the chief functions of the department is to create an atmosphere in which our ministers and churches may work more easily. In this connection a "Press Bureau," furnishing the 300 labor papers in the United States and Canada with original articles presenting our view-point of the labor question, and discussing the workingman's relation to the Church, is a part of the general plan. In this way we have been speaking weekly to nearly 3,000,000 trades unionists and their families, thus making an audience of at least 10,000,000.

Labor Unions marching in bodies to the house of God for a special service is a comparatively new thing. This was witnessed in many cities on last "Labor Sunday"—the Sunday before Labor Day—in response to the invitations sent out by our ministers, at the suggestion of this department.

Labor mass meetings held in the largest auditoriums in many cities on Sunday afternoons have been attended by from 1,000 to 10,000 men, and, when Jesus Christ was presented, have resulted in hundreds definitely accepting Him as their personal Saviour.

The plan of the exchange of fraternal delegates between Central Labor Unions and ministerial associations is constantly growing in favor, not only with the ministers but with the workingmen themselves. This plan is now in operation in about a hundred cities, and is resulting in a more cordial relationship between the Church and Labor. The official approval and recommendation of this phase of our work by the American Federation of Labor has given the movement a greater impetus on the part of the workingmen.

For the first time in the twenty-six years of its history, the last annual convention of the American Federation of Labor was opened with prayer, to the evident gratification of the 350 delegates who represented 2,500,000 men.

For the first time in its history also a minister was received as a fraternal delegate, the Executive Council recommending that the Superintendent of the Presbyterian Department of Church and Labor be received in that capacity, which recommendation was unanimously adopted. He was requested to serve on one of the most important honorary committees of the Federation.

On the first Sunday afternoon of the two weeks' session of the American Federation of Labor, a labor mass meeting was held under the auspices of the Department of Church and Labor, which was addressed by the Superintendent of the department, who spoke on "Labor's Champion." The speaker was introduced to the 2,000 workingmen by John Mitchell, who told the audience that the opposition of many workingmen toward the Church was based upon a false conception of the true spirit of the Church.

WOMAN'S BOARD.—Mrs. Darwin R. James, the President of the Woman's Board of Home Missions, has spent the year in travel around the world; and although the work has been cared for by the five Vice-Presidents residing in New York City and vicinity, who have presided in turn at the meetings, we have greatly missed her strong leadership and broad-minded personality.

The Advisory Committee has been strengthened by the addition of several representative women, and it has faithfully attended to the duties of administration.

The appointment of Miss Edith Hughes as Field Secretary of the Southwest

was made at the last annual meeting. Her territory includes Colorado, Oklahoma, Kansas, Missouri, Texas, Tennessee and Kentucky.

All our Field Secretaries have been in the field constantly, educating, stimulating, and instructing societies.

The Rev. D. E. Fuks has continued throughout the year to educate the churches through his stereopticon views.

Our organization will be strengthened by the reunion of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church with ours. At a conference with their representatives, January 15 and 16, 1907, the following plan of union was agreed upon:

1. That the Woman's Board of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church continue to solicit and receive funds, as at present, until July 1, 1907.

2. That the Cumberland Presbyterian Church transfer to the Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., for the Woman's Board of Home Missions, the work at Barnard, N. C., with the understanding that the schools will be continued upon practically the same lines as heretofore.

3. That the work among the Choctaw Indians, as now conducted by the Woman's Board of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, be commended to the Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

4. That as all auxiliary women's missionary societies in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church are home and foreign missionary societies, it is recommended that after July 1, 1907, donors in these societies designate the proportion of their gifts for home and foreign mission work, and that in the event the donors do not so designate, the auxiliary societies shall by vote determine the amount.

5. That in Presbyteries and Synods where the work of the Cumberland Presbyterian and the Presbyterian Church U. S. A. is organized into Presbyterial and Synodical societies, the next meeting of the Presbyterials and Synodicals shall be joint meetings for the purpose of reorganization, the time and place to be agreed upon by conference of the officers of the two, unless there are separate organizations for home and foreign work, and that a Secretary and Treasurer for each be elected. In Presbyteries and Synods where there is the organization of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church only, no changes need be recommended, except that the policy of the Secretaries and Treasurers of home and foreign work be adopted.

A comparative analysis of the total receipts of last year and this shows that the receipts for current work are \$3,352.65 less than last year; that the women's societies have maintained the standard of last year and advanced \$14,682.17; that there is a shortage on legacies (always a variable quality) of \$10,000; that the receipts from churches show a decrease of \$679.75. This year, for the first time, the gifts from Sunday-schools to the Woman's Board and the Assembly's Board have been divided equally, so that we have transferred to the Board \$3,374.92 from the Sunday-schools, and the amount transferred from the Christian Endeavor and Young People's Societies was \$10,774.20, making a total of \$14,149.12.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE MISSION SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

POPULATION	MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.					SABBATH-SCHOOLS AND SABBATH-SCHOOL SCHOLARS.		No. Members Young People's Societies.	No. Conversions.
	No. Missions and Schools.	No. Missionaries and Teachers.	No. Boarding Pupils.	No. Day Pupils.	Totals.	No. Sabbath-schools.	No. Sabbath-school scholars.		
Alaskans.....	17	32	164	10	174	3	173	34	23
Indians.....	20	88	745	339	1,084	15	1,566	407	97
Mexicans.....	29	54	348	1,325	1,673	24	1,118	328	92
Mormons.....	30	66	151	1,585	1,736	25	1,342	309	52
Mountaineers.....	59	162	942	3,441	4,383	51	4,853	1,125	277
Foreigners.....	18	24	...	749	749	7	824	713	101
Porto Ricans.....	8	22	...	564	564	4	246	26	20
Cubans.....	3	10	...	287	287	5	232	77	17
Speakers.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>2,350</b>	<b>8,300</b>	<b>10,650</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>10,354</b>	<b>3,019</b>	<b>679</b>

CONCLUSION.—The Board of Home Missions approaches the new year with an unusual sense of responsibility, because it is now compelled to undertake two new departments, each of which alone would tax its resources.

By order of the General Assembly there has been turned over to this Board the evangelistic work in the missionary Synods, and in the self-supporting Synods so far as desired by them and within its means.

Then, too, we have the glorious opportunity of the South and Southwest open to us by the reunion of our Church and the Cumberland Church.

But, trusting to the coöperation of our Church and sure that it is unwilling to fail in either of these directions, we are making appropriations in excess of those of last year to the amount of fully one hundred thousand dollars. We therefore ask the General Assembly to ask the Church for eleven hundred thousand dollars this year, as the least sum on which the work of this Board in all its departments can be carried successfully through the year.

The death of the Rev. Thomas A. Nelson, D.D., elsewhere noted in this Report, made a vacancy in the Board, to fill which the Board has elected the Rev. Allan Douglas Carlile, D.D.

The terms of service of the following members of the Board expire with this Assembly:

*Ministers.*

Rev. Samuel J. Nicolls, D.D., LL.D.,  
Rev. Joseph Dunn Burrell, D.D.,  
Rev. Albert Edwin Keigwin, D.D.

*Laymen.*

Walter M. Aikman,  
William H. Corbin,  
Robert C. Ogden,  
Henry W. Jessup

Respectfully submitted by order of the Board,     ¶

CHARLES L. THOMPSON, *Secretary.*

## GENERAL SUMMARY.

The total number of missionaries under agreement with the Board during the year ending March 31, 1907, is 1,291, and they are distributed as follows:

Alaska.....	16	¶New Mexico.....	39
*Arizona.....	26	**New York.....	18
Arkansas.....	2	North Carolina.....	10
California.....	91	North Dakota.....	86
Canal Zone.....	1	††Ohio.....	1
Colorado.....	52	Oklahoma Territory.....	40
†Cuba.....	10	Oregon.....	68
Florida.....	10	§Pennsylvania.....	8
Idaho.....	33	††Porto Rico.....	26
Indian Territory.....	53	Rhode Island.....	2
Kansas.....	83	South Dakota.....	84
‡Kentucky.....	23	Tennessee.....	25
Massachusetts.....	5	Texas.....	28
Minnesota.....	102	Utah.....	21
Missouri.....	80	Washington.....	94
Montana.....	30	§§West Virginia.....	27
Nebraska.....	70	Wisconsin.....	1
Nevada.....	6	Wyoming.....	14
New Hampshire.....	2	General German Missionary.....	1
§New Jersey.....	3		

\* Including seven Indian helpers.

† Including one helper.

‡ The Synod of Kentucky is partly self-supporting.

§ Negro missionaries, specially provided for by the Phineas M. Barber Fund.

¶ Including one Indian and fifteen Mexican helpers.

\*\* These missionaries are working among foreigners in Hudson, New York, St. Lawrence and Westchester Presbyteries; among Indians and foreigners in Buffalo Presbytery, and among negroes as provided for by the Barber Fund.

†† Work among Hungarians.

‡‡ Including fifteen helpers.

§§ Including one Syrian missionary.

GENERAL SUMMARY OF SYNODICAL HOME MISSIONS.

	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	Baltimore.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Kentucky.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Iowa.	Total.
Churches aided.....	148	84	191	55	197	66	143		112	94	117	667
Missions aided.....	41	54	31	2	208	3	7		10	37	77	437
Home Mission churches organized.....	2	1	4	2	5	3	4		2	5	6	34
*Self-supporting churches organized.....	3	3	6	1	1	6	1		1	1	1	13
*Churches reaching self-support.....	2	2	8	1	1	6	8		5	4	10	46
Ordained ministers employed.....	135	86	179	43	125	1	101		60	42	84	855
Other workers employed.....	6	4	27	5	5		20		8	20	25	95
Additions on confession.....	481	556	1,728	224	1,130	655	1,300		348	324	644	7,800
Additions on certificate.....	990	356	597	138	549	375	616		132	214	277	3,553
Total membership.....	8,889	3,225	17,619	3,229	12,621	6,074	10,142		3,021	3,361	5,853	77,034
Adult baptisms.....	270	132	300	40	383	331	526		98	98	241	2,809
Infant baptisms.....	461	392	680	170	313	161	308		148	197	164	3,066
Sabbath-schools organized.....	7	3	3	2	3	8	3		3	2	13	38
Number of Sabbath-schools.....	149	98	202	50	175	117	150		110	104	135	1,290
Membership of Sabbath-schools.....	• 10,826	8,592	22,116	4,700	15,083	8,131	14,370		4,552	5,408	8,303	102,081
Home Mission churches raised for self-support.....		\$53,500	\$108,255	\$29,135			\$49,402		\$804	\$26,632	\$49,355	\$317,083
Home Mission churches raised for bene- fices.....		\$6,374	\$15,744	\$3,427			\$6,786			\$4,631	\$5,750	\$42,712
Church edifices.....	140	88	198	55	214	125	137		68	80	137	1,251
Value of same.....	\$124,200	\$414,100	\$813,550	\$230,550	\$491,900	\$240,950	\$534,500		\$175,300	\$187,750	\$200,000	\$3,779,000
Church edifices built during the year.....		6			8	4			2	3	6	20
Value of same.....	\$4,006	\$41,500	\$15,044	\$1,555	\$118,500	\$10,500	\$9,440		\$9,800	\$8,300	\$48,200	\$226,800
Church debts canceled.....	25	\$6,784			\$2,400	7			\$10,660	\$3,748	\$5,000	\$58,637
Church edifices repaired or enlarged.....	\$7,337	\$8,500	\$17,499	\$9,224	\$10,407	\$5,337	40		\$9,125	\$3,831	\$4,000	\$75,290
Cost of same.....	84	43	52	17	47	24	25		25	25	55	412
Number of mansees.....	\$95,730	\$110,000	\$102,550	\$29,200	\$63,700	\$30,600	\$56,400		\$39,200	\$36,058	\$72,000	\$635,438
Value of same.....												

\*All the other items refer to work carried on under the direction of Synodical Home Mission Committees in Synods or Presbyteries.

The following is a summary of the results of the work of the Board:

Number of churches aided by the Board.....	1,505
Number of missionaries, including 39 Cuban, Porto Rican, Mexican and Indian helpers.....	1,291
*Number of missionary teachers.....	458
Additions on profession of faith.....	7,265
Additions on certificate.....	5,046
Total membership.....	63,647
Total in congregations.....	69,896
Adult baptisms.....	3,039
Infant baptisms.....	2,684
Sunday-schools organized.....	167
Number of Sunday-schools.....	1,575
Membership of Sunday-schools.....	93,608
Church edifices (value of same, \$2,928,344).....	1,278
Church edifices built (cost of same, \$253,052).....	73
Church edifices repaired and enlarged (cost of same, \$45,174)..	170
Church debts canceled.....	\$96,794
Churches having reached self-support.....	106
Churches organized.....	124
Number of parsonages (value of same, \$549,018).....	399

#### TREASURER'S REPORT.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE CURRENT WORK OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A. FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1907.

##### Receipts.

Balance on hand April 1, 1906.....		\$2,411 06
For Evangelization:		
From Churches.....	\$236,599 85	
" Woman's Missionary So-		
cieties.....	844 71	
" Sabbath-schools.....	21,283 88	
" Young People's Societies.....	16,291 56	
" Individuals, etc.....	65,549 14	
" Interest on Permanent		
Funds.....	19,002 44	
" Interest on Reserve Fund..	4,269 40	
" Income on Real Estate.....	23,124 45	
" Legacies.....	175,001 25	
		\$561,966 68
For Mission School Work:		
From Woman's Board:		
From Churches.....	\$5,996 94	
" Woman's Missionary So-		
cieties.....	225,006 66	
" Sabbath-schools.....	21,282 87	
" Young People's Societies.....	16,291 58	
" Young Ladies' Societies and		
Bands.....	24,518 35	
" Individuals.....	26,481 06	
" Interest on Permanent		
Funds.....	3,808 04	
" Legacies.....	8,502 15	
" Tuition Fees.....	68,823 38	
" Rents and Sales.....	646 10	
		401,360 13
		963,326 81
		\$965,737 87

\* Of these, twenty-one are ordained missionaries of the Board and nine are native evangelists and interpreters, whose salaries are paid either in whole or in part by the Women's Boards.



*Expenditures.*

For Evangelization:			
Missionaries, Field Work and Specials.....	\$491,596	44	
Cost of Communicating Information.....	14,113	81	
Interest on Annuity Gifts.....	2,857	36	
“ “ Money Borrowed.....	1,834	32	
Exchanges.....		214	85
Expenses of Administration.....	38,908	87	
			<hr/> \$549,525 65
For Mission School Work:			
Mission Schools, Field Work, Insurance and Buildings.....	\$386,646	40	
Cost of Communicating Information.....	5,857	97	
Woman's Board, exclusive of Miss. School Work, etc.....	18,558	35	
Interest on Money Borrowed.....	2,989	96	
“ “ Annuity Gifts.....		90	36
Exchanges.....		123	80
			<hr/> 414,266 84
			<hr/> \$963,792 49
Balance on hand April 1, 1907.....			1,945 38
			<hr/> <hr/> \$965,737 87

HARVEY C. OLIN, *Treasurer.*

[N.B.—For additional Financial Exhibits see full Report in the volume of the Reports of the Boards.]

## II. BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

<i>Ministers.</i>	1905-1908.	<i>Laymen.</i>
Rev. George Alexander, D.D., Rev. John F. Patterson, D.D., Rev. J. Ross Stevenson, D.D.		Mr. Warner Van Norden, Mr. John T. Underwood, Mr. D. W. McWilliams.
	1906-1909.	
Rev. W. R. Richards, D.D., Rev. Cleland B. McAfee, D.D., Rev. John Fox, D.D., Rev. Charles R. Erdman, D.D.		Hon. Darwin R. James, Mr. W. P. Stevenson, Mr. Scott Foster.
	1907-1910.	
Rev. Eben B. Cobb, D.D., Rev. James S. Dennis, D.D., Rev. W. P. Stevenson, D.D.		Mr. John Stewart, William E. Stiger, Esq., Mr. Alexander Maitland

## OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

REV. GEORGE ALEXANDER, D.D., *President*.  
 HON. DARWIN R. JAMES, *Vice-President*.  
 REV. STANLEY WHITE, D.D.,  
 MR. ROBERT E. SPEER,  
 REV. ARTHUR J. BROWN, D.D.,  
 REV. A. WOODRUFF HALSEY, D.D.,  
 MR. DWIGHT H. DAY, *Treasurer*.

} *Secretaries*.

*Assistant Secretaries of the Home Department.*

MR. DAVID MCCONAUGHY, *Eastern Section*.  
 T. H. P. SAILER, Ph.D., *Honorary Educational Secretary*.  
 REV. CHARLES E. BRADT, Ph.D., *Central Section*.

*Medical Adviser.*

DAVID BOVAIRD, Jr., M.D.

## ABSTRACT OF THE SEVENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT.

It is suggestive, that this Seventieth Annual Report records the culmination of certain great movements which mark the onward progress of the missionary cause.

Prominent among these is the recognition by the Board of the Distinct Missionary Responsibility of the Presbyterian Church. On February 19-21 there was held in the City of Omaha, Neb., an Inter-synodical Foreign Mission Convention for Men. At this Convention a series of resolutions, based on the paper prepared by the Board and sent to the Missions, were adopted as follows:

I. It is the judgment of this Convention for men that the number of human beings in non-Christian lands for which the Presbyterian Church, United States of America, is directly responsible in the work of evangelization in this generation is approximately 100,000,000 souls, being distributed as follows: Mexico, 2,500,000; Central America, 500,000; South America, 10,000,000; Japan, 4,000,000; Korea, 6,000,000; China, 40,000,000; Siam, Laos, 5,000,000; India, 18,000,000; Persia, 5,000,000; Turkey, 2,000,000; Africa, 5,000,000; Philippines, 2,000,000.

II. It is the judgment of this Convention that the force of Presbyterian American foreign missionaries, native pastors, Bible women and teachers ought to be increased in the immediate future until it reaches the number of one American foreign missionary and five trained native workers (or their equivalent) for each 25,000 unevangelized people now in non-Christian lands, providentially allotted to the Presbyterian Church for evangelization. This would mean for the Presbyterian Church, United States of America, 4,000 American missionaries, or about five times as many as we now have.

III. It is the judgment of this Convention for men that it will cost not less than \$6,000,000 a year to meet fully the great responsibility outlined above, and we therefore set ourselves resolutely to the work of bringing the foreign missionary offerings of our Church up to this mark.

IV. In the judgment of this Convention, it will be necessary, in order to raise the funds required for the discharge of our missionary obligations, for every church to adopt a missionary policy embodying the following principles and methods:

OUR MISSIONARY POLICY.—1. It is the mission of the whole Church to give the Gospel to the whole world.

2. This entire Church being a missionary society, each member of the body is under covenant to help fulfill the will of the Head: to give the Gospel to every creature.

3. Every Christian is commanded to "go;" if not in person, then potentially, having a share by gift and prayer in supporting a Parish Abroad, as well as the Parish at Home.

4. Our giving should be an act of worship (Proverbs iii. 9), cheerful (II Corinthians ix. 7), and according to the rule of three (I Corinthians xvi. 2):

<i>Individually</i>	"Let every one of you Lay by him in store on the
<i>Systematically</i>	First day of the week
<i>Proportionately</i>	As God hath prospered him."

OUR MISSIONARY METHODS.—1. Let Synods and Presbyteries, through their Foreign Missionary Committees, labor to have every church adopt this missionary policy.

2. Let the Board of Foreign Missions, in consultation with the Synodical Foreign Mission Chairman, and such laymen as the Board may select, annually lay before the General Assembly a statement of the amount needed for the ensuing year, and a suggested apportionment of said amount among the various Synods and Presbyteries—not as an assessment, but as a definite share of the responsibility.

3. Let every church prayerfully assume its share of this responsibility, which may be represented by a sum of money which adequately represents the church's financial ability; or by "A Parish Abroad," which represents as much money as the church can contribute to this work; or by the salary of one or more foreign missionaries.

4. Let the subscription method be set in operation by the Session of the church, by which every member shall be reached and given opportunity to express his love for souls and loyalty to Christ by a weekly, monthly, quarterly or annual offering to this cause.

V. While we recognize that the ability of churches and individuals varies, it is the judgment of this Convention that each of our churches should strive to attain an average of \$5 per member for Foreign Missions (10 cents a week), and we hereby urge the Foreign Missionary Committee of our Synods and Presbyteries and Sessions to seek to secure that result, and we pledge our own best efforts to raise that average in our own churches.

VI. Recognizing that the successful accomplishment of this project involves not only the expenditure of wealth, but also of lives, we set ourselves to pray that the Holy Spirit of God may choose and send consecrated men and women into this work of Foreign Missions in sufficient numbers to secure the evangelization of the world in this generation.

The Board, at its meeting, April 1, after carefully considering these resolutions, adopted the following Report submitted to it:

At the last meeting of the Board, the resolutions adopted at the Men's Presbyterian Foreign Missionary Convention, in Omaha, were referred by the Board to the Home Department Committee and the Executive Council, for consideration and report. These resolutions related, first, to our distinct missionary responsibility as a Church; second, to our missionary policy, and, third, to our missionary methods.

With reference to our distinct missionary responsibility, the resolutions of the Convention follow, and are based upon, the paper submitted to the Board at its meeting on March 4, 1907, which the Board authorized to be sent to all the Missions, but on which it deferred action until the Missions should be heard from. A large number of the Missions have already replied, approving of the statement of policy embodied in the paper, and specifying, in greater or less detail, the form and extent of the reinforcement they would need to compass the work required of them. In view of these replies and of the action of the Omaha Convention, which seems to make it wise to lay the entire proposition before the Church at large without any delay, we recommend that the Board approve the main outlines of the policy submitted to the Missions, and transmit the same to the General Assembly for its endorsement.

The second section of the Omaha resolutions, entitled "Our Missionary Policy," refers not to missionary policy abroad, but to the missionary ideal of the Church at home, and simply enunciates the historic principle of the Presbyterian Church and the methods already in use by the Board, this principle and these methods having been already approved by the General Assembly.

The third section provides for an apportionment to the Synods and churches of the budget of the Board—not as an assessment, but as a suggestion to each church of its definite share of responsibility.

If the Assembly shall see fit to approve of this action of the Board, and the Church shall endeavor to carry out the resolutions, it should mean large things for the Kingdom of Christ.

The close of seventy years of history finds the Board better equipped than ever before in its Home Department for carrying on its great work. The reorganization of this department was fully set forth in the Introduction to the last Annual Report.

A new Assistant Secretary, Mr. J. M. Patterson, for many years the efficient and faithful Secretary of the Cumberland Church in connection with their Boards of Home and Foreign Missions and Church Erection, has been assigned to the Southern District. The Rev. Dwight E. Potter, of Oakland, Cal., has been appointed to have charge of the Western Section. The Rev. Charles E. Bradt and Mr. David McConaughy have charge of the Central and Eastern Districts respectively.

The Rev. George H. Trull, formerly assistant pastor of the Fifth Avenue Church, New York City, has been appointed an Assistant Secretary in the Home Department, to take charge of a much-neglected portion of the home field, namely, the development of Missions in the Sunday-school.

During the year the Rev. B. M. Brown has acted as special representative of the Board in interesting individuals in the work of Missions. The entire expense connected with Mr. Brown's budget has been met by friends of the Board.

The Forward Movement has gone steadily on, leading the churches to put the support, not merely of Foreign Missions, but, in many instances, likewise, of the whole of the benevolences, upon the more stable basis of an individual systematic contribution, instead of the uncertainty of the occasional collection.

The Forward Movement Magazine, *All the World*, continues to serve as a medium of communication with the members of Missionary Committees throughout the Church, it being sent to any who contribute as much as \$2.00 a year to the work of the Foreign Missions Board. Its circulation is 10,000.

This year the women of the Church have shown their usual zeal, devotion and efficiency. The Women's Boards and societies show an increase over last year.

The relation with the Women's Boards and societies has been harmonious. A joint conference between representatives of the various Women's Boards and societies and representatives of the Assembly's Board was held, in which an agreement was reached in regard to the difficult question relating to special object gifts. What is known as the "Station Plan," or "Parish Plan," was adopted. By this plan the budget of each Station as a whole, and not separate classes of work, is made the basis of assignment of special objects, and donors are given shares of greater or less extent in the work of the Station.

It seems possible to report to the Assembly each year now a more wonderful year than the year preceding, in direct spiritual results and in general influence, as the work of the Missions expands every year. Perhaps the most significant ecclesiastical situation at present is found in Japan, where the Church of Christ, solidly established, with many self-supporting churches and a body of strong and able Japanese leaders, is filled with a just sense of its national responsibility. Ecclesiastically, the Presbyterian Church in India is entirely independent of the many home Presbyterian Churches, the products of whose Mission work are united in it. This movement toward union on the Mission field, while it has materialized in no new practical expressions during the year, is still strong and hopeful.

Not the least encouraging feature of this Seventieth Annual Report is the growth of the native Church in spiritual power. More significant even than the

large ingathering of souls is the deepening of the spiritual life of the native Christians, the raising up of a body of consecrated leaders and the prevalence of the revival spirit. A careful reading of the reports of China Missions will show that China is raising up leaders destined to exert great influence on the future life of the Chinese Christian Church. In Korea the Christians have given thousands of days' labor purely for evangelistic work. No greater proof is needed of the efficiency of the work of the foreign missionary than these evidences of the spiritual life of the native Church.

Our fellow-workers on the foreign field have been greatly blessed during the year by the visit of the Rev. Howard Agnew Johnston, D.D., who was sent out under the auspices of the Evangelistic Committee of the General Assembly.

As the statistical table at the close of report would indicate, the receipts on the field for the support of the work are steadily increasing. Interesting gifts for Mission work or benevolent purposes have been made to or through the Board. The Dowager Empress of China has given 10,000 taels (\$7,200) to the hospital in Peking, connected with the medical school, jointly conducted by the London Missionary Society, the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions and our own Board. The Emperor of Korea gave \$3,000 for the Koreans who suffered from the San Francisco earthquake, and sent his money through the Board and its representatives in San Francisco. High officials of the Siamese Government have aided liberally the work in Siam, and a prominent Mohammedan woman in Teheran has built a woman's ward in the Board's hospital there.

The year has been marked by an unusual number of casualties. The severe earthquake in San Francisco destroyed much Mission property and interfered seriously with the work among the Chinese and Japanese. The earthquake in Santiago, Chili, injured the Board's property to the extent of many thousands of dollars, but in neither case was the life of any missionary sacrificed.

In China heavy floods have produced widespread destitution in many districts. In addition to sending considerable sums of money to the famine sufferers in China, the Board has also been able to send relief to the famine sufferers in Persia.

One of the important questions before the Board during the year has been the matter of such reorganization and readjustment as was necessary in view of the union with the Cumberland Church. As the Board of Missions and Church Erection of the Cumberland Church has had charge of the three causes of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and Church Erection, these three Boards of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. have acted together, in conference with the Cumberland Board. At a joint conference in New York City, on December 12, the following resolutions were adopted. [See, for these resolutions, the Report of the Board of Missions and Church Erection, p. 397.]

These resolutions were subsequently submitted to the Board and were approved by it, and the following action taken:

Arrangements are under discussion between the Cumberland Women's Board and the Women's Boards of Foreign and Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. for the future administration of the women's work of the United Church.

The Foreign Missions of the Cumberland Church are located in Mexico, Japan and China, and among the Chinese in California. Joint meetings of the Missions of the Cumberland Church and the Board's Missions were held last Fall, and the work of the two Churches has been, since May 1, the beginning of the fiscal year of the Board, consolidated in one united work.

In making out its budget for the fiscal year of 1907-1908, the Board felt that some relief in both directions was imperatively necessary, and has ventured to incur financial liabilities to the extent of nearly \$1,160,000, in order to maintain our existing work and to provide for the work formerly carried on by the Cumberland Board, to increase the salaries of the missionaries in Japan, Siam, Laos and parts of China, and to add a little, in the Missions where the emergency was most acute, to the inadequate appropriations for the native work.

The year has been one of marvelous change in the Orient. The intellectual awakening in China, the demand for higher education, the breaking with old customs, the adopting of things Western has gone on with ever-increasing pace.

In Korea, the spiritual awakening is as marked as the intellectual awakening in China. The Koreans, though their dreams of an independent nationality have faded, are developing the nobler qualities of Christian manhood and womanhood. The account of the revivals now in progress is a remarkable one.

In India, the spirit of prayer has wonderfully pervaded the whole Mission enterprise. The first Sunday in December was set apart by the missionary societies at work in India for a day of special pleading for God's blessing upon the millions in that land who had never even heard of Jesus Christ.

In Persia, the people have wrung from the rulers the form of constitutional government. The death of the former Shah has not stopped the progress of "reform." The new Shah has not withdrawn any of his father's concessions.

The wonderful extension in the Philippines, the youngest of all the Missions of the Board; the development of self-support in Africa; the steady growth in Siam and Laos; the unusual manifestation of approval on the part of the rulers in that land; the munificent gift this year of the friend whose former gifts made possible the great industrial plant at Sidon, and the ever-increasing opportunities in the land of Syria and other Mission lands for educational and evangelistic work, all attest this seventieth year in the history of the Board is a most memorable one.

In Guatemala and Colombia, the small force of the Board, coupled with the many political disturbances, have seriously interfered with any large ingathering of souls.

In Chili and Brazil there has been steady progress.

The death list of missionaries as here given is a long and honored roll, two of the number having been in the service of the Board for more than a generation—the Rev. Benjamin Labaree, who went out under the Board to Persia in 1860, and Miss Isabella A. Nassau, who went to West Africa in 1868.

Mrs. C. C. Walker, Siam; appointed 1904, died April 21, 1906.

Rev. Benjamin Labaree, D.D., West Persia; appointed under the American Board 1860, died May 14, 1906.

Miss Isabella A. Nassau, West Africa; appointed 1868, died June 12, 1906.

Mr. John Jolley, Western India; appointed 1897, died July 8, 1906.

Mrs. W. J. Wanless, Western India; appointed 1889, died August 13, 1906.

Rev. J. L. Whiting, D.D., North China; appointed 1869, died August 25, 1906.

Rev. W. K. Eddy, D.D., Syria; appointed 1878, died November 9, 1906.

Mrs. W. W. Hicks, North China; appointed 1902, died December 2, 1906.

Rev. S. F. Moore, Korea; appointed 1892, died December 22, 1906.

Rev. J. M. Goheen, Western India; appointed 1875, died February, 1907.

Mrs. F. J. Newton, Punjab; appointed 1870, died March 31, 1907.

On March 18, the Board elected the Rev. Stanley White, D.D., pastor of the Hillside Presbyterian Church of Orange, N. J., as Secretary to succeed Dr. Ellinwood, whose advanced years and feeble health have obliged him to lay aside all active work, and would respectfully request the Assembly to confirm his election.

On November 5, Mr. James M. Speers was elected a member of the Board, to fill the vacancy caused by the death, on May 7, of Mr. Albert W. Pitkin. Rev. Charles R. Erdman, D.D., was elected to fill the vacancy made by the death of Rev. Robert Russell Booth, D.D. The Assembly is requested to confirm these elections made by the Board.

The terms of office of the following members expire with the meeting of this Assembly and it is recommended that they be reelected, viz.:

Rev. Eben B. Cobb, D.D.,  
Rev. James S. Dennis, D.D.,  
Mr. Alexander Maitland,

Mr. John Stewart,  
William E. Stiger, Esq.,  
Rev. W. P. Stevenson, D.D.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

The fiscal year of the Board closed April 30, 1907, with a surplus in the treasury of \$749.37. That the year was closed without a deficit on the year's account, although the appropriations and disbursements were the largest in the history of the Board, is a cause for rejoicing and thanksgiving.

For the past three years the Treasurer has reported an accumulating deficit, and while 1906-07 shows a small surplus, this old deficit remains. At the beginning of the present year it amounted to \$110,918.71, but special gifts have reduced it to \$92,896.02. In this connection, it is interesting to note that the fiscal years 1893-97 inclusive showed a deficit; 1898-1903 inclusive showed a surplus without a break in the good record; but 1904-06 inclusive reported deficits again without interruption. This year has therefore brought a change for the better, which it is hoped will prove to be the beginning of a long series of surplus years.

The increases in receipts for the year were as follows:

From Churches.....	\$10,122 45	
Women's Boards.....	25,774 06	
Sabbath-schools.....	981 09	
Legacies.....	9,946 72	
Miscellaneous.....	41,811 39	
		\$88,635 71
The decrease amounted to.....		7,087 97
		-----
Leaving a net increase from all sources of.....		\$81,547 74

The net profit accruing to the Board from the operation of the Presbyterian Building was \$15,517.75; from operating 5 West 20th Street, \$2,148.01. Alterations are now completed on the Presbyterian Building whereby the Assembly Hall on the ground floor has been converted into business space, which it is estimated will increase the total income some \$8,000. Of this increase the Foreign Board will receive one-half.

The Treasurer has received more than \$30,000 on account of China Famine sufferers during the fiscal year. This amount has been forwarded to the General Committee located at Shanghai, and is in process of disbursement by them. In addition to these funds, about \$35,000 came in for relief and rebuilding at San Francisco, made necessary on account of the earthquake. The total volume of cash handled by the Treasurer's office has been the largest of any year in its history, amounting to more than \$2,000,000. This includes building funds, various relief funds, moneys handled for the personal accounts of missionaries, special remittances abroad, etc.

Special gift agreements have been issued during the year to the number of three, aggregating \$9,640.

## EXPENSES.

An analysis of the expenses of the year will be found in Schedule No. 5 of this Report. The percentages of disbursements in New York on account of Mission work to the total sum received for the work are as follows:

Administrative Expense.....	4.23	per cent.
Disbursements not Administrative.....	1.63	" "
Disbursements directed by General Assembly.....	1.00	" "
		-----
	6.86	" "

## BALANCE SHEET, APRIL 30, 1907.

*Current Assets.*

Cash.....	\$129,018 23	
Cash on Deposit at Interest.....	150,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$279,018 23
Advances to Sundry Institutions.....	25,350 00	
Due from Individuals and Organizations.....	12,614 45	
Rents Due and Unpaid, Presbyterian Building.....	2,612 47	
Due from Other Boards.....	3,000 00	
Total Current Assets.....	<hr/>	\$322,595 15

*Advances and Unadjusted Balances.*

Advances to Missions for year 1907-1908.....	\$125,550 00	
Balances at Missions for year ended April 30, 1907 (net).....	165,046 52	
Unadjusted Balances at Missions for former years....	21,497 59	
Advances to Missionaries for Traveling Expenses....	7,922 46	
Advances for Legal Expenses, to be adjusted.....	4,281 44	
Missionaries' Home Allowance and Travel (unad- justed balances).....	8,838 70	
Inventory of Stationery, Leaflets, Cable Codes, Books and Maps.....	5,607 60	
Unexpired Insurance Premiums.....	1,485 47	
Advanced for English-speaking Work at Manila.....	11,866 18	
Total Advances and Unadjusted Balances.....	<hr/>	352,095 96

*Invested Assets.*

Investment Securities, as per Schedule No. 6.....	\$291,650 71	
Securities and Unsold Real Estate, unacknowl- edged as Donations until converted into Cash, as per Schedule No. 7 (per contra).....	91,332 26	
Permanent Real Estate Investments— Presbyterian Building (half in- terest).....	\$893,970 48	
5 West 20th St. Property (half interest).....	46,117 31	
	<hr/>	940,087 79
Furniture and Fixtures.....	6,574 44	
Total Invested Assets.....	<hr/>	1,329,645 20
Balance of Deficit for year ended April 30, 1906.....	\$92,896 02	
Less Surplus for year ended April 30, 1907.....	749 37	
Total Deficit, subject to the receipt of the final statements for the year from Field Treas- urers, Schedule No. 2.....	<hr/>	92,146 65
Grand Total.....	<hr/>	<u>\$2,096,482 96</u>

*Current Liabilities.*

Outstanding Bills of Exchange.....	\$287,597 82	
Unpaid Certificates of Credit.....	19,989 67	
Special Funds and Amounts on Deposit.....	153,948 98	
Due to Missionaries in United States.....	2,981 45	
Surplus in Fire and Marine Insurance Fund.....	7,952 73	
Unexpended Appropriations for Travel and Outfit.	35,447 43	
Unused Funds for the Sale of Field Buildings.....	4,000 00	
Accrued Interest on Special Gifts.....	901 60	
Accrued Taxes and Water Rates.....	3,857 29	
Total Current Liabilities.....	<hr/>	\$516,676 97



Current Liabilities,.....		\$516,676 97
<i>Other Liabilities.</i>		
Permanent Endowment Fund, as per Schedule No. 9.....	\$77,824 32	
Special Endowment Fund, as per Schedule No. 10...	224,164 90	
Special Gift Agreements on which Interest is Paid....	191,390 00	
General Reserve Fund.....	48,432 28	
Unacknowledged Receipts (per contra).....	91,332 26	
Funds, etc., invested in Presbyterian Building and 20th Street Property—		
Donations, as per Schedule No. 11..	\$386,548 91	
Interest-bearing Gifts, as per Schedule No. 12.....	282,500 00	
Board's Reserve Funds.....	271,038 88	
	940,087 79	
Board's Reserve Fund invested in Furniture and Fixtures.....	6,574 44	
Total Other Liabilities.....	1,579,805 99	
Grand Total.....	\$2,096,482 96	

DWIGHT H. DAY, *Treasurer.*

A GENERAL SUMMARY OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A., MAY 1, 1907.

	AMERICAN MISSIONARIES.						NATIVE FORCE.				CHURCHES.				EDUCATIONAL.				PRINTING.		MEDICAL.			
	MEN.		WOMEN.		Total.	Ordned.	Liaentates.	Other Workers.	Total.	Organized Churches.	Communicants.	Added during the Year.	Students for the Ministry.	Number of Schools.	Sabbath-school Scholars.	Printing Presses.	Number of Pages Printed.	Hospitals.	Dispensaries.	Patients Treated.				
	Ordned.	Medical.	Lay.	Married.																	Single.	Medical.	Ordned.	Medical.
<b>AFRICA:</b>																								
Western Africa.....	1864	6	8	7	6	13	3	35	4	19	51	74	12	1,825	138	16	2,394	2,906	4	5	5,212			
<b>CHINA:</b>																								
Central China.....	1844	4	40	14	3	15	14	2	48	19	12	95	126	17	2,118	190	6	939	2,414	1	1	5,838		
Heinan.....	1885	3	7	7	4	6	3	20	1	4	36	41	1	214	35	2	6	225	330	3	3	18,373		
Hunan.....	1900	4	13	6	4	9	2	21	1	8	14	22	3	239	70	2	12	173	124	2	2	11,533		
Kiang-shi.....	1907	2	7	8	1	8	4	21	2	2	23	25	2	244	76	2	7	142	165	1	1	5,038		
North China.....	1881	2	4	11	3	10	6	5	35	*1	7	18	26	*7	*260	*60	3	*10	280	*330	*4	2	13,110	
Shantung East.....	1881	3	*77	5	2	1	8	5	1	22	6	42	83	23	2,614	298	3	77	1,570	1,598	1	2	8,431	
Shantung West.....	1872	3	232	21	0	23	5	2	58	5	96	166	267	34	5,707	748	11	81	1,355	797	7	8	61,351	
South China (formerly Canton).....	1846	3	87	10	5	11	9	3	38	4	82	102	188	26	7,377	943	*46	*46	*1,424	1,481	3	4	35,671	
Total.....	27	467	82	25	5	90	48	13	263	36	253	539	828	93	18,773	2,420	73	259	6,116	7,289	1	22	24	161,745
<b>CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN UNITED STATES.....</b>	1852	4	7	2	1	3	1	7	3	3	2	534	81	*12	*269	*60								
<b>INDIA:</b>																								
North India.....	1836	11	44	16	4	16	8	44	17	30	206	253	35	1,210	431	10	146	2,740	3,501	1	1	25,738		
Punjab.....	1834	13	72	25	1	19	17	5	67	23	92	232	347	19	3,797	718	19	70	5,497	4,741	5	8	58,315	
Western India.....	1853	6	12	10	3	11	14	2	40	*3	5	81	89	8	1,023	123	*34	*1,400	*1,924	2	3	21,052		
Total.....	30	128	51	4	4	46	39	7	151	43	127	519	689	62	6,030	1,272	29	250	9,637	10,166	8	11	105,105	
<b>JAPAN:</b>																								
Eastern Japan.....	1859	4	12	8	1	9	11	29	43	44	74	161	40	7,538	659	5	8	1,165	4824					
Western Japan.....	1879	10	40	10	10	9	29	29	48	44	74	161	40	7,538	659	20	6	440						
Total.....	14	52	18	1	19	20	58	43	44	74	161	40	7,538	659	25	14	1,605	4,824						

KOREA.....	1884	5	628	29	9	34	9	1	82	81	292	373	20	12,546	2,811	43	216	4,356	36,975			4	41,787			
MEXICO.....	1872	8	222	7	1	7	5	20	29	20	52	*101	*50	5,014	*378	*51	*83	*1,345	*2,972	1	*3,724,401					
PERSIA:																										
Eastern Persia.....	1872	3	12	8	4	11	5	2	30	5	47	52	4	274	28		14	523	256			2	4	30,118		
Western Persia.....	1835	2	*127	9	1	8	8	2	28	*35	*36	*124	*195	25	3,057	488	*118	2,733	4,075	1	782,600	1	2	13,059		
Total.....		5	139	17	5	19	13	4	58	40	36	171	247	29	3,331	516	132	3,256	4,331	1	782,600	3	6	43,177		
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.....	1899	6	105	12	3	1	14	1	31	4	66	164	234	25	5,581	1,823	15	2	204	2,242		2	2	8,022		
SIAM.....	1840	5	5	11	5	1	15	5	37	1	3	25	29	7	548	54	8	655	437	1	5,000,000	4	4	22,062		
LAOS.....	1867	6	70	14	6	20	4	44	44	5	2	70	77	18	3,168	232	26	649	2,014	1	3,352,000	4	4	29,500		
SOUTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA:																										
Brazil Central.....	1871	5	67	5	1	6	3	15	15	2	15	17	16	965	180	3	11	254	447							
Brazil Southern.....	1859	4	38	5	1	5	3	14	14	4	28	32	14	1,030	120	4	4	389	452							
Total.....		9	105	10	2	11	6	29	29	6	43	49	30	1,995	300	3	15	643	899							
Chile.....	1873	4	27	7	7	7	1	15	15	4	10	27	41	15	714	117	5	3	495	1,580						
Colombia.....	1856	4		6	6	6	3	15	15	*2		*14	*16	2	*184	44		5	374	†						
Guatemala.....	1882	2	*3	2		2	1	5	5		*3	*2	*5	*2	*41		1	*35	*65	†						
SYRIA.....	1823	4	96	12	1	13	11	1	39	8	32	162	202	34	2,625	241	8	119	4,861	6,097	1	37,908,358	2	2	9,491	
Grand Total, 1907.....		139	2062	287	65	22	319	170	26	889	228	696	2205	3129	441	70,447	11,106	269	1145	36,924	83,452	7	132,051,647	53	62	426,101
1906.....		136	1822	292	61	20	311	180	25	889	182	631	1798	2611	443	63,480	9,860	232	995	32,430	63,494	9	171,277,004	53	65	442,756

\* Incomplete reports. † No report.

## III. BOARD OF EDUCATION.

## MEMBERS.

<i>Ministers.</i>	1905-1908.	<i>Elders.</i>
James M. Crowell, D.D., William P. Finney, F. W. Loetscher, Ph.D.		Charles P. Turner, M.D., T. M. Rogers, S. Spencer Chapman, Esq.
	1906-1909.	
Charles Wadsworth, Jr., D.D., John Calhoun, William H. Oxtoby, D.D.		George W. Bailey, M.D., Samuel D. Oliphant, Esq., Edward B. Hodge, Jr., M.D.
	1907-1910.	
Henry C. Minton, D.D., LL.D., J. Sparhawk Jones, D.D., Edward Yates Hill, D.D.		George H. Stuart, Jr., A. A. Shumway, Charles T. Evans.

## OFFICERS.

JAMES M. CROWELL, D.D., *President.*  
 CHARLES WADSWORTH, Jr., D.D., *Vice-President.*  
 JOSEPH W. COCHRAN, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*  
 JACOB WILSON, *Recording Secretary and Treasurer.*

## ABSTRACT OF EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT.

The Presbyterian Board of Education respectfully report:

The year has been a more than usually eventful one. The Board was called upon to suffer the loss, by death, of its honored and beloved Secretary, Rev. Edward B. Hodge, D.D., which occurred on June 15, 1906. The Board was greatly shocked and grieved at this sudden taking off of one who, with conspicuous zeal and ability, had served with them in the cause of Ministerial Education. In its resolutions the Board says: "For thirteen years he had held the office and fulfilled the difficult and arduous duties of Secretary with complete success. Meeting students on the one hand, churches and church courts on the other, his noble presence and scholarly attainments and holy manhood seemed to embody and exemplify that Christian education which he so ably advocated. The Presbyterian Church owes him a debt of gratitude because of the inestimable work which he did for the great cause of an educated ministry, and among young men preparing for that ministry."

Rev. William P. Finney was chosen from the membership of the Board as Corresponding Secretary *pro tem.*, and that office has been in his charge until the close of the fiscal year. Mr. Finney's election occurred at a period fraught with difficulties, and his performance of the duties which devolved upon him was of a highly satisfactory character.

On March 11, 1907, the Board unanimously elected the Rev. Joseph Wilson Cochran, D.D., as its Corresponding Secretary. Dr. Cochran accepted the office, and entered upon its duties the 1st of May. He has been a member of the Board of Education for three years.

MEMBERSHIP OF THE BOARD.—Upon Mr. Finney's retirement as Corresponding Secretary *pro tem.*, he was immediately reelected to the membership of the Board.

The resignation of Dr. Cochran, on account of his election to the office of Corresponding Secretary, created a vacancy, to which Rev. F. W. Loetscher, Ph.D., was elected.

Rev. Hughes O. Gibbons, D.D., after many years of service on the Board, felt constrained, out of consideration for his health, to retire from its membership, and the Rev. Edward Yates Hill, D.D., was elected in his stead.

Edward B. Hodge, Jr., M.D., was elected to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Mr. Henry B. Moore.

On March 4, 1907, the death of Mr. John B. Gest occurred, the Board losing

one who in past years had rendered conspicuously faithful service. Mr. Charles T. Evans was elected in his place.

The following members were reelected, to wit: Henry C. Minton, D.D., J. Sparhawk Jones, D.D., Edward Yates Hill, D.D., Mr. George H. Stuart, Jr., Mr. A. A. Shumway, and Mr. Charles T. Evans.

**CO-OPERATION WITH CUMBERLAND EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY.**—In accordance with the action of the last General Assembly, which resolved that the Benevolent and Missionary Boards connected with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. and the Boards now connected with the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, after the consummation of the reunion, are authorized and directed to confer with each other, with a view to carrying on their work in harmony with each other during the year 1906-07, this Board presents a paper containing the articles of agreement reached with the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for the carrying on of the work of the two Boards during the year. In accordance with this agreement, the work of Ministerial Education for the reunited Churches has been conducted throughout the year in perfect harmony and, as we have reason to believe, with satisfaction to both parties. The number aided in the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church is ninety-one. This addition to our roll of candidates has of course entailed an increased expenditure of money.

Continued discretionary power, in some cases, will undoubtedly need to be exercised for at least another year in connection with the consideration of the recommendations of students from the former Cumberland Church. The Board, however, desires to give expression to its conviction that in all ordinary cases a strict compliance with the rules should be required.

The Board makes willing acknowledgment of the hearty and valuable coöperation rendered by Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., Corresponding Secretary of the Educational Society of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The Board will avail itself of his services during the coming year.

No discrimination was made against students in the Theological Seminary at Lebanon, Tenn., of whom thirty-four are under our care; and if arrangements are not completed for the satisfactory adjustment of the relation of this Seminary to the General Assembly, similar permission, with reference to students in attendance upon this institution, is asked again this year.

**REVISED RECOMMENDATION BLANKS.**—The Board submits for approval revised forms of recommendations, to be used by Presbyteries in the recommendations of candidates.

**MATTERS REFERRED BY THE LAST ASSEMBLY.**—1. As to the practicability of this Board's undertaking the supervision, and if necessary the assistance, of students fitting themselves as medical missionaries.

The Board expresses as its judgment at the present time, that whenever in the opinion of the Board of Foreign Missions there exists a demand for an increase in the number of those seeking to prepare themselves for service to the Church as medical missionaries, this Board is prepared to coöperate with the Board of Foreign Missions in an effort to increase the number of such candidates, and to take such steps as may enable it to grant aid to candidates for this service.

2. As to coöperation with the Education Committees of Synods, looking toward forming and forwarding of plans for the supply of the religious needs particularly of Presbyterian students in attendance upon State Universities and Colleges.

The Board respectfully submits that the matter of coöperating with the Education Committees of the various Synods as to ways and means for supplying the religious needs of the students of State Universities and Colleges has been interfered with by the lamented death of the Corresponding Secretary, but its programme of College Visitation was not altogether interrupted. The Board is deeply impressed with the opportunities for work presenting themselves in the new field just opened up in the South and Southwest. It is fully alive to the necessity of conserving and vitalizing the religious life of our young people in colleges, and especially in State institutions where distinct Christian influences are not always exerted. It is anxious to coöperate in every desirable way with the Committees of the Synods in devising a comprehensive plan of work. The Board feels justified in giving at once the most diligent attention to this task laid upon it by the Assembly, and urgently requests the Committees of the Synods to arrange for conferences with the Board's representatives, and to

suggest methods by which a vigorous movement shall be inaugurated whereby the moral and religious training given to college students from Presbyterian homes may be supported and reinforced.

3. As to the practicability of the adoption of a rule whereby the Board of Education shall require a written contract to be made by all candidates under their care, which shall bind them to offer themselves to the Board of Home Missions or the Board of Foreign Missions for a service of at least three years at a given salary.

The Board expresses its judgment that the course suggested is not advisable.

COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIPS.—Mr. George M. Day, of the Middle Class in San Francisco Theological Seminary, was awarded the Secretary's Scholarship.

The Newberry Scholarship was offered for competition to students in McCormick Seminary, and examinations will be held next fall.

On account of accumulation of funds, it has become possible to make an offer of two scholarships on the Mutchmore foundation, one of which has been offered to Omaha Seminary, and the other to Lane Seminary.

ENROLLMENT OF CANDIDATES.—The Board has enrolled during the year 788 young men, of whom 268 are new men and 520 renewals. This material increase is accounted for by the reception of the ninety-one candidates from the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

The Board continues to feel a special interest in the students of the foreign-speaking peoples under its care. The nationalities most largely represented are German, Italian, Hungarian and Spanish. In October last a Theological Training School was opened at Mayaguez, Porto Rico, under the care of the Board of Home Missions, and the Board during the past year has had twelve native Porto Ricans under its care in that institution.

DECLINE OF CANDIDATES.—The Board has been made aware that its solicitude over the present period of decline in the number and quality of candidates presenting themselves for the Gospel ministry is shared by the Board of Education of other denominations. There are one-third less men studying for the ministry of the Presbyterian Church than ten years ago, and yet the membership of our branch of the Church has increased during that period about 280,000. Should not the ministers of our Church call the attention of their people to the present situation, and by prayers and exhortation arouse the membership to larger liberality in behalf of an educated ministry, and a heartier willingness to give up their sons to this high calling? The Board feels confident that in five years a change would be experienced, and this period of decline would cease if every minister would consent to be an active agent of this Board in the search for eligible young men for the ministry, and in fearless, vigorous presentation of the cause of Education to their people from time to time.

DAY OF PRAYER FOR COLLEGES.—The Board recommends that, if no more suitable date can be named, the last Thursday of January, 1908, be designated as a Day of Prayer for Colleges.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Board,

WILLIAM P. FINNEY, *Corresponding Secretary pro tem.*

JAMES M. CROWELL, *President.*

#### IV. EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

##### DIRECTORS.

Members whose term expires in 1908:

Rev. R. M. Timmon, D.D.,

M. A. Montgomery

Rev. W. B. Holmes.

Members whose term expires in 1909:

A. E. Turner,

Rev. J. R. Henry

Hamilton Parks.

Members whose term expires in 1910:

Rev. J. M. Hubbert,

W. H. Halbert,

Rev. W. P. Bone.

OFFICERS.

W. H. HALBERT, *President.*

Rev. R. M. TINNON, D.D., *Vice-President.*

M. A. MONTGOMERY, *Recording Secretary.*

Rev. W. J. DARBY, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer.*

ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT.

With thanksgiving to God, we rejoice in the now completed union, and are happy to report a year of agreeable coöperation with the Board of Education at Philadelphia. Under instructions so to coöperate during the year, we have found the task a very agreeable one from the beginning. Leaving to that Board the matter of mentioning such details as it may deem proper to call to your attention, we simply record our grateful appreciation of the generous spirit shown by that Board, whereby we have been able to compass results so gratifying in the training of our probationers for the ministry.

STANDARD OF EDUCATION.—So far as we have been able to test public sentiment among our Presbyteries, there exists an intelligent recognition of the demands of the times for the best possible education for the men who are to enter the ministry. There is an evident purpose to give due regard to the standards which we have voluntarily obligated ourselves to observe.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.—We have endeavored faithfully to coöperate with the self-sacrificing men who are in charge of the Seminary at Lebanon, Tenn. The attendance has not been so large as in former years, but it has been good, and the work of the year has moved forward in a harmonious way, producing results that are eminently satisfactory.

THE COLLEGES.—In accordance with the policy of past years, this Board has conceded to the Educational Commission the services of its Secretary for such work in college endowment as might be proposed.

THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLORED.—The schools of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, located at Bowling Green, Ky., Huntsville, Ala., and Newbern, Tenn., have been conducted during the year with a reasonable degree of success. These, however, are chiefly local in their patronage, with only a few candidates for the ministry enrolled in each school. Our policy has been to advise our colored brethren to develop these institutions into first-class preparatory schools as rapidly as possible, and to look to the colleges of the Presbyterian and other Churches for the higher education of their young men preparing for the ministry, also for the higher education of their young people in general.

As appears from Item 13 of the Joint Report on Union adopted by the General Assemblies in 1906, this Board is charged, jointly with the Board of Missions for Freedmen, with the responsibility of reporting to the General Assembly of 1907 "what may be done by the Reunited Church for the further evangelization and education of the colored people in the South and Southwest"; this action having particular reference to the needs and work of the C. P. Church, Colored. Looking to the work of the ensuing year, the two Boards submit to the General Assembly the following joint recommendation:

"That inasmuch as the corporate existence of the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church is likely to be continued through another year or longer, the General Assembly of the Reunited Church shall authorize the Board of Missions for Freedmen to use the Board of Directors of said Educational Society and its Secretary, if so continued, as the agency through which such assistance may be rendered to the educational and missionary work of the C. P. Church, Colored, as said Board of Missions for Freedmen may deem proper. In soliciting contributions from former Cumberland Presbyterian churches for the work of the Board of Missions for Freedmen, said Board may concede to all of said churches the privilege of directing all their contributions for this purpose to be applied for the aid of the educational and missionary work of the C. P. Church, Colored. The Board of Missions for Freedmen may make still further

appropriations from its treasury as in its judgment the interests of said colored Cumberland Presbyterians may require and the funds available will allow. The manner of making said appropriations and the conditions imposed shall be left to the judgment of the Board of Missions for Freedmen, the same to conform as nearly as possible to the rules and regulations under which the ordinary work of said Board is conducted."

It is to be understood that any such arrangement as that here contemplated shall be made in a strictly missionary spirit, and in continuance of the policy hitherto pursued by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in its efforts to aid the C. P. Church, Colored, in its educational and missionary work.

Particular attention is called to the need of special training in behalf of the candidates for the ministry in this denomination. The Boards feel that some special arrangement should be made, jointly with the educational authorities of the C. P. Church, Colored, whereby their young men preparing for the ministry may secure better training for their lifework.

**THE BOARD'S FUTURE.**—According to the terms of the union agreement with reference to the Boards, it is proposed that in due time this Board "shall proceed to orderly dissolution." Meanwhile, we suggest that the General Assembly might continue the existence of this Board as "a holding corporation," and for whatever specific work might be assigned to it by the Assembly, or for such purposes as might be agreed upon between it and the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

**MEMBERSHIP OF THE BOARD.**—During the year, Mr. W. E. Dunaway, of Jackson, Tenn., notified the Board that he could no longer serve on the Board of Directors, and his position on the Board was declared to be vacant, and Prof. W. P. Bone, of Lebanon, Tenn., was elected to fill said vacancy.

The term of service of the following members of the Board expires with this meeting of the General Assembly: Rev. J. M. Hubbert, D.D., Marshall, Mo., W. H. Halbert, M.D., Nashville, Tenn., and Rev. W. P. Bone, Lebanon, Tenn.

For the Society,

W. J. DARBY, *Corresponding Secretary.*

## V. BOARD OF PUBLICATION AND SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK.

### MEMBERS.

#### *Ministers.*

#### *Elders.*

Term to expire in June, 1908:

Rev. John H. Lee,  
Rev. Frank Lukens,  
Rev. John B. Laird, D.D.,  
Rev. Robert Hunter, D.D.

Robert N. Willson,  
Henry T. Shillingford,  
J. Milton Colton,  
Bernard Gilpin.

Term to expire in June, 1909:

Rev. William Benton Greene, D.D.,  
Rev. Loyal Young Graham, D.D.,  
Rev. Mervin J. Eckels, D.D.,  
Rev. Samuel McLanahan.

William W. Allen, \*  
Thomas W. Synnot,  
George Hale, M.D.,  
John H. Converse, LL.D.

Term to expire in June, 1910:

Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D., LL.D.,  
Rev. Robert M. Patterson, D.D., LL.D.,  
Rev. Louis F. Benson, D.D.,  
Rev. W. Beatty Jennings, D.D.

Robert H. Hinckley,  
John H. Watt,  
William H. Scott,  
Franklin L. Sheppard.

### TRUSTEES.

For the term ending June, 1908:

William W. Allen, *Vice-President*, To be supplied,  
Franklin L. Sheppard.



For the term ending June, 1909:

Robert N. Willson, *President*, To be supplied,  
Asahel A. Shumway, *Secretary*.

For the term ending June, 1910:

John H. Converse, LL.D., Francis B. Reeves,  
Thomas W. Synnott.

*Treasurer*,

Frank M. Braselmann.

OFFICERS.

HON. ROBERT N. WILLSON, *President*.  
REV. WILLIAM BRENTON GREENE, D.D., *Vice-President*.  
REV. ALEXANDER HENRY, D.D., *Secretary*.  
REV. E. R. CRAVEN, D.D., LL.D., *Secretary Emeritus*.  
FRANK M. BRASELMANN, *Treasurer*.  
REV. J. R. MILLER, D.D., *Editorial Superintendent*.  
JOHN H. SCRIBNER, *Business Superintendent*.  
REV. WILLIS L. GELSTON, *Superintendent of Young People's Work*.  
REV. JAMES A. WORDEN, D.D., *Superintendent of Sabbath-school Training*.  
HENRY F. SCHEETZ, *Assistant to Business Superintendent*.

ABSTRACT OF THE SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD.

April 1, 1906, to March 31, 1907.

I. SABBATH-SCHOOL AND MISSIONARY WORK.

MISSIONARY WORK.—During the year, the Sabbath-school missionaries and colporteurs of the Board labored in every State and Territory west of the Mississippi and in all the States east of it, excepting Louisiana and New England. In these States and Territories, the Board has had at work 133 Sabbath-school missionaries and 30 colporteurs, laboring within the bounds of 30 Synods and 115 Presbyteries. Of these 15 were Synodical and 148 were Presbyterial workers, making a total of 163. They have organized 722 new Sabbath-schools and revived 247, a total of 969, into which have been gathered 3,191 officers and teachers and 30,029 scholars, making a total membership of 33,220.

Our missionaries have encouraged and otherwise aided 2,317 Sabbath-schools which are under their care. The membership of these schools is 96,346. These missionaries have made 180,823 visits upon families, and have held 4,838 evangelistic services, in which 2,119 conversions came under their observation. Sabbath-school institutes and conventions to the number of 976 have been held. An important part of the work of these missionaries is the dissemination of good literature. In this work our missionaries have sold and given away 18,774 volumes and 1,423,496 pages of tracts and periodicals. They have distributed also, by gift and sale, 9,246 Bibles and Testaments. This includes the literature distributed by our missionary colporteurs.

CHURCHES DEVELOPED.—The number of churches developed by our Sabbath-school missionaries from their schools during the past year was 114, of which ninety-nine were Presbyterians and fifteen of other denominations. Fifty-two Presbyterian chapels and church buildings were erected as the outgrowth of the labors of our Sabbath-school missionaries. The value of these buildings is \$94,775. It thus becomes apparent that a large percentage of the entire cost of Sabbath-school missionary work is returned to the Presbyterian Church each year in the money value of the buildings erected.

REVIEW OF TWENTY YEARS' WORK.—During this period 1,065 Presbyterian churches have grown from our mission Sabbath-schools, an average of fifty-six new Presbyterian churches every year. Other denominations sharing in the fruits of the work have gathered 528 churches, making a total of 1,593, an average of eighty-four churches each year.

**SYNODICAL AND PRESBYTERIAL SABBATH-SCHOOL COMMITTEES.**—Valuable aid has been rendered by many of our Synodical and Presbyterian Committees on Publication and Sabbath-school Work.

A number of these committees have formed Presbyterian Sabbath-school Associations, and helpful Institutes have been held. We are seeking by every practical means to awaken all such committees to the importance of the work under their care, and to help them to realize their opportunities for the development and improvement of our Sabbath-schools.

**THE FORWARD MOVEMENT IN SABBATH-SCHOOL MISSIONS.**—Last year we reported that fifty-four of our missionaries were being supported by specific gifts of churches, Sabbath-schools and individuals. During the year nineteen additional churches, Sabbath-schools and individuals have been enlisted in this movement, agreeing to contribute annually sums ranging from \$100 to \$900 each.

**GRANTS.**—The following grants were made:

Periodicals, books and tracts to Sabbath-schools, churches, pastors and missionary workers.....	\$8,405 14
Bibles as rewards for memorizing Shorter Catechism.....	511 25
To American Tract Society for foreign publication work.....	2,500 00
Grant of Westminster Teacher to Foreign Mission Stations.....	426 70
Total.....	\$11,843 09

Contributions to the amount of \$2,165.39 were made through the Board to aid in the erection of chapels, and to other special objects, as designated by the contributors.

**CHILDREN'S DAY AND RALLY DAY.**—A gratifying increase was shown last year in the number of Sabbath-schools observing these two days and taking an offering for Presbyterian Sabbath-school missions. The total receipts from Sabbath-schools amounted to \$68,536.94. Earnest efforts are being put forth to bring about a more general observance of these two occasions.

**MISSIONARY WORK AMONG FOREIGNERS.**—The year has been one of aggressive effort in behalf of the people of foreign speech. There were thirty colporteurs at work, for longer or shorter periods, among Italians, French, Spanish and Portuguese, Bohemians, Ruthenians and other Slavic peoples, Hungarians (Magyar), Lithuanians, and other foreigners in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, West Virginia, Delaware, Maryland, Illinois, Ohio, Texas, Nebraska, California and New York. They visited 35,489 families, distributing by sale and gift 10,186 religious books and 508,611 pages of tracts, besides 3,725 Bibles, Testaments and Gospels in at least twenty different languages. The total sales amounted to \$1,859.93. In every field this work has been followed with encouraging results. In the anthracite coal regions, where we have three colporteurs at work among Slavs, Italians and Hungarians (Magyar), the Gospel has been presented to large numbers, many of whom have been gathered into missions which have been established at various points under the care of the Presbyterian Committees. Our colporteurs do the pioneer work in these communities, furnishing necessary information to the Presbyterian Committees, and thus preparing the way for the establishment of mission stations, and frequently for the organization of churches.

**OUR FOREIGN PUBLICATION WORK.**—During the year we expended more than \$22,000 for the support of our foreign colporteurs, for the publication of our Bohemian, Hungarian and Ruthenian papers, and for other literature in foreign languages. Our income from Sabbath-school offerings on Rally Day, and from individuals, for this purpose was less than \$10,000. We are encouraged, however, by the indications that our Church is becoming aroused to the importance of this kind of work, and we are devising plans by which our churches and Sabbath-schools may become better informed as to the aggressive part our Board is taking in pushing it forward. Our Bible picture cards, published in six languages, are being used with good effect both here and abroad to the number of 10,000 per week, each card containing an explanation of the International Sabbath-school Lesson printed on the back.

Following is a descriptive list of our foreign publications:

For the Bohemians, Moravians, Slovaks, and all reading the Czech language:

*Krestanske Listy* ("Christian Journal"), an illustrated weekly of sixteen pages, containing much general information, but pervaded by a positive and earnest religious spirit. Published at Pittsburgh, Pa., Rev. Vaclav Losa, Editor. Subscription price, \$1.50 per year.

For Magyars and others reading Hungarian:

*Reformatusok Lapja* ("Reformed Sentinel"), an illustrated sixteen-page weekly. This paper has been purchased jointly by the Presbyterian and Reformed Boards, and will be published under their auspices. Rev. Stephen P. Harsanyi, Bridgeport, Conn., and Rev. Julius M. Hanko, New York, Editors. This paper is intended to furnish religious reading for the Protestant and Reformed Hungarians, of whom there are at least 100,000 now here; and to enlighten other Hungarians also. Subscription price, \$2.00 per year.

*Oromhir* ("Evangel"), a religious monthly intended for the Sabbath-school and home. It contains articles by the Hungarian pastors and expositions of the International Sabbath-school Lessons. The editorial committee consists of Rev. S. P. Harsanyi, Rev. J. M. Hanko and S. Virag. It is also under the joint control of the two Boards just named and supported by them. Subscription price, 50 cents per year.

For Ruthenians and other Slavs using the Cyrillian alphabet:

*Nash' a Zyzn* ("Our Life"), an illustrated religious monthly of twenty-four octavo pages, intended for the home. With encouragement and assistance from the Board, this magazine is being published by one of our Ruthenian missionaries, Mr. Joseph Kosowy. He was prompted by his zeal for his countrymen to undertake this paper, and utilizes in it his skill as a trained printer and newspaper man. This is the only evangelical literature published for these people in the United States. They number certainly over 100,000, and are estimated by some to be two or three times that many. Subscription price, 50 cents per year.

**SHORTER CATECHISM.**—The statistical reports show an increase of 184 in the number of Sabbath-schools teaching the Shorter Catechism. The total reported is 3,510.

**FINANCIAL.**—A comparison with the report of the previous year shows an increase in contributions of \$6,576.59. Our expenditures were increased by \$21,180.48, practically all of which was used for missionary work. The percentage for administration during the year has been 5.09. The share of the profits of the Business Department appropriated to the Missionary Fund met all cost of administration and left \$8,880.80 for the General Fund. Our expenditures for actual field work are \$20,890 in excess of the total amount contributed by churches, Sabbath-schools and individuals. The Board notes with gratitude the steady increase in contributions to its Sabbath-school missionary work, from \$89,879.39 in 1898-99 to \$136,695.59 in 1906-07—an increase of more than fifty-two per cent. in eight years.

**SABBATH-SCHOOL TRAINING.**—Sabbath-school organization should be followed by Sabbath-school training. Our Sabbath-school workers need to be instructed, aided and inspired to do the best work possible. It is the aim of our Board to help them in all of these particulars in these three special ways: By the preparation of helpful literature, by encouraging the organization of teacher-training classes, and by the holding of Sabbath-school Institutes.

**Literature.**—*The Westminster Teacher*, since its publication as a weekly, has given special attention to this phase of Sabbath-school training. Leaflets, treating some particular subject, are being prepared from time to time and sent to pastors and superintendents. The leaflets on "Teacher Training Classes," "Rally Day Suggestions," and "Evangel Days in the Sabbath-school" are illustrations of what we hope to be able to do in this direction. A series of handbooks dealing with practical Sabbath-school questions, and written by leading Sabbath-school workers, is now in the course of preparation, and we expect that the early volumes of this series will soon be ready for use.

**Teacher Training.**—This subject is being brought to the attention of pastors and superintendents, by letters, leaflets and addresses delivered at Institutes and Conferences. We are glad to report that interest in this matter is constantly growing, and that teacher-training classes are being organized in all parts of the Church. In 1905 the Board published, in two volumes, "The Westminster Teacher Training Course." This has been used in a large number of schools. In the light of two years' experience, we are now revising the first volume, and expect to have the book ready for use in the early fall.

*Sabbath-school Institutes.*—As a necessary supplement to organized Sabbath-school work under the auspices of the International Sunday-school Association, the Board aims to encourage the holding of distinctively Presbyterian Sabbath-school Institutes, in connection with the meetings of Presbytery and Synod, or at such times and places as the Presbyteries may determine. In these denominational topics can be discussed and denominational work forwarded. The Board will gladly render assistance, so far as possible, in the holding of these Presbyterian Sabbath-school Institutes. We have prepared sample programmes, leaflets relating to special topics, and a series of questions to guide a Conference, which we will send to any one asking for them. The Rev. James A. Worden, D.D., Superintendent of Sabbath-school Training, will attend these Institutes, when it is possible for him to do so, if his help should be desired. It is proposed, in connection with the annual Sabbath-school Missionary Conferences, to hold Institutes for the benefit of the Sabbath-school workers of the city in which the Conference is being held.

## II. EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT.

**PUBLICATIONS.**—During the year the following new publications have been issued:

**Book of Common Worship.** Prepared by the Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America for voluntary use. Large type edition, price 75 cents, postpaid. In quantities 50 cents, delivery extra. Full leather, \$1.50, postpaid. Smaller type edition, 35 cents, postpaid. In quantities, 25 cents, delivery extra. Full leather, \$1.00, postpaid.

**The Relations of Sessions and Trustees.** The Presbyterian Form of Government considered in its bearing on the control of ecclesiastical property; with particular regard to State Laws in relation to Incorporated Ecclesiastical Societies. By Hugh K. Wagner. Price, 10 cents, postpaid.

**The Birth and Infancy of Jesus Christ** according to the Gospel Narratives. A Critical and Exegetical Essay. By the Rev. Louis Matthews Sweet, M.A. With an Introduction by James Stevenson Riggs, D.D., Professor in the Auburn Theological Seminary. Price, \$1.50 net; postage, 12 cents.

**New Shafts in an Old Mine.** An Exposition of some Classic Passages of Holy Scripture. By O. A. Hills, D.D. Price, 75 cents net; postage, 6 cents.

**Beatty's Pastor's Register.** Size of Register 8½ x 11 inches; bound in canvas with half leather back and corners. Price, \$2.00 net; postage, 15 cents.

**The Church of Christ in Japan.** A course of Lectures. By William M. Imbrie, D.D. Price, 75 cents net; postage, 6 cents.

**The Work That Wins.** A Story of the Spiritual Life of the Child. By the Rev. John Balcom Shaw, D.D. Price, 5 cents, postpaid.

**Presbyterian Brotherhood.** Report of the First Convention at Indianapolis, November 13 to 15, 1906. Paper cover, 25 cents, postpaid; cloth, 40 cents, postpaid.

**The Presbyterian Handbook for 1907.** Containing the acts and deliverances of the last General Assembly and a great store of facts concerning the Church work, etc. \$1.50 a hundred copies, postpaid.

**Children's Day Invitation Post Cards.** For the use of Superintendent or Teacher. Price, 50 cents a hundred, postpaid.

**Rally Day Invitation Post Cards.** For the Superintendent or Teacher. Price, 50 cents a hundred, postpaid.

**Christmas Invitation Post Cards.** For Superintendent or Teacher. Price, 60 cents a hundred.

**The King's Daughter; and Other Sketches.** Or, Women as Seen and Taught in Indian Zenanas. By Helen H. Holcomb. Price, 50 cents, postpaid.

**The Presbyterian Christian Endeavor Manual, 1907.** By J. R. Miller, D.D., and Prof. Amos R. Wells. Price, 10 cents, postpaid.

**Sunday Afternoons with Railroad Men.** By the Rev. Charles R. Erdman. Price, 25 cents net; postage, 4 cents.

**Christian Service Card.** Price, 15 cents, postpaid.

**Sunday-school Monthly Report Card.** Price, 50 cents a hundred, postpaid.

**Church Members' Removal Notice.** Price, 12 cents a dozen, postpaid.

**Given to God.** A Memento of the Day of Baptism. Postpaid, 25 cents.

"A memento of the day of baptism. It contains some daintily printed quotations from the Scriptures, with the form of baptism and certificate. A few blank pages give space for signatures of friends present at the christening."

**THE LESSON HELPS.**—The following is a brief description of the character and purpose of the periodicals published by the Board:

*The Westminster Teacher* at the beginning of this year was changed from a monthly magazine to a weekly paper. It is especially prepared for teachers and officers of Sabbath-schools and for use in adult classes. It contains full and varied expositions of the International Bible Lessons. Price, single copy, by mail, per annum, 75 cents; school subscriptions, to one address, 60 cents per copy. The Rev. John A. McKamy, D.D., formerly editor of the Cumberland Presbyterian publications, has been associated with the editor, and has special charge of the work on the Westminster Teacher.

*The Westminster Primary Quarterly, Teachers' Edition*, prepared by Miss Marion Thomas, is exclusively for teachers. It includes the notes formerly given in *The Westminster Teacher*, besides the notes given in the scholars' quarterly. Subscription price, 40 cents a year, or 12 cents a quarter.

*The Westminster Senior Quarterly* is used in older and adult classes. Each number contains full lesson material for three months, with Orders of Service, maps, and other valuable matter. School subscriptions, to one address, 16 cents a year; single copies, 20 cents.

*The Westminster Intermediate Quarterly* is designed for scholars of the Intermediate grade. It contains full lesson text, with notes, questions and practical teachings. In it are found also maps, Orders of Service, etc. School subscriptions, to one address, 16 cents a year; single copies, 20 cents.

*The Westminster Junior Quarterly* is designed for younger children in the Junior Department. School subscriptions, to one address, 16 cents a year; single copies, 20 cents.

*The Westminster Primary Quarterly* is for the little folks of the Primary grade. It gives explanations of the lessons, with hymns and music, and is beautifully illustrated. School subscriptions, to one address, 16 cents a year; single copies, 20 cents.

*The Westminster Home Department Quarterly* is prepared for the use of those who, though unable to attend the sessions of the Sabbath-school, yet desire to study the lesson, week by week. Subscription price, 16 cents a year for school subscriptions to one address; 20 cents for single copies, separately mailed.

*The Westminster Normal Quarterly* was issued to cover a two years' course of lessons for use in advanced and normal classes. This course has been completed, and the eight quarterly numbers are furnished to those desiring them. The lessons were prepared by James A. Worden, D.D. The price is 40 cents a year for a single subscription; two or more subscriptions, to one address, 24 cents each. The two years' course, bound in cloth, \$1.00 postpaid.

*The Westminster Lesson Leaf* is prepared with special reference to Intermediate and younger scholars. It is issued monthly, but is so prepared that, if desired, the leaves can be separated and distributed to scholars weekly. School subscriptions, to one address, 6 cents a year; single copies, per year, 10 cents.

*The Westminster Lesson Card* contains a brightly colored lithographic picture, illustrating the lesson of the day, with Lesson Title, Golden Text, Lesson Hymn, Lesson Story and Questions. It is adapted in grade to younger children and to Primary classes. School subscriptions to one address, 10 cents a year, 2½ cents a quarter. Single sets, 20 cents a year.

*The Bible Roll.* Lesson Pictures, the same as those on the Lesson Cards, but greatly enlarged, prepared as wall roll for the Primary Department. Price, \$3.00 per year, 75 cents per quarter.

*The Westminster Beginners' Lessons* cover the Two Years' International Course for young children of the kindergarten age. The lessons are arranged with reference to the seasons. They can be taken up at any time. *The Beginners' Lessons*, with the cards for teachers and scholars, were prepared by Miss Marion Thomas, and issued in eight illustrated numbers.

Accompanying the *Beginners' Lessons* is a series of large picture cards (12 x 15 inches in size), especially prepared for this course. Both the Quarterly and these cards are solely for the teachers' use in teaching the lesson. For the scholars there are smaller Golden Text Picture Cards to be given out each week.

<sup>1</sup> Running parallel with the Beginners' Lessons is a series of *Supplemental Beginners' Lessons*, which are to take the place of the formal opening exercises used in the other departments of the school. This *Supplemental Course*, which covers a period of ten months only, includes a series of lessons for the teacher, published in pamphlet form, elaborating the *Supplemental Lessons*, and a series of large pictures for use in teaching the *Supplemental Lessons* (7 x 9 inches in size). For the scholar there are small cards to be distributed the last Sunday of the month, giving the thought for the month, and a Bible verse, and the words of a song.

**ILLUSTRATED PAPERS.**—*Forward* continues to grow in interest, as its increasing weekly circulation, now considerably above a quarter of a million, attests. No paper in the country for young people surpasses *Forward* in interest and popularity. The low price at which *Forward* is furnished brings it within the reach of all. In clubs it costs less than one cent a number. Single subscriptions, per year, 75 cents; subscriptions for two or more copies, addressed to one person, 50 cents a year each.

*The Sabbath-school Visitor* is the oldest of the periodicals of the Board. It is adapted to a younger class of readers than *Forward*. It is an illustrated four-page paper. It is published weekly. Single subscriptions, per year, 50 cents; school subscriptions, to one address, 30 cents.

*The Morning Star* is issued to meet the demand in some schools for a paper at small cost. It is of the same quality, grade and style as *The Visitor*, but only half its size. It is issued every week. Single subscriptions, 25 cents a year; school subscriptions, to one address, 15 cents.

*The Sunbeam* is a four-page weekly illustrated paper for very little people. No subscriptions are taken for less than one month. Single subscriptions, 30 cents a year; school subscriptions, to one address, 20 cents a year for each scholar.

### III. BUSINESS DEPARTMENT.

There have been published during the year 2,814,965 copies of books and tracts and 52,888,423 copies of periodicals, which, together with 8,450 copies of the Annual Report for the year ending March 30, 1906, make an aggregate of 55,711,838 publications for the year.

The work of placing these publications on the market is performed by means of the main store in Philadelphia, the Depositories in New York, Chicago, St. Louis, San Francisco and Nashville, and seven other houses where the publications of the Board can be obtained.

The Depositories conducted by the Board are as follows:

#### DEPOSITORIES.

New York, N. Y., C. W. Hippard, Manager, 156 Fifth Avenue.  
 Chicago, Ill., W. P. Blessing, Manager, 192 Michigan Avenue.  
 St. Louis, Mo., J. H. Springer, Manager, 1516 Locust Street.  
 San Francisco, Cal., F. E. Heller, Manager.\*  
 Nashville, Tenn., J. W. Axtell, Manager, 150 Fourth Avenue North.

The other houses referred to are these:

Boston, Mass., H. D. Noyes & Co., 250 Devonshire Street.  
 Cincinnati, Ohio, Western Tract Society, 420 Elm Street.  
 Pittsburgh, Pa., Board of Colportage, Sixth Street and Duquesne Way.  
 Richmond, Va., The Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 212-214 North Sixth Street.  
 Toronto, Ontario, Upper Canada Tract Society, 102 Yonge Street.  
 Winnipeg, Manitoba, Russell, Lang & Co., 501 Main Street.  
 London, E. C., Publication Committee Presbyterian Church of England, 21 Warwick Lane.

These houses, with the exception of the one in London, furnish all our publications at the Board's prices.

**SALES.**—The sales for the year in books and tracts, including our own publications and those of other houses, were \$269,501.87; and of periodicals, \$419,751.37. These amounts, as they include credit sales, do not agree with the Treasurer's account, which account exhibits only cash received. The Treas-

\* Since May 1, 1906, the office of the Depository is temporarily located at 2436 Telegraph Avenue, Berkeley, Cal., owing to the San Francisco fire.

urer's account includes cash received for the sales of the current year, and also cash received for the credit sales of preceding years. The aggregate of the preceding sales includes not only the ordinary sales of the main house, and of the depositories and other houses, but all sales made to the Sabbath-school and Missionary Department.\*

CAPITAL AND NET PROFITS.—The capital at the beginning of the year, according to the balance sheet of the last report, was \$277,397.65. The net profits of the year were \$38,415.34. Of this sum two-thirds, or \$25,610.23, have been placed to the credit of the Sabbath-school and Missionary Fund, in accordance with the direction of the General Assembly, and will be paid in quarterly installments during the year. The remaining third, or \$12,805.11, has been added to the capital, making the amount as now reported \$290,202.76.

IV. TREASURER'S STATEMENTS.

BALANCE SHEET OF THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION AND SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK, MARCH 30, 1907.

	Assets.	Liabilities.
Capital.....		\$290,202 76
Merchandise, viz.:		
At Philadelphia.....	\$64,673 67	
At New York Depository.....	20,996 21	
At Chicago Depository.....	27,223 12	
At St. Louis Depository.....	10,159 49	
At Pacific Coast Depository.....	18,466 11	
At Boston, Mass.....	495 17	
	<u>\$142,013 77</u>	
Less Accounts Payable.....	10,405 11	
	<u>\$131,608 66</u>	
Cash, viz.:		
Of the Business Department.....	\$89,020 24	
Less Debit Balance of Missionary Fund.....	5,607 27	
	<u>\$83,412 97</u>	
Missionary Fund.....	5,607 27	
Reserved Profits.....		25,610 23
Stereotype and Electrotype Plates.....	21,636 51	
Westminster Teacher.....		1,826 51
“ Primary Quarterly, Teachers' Edition		65 55
“ Senior Quarterly.....		6,419 87
“ Intermediate Quarterly.....		2,209 40
“ Junior Quarterly.....		1,441 25
“ Primary Quarterly.....		600 63
“ Home Department Quarterly.....		930 82
“ Normal Quarterly.....	1,126 11	
“ Lesson Leaf.....		638 25
“ Lesson Card.....		1,873 78
Bible Lesson Pictures.....		433 36
Forward.....		6,308 69
Sabbath-school Visitor.....		209 59
Morning Star.....	718 12	
Sunbeam.....		3,074 40
Westminster Beginners' Lessons.....		1,192 75
Winona Assembly and S. S. Association (Loan).....	2,000 00	
Outstanding Accounts—Books, Tracts, etc.....	55,393 78	
Outstanding Accounts—Periodicals.....	132,456 47	
Periodicals—Stock on hand.....	9,507 74	
Periodicals—Due on unfilled subscriptions.....		100,429 79
	<u>\$443,467 63</u>	<u>\$443,467 63</u>

Philadelphia, April 1, 1907.

F. M. BRASELMANN, Treasurer.

\* The Business Department sells all its publications to the Sabbath-school and Missionary Work at "the highest rate of discount allowed on the same class of publications to the most favored branch houses in this country"; the missionaries are required to sell for cash only.

F. M. BRASELMANN, *Treasurer, in account with the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work (Business Department).*

## DEBIT.

1906.		
April 2.	Balance, Cash on hand this date.....	\$81,578 18
1907.		
March 30.	To Cash received to date, inclusive (for particulars see Report of Board).....	699,590 27
		<u>\$781,168 45</u>

## CREDIT.

1907.		
March 30.	By Cash expended to date, inclusive (for particulars see Report of Board).....	692,148 21
March 30.	Balance, Cash on hand this date.....	<u>\$89,020 24</u>

F. M. BRASELMANN, *Treasurer, in account with the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work (Sabbath-school and Missionary Department).*

## DEBIT.

1906.		
April 2.	Balance, Cash on hand this date.....	\$9,872 90
1907.		
March 30.	To Cash received to date, inclusive (for particulars see Report of Board).....	163,331 70
		<u>\$173,204 60</u>

## CREDIT.

1907.		
March 30.	By Cash expended to date, inclusive (for particulars see Report of Board).....	178,811 87
March 30.	Debit Balance this date .....	<u>\$5,607 27</u>

BALANCE SHEET OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION AND SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK.

	Assets.	Liabilities.
Witherspoon Building (real estate, furniture and fixtures).....	\$1,077,514 S2	
Mortgage on Witherspoon Building.....		\$385,000 00
Investments—Mortgages, etc.:		
Harvey mortgage.....	\$8,500 00	
Streeper mortgage.....	2,000 00	
Cleaver mortgage.....	6,000 00	
Hess mortgage.....	18,000 00	
Cook mortgage.....	2,000 00	
Simpson (Boppel) mortgage.....	600 00	
Simpson (Kelley) mortgage.....	3,400 00	
Stainrook mortgage.....	1,000 00	
Fridenberg mortgage.....	2,000 00	
Jackson mortgage.....	20,000 00	
Debenture bond, N. E. Loan Co....	45 00	
Premises, 2316 N. 21st Street.....	3,500 00	
	<u>67,045 00</u>	
Investments—Stocks, bonds, etc. (Farr Legacy):		
Penna. Salt Mfg. Co.....	\$2,706 00	
Welsbach Incan. G. L. Co.....	50 00	
Schuyl. River E. Side R. W. Co. 1st mtge.....	2,925 00	
Carried forward, .....	<u>\$1,144,559 S2</u>	<u>\$385,000 00</u>



Brought forward.....		\$1,144,559 82	\$385,000 00
People's Pass. R. W. Co. 1st mtge...	4,330 00		
Phila. Electric Gold Trust Cert.....	10,250 00		
Nor. Pac. R. W. Co. prior lien.....	5,122 50		
People's Pass. R. W. Co. consol. mtge. bonds.....	4,420 00		
N. E. Loan debentures, Series 12..	296 87		
N. E. Loan debentures, Series 14....	270 83		
Title Guar. & Trust Co.....	19,950 00		
Farm. & Mech. Nat. Bank.....	1,505 00		
Penna. Co. Ins. on Lives, etc.....	9,150 00		
Physicians and Dentists' Building..	2,905 00		
Bond and Mtge Guar. Co.....	13,610 00		
Phila. Co. common.....	9,425 00		
Phila. Co. preferred.....	9,700 00		
United Traction Co.....	15,450 00		
Richmond-Wash. Co. trust mtge. loan.....	20,500 00		
		132,566 20	
Cash held for Investment.....	\$31,333 05		
Cash, Sinking Fund.....	11,374 26		
Cash, General.....	29,962 45		
		72,669 76	
Trustees Presbyterian Board of Pub- lication and Sabbath-school Work, Principal, in trust.....			964,795 78
		\$1,349,795 78	\$1,349,795 78

The foregoing investments represent the following funds:

John C. Green Fund (\$50,000), including \$45 temporarily ap- plied from income .....	\$50,045 00
Platt Annuities (\$4,500), in part.....	3,300 00
Price Legacy, in part, unrestricted.....	193 45
Stuart Legacy, in part, unrestricted.....	1,749 68
Young Legacy, in part, unrestricted.....	1,556 87
Howard Legacy, restricted.....	4,000 00
Gulick Legacy, restricted.....	1,000 00
Worrell Legacy, restricted.....	200 00
Henry Gift, restricted.....	5,000 00
Farr Legacy (\$161,764.73), in part.....	132,566 20
	<u>\$199,611 20</u>

F. M. BRASELMANN, *Treasurer, in account with the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work.*

DEBIT.

1906.		
April 2.	Balance, Cash on hand this date.....	\$107,366 04
1907.		
March 30.	To Cash received during the year (for particulars see Report of Board).....	142,789 47
		<u>\$250,155 51</u>

CREDIT.

March 30.	By Cash expended during the year (for particulars see Report of Board).....	177,485 75
March 30.	Balance, Cash on hand this date.....	<u>\$72,669 76</u>

F. M. BRASELMANN, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, April 1, 1907.

# Summary of the Statistics of the Sabbath-Schools

OF THE

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

Prepared by the Sabbath-school and Missionary Department from the Reports of the Presbyterial Sabbath-school Committees.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.	Number of Schools.	MEMBERSHIP.					RELATION TO CHURCH.				EDUCATIONAL.				CONTRIBUTIONS.			Miscellaneous.	
			No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Total Officers and Teachers.	Total Officers and Teachers, and Scholars reported last year.	No. of Teachers and Scholars added during year.	Average Attendance.	No. on Cradle Roll.	No. of Members of Home Dept.	No. of Members of Church in full Membership of the Church.	No. of Members of School received during past year into full Church Membership.	No. in Teachers Training Classes.	No. of Shorter Catechism taught?	Are the Worners? Less Helps used?	To Sabbath-school Work.	To other Boards of the Church.	To Support of the School.		
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																				
1. Birmingham,		80	344	2529	2873	76	1683	90	212	473	65	37	2	21	85	73	814	171		
2. McCreedy,		10	106	1087	1193	35	593	60	99	107	42	22	2	9	68	70	538	136		
3. Robert Donnell,		23	15	95	110	70														
4. Springville,		10	133	936	1069	41	670	30	113	276	23	15	12	12	17	3	276	35		
5. Talladega,	(No report.)	31	90	411	501	350														
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																				
1. Arkansas,		155	345	2803	3148	138	2143	106	42	460	67	13	8	18	173	120	702	93		
2. Bartholomew,		54	100	1120	1220	850														
3. Burrow,	(No report.)	32	10	50	60	40														
4. Fort Smith,		14	140	1194	1334	58	864	82	17	241	38	7	2	9	100	71	694	58		
5. Little Rock,		46	20	80	100	65														
6. Mound Prairie,		6	50	221	271	80	200	12	25	166	19	6	6	6	10	39	88	35		
7. White River-A,		3	25	138	163	124									3	10	20			
III. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.																				
1. Atlantic,	Rev. J. R. Harris,	172	829	8544	9373	10,184	881	6101	587	454	2404	439	307	122	221	150	755	137		
2. Fairfield,	" J. G. Carlisle,	27	133	1100	1293	1254	275	682	60	5	290	50	14	21	19	32	243	45		
3. Hodge,	" J. A. Tillman,	74	336	3074	4190	578	2707	479	443	1211	177	50	50	50	186	94	391	89		
4. Knox,	* Lawrence Miller,	31	142	1632	1774	2204	70	1088	15	225	64	16	19	19	16	24	121	3		
5. McClelland,	* J. J. Creagh,	12	75	1231	1306	1461	144	585	30	261	89	10	10	10	10	24	121	3		
	* D. D. Davis,	28	143	1507	1650	1075	339	1036	3	6	417	80	27	25	25	25	25	25		



CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.	SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of schools	MEMBERSHIP.						RELATION TO CHURCH				EDUCATIONAL.				CONTRIBUTIONS.			
			No. of Officers and Teachers	No. of Scholars	Total (Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	Total (Officers, Teachers and Scholars report- ed last year.	No. of Teachers and Scholars added during year.	Average Attend- ance.	No. on Credit Roll.	No. of Members of Home Dept.	No. of Members of School in full the Church.	No. of Members of School in full the Church during year.	Membership into full Church.	No. in Teachers' Training Classes.	Is Chiasm taught?	Are the Warnings Less, than used?	To Sabbath-school Work.	To other Boards of the Church.	To Support of the School.	Miscellaneous.
X. SYNOD OF FLORIDA,		50	274	2281	2555	2332	131	1615	24	58	368	49	5	14	26	52	60	396	10	
Rev. William W. Farris, D.D.,		15	99	723	822	821	74	494	10	50	112	10	5	12		37	40	254	10	
1. East Florida,		16	48	680	728	740	57	448	8	8	164	26	5	3	3	25	20	142		
2. Havana,		15	97	674	771	771		150												
* 3. South Florida,		4	30	204	234															
4. West Florida,																				
XI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS,		505	8161	71,234	79,395	79,306	59,45	49,021	5567	7766	17,734	2951	705	157	399	4555	7748	18,519	8586	
Rev. S. W. Findley,		52	754	5762	6516	6225	520	4021	443	319	571	79	68	16	25	265	818	2959		
" Howard Billman,		57	448	5653	6101	6954	506	4353	572	941	2571	939	14	41	41	818	1653	4560	918	
" G. D. Heuver, Ph.D.,		42	571	4233	4804	4410	285	3221	246	309	807	156	53	16	33	302	370	2482	287	
" L. J. Hawkins,		119	2887	27,991	30,878	29,744	2584	19,271	2227	2120	5519	1184	236	27	85	1233	4907	18,178	5324	
" J. A. Gallaher,		30	521	3469	3990	4190	194	2317	348	776	1069	163	41	11	91	168	448	1981	259	
Dr. C. C. Miller,		35	501	3584	4083	3823	98	2247	301	696	1633	100	25	13	55	504	387	1907	599	
Rev. William M. Wilson,		21	351	2839	3190	3025	250	1864	151	234	1165	114	36	7	21	316	354	2900	220	
" D. K. Campbell,		35	571	5006	5577	5918	254	3160	301	4041	923	189	33	13	31	416	600	3915	488	
" A. M. Little, Ph.D.,		34	504	4095	4599	4596	740	2582	306	416	1311	287	77	12	32	404	494	3065	234	
" C. M. Robb,		41	507	4245	4752	5158	308	3074	314	392	1455	178	100	18	38	307	4074	3108	395	
" John M. Thompson,		38	546	4357	4903	5163	276	2761	298	519	1370	223	36	10	29	269	583	2844	432	
" W. Francis Irwin, D.D.,		168	945	8788	9733		385	6295	459	497	1510	228	85	1	38	261	144	2366	256	
XII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS-A.		5	84	887	971		126	627	55	31	170	29	8	1	83	45	45	425	62	
1. Chicago-A,		9	147	926	1073		73	638	133	136	405	86	47	8	78	36	454	28		
2. Decatur,		26	50	700	780		69	1293	111	171	401	44	25	1	24	38	750	98		
3. Faring,		19	221	1731	1952															
4. Foster,		14	60	817	877			590												
5. Illinois,		31	80	1027	1107			750												
6. Lyncola,		3	25	196	221			140												
7. Mt. Vernon,		17	188	1299	1487			902												
8. Rushville,		14	90	1205	1295			865												
9. Scroganum,																				
10. Vandalia,																				

(No report.)

	333	4675	35,831	40,506	39,151	34,08	24,246	1918	3221	10,806	17,553	318	80	262	1831	24,50	19,828	3001
XIII. SYNOD OF INDIANA,																		
Rev. R. H. Dunaway,																		
1. Crawfordsville,	56	738	5664	6402	5593	598	3753	232	404	1904	308	78	9	42	274	357	3016	360
2. Fort Wayne,	29	566	3809	4375	4305	234	2707	245	395	1471	201	17	8	22	138	209	2301	550
3. Indianapolis,	51	821	6821	7642	7687	968	4672	337	1173	741	174	22	9	31	158	466	4006	1084
4. Logansport,	46	680	5031	5711	4990	358	3597	219	375	1771	329	17	10	37	351	476	3058	168
5. Muncie,	24	362	3254	3616	3988	148	1785	219	277	1236	200	80	8	22	343	238	284	100
6. New Albany,	52	547	3452	3999	4189	432	2480	57	163	1361	239	87	17	40	221	357	2545	500
7. Vincennes,	37	477	4341	4718	4047	402	2907	195	155	788	170	17	11	33	352	337	2000	179
8. White Water,	38	484	3559	4043	4352	328	2344	364	279	1624	134		8	35	221	343	2000	160
XIV. SYNOD OF INDIANA-A,																		
1. Indiana,	16	223	1662	1885	153	153	1324	207	1115	434	112		2	10	170	124	665	52
2. Morgan,	17	50	397	447			300						2	10	170	124	665	52
3. Wabash,	9	100	770	870			700											
XV. SYNOD OF INDIANOLA,																		
1. Cherokee,	6	30	361	391			250											
2. Chickasaw,	5	25	230	255			175											
3. Choctaw-A,	3	21	137	158			98											
4. Greer,	3	20	215	235			150											
5. Oklahomar-A,	4	30	315	345			225											
6. Washita-A,																		
XVI. SYNOD OF INDIAN TER.,																		
1. Canadian,	19	180	1314	1494	1405	140	967	130	30	305	103	6	3	11	50	11	189	17
2. Choctaw,	11	54	295	349	319	78	263	18	166	377	83	13	2	4	71	60	855	104
3. Cimarron,	16	176	1415	1591	1464	211	891	92	166	377	83	13	2	4	71	60	855	104
4. Kiawitchee,	11	50	368	418	405	153	269	10	107	107	223	25	7	20	97	81	1877	170
5. Oklahomona,	40	495	3905	4400	4016	383	2275	253	373	893	223	25	7	20	97	81	1877	170
6. Rendall,	7	34	201	235			148	14	92	54	9		16	1				5
7. Sequoyah,	29	254	2483	2737	2607	404	1830	34	92	646	155	24	11	18	52	26	373	47
8. Washita,	13	101	787	888	715	106	506			156	36	12	2	7				
XVII. SYNOD OF IOWA,																		
1. Cedar Rapids,	451	5592	40,430	46,022	45,695	3363	28,567	2240	2066	12,063	16,59	348	146	355	3406	4885	25,017	2214
2. Corning,	40	553	4245	4798	4758	354	3023	533	440	922	184	3	10	32	465	556	2501	438
3. Council Bluffs,	30	383	2569	2952	2682	248	1908	181	138	1348	107	18	7	24	215	200	1743	64
4. Des Moines,	34	475	3431	3893	3252	2057	90	30	750	750	111		2	212	1366	1470	251	
5. Dubuque,	49	634	4657	5291	5391	420	3266	76	271	1428	214	41	23	38	311	431	2962	359
6. Fort Dodge,	42	427	2998	3425	328	2093	251	142	142	932	131	44	21	34	281	289	1076	147
7. Iowa City,	66	673	4934	5607	5576	3483	178	100	100	1427	124	73	15	42	362	317	2246	175
8. Sioux City,	56	673	5206	5879	5783	251	3469	256	198	1474	252	28	18	44	359	709	2952	160
9. Waterloo,	42	576	4163	4739	4434	605	2867	122	148	1408	138	79	12	30	483	417	2994	200
10. Waterloo,	51	657	5386	6043	6211	558	3797	329	61	1908	284	47	19	47	378	210	4306	213
11. Waterloo,	41	541	3558	4099	4039	62	2907	225	168	1066	114	15	15	34	340	440	2167	207

(No report.)

SYNDS AND PRESBYTERIES.	CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEES.	Number of Schools.	MEMBERSHIP.						RELATION TO CHURCH.				EDUCATIONAL.				CONTRIBUTIONS.			
			No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars reported last year.	No. of Teachers and Scholars added during year.	Average Attendance.	No. on Grade Roll.	No. of Members of Home Dept.	No. of Members of School in full Membership of the Church.	No. of Members of School received during past year into full Church Membership.	No. in Teacher-Training Classes.	Is Shorter Course-Instruction taught?	Are the Westminster Catechism Helps used?	To Sabbath-school Work.	To other Boards of the Church.	To Support of the School.	Miscellaneous.	
XVIII. SYNOD OF IOWA-A,																				
1. Colesburg,		10	96	578	674	67	458	6	204	37	3					214	46			
2. Iowa-A,		3	48	331	379	63	262		144	25	2					130	46			
3. West Iowa,		4	36	154	190	4	126	6	60	12	1					84				
XIX. SYNOD OF KANSAS,	Rev. Willis G. Banker,	314	4033	30,454	34,487	31,895	19,373	2203	9765	1536	472	92	242	2285	2588	18,779	2386			
1. Emporia,	George O. Nichols,	73	880	6532	7412	6910	485	3217	467	600	47	19	55	491	384	4043	312			
2. Highland,	D. H. Fisher,	23	327	2567	2804	2792	261	1902	182	321	104	288	8	235	211	2058	216			
3. Iarned,	Hugh T. Kerr,	43	502	3474	3976	3572	283	1944	258	388	347	388	11	32	305	312	179			
4. Neosho,	Robert W. Orichon	61	832	6739	7391	6938	900	4398	453	536	2629	244	124	10	45	372	183	3104	141	
5. Osborne,	James Welch,	20	199	1430	1629	1418	191	978	122	209	582	174	72	10	20	188	122	1010	132	
6. Solomon,	H. C. Brown,	45	942	3645	4187	4049	292	2522	299	377	1028	174	39	12	33	327	419	2451	845	
7. Topeka,	H. G. Fonken,	49	751	6047	6798	6216	526	4012	422	711	1892	274	124	22	41	347	927	3961	561	
XX. SYNOD OF KANSAS-A,		25	279	1770	2049	169	1337	133	196	715	128	15	2	20	81	861	123			
1. Fort Scott,		7	88	557	645	51	433	42	30	150	21	10	1	4		103	45			
2. Kansas City,		5	54	417	471	70	316	25	25	141	41	5	1		21	48	210	42		
3. Nebraska,		3	30	155	185	12	146	24	65	91	45	5		9	158					
4. Rocky Mountain,		2	30	225	255	27	163	35	71	112	11	11		2	25	26	211	20		
5. Wichita,		8	77	416	493	9	279	7	5	221	10	10		7	26	7	179	16		
XXI. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,	Rev. J. R. Collier,	111	853	7280	8133	8118	303	3032	211	511	1730	232	41	58	71	492	473	3690	484	
1. Ebenezer,	George A. Joplin,	45	389	3433	3822	3730	141	2444	109	226	706	114	25	31	294	205	2152	82		
2. Louisville,	L. H. Hudson,	19	210	1664	1874	1992	98	1046	74	210	572	71	41	16	17	139	127	967	343	
3. Transylvania,	M. V. P. Yeaman,	47	254	2183	2437	2396	64	1542	28	85	452	47	17	23	59	141	581	59		
XXII. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY-A,		49	400	3199	3599	317	2349	108	77	788	113	6	9	23	79	172	1258	405		
1. Cumberland,		1	8	42	50	45														
2. Leitchfield,		1	5	43	48	35														
3. Logan,		19	125	1140	1265	189	834	18	220	12	1	2								
4. Louisville-A,		7	78	512	590	93	399	60	103	16	2	6								
5. Owensboro,		6	30	287	317	210														
6. Princeton,		15	154	1175	1329	35	826	48	21	85	6	6								



SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.	MEMBERSHIP.						RELATION TO CHURCH.		FINANCIAL.			CONTRIBUTIONS.						
		Sabbath-school Meeting in Regular Sessions.			At Home.			No. of Members in full Membership of the Church.	No. of Members of the Church.	No. in Teacher Training Classes.	Are the Worn? Less Helped?	To Sabbath-school Work.	To other Boards of the Church.	To Support of the School.	Miscellaneous.				
		No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	No. on Cradle Roll.	No. of Members of Home Dept.												
XXVIII. SYNOD OF MONTANA,		14	125	801	936	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	22	528	47	28	48	10	10	7	353	25			
8. Platte-A.		17	125	871	996	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	65	684	73	140	92	5	5	1650	70				
10. Salt River.		25	234	1703	1937	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	68	974	42	113	40	4	14	12	615	40			
11. Springfield-A.		9	73	291	1311	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	90	210		12	35	0	6	119	4				
12. West Plains.		4	56	473	1,329	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	55	345		12	135	1	3	277					
13. West Prairie.						Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.													
XXVIII. SYNOD OF MONTANA,		56	528	4834	5362	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	415	3138	117	43	768	191	54	8	1043				
1. Butte,*	Rev. Walter Hays,	20	222	2057	2279	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	210	1327	77	32	378	105	54	2	1043				
2. Great Falls,	" " "	20	147	1457	1604	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	205	881	40	11	390	86	4	10					
3. Helena,	" " "	16	159	1320	1479	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	2149	13,929	1724	954	5683	1056	198	76	190	1507	1183	12,049	1005
XXIX. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA,		240	2665	20,501	23,166	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	22,182	149,623	17,241	9,544	105,666	10,566	198	76	190	1507	1183	12,049	1005
1. Box Butte,	" " "	15	124	922	1046	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	57	562	99	13	241	55	17	5	15	31	24	534	25
2. Hastings,	" " "	35	364	2772	3136	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	208	1932	243	210	728	93	16	13	32	161	170	1852	197
3. Kearney,	" " "	36	364	2810	3174	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	341	1973	367	188	936	180	38	18	34	269	80	1866	86
4. Nebraska City,	" " "	50	671	5143	5814	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	357	3297	459	275	2011	311	45	14	41	467	140	2392	331
5. Niobrara,	" " "	38	350	2454	2605	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	563	1669	248	166	701	142	20	5	29	150	100	1315	151
6. Omaha,	" " "	66	792	6400	7192	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	623	4496	408	102	1066	275	62	21	39	369	369	3887	215
XXX. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY,		442	8142	67,378	75,520	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	50,666	45,592	4,551	8,723	15,290	1947	667	235	342	5670	21,378	45,528	14,690
1. Corisco,	" " "	14	290	2479	2679	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	2213	1786	613	1154	2360	329	37	22	32	725	4159	7018	2727
2. Elizabeth,	" " "	50	1190	8477	9667	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	802	5703	372	372	1530	323	164	26	36	556	2307	8225	1819
3. Jersey City,	" " "	44	1036	9360	10,435	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	905	6584	668	302	1737	147	13	40	54	543	1303	3816	529
4. Monmouth,	" " "	65	769	5054	5823	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	428	3338	302	465	1664	221	84	90	39	855	4876	3405	2281
5. Morris and Orange,	" " "	56	1112	7856	8968	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	460	5436	587	1719	1406	233	133	15	28	1281	4110	8692	4487
6. Newark,	" " "	51	1695	14,340	16,035	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	782	9788	969	1249	2681	253	140	42	45	677	2012	5211	772
7. New Brunswick,	" " "	54	1012	7421	8433	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	587	4996	576	1941	1647	140	40	30	37	374	1014	2127	431
8. Newton,	" " "	39	525	3896	4421	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	357	2576	268	720	1081	140	30	37	374	1014	2127	431	
9. West Jersey,	" " "	69	603	8456	9059	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	855	5785	630	1103	2617	291	56	40	61	666	1897	7124	1644



XXXI. SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO,		Rev. George Logie,	6251	3653	722	4318	132	231	1559	195	46	32	65	211	367	2215	451
1.	Pecos Valley,	John Meeker,	667		445				2292	218	13	18	42	804	1616	6386	1689
2.	Phoenix,		1446		166	1005	42	10	772	46	24		15	56	195	663	69
3.	Rio Grande,	Henry C. Thomson, D.D.,	1158	1144	76	716	68	190	242	30	10	7	19	17	7	390	195
4.	Santa Fé,	John M. Whitlock,	1381	1229	369	1065	5	6	285	45	4	21	14	42	42	479	52
5.	Southern Arizona,	George Logie,	1599	1280	81	1087	17	25	290	74	8	4	17	96	123	683	135
XXXII. SYNOD OF NEW YORK,		Rev. W. R. Ferris,	158,741	177,449	177,065	13,779	99,328	8,598	36,319	5757	1102	344	714	13,066	26,737	94,032	27,316
1.	Albany,	C. F. Porter,	8999	10,258	10,173	1347	5737	504	800	218	13	18	42	804	1616	6386	1689
2.	Binghamton,	Sammal Dunham,	5974	5120	397	2866	618	985	1644	222	51	8	29	351	856	2261	1451
3.	Boston,	M. J. MacPhail,	6755	5796	420	3712	440	769	1125	222	33	25	27	400	492	3065	1069
4.	Brooklyn,	F. T. Steele,	19,172	20,774	20,224	1870	13,237	604	1715	529	183	30	30	579	1989	13,133	2520
5.	Buffalo,	Mr. George L. Sikes,	11,848	11,432	853	7376	864	905	2412	108	104	15	40	452	820	7775	2732
6.	Cayuga,	Rev. W. C. Brass,	4021	4221	173	2357	210	417	923	408	6	6	15	229	528	1329	801
7.	Champlain,	W. C. Taylor,	1778	2017	159	988	88	263	689	75	6	15	186	361	829	189	389
8.	Chemung,	Arthur Dougall,	2409	2470	211	1357	142	277	806	102	14	9	16	117	243	1190	320
9.	Chile,		1610	1686					379	58	19	6	10	158	461	493	449
10.	Columbia,	H. C. Harmon,	1169	1255	9	658	25	204	379								
11.	Eastern Persia,		192	213					279								
12.	Genesee,	F. G. Weeks,	3018	3239	108	1570	311	279	873	130	36	3	13	348	392	1227	85
13.	Geneva,	A. B. Temple,	4436	4155	2043				1096	73				282	847	1758	102
14.	Hudson,	Herbert Ford,	4832	5443	233	2871	196	502	982	171	46	25	35	795	816	2848	360
15.	Long Island,	Augustus C. Kellogg,	2972	3228	91	1724	41	253	858	88	18	27	33	333	689	1810	478
16.	Lions,	D. G. Husted,	2569	2670	164	969	82	282	813	99	8	1	15	136	208	1006	233
17.	Nassau,	Robert D. Merrill	4594	5476	185	2832	254	420	729	128				427	550	3398	980
18.	New York,	Howard Duffield, D. D.,	23,820	24,763	2180	13,961	1023	2651	2829	711	163	30	50	1832	5025	14,286	7051
19.	Niagara,	D. F. Piekard,	4055	4030	400	2389	368	334	1030	107	29	2	17				
20.	North Laos,	J. A. Terhune,	2636	2750					812	156	12	16	30	606	1382	2256	879
21.	North River,	F. H. Watkins,	3898	4178	184	2952	268	468	812	105	32	5	22	385	228	1421	89
22.	Osego,		3491	3812	256	1404	105	262	1315	105	32	5	22	385	228	1421	89
23.	Porto Rico,		2175	1388	365	1645			427	104	1	19	24	3	82	104	1
24.	Rochester,	John B. White,	11,142	12,245	12,071	968	683	337	757	519	112	8	32	592	1343	8481	1471
25.	St. Lawrence,	William H. Niles,	5630	4839	339	2505	376	438	1281	204	16	17	30	381	457	2827	195
26.	Siam,		309	374													
27.	Stauben,	R. R. Watkins,	3694	3661	246	2090	199	471	1023	148	19	6	19	206	229	2054	540
28.	Syracuse,	A. R. Ehnman,	6076	6474	647	3842	301	466	2378	333	24	4	29	249	694	2653	62
29.	Troy,	J. Harvey Dunham,	6147	5941	646	3271	270	568	1980	266	41	24	29	790	1828	4270	908
30.	Utica,	David L. Roberts,	7100	7206	401	4042	482	1119	1978	260	63	19	33	923	1186	3042	980
31.	Westchester,	A. C. McMillan,	8159	7858	732	4941	569	1065	1352	212	76	14	35	1482	3505	3830	2082
XXXIII. SYNOD OF N. DAKOTA,		Rev. B. A. Fahl,	10,480	9132	863	6601	518	257	1450	364	87	55	128	615	346	4605	705
1.	Bismarek,	H. J. T. Sterling,	1829	1092	2	1332	50	3	156	31	16	3	26	76	4	340	7
2.	Fargo,	Willard Crosby Lyon,	1484	1551	287	932	130	151	398	91	14	17	24	15	89	1126	272
3.	Minnekaon,	C. N. McManis,	1266	1337	45	801	67	48	117	17	8	15	65	56	449	90	90
4.	Moose River,	Joseph Browne,	1005	1445	348	933	100	33	260	57	32	9	19	86	66	713	46
5.	Oakes,	B. A. Fahl,	1105	1095	88	862	45	4	204	80	42	22	85	75	822	100	100
6.	Pembina,	J. S. Onion,	2201	2592	93	1711	126	21	315	88	25	14	22	148	56	1155	190

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.	MEMBERSHIP.				At Home.			RELATION TO CHURCH.			EDUCATIONAL.		CONTRIBUTIONS.				
	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	Total Teachers and Scholars.	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars reported last year.	No. of Teachers added during year.	Average Attendance.	No. on Gradle Roll.	No. of Members of Home Dept.	No. of Members of School in full Membership of the Church.	No. of Members of School received into full Church Membership.	No. in Training Classes.	Is Shorter Catechism taught?	Are the Western? (Yes, Helps?)	To Sabbath-school Work.	To other Boards of the Church.	To Support of the School.	Miscellaneous.
XXXIV. SYNOD OF OHIO.	663	80,179	90,650	92,078	6552	53,071	5341	7690	28,374	5690	1017	282	556	6330	11,388	51,042	10,697
Rev. George A. Mackintosh,																	
" S. E. Foote,	34	384	2710	3004	2932	330	1646	987	1043	148	6	11	22	190	128	1820	227
" C. E. Tedford,	19	314	2556	2570	2502	142	1432	129	1204	145	43	11	18	140	230	1608	288
" Warren B. Dunham,	25	345	2750	3065	3008	249	1837	188	1833	130	57	12	22	140	1837	7370	1906
" M. W. Brown, Jr.,	69	1298	9998	11,296	12,539	904	6838	434	853	436	98	17	48	406	1983	4319	2103
" Wilber C. Mickey,	48	1002	8065	9607	9281	433	5771	671	727	1469	319	10	37	406	588	3092	171
" Charles A. Hunter,	35	544	3948	4129	337	2785	163	387	1330	227	145	16	32	237	588	3092	171
" George W. King, D.D.,	44	703	6364	7067	7299	451	4341	412	1151	2374	288	30	25	474	1236	5142	1143
" Ralph W. Kohr,	22	360	2337	2637	2879	293	1456	178	189	737	154	4	17	207	417	2538	353
" L. M. Coffman,	32	514	3783	4327	4902	293	3733	424	373	1385	122	47	15	207	417	2538	353
" R. R. Bigger,	37	673	5699	6372	6205	652	3735	443	717	2377	261	164	14	561	168	1764	563
" A. C. Crist,	26	351	2601	2952	2865	165	1628	222	317	1337	142	33	14	137	563	3632	1613
" Edwin I. Anderson,	39	706	5313	6046	6046	291	3613	417	415	1505	381	43	30	354	250	3671	533
" S. B. Alderson, D.D.,	33	483	3369	3852	3663	353	2229	226	147	785	100	79	12	404	220	2156	97
" Charles Hellwell,	50	672	5220	5892	6349	222	3233	263	426	1506	163	56	32	418	797	9723	260
" W. E. Howard,	68	890	7366	8265	7600	685	4537	446	984	3516	302	42	62	792	1430	5416	324
" W. W. Anderson,	35	541	3325	4066	4120	334	3421	230	400	2236	219	22	16	500	476	1869	226
" S. M. F. Nesbit,	47	632	4335	4873	238	2785	208	453	2122	136	32	23	43	400	687	2592	345
XXXV. SYNOD OF OHIO A.	15	236	1329	1565	59	841	105	98	423	53	8	2	14	41	73	934	97
1. Athens A.	7	90	478	568	11	314	11	10	18	3	3	7	11	5	216	56	59
2. Columbus A.	2	23	119	119	73	10	10	10	80	2	2	2	7	3	88	38	38
3. Miami,	6	123	755	878	18	454	84	78	325	48	8	2	5	30	65	630	38
XXXVI. SYNOD OF OREGON,	151	1330	11,387	12,361	1409	7480	411	468	2331	451	87	36	108	506	768	6364	832
Rev. J. R. McClellan, D.D.,																	
" M. S. Bush,	14	135	1299	1434	1345	355	754	7	30	254	52	8	11	36	61	790	141
" B. F. Harper,	17	115	804	919	812	28	584	5	125	5	5	4	11	18	10	184	10
" J. R. McClellan, D.D.,	5	47	4725	5222	5294	378	3211	201	784	235	35	22	41	204	505	3298	560
" W. F. Shields,	34	247	2121	2368	2188	383	1336	38	41	389	68	29	17	143	100	982	115
" H. T. Babcock,	35	336	2438	2774	2722	265	1595	105	176	779	91	15	8	143	92	1110	26
XXXVII. SYNOD OF OREGON A.	11	118	1059	1177	109	659	17	40	290	32	1	1	1	14	38	293	60
1. Portland A.	1	41	419	460	10	233	17	40	290	32	1	1	1	14	38	293	60
2. Walla Walla A.	6	57	470	527	99	301	17	40	290	32	1	1	1	14	38	293	60
3. Willamette A.	4	20	170	190	125	125	17	40	290	32	1	1	1	14	38	293	60

	18	214	1843	2057	191	1177	115	137	969	131	81	2	16	133	129	1033	438
XXXXVIII. SYNOD OF PACIFIC, 1. California, 2. Sacramento-A, 3. Tulare,	6 6 6	51 75 88	325 656 862	376 731 950	191	263 352 562	12 32 71	2 30 105	138 390 441	14 41 76	7 10 45	1 6 6	4 10 45	78 302 495	20 50 59	146 392 495	78 222 138
XXXXIX. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA, 1. Blairsville, 2. Butler, 3. Carlisle, 4. Chester, 5. Clarion, 6. Erie, 7. Huntingdon, 8. Kittanning, 9. Lackawanna, 10. Lehigh, 11. Northumberland, 12. Philadelphia, 13. Philadelphia North, 14. Pittsburgh, 15. Redstone, 16. Shenango, 17. Washington, 18. Wellsborough, 19. Western Africa, 20. Westminster,	1251	22,111	193,937	216,048	215,317	14,168	127,162	13,747	17,938	79,591	1847	835	1024	27,847	53,666	139,088	35,840
Rev. E. R. Donehoo, D.D., " L. C. Denise, " C. L. Bradshaw, " J. S. Roddy, " W. R. Huston, " Hugh F. Earseman, " John S. Duncan, " H. M. Robinson, " C. O. Anderson, " A. E. Herr, " Charles Schall, " L. F. Brown, " John Graham, " E. C. Reeve, " Samuel Callen, D.D., " J. B. Reed, " Edgar Eait, " Frank Fish, " W. L. Lyle, * " Thomas P. McKee,	58 37 86 66 66 98 51 103 103 49 85 76 174 61 33 29 16 9 49	830 465 1333 822 629 1311 1364 637 1839 968 8241 6281 34,348 14,981 33,104 740 550 4188 3912 1616 210 876	7434 4082 9298 10,431 9643 5310 9259 11,020 12,384 5034 16,117 7273 6281 34,348 14,981 33,104 6769 4738 4833 430 244 1665 164 7619	8296 4547 10,413 10,207 6248 10,570 10,181 11,115 17,910 8241 7107 39,425 16,759 35,104 6832 4738 4833 430 244 1665 164 7619	8255 3918 10,413 10,207 6248 10,570 10,181 11,115 17,910 8241 7107 39,425 16,759 35,104 6832 4738 4833 430 244 1665 164 7619	525 134 905 502 5821 565 382 411,208 519 519 1749 2518 24,680 1476 20,328 307 337 430 244 1665 164 7619	5004 2702 3821 6487 3592 6066 6800 886 296 11,208 4680 4288 21,680 9061 20,328 3821 3826 3774 2369 1003 305	690 212 414 575 338 634 852 948 262 1347 684 287 2046 1442 2379 3229 426 517 239 101	992 263 568 549 385 634 852 948 262 2077 736 348 2268 4500 3229 1895 1394 1002 46	8430 2332 3311 2586 1929 2044 2645 2344 3412 1994 1589 8515 4244 4500 8244 1895 1394 1002 406	276 167 313 522 345 362 80 35 36 367 554 289 279 1284 701 1966 264 297 91 66	115 76 115 161 45 80 35 60 26 168 39 48 110 131 352 85 107 40 66	42 25 57 56 34 35 35 41 44 78 39 33 72 118 143 34 31 19 10	54 810 899 899 670 1218 2377 5850 11,923 4659 1586 6531 1128 4411 7774 9034 1822 708 678 220	841 1887 1538 3410 2681 838 828 1218 2377 4659 1586 6531 1128 4411 7774 9034 1822 708 678 220	129 1033 129	1033 438
XXI. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA-A, 1. Allegheny, 2. Pennsylvania, 3. Pittsburgh-A, 4. Union-A,	53 14 14 16 9	692 153 166 250 123	5928 1063 1296 2318 1251	6620 1216 1462 2568 1374	235 51 31 1700 153	4265 803 1055 708 707	239 63 50 31 126	110 26 32 7 52	1338 396 297 384 645	120 16 32 7 72	40 27 22 5 13	7 9 12 9	30 8 202 202	210 35 202 202	378 45 35 45	1555 604 105 846	344 38 185 119
XXII. SYNOD OF S. DAKOTA, 1. Aberdeen, 2. Black Hills, 3. Central Dakota, 4. Dakota, Indian, 5. Southern Dakota,	129 27 26 26 31 24	1223 268 136 252 307 1954	7716 1943 2211 2297 1062 1954	8939 2211 1148 2409 762 2221	8991 2386 1601 378 1509 31 170	5510 1407 605 63 708 1281	247 87 31 31 7 66	132 19 50 7 56	1363 643 55 384 281	221 107 19 41 16	27 11 10 6 7	30 21 15 17 20	73 222 561 179 118	1090 142 59 123 227	551 1283 536 1195 1123	701 394 15 95 197	
XXIII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE, 1. Birmingham, 2. French Broad, 3. Holston, 4. Kingston	148 21 35 26 19	1026 112 1048 2346 197	10,472 1160 2499 2116 1642	11,498 1160 2499 2116 1827	12,286 918 3103 42 2089	6760 550 1874 1376 1056	270 10 20 47 63	203 8 13 30 70	2376 235 460 484 246	297 33 68 35 58	48 30 13 5 5	66 16 27 13 16	107 16 16 17 11	565 52 192 43 87	691 21 292 59 168	3020 92 262 465 935	469 65 124 87 97

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEES.	MEMBERSHIP.				At Home.			RELATION TO CHURCH.			EDUCATIONAL.			CONTRIBUTIONS.				
		No. of Officers, Teachers, and Sabbath-school Meeting in Regular Sessions.	No. of Scholars.	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars reported last year.	No. of Teachers and Scholars added during year.	Average Attendance.	No. on Cradle Roll.	No. of Members of Home Dept.	No. of Members of the Church.	School in full Membership of the Church.	No. Members of School received during past year into full Church Membership.	No. in Training Classes.	Is a sister Christian taught?	Are the Westons Less Helped?	To Sabbath-school Work.	To the Church.	To Support of the School.	Miscellaneous.
5. LeVere,	Rev. J. H. Fort,	9	53	441	494	363	39	273	31	4	187	24	5	8	8	1	96	3	
6. Rogersville,	"	3	45	307	352						764	79	8	18	27	306	272	1140	120
7. Union,	I. A. Pearce, D.D.,	29	281	2572	3580				99	78									
XIII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE-A.		92	738	5578	6316				47	121	1589	141	15	43	43	183	1549	385	
1. Chattanooga,		7	50	410	460						214	14	5	5	5		276	131	
2. Clarksville,		7	60	453	512												60	174	42
3. Columbia-A,		12	92	517	600	1	404		10	12							6	206	28
4. Cookeville,		5	35	293	318		230				476	30	7						
5. East Tennessee,		10	83	803	886	49	568												
6. Elk,		12	101	701	802	53	524												
7. Knoxville,		9	50	425	475		310		33	77	350	81	3	12	16	97	765	119	
8. Lebanon,		22	223	1382	1805	126	1230				164	11	1	8	10	20	128	65	
9. McMinnville,		8	54	395	449	47	305		4	20									
XIV. SYNOD OF TEXAS,		46	428	3947	3481				302	207	942	88	28	15	30	175	164	1683	336
1. Austin,	Rev. A. S. Carver,	27	238	2351	1573	100	1250		159	165	386	50	8	6	17	95	106	1101	287
2. North Texas,	" E. Sinclair Smith,	10	111	821	932	1054	49	618	110	27	391	38	12	6	9	80	58	582	49
3. Trinity,	" H. A. Howard,	9	79	775	854				33	75	165		8	3	4				
	* William C. North,																		
XV. SYNOD OF TEXAS A,		147	1034	9363	10,457				182	317	1407	136	44	11	43	520	374	1920	420
1. Abilene,		6	30	308	338														
2. Amarillo,		6	50	451	501														
3. Austin-A,		9	50	436	486														
4. Bacon,		11	83	723	806				17		284	21		10		15	472	32	
5. Bonham,		12	100	839	939														
6. Brownwood,		3	64	230	294											10	20	123	19
7. Corsicana,		8	50	425	475											386			
8. Dallas,		15	100	1043	1113														
9. Denton,		12	75	675	730														
10. Fort Worth,		19	182	1461	1643				12	131	510	57	3	9	17	49	59	828	113
11. Greenville,		3	17	115	132						42								
12. Gregory,		1	6	35	41														
13. Louisiana,		2	12	93	105						55	2							
14. Marshall,		3	20	124	144														
15. Red River-A,		11	79	896	975				92	51	216	25	26						

16. San Antonio,	146	126	146	100	40	40	1	15	2	4	2	4	30	64	16		
17. San Jacinto,	272	247	272	182	36	151	4	270	25	38	4	4	110	110	23		
18. Snyder,	256	202	256	4	4	270	88	438	36	57	5	5	72	72	15		
19. Texas,	370	340	370														
20. Waco,	661	594	661														
21. Weatherford,																	
(No report.)																	
XLVI. SYNOD OF UTAH,																	
Rev. Charles E. Botts,	5537	4985	5537	5054	427	3472	217	273	182	951	68	27	285	353	2451	376	
" E. N. Murphy,	1837	1637	1837	1455	280	1321	104	152	235	43	20	7	18	154	140	962	84
" J. A. Hedges,	734	651	734	748	77	469	2		133	31	6	7	14	7	36	265	28
" Theodore Lee,	2966	2697	2966	2851	70	1682	111	121	583	108	42	13	25	124	177	1220	264
XLVII. SYNOD OF WASHINGTON,																	
Rev. Charles A. Phipps,	21,889	19,555	21,889	19,161	2468	12,622	1021	432	2878	836	184	47	135	833	1344	10,086	2027
" John W. Berger,	870	800	870	921	97	1221	72	131	340	97	2	7	100	75	1106	96	
" S. F. Thomas,	1887	1690	1887	1882	90	953	21	27	234	14	3	11	18	101	92	839	104
" M. B. Loughlen,	4663	4504	4663	559	2851	217	64	704	236	44	15	33	137	301	2279	261	
" David Blyth,	5244	5875	5244	1279	3944	557	107	876	170	122	14	20	240	506	2803	1293	
" Charles A. Phipps,	2539	2604	2539	2768	259	1820	91	101	613	151	8	3	27	193	153	1739	84
" William Lattimore,	2785	2422	2785	2340	184	1833	63	2	111	108	5	4	24	62	217	1320	189
" 43	47	47	47														
* 4	4	4	4														
XLVIII. SYNOD OF WEST [KWANTUNG,																	
1. Canton,	1569	1419	1569														
2. Hainan,	275	225	275														
3. Manila,	500	400	500														
XLIX. SYNOD OF W. TENNESSEE,																	
1. Hopewell,	3939	3378	3939		13	2675											
2. Madison-A,	575	475	575														
3. Memphis,	483	422	483														
4. Ohio,	462	382	462														
	2419	2099	2419														
L. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA,																	
Rev. William M. Hudson, D.D.,	9242	9242	9242	9916	483	5945	487	747	1899	243	56	45	68	864	846	5651	318
" H. G. Stoecker,	2196	1996	2196	2359	173	1453	213	271	553	65	22	9	19	152	88	1566	114
" E. L. Mercalf,	3693	3393	3693	4003	147	2354	72	67	162	70	19	28	470	124	949	90	
" C. G. Allen,	3353	3353	3738	3554	163	2138	202	469	684	102	27	17	21	242	634	3436	114
Rev. A. Ayers,	21,984	19,461	21,984	21,758	1449	12,471	1217	1158	3521	874	182	56	120	1031	1953	7292	1227
" A. B. Nicholls,	3693	3693	4088	4331	163	2481	128	290	460	136	20	2	18	93	201	1836	181
" J. C. Strand,	1467	1467	1672	1604	120	1089	30	300	208	69	5	12	22	88	46	536	217
" Stado Munneke,	3399	3399	3848	344	2350	193	195	900	177	177	80	9	27	506	952	1994	444
" C. H. Williamson,	4411	4411	4882	5182	241	3527	161	148	551	154	39	21	23	506	952	1994	444
" H. M. Moore,	6494	6494	7344	6637	581	3224	705	525	1402	362	43	19	40	344	754	2906	385
* 67	850	850															

\*No report—last year's figures

SUMMARY BY SYNODS.

SYNODS.	MEMBERSHIP.										RELATION TO CHURCH.				COLLEC-TIONAL.				CONTRIBUTION.		
	No. of Schools.	No. of Teachers and Officers.	No. of Scholars.	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars.	Total Officers, Teachers and Scholars reported last year.	No. of Teachers and Scholars added during year.	Average Attendance.	No. on Cradle Roll.	No. of Members of Home Dept.	No. of Members of School in full Membership of the Church.	No. of Members of School received during past year.	No. in Teacher's Training Class.	No. of Children taught? Are they Weaned? Less Improved?	To Sabbath-school Work.	To other Boards of the Church.	To Support of the School.	Miscellaneous.				
1. Alabama.	80	341	2529	2873	2441	76	1683	90	211	473	65	37	2	85	73	814	171				
2. Arkansas.	155	345	2803	3148	138	138	2143	106	421	400	67	13	8	173	120	702	93				
3. Atlantic.	172	820	8544	9373	10,184	881	6103	587	454	2404	430	307	125	221	150	755	137				
4. Baltimore.	136	990	23,656	26,155	26,444	14,772	1636	3071	5078	806	106	128	145	2531	5768	18,911	4769				
5. California.	300	3836	31,218	35,053	32,618	3398	20,670	1506	2062	4406	887	342	74	1065	3505	20,540	3648				
6. Carawba.	186	1308	10,335	11,645	12,459	949	6940	424	271	3852	635	161	169	468	231	1641	187				
7. China, Central and Southern.	21	238	2258	2476	2341																
8. China, Northern.	35	394	3603	3697	3463																
9. Colorado.	194	2037	17,306	19,343	18,119	1608	12,313	750	1576	4007	474	131	29	518	1066	6366	1454				
10. Florida.	50	274	2281	2555	2321	131	1615	24	38	308	49	5	14	32	60	396	10				
11. Illinois.	505	8161	71,284	79,395	79,306	5945	49,021	5367	7766	17,734	2951	705	157	4555	7748	18,519	8586				
12. Illinois-A.	168	945	8788	9733	385	385	6295	439	497	1510	228	85	1	261	144	2366	226				
13. Indiana.	353	4675	35,831	40,506	39,151	3468	24,246	1918	3221	10,896	1755	318	2	1831	2450	19,828	3001				
14. Indiana-A.	42	373	2829	3202	2924	153	2324	207	111	20	23	8		170	124	665	52				
15. Indiana-B.	126	1258	1384	1584		898								8	33		13				
16. Indian Territory.	146	1344	10,768	12,112	10,831	1574	7299	551	601	2669	678	100	36	278	178	3465	338				
17. Iowa.	451	5592	40,430	46,022	45,695	3363	28,567	2240	2066	12,663	1659	348	146	3406	4885	25,017	2214				
18. Iowa-A.	107	96	578	674	67	67	458	6	304	304	37	3									
19. Kansas.	4033	314	30,454	34,457	31,895	2998	19,373	2293	3199	9765	1556	472	92	2285	2558	18,779	2386				
20. Kansas-A.	327	379	1770	2049	1818	109	1337	133	196	715	138	15	2	81	81	861	123				
21. Kentucky.	1171	853	7280	8133	8118	303	5032	211	511	1730	229	41	58	492	473	3690	484				
22. Kentucky-A.	49	400	3199	3520	317	2349	108	77	78	788	113	6	0	70	70	1258	405				
23. Michigan.	264	3211	31,807	35,078	36,311	2388	21,479	2112	2000	7653	1235	242	76	1993	3536	19,565	4106				
24. Minnesota.	326	3453	29,893	33,346	33,408	1678	20,332	1309	781	5661	1049	307	116	765	1234	5380	1472				
25. Mississippi.	30	182	1198	1329	53	53	843	47	73	441	100	10	3	91	23	328	45				
26. Missouri.	252	2715	20,525	30,523	30,014	3314	18,018	913	931	6855	1073	179	92	1760	4123	19,329	1339				
27. Missouri-A.	133	1610	10,885	12,495	12,495	682	7479	286	352	2276	319	26	11	337	393	4629	253				
28. Montana.	528	4834	5862	5526	5526	415	3128	117	43	768	191	54	8	26	31	1043					
29. Nebraska.	240	2065	20,501	23,166	22,182	2149	13,929	1724	954	5683	1056	108	76	1507	1183	12,049	1005				
30. Nebraska-A.	442	8142	67,378	75,320	75,031	5066	45,502	8723	15,290	1947	607	235	342	5670	21,578	45,528	14,690				
31. New Mexico.	97	576	5675	6251	6251	722	4318	132	231	1559	195	46	32	211	307	2215	451				
32. New York.	1031	18,708	158,741	177,449	177,065	13,779	99,328	8598	16,997	36,319	5757	1102	844	13,066	26,737	94,082	27,310				
33. North Dakota.	1255	9225	10,480	9182	863	863	6061	518	2556	1450	304	57	55	615	346	4605	705				

34. Ohio.....	683	10,171	80,179	90,650	92,078	6552	53,071	5341	7690	28,374	3690	1017	282	556	6330	11,388	51,042	10,097
35. Ohio-A.....	15	236	1329	1565	12,361	59	841	105	98	423	53	8	2	14	41	73	934	97
36. Oregon.....	151	1330	11,387	12,717	12,361	1409	7480	411	468	2331	451	87	36	108	506	708	6364	852
37. Oregon-A.....	11	118	1059	1177	1099	109	659	17	40	200	33	1	1	1	14	38	293	60
38. Pacific.....	18	214	1843	2057	191	1177	13,747	115	137	969	131	81	2	16	133	129	1033	438
39. Pennsylvania.....	1251	22,111	193,937	216,048	245,317	14,168	127,102	13,747	17,938	56,308	7959	1847	835	1024	27,847	53,666	139,088	35,840
40. Pennsylvania-A.....	53	692	5928	6620	245,317	235	4265	239	110	1338	120	40	7	30	210	378	4176	344
41. South Dakota.....	129	1223	7716	8939	8991	751	5510	247	132	1363	221	27	30	73	1090	551	4176	701
42. Tennessee.....	148	1026	10,472	11,498	12,286	900	6760	270	203	2376	297	48	66	107	555	691	3020	409
43. Tennessee-A.....	92	738	6316	6316	3481	276	4221	47	121	1589	111	15	15	43	43	183	1546	385
44. Texas.....	46	428	3917	4375	3481	149	2476	302	267	942	88	28	15	30	175	104	1083	336
45. Texas-A.....	147	1091	9363	10,457	2680	2680	6023	182	317	1407	136	44	11	43	520	374	1920	420
46. Utah.....	167	552	4985	5537	5054	427	3472	217	273	951	182	68	27	57	285	353	2451	376
47. Washington.....	219	2333	19,565	21,889	19,161	2408	12,622	1021	432	2878	836	184	47	133	833	1344	10,086	2027
48. West Kwantung.....	14	300	2044	2344	19,161	13	2675	13	5	5	5	5	5	5	33	3	296	13
49. West Tennessee.....	88	561	3378	3939	9916	483	5945	487	747	1399	243	56	45	68	864	846	5651	318
50. West Virginia.....	107	919	9242	10,161	21,758	1449	12,471	1217	1158	3521	874	182	56	120	1031	1953	7292	1227
51. Wisconsin.....	212	2470	19,464	21,934	1,116,074	89,525	712,264	63,059	91,498	270,500	41,643,9917	3652	6912	85,846	162,207	592,956	134,265	
	10,006	129,936	1,077,690	1,207,626	1,116,074	89,525	712,264	63,059	91,498	270,500	41,643,9917	3652	6912	85,846	162,207	592,956	134,265	

ALEXANDER HENRY, Secretary.

## VI. BOARD OF PUBLICATION OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

## MEMBERS.

Term expires in 1908:

Rev. W. A. Provine, D.D.

Mr. Hamilton Parks, *Secretary*.

Mr. M. G. Wood.

Term expires in 1909:

Rev. Charles Manton, D.D.

Mr. J. H. DeWitt,

Mr. J. H. Reynolds.

Term expires in 1910:

Rev. J. M. Johnston,

Mr. W. T. Hardison,

Mr. L. M. Rice.

Office: Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn.

## ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT.

**A BRIEF HISTORICAL SKETCH.**—The organized work of publication in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church is about sixty years old. It began with the appointment by the General Assembly of a Publication Committee, which was without experience, without assets and without funds. A chartered Board of Publication was, a few years later, given the responsibility of construction and development. Interrupted in its early years by the Civil War, the work made slight progress for quite a period, though in spite of various hindrances its growth was as steady as it was slow.

**A PERMANENT LOCATION.**—The permanent location of the Board of Publication at Nashville, Tenn., dates from June 1, 1867, and the period of substantial accomplishment has been almost wholly confined to the ensuing forty years. The printing was at first done by contract, but in a few years a small printing plant was established. For a long time these printing facilities were somewhat meagre, but the plant has gradually been improved until it is now one of the best and one of the best known in the South.

**THE PUBLISHING HOUSE.**—The Publishing House was completed and occupied in 1891. The building is very handsome, substantial and commodious, the property now being easily worth \$100,000. The erection of such a building at the time was a difficult and seemingly hazardous undertaking; but the wisdom and courage of those who planned the work have been amply vindicated.

**THE BASIS OF GROWTH.**—The Board of Publication has from the beginning received comparatively little financial help. Donations and bequests placed at its disposal have aggregated less than \$25,000 in its entire history. The handsome volume of assets presented in the report which follows have grown almost wholly out of the net earnings of the business of the House.

**THE BOARD'S PERIODICALS.**—Early in its history the Board began the issue of Sunday-school literature, adding a periodical from time to time, until at the consummation of the Church Union the line was more complete than that of any other denomination of equal numerical strength.

**A FIFTEEN MONTHS' REPORT.**—The Annual Reports of the Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church have been made for calendar years ending each on December 31. The report for the past year, however, is extended to March 31, 1907, thus conforming to the date of reports to be presented to this General Assembly.

**REVALUATION.**—One of the business practices of the Board of Publication has been the thorough and careful revaluation of all the assets of the business every five years, and the end of such a period was reached December 31, 1905. The Publishing House and all property belonging to the business has, therefore, been revalued. This has been done item by item, and the values recorded may be relied upon as conservative and absolutely safe. The Publishing House property itself has been listed in recent years at figures decidedly below its actual value. In making the new valuation we have taken the current market



price of the ground on which the building stands, and added to this the actual cost of the building (which was erected when everything was low in cost), to which several marked improvements have been added without recognition in the inventory. The valuation of the Sunday-school periodicals, \$15,000, has been taken out entirely, in consequence of their discontinuance. The valuation of *The Cumberland Presbyterian* has been reduced from \$22,700 to \$15,000. The House library, whose value is uncertain, and which had been listed at \$650, has been taken out. From the valuation of the book plates a total of \$3,752.98 has been deducted. On book stock a reduction of \$2,086.37 has been made on books in slight demand and of difficult sale.

THE GENERAL BUSINESS EXHIBIT.—We submit tabulated figures from the ledger, showing in simple and easily understood form the financial condition of the House. In the first column will be found the resources and liabilities of the business January 1, 1906; in the second column, the resources and liabilities March 31, 1907. The latter column includes the results shown both by the returns of the business and those following the revaluation. These columns are followed by others showing respectively the gains and losses.

	Jan. 1, 1906.	Mar. 31, 1907.	Increase.	Decrease.
<b>RESOURCES.</b>				
*Real Estate and Building.....	\$81,893 63	\$110,275 18	\$28,381 55	
Plates.....	5,208 10	1,455 12		\$3,752 98
Office and Store Fixtures.....	3,271 01	5,931 49	660 48	
Machinery.....	55,451 84	71,890 90	16,439 06	
Bills and Accounts Receivable.....	19,607 98	22,382 77	2,774 79	
Nunn Bond.....	500 00	500 00		
Paper and Binding Material.....	6,384 92	8,775 03	2,390 11	
Book Stock.....	8,360 37	7,423 07		937 30
†Cumberland Presbyterian.....	37,700 00	15,000 00		22,700 00
Ink.....	439 42	465 25	25 83	
Cash.....	210 48	1,917 21	1,706 73	
Library.....	650 00			650 00
	\$219,677 75	\$244,016 02	\$52,378 55	\$28,040 28
		219,677 75	28,040 28	
Net Increase of Resources.....		\$24,338 27	\$24,338 27	
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>				
Bonds Payable.....	\$20,500 00	\$20,500 00		
Children's Day Fund.....	1,018 23	324 86		\$693 37
Bills Payable.....		8,110 00	\$8,110 00	
Accounts Payable.....	3,855 89	3,429 94		425 95
Employes' Savings Fund.....	2,362 10	2,520 43	158 33	
	\$27,736 22	\$34,885 23	\$8,268 33	\$1,119 32
		27,736 22	\$1,119 32	
Net Increase of Liabilities.....		\$7,149 01	\$7,149 01	
Increase of Resources.....		\$24,338 27		
Increase of Liabilities.....		7,149 01		
Net Increase in Resources.....		\$17,189 26		
Resources, March 31, 1907.....				\$244,016 02
Liabilities, March 31, 1907.....				34,885 23
Resources in Excess of Liabilities.....				\$209,130 79

THE DEBT SITUATION.—One of the facts brought out in this statement is that, for the first time in the recent history of the House, the debt shows an increase. This increase is \$7,149.01. However, this is a mere incident in the business, and is of a wholly temporary character. An inspection of the tables

\*This revaluation represents the increase in value in several years and not of a single year.

†The explanation of the change in this item will be found on page 7 of the full Report.

will show an increase in machinery purchases of \$16,439.06; an increase in book stock of \$1,149.07 (keeping in mind the reduction of book values of \$2,086.37 by revaluation); an increase in accounts receivable of \$2,774.79; in paper stock, \$2,390.11; and in balance of cash, \$1,706.73. An item not shown in the tables, but which should be understood, is

**THE FORM OF THE DEBT.**—The form in which the indebtedness of the Board of Publication now stands is as follows: \$20,000 is in 5 per cent. bonds, which do not mature until October 1, 1910, but which may be paid off in amounts of \$5,000, or multiples of \$5,000, on the 1st of April or the 1st of October of any year. These bonds were originally \$35,000 in volume, but were reduced by \$15,000 a year and a half ago. Of the remaining indebtedness \$2,520.43 also bears interest at 5 per cent. and consists of our Employees' Savings Fund. This fund is composed of moneys which our employes deposit with our cashier. It has not only been a convenience to the Board of Publication, but it has been a very great advantage to the employes in giving them an easy and safe way of caring for and accumulating savings from their earnings. Of the remaining interest-bearing debt \$8,110 is in bills payable, on which the interest rate is 6 per cent.

**VOLUME OF BUSINESS.**—The volume of business for the fifteen months aggregated \$214,143.83. This would indicate a business for twelve months of \$171,315.06, against a total for the year 1905 of \$151,780.74, an increase of \$19,534.32.

**THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN.**—One of the periodicals issued by the Board of Publication has been *The Cumberland Presbyterian*, which during the separate existence of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was the leading, and part of the time the only, denominational weekly paper. While it no longer has its former character as "denominational organ," it was probably never of greater value to that portion of the reunited Church which originally imposed the trust upon the Board, and in the interest of which the paper is published, than it is at this period of readjustment and reorganization. An increased interest in the paper has developed for some months past, and its outlook may be considered both safe and promising.

**BOOK DEPARTMENT.**—The book department shows a marked increase in the volume of business. The margin of profit, however, has been slender. The growth of the book business has been very pronounced in the first three months of 1907, and the outlook is regarded as more promising in every way than at any previous time. Some months ago the book-room was remodeled, furnished with tile floor and handsome furniture and fixtures of every kind. It is one of the handsomest book stores to be seen anywhere.

**SUNDAY-SCHOOL PERIODICALS.**—The periodicals of the Westminster series have been favorably received by the Sunday-schools of the late Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and it is regarded as certain that they will continue to increase in favor and sale among our people.

**GENERAL PRINTING DEPARTMENT.**—The volume of business in the General Printing Department has increased, much of this increase coming from work for the Reunited Church. A large proportion of the printing output is of a religious character, among the patrons of the House being the Southern Baptist Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Presbyterian Committee of Publication, at Richmond, Va. Besides, two or three papers belonging to other religious organizations are printed in the House. The capacity of the printing plant is large, and, as already intimated, is fully equal to any demand that is likely to be made upon it. Not only is the capacity great, but the equipment is up-to-date.

**NOMINATION OF MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.**—Under the charter of this Board the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was vested with the power to regulate and control it; and it has therefore been customary for said General Assembly every year to nominate three persons for election to membership on this Board for a term of three years. As your reverend-body has succeeded to the powers of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in this regard, we ask that you nominate three men to succeed Messrs. J. M. Rice, W. T. Hardison and J. M. Johnston, whose terms will expire in June of this year.

This request is made especially for the purpose of preserving the corporate entity and continuity of this Board until at least the pending litigation in Tennessee over the property questions involved in the union of the Churches is

determined. We have not sought to consolidate this Board with the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, or to convey to it the property held in trust by us, because of the existence of this litigation. We are working in complete harmony with the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, but we deem it wise for the present not to disturb the present independent status of this Board.

HAMILTON PARKS, *Secretary*.

W. A. PROVINÉ, *President*.

## VII. BOARD OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND.

### MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Term expires in May, 1908:

#### *Ministers.*

Rev. Frederick Campbell, Sc.D.,  
Rev. John McDowell,  
Rev. Ford C. Ottman,  
Rev. Charles J. Young, D.D.

#### *Elders.*

William N. Crane,  
Everett J. Esselstyn,  
George E. Sterry.

Term expires in May, 1909:

Rev. William Russell Bennett,  
Rev. David R. Frazer, D.D.,  
Rev. John A. Ingham,  
Rev. David Magie, D.D.

Henry T. Bronson,  
I. Remsen Lane,  
William H. Parsons.

Term expires in May, 1910:

Rev. Samuel M. Hamilton, D.D.,  
Rev. William A. Holliday, D.D.,  
Rev. Duncan J. McMillan, D.D.,  
Rev. E. B. Surface.

Frederick G. Burnham,  
E. Francis Hyde,  
Isaac H. Orr,  
John Sinclair,  
Edward C. Van Glahn.

### OFFICERS.

Rev. DAVID MAGIE, D.D., *President*.  
FREDERICK G. BURNHAM, Esq., *Vice-President*.  
Rev. DAVID R. FRAZER, D.D., *Recording Secretary*.  
Rev. ERSKINE N. WHITE, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary*.  
ADAM CAMPBELL, *Treasurer*.

### ABSTRACT OF THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

APPLICATIONS.—As has been already intimated, the applications to the General Fund for grants or for loans without interest were more in number even than last year, and in amount asked exceeded any year in the history of the Board. From the other funds the amounts asked were slightly less than last year.

Thus in all departments the number of applications was 286 and the total amount asked, either for grants or loans, was \$287,820. To the General Fund (including the Buell, Stuart and Gilchrist) there were 197, aggregating \$136,845, either for grants (168 : \$110,495) or loans without interest (28 : \$26,350); but as eleven of the loans asked were for churches also asking grants, the number of churches applying to the General Fund was 186.

To the Loan Fund there were twenty-eight applications, aggregating \$91,050; to the Manse Fund, fifty-one, aggregating \$33,425; to the Reynolds Fund, nineteen, aggregating \$22,500, and to the Barber Fund, two, amounting to \$4,000.

As to these latter funds, the applications were slightly less than last year

The total number of applications to all the funds was five less; but the aggregate asked is larger by \$15,126.

It should be added, as a matter of interest and as a forecast of the future, that a score or more of informal applications also came from churches formerly Cumberland, which, however, under the agreement of this Board with the Cumberland Board, could not at present be entertained.

RESOURCES.—

Contributions from Churches and Sunday-schools.....	\$63,622	78	
Individual contributions.....	789	40	
Legacies .....	13,039	90	
Interest on invested funds.....	12,566	42	
Sales of church buildings.....	9,780	27	
Appropriations returned.....	9,633	63	
Receipts from insurance.....	6,068	16	
Special contributions.....	1,339	55	
			\$116,840 11
Revenue of Barber Fund.....	\$3,114	33	
Interest on Barber Fund.....	897	00	
			4,011 33
Revenue from Gilchrist Fund.....			474 00
Installments on Loan Fund.....	\$42,135	12	
Interest on Loan Fund.....	19,404	81	
			61,539 93
Contributions to Manse Fund.....	\$102	07	
Interest on Hoyt Fund.....	347	00	
Special contribution.....	100	00	
Repayments to Manse Fund.....	22,250	87	
Interest on Manse Fund.....	1,778	97	
			24,578 91
Repayments to Reynolds Fund.....	\$10,251	94	
Interest on Reynolds Fund.....	4,776	13	
			15,028 07
Interest on Van Meter Fund.....			193 24
Interest on Buell Fund.....			931 00
			\$223,596 59

APPROPRIATIONS.—The appropriations have been as follows, viz.:

1. *General Fund* (including as under like rules the Buell, Van Meter, Gilchrist and Stuart Funds).

From this fund (including as above) grants aggregating \$93,619 have been made to 153 churches, and loans (to be returned] without interest in annual offerings) aggregating \$13,350 to twenty-two churches. Thus the total number of appropriations was 175, and the entire amount appropriated (including, however, \$2,187 to five churches from the Stuart Fund and one appropriation of \$1,000 from the Gilchrist Fund) was \$106,969; but as three churches received both loan and grant, the number of the churches was 172.

In number the churches exceed last year by eight, but the total amount appropriated is \$6,638 less than in that record year.

2. *The Loan Fund.* From this fund, already explained, there have been twenty-one loans aggregating \$63,500—an average of \$3,013.81. The amount thus promised was \$10,625 more than the previous year, but as the average amount was more the number of different churches was one less.

3. *The Barber Fund.* From this fund, confined in its operations to colored churches not under the care of the Board of Missions for Freedmen, there was but one appropriation and that of \$1,000. It might be well if the Presbyteries within whose bounds are colored churches coming within the sphere of this fund, had their attention called to this provision for the aid of such congregations.

4. *The Manse Fund.* From the Manse Fund the loans were forty-three, aggregating \$21,050, and there was one extraordinary grant of \$1,000 to provide a home for our Church's missionary and pastor in the Panama Zone, and one of \$100 from the Stuart Fund.

The appropriations were less than those of last year by \$1,650 in amount.

and as the average was larger the number of churches was sixteen less. The total including the grants is forty-five churches and \$25,150.

5. *The Reynolds Fund.* From this fund there have been eleven loans to the aggregate amount of \$11,400. The ability to loan from this fund has been limited by the fact that, so far as it is available, it is practically all distributed in loans, usually running for ten years, and thus new loans can only be made as installments upon former ones are repaid.

6. *The Hoyt Fund.* From this Manse Fund, the conditions of which are practically the same as those of the *Reynolds*, three loans aggregating \$3,050 were made.

SUMMARY.—From the above statements it will be seen that there has been thus far no pause in the onward advance of our missionary work, and as what is true in the case of the Presbyterian Church is doubtless true also of all the branches of the Christian host in this country, we may rejoice in the certainty that the Church of the Living God is every year extending its sway over the hearts of men.

The following table brings before the eye a summary of the results of the year's work, so far as they can be indicated in figures.

Appropriations.—

General Fund—Grants.....	147	Amount.....	\$90,432 00
“ —Loans.....	22	“ .....	13,350 00
Gilchrist Fund—Grant.....	1	“ .....	1,000 00
Stuart Fund—Grants (one Manse).....	6	“ .....	2,287 00
Loan Fund—Loans.....	21	“ .....	63,500 00
Barber Fund—Grant.....	1	“ .....	1,000 00
Manse Fund—Loans.....	43	“ .....	24,050 00
“ —Grant.....	1	“ .....	1,000 00
Raynolds Fund—Loans.....	11	“ .....	11,400 00
Hoyt Fund—Loans.....	3	“ .....	3,050 00
Special Gifts.....	14	“ .....	1,325 51
	270		
Deduct repetitions.....	13		
Total number churches aided.....	257	Total amount.....	\$212,394 51

As the roll of the united Assembly includes a total of more than 11,000 churches, there must be inevitably an increase of the work of this Board of more than 30 per cent. Its sphere in certain regions of the country—notably the South and the Southwest—will be increased in far larger proportion, inasmuch as these sections are filling up most rapidly with an ever-growing incoming population taking possession of the vast stretches of hitherto unoccupied territory.

These new States and the vast areas of the older neighboring States will be during the next ten years the most fruitful fields for missionary advance. As towns and villages spring up hundreds of infant churches will be organized, and if they are to live and thrive they must be provided with church homes. These homes, unless all the experience of the past is misleading, they can only secure by the aid of the Church at large; and that aid can be rendered in adequate measure and in equitable distribution only through the agency of the Board of Church Erection.

Manifestly, then, to meet this increased responsibility it must be supplied with augmented means.

Some measure of this needed increase will come from the enlarged membership of the united Church; but it must not be forgotten that such membership will not be largely from the older Eastern Synods, but from the younger Synods, covering the very missionary ground where aid is in supreme measure essential.

May not, then, the Assembly before which will come the vision of these great and promising fields—these fields already white for the harvest—sound to the churches throughout the land a trumpet call for an advance all along the line—an advance in the number of laborers, an advance in the offerings to the common treasury and, above all, an advance in self-denial and self-consecration, to the end that this vast land, growing so rapidly in population and wealth,

shall grow equally in that righteousness which alone exalteth a nation; and thus be truly that happy people whose God is the Lord.

DAVID MAGIE, *President*.

ERSKINE N. WHITE, *Corresponding Secretary*.

## VIII. BOARD OF RELIEF.

### DIRECTORS OF THE BOARD.

#### *Ministers.*

#### *Elders.*

Term expires May, 1908:

Rev. Thomas R. Beeber, D.D.,  
Rev. Alexander H. Young, D.D.

Francis Olcott Allen, Esq.,  
Rudolph M. Schick, Esq.

Term expires May, 1909:

Rev. Samuel T. Lowrie, D.D.,  
Rev. Philip H. Mowry, D.D.

Henry L. Davis, Esq.,  
Robert H. Smith, Esq.

Term expires May, 1910:

Rev. Marcus A. Brownson, D.D.,  
Rev. William J. Darby, D.D.

A. Charles Barclay, Esq.,  
H. S. P. Nichols, Esq.

### OFFICERS.

A. CHARLES BARCLAY, Esq., *President*.

Rev. SAMUEL T. LOWRIE, D.D., *Vice-President*.

Rev. BENJAMIN L. AGNEW, D.D., LL.D., *Corresponding Secretary*.

Rev. W. W. HEBERTON, D.D., *Treasurer and Recording Secretary*.

### ABSTRACT OF THE FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT.

ROLL.—The Board had upon its roll for the year ending March 31, 1907, 1,024 names—421 ministers, 541 widows, 34 orphan families, 1 widow of a medical missionary, 8 women missionaries, and 19 guests in The Merriam Home at Newton, N. J. This is the largest number the Board has ever had upon its roll.

COST OF ADMINISTRATION.—Salaries, office expenses, the publication and distribution of literature, traveling expenses of the officers of the Board, etc., have cost during the past year but 3.5 per cent. of the receipts of the Board.

AVERAGE PAYMENTS.—All ministers on the Roll of Honor did not ask for as much as \$300 a year each, and the average amount paid to those upon this roll was \$285.49.

The average amount paid to most widows was \$150. Quite a number did not ask for that much. Some who were very aged and helpless were paid considerably more than the general average.

The average amount paid to families, in cases where the ministers were not on the Roll of Honor, was \$216, which was an increase in the average amount paid the previous year.

The appropriations made during the past year were \$13,869 more than those made any previous year, and these appropriations were all paid promptly in full.

THE HONORARIUM PAID TO MINISTERS.—An Honorarium is a debt paid for services which, although it may not be a debt collectible by process of law, is nevertheless rightly to be regarded as a just reward for services rendered. In this light we properly consider every payment made to a disabled minister. The annuity paid an aged or disabled minister is never to be regarded as an unearned increment, or charity, but as a recognition of a debt due for the faithful performance of duty in years gone by.

**A WAY TO INCREASE THE HONORARIUM.**—Give the Board of Relief \$4,000,000 more of Endowment and it can then make the Honorarium of Honorably Retired ministers \$500 instead of \$300 a year, and it can then give the widows an average of \$300 instead of \$150 a year, and it can add \$200 a year to the recompense paid to ministers who are disabled who are not yet 70 years of age.

Is it within the range of possibility to raise this large amount?

At the time of the Reunion of the Old and New School branches of the Church, in 1870, the Permanent Funds of both branches amounted to but \$77,551, and when the Board was organized in 1876, the Permanent Fund amounted to but \$135,794. This Fund has been steadily increasing during the past thirty years since the organization of the Board, and the Board has for its use to-day the interest on \$1,800,000, and, with a most noble gift through a deed of trust and a fourth interest as a residuary legatee in the estate of the late devoted and saintly Christian woman, Lady Kortright, by which the Board is to be wonderfully benefited, our Endowment Fund will soon amount to \$2,100,000.

**SALARIES OF MINISTERS.**—The difficulty of ministers providing for the support of themselves and their families in the time of old age arises very largely from the small salaries they receive for their support.

Whatever may be done by any plan that can be put into execution to provide annuities for ministers and their families by way of life insurance, there will always be a large number of families to be provided for by the Board of Relief.

Statistics show that one-twentieth of our ministers have never been able to buy any life insurance, and this is not surprising when we consider the facts as they exist. 1. Only about 2,500 of our pastors receive as much as \$1,000 a year salary. 2. Nearly one-half of all our churches have an average membership of only 46, and those churches are not self-supporting, and the salaries paid their pastors or supplies are frequently very small—very much less than \$1,000 a year. 3. Besides the difficulty arising from small salaries, we have several hundred ministers every year who are in poor health, or in transitu, or without charge, looking for work which they cannot readily find, and they are not able to pay the premiums on life insurance policies.

*Collier's Weekly* reports that the wage-earners in New York have much larger incomes than the salaries of most of our Presbyterian ministers in the United States.

Josiah Strong states in his "Social Progress," that the average yearly income of the families in the United States is \$751, and the average cost of living per family is \$689.

It is readily seen from the above statement that our wage-earners receive more than the average income of families in this country, whilst one-third of our Presbyterian ministers have for years been receiving very much less than the average cost of living per family in the United States.

From the one-third of our ministers who receive less than \$689, the average cost of a family's living for a year, come the most of those who are in need of help in the days of their disability.

When the salaries of ministers were reported in the *Minutes* of the General Assembly in 1873, it was shown that 598 ministers received only from \$550 to \$950 a year; 373 ministers received from \$400 to \$500 a year, and 923 ministers, so far as the report shows, received less than \$400 a year.

Our ministers have spent thousands of dollars and labored hard and unceasingly for ten years to obtain an education and fit themselves for their official duties; but the hod-carrier, who may not be able to read or write, receives more for his year's work than any of many thousands of ministers, yet he learned his trade in a day, and on that day received full wages for his work.

Many of our ministers who receive small salaries all their working days, or their families, are now on the Roll of Relief. Are they to be censured for having their names among those who are in need of support by the Church they served faithfully all their lives? Assuredly not, for these ministers, most of whom have been our Home Missionaries, are honorable and high-minded men. They have been actuated by the loftiest of motives in their great life-work. They have served well their generation. They have laid broad and deep the foundations of our Presbyterian Zion, and they have done all they know how to glorify God. It is therefore a sacred duty and a sweet and holy privilege for our great Church to confer upon them a comfortable and commendable Honorarium

when they are disabled from further service, and thereby assure all others that their loved ones will be cheerfully cared for when they shall cross the inevitable river on their way home to receive their eternal reward.

THE APPORTIONMENT SCHEME.—The Apportionment Scheme, adopted by the Buffalo Assembly, has been producing encouraging results, and the Board earnestly and respectfully asks that it be continued. In brief, the Scheme is as follows:

(a) Churches paying salaries of \$800 and less, to give at least Ten Cents per communicant.

(b) Churches paying salaries of \$800 to \$1,200, to give at least Fifteen Cents per communicant.

(c) Churches paying salaries of \$1,200 and upwards, to give at least Fifteen Cents per communicant, and in addition one per cent. on the salaries of their ministers.

(d) Churches hitherto contributing to the Board of Relief sums considerably beyond the apportionment above suggested, to continue their generous support of the Board.

By order of the Board,

B. L. AGNEW, *Corresponding Secretary.*

May 2, 1907.

## IX. CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF RELIEF.

### MEMBERS.

Term expires in 1908:

Mr. C. F. Hopkins,

Mr. A. F. Karges,

Mr. E. A. Nisbet.

Term expires in 1909:

J. C. McClurkin, M.D.,

Mr. August J. Schlaepfer,

Hon. J. E. Williamson.

Term expires in 1910:

Mr. Robert Smith,

Mr. S. B. Sansom,

Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D.

### OFFICERS.

Rev. W. J. DARBY, D.D., *President.*

Hon. J. E. WILLIAMSON, *Vice-President.*

Mr. S. B. SANSOM, *Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer.*

### ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT.

In compliance with Resolution 7 of the Report of Joint Committee on Union and Reunion, adopted by the two Assemblies of 1906, a conference was had between the Board of Relief located at Philadelphia and this Board, by which plans were agreed upon for harmonious coöperation of the two Boards in carrying on the work of relief during the year 1906-07, under which agreement it was provided that offerings from Ministerial Relief for the year 1906-07 from former Cumberland Presbyterian churches should be sent to this Board; that, inasmuch as the rules of both Boards governing appropriations for aid are substantially the same, all appropriations being made for one year, unless otherwise ordered, and renewals of recommendations for appropriations for aid being made from year to year, except in cases of ministers honorably retired, this Board should continue to furnish aid during the year to all beneficiaries on its roll, according to recommendations of their Presbyteries, until their names were enrolled by the Board of Relief at Philadelphia; that all new or original applications for aid should be made on forms in use by the Presbyterian Board, the same to be endorsed by this Board, and then to be forwarded to the Board



at Philadelphia for final action. In this manner the names of all beneficiaries on the roll of this Board whose recommendations have been renewed, together with all new applications for aid, have been placed on the roll of the Board at Philadelphia in the regular routine of the work of the two Boards.

At the beginning of the year there were 84 names on our roll—33 ministers, 48 widows, and 3 orphan families. During the year 17 new names—13 ministers and 4 widows—were added to the roll by action of the Philadelphia Board, on recommendation of Presbyteries and endorsement of this Board, making a total of 101. The names of 67 have been placed on the roll of the Board at Philadelphia. The names of 18 have been dropped by reason of their Presbyteries not renewing their recommendations for aid. Seven are occupants of Thornton Home. Applications of the remaining 14 are awaiting action of Presbyteries that are to meet during the month of April.

Under the arrangements made for transfer of beneficiaries from the roll of this Board to the roll of the Board at Philadelphia, there was paid to beneficiaries by this Board, previous to transfer, the sum of \$3,403.30.

As payments made to beneficiaries by this Board during the year have been, in some cases, for only part of the year and small in amount, no table showing the average amount of appropriations to beneficiaries would be of value as indicating the amount of apportionment to each.

RECEIPTS.—The amount of contributions received from our churches during the year has been unusually small. Contributions have been received from 566 congregations, amounting to \$4,528.98; from 26 individuals, amounting to \$487.10. This, of course, is not a fair index of the interest felt by our people in behalf of this sacred cause, or of what our portion of the United Church may be expected to contribute under normal conditions. During the past twenty years the average number of congregations making offerings for this cause has been 1,150; the average amount for each year, for current use, being \$8,231.26, a much more favorable showing than the figures for the year now closing.

Besides the cash contributions to the Board, boxes of provisions, clothing, etc., have been received for Thornton Home. It has been our custom to report the Presbyteries making contributions equal to ten cents per capita. We are pleased to be able to report the following as having done so the past year: Amarillo, in Texas Synod, and St. Louis, in Missouri Synod.

THORNTON HOME.—There are at present seven guests in Thornton Home—one minister, five widows, and one orphan girl. A temporary home has been provided for one woman missionary while at home for rest and medical treatment, and one orphan girl while attending school. The number of persons availing themselves of the privileges of a residence in the Home is smaller than for years past. Those doing so are, as a rule, in such physical condition that they are not able to care for themselves, and are without relatives or friends in position to give them the personal attention they need.

While it has not been the policy of the Board to receive into the Home persons requiring hospital treatment, at the same time, by reason of age and its attendant infirmities, there is demand for considerable medical attention on the part of the old people in the Home. We desire to make grateful acknowledgment of the valuable services rendered by Dr. J. C. McClurkin, who has at all times promptly responded to all calls, giving his services cheerfully without charge to the Board.

Endowment fund of the Home as reported last year, \$34,955. Nothing has been received during this year.

In accordance with the recommendation of the Committee on Church Coöperation and Union, this Board endorses the proposition that it, in conjunction with the other Boards of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church, should proceed as speedily as possible to "orderly dissolution." For reasons that need not here be given, it is the judgment of this Board, however, under legal advice, that its corporate existence should be continued during the succeeding year as a holding corporation, and for such other purpose as the General Assembly might direct, or as may be agreed upon between this Board and the Board of Relief at Philadelphia.

During the year Dr. W. G. Ralston resigned the office of President, and also from membership in the Board, whereupon Mr. Robert Smith, a ruling elder in the Walnut Street Presbyterian Church of Evansville, Indiana, was elected a member of the Board to fill the unexpired term of Dr. Ralston. Rev. W. J.

Darby, D.D., was elected President in place of Dr. Ralston, resigned, and J. E. Williamson was elected Vice-President in place of Dr. Darby, elected President.

The terms of Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., Robert Smith, and S. B. Sansom as members of the Board expire in June, 1907. Under the laws of the State of Indiana, under which this Board is incorporated, it will be necessary for your reverend body to nominate their successors for the term of three years.

The period of coöperation between the two Boards has been an exceedingly agreeable one in every particular, the views of the two Boards in all matters of detail having been in perfect accord. The Board at Philadelphia has placed former Cumberland Presbyterian families on its roll, on precisely the same basis as those who have always been in the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. For this marked generosity toward our almost one hundred families we express sincere gratitude.

For the Board,

S. B. SANSOM, *Corresponding Secretary.*

## X. BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN.

### MEMBERS.

Term expires in 1908:

Rev. S. J. Fisher, D.D.,  
Robert S. Davis,

Rev. H. D. Lindsay, D.D.,  
Willis A. Boothe, Esq.

Term expires in 1909:

Rev. D. S. Kennedy, D.D.,  
Rev. W. S. Fulton, D.D.,

Rev. Maitland Alexander, D.D.,  
Rev. Samuel J. Glass, D.D.,  
Vincent Miller.

Term expires in 1910:

Rev. W. L. McEwan, D.D.,  
Rev. David R. Breed, D.D.,

George B. Logan,  
James C. Gray, Esq.

### OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

1907.

Rev. S. J. FISHER, D.D., *President.*  
Rev. D. S. KENNEDY, D.D., *Vice-President.*  
Rev. S. J. GLASS, D.D., *Recording Secretary.*  
Rev. E. P. COWAN, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer.*  
Rev. H. T. McCLELLAND, D.D., *Field Secretary.*

### OFFICE.

513 Bessemer Building, Sixth Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

### ABSTRACT OF THE FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT.

For the eighth time in regular succession the Board has closed its year's work without any outstanding obligations. This year the income from church collections was less than last year by \$963.

The amount received from all other regular sources, including Sunday-schools, Young People's Societies and Woman's Societies, was \$1,987 more than last year.

The receipts from miscellaneous sources were \$9,932 less than last year. Legacies were \$3,732 less than last year.

Total receipts from all sources were \$188,981, being \$12,652 less than last year.

The number of churches that helped us in any one way this year was 5,002, being a loss of 72 as compared with last year.

The number of churches that helped us by congregational collections alone was 4,189, a gain of 51 churches.

The number of Sunday-schools that contributed to our work was 801, being a loss of 25.

The number of Young People's Societies contributing was 990, being a loss of 97.

The amount of money given by patrons and friends of our school work, as reported this year from the field, was \$57,171.64.

The amount given in church work, including church building, repairs, contingent expenses, and ministerial support, as reported to us by our ministers on the field, was \$48,241.20.

The total amount from both church and school work gathered and expended on the field and reported to the Board was \$105,412.84.

The churches under the care of the Board gave through their annual congregational collections \$760.59 to the Freedmen's Board, and \$1,722.34 to the other Boards of the church.

During the past year we have completed a frame dormitory building for girls at Oxford, N. C., in connection with our Mary Potter Memorial School, to be known as Wells Hall, named as a tribute to the friendship and helpfulness of Miss Helen A. Wells, so long the efficient Secretary of the New York Synodical and also of the Albany Presbyterian Society. The money was raised by the Woman's Societies of the Synod of New York. The building with its appointments cost \$10,000.

We have also completed a brick dormitory building for girls, in connection with Cotton Plant Academy, at Cotton Plant, Ark., at a similar outlay of funds, also raised by the Women's Societies, through the efforts of the Women's Department of our Board—this building to be known as Niccolls Hall, in honor of Dr. S. J. Niccolls, of St. Louis.

We have also in process of erection a new school building at Newnan, Ga., in connection with McClelland Academy at that place, the amount to be expended being \$3,500.

We are rebuilding Mary Holmes Seminary, at Burkeville, Va., which was burned May 23, 1906, just after we had made our last Annual Report to the Assembly at Des Moines, Iowa. The building was insured and is being replaced, mainly with the insurance money.

A home for the President of Harbison College, at Abbeville, S. C., has been finished during the year with the \$2,500 contributed by Mrs. S. P. Harbison for this purpose.

THE EXTENT OF THE WORK.

Ministers.....	218	Sabbath-schools.....	365
Churches and Missions.....	371	Sabbath-school scholars.....	20,273
Added on examination.....	1,475	Number of schools.....	115
Added on certificate.....	198	Number of teachers.....	334
Whole number.....	22,804	Number of pupils.....	13,345

WHOLE NUMBER OF WORKERS.

Ministers who preach only.....	121	Laymen who teach.....	24
Ministers who teach and preach	84	Women who teach.....	207
Ministers who teach only.....	13		<hr/>
			455

LIST OF SCHOOLS.

Under the care of The Freedmen's Board.

*Boarding Schools.*

Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.	Barber Memorial, Anniston, Ala.
Scotia Seminary, Concord, N. C.	Ingleside Seminary, Burkeville, Va.
Mary Allen Seminary, Crockett, Tex.	(burned and being rebuilt).
Mary Holmes Seminary, West Point, Miss.	

*Co-educational.*

Albion Academy, Franklinton, N. C.	Mary Potter Memorial, Oxford, N. C.
Brainerd Institute, Chester, S. C.	Swift Memorial Institute, Rogersville, Tenn.
Cotton Plant Academy, Cotton Plant, Ark.	Oak Hill Industrial, Valiant P. O., Ind. Ter.
Dayton Academy, Carthage, N. C.	Richard Allen Institute, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Harbison College, Abbeville, S. C.	
Haines Industrial School, Augusta, Ga.	
Immanuel Training School, Aiken, S. C.	

*Academies and Parochials.*

Albright, Va.	Grant, Ind. Ter.	Mebane, N. C.
Anderson, Anderson, S. C.	Gaffney, S. C.	Manchester, N. C.
Aberdeen, N. C.	Goodwill, S. C.	Newport News, Va.
Amelia, Va.	Graham, N. C.	Nottoway, Va.
Allendale, S. C.	Greensboro, Ga.	New Market, Tenn.
Asheville, S. C.	Holbrook St., Danville, Va.	Palatka, Fla.
Arkadelphia, Ark.	Hookerton, N. C.	Petersburg, Va.
Beaufort School, Beaufort, S. C.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Raleigh, N. C.
Birmingham, Ala.	Jetersville, Va.	Rockingham, N. C.
Blacksburg, S. C.	Kendall, Sumter, S. C.	Ridge Spring, S. C.
Brogdon, S. C.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Rock Hill, S. C.
Bristol, Tenn.	Laurens, S. C.	Ridgeway, S. C.
Brinkley, Ark.	Liberty Hill, S. C.	Rome, Ga.
Calloun Falls, S. C.	Little Rock, Ark.	Ridgeway, Va.
Camden, S. C.	Lothian, Md.	Savannah, Ga.
Cheraw, S. C.	Louisburg, N. C.	Shaw's Store, Va.
Chesterfield, S. C.	Lumberton, N. C.	Smoky Ordinary, Va.
Chattanooga, Tenn.	Lukfata, Ind. Ter.	Statesville, N. C.
Camden, Ark.	Macon, Ga.	Spartansburg, S. C.
Camp Nelson, Ky.	Mattoon, Greenville, S. C.	Seneca, S. C.
Cordele, Ga.	Morgan Grove, Ga.	St. Augustine, Fla.
Columbus, Ga.	Madison, Ga.	Stevenson, S. C.
Conyers, Ga.	Milledgeville, Ga.	Stuart, Va.
Clarkton, Va.	Martinsville, Va.	Troy, S. C.
Chadborn, N. C.	Monticello, Ark.	Union, S. C.
Darlington, S. C.	Morristown, Tenn.	Union Point, Ga.
Due West, S. C.	McConnellsville, S. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
Decatur, Ga.	McClelland, Newnan, Ga.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Esler Memorial, Tenn.	Marion, S. C.	Wallingford, Charleston, S. C.
Ebenezer, S. C.	Mulligan, S. C.	Winston, N. C.
Eutawville, S. C.	Morganton, N. C.	Walterboro, S. C.
Elizabeth City, N. C.	Mt. Hermon, Va.	Washington, Ga.
Frogville, Ind. Ter.	Mt. Lebanon, Va.	

Confident that in this work we are co-workers with God, and that we have been doing our Master's will, we make our report with heartfelt thankfulness. Although we meet sometimes opposition, and oftentimes stolid indifference on the part of those from whom we fondly looked to for sympathy and aid, we are still thankful that we have been called on to help those that need help; to lift up the hands that hang down; to strengthen the feeble knees, and to make straight paths for others' feet, lest that which is lame be turned out of the way; to preach the Gospel to the poor, to heal the broken hearted, to preach deliverance to the captive, the recovering of sight to the blind, liberty for them that are bruised, and to proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord.

On behalf of the Board,

EDWARD P. COWAN,  
*Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer.*

## XI. THE COLLEGE BOARD.

## MEMBERS.

Herrick Johnson, D.D., LL.D., Chicago, Ill., Special Member.

*Ministers.*

J. Ross Stevenson, D.D., New York.  
 J. G. K. McClure, D.D., LL.D., Chicago, Ill.  
 John Bancroft Devins, D.D., New York.  
 Robert Mackenzie, D.D., LL.D., New York.  
 Cleland B. McAfee, D.D., Brooklyn, New York.  
 John F. Carson, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Charles Wood, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 John Timothy Stone, Baltimore, Md.

*Laymen.*

Louis H. Severance, Cleveland, O.  
 James H. Post, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Henry L. Smith, New York.  
 Thomas W. Synnott, Wenonah, N. J.  
 John H. MacCracken, Ph.D., New York.  
 Gates D. Fahnestock, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 William Harvey Anderson, Cincinnati, O.  
 John H. Finley, Ph.D., LL.D., New York.  
 Prof. Thomas E. Hodges, Morgantown, W. Va.  
 George A. Plimpton, New York.  
 Frederick W. Garvin, New York.  
 Elisha H. Perkins, Baltimore, Md.  
 Hon. James A. Beaver, LL.D., Bellefonte, Pa.  
 James S. Hubbard, Chicago, Ill.  
 Edward O. Emerson, Titusville, Pa.  
 John P. Munn, M.D., New York.

## ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT.

## FULL COMPARISON OF RECEIPTS.

	1905-6		1906-7.	
	Through the Board's Treasury.	Through Coöperating Institutions.	Through the Board's Treasury.	Through Coöperating Institutions
Churches and Church Organizations .....	\$39,595 50	\$40,945 47	\$39,832 08	\$42,815 19
Individuals .....	19,322 89	1,435,548 94	49,650 20	1,239,904 15
Legacies .....	11,279 54	45,221 13	7,101 91	103,144 70
Interest .....	5,317 06		7,144 15	
Miscellaneous .....	6,893 87		6,400 15	
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$82,408 86</b>	<b>\$1,521,715 54</b>	<b>\$110,128 49</b>	<b>\$1,385,864 04</b>
<b>Grand Totals. ....</b>		<b>\$1,604,124 40</b>		<b>\$1,495,992 53</b>

THE SMALL COLLEGE.—The colleges of the Presbyterian Church have, almost without exception, enjoyed a year of marked development. The educational world is coming more and more emphatically and unitedly to the endorsement of the "small" college. A small college is one where the student body, in relation to the size of a carefully chosen faculty, is small enough to insure a real personal influence of the teacher in the upbuilding of student character and close personal supervision of student work. Such an institution will treat the student body as made up of pupils, rather than independent scholars engaged in personally chosen research work. The educational world is coming more and more to pronounce upon such small college work as absolutely necessary. Great givers are creating funds for its support and development, because wise educational leaders are assuring them of its supreme importance. The College Board, rejoicing in the popular endorsement of what has been its guiding principle throughout the quarter century of its existence, is going forward with its constant purpose—to develop small colleges of high educational standing, and to

keep a definite atmosphere of Christian faith and service in them all. Certain institutions are engaged in special efforts for increased endowment. Among these the following may be specially mentioned as looking toward the most marked increase: Albert Lea, Alma, Caldwell, Carroll, Coe, Hastings, Lafayette, Lake Forest, Macalester, Montana, Park, Wabash, Westminster (Missouri), Wooster. Certain other institutions are aiming at better equipment in buildings, the following having either completed or begun new buildings of considerable value: Carroll, Hastings, Huron, Lake Forest, Macalester, Maryville, Missouri Valley, Park, Parsons, Wilson and Wooster. Here is what business men would call the "proposition": Shall institutions that have increased their student body in a year 1,307; that have erected buildings to the value of \$614,252; that have collected over \$1,800,000 new endowment—shall such institutions be enabled to hold the subscriptions that have been conditionally received to the amount of over \$1,500,000 by the securing of new subscriptions of less than twice the amount? Imagine such a proposition made to a business house—that over \$1,500,000 would be presented to it if it should raise \$2,750,000 in its field! Is it possible that the Church of the living God, charged with the business of the King of kings, shall hesitate to meet such an opportunity?

**NEW OPPORTUNITIES.**—The great gifts of Mr. Carnegie and Mr. Rockefeller for college work might be supposed to make all necessary provision, so that further contribution on the part of the churches or individuals would not be required. The very opposite is the case. The large gifts that have been made will call for a church and individual beneficence larger than ever before, and for two reasons: First. Any amount from the recent gifts offered to our colleges will be offered on condition that a sum three or four times as large shall be raised by the college, and mainly from its own church constituency. Second. Any college thus entering upon a canvass for endowment will be, by the fact of that work, almost precluded from the work of collecting money for current expenses; and The College Board will be compelled to assist it more largely than ever with funds that must come to it as offerings of Presbyterian churches.

Large gifts for the "small colleges" are the strongest endorsement of the wisdom of the Church's position in regard to Christian education; but it must be understood that, so far from taking away the need of Presbyterian giving, they make the need greater than ever. They make, not an excuse, but an opportunity. The gift of Mr. Rockefeller emphasizes further the wisdom of the Presbyterian Church in establishing and maintaining such an agency as The College Board. If a single individual finds it expedient to establish a central Board to administer his gifts to colleges which have only their educational work in common, how much greater is the need of a Church, numbering thousands of members, for such an organization, if it is to render most effective its efforts in aid of the common interests of its Presbyterian colleges?

**NEW NEEDS.**—"There is yet very much land to be possessed." The Church is not seeking to produce great institutions but small ones, provided only that they can secure sufficient equipment and a faculty competent to produce the desired results. The large majority of students in any institution come from a territory included within a radius of sixty miles. It will be seen at once how these two facts bear upon the old cry of "too many colleges." That cry, however, cannot be raised at all in many parts of our Church field. There are whole States and Territories, for whose evangelization the Church is responsible, in which we have not a single college. Nevada, Wyoming, North Dakota, New Mexico, Arizona have no Presbyterian institution of higher learning. Neither have Cuba, nor Porto Rico, nor Alaska, and yet we include these fields in our Home Mission territory, and accept our Church's responsibility for their enlightenment. Where the Baptist Church has 103 colleges, the Presbyterian Church, in all its branches, has but 68; where the Methodist Church has 2,893 teachers, the Presbyterian Church has but 1,433; where the Methodist Church has 38,115 pupils, the Presbyterian Church has only 17,571. Presbyterian college property is worth only about half of that controlled by the Baptist Church, and the endowment of Presbyterian colleges is less than a third of that of Congregational institutions. The Presbyterian Church has dared to pose before the world as a leader in culture and in intellectual training as naturally connected with its world-saving work. However true this may have been in the past, or of the Presbyterian Church in other lands, the claim at present is not so fully met as we could desire. No one, however, must suppose that the Board considers the figures that have been given as disheartening. The Pres-

byterian Church has begun to think on these needs, and Presbyterian thought means, as it always has meant, Presbyterian action. The tables simply give the grounds for present action, and enable us to see ourselves as others see us.

**GROWTH OF THE WORK.**—1. During the past year, and due to the Reunion between the Presbyterian and Cumberland denominations, the Board has come into coöperation with a number of new colleges and academies. The Cumberland Church had no Board engaged in the development of these institutions. Its Educational Commission was engaged in plans for endowment increase. When final adjustment is effected in the work of the two uniting Churches, these schools (including colleges and academies) will all be within the sphere of The College Board's coöperating efforts. The names of these institutions are as follows: Arkansas College, Cumberland College, Bethel College, Cumberland University, Indianola College, James Millikin University, Lincoln College, Missouri Valley College, Texas Female Seminary, Trinity University, and Waynesburg College.

2. The year has brought a large increase in office work. The Board has prepared and sent widely through the Church an illustrated volume on "Our Presbyterian Colleges," designed to present their work as a unit, embodying certain common principles of action and controlled by the one purpose to develop an educated and consecrated service. A step forward has been taken in the effort to show the Church that its many institutions, differing widely in minor details of plan and local adjustment, constitute one field of necessary service and unitedly claim the loyal and sympathetic support of the entire Church.

3. There has been an encouraging advance in the receipts of the Board passing through its treasury. In 1905-06 these amounted to \$82,408.86; in 1906-07 their sum is \$110,128.49. Of the latter amount, \$20,000 is the gift of one friend of Christian Education, which has passed into the Board's permanent fund, to be held for scholarships in certain designated colleges and at the discretion of the Board. The sum of \$1,451,193.39, has gone to institutions for increased endowment, new buildings, improved equipment and current expenses. The items making up this sum have been in the main secured in their own fields, and throughout the length and breadth of the Church by the college workers, by institutions coöperating with the Board and approved by it. The Board has given aid for these collections in every way in its power—by widely distributed literature, by correspondence, by public meetings. The credit for the collections, however, belongs to the faithful and tirelessly efficient college officers. Too much praise cannot be given to these workers. They are the men to whom the glory of an advancing interest in Christian education absolutely belongs. They were the pioneers in the service; they bore the burdens of a day of long discouragement; now they are "arriving." Like the Lord who has sustained them, they are seeing of the travail of their souls. These are the educators who in their little colleges have been doing the real work of life training and character moulding. They are, as they have been, the Church's recruiting officers, finding and drilling the men for all the fields, at home and abroad, of the Master's world-wide service.

**DESIRED GROWTH.**—The Board will need a largely increased revenue from the churches during the coming year:

1. For appropriations to colleges that now number fifty-three, where they numbered forty-six a year ago. The colleges that were allied with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church have become coöperating institutions. They are situated in parts of the Church where the membership is not wealthy, and they merit special consideration and sympathy for the stand that they have taken in favor of the union into which the Church has entered. Many of our colleges will have special need of help for current expenses. They are engaged in plans for endowment that cut them off from usual efforts in their own fields, and that temporarily make the most hopeful institutions the most needy.

2. For expenses of its own, incurred not only in its office work but especially in efforts to coöperate in all local movements, and in special plans widely to inform the Church of its opportunity, the officers of the Board must travel widely, unifying the work and carrying forward an unceasing "campaign of education." For these duties the Board asks the special practical endorsement of the churches.

3. The main effort of the Board will continue to be the seeking of gifts for endowment for the individual colleges. Without these gifts the work can result only in a hand-to-mouth existence of the institutions, most hampering to a

fundamentally necessary work, and unworthy of a Church that in all its history has stood for higher education as an essential part of the Lord's advancing Kingdom.

**GROWTH IN SPIRITUAL WORK.**—The Board stands, and will stand, for certain definite religious characteristics in all college work. All Presbyterian institutions must require Bible teaching, and give a distinctly evangelistic training, a constant discipline for all their scholars, designed to send them out as educated Christian workers. The Board takes great pleasure in reporting the practical results of the religious purpose of the colleges—results that prove the deep impression that faithful teachers are making from day to day upon their students. These colleges are raising up the great body of candidates for the ministry and missionary service at home and abroad. Of 5,508 male students in our colleges, 604 are looking toward the ministry. As to Foreign Mission service, only one illustration is here presented. In the present graduating class of Princeton Seminary, fourteen men have pledged themselves for the foreign field. Of this number, at least ten are graduates of small Christian colleges. The results of definite spiritual effort for the conversion and consecration of the students are difficult to tabulate. The following facts are given, not as a full account but as a partial statement of much faithful work, for which the Church may well give thanks. There is scarcely an institution where during the year there has not been definite evangelistic effort. Meetings have been held, personal work has been done, Christian students have been organized for effort, presidents and teachers have gone from the executive office and the class-room to the pulpit to plead with their students to be reconciled to God. The results of all this work will appear throughout the life of the Church. The announcements of this one year, however, bring vast encouragement. The colleges report 307 young men and women who, because of the influence of their college life, have given themselves to Jesus Christ.

**OUTLOOK.**—The prospect for a year's work was never better. In one close organization, the Board and the colleges are planning and praying for a wider culture, for a deeper spirituality, for a fuller consecration. If the Church will pray and prayerfully give, all difficulties can be surmounted, and the high purpose of Christian education can be realized. Out from our colleges and into all the fields of the world's labor will go the hosts of young men and women, equipped for earthly leadership and consecrated to His service who is Leader and Lord of all.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For the Year Ending April 15, 1907.

	<i>Receipts.</i>		
	Through the Board's Treasury.	Through Co-operating Institutions.	
Cash on hand April 16, 1906.....			\$36,890 30
Receipts of Institutions and the Board from Donations:			
Churches and Church Organi- zations, Schedule J.....	\$39,832 08	\$42,815 19	
Individuals, Schedule K.....	49,650 20	1,239,904 15	
Legacies, Schedule L.....	7,101 91	103,144 70	
Other Receipts:			
Income from Securities and Interest on Deposits.....	7,144 15		
Proceeds of Sale of Bonds....	1,200 00		
Sale of Real Estate, Hastings, Nebraska.....	2,682 00		
Miscellaneous—Payment of Bills Receivable, Transmis- sions, etc.....	2,518 15		
	\$110,128 49	\$1,385,861 04	
			1,495,992 53
			\$1,532,882 83



*Credits.*

Investment of Permanent, Trust and Reserve Funds.....		\$27,500 00
Gifts to Institutions, Schedule D.....		1,451,193 39
Expenditures, Schedule E.....		24,408 96
Cash on hand April 15, 1907:		
To pay Appropriations not yet due.....	\$20,294 41	
Designated Gifts, Payments not yet due....	525 00	
Income from Trust Funds.....	184 33	
In Reserve, less Accounts Receivable.....	8,776 74	
		29,780 48
		<u>\$1,532,882 83</u>

## XII. CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION.

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Term expires 1908:

Thomas H. Cobbs, St. Louis, Mo.,      Rev. E. B. Surface, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Term expires 1909:

Rev. C. E. Hayes, Decatur, Ill.,      Rev. E. E. Morris, Little Rock, Ark.

Term expires 1910:

J. C. Cobb, Odessa, Mo.,      T. H. Perrin, Alton, Ill.,  
Isaac H. Orr, St. Louis, Mo.

## ABSTRACT OF THE SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT.

**HISTORICAL.**—The records show that from the beginning the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was actuated by a missionary spirit. The first Synod was organized in Sumner County, Tenn., October 5, 1813, and was composed of three Presbyteries—Logan, Elk and Cumberland. All of these Presbyteries at once began missionary work, and in 1818 societies were formed with a view of missionary effort among the Indians.

In 1836, at a meeting of the Assembly, it was resolved that a Missionary Board be formed, to be called the "Board of Foreign Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church."

The first Board of Missions was not chartered, and for some reason did not accomplish much. Aroused by this discouraging condition of the missionary work of the Church, the Assembly of 1845 decided to organize a Missionary Board, to be called the "Assembly's Board of Foreign and Domestic Missions," which was located at Lebanon, Tenn. The home missionary work of the Board at this time was put into three divisions: Evangelistic, City Missions, and Missions among the Indians. Quite an extensive work was carried on among the Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians for many years.

The Board made earnest efforts also to support Foreign Missions in Africa and in Turkey, but the Civil War made it impossible for the Board at Lebanon to prosecute its work. To meet this emergency the General Assembly appointed a Permanent Committee on Missions, located it at Alton, Ill., which took control of all the missions of the Church. In 1864 this Committee was incorporated into a regular Board of Missions, under the style and title of "The Board of Foreign and Domestic Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church."

In 1866 the Board at Lebanon sent a report to the Assembly, and in the meantime a Board of Missions had been organized and chartered on the Pacific Coast, which also submitted its report. So that from 1866 to 1869 there were three Boards in existence, and all acting by authority of the General Assembly.

In the last-named year the three Boards were consolidated by an action of the Assembly, and the location of the Board was fixed at St. Louis.

By order of the Assembly of 1890, a Board of Church Erection was created and located at Kansas City. At the very next meeting of the Assembly it was ordered "That the Board of Missions and of Church Erection be consolidated."

In 1874 the Board reentered the foreign field by the appointment of missionaries to South America, and has since had missionaries in Japan, Mexico and China.

**THE WOMAN'S BOARD.**—The organization of the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, in 1880, as auxiliary to the Assembly Board, grew directly out of the pressing necessities of the work in Japan, and this Board has made an honorable history in both Foreign and Domestic work.

While still far behind its duty in missionary work, our beloved Church has made great progress in missions during the last ten years. As an evidence of the growth of the missionary spirit and contributions, your attention is called to the following statement of receipts:

Year.	Home Missions, Regular.	Home Missions, Special.	Home Missions, Synod.	Home Missions, Proper.	Foreign Missions.	Church Erection Gifts.	Woman's Board.	Grand Total.
1898 ...	\$6,600	\$1,920	\$34,983	\$43,503	\$10,182	\$2,414	\$19,104	\$75,203
1899 ...	6,824	1,282	35,770	43,876	13,446	2,365	18,632	78,319
1900 ...	7,873	3,578	21,972	33,423	14,376	2,849	19,779	70,427
1901 ...	9,733	5,722	44,462	59,917	19,822	3,389	21,142	104,270
1902 ...	12,930	16,140	62,018	91,088	17,306	4,811	23,831	137,036
1903 ...	12,442	16,879	50,431	79,752	19,810	3,570	26,067	129,199
1904 ...	13,683	14,157	36,514	64,353	25,395	4,387	27,290	121,425
1905 ...	16,826	26,162	36,573	79,561	23,781	4,036	48,340	155,718
1906 ...	17,055	3,825	32,195	53,075	26,538	3,134	35,806	118,573

Total receipts through our Board and the Woman's Board for current work in 1898 were \$38,306.00 and in 1906 were \$82,553.00, showing an increase of nearly 115 per cent.

**PERSONNEL.**—Upon the recommendation of our Board, Rev. B. P. Fullerton, D.D., was made Field Secretary of your Board of Home Missions. His resignation as a corporate member and as President of our Board was accepted July 17, 1906. We desire again and in this public way to record our keen appreciation of the faithful and valuable services which Dr. Fullerton has rendered as a member and President of the Board and as editor-in-chief of *The Missionary Record*.

Rev. E. B. Surface, Mt. Vernon, Ill., has been chosen, subject to your approval, to fill Dr. Fullerton's term of office as a corporate member of our Board, which expires in 1908.

Mr. Isaac H. Orr was elected to fill out the unexpired term of Rev. W. T. Ferguson, D.D., deceased, as a corporate member.

Mr. J. M. Patterson has served our Board during the past year as Corresponding Secretary with the same fidelity and efficiency as has always characterized his work in this office. It was with pleasure that we recommended him to the position of Assistant Secretary of your Foreign Board, to which position he has been chosen, his services to begin June 1, 1907.

The Board has selected, subject to your approval, T. H. Perrin, Isaac H. Orr and J. C. Cobb to succeed themselves in office as corporate members until 1910.

**THE MISSIONARY RECORD.**—The thirty-first volume of *The Missionary Record* was completed in December, 1906. The total number of copies sent out during the year was 140,500.

The account shows total receipts from subscriptions and advertisements \$2,423.88. Total cost of publication, \$3,416.98.

*The Missionary Record* has a large reading clientele among our people, and its influence has been felt in our work. The literary tone of *The Missionary Record* compares favorably with the best religious magazines, for which we are indebted to Dr. B. P. Fullerton, the editor-in-chief, and an efficient corps of associates and contributors. For more than thirty years *The Missionary Record* has been an important factor in the missionary work of our Church, and its usefulness should be preserved to the reunited Church.

Twelve pages of matter have been furnished monthly by our Woman's Board and about the same number of pages by our Board, the remaining pages being given to advertisements and business items.

FINANCIAL.—The receipts, as shown in the financial exhibit which forms a part of this report, for the current work were \$50,572.00; Synodical Missions, \$32,195.00; Woman's Board, \$35,806.00; grand total, \$118,573.00.

The Board has met in full all of its outside obligations, has paid all of its missionary appropriations to both the Home and Foreign work, and has provided for all special funds.

During recent years the opportunities in the Home and Foreign fields have been so great and the needs of that work so pressing that funds which had been placed to the credit of Church Erection on our books have been drawn and used for Home and Foreign Missions, thus causing our books to show an apparent balance due the Church Erection Department from the other two departments.

These facts have been regularly reported to our General Assembly and our course in this respect has been approved.

The balance on our books in favor of the Church Erection Department now amounts to \$30,224.36.

In view of these facts we recommend that our Home and Foreign Mission Departments be relieved from their apparent indebtedness to the Church Erection Department.

CHURCH ERECTION.—The offerings in this department, as shown in the financial exhibit, have fallen below last year about \$900. The return of loans has been somewhat disappointing, although we have pressed these collections more vigorously than during any previous year.

HOME MISSIONS.—The work in the Home Mission Department has been more complex and difficult than in previous years. The Board has endeavored to supplement the salaries and keep pastors in charge of such churches. This has necessitated quite an increase in our appropriations, and had not the New York Board of Home Missions very kindly set aside a generous sum for this specified work under the direction of our Board, it would have been impossible for us to respond and many of our good congregations would have been lost to the Reunited Church.

FOREIGN MISSION WORK.—By agreement, all the Foreign Mission work under the control of our Board was transferred to the Board of Foreign Missions of the Reunited Church May 1, 1907. We submit herewith a list of our missionaries:

*Japan Mission.*

Rev. J. B. Hail and wife.....	Wakayama
Rev. W. F. Hereford, wife and two children.....	Wakayama
Rev. A. D. Hail and wife.....	Osaka
Rev. G. W. Van Horn and wife.....	Osaka
Miss Jessie Riker.....	Yamada
Miss Annie Hail.....	Osaka
Miss Mary Ransom.....	Osaka
Miss Eva Robertson.....	Tanabe
Miss Sallie Alexander.....	Osaka
Miss Agnes Morgan.....	Osaka
Rev. John E. Hail, wife and child.....	Tsu Ise
Miss Julia L. Leavitt.....	Tanabe
Miss Margaret E. Moore.....	Osaka
Mrs. Mary Cobb Worley.....	In America
Rev. J. C. Worley and wife.....	In America
Miss Ruth Roach.....	In America

*China Mission.*

Dr. O. T. Logan .....	Chang-teh, Hunan, China, via Hankow
Mrs. O. T. Logan and children .....	Chang-teh, Hunan, China, via Hankow
Rev. I. G. Boydston, wife and child.....	Chang-teh, Hunan, China, via Hankow
Miss May Beekley .....	Chang-teh, Hunan, China, via Hankow
Rev. G. F. Jenkins, wife and child.....	Chang-teh, Hunan, China, via Hankow
Rev. T. J. Preston .....	Chang-teh, Hunan, China, via Hankow

*Mexico Mission.*

Rev. J. T. Molloy.....	Aguas Calientes
Mrs. J. T. Molloy.....	Aguas Calientes
Miss Mary Turner.....	Aguas Calientes
Miss Kate Spencer.....	Aguas Calientes
Miss Minnie Taylor.....	Aguas Calientes

COMBINING THE WORK OF THE BOARDS.—Pursuant to the instructions of the General Assembly, several conferences were held with the corresponding Boards of the Reunited Church. At the last conference which was held in New York City, December 12–13, 1906, the following resolutions were recommended. The same were subsequently approved by our Board, with the further provision: "That we suggest to the three Boards in New York that they add to their Committees, provided for in Resolution II, any member of their respective Boards residing in or adjacent to the City of St. Louis."

Our Board joins heartily in recommending these resolutions for your favorable consideration:

First. That, after the meeting of the General Assembly in May, 1907, the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Missions and Church Erection should continue and maintain its legal corporate existence, for the purpose of serving the best interests of all concerned and performing such functions as may be deemed necessary; but that, as soon as agreements between the respective Boards of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and the Cumberland Presbyterian Board have been reached, it should turn over its home mission stations and home mission work to the Board of Home Missions, its foreign mission work and foreign mission stations to the Board of Foreign Missions, and its church erection funds and church erection work to the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

Second. That the corporate members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Missions and Church Erection should become and be made members of the above-named Boards of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, as follows: Home Missions, three; Foreign Missions, two; Church Erection, two.

Third. That a joint office for the South and Southwest should be maintained in St. Louis by these three Boards, which office should also be the General Office of the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Missions and Church Erection.

Fourth. That each of the New York Boards be free, and even solicited, to call upon the members of the St. Louis Board for any such services as can be rendered.

Fifth. That this conference recommend the continuance of *The Missionary Record* as a separate publication for at least one year, during which time the Boards of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and Church Erection shall be jointly responsible for its management, publication and support, and shall share its space in such proportion as may be mutually agreed upon by them.

Sixth. That your Board of Home Missions should assume and carry out the contract between our Board and Mrs. Louisa Krusch, which contract is mentioned in (page 30) our original report; and that this Assembly be requested to direct said Board to do so.

With a view of serving the Assembly in carrying out the plan provided for in above resolutions, we suggest the following assignments:

*Board of Home Missions.*—T. H. Perrin, J. C. Cobb and Rev. C. E. Hayes.

*Board of Foreign Missions.*—Thomas H. Cobb and Rev. E. E. Morris.

*Board of Church Erection.*—Isaac H. Orr and Rev. E. B. Surface.

WORK OF OUR WOMAN'S BOARD.—Plans for combining the work of the Women's Boards are under way and are practically agreed upon, though some of the details are yet to be worked out. The difficulties and problems that have confronted our Board in its work have also affected very largely the work of our Woman's Board.

In view of the general conditions which have prevailed throughout the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and in view of the fact that many of our churches have required unusual efforts and gifts to maintain their local work, we consider this an unusually good showing and one for which the Church should be congratulated.

In closing our work as a separate Board we can assure you that the Reunited Church will receive from the members of the former Cumberland Presbyterian

Church, who have accomplished such a splendid work in Home and Foreign Missions in the face of unparalleled difficulties, the same hearty sympathy and support that has been given to our Board of Missions for more than half a century. We believe that the reunion of these two branches of the Presbyterian Church is of God, and that the two great streams which have flowed in separate channels for a century, and are now reunited, will broaden and deepen until the Gospel of Jesus Christ shall have been carried into all parts of this fair land of ours and to the uttermost parts of the earth.

On behalf of the Board,

J. M. PATTERSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*

### XIII. SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

#### MEMBERS.

##### *Ministers.*

David G. Wylie, D.D., *Chairman*;  
 William H. Hubbard, D.D., *Secretary*;  
 George P. Williams, D.D.,  
 Chalmers Martin, D.D.,  
 John F. Carson, D.D.,  
 William R. Richards, D.D.,  
 William P. Finney,  
 Charles E. Bronson, D.D.

##### *Elders.*

John Sinclair, *Treasurer*;  
 John Stewart,  
 W. W. Smith,  
 E. E. Beard,  
 H. B. Silliman,  
 H. C. Olin.

#### ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT, 1907.

Throughout the year past your Committee has carried on its work in stimulating, in every way possible, the work of systematic beneficence. The demand for information is persistent, as is shown by our extensive correspondence and rather wide distribution of literature, and this leads to the conclusion that, throughout the bounds of the Church, there are many who are watching, waiting and working for the coming of a better and brighter day; for the time when there will be more generosity, and when those who claim to have dedicated themselves to God and His work will, in a more systematic way, and in a more liberal spirit, dedicate what God has given to them, in trust, to the work of saving the world.

**SUBSCRIPTION BLANKS, ENVELOPES, LEAFLETS.**—Again we call attention to the fact (because this report will doubtless reach many new elders, deacons, church members and ministers) that this Committee stands ready to furnish

(1) *Subscription blanks of two kinds.*—The first is for churches that wish to make a separate annual offering to each of the Boards of the Church, and to obtain advanced subscriptions from the members of their congregations for each of the Boards of the Church.

The second is for those churches that desire to follow closely the instructions contained in the Directory of Worship, Chapter 6, and where there is an indication that the people do not care to pledge in advance a definite amount to be paid during the year. Subscription blank No. 2 can be used to advantage in obtaining a definite pledge of an offering of some kind from each member of the congregation. This subscription blank will be furnished free to churches desiring to use them.

(2) *Envelopes.*—The Committee furnish envelopes free for use by all members of congregations desiring to have their method of giving conform to the advice given in the Directory of Worship by offerings.

(3) *Literature.*—In addition to the envelopes and subscription blanks which are furnished free by our Committee, the Committee have issued several leaflets on Systematic Giving, which can be obtained free for general distribution among the membership of the Church. For list of these, let application be made to the Committee.

**DIFFICULTIES.**—We have upon the rolls of our churches a considerable constituency that are neither attendants upon public worship nor upon communion

services, nor are they contributors. As long as this condition of things continues, we shall have a large number of persons in whom it will be difficult to develop the Christian grace of giving.

It is hardly to be expected that those who are members of Christ's Church and feel no obligation to support, in an adequate manner, the work of Christ in their own community and in connection with their own church, can be interested in any great degree to give, from a Christian motive, to the various causes of Missions represented by our Church. There are persons who will give a pittance for any cause or object for which they are personally asked, but it is not done distinctively from the motive of obligation to Christ as Saviour and Lord.

The problem of proper local church support is becoming an increasingly difficult one for many of our churches, and nearly every possible experiment has been tried in solving the problem. Some years ago, in many of the smaller churches, the money necessary to be raised to meet the local expenses of the church was raised by a public subscription paper, and nearly everyone in the community knew what every other person in the same community contributed for this object.

The weekly envelope plan has come into very general use, so that now trustees depend frequently upon not merely the quarterly pew rents, but these supplementary offerings through envelopes and the miscellaneous offerings of the Sabbath; and the use of all these various methods for meeting current expenses makes the problem of the collections for missionary and benevolent purposes increasingly difficult in many of our churches.

As a result of this condition of things in the local church, nearly every church has more or less difficulty in raising the amount of money that is necessary to keep their church in a self-respecting condition. Many trustees are confronted yearly with a deficit in the current expenses of the church, and this deficit a few are expected to make up.

**NEGLECT OF THE CHURCH AT HOME.**—In the estimation of many church members the church occupies a secondary position; so that, if they give anything, they contribute very little, with the idea that somebody else will do it. This unfair attitude of many persons toward their own church is not one which will foster large benevolence to our missionary and benevolent enterprises; so that one of the difficulties of the present hour to be considered is this unjust attitude of so many of our church members toward their own local church. The time has come when, for the absolute preservation of the local church, without regard to the cause of missions, the matter of systematic beneficence on the part of the people, as an act of worship, should be made a prominent subject for pulpit discourse, and for the proper education of the people as to their duties. Many people seem to be blind and ignorant as to their obligations in this matter.

**THE ATTITUDE OF CHURCH PEOPLE.**—We have thus far called attention to the attitude of many members of the church to the support of their own local church. Now, when we come to consider the attitude of church members to the missionary and benevolent causes of the Church, we find the condition of things even worse. There is no adequate or systematic giving on the part of the members of the Church to any of the great causes of the Church. Some churches are enabled to report large offerings to the Boards of the Church; but there are few churches that would be willing to have the offering that is given in the name of the church to any missionary and benevolent Board analyzed or a list of individual contributors. It will be found, in most of our churches, that ten or a dozen persons give the great bulk of the offerings made; and this is true even though the membership be several hundred.

**QUESTIONS FOR THE THOUGHTFUL.**—What is the duty of the average church Session that desires to be loyal to the Boards of our Church and to the recommendations of General Assembly and to the interests of the particular field which is under its immediate care? Is there any way whereby this whole matter of money for the Kingdom of Christ from the individual church member can be simplified, and a due proportion allotted to all the causes that should have recognition and proper support?

**CAMPAIGN OF EDUCATION.**—Then let the united energy of the Church be devoted to the education of our people in systematic and proportionate giving, which we believe will in the near future mean much for the better support of the local church, and of the rapid extension and increase of God's Kingdom throughout the world.

This constant appeal to impulse and the multiplication of offerings, which soon become all alike to the average church member, is belittling to the great work we have in hand.

A campaign of education is sadly needed. For last year 8,118 churches were reported as enrolled, which includes foreign mission churches.

The total amount received by our eight Boards through church offerings, aggregating in round numbers \$1,120,000, with a reported membership of 1,158,662, makes the average church offering throughout the entire Church about one dollar per communicant for our eight Boards.

During the year under review the eight Boards of the Church report that they have received in aggregate from all the churches 34,682 offerings.

A careful analysis of the offerings reported by the Boards indicates that at the present time there are very few of our 8,000 churches that take a yearly offering for each of the Boards of the Church. A little over 1,000 churches fill all the blanks.

In the light of the contributions from our churches for various causes during the past ten years, is it not possible to form some general idea of what can be reasonably expected to be the amount that can be raised for our missionary and benevolent work for the year to come? Cannot this aggregate sum be apportioned among the Synods; and cannot representatives from the Presbyteries, within the bounds of the Synod, apportion the amount to the Synod among the Presbyteries; and cannot each Presbytery apportion this amount among its own churches; and the amount thus raised be sent to a central treasury, which can be divided in due proportion to all the causes that General Assembly thinks worthy of receiving contributions; and cannot all the Boards of the Church coöperate with the Sessions of all the churches in a great campaign of education on the whole subject of systematic and proportionate giving, and do everything possible to cultivate this grace?

In the Appendix to the Report, in the volume of Board Reports, will be found the usual Statistical Tables.

In closing this report, the Special Committee desires to express their appreciation of the faithful work being done in the interests of Systematic Beneficence by the various Synodical and Presbyterian Committees.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

In behalf of the Committee,

DAVID G. WYLIE, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM H. HUBBARD, *Secretary.*

#### XIV. PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

##### MEMBERS.

Mr. W. C. LILLEY, *Chairman and Treasurer.*

Rev. JOHN F. HILL, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

Rev. C. S. McCLELLAND, D.D., *Recording Secretary.*

##### *Ministers.*

T. B. Anderson, D.D.,  
J. P. Calhoun, D.D.,  
A. R. Van Fossen,  
John R. Harris, D.D.,  
J. H. Snowden, D.D.,  
E. Trumbull Lee, D.D.,  
Thomas Waters.

##### *Elders.*

R. A. McKinney,  
O. L. Miller, M.D.,  
R. V. Johnson,  
W. R. Zeigler,  
Graham S. Wells,  
A. A. Hersperger,  
W. W. Shields,  
Harvey Thompson.

##### ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT.

GENERAL SURVEY.—Within the brief compass of this report, it will not be possible to give extended information on every phase of the Temperance problem; but the hearty commendation of our last Annual Report which

comes to us from every quarter, and the very great demand for it, encourages us in the belief that a "bird's-eye view" of the whole field will be helpful to all who wish information on this important subject.

**MARCH OF PROGRESS.**—There is no other reform that is making such headway in recent months as the Temperance reform. The tide of opposition against the liquor traffic is rising higher every day and is registering itself in many practical ways.

**Secular Press.**—A few years ago the press was almost silent on the Temperance reform—would not even print the news items on the subject. But during the past year it is noteworthy that the daily press from Boston to San Francisco has had much to say about the Temperance question, has discussed it under conspicuous headlines, has given columns and editorials, has sent reporters to gather the news and catch flying messages of victory or defeat—unprecedented space and interest in the secular press.

**Legislation.**—The measures creating the most widespread interest, causing petitions to pour in from hundreds of thousands of voters, delegations and "hearings" on both sides, have been the Temperance measures. Since the beginning of the present year at least 250 bills concerning the liquor traffic have been introduced into the various Legislatures, thus securing public discussion at the very centre of civic affairs. Several Governors in their annual messages voiced fearless indictments of the saloon's continual lawlessness and its inevitable harvest of crime and vice.

**Court Decisions.**—February 13, 1907, Judge Samuel R. Artman, of the Boone Circuit Court of Indiana, rendered a most notable decision, basing it upon many Court precedents and concluding with the following strong expression:

"In view of these holdings, based, as they certainly are, upon good reason and sound common sense, it must be held that the State cannot, under the guise of a license, delegate to the saloon business a legal existence, because to hold that it can is to hold that the State may sell and delegate the right to make widows and orphans, the right to break up homes, the right to create misery and crime, the right to make murderers, the right to produce idiots and lunatics, the right to fill orphanages, poor-houses, insane asylums, jails and penitentiaries and the right to furnish subjects for the hangman's gallows."

In many places the growing public sentiment has manifested itself in the strict enforcement of laws governing the liquor traffic, with attendant satisfactory results.

April 13, 1907, exactly two months after the decision of Judge Artman, another still more sweeping decision was rendered by Judge Ira W. Christian, of Hamilton County, Ind., Circuit Court, in which, after reviewing at length fifty-four Court decisions, he concluded as follows:

"I am drawn to the inevitable conclusion that the business of selling intoxicating liquors at retail, to be drunk on the premises where sold, is dangerous to the public morals, the public safety, the public health, and that, therefore, the place where such business is conducted is *per se* a nuisance and needs no proof as to its injurious effects upon the public."

March 4, 1907, the Supreme Court of the United States handed down a decision sustaining the Courts of Nebraska in making it a misdemeanor to use the United States flag on liquor advertisements.

On March 11, 1907, the Supreme Court of the United States handed down a decision sustaining the law of the State of South Dakota in imposing an "occupation tax" upon men soliciting orders for liquors, declaring that such a law was not "restraint of trade and commerce."

**Organized Labor.**—There has been great change of sentiment on the part of the leaders of organized labor with reference to the use of strong drink, and everywhere the wisest of the labor leaders are urging men to abstain from intoxicants.

**Economics.**—The science of economics has demonstrated that the Temperance reform is the greatest financial problem of the age. The liquor traffic costs nearly nine times as much as the public schools, five times as much as the wheat crop, four times the net earnings of the railroads, three times the entire national receipts, practically as much as the entire amount of money in circulation, while it returns to the general Government only \$212,565,000 and to the various States about \$100,000,000 in license. In other words, it costs two



billions and a half and returns about one-eighth of that amount, after working untold and unimaginable moral and social and domestic ruin.

*The Testimony of Science.*—The Educational Committee of the City Council of Berlin, Germany, has issued a memorandum to mothers warning them against the practice of giving children wine or beer even in small quantities. The circular points out the fact that there are 12,000 persons in German lunatic asylums whose minds have been deranged through excessive drinking, and that 200 persons are annually received in one Berlin hospital suffering with delirium tremens. It appears that the use of "light wine and beer" has solved the Temperance question with a vengeance in Germany.

Dr. T. D. Crothers, in an address before the Buffalo Academy of Medicine, Buffalo, N. Y., February 12, 1907, says:

"Recent researches of the physiological action of alcohol on the body have revealed some very startling conclusions and pointed out facts and causes of disease not recognized before."

**THE STATUS OF THE STATES.**—The facts change so rapidly and constantly that it is impossible to state exact conditions in the several States with more than approximate accuracy, but it is safe to say that one-half of the area and more than one-third of the population of the United States is now under prohibitory law. The attitude of science, industry, education, religion, journalism, sociology, law, labor, capital, business, economics, art, literature and general public sentiment all prophesy the overthrow of the liquor traffic.

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.**—In this march of progress the Presbyterian Church is taking an honorable part. The Committee furnished the churches with nearly four times as much literature, ten times as many pledge-cards, sent speakers to more than twice as many churches, and supplied information by personal letter to five times as many people as it did the preceding year, while the increase in its receipts was but 50 per cent. over the preceding year.

Great reforms are of slow growth. Seed must be sown and roots must get firm hold. The Presbyterian Church has done much of the seed-sowing for the harvest now ripening. Her first minister on American soil, Francis Make-mie, lifted up his voice against intemperance. Her second General Assembly declared her purpose to aid in making men sober citizens of a free government. Through more than a century she has uttered her voice in behalf of Temperance and against the liquor traffic.

The General Assembly of 1906 approved the following plan of federation in Temperance work: "That the proper officials of one denomination shall issue an invitation to other denominations to appoint delegates to a National Inter-Church Conference to consider the feasibility of a Church Temperance Federation. When these delegates have formulated and agreed upon a basis of federation, and this basis shall have been ratified by the participating Churches, it shall then become operative." Pursuant to this action the Permanent Temperance Committees of the United Presbyterian Church of North America and the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America issued a joint call for a National Inter-Church Temperance Conference, to be held in the city of Pittsburgh, Pa., January 30 and 31, 1907.

Including corresponding members, almost one hundred persons, from widely separated portions of the United States, participated in this Conference, sixteen denominations being represented. For further facts regarding this Council, see volume of Board Reports.

**FINIS.**—In this connection mention should be made of the years of gratuitous service rendered by the members of the Permanent Committee. Whatever has been accomplished is largely due to their coöperation and counsel, and we believe the Church does and will continue to appreciate their service.

The books are closed, the work is done. The record of the year must stand as made. It has cost much labor and some sacrifice, which we offer with sincere gratitude to the great Head of the Church whose we are and whom we serve.

JOHN F. HILL, *Secretary.*

## XV. PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN WORK AMONG SEAMEN AND SOLDIERS.

THE Permanent Committee on Christian Work among Seamen and Soldiers respectfully presents the following report:

The General Assembly of 1906 advanced the Committee from a special to a permanent position, enlarged its scope, increased its membership and recommended its work to the beneficence of churches and individuals interested in the spiritual welfare of seamen and soldiers. The new members of the Committee entered heartily into its work and purposes; one of those most deeply interested in this movement and the one from whom, for many reasons, we had expected great help in the coming years has already been translated to higher service: The Rev. Teunis S. Hamlin, D.D., of Washington, D. C., departed this life in New York, on April 17.

The work of the Committee so far has been largely one of preparation—establishing ties between the Committee and the Presbyteries on the one hand, and the Committee and the National Government on the other. Both of these relationships are of prime importance, and little effective religious work can be done for seaman or soldier until individual pastors and church members and Government officials recognize the need and provide a way of meeting it.

The headquarters of the Committee have been established in the Witherspoon Building in Philadelphia, and Mr. Henry Pringle Ford has been elected Treasurer. The Committee has held interesting meetings in New York and Philadelphia during the year; the Ministers' Association of Philadelphia devoted an entire meeting to the work of this Committee and four of its members were heard. The Ministers' Association in New York has also arranged for an hour when one or more of its members will speak. Similar meetings will be arranged so far as possible in other cities. One member of the Committee has presented the cause at one of the Theological Seminaries.

Interviews have been held with President Roosevelt, the Secretaries of the Army and Navy Departments and members of the Naval Committee of the United States Senate and House of Representatives, but no legislative action was taken by Congress looking to the increase of Naval chaplains. There has been an increase in the number of Army chaplains, eight being added to a reasonably large corps.

The Presbyterian Church has long recognized its duty to the soldiers of our Government. For many years the beloved Dr. Smith, of Baltimore, was active in securing efficient chaplains for the Army; later Dr. Radcliffe, of Washington, took up the work, and practically all of the Presbyterian ministers now filling these positions secured them through their efforts. It seems eminently fitting that on the combined committee Dr. Radcliffe should be a leading member, and his election is heartily recommended.

It is scarcely possible to speak in terms sufficiently strong properly to condemn those responsible for the small number of chaplains in the Navy. Mr. Roosevelt does not hesitate to term the situation "disgraceful." While deploring the fact that there are no more Naval chaplains to-day than there were on January 1, 1842, he admits that he is powerless to change the conditions. Relief must come, he says, from the representatives of a united Church. When Christendom speaks Congress will heed, is in effect his opinion. Single battleships, a squadron and even a fleet has gone off for months without a single chaplain, Protestant or Roman Catholic, to minister to the sick and dying and to bury the dead. The President's term of "disgraceful" is justified. Every effort to change this condition is blocked in the Committee rooms of the National Capitol by men in Congress or in the Naval service, it is said, who have little faith in God and no fear of man, except when he stands before the ballot box.

Mr. Roosevelt's suggestion to your Committee that Senators and Representatives must hear the voice of the Church people in no unmistakable terms is a good one; to this expression of righteous indignation he promises personal and official action. There is needed properly to care for the spiritual interests of the naval officers and men afloat and ashore—many being in hospitals, in school, on receiving ships and in prisons for minor offenses—three or four times as many chaplains as there are in the corps to-day. Sixty-five years ago there were ten ships requiring chaplains and the corps was 21; to-day there are sixty-seven ships requiring chaplains and the number is still 24. When shore leave and

shore duty are considered the number of available men for sea duty warrants Mr. Roosevelt's strong expression:

"It is a shame!"

The following recommendation to Congress by Secretary Bonaparte shows that the Navy Department is alive to the situation, but powerless to correct it:

"The good morals and also the health and general welfare, as well as the contentment of the service, would be, in my judgment, promoted by a considerable increase in the number of chaplains in the Navy, provided we could be assured of obtaining only thoroughly suitable men for these important positions."

Mr. Bonaparte, in his report last December shortly before leaving the Navy Department, repeated to Congress his recommendations for more chaplains, declaring that in his judgment there should be a chaplain on every first-class vessel of the Navy, and on each one of as many smaller vessels as can be suitably provided.

"I do not think it right," he said, "that several hundred of our citizens on our largest vessels, or as many as 800 or even more, should live for months isolated from all religious observances, should be deprived of the consolations of religion in case of sickness or death, and should be unable, in case of need, to call upon a spiritual adviser."

The Committee is seeking, through correspondence with other branches of the Presbyterian Church, to secure the appointment of Committees similar to this one, that the voice of a united Presbyterianism may be heard and heeded in Washington and throughout the land.

Correspondence is also being carried on with other bodies of the Protestant Church to secure coöperation in work among the two classes whose religious welfare has been in part laid upon this Committee. Encouraging replies have been received from the Board of Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, leading pastors in the Baptist and Congregational Churches, as well as from Secretaries of the Young Men's Christian Association.

The Committee is endeavoring to secure by the joint action of leading religious bodies a Memorial to the President of the United States, asking him to issue a general order or regulation making it obligatory to have a religious observance of the day every Sabbath on board every Naval vessel in commission, except when absolutely impracticable, and that fact should be certified to by the Commander of the vessel over his own signature in the log-book. While the service should be compulsory, attendance upon it should be voluntary. The service should be conducted by the Commanding Officer or by one of the other officers designated by the Commander. To a Sub-committee has been assigned the task of preparing a suitable form of service for general use when there is no chaplain on board the vessel.

Your Committee has passed upon the application of one candidate for the position of Army chaplain. Secretary Taft heartily approves this form of coöperation.

Members of the Committee spent a great deal of time endeavoring to find a suitable candidate to recommend for the vacancy in the chaplaincy corps in the Navy which occurred last winter; failing to find one whom they could heartily recommend, no name was presented. Along with the demand for more Naval chaplains must go the preparation and selection of men willing to serve the Master in this difficult field. Young men, capable men, consecrated men must be found who are as willing to become missionaries to the Anglo-Saxon seamen as to the men of China or Africa. When the sailors of Christendom on merchant vessels and on men-of-war, are soldiers of the Cross, the labors of missionaries in port cities, both at home and abroad, will be materially lessened and their influence for good correspondingly increased. When every ship carries a pulpit it will become a power of righteousness. A sailor converted is a light that cannot be hid. Wherever a sailor goes he finds or creates a miniature hell, unless he is living in a miniature heaven.

The General Assembly has recommended that all of the Presbyteries coming in touch with seamen and soldiers should appoint Standing Committees to coöperate with the Assembly's Committee in promoting the religious welfare of these classes of our citizens. This recommendation has been adopted by some of the leading Presbyteries; we hope for an enlargement of this coöperation in the year to come.

While special stress has been laid upon the spiritual needs of the officers and men in the Government service, similar needs on the part of men in the merchant

service are recognized, and so far as possible the effort making to reach these deserving men should be encouraged and supplemented.

One of the most noteworthy features of the year, from the point of view of the sailors, has been the munificent gift of \$150,000 from Mrs. Russell Sage to aid the American Seamen's Friend Society to erect in New York a Sailors' Institute. May the prayer of this Christian philanthropist in transferring this gift be answered. She wrote:

"May this Seamen's Home be a refuge to the sailor on land, and lead to the refuge beyond land and sea."

It will be of interest to add that the Secretary of this most efficient society is a member of the Assembly's Committee, and its President is the Chairman of the Committee of the Presbytery of New York appointed to cooperate with the Assembly's Committee. In many ports in America, several in Europe, and a few in Asia, agents of the American Seamen's Friend Society are laboring for the spiritual regeneration of the men of the sea.

Committees of Presbyteries should seek means of aiding both soldiers and sailors. Whether the latter are at home on the deep seas or plying their trade on lakes and rivers in the homeland, the soul's need is the same; the Church must supply the remedy—the Gospel offered in the name of Jesus Christ.

The Committee feels that its membership should be increased to twenty-one, in order to secure representation from our Cumberland brethren, from the Pacific coast, and from lake ports and from some of our large river towns. A Sub-committee has selected men who, the Committee believe, will add strength to its working force and greatly aid in awakening interest in both seamen and soldiers, if the Assembly shall order the Committee enlarged and the Moderator shall be pleased to appoint the members suggested. Special help has been received from a Rear-Admiral of the Navy added last year; similar assistance may be expected from the addition of a Brigadier-General in the Army whose name has been suggested as one of our members.

The report of the Treasurer indicates that a good deal of educational work needs to be done within the Church itself before the Committee can hope to accomplish a great deal outside. It is significant of the limited sphere of information regarding the financial needs of the Committee that the bulk of the gifts come from members of the Committee and from an Italian Sunday-school in Philadelphia, of which a member of the Committee is Superintendent. By means of public meetings held or addressed by members of the Committee, personal interviews, personal and official letters, newspaper and magazine articles and leaflets, the field of opportunity must be outlined to those to whose beneficence the last Assembly commended the Committee. At least \$1,000 should be used in this way this year.

The following recommendations are submitted:

1. That the General Assembly expresses its appreciation of the long and faithful service performed by the Rev. Wallace Radcliffe, D.D., LL.D., in behalf of the religious welfare of soldiers and elects him a member of this Permanent Committee of the class of 1908.

2. That the small number of Naval chaplains is deplored, and the Committee is authorized to continue its conferences with the Government authorities and with the appropriate Committees of Congress until the number is increased.

3. That the proposed Memorial to the President of the United States, asking for a recognition of the Sabbath day on ship-board be approved; and the Committee is authorized to represent the General Assembly in securing concurrent action in other religious bodies.

4. That Presbyteries which have not already appointed standing Committees to cooperate with this Permanent Committee be recommended to do so at an early date.

5. That pastors of churches be requested, so far as possible, to take some part by service for the classes represented by the Committee, or by securing contributions manifest a vital interest in this important work, and that they also be requested to offer prayer for them in their church services.

6. That pastors and members of Seminary faculties have in mind the class of men needed as chaplains in the Army and Navy, and submit the names of those qualified for such service to the Committee.

7. That our congratulations be extended to the President and other officers of the American Seamen's Friend Society for the prospect of soon having a suit-

able building for the social and spiritual welfare of the seamen entering the harbor of New York.

8. That the size of the Committee be increased to twenty-one members, the six new members to be appointed by the Moderator in consultation with the representative of the Committee.

9. That the following members of the class of 1907, whose terms expire with this Assembly, be reelected:

The Rev. Henry F. Lee, the Rev. John H. Edwards, D.D., Richard H. Wallace and Homer L. Pound.

The Rev. E. R. Craven, D.D., a member of this class, being unable to attend the meetings of the Committee, it is suggested that another Philadelphian be appointed to fill the vacancy.

10. That the Assembly approves the request of the Committee that it be allowed a page each month in the *Assembly Herald*.

11. That the Committee be commended to the churches and to individuals to the extent of \$5,000, to be expended this year in this work.

E. R. CRAVEN,  
HENRY F. LEE,  
RICHARD H. WALLACE,  
HOMER L. POUND,  
JOHN H. EDWARDS,  
DONALD McLAREN,  
C. A. R. JANVIER,

JOHN BANCROFT DEVINS,  
GEORGE MCPHERSON HUNTER,  
T. CALVIN McCLELLAND,  
W. BRENTON GREENE,  
H. B. F. MCFARLAND,  
HENRY PRINGLE FORD,  
JOHN C. WATSON.

## XVI. COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTERIAL SUSTENTATION FUND.

THE Administrative Committee of the Ministerial Sustentation Fund of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., appointed by the General Assembly of 1906 to put the Fund into operation, respectfully submits the following report:

The Committee held its first meeting in the Chapel of the First Presbyterian Church, New York, on June 20, 1906, when the following officers were elected: *Chairman*, Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D.; *Recording Secretary*, Rev. W. H. Roberts, D.D.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. J. R. Sutherland, D.D. *Special Representative*, Rev. Henry E. Mott, D.D. *The Treasurer*, Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D., was appointed by the Assembly.

An Executive Committee, consisting of seven members, was also chosen.

During the year the following important matters were acted upon:

1. It was unanimously agreed that no individual and personal financial obligation in connection with the Fund devolved upon any one of the members of the Committee, and that the Committee would be responsible only in so far as funds were provided by the churches and by ministers.

2. After a full discussion of the question the blanks in Section 3, Article VI, of the Plan (see *Minutes*, 1906, p. 113), were filled by the insertion of the words "twenty per cent. and eighty per cent. respectively. It was felt that this was the most equitable proportion of the cost of the Rates of the Fund as between ministers and the Church at large.

The section as amended reads: "Ministers shall pay twenty per cent. of the Annual Rates into the Annuity Fund, and the Church at large eighty per cent., by congregational contributions, donations, devises and bequests."

3. The headquarters of the Fund were located in New York, N. Y., at Room 505, Presbyterian Building. Dr. Sutherland removed to New York City in November, and entered upon the duties of his office.

4. Literature pertaining to the Fund has been prepared, printed and mailed to a large number of ministers. It was found that comparatively few of them had any knowledge of the action of the Assembly creating the Fund, and fewer still of its provisions as outlined in the report of the Special Committee, upon which the Assembly's action was based.

5. A Constitution of the Fund has been prepared and adopted, and is included in the Minutes of the Committee.

6. It was decided that the Fund should be put into full operation only when 500 applications shall have been accepted by the Committee, and the eighty per cent. of the Rates to be contributed by the Church at large shall have been

received in addition to the twenty per cent. payments by ministers. This action was taken after careful consideration of all the interests involved. The number of applications approved up to March 30, 1907, was 152.

For several weeks after the announcement that the Fund was being put into operation and literature to that effect distributed, the Corresponding Secretary's time was largely occupied in answering inquiries regarding the provisions and details of the Plan. Those answers were subsequently summarized and embodied in a Prospectus which was published, and copies of which have been distributed in the Assembly.

In the meantime efforts were made to secure subscriptions to the Fund, and considering the brief time which intervened between the beginning of those efforts and the close of the ecclesiastical year, the Committee feels greatly encouraged by the results attained. Wherever the cause has been presented and the object and provisions of the Plan explained, the interest awakened has been marked and the response made most encouraging, and is, in the judgment of your Committee, a pledge of the ultimate success of the Fund.

An ex-Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of Canada says of the Plan: "I have carefully considered the whole scheme, and the conditions of admission and administration, and I consider the Plan carefully thought out and in every respect admirable. It includes the best features of the corresponding scheme in our Church in Canada, and is free from some of the defects of ours. I congratulate the American Church on this admirably arranged scheme, as well as on the object aimed at."

The Treasurer's Report, which has been duly audited and approved, shows receipts for the year ending March 31, 1907, as follows: For current expenses, \$5,989.67; from payments of Rates by ministers, \$4,351.70. The expenditures amounted to \$2,694.29, all of which was on account of current expenses. The entire sum received from the payment of Rates is on deposit at interest.

The following resolutions are submitted for adoption:

*Resolved, 1.* That the work of the Administrative Committee of the Ministerial Sustentation Fund be and hereby is approved.

*Resolved, 2.* That the membership of the Committee be hereafter composed of ministers and ruling elders residing in New York, Philadelphia and vicinity, and that the following persons be reappointed as members, with power to name the other members: *Ministers*—Howard Duffield, D.D., William H. Roberts, D.D., John R. Sutherland, D.D., Henry E. Mott, D.D., A. Edwin Keigwin, D.D., Robert Mackenzie, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—Francis B. Griffin, Gilbert Colgate, L. G. Fouse and L. H. Severance.

*Resolved, 3.* That the Committee be authorized to appoint an Advisory Committee, consisting of at least one member from each Synod.

*Resolved, 4.* That the General Assembly extends its thanks to the generous friends who have contributed to the expenses of the Fund, and cordially commends the Fund to the support of all our ministers and to the members of the various congregations of our Church.

In behalf of the Fund,

HOWARD DUFFIELD, *Chairman.*

JOHN R. SUTHERLAND, *Corresponding Secretary.*

## \*CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, 1907.

## BY SYNODS, PRESBYTERIES AND CHURCHES.

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.		Neelsville.....	5 00	<i>Presbytery of Santa Barbara.</i>	
<i>Presbytery of Birmingham—A.</i>		Wash. City, Eck-		El Montecito.....	\$4 00
Selma.....	\$5 00	ington.....	5 56	Fillmore.....	1 00
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.		“ Metropolitan.....	10 00	Santa Barbara.....	21 00
<i>Presbytery of White River—A.</i>		“ Takoma Pk....	10 00	Santa Maria.....	1 00
Ravenden Springs..	\$0 45	“ Westminster.....	10 00		
Smithville.....	60	“ West St.....	5 00		
	\$1 05		\$57 56		\$27 00
III. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.		V. SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.		VI. SYNOD OF CATAWBA.	
<i>Presbytery of Hodge.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Benicia.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Southern Vir-</i>	
Newnan.....	\$1 00	Fulton.....	\$2 00	<i>ginia.</i>	
<i>Presbytery of McClelland.</i>		Hoopa.....	6 50	Roanoke, 5th Av....	\$1 00
Beaver Chapel.....	\$1 00	Mendocino.....	1 00	<i>Presbytery of Yadkin.</i>	
Bellway.....	1 00	San Rafael.....	22 60	Pleasant Grove.....	\$1 00
Calhoun Falls, 1st..	1 00	Vallejo.....	4 00		
Mattoon.....	1 00		\$36 10	IX. SYNOD OF COLORADO.	
Salem.....	1 00	<i>Presbytery of Los Angeles.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Boulder.</i>	
	\$5 00	Burbank.....	\$2 00	Boulder.....	\$11 30
IV. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.		El Cajon.....	20 00	Laporte.....	3 00
<i>Presbytery of Baltimore.</i>		El Centro.....	2 50	La Salle.....	1 00
Annapolis.....	\$5 00	Glendale.....	15 00	Loveland.....	2 00
Baltimore, 1st.....	10 00	Los Angeles, Central	12 00	Valmont.....	3 00
“ Abbott Mem.....	5 00	“ Highland Pk.	26 50		\$20 30
“ Broadway.....	2 00	“ Welsh.....	5 00	<i>Presbytery of Denver.</i>	
“ Brown Men'l.....	50 00	Pomona.....	9 00	Brighton.....	\$5 00
“ Catonsville.....	2 50	San Diego, 1st.....	16 00	Denver, High'l'd Pk.	5 00
“ Central.....	17 00		\$108 00	“ Mount v'wBd.	6 00
“ Faith.....	5 50	<i>Presbytery of Oakland.</i>		“ North.....	5 00
“ Fulton Av.....	4 00	Centerville.....	\$2 00	Fraser.....	2 00
“ Grace.....	1 00	<i>Presbytery of Riverside.</i>			\$23 00
“ La Fayette Sq	5 00	North Ontario.....	\$4 00	<i>Presbytery of Gunnison.</i>	
“ Northminster	83 00	Redlands.....	25 00	Salida, 1st.....	\$3 10
“ Westminster.	7 00	Riverside, Arlington	10 00	<i>Presbytery of Pueblo.</i>	
Cumberland, 1st.....	44 00	“ Calvary.....	35 00	Durango.....	\$6 00
Ellicott City.....	10 20	San Bernardino.....	5 00	Pueblo, El Bethel..	6 00
Govanstown.....	13 00		\$79 00	“ Westminster.	4 00
Highland.....	1 00	<i>Presbytery of Sacramento.</i>		Rocky Ford.....	5 00
New Windsor.....	1 00	Elko, Nev.....	\$1 00	San Pablo, Sp.....	1 00
	\$266 20	Lamoille, Nev.....	1 70		\$22 00
<i>Presbytery of New Castle.</i>		Sac., Fremont Pk....	6 00	X. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.	
Elkton.....	\$16 00	“ Westminster	10 00	<i>Presbytery of East Florida.</i>	
Georgetown.....	5 00		\$18 70	Candler.....	\$3 00
Head of Christiana.	1 00	<i>Presbytery of San Francisco.</i>		Green Cove Springs	3 00
Lewes.....	20 00	San Francisco, Miz-	\$1 00	Weirsdale.....	2 00
Milford.....	100 00	pah.....			\$8 00
Newark.....	7 00	<i>Presbytery of San Joaquin.</i>		<i>Presbytery of West Florida.</i>	
New Castle.....	325 00	Fresno, 1st Ar-	\$3 05	Eustis.....	\$30 00
Rehoboth, Md.....	1 00	menian.....	1 00		
Rock.....	1 00	Merced, 1st.....	1 00	XI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.	
Wicomico.....	5 00	Orosi, St. James.....	1 05	<i>Presbytery of Alton.</i>	
Wilmington, 1st.....	5 00		\$5 10	Alton.....	\$5 00
“ Central.....	13 00	<i>Presbytery of San José.</i>		Baldwin.....	4 00
“ Gilbert.....	1 00	Highland.....	\$1 00	Belleville.....	4 00
“ Rodney St.....	7 00	Menlo Park.....	1 00	Carrollton.....	6 00
Zion.....	2 00	San José, 2d.....	4 00	Chester.....	2 00
	\$509 00	San Luis Obispo....	3 00	E. St. Louis, 1st..	5 00
<i>Presbytery of Washington</i>		Wright.....	2 27	Ebenezer.....	5 00
Clifton.....	\$2 00	<i>Presbytery of San José.</i>		Lebanon, Marshall	
Manassas.....	10 00	Highland.....	\$1 00	Mem'l.....	2 00
		Menlo Park.....	1 00		
		San José, 2d.....	4 00		
		San Luis Obispo....	3 00		
		Wright.....	2 27		
			\$11 27		

Virden, Ist.....	1 00
Woodburn, German	9 00
	<hr/>
	\$43 00

*Presbytery of Bloomington.*

Clinton.....	\$5 00
Danville, Ist	20 00
Fairbury.....	10 00
Gilman.....	9 00
Hoopston.....	18 00
Sheldon.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$67 00

*Presbytery of Chicago.*

Arlington Heights..	\$10 00
Belden Ave	10 00
Berwyn.....	3 00
Calvary.....	7 00
Chicago, Ist.....	54 00
" 2d.....	121 00
" 3d.....	515 00
" 4th.....	428 00
" 6th.....	54 00
" 8th.....	18 00
" 41st St.....	44 00
Chicago Heights.....	24 00
Christ.....	11 00
Covenant.....	20 00
Du Page.....	19 00
Edgewater.....	14 00
Englewood.....	16 00
Immanuel.....	1 00
Joliet, Central	21 00
La Grange.....	5 00
Lake Forest.....	70 00
Maywood.....	8 00
Morgan Park.....	5 00
Oak Park.....	20 00
Olivet Mem'l.....	5 00
Peotone.....	10 00
River Forest.....	10 00
Roseland.....	12 00
" Central.....	11 00
Scotch Westminister	10 00
Woodlawn Park.....	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,564 00

*Presbytery of Freeport.*

Cedarville.....	\$10 00
Elizabeth.....	1 00
Forreston Grove.....	31 00
Freeport, Ist.....	25 00
" 2d.....	20 50
Galena, Ist.....	50 00
" South.....	34 00
Hanover.....	16 00
" German.....	1 00
Middle Creek.....	59 00
Oregon.....	7 50
Prairie Dell.....	6 00
Rockford, Ist.....	9 00
" Westminister..	13 00
Seales Mound.....	5 00
Willow Creek.....	88 00
Winnebago.....	46 00
Woodstock.....	7 50
Zion.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$434 50

*Presbytery of Mattoon.*

Kansas.....	\$5 00
Shelbyville.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$15 00

*Presbytery of Ottawa.*

Aurora.....	\$10 00
Ausable Grove.....	10 00
Kings.....	11 00

Oswego.....	1 00
Rochelle.....	25 00
Sandwich.....	19 00
Waterman.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$86 00

*Presbytery of Peoria.*

Alta.....	\$2 00
Elmira.....	55 00
Elmwood.....	5 00
Galesburg.....	6 00
Henry.....	18 00
Knoxville.....	20 00
Limestone.....	9 00
Princeville.....	15 00
Prospect.....	24 00
Salem.....	18 00
Washington.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$177 00

*Presbytery of Rock River.*

Buffalo Prairie.....	\$5 00
Dixon.....	17 00
Keithsburg.....	3 00
Newton.....	22 00
Princeton.....	11 00
Rock Island, Bdwy	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$73 00

*Presbytery of Schuyler.*

Augusta.....	\$2 00
Ebenezer.....	12 00
Hersman.....	5 00
Plymouth.....	2 75
Salem, German.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$26 75

*Presbytery of Springfield.*

Buffalo Hart.....	\$2 50
Chatham.....	90
Decatur.....	10 00
Divernon.....	6 00
Farmington.....	1 00
Jacksonville, Port..	13 65
" State St.....	26 00
" Westminister	25 00
North Sangamon....	3 00
Pawnee.....	1 40
Petersburg.....	38 00
Springfield, Ist.....	33 25
" 2d.....	11 00
" Portuguese.....	2 00
Unity.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$176 70

XII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS-A.

*Presbytery of Mt. Vernon.*

Salem.....	\$5 00
------------	--------

*Presbytery of Sangamon.*

Sugar Creek.....	\$1 83
------------------	--------

XIII. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

*Presbytery of Crawfordsville.*

Attica.....	\$2 00
Bethel.....	5 00
Darlington.....	1 00
Delphi.....	100 00
Frankfort.....	10 00
Kirklin.....	3 00
Lafayette, Ist.....	5 00
" 2d.....	5 00
Rock Creek.....	1 00
Rockfield.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$133 00

*Presbytery of Fort Wayne.*

Decatur.....	\$1 00
Kendallville.....	1 00
Ossian.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$3 00

*Presbytery of Indianapolis.*

Columbus.....	\$2 00
East Washington...	3 00
Spencer.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$6 00

*Presbytery of Logansport.*

Concord.....	\$2 00
Lucerne.....	3 00
Monticello.....	4 90
Rensselaer.....	2 00
South Bend, Ist.....	22 00
	<hr/>
	\$33 90

*Presbytery of Muncie.*

Muncie.....	\$20 00
Union City.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$22 00

*Presbytery of New Albany.*

Jeffersonville.....	\$10 00
Mitchell.....	2 00
New Washington...	1 00
Pisgah.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$14 00

*Presbytery of Vincennes.*

Princeton.....	\$11 00
----------------	---------

*Presbytery of White Water.*

Connorsville, Ist....	\$21 00
" German.....	8 35
Greensburg.....	5 00
Liberty.....	4 00
Richmond, Ist.....	12 20
Shelbyville, Ist.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$60 55

XIV. SYNOD OF INDIANA-A.

*Presbytery of Morgan.*

Washington.....	\$17 00
-----------------	---------

XVI. SYNOD OF INDIAN TERRITORY.

*Presbytery of Kiamichi.*

Oak Hill.....	\$3 00
---------------	--------

*Presbytery of Sequoyah.*

Muskogee.....	\$5 00
---------------	--------

XVII. SYNOD OF IOWA.

*Presbytery of Cedar Rapids.*

Bellevue.....	\$3 00
Cedar Rapids, Ist..	38 00
" Westminister	12 00
Clinton.....	64 00
Monticello.....	5 00
Vinton.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$132 00

*Presbytery of Council Bluffs.*

Audubon.....	\$3 00
Carson.....	3 50
Marne.....	1 00
Missouri Valley.....	2 00
Sharon.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$12 50



*Presbytery of Des Moines.*

Des Moines, 1st.....	\$5 00
" Westminister	4 00
Knoxville, 1st.....	2 00
Milo.....	1 00
New Sharon.....	1 00
Panora.....	1 00
Russell.....	4 00
Seymour.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$20 00

*Presbytery of Dubuque.*

Lansing, German....	\$2 00
Manchester.....	1 00
Sherrill.....	6 00
Volga.....	4 00
Waukon, Bethlehem	10 00
" Zalmona.....	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$43 00

*Presbytery of Iowa.*

Bonaparte.....	\$1 00
Fort Madison, Union	5 00
Kirksville.....	6 00
Morning Sun.....	10 00
Ottumwa, E. End....	5 00
West Point.....	2 00
Wilson.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$31 00

*Presbytery of Iowa City.*

Columbus, Central..	\$4 00
Tipton.....	5 00
Washington.....	10 00
Wilton.....	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$23 00

*Presbytery of Sioux City.*

Ashton.....	\$23 00
Battle Creek.....	5 35
Early.....	5 35
Hope.....	8 00
Lyon County.....	40 00
Morningside.....	1 00
Sibley.....	2 00
Zion.....	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$92 70

*Presbytery of Waterloo.*

Ackley, 1st.....	\$22 00
Cedar Valley.....	3 00
East Friesland.....	30 00
Eden, German.....	3 00
Eldora.....	2 00
Holland, German....	15 00
Kamrar.....	10 00
Salem.....	18 00
Tranquility.....	19 00
Waterloo, 1st.....	1 00
West Friesland.....	15 00
Williams.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$140 00

XIX. SYNOD OF KANSAS.

*Presbytery of Emporia.*

Caldwell.....	\$5 00
Conway Springs.....	1 00
Emporia, 2d.....	80 00
McLain.....	2 00
Newton.....	9 00
Peotone.....	1 00
Salem, Welsh.....	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$123 00

*Presbytery of Highland.*

Highland.....	\$2 00
Holton.....	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$22 00

*Presbytery of Larned.*

Coldwater.....	\$30 00
Larned.....	5 00
Valley Township....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$37 00

*Presbytery of Osborne.*

Pleasant Hill.....	\$1 00
Wakeoney.....	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$8 00

*Presbytery of Solomon.*

Beloit.....	\$2 50
Concordia.....	24 00
Culver.....	1 00
Ellsworth.....	4 00
Spring Valley.....	2 00
Sylvan Grove.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$34 50

*Presbytery of Topeka.*

Clinton.....	\$6 00
Leavenworth, 1st...	25 00
Olathe.....	2 00
Oskaloosa.....	1 00
" German.....	5 00
Topeka, Westmin-	
ster.....	15 00
Vinland.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$60 00

XXI. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

*Presbytery of Ebenezer.*

Ashland.....	\$21 00
Covington, 1st.....	43 00
Dayton.....	10 00
Frankfort.....	38 00
Lexington, 2d.....	20 00
Maysville, 1st.....	28 00
Mt. Sterling, 1st...	2 00
Newport.....	20 00
Paris, 1st.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$187 00

*Presbytery of Louisville.*

Louisville, Covenant	\$26 00
" 4th Av.....	60 00
" Warren Mem....	5 00
Pewee Valley.....	2 85
	<hr/>
	\$93 85

*Presbytery of Transylvania.*

Danville, 2d.....	\$52 00
Hyden.....	2 00
Lancaster.....	6 00
Manchester.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$61 00

XXII. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY-

A.

*Presbytery of Logan.*

Corinth.....	\$13 00
--------------	---------

*Presbytery of Louisville-A.*

Winchester.....	\$5 00
-----------------	--------

XXIII. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

*Presbytery of Detroit.*

Detroit, 1st.....	\$20 00
" 2d Av.....	4 00
" Calvary.....	5 00
" Forest Av.....	5 00
" Fort St.....	10 00
" Jefferson Av....	10 00
" Memorial.....	5 00
" Scovel Mem'l....	2 00
Milford.....	5 00
Redford, 1st.....	1 00
Southfield.....	1 00
Ypsilanti.....	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$76 00

*Presbytery of Flint.*

Fenton.....	\$5 00
Port Huron, 1st.....	1 00
" Westminister	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$11 00

*Presbytery of Kalamazoo.*

Allegan.....	\$3 00
Three Rivers.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$8 00

*Presbytery of Lake Superior.*

Calumet.....	\$5 00
Iron Mountain.....	2 00
Ishpeming.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$9 00

*Presbytery of Lansing.*

Battle Creek.....	\$5 00
-------------------	--------

*Presbytery of Monroe.*

Adrian.....	\$6 00
Blissfield.....	75 00
Jonesville.....	2 00
Monroe.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$88 00

*Presbytery of Petoskey.*

Lake City.....	\$1 00
Petoskey.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$2 00

*Presbytery of Saginaw.*

Midland.....	\$4 00
Saginaw, 1st.....	5 00
" Warren Av....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$11 00

XXIV. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

*Presbytery of Duluth.*

Duluth, 1st.....	\$25 00
" Glen Avon....	17 56
" Lakeside.....	10 50
Sandstone.....	3 88
	<hr/>
	\$56 94

*Presbytery of Mankato.*

Balaton.....	\$9 00
Blue Earth.....	10 00
Easter.....	1 00
Ebenezer.....	14 00
Kasota.....	2 00
Luverne.....	3 00
Madelia.....	1 00
Rushmore.....	5 00
St. Peter.....	4 00

Windom.....	2 00
Zion.....	11 00
	<hr/>
	\$62 00

*Presbytery of Minneapolis.*

Minneapolis, 1st.....	\$91 00
" Bethlehem.....	10 00
" Oliver.....	7 00
" Stewart Mem.....	4 00
" Westminster.....	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$162 00

*Presbytery of St. Paul.*

Red Wing.....	\$12 00
St. Paul, Bethlehem,	
German.....	1 00
Knox.....	4 00
Stillwater, 1st.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$18 00

XXV. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

*Presbytery of Mississippi.*

Philadelphia.....	\$1 00
-------------------	--------

XXVI. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

*Presbytery of Hannibal.*

Edina.....	\$4 00
Ethel.....	2 00
Glasston.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$16 00

*Presbytery of Kansas City.*

Appleton City.....	\$5 00
Independence.....	3 00
Kansas City, Mel-	
lier Pl.....	1 00
Lowry City.....	4 00
Osecola.....	3 00
Raymore.....	6 00
Rich Hill.....	4 00
Sedalia, Broadway.....	5 00
Central.....	30 00
Tipton.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$62 00

*Presbytery of Ozark.*

Bolivar.....	\$1 00
Monett.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$7 00

*Presbytery of Platte.*

Grant City.....	\$11 00
Hamilton.....	5 00
New Hampton.....	1 00
Oregon.....	2 00
Parkville.....	22 00
St. Joseph, Oak	
Grove.....	1 00
Tarkio.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$47 00

*Presbytery of St. Louis.*

Bethel.....	\$8 00
Emmanuel.....	15 00
Kirkwood.....	13 00
Nazareth.....	3 00
St. Louis, 2d.....	50 00
Carondelet.....	2 00
Washington &	
Comp. Av	50 00
West.....	12 00
Winnebago.....	5 00
Salem, German.....	12 00
Washington.....	13 00

Webster Groves.....	37 00
Zion.....	7 00
Zoar.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$229 00

XXVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI-A.

*Presbytery of Kirksville.*

Kirksville.....	\$5 00
McAdow.....	10 50
	<hr/>
	\$15 50

XXVIII. SYNOD OF MONTANA.

*Presbytery of Great Falls.*

Havre.....	\$9 50
------------	--------

*Presbytery of Helena.*

Forsyth.....	\$6 00
Helena, 1st.....	14 00
	<hr/>
	\$20 00

XXIX. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

*Presbytery of Box Butte.*

Gordon.....	\$1 00
-------------	--------

*Presbytery of Hastings.*

Bethel.....	\$1 68
Holdrege.....	5 00
Superior.....	6 25
	<hr/>
	\$12 93

*Presbytery of Kearney.*

Central City.....	\$6 00
North Platte.....	5 00
Ord.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$12 00

*Presbytery of Nebraska City.*

Diller.....	\$4 00
Hickman, German.....	15 00
Humboldt.....	2 00
Lincoln, 2d.....	5 00
Westminster.....	8 00
Meridian, German.....	5 00
Utica.....	2 00
York.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$46 00

*Presbytery of Niobrara.*

Atkinson.....	\$2 00
Kellar.....	2 00
Niobrara.....	1 00
O'Neill.....	2 00
South Sioux City.....	2 00
Stuart.....	2 00
Winnebago.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$14 00

*Presbytery of Omaha.*

Anderson Grove.....	\$1 00
Columbus.....	5 98
Lyons.....	4 00
Monroe.....	5 17
Omaha, Dundee.....	9 00
Knox.....	4 00
Westminster.....	19 00
	<hr/>
	\$48 15

XXX. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

*Presbytery of Elizabeth.*

Basking Ridge.....	\$72 00
Bethlehem.....	6 00
Carteret.....	1 00

Clinton.....	5,020 00
Connecticut Farms.....	5 00
Cranford.....	6 00
Dunellen.....	2 00
Elizabeth, 2d.....	50 00
1st German.....	3 00
Greystone.....	24 00
Westminster.....	43 00
Lamington.....	9 00
Liberty Corner.....	8 00
Metuchen.....	13 00
Perth Amboy.....	15 00
Plainfield, 1st.....	10 00
Crescent Av.....	33 00
Pluckamin.....	4 00
Roselle.....	6 00
Springfield.....	5 00
Westfield.....	29 00

\$5,364 00

*Presbytery of Jersey City.*

Carlstadt.....	\$5 00
Englewood.....	101 00
West Side.....	9 00
Garfield, 1st.....	6 00
Hoboken, 1st.....	4 00
Jersey City, Clare-	
mont.....	5 00
Westminster.....	8 00
Leonia.....	12 00
Paterson, Broadway	
German.....	5 00
Madison Av.....	4 00
Tenafly.....	1 00

\$160 00

*Presbytery of Monmouth.*

Atlantic Highlands.....	\$15 00
Barnegat.....	3 00
Belmar.....	1 00
Beverly.....	2 00
Columbus.....	2 00
Cranbury, 1st.....	10 00
2d.....	20 00
Cream Ridge.....	5 00
Forked River.....	2 00
Hightstown.....	15 00
Jamesburg.....	10 00
Keypoint.....	1 00
Lakehurst.....	2 00
Lakewood.....	15 00
Long Branch.....	2 00
Manalapan.....	9 00
Matawan.....	48 00
Moorestown.....	17 00
Mt. Holly.....	9 00
New Egypt.....	3 00
Oceanic.....	1 00
Old Tennent.....	30 00
Plattsburg.....	3 00
Point Pleasant.....	4 00
Riverton, Calvary.....	20 00
Sayreville.....	1 00
Shrewsbury.....	10 00

\$269 00

*Presbytery of Morris and Orange.*

Boonton.....	\$16 00
Chatham, Ogden	
Memorial.....	75 00
Dover.....	10 00
East Orange, Bethel	
82 00	
Brick.....	59 00
Elmwood.....	10 00
Fairmount.....	6 00
Flanders.....	8 00
Mendham, 1st.....	30 00
Morris Plains.....	12 00
Morristown, 1st.....	50 00
South St.....	58 00

Mt. Freedom.....	3 00
Mt. Olive.....	5 00
New Vernon.....	14 00
Orange, Ist.....	20 00
" Central.....	50 00
" Hillside.....	90 00
Parsippany.....	13 00
St. Cloud.....	1 00
Schooley's Mount.....	3 00
Sterling.....	3 00
Succasunna.....	10 00
Summit, Central.....	98 00
	<hr/>
	\$726 00

*Presbytery of Newark.*

Bloomfield, Ist.....	25 00
Kearney, Knox.....	21 00
Montclair, Ist.....	34 00
" Trinity.....	36 00
" Grace.....	13 00
Newark, Ist.....	41 00
" 3d.....	31 00
" 6th.....	12 00
" Bethany.....	3 00
" Calvary.....	10 00
" Central.....	10 00
" Forest Hill.....	25 00
" Park.....	40 00
" Roseville Av.....	28 00
" South Park.....	10 00
" Vailsburg.....	5 00
" Wickliffe.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$346 00

*Presbytery of New Brunswick.*

Amwell, Ist.....	\$3 00
" 2d.....	7 00
" United, Ist.....	15 00
Bound Brook.....	32 00
Dayton.....	10 00
Dutch Neck.....	10 00
Ewing.....	8 00
Flemington.....	91 00
Frenchtown.....	18 00
Hamilton Square.....	5 00
Hopewell.....	3 00
Kingston.....	6 00
Lambertville.....	55 00
Lawrenceville.....	20 00
Milford.....	13 00
New Brunswick.....	22 00
Pennington.....	20 00
Princeton, Ist.....	63 00
" 2d.....	17 00
" Witherspoon St.....	2 00
Stockton.....	6 00
Trenton, Ist.....	116 00
" 2d.....	4 00
" 3d.....	17 00
" 4th.....	9 00
" Bethany.....	5 00
" Italian Evan. Cong.....	1 00
" Prospect St.....	53 00
	<hr/>
	\$631 00

*Presbytery of Newton.*

Andover.....	\$20 00
Asbury.....	4 00
Beattystown.....	1 00
Beemerville.....	30 00
Belvidere, Ist.....	91 00
" 2d.....	20 00
Blairstown.....	362 00
Bloomsbury.....	6 00
Branchville.....	36 00
Deckertown.....	30 75
Delaware.....	11 00
Greenwich.....	10 00
Hackettstown.....	15 00

Hamburg.....	13 00
Harmony.....	16 00
Knowlton.....	2 00
Lafayette.....	13 00
Marksborough.....	4 00
Newton.....	104 00
North Hardyston.....	6 50
Oxford, Ist.....	14 25
Phillipsburg, West- minster.....	9 00
Sparta.....	16 00
Stanhope.....	6 00
Stewartsville.....	55 76
Stillwater.....	20 00
Washington.....	5 00
Yellow Frame.....	17 50
	<hr/>
	\$938 76

*Presbytery of West Jersey.*

Atlantic City, Ist.....	\$45 00
" German.....	3 00
Berlin.....	1 00
Blackwood.....	10 00
Brainerd.....	10 00
Bridgeton, Ist.....	25 00
" 2d.....	11 00
" 4th.....	1 00
" West.....	5 00
Bunker Hill.....	1 00
Cape May.....	12 00
Camden, Calvary.....	2 00
" 2d.....	10 00
Cedarville, Ist.....	6 00
Fairfield.....	1 00
Glassboro.....	1 00
Gloicester City.....	5 00
Haddonfield.....	13 00
Jericho.....	50
Laurel Springs.....	1 00
May's Landing.....	5 00
Osborne Memorial.....	1 00
Salem.....	39 00
Waterford.....	3 50
Wenonah, Memorial.....	10 00
Woodstown.....	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$230 00

XXXI. SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO.

<i>Presbytery of Rio Grande.</i>	
Las Cruces, Ist.....	\$1 00
Socorro, Spanish.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$6 00

XXXII. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

<i>Presbytery of Albany.</i>	
Albany, State St.....	\$50 00
Batchellerville.....	1 94
Charlton.....	45 00
Galway.....	15 00
Hamilton Union.....	5 00
Jefferson.....	12 00
Jermain Memorial.....	5 00
Johnstown.....	30 00
New Scotland.....	2 00
Sand Lake.....	5 00
Saratoga Springs, 2d.....	10 00
Schenectady, Ist.....	54 00
Voorheesville.....	2 00
West Galway.....	15 00
West Milton.....	2 00
West Troy, Ist.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$256 94

*Presbytery of Binghamton.*

Bainbridge.....	\$3 00
Binghamton, Ist.....	25 00
" Floral Av.....	1 00
" Immanuel.....	2 00

Binghamton, North.....	7 00
" Ross Mem'l.....	3 00
" West.....	10 00
Conklin.....	1 00
Cortland.....	20 00
Deposit.....	2 00
Marathon.....	2 00
Owego.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$86 00

*Presbytery of Boston.*

Bedford.....	\$4 00
Lawrence, German.....	10 00
Newburyport, Ist.....	10 00
Portland, Park St.....	5 00
South Ryegate, Ist.....	2 00
Windham.....	7 00
Worcester.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$41 00

*Presbytery of Brooklyn.*

Brooklyn, 2d.....	\$38 00
" Bethany.....	12 00
" Bushwick, Av.....	5 00
" Central.....	100 00
" Classon Av.....	10 30
" Duryea.....	6 00
" Glenmore Av.....	2 00
" Lafayette Av.....	366 00
" South 3d.....	55 00
" Throop Av.....	25 00
" Westminster.....	3 00
" Woodhaven, Ist.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$623 00

*Presbytery of Buffalo.*

Buffalo, Ist.....	\$70 00
" Calvary.....	5 00
" Ellicottville.....	5 00
" Lafayette.....	35 00
" Springville.....	3 00
" Walden Av.....	2 00
Lancaster.....	5 00
Olean.....	5 00
Portville.....	9,389 00
Westfield.....	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$9,540 00

*Presbytery of Cayuga.*

Auburn, Ist.....	\$50 00
" Calvary.....	12 00
Aurora.....	20 00
Cato.....	1 00
Dryden.....	3 00
Genoa, Ist.....	17 00
" 3d.....	1 00
Ithaca.....	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$111 00

*Presbytery of Champlain.*

Essex.....	\$1 00
Malone.....	5 00
Peru.....	2 00
Saranac Lake.....	11 00
	<hr/>
	\$19 00

*Presbytery of Chemung.*

Elmira, Lake St.....	\$5 00
Tyrone.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$6 00

*Presbytery of Columbia.*

Catskill.....	\$123 00
Centerville.....	1 00
Durham.....	2 00

Greenville.....	4 00
Hudson.....	5 00
Hunter.....	5 00
Windham.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$143 00

*Presbytery of Genesee.*

Batavia.....	\$19 00
Bergen.....	2 00
Oakfield.....	2 00
Perry.....	6 00
Stone Church.....	2 00
Warsaw.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$41 00

*Presbytery of Geneva.*

Bellona, Memorial..	\$6 00
Canandaigua.....	4 00
Dresden.....	2 00
Geneva, 1st.....	11 00
" North.....	4 00
Ovid.....	5 00
Penn Yan.....	10 00
Seneca.....	13 00
" Castle.....	8 00
West Fayette.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$66 00

*Presbytery of Hudson.*

Amity.....	\$3 00
Chester.....	39 00
Circleville.....	27 00
Congers.....	1 00
Goshen.....	100 00
Greenbush.....	24 00
Hamptonburgh.....	20 00
Haverstraw, Central	63 00
Hopewell.....	40 00
Milford.....	4 00
Montgomery.....	40 00
Monticello.....	7 00
Nyack.....	15 00
" German.....	1 00
Port Jervis.....	19 00
Ramapo.....	20 00
Scotchtown.....	17 00
Stony Point.....	15 00
Unionville.....	1 00
Washingtonville.....	18 00
Westtown.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$479 00

*Presbytery of Long Island.*

Bellport.....	\$1 00
Bridgehampton.....	20 00
Cutchogue.....	5 00
Easthampton.....	13 00
East Moriches.....	3 00
Mattituck.....	6 00
Middletown.....	10 00
Port Jefferson.....	11 00
Sag Harbor.....	10 00
Setauket.....	32 00
Shelter Island.....	5 00
Southampton.....	51 00
South Haven.....	1 00
Southold.....	7 00
Westhampton.....	12 00
Yaphank.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$197 00

*Presbytery of Lyons.*

Junius.....	\$8 00
Marion.....	3 00
Newark.....	5 00
Palmyra.....	10 00
Williamson.....	4 00

Wolcott.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$35 00

*Presbytery of Nassau.*

Babylon.....	\$9 00
Glen Cove.....	20 00
Huntington, 1st.....	24 00
Newtown.....	18 00
Northport.....	4 00
Roslyn.....	4 00
Springfield.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$84 00

*Presbytery of New York.*

New York, 1st.....	\$46 00
" Bethany.....	14 00
" Bohemian.....	5 00
" Brick.....	1,538 00
" 4th Av.....	49 00
" 5th Av.....	1,137 00
" French Evang.....	5 00
" Harlem.....	15 00
" Madison Av.....	16 00
" Madison Sq.....	41 00
" Magyar.....	8 00
" Mt. Wash'ton.....	52 00
" North.....	18 00
" Puritans.....	10 00
" Scotch.....	26 00
" University Pl.....	208 00
" West.....	30 00
" West End.....	93 00
" Woodstock.....	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,315 00

*Presbytery of Niagara.*

Albion.....	\$10 00
Lockport, 1st.....	21 00
Niagara Falls, 1st.....	10 00
North Tonawanda,	
" North.....	5 00
Tuscarora, Indian.....	2 00
Youngstown.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$53 00

*Presbytery of North River.*

Armenia.....	\$62 00
" South.....	20 00
Bethlehem.....	5 00
Cornwall.....	7 00
Freedom Plains.....	4 00
Kingston.....	5 00
Little Britain.....	34 00
Marlborough.....	11 00
Millerton.....	20 00
Newburgh, 1st.....	8 00
" Calvary.....	10 00
" Union.....	31 00
New Hamburg.....	3 00
Pleasant Valley.....	4 00
Smithfield.....	36 00
Wassaic.....	34 00
	<hr/>
	\$294 00

*Presbytery of Otsego.*

Cherry Valley.....	\$13 96
Delhi, 2d.....	20 00
Guilford.....	5 00
New Berlin.....	2 00
Onconta.....	16 00
	<hr/>
	\$56 96

*Presbytery of Porto Rico.*

Corozal.....	\$27 00
Mayaguez.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$37 00

*Presbytery of Rochester.*

Brockport.....	\$13 00
Chili.....	2 00
Groveland.....	2 00
Lima.....	5 00
Nunda.....	9 00
Rochester, 1st.....	5 00
" 3d.....	18 00
" Brick.....	20 00
" Brighton.....	3 00
" Central.....	25 00
" Mt. Hor.....	5 00
" North.....	10 00
" Trinity.....	1 00
Webster.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$119 00

*Presbytery of St. Lawrence.*

Chaumont.....	\$5 00
Gouverneur.....	20 00
Heuvelton.....	2 00
Oxbow.....	51 49
Plessis.....	1 00
Potsdam.....	10 00
Sackett's Harbor.....	5 00
Waddington, Scotch	53 00
Watertown, 1st.....	29 00
" Hope.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$178 49

*Presbytery of Siam.*

Bangkok, 1st.....	\$7 00
" 3d.....	6 00
Pitsanuloke (Unor-	
ganized).....	9 00
Supsampantuwong	
Chapel.....	23 00
	<hr/>
	\$45 00

*Presbytery of Steuben.*

Almond.....	\$2 00
Arkport.....	2 00
Atlanta.....	2 00
Bath.....	6 00
Canisteo.....	11 00
Hornell, 1st.....	14 00
	<hr/>
	\$37 00

*Presbytery of Syracuse.*

Onondaga.....	\$5 00
Pompey.....	1 00
Syracuse, 1st Ward	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$11 00

*Presbytery of Troy.*

Cambridge.....	\$11 00
Cohoes, Silliman	
" Memorial.....	5 00
Lansingburgh, 1st.....	2 00
" Olivet.....	4 00
Middle Granville.....	2 00
Troy, 2d St.....	1 00
" 9th.....	5 00
Waterford.....	33 00
	<hr/>
	\$63 00

*Presbytery of Utica.*

Boonville.....	\$11 00
Holland Patent.....	10 00
Ilion.....	10 00
Kirkland.....	4 00
Lyon's Falls, Forest	11 00
New Hartford.....	3 00
N. Y. Mills, Wal-	
cott Mem'l.....	10 00
Oneida.....	4 00

Rome.....	24 00
Sauquoit.....	7 00
Turin.....	4 00
Utica, 1st.....	13 00
" Sayre Mem'l.....	70 00
Vernon.....	5 00
" Centre.....	2 00
Waterville.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$193 00

*Presbytery of Westchester.*

Bedford.....	\$25 00
Bridgeport, 1st.....	12 00
Darien.....	10 00
Gilead.....	15 00
Greenburgh.....	9 00
Greenwich, 1st.....	10 00
Irvington.....	30 00
Katonah.....	22 00
Mahopac Falls.....	5 00
Mt. Kisco.....	22 00
Mt. Vernon, 1st.....	13 00
New Haven, 1st.....	25 00
New Rochelle.....	51 00
" North Av.....	8 00
Peekskill, 1st.....	82 00
" 2d.....	7 00
Portchester.....	17 00
Pound Ridge.....	6 00
Rye.....	42 00
South Salem.....	49 00
Thompsonville.....	22 00
White Plains.....	40 00
Yonkers, 1st.....	114 00
" Dayspring.....	5 00
" Westminster.....	21 00
Yorktown.....	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$702 00

XXXIII. SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA.

*Presbytery of Fargo.*

Casselton.....	\$2 00
Courtenay.....	2 00
Jamestown.....	12 00
	<hr/>
	\$16 00

*Presbytery of Minnewaukon.*

Brinsmade.....	\$5 00
Minnewaukon.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$8 00

*Presbytery of Oakes.*

.....	\$1 39
-------	--------

*Presbytery of Pembina.*

.....	\$11 00
-------	---------

XXXIV. SYNOD OF OHIO.

*Presbytery of Athens.*

Athens.....	\$8 00
Bristol.....	2 00
Logan.....	7 00
Warten.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$18 00

*Presbytery of Bellefontaine.*

Belle Centre.....	\$3 00
Bellefontaine, 1st.....	46 00
Bucyrus, 1st.....	300 00
Marseilles.....	1 00
Urbana, 1st.....	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$358 00

*Presbytery of Chillicothe.*

Bloomington.....	\$3 00
------------------	--------

Chillicothe, 1st.....	20 00
Mowrystown.....	1 00
Pisgah.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$29 00

*Presbytery of Cincinnati.*

Batavia.....	\$3 00
Cincinnati, 1st Ger..	2 00
" 2d.....	64 00
" German.....	2 00
" 3d.....	19 00
" Avondale.....	182 00
" Calvary.....	11 00
" Evanston.....	2 00
" Immanuel.....	10 00
" Knox.....	2 00
" North.....	23 00
" Walnut Hills	
1st.....	12 00
" Westminster	11 00
" Westwood	
German....	4 00
College Hill.....	6 00
Hartwell.....	5 00
Madisonville.....	10 00
Monterey.....	2 00
Norwood.....	10 00
Pleasant Ridge.....	14 00
Springdale.....	7 00
Williamsburg.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$406 00

*Presbytery of Cleveland.*

Ashtabula, 1st.....	\$10 00
Cleveland, 1st.....	50 00
" Bolton Av.....	5 00
Northfield.....	9 00
Parma.....	2 00
Westminster.....	2 00
Windsor.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$83 00

*Presbytery of Columbus.*

Bethel.....	\$2 00
Bremen.....	3 00
Columbus, Broad St	55 00
Rush Creek.....	5 00
Westerville.....	13 00
	<hr/>
	\$78 00

*Presbytery of Dayton.*

Bath.....	\$1 00
Clifton.....	10 00
Collinsville.....	2 00
Dayton, 3d St.....	111 00
New Carlisle.....	10 00
Oxford.....	18 00
Piqua.....	36 00
Seven Mile.....	6 00
Somerville.....	1 00
Springfield, 1st.....	15 00
Troy.....	40 00
Xenia.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$256 00

*Presbytery of Huron.*

Bloomville.....	\$1 00
Fremont.....	30 00
Melmore.....	3 00
Republic.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$35 00

*Presbytery of Lima.*

Delphos.....	\$20 00
Kalida.....	1 00
Leipsic.....	2 00

Mt. Jefferson.....	2 00
Van Wert.....	5 00
Venedocia.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$40 00

*Presbytery of Mahoning.*

Kinsman.....	\$4 00
Lowellville.....	5 00
Middle Sandy.....	7 00
Salem.....	17 00
Youngstown, 1st.....	36 00
	<hr/>
	\$69 00

*Presbytery of Portsmouth.*

Jackson.....	\$3 00
Portsmouth, 1st.....	12 50
Red Oak.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$21 50

*Presbytery of St. Clairsville.*

Bethel.....	\$4 00
Cadiz.....	25 00
Concord.....	5 00
Crab Apple.....	10 00
Farmington.....	3 00
West Brooklyn.....	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$51 00

*Presbytery of Steubenville.*

Beech Spring.....	\$31 00
Bethel.....	5 00
Buchanan Chapel....	1 00
East Liverpool, 1st.	59 00
" 2d.....	6 00
Hopedale.....	5 00
Oak Ridge.....	2 00
Scioto.....	5 00
Steubenville, 2d.....	30 00
" 3d.....	9 00
Uhrichsville.....	15 00
Unionport.....	1 00
Wellsville, 2d.....	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$173 00

*Presbytery of Wooster.*

Creston.....	\$3 00
Doylestown.....	1 00
Hopewell.....	1 00
Jackson.....	4 18
Plymouth.....	8 00
Wooster, 1st.....	26 00
" Westminster	102 76
	<hr/>
	\$150 94

*Presbytery of Zanesville.*

Dresden.....	\$4 00
Keene.....	1 00
Muskingum.....	8 00
New Lexington.....	2 00
Roseville.....	3 00
Unity.....	3 00
Zanesville, 1st.....	5 00
" Putnam.....	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$34 00

XXXVI. SYNOD OF OREGON.

*Presbytery of Portland.*

Bethany, German....	\$3 20
Portland, Calvary...	2 00
Tualatin Plains.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$7 20

<i>Presbytery of Southern Oregon.</i>	
Klamath Falls.....	\$10 00
Oakland.....	1 00

\$11 00

<i>Presbytery of Willamette.</i>	
Cornwallis.....	\$1 00
Salem.....	9 00
Yaquina Bay.....	1 00

\$11 00

XXXVII. SYNOD OF OREGON—A.

<i>Presbytery of Portland—A.</i>	
Portland, Hawthorne Park.....	\$5 00

XXXVIII. SYNOD OF PACIFIC.

<i>Presbytery of California.</i>	
Union.....	\$3 00

XXXIX. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

<i>Presbytery of Blairsville.</i>	
Beulah.....	\$5 00
Congruity.....	4 00
Greensburg.....	25 00
Jeannette.....	11 00
Johnstown, 1st.....	20 00
" 2d.....	2 00
Kerr.....	1 00
Latrobe, 1st.....	10 00
New Alexandria.....	22 00
Parnassus.....	5 00
Plum Creek.....	5 00
Unity.....	2 00
Vandergrift.....	4 00
Wilmerding.....	3 00
Windber.....	5 00

\$124 00

<i>Presbytery of Butler.</i>	
Butler, 2d.....	\$10 00
Concord.....	15 00
Grove City.....	5 00
Harrisville.....	4 00
Middlesex.....	3 00
Millbrook.....	1 00
New Hope.....	4 00
Pleasant Valley.....	19 00
Unionville.....	2 00
West Sunbury.....	22 00

\$85 00

<i>Presbytery of Carlisle.</i>	
Big Spring.....	\$25 00
Carlisle, 1st.....	12 00
" 2d.....	40 00
Chambersburg, Fall-ing Spring.....	42 00
Duncannon.....	2 00
Harrisburg, Market Sq.....	26 00
" Olivet.....	3 00
" Pine St.....	195 00
Middletown.....	5 00
Monaghan.....	5 00
Paxton.....	20 36
Steelton.....	13 25

\$388 61

<i>Presbytery of Chester.</i>	
Ashmun.....	\$25 00
Bryn Mawr.....	75 00
Chambers' Mem'l.....	9 90
Chester, 1st.....	9 00

Darby, 1st.....	3 00
Dilworthtown.....	7 00
Doe Run.....	124 00
Honeybrook.....	5 00
Lansdowne.....	60 00
Media.....	31 00
Middletown.....	5 00
New London.....	10 00
Phoenixville.....	8 00
Wallingford.....	5 00
Wayne.....	2 00

\$378 00

<i>Presbytery of Clarion.</i>	
Beechwoods.....	\$11 00
Endeavor.....	2 00
Greenville.....	2 00
Penfield.....	9 00
Perry.....	3 00
Reynoldsville.....	11 00
Wilcox.....	5 00

\$43 00

<i>Presbytery of Erie.</i>	
Albion.....	\$1 00
Cambridge Springs.....	5 00
Franklin.....	44 00
Girard.....	10 00
Gravel Run.....	1 00
Jamestown.....	10 00
Mereer, 1st.....	10 00
" 2d.....	2 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	2 51
North East.....	15 00
Transfer.....	4 00
Warren.....	5 00

\$109 51

<i>Presbytery of Huntingdon.</i>	
Altoona, 1st.....	\$25 00
" 2d.....	10 00
" 3d.....	4 00
" Broad.....	5 00
Bellefonte.....	38 00
Bethland Shaver's Creek.....	2 00
Beulah.....	2 00
Birmingham.....	5 00
Buffalo Run.....	1 00
Burnham.....	2 00
East Kishacoquillas.....	20 00
Fruit Hill.....	4 00
Glen Hope.....	1 00
Holidaysburg.....	10 00
Huntingdon.....	4 00
Junata.....	3 00
Kermoor.....	1 00
Kylertown.....	1 00
Lewistown.....	15 00
Logans Valley.....	6 00
Lost Creek.....	3 00
Mann's Choice.....	1 00
Mapleton.....	1 00
Milesburg.....	2 00
Milroy.....	15 00

Moshannon & Snow Shoe.....	3 00
Newton Hamilton.....	1 00
Orbisonia.....	1 00
Osceola Mills.....	3 00
Peale.....	1 00
Petersburg.....	3 00
Philipsburg.....	2 00
Pine Grove.....	1 00
" Bethel.....	1 00
Robertsdale.....	1 00
Schellsburg.....	1 00
Shade Gap.....	2 00
Shirleysburg.....	1 00
Sinking Valley.....	4 00

South Altoona.....	1 00
Spruce Creek.....	1 00
Spruce Creek.....	19 00
Tyrone.....	48 00
Upper Tuscarora and Peru.....	2 00
Wells Valley.....	1 00
Westminster.....	3 00
Williamsburg.....	1 00

\$282 00

<i>Presbytery of Kittanning.</i>	
Clinton.....	\$1 00
Gilgal.....	2 00
Jacksonville.....	5 00
Kittanning, 1st.....	5 00
Leechburg.....	5 00
Mechanicsburg.....	1 00
Union.....	10 00

\$29 00

<i>Presbytery of Lackawanna.</i>	
Ashley.....	\$7 00
Bennet.....	10 00
Canton.....	1 00
Carbondale, 1st.....	27 75
Dunmore.....	10 00
Forty-Fort.....	5 00
Franklin.....	2 00
Gibson.....	1 00
Kingston.....	30 00
Meshoppen.....	1 00
Montrose.....	5 00
Nanticoke.....	12 00
Pittston.....	6 00
Plains.....	1 00
Seranton, 1st.....	190 00
" 2d.....	129 00
" Christ.....	3 00
" German.....	28 00
" Petersburg.....	5 00
" Providence.....	19 00
" Washburn St.....	17 00
Susquehanna.....	6 00
West Pittston.....	102 00
Wilkes-Barre, 1st.....	232 00
" Memorial.....	33 00
" Westminster.....	10 00
Wyalusing, 1st.....	5 00
" 2d.....	10 00

\$907 75

<i>Presbytery of Lehigh.</i>	
Bangor.....	\$1 00
Bath.....	2 00
Easton, 1st.....	20 00
" College Hill.....	24 00
East Stroudsburg.....	2 00
Hokendauqua.....	1 00
Pottsville, 1st.....	76 00
" 2d.....	5 00
Shenandoah.....	2 00
Upper Lehigh.....	5 00

\$138 00

<i>Presbytery of Northumberland.</i>	
Berwick.....	\$5 00
Bethany.....	1 00
Bloomsburg.....	22 00
Chillisquaque.....	1 50
Covenant.....	4 00
Derry.....	2 00
Grove.....	5 00
Millinburg.....	5 00
Milton.....	35 50
Montgomery.....	2 00
Mt. Carmel.....	4 00
New Columbia.....	3 00
Renovo.....	10 00

Shiloh.....	3 00
Sunbury.....	5 00
Washington.....	5 00
Washingtonville.....	3 50
Williamsport, 1st.....	20 00
"    3d.....	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$151 50

*Presbytery of Philadelphia.*

Phila., 1st.....	\$35 00
"    2d.....	68 00
"    3d.....	10 00
"    10th.....	25 00
"    Arch St.....	100 00
"    Calvary.....	8 00
"    Carmel.....	5 00
"    Central.....	23 00
"    Chambers- Wylie.....	164 00
"    Covenant.....	10 00
"    Grace.....	5 00
"    Harper Mem.....	8 00
"    Hebron Mem.....	5 00
"    Holland Mem.....	5 00
"    Kensington, 1st.....	10 00
"    Mutchmore Mem.....	11 00
"    North.....	8 00
"    Patterson Mem.....	4 00
"    Princeton.....	5 00
"    Susquehanna Av.....	2 00
"    Tabernacle.....	16 00
"    Tabor.....	10 00
"    Trinity.....	5 00
"    Walnut St.....	40 00
"    Zion.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$585 00

*Presbytery of Philadelphia North.*

Abington.....	\$10 00
Carmel.....	21 00
Deep Run & Doy- lestown.....	5 00
Disston Mem'l.....	5 00
Eddington.....	5 00
Forestville.....	2 00
Frankford.....	5 00
Germantown, 1st.....	30 00
"    2d.....	218 00
Holmesburg.....	14 00
Morrisville.....	13 00
Neshaminy of War- minster.....	100 00
Newtown.....	13 00
Norriton and Provi- dence.....	2 00
Olivet.....	5 00
Olney.....	5 00
Reading, 1st.....	17 00
Trinity.....	24 00
	<hr/>
	\$494 00

*Presbytery of Pittsburgh.*

Allegheny, 1st.....	\$38 00
"    1st German.....	5 00
"    McClure Av.....	60 00
"    Melrose Av.....	20 00
"    Providence.....	5 00
Allison Park.....	5 00
Amity.....	4 00
Avalon.....	26 00
Bakerstown.....	14 00
Bellevue.....	8 00
Bethany.....	11 00
Coraopolis.....	14 00
Crafton, 1st.....	23 00
"    Hawthorn Av.....	8 00

Cross Roads.....	10 00
Duquesne.....	5 00
Freedom.....	5 00
Hebron.....	3 00
Homestead.....	10 00
Ingram.....	12 00
Lebanon.....	11 00
Mars.....	3 00
Montour.....	2 00
Mt. Olivet.....	3 00
New Salem.....	7 00
Oakmont.....	50 00
Pine Creek, 2d.....	6 00
Pittsburgh, 2d.....	25 00
"    3d.....	250 00
"    4th.....	101 00
"    Bellefield.....	25 00
"    East Liberty.....	150 00
"    Grace Mem'l.....	3 00
"    Greenfield.....	1 00
"    Highland.....	52 00
"    Lawrenceville.....	21 00
"    Park Av.....	14 00
"    Point Breeze.....	88 00
"    Tabernacle.....	8 00
Rochester, 1st.....	5 00
Sewickley.....	88 00
Sharon.....	10 00
Wilkinsburg, 1st.....	100 00
Wilson.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,314 00

*Presbytery of Redstone.*

Fayette City.....	\$7 00
Franklin.....	2 50
Laurel Hill.....	5 00
Little Redstone.....	10 86
McKeesport, 1st.....	10 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$40 36

*Presbytery of Shenango.*

Beaver Falls, 1st.....	\$15 00
Centre.....	6 00
Ellwood City.....	5 17
Harlansburg.....	3 00
Leesburg.....	4 00
Mahoningtown.....	10 00
Neshamock.....	7 00
Pulaski.....	2 00
Sharon, 1st.....	5 00
Westfield.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$62 17

*Presbytery of Washington.*

Burgettstown, West- minster.....	\$3 00
Claysville.....	7 00
Cross Creek.....	2 00
East Buffalo.....	11 00
Frankfort.....	3 00
Pigeon Creek.....	2 00
Unity.....	75 00
Washington, 2d.....	10 00
"    3d.....	16 00
	<hr/>
	\$129 00

*Presbytery of Westminister.*

Centre.....	\$10 00
Christiana, Latta Mem'l.....	1 00
Columbia.....	21 00
Donegal.....	2 00
Lancaster, Bethany Leacock.....	6 00
Marietta.....	1 00
New Harmony.....	21 00
Slateville.....	5 00
Stewartstown.....	7 00
Union.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$100 00

York, 1st.....	10 00
"    Calvary.....	30 00
	<hr/>
	\$129 00

*XLI. SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA.*  
*Presbytery of Aberdeen.*

Castlewood.....	\$9 00
Watertown.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$10 00

*Presbytery of Central Dakota.*

Huron.....	\$7 00
Miller.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$13 00

*Presbytery of Dakota, Indian.*

Ascension.....	\$1 00
Buffalo Lakes.....	2 00
Hill.....	2 00
Makizita.....	1 00
Mountain Head.....	1 00
Upsjawkpa.....	1 00
White Clay.....	1 00
Yankton Agency.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$12 00

*Presbytery of Southern Dakota.*

Ebenezer, German.....	\$20 00
Emanuel, German.....	2 50
Kimball.....	5 00
Scotland.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$32 50

*XLII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.*  
*Presbytery of French Broad.*

Allanstand.....	\$4 00
Burnsville.....	3 00
College Hill.....	1 00
Cooper Mem'l.....	7 00
Dorland Mem'l.....	5 00
Jupiter.....	1 00
Lance Mem'l.....	5 00
Oakland Heights.....	30 00
	<hr/>
	\$56 00

*Presbytery of Holston.*

Mt. Bethel.....	\$3 00
Watauga Av.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$5 00

*Presbytery of Kingston.*

Chattanooga, 2d.....	\$55 00
Park Place.....	7 00
Sherman Heights.....	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$69 00

*Presbytery of Rogersville.*

St. Mark's.....	\$2 00
-----------------	--------

*Presbytery of Union.*

Eusebia.....	\$2 00
Knoxville, 2d.....	24 00
"    4th.....	10 00
New Market.....	5 00
North Providence.....	12 00
Rockford.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$55 00

*XLIII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE-A.*  
*Presbytery of Chattanooga.*

Chattanooga.....	\$15 00
------------------	---------

<i>Presbytery of Columbia-A.</i>	
College Grove.....	\$6 00
Culleoka.....	4 17
Pleasant Mount.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$16 17

## XLIV. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

<i>Presbytery of Austin.</i>	
Austin, 1st.....	\$49 00
Fort Davis.....	16 00
Galveston, 4th.....	2 00
Mason.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$68 00

*Presbytery of Trinity.*

Mary Allen Sem.....	\$35 00
---------------------	---------

## XLVII. SYNOD OF WASHINGTON.

<i>Presbytery of Bellingham.</i>	
Sedro-Woolley, 1st.	\$7 00

*Presbytery of Olympia.*

Hoquiam, 1st.....	\$2 00
Puyallup, 1st.....	2 00
Tacoma, Bethany...	3 00
" Immanuel.....	8 00
" Westminster.....	1 50
	<hr/>
	\$16 50

*Presbytery of Puget Sound.*

Port Blakeley.....	\$10 00
Port Townsend.....	5 00

Seattle, 1st.....	25 00
Westminster.....	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$65 00

*Presbytery of Spokane.*

Okanogan.....	\$9 00
Rathdrum.....	8 00
Spokane, Centenary	2 00
" 4th.....	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$27 00

## XLIX. SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

<i>Presbytery of Memphis.</i>	
Memphis Institute..	\$4 00

## L. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.

<i>Presbytery of Parkersburg.</i>	
Ebenezer.....	\$1 00

*Presbytery of Wheeling.*

Cove.....	\$2 00
Moundsville.....	3 00
Mt. Union.....	1 00
Three Springs.....	2 00
Wellsburg.....	25 00
West Union.....	1 00
Wheeling, 1st.....	33 00
" 2d.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$73 00

## LI. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

<i>Presbytery of Chippewa.</i>	
Baldwin.....	\$6 50
Hudson.....	20 00
Phillips.....	7 00

Rice Lake.....	1 25
	<hr/>
	\$34 75

*Presbytery of La Crosse.*

Bangor.....	\$5 00
North Bend.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$7 00

*Presbytery of Madison.*

Beloit, German.....	\$4 00
Lodi.....	1 00
Pardeeville.....	4 00
Portage.....	2 00
Poynette.....	1 75
Prairie du Sac.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$17 75

*Presbytery of Milwaukee.*

Alto, Calvary.....	\$5 00
Beaverdam, 1st.....	5 00
" Assembly.....	5 00
Milwaukee, Immanuel.....	18 00
Somers.....	10 00
Waukesha, 1st.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$48 00

*Presbytery of Winnebago.*

De Pere, 1st.....	\$4 00
Fond du Lac.....	19 00
Stevens Point,	
Frame Mem'l.....	6 00
Wausau, 1st.....	15 00
Wausaukee.....	5 00
Weyauwega, 1st.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$51 00

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

## TOTALS

## BY SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

ALABAMA.....	\$5 00	COLORADO.....	68 40	Logansport.....	33 90
Birmingham-A...	5 00	Boulder.....	20 30	Muncie.....	22 00
ARKANSAS.....	1 05	Denver.....	23 00	New Albany.....	14 00
White River-A...	1 05	Gunnison.....	3 10	Vincennes.....	11 00
ATLANTIC.....	6 00	Pueblo.....	22 00	White Water.....	60 55
Hodge.....	1 00	FLORIDA.....	38 00	INDIANA-A.....	17 00
McClelland.....	5 00	Fast Florida.....	8 00	Morgan.....	17 00
West Florida.....	30 00	INDIAN TERRITORY.....	8 00	Kiamichi.....	3 00
BALTIMORE.....	832 76	ILLINOIS.....	2,662 95	Sequoyah.....	5 00
Baltimore.....	266 20	Alton.....	43 00	IOWA.....	494 20
New Castle.....	509 00	Bloomington.....	67 00	Cedar Rapids.....	132 00
Washington City	57 56	Chicago.....	1,564 00	Council Bluffs.....	12 50
CAIFORNIA.....	288 17	Freeport.....	434 50	Des Moines.....	20 00
Benicia.....	36 10	Mattoon.....	15 00	Dubuque.....	43 00
Los Angeles.....	108 00	Ottawa.....	86 00	Iowa.....	31 00
Oakland.....	2 00	Peoria.....	177 00	Iowa City.....	23 00
Riverside.....	79 00	Rock River.....	73 00	Sioux City.....	92 70
Sacramento.....	18 70	Schuyler.....	26 75	Waterloo.....	140 00
San Francisco.....	1 00	Springfield.....	176 70	KANSAS.....	284 50
San Joaquin.....	5 10	ILLINOIS-A.....	6 83	Emporia.....	123 00
San Jose.....	11 27	Mt. Vernon.....	5 00	Highland.....	22 00
Santa Barbara.....	27 00	Sangamon.....	1 83	Larned.....	37 00
CATAWBA.....	2 00	INDIANA.....	283 45	Osborne.....	8 00
Southern Virginia	1 00	Crawfordsville.....	133 00	Solomon.....	34 50
Yadkin.....	1 00	Fort Wayne.....	3 00	Topoka.....	60 00
		Indianapolis.....	6 00		



KENTUCKY.....	341 85	NEW MEXICO.....	6 00	PACIFIC.....	3 00
Ebenezer.....	187 00	Rio Grande.....	6 00	California.....	3 00
Louisville.....	93 85	NEW YORK.....	16,832 39	PENNSYLVANIA.....	5,389 90
Transylvania.....	61 00	Albany.....	256 94	Blairsville.....	124 00
KENTUCKY-A.....	18 00	Binghamton.....	86 00	Butler.....	85 00
Logan.....	13 00	Boston.....	41 00	Carlisle.....	388 61
Louisville-A.....	5 00	Brooklyn.....	623 00	Chester.....	378 00
MICHIGAN.....	210 00	Buffalo.....	9,540 00	Clarion.....	43 00
Detroit.....	76 00	Cayuga.....	111 00	Erie.....	109 51
Flint.....	11 00	Champlain.....	19 00	Huntingdon.....	282 00
Kalamazoo.....	8 00	Chemung.....	6 00	Kittanning.....	29 00
Lake Superior.....	9 00	Columbia.....	143 00	Lackawanna.....	907 75
Lansing.....	5 00	Genesee.....	41 00	Lehigh.....	138 00
Monroe.....	88 00	Geneva.....	66 00	Northumberland.....	151 50
Petoskey.....	2 00	Hudson.....	479 00	Philadelphia.....	585 00
Saginaw.....	11 00	Long Island.....	197 00	Phila. North.....	494 00
MINNESOTA.....	298 94	Lyons.....	35 00	Pittsburgh.....	1,314 00
Duluth.....	56 94	Nassau.....	84 00	Redstone.....	40 36
Mankato.....	62 00	New York.....	3,315 00	Shenango.....	62 17
Minneapolis.....	162 00	Niagara.....	53 00	Washington.....	129 00
St. Paul.....	18 00	North River.....	294 00	Westminster.....	129 00
MISSISSIPPI.....	1 00	Otsego.....	56 96	SOUTH DAKOTA.....	67 50
Mississippi.....	1 00	Porto Rico.....	37 00	Aberdeen.....	10 00
MISSOURI.....	361 00	Rochester.....	119 00	Central Dakota... ..	13 00
Hannibal.....	16 00	St. Lawrence.....	178 49	Dakota, Indian... ..	12 00
Kansas City.....	62 00	Siam.....	45 00	Southern Dakota.....	32 50
Ozark.....	7 00	Steuben.....	37 00	TENNESSEE.....	187 00
Platte.....	47 00	Syracuse.....	11 00	French Broad.....	56 00
St. Louis.....	229 00	Troy.....	63 00	Holston.....	5 00
MISSOURI-A.....	15 50	Utica.....	193 00	Kingston.....	69 00
Kirksville.....	15 50	Westchester.....	702 00	Rogersville.....	2 00
MONTANA.....	29 50	NORTH DAKOTA.....	36 39	Union.....	55 00
Great Falls.....	9 50	Fargo.....	16 00	TENNESSEE-A.....	31 17
Helena.....	20 00	Minnewaukon.....	8 00	Chattanooga.....	15 00
NEBRASKA.....	134 08	Oakes.....	1 39	Columbia-A.....	16 17
Box Butte.....	1 00	Pembina.....	11 00	TEXAS.....	103 00
Hastings.....	12 93	OHIO.....	1,802 44	Austin.....	68 00
Kearney.....	12 00	Athens.....	18 00	Trinity.....	35 00
Nebraska City.....	46 00	Bellefontaine.....	358 00	WASHINGTON.....	115 50
Niobrara.....	14 00	Chillicothe.....	29 00	Bellingham.....	7 00
Omaha.....	48 15	Cincinnati.....	406 00	Olympia.....	16 50
NEW JERSEY.....	8,934 76	Cleveland.....	83 00	Puget Sound.....	65 00
Elizabeth.....	5,634 00	Columbus.....	78 00	Spokane.....	27 00
Jersey City.....	160 00	Dayton.....	256 00	WEST TENNESSEE... ..	4 00
Monmouth.....	269 00	Huron.....	35 00	Memphis.....	4 00
Morris & Orange.....	726 00	Lima.....	40 00	WEST VIRGINIA.....	74 00
Newark.....	346 00	Mahoning.....	69 00	Parkersburg.....	1 00
New Brunswick.....	631 00	Portsmouth.....	21 50	Wheeling.....	73 00
Newton.....	938 76	St. Clairsville.....	51 00	WISCONSIN.....	158 50
West Jersey.....	230 00	Steubenville.....	173 00	Chippewa.....	34 75
		Wooster.....	150 94	La Crosse.....	7 00
		Zanesville.....	34 00	Madison.....	17 75
		OREGON.....	29 20	Milwaukee.....	48 00
		Portland.....	7 20	Winnebago.....	51 00
		Southern Oregon.....	11 00		
		Willamette.....	11 00		
		OREGON-A.....	5 00		
		Portland-A.....	5 00		

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

TOTALS—By SYNODS.

Alabama.....	\$5 00	Kentucky.....	341 85	Oregon-A.....	5 00
Arkansas.....	1 05	Kentucky-A.....	18 00	Pacific.....	3 00
Atlantic.....	6 00	Michigan.....	210 00	Pennsylvania.....	5,389 90
Baltimore.....	832 76	Minnesota.....	298 94	South Dakota.....	67 50
California.....	288 17	Mississippi.....	1 00	Tennessee.....	187 00
Catawba.....	2 00	Missouri.....	361 00	Tennessee-A.....	31 17
Colorado.....	68 40	Missouri-A.....	15 50	Texas.....	103 00
Florida.....	38 00	Montana.....	29 50	Washington.....	115 50
Illinois.....	2,662 95	Nebraska.....	134 08	West Tennessee.....	4 00
Illinois-A.....	6 83	New Jersey.....	8,934 76	West Virginia.....	74 00
Indiana.....	283 45	New Mexico.....	6 00	Wisconsin.....	158 50
Indiana-A.....	17 00	New York.....	16,832 39		
Indian Territory.....	8 00	North Dakota.....	36 39		
Iowa.....	494 20	Ohio.....	1,802 44		
Kansas.....	284 50	Oregon.....	29 20		
					\$40,187 93

**SUMMARY.**

## FINANCIAL EXHIBIT OF THE BOARDS, 1906-1907.

BOARDS.	Balance 1906.	Debt 1906.	Receipts.	Expen- ditures.	Balance 1907.	Debt 1907.
1. Home Missions.....	\$2,411 06		\$963,326 81	\$963,792 49	\$1,945 38	
2. Foreign Missions .....		\$92,896 02	1,276,747 85	1,275,998 48		\$92,146 65
3. Education .....	1,583 69		93,094 03	91,510 34	285 32	
4. Publication :						
a. Business.....	81,578 18		699,590 27	692,148 21	89,020 24	
b. S. S. Work .....	9,872 90		163,331 70	178,811 87		5,607 27
5. Church Erection :						
a. General Fund	14,253 68		134,457 97	117,908 94	30,802 71	
b. Manse Fund..	16,712 65		24,559 86	24,027 95	17,244 56	
c. Special Funds	64,321 81		123,521 72	83,087 00	104,756 53	
6. Relief .....	71,189 27		218,130 18	254,739 80	34,579 65	
7. Freedmen .....	651 87		208,462 86	208,708 56	406 17	
8. Colleges .....	36,890 30		1,495,992 53	1,503,102 35	29,780 48	
9. Missions and Church Erection (St. Louis):						
Home Missions.....		16,736 55	75,361 81	74,150 60		*15,525 34
Foreign Missions		10,000 16	50,176 77	54,875 63		*14,699 02
Church Erection	30,250 78		3,133 72	3,107 28	30,224 36	
10. Educational So- ciety.....	1,364 96		8,675 44	9,165 63	959 77	
11. Relief (Evans- ville, Ind.).....	1,801 00		7,239 10	7,587 82	1,452 28	
12. Publication (Nashville). ....	210 48	27,736 22	214,143 83	212,437 10	1,917 21	34,885 23
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>\$333,092 63</b>	<b>\$147,368 95</b>	<b>\$5,759,916 45</b>	<b>\$5,755,160 05</b>	<b>\$313,374 66</b>	<b>\$162,863 51</b>

\* Due Church Erection Fund, and canceled by order of the Assembly. See *Minutes*, p. 68.

WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

## IV. The Finances.

### I. REPORT OF STATED CLERK AS TREASURER.

*The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., in Account with William Henry Roberts, Stated Clerk, for the Year ending May 9, 1907.*

1906.	DR.		
May 10.	To Mileage:		
	" Bills of Commissioners.....	\$31,738 72	
	" Additional Mileage:		
	W. R. Shelt.....	2 22	
	A. M. Higgins.....	10 00	
		\$31,750 94	
	" Arrangements for Assembly:		
	Postage, R. R. Circulars.....	\$25 00	
	Expenses.....	25 50	
		50 50	
	" Entertainment:		
	Bills of Commissioners, 1906.....	\$10,200 00	
	J. Gilfillan.....	6 00	
		10,206 00	
	" Salaries:		
	Stated Clerk.....	\$5,000 00	
	Permanent Clerk.....	500 00	
		5,500 00	
	" Printing and Mailing <i>Minutes</i> , 1906:		
	MacCalla & Co.....	\$8,731 41	
	Aid on <i>Minutes</i> .....	767 79	
	Postage, February <i>Minutes</i> .....	48 50	
	" returned <i>Minutes</i> .....	14 70	
	Expressage, Adams Express Co.....	228 18	
		9,790 58	
	" Postage:		
	Blanks.....	\$69 00	
	Miscellaneous.....	204 84	
		273 84	
	" Expressage.....		27 40
	" Telegrams.....		34 72
	" Loans.....		7,000 00
	" Miscellaneous:		
	MacCalla & Co.....	\$1,096 33	
	Horace Hill.....	25 00	
	Baker, Trisler & Co.....	11 85	
	<i>Register and Leader</i> .....	44 00	
	John Wanamaker.....	7 25	
	W. F. Murphy's Sons & Co.....	6 38	
	Oliver Typewriter Co.....	1 50	
	Typewriter.....	53 00	
	Davis Brothers.....	8 95	
	William Mann Co.....	5 25	
	The MacMillan Co.....	2 00	
	The Macey Co.....	48 55	
	A. B. Haley.....	1 50	
		\$1,311 56	
	Carried forward.....	\$1,311 56	\$64,633 98

1906.	Brought forward.....	\$1,311 56	\$64,633 98
May 10.	Remington Typewriter Co.....	3 55	
	Presbyterian Board of Publication.....	3 00	
	Dennison Manufacturing Company.....	9 61	
	Bell Telephone Company.....	48 40	
	A. P. Little.....	19 75	
	Office Sundries.....	52 63	
			\$1,448 50
	To Clerical Aid.....		1,519 55
	“ Presbyterian Alliance.....		1,620 00
	“ Committee on Systematic Beneficence.....		313 05
<i>Special Committees—</i>			
To Administrative Agencies:			
	George B. Safford.....	\$163 00	
	John M. Gaut.....	207 25	
	J. M. Hubbert.....	181 35	
	Charles W. Dabney.....	178 60	
	George B. Stewart.....	115 25	
	Robert Hunter.....	21 50	
	W. H. Roberts.....	39 15	
	S. J. Niccolls.....	81 25	
	J. D. Moffat.....	69 55	
	R. F. Smith.....	45 30	
	George S. Chambers.....	28 60	
			1,130 80
	“ Church Cooperation and Union:		
	John A. McIlvaine.....	\$26 00	
	W. H. Black.....	34 50	
	C. A. Diekey.....	47 70	
	W. H. Roberts.....	22 30	
	E. S. Wells.....	38 89	
	H. C. Gara.....	26 95	
	Reuben Tyler.....	40 10	
	R. H. Hartley.....	36 90	
	W. J. McCaughan.....	30 00	
	S. J. Niccolls.....	43 50	
	W. M. Lanning.....	17 10	
	W. J. Darby.....	36 50	
			400 44
	“ Christian Life and Work:		
	J. F. Hendy.....	\$59 20	
	Clerical Service.....	14 58	
			73 78
	“ Evangelistic Work:		
	S. S. Palmer.....	\$68 25	
	Andrew Stevenson.....	113 95	
	S. Edward Young.....	45 50	
	W. H. W. Boyle.....	36 20	
	J. Balcom Shaw.....	127 93	
	Von Ogden Vogt.....	32 00	
	John F. Carson.....	21 50	
	R. F. Coyle.....	107 00	
	C. B. McAfee.....	4 25	
	J. W. Cochran.....	26 50	
	J. W. Chaptman.....	45 00	
			628 08
	“ Forms and Services:		
	Henry Van Dyke.....		78 25
	“ Men’s Societies:		
	J. Clarke Hill.....	\$96 40	
	C. T. Thompson.....	84 85	
	J. Balcom Shaw.....	17 35	
	Carried forward.....	\$198 60	\$71,846 43

1906.	Brought forward.....	\$198 60	\$71,846 43
May 10.	Dwight H. Day.....	43 65	
	S. Edward Young.....	34 50	
	D. C. Benham.....	33 98	
	Andrew Stevenson.....	23 50	
	A. H. Barr.....	15 25	
	J. M. Patterson.....	44 40	
			393 88
	To Marriage and Divorce:		
	W. J. McCaughan.....	\$58 00	
	J. W. McIlvain.....	9 15	
	W. H. Roberts.....	3 80	
			70 95
	‘ Sustentation:		
	H. E. Mott.....		81 91
	“ Theological Seminaries:		
	T. S. McWilliams.....		5 00
	“ Two Hundredth Anniversary:		
	R. F. Coyle.....	\$54 25	
	Henry C. McCook.....	75 00	
			129 25
	“ Balances:		
	Real Estate Trust Co.....	\$17,118 78	
	Third National Bank.....	1,431 47	
			18,550 25
			<u>\$91,077 67</u>
	Cr.		
	By Balance, May 11, 1906.....		\$12,904 60
	“ Apportionments, 1906:		
	Mileage Fund.....	\$37,311 26	
	Entertainment Fund.....	15,712 42	
	Contingent Fund.....	16,379 55	
			69,403 23
	“ Mileage Fund, Additional:		
	San Francisco Presbytery.....		200 26
	“ Mileage Returned:		
	Charles Holcombe.....	\$5 00	
	J. M. Morrison.....	22 80	
	W. A. Dean.....	75	
	D. G. Monfort.....	5 00	
	W. F. McCauley.....	2 00	
			35 55
	“ Entertainment Fund, Additional:		
	Huntingdon Presbytery.....	\$29 65	
	Committee of Arrangements.....		
	Des Moines Assembly.....	77 57	
	William Laurie.....	2 50	
			109 72
	“ Note, Third National Bank, less Discount	\$4,906 04	
	Rebate on Discount.....	12 98	
	L. H. Severance.....	2,000 00	
			6,919 02
	“ Sales of <i>Minutes</i> :		
	Board of Publication.....	\$300 76	
	Office, net.....	266 25	
	Office Furniture.....	40 00	
			607 01
	“ Interest.....		898 28
			<u>\$91,077 67</u>

WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

The undersigned, Certified Public Accountants in the City of Philadelphia, hereby certify that they have examined the accounts of William H. Roberts, Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., and after careful vouching as to items of charge and discharge, do approve of the same as correct in all particulars; and that they found that there was at the close of the fiscal year, May 9, 1907, the cash balance as shown by said account, to wit: the sum of eighteen thousand five hundred and fifty  $\frac{25}{100}$  dollars (\$18,550.25), duly deposited to the credit of the said William H. Roberts, Stated Clerk, in the following banking institutions: in the Real Estate Trust Company, seventeen thousand one hundred and eighteen  $\frac{2}{100}$  dollars, and in the Third National Bank, one thousand four hundred and thirty-one  $\frac{5}{100}$  dollars.

VOLLUM, FERNLEY & VOLLUM,  
*Certified Public Accountants.*

The undersigned, in accordance with the directions of the General Assembly of 1906, have caused the cash account of William H. Roberts, Stated Clerk, to be examined and vouched by Messrs. Vollum, Fernley & Vollum, Certified Public Accountants, whose annexed certificate shows that the same is correct, there being in the hands of the said William H. Roberts, Stated Clerk, on the 9th day of May, 1907, a balance of eighteen thousand five hundred and fifty  $\frac{25}{100}$  dollars, duly deposited in bank.

GEORGE STEVENSON,  
B. L. AGNEW,  
*Committee of the Trustees of the General Assembly.*

II. THE BOARDS AND PERMANENT COMMITTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN ACCOUNT WITH WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS, STATED CLERK, FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 5, 1907, IN THE MATTER OF THE VOLUME OF REPORTS.

1906.	Dr.	
May 10.	To MacCalla & Co., Printing and Binding...	\$1,806 33
	“ MacCay Pamphlet Binding Co.....	756 25
	“ Expressage.....	364 99
	“ Clerical Service.....	135 02
	“ Postage.....	6 50
	“ Balance.....	257 97
		<u>\$3,327 06</u>

1906.	Cr.	
May 10.	By Balance..	\$32 63
	“ Payments, Boards and Committees.	3,266 48
	“ Sales.....	27 95
		<u>\$3,327 06</u>

We have duly audited the above account, together with the vouchers for payments, and have found same correct.

VOLLUM, FERNLEY & VOLLUM,  
*Certified Public Accountants.*

May 10, 1907.

III. THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A., IN ACCOUNT WITH REV. J. M. HUBBERT, STATED CLERK AND TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1906 OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 10, 1907.

Dr.		
Balance on hand May 1, 1906.....		\$4,515 78
Deposit Returned by Passenger Association.....		17 00
Sale of Assembly <i>Minutes</i> of 1905.....		20 00
Sale of <i>Minutes</i> of 1906.....		33 60
Contingent Tax received from Presbyteries.....		1,004 26
Total.....		<u>\$5,590 64</u>
Cr.		
Clerical Allowance for Stated Clerk's Office.....	\$100 00	
Sundry Expenses Decatur Assembly.....	216 68	
Printing Bill of Publishing House, Assembly <i>Minutes</i> , etc.	2,340 54	
Expenses Pastoral Oversight Committee.....	63 00	
Apportionment for Pan-Presbyterian Alliance.....	380 00	
Stated Clerk's Salary.....	1,083 33	
Telegrams.....	62 43	
Attorney Fees.....	200 00	
Stenographic Work and Typewriting .....	152 10	
Postage on Assembly <i>Minutes</i> , etc.....	412 70	
Stationery.....	19 10	
Return of Overpaid Presbyterian Contingent Tax .....	13 26	
Stated Clerk's Traveling Expenses (California, etc.) .....	226 34	
Express.....	2 00	
Sundries.....	14 74	
Expenses Assembly Stenographer, Columbus, Ohio, 1907.	50 00	
Balance on hand.....	254 42	
Total.....		<u>\$5,590 64</u>

IV. ACCOUNT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 1, 1907, PRESENTED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A., COLUMBUS, OHIO, MAY, 1907.

MEMBERS AND OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

M. B. Settle,	T. O. Helm,
L. R. Porter,	H. P. McCormick,
R. C. Posey,	John W. Potter,
James R. Kirby,	L. H. Skiles.

J. O. CARSON, *President*.  
 G. W. McINTIRE, *Vice-President*.  
 E. G. WILCOX, *Treasurer*.  
 W. F. ENNIS, *Secretary*.

SMITH'S GROVE, Ky., May 3, 1907.

To the General Assembly:

Your Board of Trustees make this their written Annual Report of receipts, disbursements and resources as itemized below:

RECEIPTS.	
Cash on hand last report.....	\$24 91
Interest on notes.....	310 45
Total.....	<u>\$335 36</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

To E. E. Beard, Treasurer.....	\$275 00
Treasurer's Bond for the year 1907.....	16 66
Balance, Cash on hand.....	43 70
	<hr/>
	\$335 36
	<hr/>

## RESOURCES.

Taylor Co. Bonds, face value.....	\$5,700 00
Interest due on same.....	3,074 00
Mortgage Note.....	1,400 00
Land Note.....	2,250 00
Personal Note.....	1,150 00
Cash in bank.....	43 70
	<hr/>
	\$13,617 70
	<hr/>

## V. REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

## MEMBERS.

*Ministers.*

John Dixon, D.D.,  
Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D., LL.D.,  
Henry C. McCook, D.D., Sc.D.,  
William H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D.,  
Joseph W. Cochran, D.D.,  
Mervin J. Eckels, D.D.,  
Edward Yates Hill, D.D.

*Laymen.*

R. Dale Benson,  
John H. Converse, LL.D.,  
Hon. William M. Lanning,  
George E. Sterry,  
Hon. James A. Beaver,  
George Stevenson,  
Francis B. Reeves,  
Charles H. Matthews,  
George W. Bailey, M.D.,  
William H. Scott,  
John H. Dingee.

## OFFICERS.

JOHN H. CONVERSE, LL.D., *President.*  
BENJAMIN L. AGNEW, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*  
MR. JACOB WILSON, *Recording Secretary.*  
CHARLES B. ADAMSON, *Treasurer.*

The Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., in accordance with the ninth section of its Charter, respectfully report to the General Assembly the state of the accounts of the Corporation for the year ending March 31, 1907.

These accounts are herewith presented and made part of this report, and consist of the Treasurer's annual account of the principal and income, showing the receipts and disbursements of both funds, together with the balance of each on hand at the end of the fiscal year, together with the investment of the principal.

These accounts are accompanied by the reports of the Committees of the Board on Finance and on Accounts, with the usual certificates of these Committees as to the condition of the finances and the investment of the funds as shown by the accounts, and the audit of the Treasurer's account.

The certificate of Vollum, Fernley & Vollum, Certified Accountants as to the examination of the accounts, cash and securities of the Corporation is also appended.

During the year the Corporation has received the following:

Legacy under the will of Berry Smith, deceased, for the benefit of the Trustees



of the General Assembly, for \$1,447.90; legacy under the will of Julia M. Potter, late of Amsterdam, N. Y., for the benefit of the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen, for \$500. In addition to these, the Treasurer has received \$100 from the Rev. Richard M. Hayes, being proceeds of sale of certain land near Olympia, Washington, upon which a mission church formerly stood, the amount to be held for some future work of this kind.

He has also received subscriptions amounting to \$530 toward the Endowment Fund of the Rehoboth Presbyterian Church, said church being one of the first of our denomination in the United States.

The Trustees respectfully inform the General Assembly of three vacancies in the membership of the Board, caused by death: Rev. Edward B. Hodge, D.D., Rev. J. Addison Henry, D.D., and Rev. W. H. Miller, D.D. These vacancies should be filled at this meeting of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted for the Corporation by

JOHN H. CONVERSE, *President.*

JACOB WILSON, *Secretary.*

May 2, 1907.

VI. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 30, 1907, AS STATED BY THE PHILADELPHIA TRUST, SAFE DEPOSIT AND INSURANCE CO., AGENT.

*The following amounts of Principal stand to the credit of the respective Trusts named:*

SCHOLARSHIPS.	
Jane Keith.....	\$1,346 81
Gosman.....	1,346 82
O. Smith.....	1,346 82
Anderson.....	1,747 31
Boudinot.....	1,352 21
E. D.....	1,346 82
Kirkpatrick.....	1,438 11
King.....	1,346 82
Ralston.....	1,313 01
Fayetteville.....	486 73
	1,178 81
Senior Class, 1819.....	1,230 63
Senior Class, 1820-21.....	833 78
Senior Class, 1823.....	592 45
Nephew.....	2,500 00
Mary Holland.....	2,500 00
LeRoy & Banyor.....	4,747 20
Colt.....	2,500 00
Chester Bulkley.....	2,813 36
Harmony.....	945 84
Whitehead.....	1,480 29
Charleston Female Seminary.....	1,480 68
Woodhull.....	1,480 31
Scott.....	1,480 29
Van Burgh Livingstone.....	1,565 72
Kennedy.....	1,513 51
H. Smith.....	1,942 28
Augusta Female Seminary.....	1,372 40
Wickes.....	1,346 82
PROFESSORSHIPS.	
Synods of New York and New Jersey.....	13,562 59
Synods of North and South Carolina and Georgia.....	9,578 85
Synod of Philadelphia.....	9,486 70
Oriental and Biblical Literature.....	1,656 46
Carried forward.....	\$80,860 43

Brought forward.....	\$80,860 43
FUNDS.	
Permanent Fund, Theological Seminary.....	\$10,661 80
Permanent Fund, Indians of North America.....	400 00
Missionary Fund, Home Missions.....	19,513 12
Missionary Fund, Foreign Missions.....	2,470 17
Fund for Conversion of Jews.....	200 00
Boudinot Fund for Missions.....	5,020 27
Boudinot Fund for Pastors' Libraries.....	9,892 02
Students' Fund.....	10,794 10
Seamen's Fund.....	475 00
Benjamin Fund.....	30,000 00
(Income $\frac{1}{2}$ to Home Missions, $\frac{1}{4}$ to Foreign Missions, $\frac{1}{6}$ to Books and Tracts, $\frac{1}{6}$ to Bible Distribution.)	
John C. Baldwin Fund.....	34,975 00
(Income to $\frac{2}{3}$ Board of Relief, $\frac{1}{3}$ to Board of Publication.)	
John W. Irwin Fund.....	7,850 00
(Income to Home Missions.)	
D. T. Woodbury Fund.....	2,000 00
(Income to Board of Publication.)	
Starkweather Fund.....	7,400 00
(Income to Board of Publication.)	
Macalester Memorial Fund.....	5,000 00
(Income to Pastor of Torresdale Presbyterian Church.)	
Frederick Starr Fund.....	400 00
(Income $\frac{1}{2}$ to Board of Relief, $\frac{1}{2}$ to Board of Publication.)	
Josiah P. White Fund.....	10,969 00
(Income $\frac{1}{2}$ to Temple Church, Philadelphia; $\frac{1}{2}$ to First Church of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia.)	
Jonas Guthrie Fund.....	1,408 15
(Income $\frac{1}{2}$ to Foreign Missions, $\frac{1}{2}$ to Bible Distribution.)	
Pinkerton Fund.....	3,573 76
(Income $\frac{1}{3}$ to Home Missions, $\frac{1}{3}$ to Foreign Missions, $\frac{1}{3}$ to Bible Distribution, $\frac{1}{3}$ to Tract Distribution, $\frac{1}{3}$ to Sabbath-school Work.)	
First Presbyterian Church of Southwark Fund.....	20,000 00
(Income to Third Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, for Mission purposes.)	
Presbyterian Board of Relief.....	324,712 81
Trustees of General Assembly.....	8,255 36
Joseph Eastburn Bequest.....	23,255 93
Board of Missions for Freedmen.....	2,788 56
James H. Kellogg Fund.....	1,000 00
(Income for Sabbath-school Work.)	
Margaret Boyce Estate.....	3,511 19
(Income for benefit of Board of Ministerial Relief.)	
Phineas M. Barber Fund.....	289,508 50
(Income to be used for the erection of churches and maintaining needy ministers of Presbyterian congregations of colored people in the U. S. A.— $\frac{1}{2}$ to Board of Missions for Freedmen, $\frac{1}{4}$ to Board of Church Erection, $\frac{1}{4}$ to Home Missions.)	
James M. Smith Fund.....	24,543 13
(Income to be paid to Mrs. Jesse S. Henderson for life.)	
Maryville College Fund.....	25,000 00
(Income to be paid to Board of Home Missions for Freedmen, for the education of the colored youth in the Swift Memorial Institute at Rogersville, Tenn.)	
Margaret E. Peloubet Fund.....	1,000 00
(Income to be paid to Board of Home Missions, after payment of \$30 per annum to the First Presbyterian Church of Mecklenburgh, N. Y.)	
Rehoboth Memorial Presbyterian Church Endowment Fund.....	530 00
Olympia Mission Church Fund.....	100 00
	\$968,068 30

*For the foregoing the following investments have been made:*

Bonds and mortgages, first liens on property:

No. 9.	Philadelphia, DeHaven.....		\$1,500 00
10.	"	{ A—Tenbrook.....	\$1,800 00
		{ B—Tenbrook.....	2,200 00
			<hr/>
13.	"	Colahan.....	4,000 00
20.	"	Heintzelman .....	7,500 00
36.	"	Gibbons.....	4,500 00
40.	"	Harvey.....	7,000 00
43.	"	Mitcheson.....	4,600 00
53.	"	Kirk.....	13,400 00
			650 00
54.	"	{ B—Boorse.....	\$3,000 00
		{ C—Montgomery.....	2,000 00
		{ E—Pinto .....	3,000 00
			<hr/>
55.	"	Worknot.....	8,000 00
64.	"	Warthman.....	1,500 00
72.	"	Chandler.....	4,000 00
74.	"	Howell.....	8,000 00
97.	"	Bilyeu.....	7,000 00
104.	"	McManus.....	1,200 00
115.	"	Behan.....	3,500 00
120.	"	Howard.....	3,000 00
125.	"	Dickey.....	7,000 00
126.	"	Vanderslice.....	4,000 00
127.	"	Vanderslice.....	1,500 00
128.	"	Vanderslice.....	1,500 00
129.	"	Vanderslice.....	1,500 00
133.	"	Schofield.....	1,500 00
134.	"	Schofield.....	4,000 00
137.	"	Alcott & Ross.....	15,000 00
138.	"	Schofield.....	30,000 00
139.	Montgomery Co., Westminster Cemetery Co.....		3,000 00
142.	Montgomery Co., Piling.....		27,500 00
143.	Philadelphia, Kennedy.....		10,000 00
145.	"	Magee.....	15,000 00
146.	"	Magee.....	3,800 00
147.	"	Hamlin.....	3,800 00
148.	"	Brown.....	4,500 00
149.	"	Prosser.....	5,000 00
151.	"	Ryan.....	7,500 00
152.	"	Brey.....	4,000 00
155.	"	Eble.....	3,500 00
157.	"	McEvoy.....	2,200 00
159.	"	Winslow.....	6,500 00
162.	"	Kinley.....	3,200 00
165.	"	McCardle.....	10,000 00
166.	"	Harvey.....	12,000 00
167.	"	Cramer.....	2,500 00
169.	"	Leonard.....	1,500 00
174.	"	Sinclair.....	12,500 00
176.	"	Didrickson.....	1,500 00
177.	"	Didrickson.....	2,000 00
180.	"	Didrickson.....	2,000 00
182.	"	Didrickson.....	2,000 00
183.	"	Didrickson.....	2,000 00
184.	"	Didrickson.....	2,000 00
185.	"	Didrickson.....	2,000 00
186.	"	Didrickson.....	2,000 00
187.	"	Didrickson.....	2,000 00

Carried forward..... \$302,350 00

	Brought forward.....	\$302,350 00
189.	Philadelphia, Didrickson.....	2,000 00
190.	“ Didrickson.....	2,000 00
191.	“ Didrickson.....	2,000 00
192.	“ Didrickson.....	2,000 00
193.	“ Didrickson.....	2,000 00
195.	“ Didrickson.....	2,000 00
197.	“ Didrickson.....	2,000 00
198.	“ Didrickson.....	2,000 00
201.	“ Didrickson.....	2,000 00
203.	“ Didrickson.....	2,000 00
205.	“ Didrickson.....	2,000 00
207.	“ Didrickson.....	2,000 00
208.	“ Didrickson.....	2,000 00
209.	“ Didrickson.....	2,000 00
212.	“ Didrickson.....	2,000 00
213.	“ Didrickson.....	2,000 00
214.	“ Didrickson.....	2,000 00
222.	“ Fulton, Ground Rent.....	700 00
224.	“ Evans, Ground Rent.....	1,016 67
225.	“ McCabe, Ground Rent.....	1,200 00
227.	“ Gardiner.....	2,000 00
231.	“ Wile.....	20,000 00
232.	Atlantic City, Allen.....	20,000 00
235.	Philadelphia, Evans.....	6,400 00
238.	“ Rodgers.....	4,000 00
239.	“ DeCosta.....	25,000 00
240.	Montgomery Co., Acker.....	1,200 00
242.	Washington, D. C., Bliss.....	5,000 00
243.	Philadelphia, Borsch.....	20,000 00
244.	Delaware Co., Vauclain.....	50,000 00
247.	Philadelphia, Monroe.....	2,800 00
248.	Washington, D. C., Schiffman.....	4,500 00
249.	“ “ Hitt.....	5,000 00
250.	“ “ Carusi.....	6,250 00
252.	“ “ Brandenburg.....	5,000 00
259.	Monroe Co., Tenn., Anderson.....	4,000 00
261.	Knox County, Tenn., Templeton.....	5,000 00
267.	Philadelphia, Lowener.....	4,000 00
269.	“ Prettyman.....	4,000 00
271.	“ Ross.....	13,500 00
272.	Swarthmore, Pa., Prettyman.....	4,500 00
273.	“ Marr.....	1,000 00
274.	Philadelphia, Ross.....	2,500 00
275.	“ Ross.....	2,500 00
276.	“ Ross.....	2,500 00
277.	“ Borsch.....	20,000 00
279.	“ Folwell.....	8,500 00
284.	“ Frings.....	4,500 00
286.	Washington, D. C., Pearce.....	8,000 00
291.	Philadelphia, Perkins.....	8,000 00
295.	“ Paret.....	15,000 00
299.	“ Shumsky.....	4,000 00

---

 \$627,916 67
*Securities:*

Nos.	75.	\$2,558.15 Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. 4½ per cent. mortgage loan.....	\$2,558 15
	76.	89 shares stock Delaware & Hudson Canal Co.....	11,228 50
	83.	\$1,000 Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis consolidated mortgage 4½ per cent. loan.....	1,000 00
		Carried forward.....	\$642,703 32

	Brought forward.....	\$642,703 32
No. 229.	\$1,000 The Colorado Springs Light & Power Co. first mortgage 5 per cent. bond.....	1,000 00
253.	\$5,000 The Iron Mountain Car Trust 5's.....	5,000 00
264.	\$15,000 Atlantic Coast Line first consolidated 4's.....	14,492 42
278.	\$15,000 New York, Philadelphia & Norfolk first 4's..	15,071 88
280.	\$5,000 Philadelphia, Baltimore & Washington R. R. first 4's.....	5,218 75
281.	\$10,000 Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co. prior lien 3½'s.....	9,600 00
282.	\$10,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis & Chicago Railway General 4's.....	10,275 00
283.	\$15,000 Atlantic & Danville Railway first 4's.....	14,375 00
285.	\$15,000 St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Railway first 4's.....	14,243 75
287.	\$20,000 Cleveland Terminal & Valley R. R. first 4's.....	19,875 00
288.	\$10,000 Norfolk & Western Divisional first lien and general mortgage 4's.....	9,875 00
289.	\$15,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Railway Co. Eastern Oklahoma Division first mortgage 4's.....	14,718 75
290.	\$15,000 Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co. consolidated coup. 4's.....	14,965 63
292.	\$15,000 Central Pacific Railway Co. through Short Line first mortgage 4's.....	14,618 75
293.	\$15,000 The Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railway Co. first and ref. mortgage 4's.....	14,062 50
294.	\$15,000 Southern Railway Co., St. Louis Division, first mortgage 4's.....	14,625 00
296.	\$16,000 Elmira & Williamsport R. R. Co. first 6's.....	16,697 17
297.	\$15,000 Lehigh & New York R. R. Co. first mortgage gold 4's.....	14,625 00
298.	\$25,000 New York City 4's.....	25,046 88

*Advances to secure bequests:*

Thompson.....	\$644 83
Ferry.....	55 75
	<hr/>
	700 58
Farm of 65 acres in Middletown Township, Delaware Co., Pa., bought in under foreclosure of mortgage No. 71.....	5,350 00
Premises No. 1739 North Eighth street, bought in under foreclosure of mortgage No. 22.....	5,000 00
Premises No. 1514 North Seventh street, bought in under foreclosure of mortgage No. 26.....	4,500 00
Premises Nos. 1904 and 1906 Germantown avenue, bought in under foreclosure of mortgage No. 65.....	6,000 00
Premises No. 2308 Lombard street, bought in under foreclosure of mortgage No. 124.....	6,500 00
Premises, Devon, Chester Co., Pa., bought in under foreclosure of mortgages Nos. 121 and 140.....	7,000 00
Costs in foreclosure of mortgages on properties bought in at sales....	746 99
Shortage arising from the use by the late Frank K. Hipple, Treasurer, of 15,000 Atlantic Coast Line first consolidated 4's and \$15,000 Sunbury, Hazleton and Wilkes-Barre first 5's as collateral for his personal loan, said collateral having been sold by the bank which made the loan, and the equity returned to the Trustees of the General Assembly.....	23,371 79
Balance.....	17,809 14
	<hr/>
	\$968,068 30

## PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Dr.

Balance of Cash, March 31, 1906.....			\$3,840 45
<i>The receipts for the year were as follows:</i>			
Legacy under the will of Berry Smith, deceased, for the benefit of Trustees of the General Assembly.....			1,447 90
Amount received from Rev. Richard M. Hayes, for proceeds of sale of 7½ acres of land near Olympia, Wash., upon which a mission church formerly stood—"the amount to be held until such time as the same may be applied to some mission work or to some advantage of that kind in the same (or nearly so) territory".....			100 00
Withdrawal value of perpetual insurance policy on No. 5819 Vine street.....			16 87
Legacy under will of Mrs. Julia M. Potter, late of Amsterdam, N. Y., for benefit of Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen.....			500 00
Proceeds of sale of premises No. 1902 Germantown avenue.....	\$3,200 00		
Withdrawal value of perpetual insurance policy.....	45 00		
			<hr/> 3,245 00
Amount collected by counsel as equity remaining from proceeds of sale of bonds used by the late Frank K. Hipple, Treasurer, as collateral for personal loan with the Franklin National Bank, said bonds having been sold by said bank to pay loan....			5,653 21
Additional amount applied toward reduction of shortage of late Treasurer.....			750 00
Dividend on policy of Philadelphia Contributionship on Tabor Presbyterian Church.....			25 00
Amounts received toward Endowment Fund of Rehoboth Presbyterian Church, said church being the first of that denomination in the U. S. A., as follows:			
John S. McMaster.....	\$500 00		
E. G. Polk.....	5 00		
William Henry Bancroft.....	25 00		
			<hr/> 530 00
Proceeds of sale of premises No. 1744 Franklin street.....	\$5,750 00		
Withdrawal value of perpetual insurance policy.....	81 00		
			<hr/> 5,831 00
Proceeds of sale of premises No. 713 South Hutchinson street and Nos. 708-10 Percy street.....	\$4,230 00		
Withdrawal value of perpetual insurance policy.....	17 98		
			<hr/> 4,247 98
Deposit on account of sale of No. 1514 North Seventh street.....			200 00

*Investments paid off during the year:*

No. 18. } Mortgage, Caswell.....	\$4,300 00		
20. } " Heintzelman (on account).....	500 00		
23. } " Beardwood.....	5,000 00		
33. } " Brustle.....	4,500 00		
36. } " Gibbons (on account).....	1,000 00		
51. } " Harvey.....	800 00		
54-C. } " Montgomery (on account).....	500 00		
57. } " Green.....	550 00		
59. } " Webb.....	1,500 00		
68. } " Price.....	6,000 00		
72. } " Chandler (on account).....	2,000 00		
80. } " Union Pacific R. R. 6's.....	3,000 00		
100. } " ".....			
			<hr/>
Carried forward.....	\$29,650 02		\$26,387 41

	Brought forward.....	\$29,650 00	\$26,387 41
No. 115.	Mortgage, Behan (on account).....	3,000 00	
122.	" McMurtrie.....	15,000 00	
136.	" Dwight.....	6,000 00	
141.	" Hendricks and Weiser.....	25,000 00	
145.	" Magee (on account).....	450 00	
146.	" Magee (on account).....	450 00	
157.	" McEvoy (on account).....	1,000 00	
175.	" Didrickson.....	2,500 00	
188.	" Didrickson.....	2,000 00	
194.	" Didrickson.....	2,000 00	
215.	" Didrickson.....	2,500 00	
224.	" Evans, ground rent (on account)	50 00	
245.	" Greenwald.....	6,500 00	
260.	" Hudson.....	6,000 00	
266.	" Mellors.....	3,500 00	
270.	" Cass.....	4,000 00	
284.	" Frings (on account).....	500 00	
			110,100 00
			<u>\$136,487 41</u>

## CR.

*The payments for the year were as follows:*

Tabor Presbyterian Church:			
	For dividend on Philadelphia Contributionship policy.....		\$25 00
Brokers' commissions on sale of premises:			
	No. 1744 North Franklin street.....	\$57 50	
	Nos. 713 South Hutchinson street and 708-10 Percy street.....	42 30	
			99 80
Cost of filing bonds, etc., in <i>re</i> petition for sale of No. 713 South Hutchinson street and 708-10 Percy street.....			4 50

*Investments made during the year:*

No. 295.	Mortgage, Paret, Philadelphia .....	\$15,000 00	
299.	Mortgage, Schumsky, Philadelphia .....	4,000 00	
264.	\$15,000 Atlantic Coast Line first consolidated 4's.....	14,492 42	
293.	\$15,000 The Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. first and ref. 4's.....	14,062 50	
294.	\$15,000 Southern Ry. Co., St. Louis Division, first 4's.....	14,625 00	
296.	\$16,000 Elmira & Williamsport first 6's.....	16,697 17	
297.	\$15,000 Lehigh & New York first 4's.....	14,625 00	
298.	\$25,000 City of New York 4's.....	25,046 88	
	Balance.....		118,548 97
			17,809 14
			<u>\$136,487 41</u>

## INCOME ACCOUNT.

Balance of Cash March 31, 1906.....	\$60 05
Total receipts of Income for the year .....	48,243 01
	<u>\$48,303 06</u>

The payments for the year were as follows:

To Board of Ministerial Relief,			
From Board of Relief Fund.....	\$14,111	49	
John C. Baldwin Fund $\frac{1}{2}$ .....	1,084	22	
Frederick Starr Fund $\frac{1}{2}$ .....	8	68	
Margaret Boyce Estate.....	806	60	
			\$16,010 99
“ Princeton Theological Seminary,			
From Professorship Funds.....	\$1,487	83	
Scholarship Funds.....	2,020	67	
Seminary Funds.....	462	68	
Students' Funds.....	468	45	
			4,439 63
“ Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work,			
From Boudinot Library Fund.....			361 59
“ Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work,			
From John C. Baldwin Fund $\frac{1}{2}$ .....	\$433	69	
Seamen's Fund.....	20	61	
Benjamin Fund $\frac{1}{2}$ .....	434	00	
D. T. Woodbury Fund.....	86	80	
Starkweather Fund.....	321	16	
Frederick Starr Fund $\frac{1}{2}$ .....	8	68	
Jonas Guthrie Fund $\frac{1}{2}$ .....	30	55	
Pinkerton Fund $\frac{3}{4}$ .....	93	04	
James H. Kellogg Fund.....	43	40	
			1,471 93
“ Board of Home Missions,			
From Benjamin Fund $\frac{1}{2}$ .....	\$434	00	
John W. Irwin Fund.....	340	69	
Pinkerton Fund $\frac{1}{2}$ .....	31	01	
Home Mission Fund.....	874	81	
Indians of North America.....	17	36	
P. M. Barber Fund $\frac{1}{2}$ .....	3,114	33	
Margaret E. Peloubet Fund.....	13	40	
			4,825 60
“ Board of Foreign Missions,			
From Mission Fund.....	\$135	19	
Conversion of Jews.....	8	68	
Benjamin Fund $\frac{1}{2}$ .....	434	00	
Jonas Guthrie Fund $\frac{1}{2}$ .....	30	55	
Pinkerton Fund $\frac{1}{2}$ .....	31	01	
			639 43
“ Board of Missions for Freedmen,			
From Freedmen Mission Fund.....	\$99	29	
Phineas M. Barber Fund $\frac{1}{2}$ .....	6,228	67	
Maryville College Fund.....	1,413	27	
			7,741 23
“ Board of Church Erection Fund,			
From Phineas M. Barber Fund $\frac{1}{2}$ .....			3,114 33
“ Third Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia,			
From First Presbyterian Church of Southwark Fund, for Mission purposes.....			868 00
“ Session, Temple Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia,			
From Josiah P. White Fund $\frac{1}{2}$ .....			238 03
“ First Presbyterian Church of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia,			
From Josiah P. White Fund $\frac{1}{2}$ .....			238 02
“ Rev. J. B. Howell,			
From Boudinot Mission Fund.....			108 93
“ John J. McCook,			
From Boudinot Mission Fund, for uses in New York City.....			108 93
“ Presbyterian Church, Derry Township, Montour County, Pa.,			
From P. M. Barber Fund, being annuity under will.....			100 00
Carried forward.....			\$40,266 64



Brought forward.....		\$40,266 64	
To Treasurer of Mariners' Church, From Joseph Eastburn Fund.....			1,218 72
" Mrs. Jesse S. Henderson, From James M. Smith Fund.....			1,065 16
" Treasurer of Mecklenburg Presbyterian Church, From Margaret E. Peloubet Fund.....			30 00
" Taxes and Water Rents of properties as follows:			
No. 224 Vine street.....	\$57 96		
No. 708 Percy street.....	19 77		
No. 710 Percy street.....	17 27		
No. 713 Hutchinson street.....	24 36		
No. 1608 Vine street.....	97 15		
No. 853 North Thirteenth street.....	44 19		
No. 1423 North Tenth street.....	47 25		
No. 1425 North Tenth street.....	48 72		
No. 1422 Delhi street.....	21 30		
No. 1424 Delhi street.....	21 30		
No. 1744 Franklin street.....	118 51		
No. 1739 North Eighth street.....	100 15		
No. 1902 } No. 1904 } Germantown avenue.....	187 47		
No. 1906 }			
Schur farm, Delaware Co., Pa.....	91 00		
No. 2308 Lombard street.....	131 34		
No. 1514 North Seventh street.....	90 50		
Devon, Pa.....	50 58		
			1,168 82
" Expressage on bonds shipped for registration.....			37 40
" Certified copy Schur farm deed.....			2 50
" Accrued interest on bonds purchased.....			843 32
" Insurance premium Schur farm.....			11 55
" Repairs Devon property.....			12 00
" Six months' ground rent, Nos. 1423 and 1425 North Tenth street			48 00
" Twelve months' ground rent, Thirteenth street above Ogden street.....			50 00
" Adjustment taxes and water rent, sale of No. 1744 Franklin street.....			23 94
" Adjustment taxes and water rent, sale of No. 713 South Hutch- inson street and 708-10 Percy street.....			24 09
" Repairs No. 2308 Lombard street.....			21 78
" Repairs No. 1906 Germantown avenue.....			52 73
" Repairs No. 1514 North Seventh street.....			23 05
" Repairs No. 1744 Franklin street.....			15 50
" Repairs No. 1739 North Eighth street.....			12 95
" Repairs No. 1425 North Tenth street.....			5 75
" Repairs No. 1423 North Tenth street.....			20 16
" Repairs No. 1608 Vine street.....			1 00
" Expense account,			
Treasurer's salary.....	\$1,500 00		
Recording Secretary's salary.....	150 00		
Solicitors' compensation.....	500 00		
Fee to representative at probate of will of Henry C. Cameron in Trenton, N. J.....	20 00		
Examination of mortgaged premises.....	50 00		
Fee expert accountants for examination of Treas- urer's accounts.....	25 00		
Premium on Treasurer's bond.....	62 50		
New check book.....	11 00		
New cash book.....	12 00		
Stationery and printing.....	15 22		
Carried forward.....	\$2,345 72	\$44,955 06	

Brought forward.....	\$2,345 72	\$44,955 06
Expenses of preparation of Report of Special Investigating Committee in re-examination of Treasurer's accounts.....	598 50	
		2,944 22
To Balance.....		403 78
		<u>\$48,303 06</u>

*The Trustees also own the following:*

- No. 88. Premises No. 1608 Vine street, Philadelphia,  
 89. " No. 853 North Thirteenth street, Philadelphia,  
 90. " No. 1423 North Tenth street, Philadelphia,  
 91. " No. 1425 North Tenth street, Philadelphia,  
 92. " No. 1422 Delhi street, Philadelphia,  
 93. " No. 1424 Delhi street, Philadelphia,  
 for the benefit of the Board of Ministerial Relief, under the will of Margaret Boyce, deceased.
- No. 85.—Premises No. 224 Vine street, Philadelphia, for the benefit of the Mariners' Church, under the will of Rev. Joseph Eastburn.
- No. 101.—Mortgage of Caroline C. Hill to secure the payment of \$5,000 upon premises No. 176 West State street, Trenton, N. J., within three months after her death, for the benefit of the Board of Ministerial Relief.

CHARLES B. ADAMSON, *Treasurer.*

The undersigned, in accordance with the directions of the General Assembly of 1899, have caused the cash account of Charles B. Adamson, Treasurer, as stated by his Agent, The Philadelphia Trust, Safe Deposit and Insurance Company, to be examined and vouched by Messrs. Vollum, Fernley & Vollum, certified public accountants (there not being in Philadelphia any one known as a public auditor), whose annexed certificate shows that the same is correct, there being in the hands of the said Trust Company, Agent for the Treasurer, on the 30th day of March, 1907, a balance of eighteen thousand two hundred and twelve and  $\frac{92}{100}$  dollars (\$18,212.92) as verified by deposit in bank, to wit:

Balance of Principal.....	\$17,809 14
Balance of Income.....	403 78
	<u>\$18,212 92</u>

GEORGE STEVENSON, } *Committee on*  
 B. L. AGNEW, } *Accounts.*

The undersigned, in accordance with the directions of the General Assembly of 1899, have caused the securities, bonds and mortgages and other evidences of property belonging to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, as set forth in the statement of The Philadelphia Trust, Safe Deposit and Insurance Company, Agent for the Treasurer, herewith submitted, to be examined by Messrs. Vollum, Fernley & Vollum, certified public accountants (there not being in Philadelphia any one known as a public auditor), whose certificate hereto annexed shows that the same are in proper order, and amounting at their cost value in the aggregate, at the close of the fiscal year, March 30, 1907, to nine hundred and twenty-nine thousand five hundred and eleven and  $\frac{86}{100}$  dollars, adding to which seventeen thousand eight hundred and nine and  $\frac{14}{100}$  dollars (\$17,809.14) cash balance of principal for investment, makes total permanent fund on hand at close of fiscal year, as shown on books, nine hundred and forty-seven thousand three hundred and twenty-one dollars (\$947,321.00).

The investments are registered in the name of the Corporation, excepting twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) in coupon bonds, for which the companies have made no provision for registration and which are kept in the

vaults of The Philadelphia Trust, Safe Deposit and Insurance Company. Part of these securities were specifically bequeathed to the Corporation.

FRANCIS B. REEVES,	} Committee on Finance.
R. DALE BENSON,	
CHARLES H. MATHEWS,	
JOHN H. CONVERSE,	
W. A. PATTON,	

The undersigned, certified public accountants in the City of Philadelphia, hereby certify that they have examined the accounts of Charles B. Adamson, Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, as stated by his Agent, The Philadelphia Trust, Safe Deposit and Insurance Company, and after careful vouching as to items of charge and discharge, do approve of the same as correct in all particulars; and that they found that there was, at the close of the fiscal year, March 30, 1907, the cash balance as shown by said account, to wit: the sum of eighteen thousand two hundred and twelve and  $\frac{92}{100}$  dollars (\$18,212.92) duly deposited to the credit of the said Trustees in The Philadelphia Trust, Safe Deposit and Insurance Company; and further, that they also examined all the securities, bonds and mortgages and other evidences of property belonging to the said Trustees, and found the same to be as set forth in the statement thereof accompanying the Treasurer's Report hereto annexed, the same amounting at their cost value to nine hundred and twenty-nine thousand five hundred and eleven and  $\frac{86}{100}$  dollars (\$929,511.86), and being duly deposited in the safe deposit vaults of the aforesaid Trust Company.

VOLLUM, FERNLEY & VOLLUM,  
*Certified Public Accountants.*

The Committee on Finance, in compliance with the first item of Article IV of the By-Laws, respectfully report to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America the investments as set forth in the foregoing table.

FRANCIS B. REEVES,	} Committee on Finance.
R. DALE BENSON,	
CHARLES H. MATHEWS,	
JOHN H. CONVERSE,	
W. A. PATTON,	

## V. Miscellaneous.

### I. THE MILEAGE AND CONTINGENT FUNDS.

SPECIAL attention is called to the *Mileage and Contingent System* adopted by the General Assembly of 1870, and amended by the General Assemblies of 1875, 1877, 1884 and 1896. As amended it is as follows:

“The Committee to whom it was referred to consider and report a uniform system of Mileage, whereby full provision may be made for the traveling expenses of the Commissioners to our General Assemblies, and to meet the contingent expenses of each Assembly, respectfully report:

“It is affirmed, *Form of Government*, Chapter xxii, Section 3, that, ‘in order, as far as possible, to procure a respectable and full delegation to all our judicatories, it is proper that the expenses of ministers and elders, in their attendance on these judicatories, be defrayed by the bodies which they respectively represent.’

“The principle is thus established, that provision should be made for the payment of the traveling expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly. This provision should be made by the Presbyteries. As far as possible, the feebler Presbyteries should be aided in this matter by the stronger. It appears just and reasonable, and so has been found by experience, that the estimated contingent expenses of each Assembly, and the traveling expenses of the Commissioners in coming to and returning from the Assembly, should be fully met by the apportionment of the whole amount among the several Presbyteries, according to the number of their communicants respectively.

“It is therefore recommended—

“1. That the Standing Committee on Mileage, annually appointed, be instructed to present an estimate of the probable amount that will be needed by the next General Assembly, in order to meet their contingent expenses and the traveling expenses of their Commissioners, with a statement of the *per capita* rate, based on the number of communicants, that will be needed to secure the amount.

“2. That the Presbyteries, at their Stated Meeting next following the adjournment of the General Assembly, apportion the amount required of their churches as they deem best.

“3. That the churches be instructed to pay over their respective apportionments at the Stated Meeting of their Presbyteries next preceding the meeting of the General Assembly—the whole amount due from the Presbytery to be forwarded to the Assembly by their Commissioners.

“4. That, as early as the fourth day of the sessions of the Assembly, the apportionment of each Presbytery be paid in full, and a bill of the necessary traveling expenses of its Commissioners be presented to the Standing Committee on Mileage.—N.B. It is understood that Commissioners, both in coming to and returning from the Assembly, will avail themselves of any commutation of fares that may be offered in season; and that in other cases they are to take, when practicable, the most economical route; no allowance to be made for extra accommodations on the way. Also, that no one will charge for return expenses unless he intends to go back to his field of labor; and that no one on a business tour, or excursion of pleasure, will make a convenience of the meeting of the Assembly and expect payment of his traveling expenses from the Mileage Fund. Also, that Commissioners, as soon after their arrival as practicable, are to report themselves to the Committee of Arrangements, and have their respective places of abode assigned them.

“5. That the Mileage Committee, after appropriating from the whole sum an amount sufficient to meet the estimated contingent expenses of the Assembly, be instructed to audit these bills and that the Stated Clerk pay them *pro rata* (if found in accordance with the preceding regulations), as far as the funds will permit.

"6. That, in order to avail themselves of the proceeds of this fund, the Presbyteries must contribute their full proportion to it according to the *per capita* rate.

"7. That every Minister, and every vacant church contributing to this fund, connected with the Presbyteries thus complying with the provisions of this plan, be entitled to a copy of the Annual Minutes of the General Assembly.

"8. That the Commissioners from Presbyteries in foreign lands receive their necessary traveling expenses, *pro rata*, from their place of residence in this country."

In accordance with this system, every Presbytery is requested to pay in full, next year, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, a sum equal to *three and one-half cents* for Mileage, and *two cents* for Contingent Expenses, or in all *five and one-half cents* for every communicant under the care of their churches, as determined by their Statistical Report, herewith printed. This will entitle their Commissioners to a full share in the apportionments for necessary traveling expenses. It is expected that these expenses will be fully met, if the Presbyteries comply with the recommendations of the Assembly.

They are expected, also, to provide for an

#### ENTERTAINMENT FUND.

In addition to the Mileage Fund, the Assembly of 1877 made provision for a "Supplemental Contingent Expense Fund," to "be used for the purpose of meeting the expense of entertaining such Commissioners as are not otherwise provided for." Each Presbytery is requested to contribute to this fund a sum equal at least to *one and one-half cents* per church member, and to forward it, with the Mileage Fund, to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly. It is to be disbursed by the Committee of Arrangements, whose bills for entertainment the Stated Clerk, as Treasurer, is authorized to pay, after they have been approved by an Auditing Committee composed of the Clerks of the Assembly.

☞ See, also, *Minutes* of 1907, p. 241.

## II. THE ANNUAL MINUTES.

The *Minutes* for 1907 will be supplied at *One Dollar* per copy, postage included. A copy will be sent, without charge, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery and of every Synod; also (in the case of every Presbytery that has paid its full apportionment to the Mileage and Contingent Funds of the Assembly) to every ordained Minister, and to the Session of each contributing *vacant* church, *whose address is known*; also to every ordained missionary of the foreign Presbyteries. A supplementary number of the *Minutes* will be issued in January, 1908, showing ecclesiastical changes to date, and can be had on application to the Stated Clerk.

## III. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be forwarded to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk of every Synod; in which are to be stated the number and names of the Presbyteries within their bounds; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the names of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries; the place and hour of the next annual meeting; and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Synod. A blank will be sent to the Stated Clerk of every Synod, near the close of the calendar year, which should be filled up and forwarded, without delay, to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

## IV. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly:

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 444 of the present Appendix; a printed blank for which will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. A *Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery, for the year ending April 1st. A blank for the Narrative was adopted by the General Assembly of 1904, p. 200, and a copy will be forwarded to every Stated Clerk. By order of the Assembly of 1880, a blank for a Tabulated Statement of facts will annually be forwarded to the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery, to be filled properly, and duly reported to the Assembly. This Tabulated Statement should be sent to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly at least ten days before the meeting of that body. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the details of particulars, such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church. The blank for the Congregational Narratives, ordered by the Assembly of 1895, can be had from the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

#### V. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.\*

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following RULES be strictly observed:

(1) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, etc., on page 444, *Minutes*, 1907, if a blank has not been received.

(2) Record Ministers in the order of their MINISTERIAL AGE, with their CHRISTIAN names in full, without abbreviations, and their address on the same line, in the adjoining column.

(3) Place the name of every Church and Mission Chapel opposite the name of its Pastor, or Stated Supply; never opposite the name of any other Minister. If the Church is Vacant, place it at the foot of the roll. If the Church uses in worship a language other than English, indicate the fact by words, such as German, Welsh, etc.

(4) Place after the name of every Minister an abbreviation, denoting his occupation: e.g., P., for a Pastor; P.E., for a Pastor Elect; C.P., for a Colleague Pastor; A.P., for an Associate Pastor; S.S., for a Stated Supply; H.M., for a Home Missionary; D.M., for a District Missionary; C.M., for a City Missionary; T.M., for a Tract Missionary; S.M., for a Synodical Missionary; S.S.M., for a Sunday-school Missionary; P.M., for a Presbyterial Missionary; F.M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Chan., for a Chancellor; Prof., for a Professor of a Theological Seminary or College; Prin., for the Principal of an Academy, etc.; Sec., for a Secretary or Stated Clerk; D.Sec., for a District Secretary of a Benevolent Institution; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; Ev., for an Evangelist; H.R., for a Minister honorably retired; Col., for a Colporteur; Com., for a Commissioner; Supt., for a Superintendent; Libr., for a Librarian; and for other Ministers without pastoral charges, no designation whatsoever. *Local Evangelists* are not ordained Ministers.

(5) Place after the name of every Church the abbreviation P., for one that has a Pastor; P.E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S.S., for one that has a Stated Supply, and V., for one that is vacant.

(6) If a Church fail to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (\*) in the column of communicants, denoting the fact.

(7) In the *Additions* to the Church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate*; in the *Baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants*; and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8) In the *Losses* to the Church, distinguish between (1) those *dismissed*, (2) those *deceased*, and (3) those suspended, erased or placed upon the Roll of Suspended Members.

(9) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed, observe the order of the columns, and the directions of the Assembly of 1871 (*Minutes*, 1871, p. 589), as modified by the Assemblies of 1873, 1874, 1883, 1887 and 1904, as follows:

1. *Home Missions.* (a) *Board and Miscellaneous.* To include all moneys collected, whether for the Board, or for any general Home Missionary operations,

\* These rules were adopted as a whole by the General Assembly of 1891. See *Minutes*, p. 181.

including value of boxes, Ladies' Societies, etc. (b) *Presbyteries* and *Synods*. To include all contributions for Presbyterial and Synodical Home Missions.

2. *Foreign Missions*. To include all contributions for the spread of the Gospel in foreign lands.

3. *Education*. To include all that is given for the education of Candidates for the Ministry, whether to the Board or otherwise; and for Theological Seminaries.

4. *Sabbath-school Work*. To include all moneys contributed to the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work, for their Missionary work, Sabbath-schools included, and for Synodical and Presbyterial Depositories.

5. *Church Erection*. To include all contributions for Church Erection, outside of the congregation, whether through the Board or otherwise.

6. *Relief Fund*. To include all moneys contributed for the support of disabled Ministers, and Missionaries, and in aid of their families.

7. *Freedmen*. To include all moneys contributed to the evangelization and education of Freedmen, whether through the Board or otherwise.

8. *Aid for Colleges*. All given for Presbyterian Colleges, Academies and Schools, whether established for the education of males or females.

9. *General Assembly*. To include all given for ecclesiastical expenses, whether in Presbytery, Synod, or General Assembly.

10. *Congregational*. To include all moneys contributed for the congregation, the salary of the minister, the support of the Church Sabbath-schools, the relief of the poor of the congregation, building and repairing churches, liquidation of debts and current expenses.

11. *Miscellaneous*. To include all other collections, for Bible and Tract Societies, etc., and for general benevolence. Report also in this column all miscellaneous and "outside" gifts of the "congregation for religious and charitable causes, provided the donors consent to have them thus reported by the Clerk of Session or by the Pastor." [*Minutes*, 1904, p. 97.] This applies to individual gifts "outside" the Boards as well as to collections. GIFTS OF INDIVIDUALS to the causes represented by the Boards should be entered in the column assigned to each cause respectively.

12. *Temperance*. Contributions to any Temperance causes. These amounts to be included under "Miscellaneous" in the Statistical Report of Presbytery, but to be also reported separately.

**Be sure to omit the fractions of the dollar**, except in the General Assembly column.

(10) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column, with their *Address* in the next column; but of the candidates—including all who are studying for the ministry under the care of the *Churches* of the Presbytery—the number only is to be given.

(11) **ADD UP** and **verify** every column of figures, and *Authenticate* the Report with your signature.

(12) Avoid erasures and interlineations, **make names and numbers distinctly legible**, and punctuate properly.

(13) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations, or orders for the delivery of the printed *Minutes* of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet; also, every Overture to the Assembly.

**Revise** your Report, and find out its defects. Put in the commas and periods that are wanting; fill out the abbreviations; supply the *Christian* names of every Minister (an *initial* letter is not a name), and see that every name and figure is perfectly legible.

Forward the Statistical Report by April 25, but if anything should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent at the earliest date possible to the STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, the Rev. W. H. Roberts, D.D.

A statement of the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, organizations, receptions and dissolutions of churches; also, any changes in the names of churches; and the decease (with age, date and place) of Ministers since the last Annual Report are to be inserted in the proper places in the Tabulated Statement.

## FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates, and Local Evangelists, and under the care of their Churches Students for the ministry, viz.:

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	OFFICERS.		COMMUNICANTS.						BAPTISMS.		FUNDS.														
			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Restored.	Dismissed.	Suspended Roll.	Deceased.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Sab. Sch. Work.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Colleges.	Temperance.	General Assembly.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.		
John Smith, D. D., P. C., N. Y. Richard Roe, S. S. P., Timothy Brown, H. R. O., Pa. [—3.		C—, P. P—, 1st, S. S. S—, P. E. R—, North, V.—4.																									
<i>Licentiates.</i> Edward Jones, S. S. M—, N. Y. John Calvin, Tea. T—, Ohio Thomas Williams, Ag. S., N. J. [—3		ADD UP VERIFY.																									
<i>Local Evangelists.</i> Henry Allen. J—, N. Y. Wm. Jackson.—2.																											
<i>Candidates—2.</i>																											

Date.....

Attest: JAMES JOHNSON, Stated Clerk.

Observe the directions, in respect to Funds, on p. 443, and as to Tabulated Statement on p. 442.



## VI. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1789—1837.

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1789,	*John Witherspoon, D.D.,†	of N. Brunswick, at	Philadelphia, Pa.
1789,	*John Rodgers, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,	New Castle,	" "
1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,	New Brunswick,	" "
1792,	*John King, D.D.,	Carlisle,	Carlisle, "
1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,	New Castle,	Philadelphia, "
1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,	"	Carlisle, "
1796,	*Robert Davidson, D.D.,	Carlisle,	Philadelphia, "
1797,	*William Mackay Tennent, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1799,	*S. Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	New Brunswick,	Winchester, Va.
1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia,	" "
1802,	*Azal Roe, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,	Concord,	" "
1804,	*James Francis Armstrong,	New Brunswick,	" "
1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D., LL.D.,	"	" "
1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1808,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1809,	*Drury Lacy,	Hanover,	" "
1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1811,	*Eliphalet Nott, D.D., LL.D.,	Albany,	" "
1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony,	" "
1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia,	" "
1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore,	" "
1815,	*William Neill, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	W. Lexington,	" "
1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia,	" "
1818,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover,	" "
1820,	*John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey,	" "
1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester,	" "
1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville,	" "
1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New York,	" "
1826,	*Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"	" "
1827,	*Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio,	" "
1828,	*Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1829,	*Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover,	" "
1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson,	" "
1831,	*Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy,	" "
1832,	*James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus,	" "
1833,	*William Anderson McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston, Un.,	" "
1834,	*Philip Lindslev, D.D.,	W. Tennessee, ]	" "
1835,	*William Wirt Phillips, D.D.,	New York,	Pittsburgh, "
1836,	*John Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.,	Harmony,	" "
1837,	*David Elliott, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	Philadelphia, "

\* Deceased.

† Appointed to preside at the opening Session.

## 1838-1869.

## I. (O. S. BRANCH.)

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1838,	*Wm. Swan Plumer, D.D., LL.D., of	East Hanover; at	Philadelphia, Pa.
1839,	*Joshua Lacy Wilson, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	" "
1840,	*William Morrison Engles, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1841,	*Robt. J. Breckenridge, D.D., LL.D.,	Baltimore,	" "
1842,	*John Todd Edgar, D.D.,	Nashville,	" "
1843,	*Gardiner Spring, D.D., LL.D.,	New York,	" "
1844,	*George Junkin, D.D., LL.D.,	Oxford,	Louisville, Ky.
1845,	*John Michael Krebs, D.D.,	New York,	Cincinnati, O.
1846,	*Charles Hodge, D.D., LL.D.,	New Brunswick,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1847,	*James H. Thornwell, D.D., LL.D.,	Charleston,	Richmond, Va.
1848,	*Alexander T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	Baltimore, Md.
1849,	*Nicholas Murray, D.D.,	Elizabethtown,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1850,	*Aaron W. Leland, D.D.,	Charleston,	Cincinnati, O.
1851,	*Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D.,	Louisville,	St. Louis, Mo.
1852,	*John Chase Lord, D.D.,	Buffalo City,	Charleston, S. C.
1853,	*John Clark Young, D.D.,	Transylvania,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1854,	*Henry Augustus Boardman, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1855,	*Nathan Lewis Rice, D.D.,	St. Louis,	Nashville, Tenn.
1856,	*Francis McFarland, D.D.,	Lexington,	New York, N. Y.
1857,	*Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D.D.,	Burlington,	Lexington, Ky.
1858,	*Wm. Anderson Scott, D.D., LL.D.,	California,	New Orleans, La.
1859,	*William L. Breckenridge, D.D.,	Louisville,	Indianapolis, Ind.
1860,	*John Williams Yeomans, D.D.,	Northumberland,	Rochester, N. Y.
1861,	*Jno. Chester Baekus, D.D., LL.D.,	Baltimore,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1862,	*Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,	Steubenville,	Columbus, O.
1863,	*John Hunter Morrison, D.D.,	Lodiana,	Peoria, Ill.
1864,	*James Wood, D.D.,	Madison,	Newark, N. J.
1865,	*John Cameron Lowrie, D.D.,	New York,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1866,	*Robert Livingstone Stanton, D.D.,	Chillicothe,	St. Louis, Mo.
1867,	*Phineas Densmore Gurley, D.D.,	Potomac,	Cincinnati, O.
1868,	*George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,	Phila. Central,	Albany, N. Y.
1869,	*M. W. Jacobus, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	New York, N. Y.
1869,	" " " " " "	" (Nov. 12),	Pittsburgh, Pa.

## 2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838,	*Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	of Newark,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1839,	*Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	" "
1840,	*William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca,	" "
1843,	*Ansel Doan Eddy, D.D.,	Newark,	" "
1846,	*Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	Brooklyn,	" "
1849,	*Philip Courtlandt Hay, D.D.,	Tioga,	" "
1850,	*David H. Riddle, D.D., LL.D.,	Pittsburgh,	Detroit, Mich.
1851,	*Albert Barnes,	Philadelphia, 4th,	Utica, N. Y.
1852,	*William Adams, D.D., LL.D.,	New York, 4th,	Washing'tn, D.C.
1853,	*Diarca Howe Allen, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1854,	*Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.,	New York, 3d,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1855,	*William Carpenter Wisner, D.D.,	Niagara,	St. Louis, Mo.
1856,	*Laurens P. Hickok, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy,	New York, N. Y.
1857,	*Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., LL.D.,	Cincinnati,	Cleveland, O.
1858,	*Matthew L. P. Thompson, D.D.,	Buffalo,	Chicago, Ill.
1859,	*Robert Wilson Patterson, D.D.,	Chicago,	Wilmington, Del.
1860,	*Thornton Anthony Mills, D.D.,	Indianapolis,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1861,	*Jonathan Bailey Condit, D.D.,	Cayuga,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1862,	*George Duffield, D.D.,	Detroit,	Cincinnati, O.
1863,	*Henry B. Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	New York, 4th,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1864,	*Thomas Brainerd, D.D.,	Philadelphia, 4th,	Dayton, O.
1865,	*James Boylan Shaw, D.D.,	Rochester,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1866,	*Samuel Miles Hopkins, D.D.,	Cayuga,	St. Louis, Mo.
1867,	*Henry Addison Nelson, D.D.,	St. Louis,	Rochester, N. Y.
1868,	*Jonathan French Stearns, D.D.,	Newark,	Harrisburg, Pa.
1869,	*Philemon Halsted Fowler, D.D.,	Utica,	New York, N. Y.
1869,	" " " " " "	" (Nov. 12),	Pittsburgh, Pa.

## 1829—1906.

## 3. (CUMBERLAND BRANCH.)

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1829,	*Thomas Calhoun,	of Lebanon,	at Princeton, Ky.
1830,	*James B. Porter,	Elk,	“ “
1831,	*Alexander Chapman,	Logan,	“ “
1832,	*Samuel King,	Barnett,	Nashville, Tenn.
1833,	*Thomas Calhoun,	Lebanon,	“ “
1834,	*F. R. Cossitt, D.D.,	Princeton,	“ “
1835,	*Samuel King,	Lexington,	Princeton, Ky.
1836,	*Reuben Burrow,	Forked Deer,	Nashville, Tenn.
1837,	*Robert Donnell,	Tennessee,	Princeton, Ky.
1838,	*Hiram A. Hunter,	Indiana,	Lebanon, Tenn.
1840,	*Reuben Burrow, D.D.,	Union,	Elkton, Ky.
1841,	*William Ralston,	Richland,	Owensboro, Ky.
1842,	*Milton Bird, D.D.,	Union,	“ “
1843,	*A. M. Bryan, D.D.,	Pennsylvania,	“ “
1845,	*Richard Beard, D.D.,	Princeton,	Lebanon, Tenn.
1846,	*M. H. Bone, D.D.,	Tennessee,	Owensboro, Ky.
1847,	*Hiram A. Hunter, D.D.,	Ohio,	Lebanon, O.
1848,	*Milton Bird, D.D.,	Morgan,	Memphis, Tenn.
1849,	*John L. Smith,	Nashville,	Princeton, Ky.
1850,	*Reuben Burrow, D.D.,	Madison,	Clarksville, Tenn.
1851,	*Milton Bird, D.D.,	Kentucky,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1852,	*David Lowry,	Chapman,	Nashville, Tenn.
1853,	*H. S. Porter, D.D.,	Memphis,	Princeton, Ky.
1854,	*Isaac Shook,	Elk,	Memphis, Tenn.
1855,	*M. H. Bone, D.D.,	Nashville,	Lebanon, Tenn.
1856,	*Milton Bird, D.D.,	Princeton,	Louisville, Ky.
1857,	*Carson P. Reed,	Richland,	Lexington, Mo.
1858,	*Felix Johnson, D.D.,	McGready,	Huntsville, Ala.
1859,	*T. B. Wilson,	Marshall,	Evansville, Ind.
1860,	*S. G. Burney, D.D.,	Oxford,	Nashville, Tenn.
1861,	*A. E. Cooper,	Hopewell,	St. Louis, Mo.
1862,	*P. G. Rea,	New Lebanon,	Owensboro, Ky.
1863,	*Milton Bird, D.D.,	Morgan,	Alton, Ill.
1864,	*Jesse Anderson,	Ohio,	Lebanon, O.
1865,	*Hiram Douglass,	Georgia,	Evansville, Ind.
1866,	*Richard Beard, D.D.,	Lebanon,	Owensboro, Ky.
1867,	*J. B. Mitchell, D.D.,	McGee,	Memphis, Tenn.
1868,	*G. W. Mitchell,	Richland,	Lincoln, Ill.
1869,	*S. T. Anderson, D.D.,	Miami,	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
1870,	*J. C. Provine, D.D.,	Nashville,	Warrensburg, Mo.
1871,	*J. B. Logan, D.D.,	Vandalia,	Nashville, Tenn.
1872,	C. H. Bell, D.D.,	Oxford,	Evansville, Ind.
1873,	*J. W. Poindexter, D.D.,	Ohio,	Huntsville, Ala.
1874,	*T. C. Blake, D.D.,	Nashville,	Springfield, Mo.
1875,	*W. S. Campbell, D.D.,	Rushville,	Jefferson, Tex.
1876,	J. M. Gill, D.D.,	Davis,	Bowling Green, Ky.
1877,	*A. B. Miller, D.D.,	Pennsylvania,	Lincoln, Ill.
1878,	D. E. Bushnell, D.D.,	California,	Lebanon, Tenn.
1879,	J. S. Grider, D.D.,	Logan,	Memphis, Tenn.
1880,	*A. Templeton, D.D.,	Kirkpatrick,	Evansville, Ind.
1881,	W. J. Darby, D.D.,	Indiana,	Austin, Tex.
1882,	*S. H. Buchanan, D.D.,	Searcy,	Huntsville, Ala.
1883,	*A. J. McGlumphy, D.D.,	Mackinaw,	Nashville, Tenn.
1884,	*John Frizzell, †	Lebanon,	McKeesport, Pa.
1885,	*G. T. Stainback, D.D.,	McMinnville,	Bentonville, Ark.
1886,	*E. B. Crisman, D.D.,	Kirkpatrick,	Sedalia, Mo.
1887,	Nathan Green, †	Lebanon,	Covington, O.
1888,	W. H. Black, D.D., LL.D.,	St. Louis,	Waco, Tex.
1889,	J. M. Hubbert, D.D.,	Lebanon,	Kansas City, Mo.

\* Deceased. † Ruling Elders.

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1890,	E. G. McLean, D.D.,	Walla Walla,	Union City, Tenn.
1891,	E. E. Beard, †	Lebanon,	Owensboro, Ky.
1892,	W. S. Danley, D.D.,	Mackinaw,	Memphis, Tenn.
1893,	*W. T. Ferguson, D.D.,	Sangamon,	Little Rock, Ark.
1894,	F. R. Earle, D.D.,	Arkansas,	Eugene, Ore.
1895,	*M. B. DeWitt, D.D.,	Springfield,	Meridian, Miss.
1896,	*A. W. Hawkins,	Decatur,	Birmingham, Ala
1897,	H. S. Williams, D.D.,	Memphis,	Chicago, Ill.
1898,	*H. H. Norman, †	McMinnville,	Marshall, Mo.
1899,	*J. M. Halsell, D.D.,	San Jacinto,	Denver, Col.
1900,	H. C. Bird,	Union,	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1901,	E. E. Morris,	New Lebanon,	West Point, Miss.
1902,	S. M. Templeton, D.D.,	Red River,	Springfield, Mo.
1903,	R. M. Tinnon, D.D.,	Rocky Mountain,	Nashville, Tenn.
1904,	W. E. Settle, †	Logan,	Dallas, Tex.
1905,	J. B. Hail, D.D.,	Pennsylvania,	Fresno, Cal.
1906,	Ira Landrith, D.D., LL.D.,	Lebanon,	Decatur, Ill.

## 1870-1907.

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1870,	*J. Trumbull Backus, D.D., LL.D.,	of Albany,	at Philadelphia Pa.
1871,	*Zephaniah Moore Humphrey, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	Chicago, Ill.
1872,	Samuel J. Nicolls, D.D., LL.D.,	St. Louis,	Detroit, Mich.
1873,	*Howard Crosby, D.D., LL.D.,	New York,	Baltimore, Md.
1874,	*Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.,	Pittsburgh,	St. Louis, Mo.
1875,	Edward D. Morris, D.D., LL.D.,	Cincinnati,	Cleveland, O.
1876,	*Henry Jackson Van Dyke, D.D.,	Brooklyn,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1877,	*James Eells, D.D., LL.D.,	San Francisco,	Chicago, Ill.
1878,	Francis L. Patton, D.D., LL.D.,	Chicago,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1879,	Henry Harris Jessup, D.D.,	Laekawanna,	Saratoga, N. Y.
1880,	*William M. Paxton, D.D., LL.D.,	New York,	Madison, Wis.
1881,	*Henry Darling, D.D., LL.D.,	Albany,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1882,	Herrick Johnson, D.D., LL.D.,	Chicago,	Springfield, Ill.
1883,	*Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.,	New York,	Saratoga, N. Y.
1884,	*George P. Hays, D.D., LL.D.,	Denver,	" "
1885,	Elijah R. Craven, D.D., LL.D.,	Newark,	Cincinnati, O.
1886,	David C. Marquis, D.D., LL.D.,	St. Louis,	Minneapolis, Minn.
1887,	*Joseph T. Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	Baltimore,	Omaha, Neb.
1888,	Charles L. Thompson, D.D.,	Kansas City,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1889,	*William Chas. Roberts, D.D., LL.D.,	Chicago,	New York, N. Y.
1890,	*William Eves Moore, D.D., LL.D.,	Columbus,	Saratoga, N. Y.
1891,	*W. Henry Green, D.D., LL.D.,	New Brunswick,	Detroit, Mich.
1892,	*William C. Young, D.D., LL.D.,	Transylvania,	Portland, Ore.
1893,	Willis Green Craig, D.D., LL.D.,	Iowa,	Washington, D.C.
1894,	*S. A. Mutchmore, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia,	Saratoga, N. Y.
1895,	*Robert Russell Booth, D.D., LL.D.,	New York,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1896,	John Lindsay Withrow, D.D., LL.D.,	Chicago,	Saratoga, N. Y.
1897,	Sheldon Jackson, D.D., LL.D.,	Alaska,	Winona Lake, Ind
1898,	Wallace Radcliffe, D.D., LL.D.,	Washington City,	Winona Lake, Ind
1899,	*Robert F. Sample, D.D., LL.D.,	New York,	Minneapolis, Minn.
1900,	Charles A. Dickey, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia,	St. Louis, Mo.
1901,	Henry Collin Minton, D.D., LL.D.,	San Francisco,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1902,	Henry van Dyke, D.D., LL.D.,	New Brunswick,	New York, N. Y.
1903,	Robert F. Coyle, D.D., LL.D.,	Denver,	Los Angeles, Cal.
1904,	*J. Addison Henry, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1905,	James D. Moffat, D.D., LL.D.,	Washington,	Winona Lake, Ind
1906,	Hunter Corbett, D.D., LL.D.,	Shantung,	Des Moines, Ia.
1907,	William H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia,	Columbus, O.

\* Deceased. † Ruling Elders.

## VII. SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

**1789-1837.**

1789, \*George Duffield, D.D.,  
 1790, \*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,  
 1803, \*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,  
 1806, \*Nathaniel Irwin,  
 1807, \*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,  
 1817, \*William Neill, D.D.,  
 1825, \*Ezra Styles Ely, D.D.,  
 1836, \*John McDowell, D.D.

**1838-1869.**

## 1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

1838, \*John McDowell, D.D.,  
 1840, \*Wm. Morrison Engles, D.D.,  
 1840, \*Willis Lord, D.D., LL.D.,  
 1850, \*John Leyburn, D.D.,  
 1862, \*Alex. T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.

## 2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838, \*Erskine Mason, D.D.,  
 1846, \*Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.

**1810-1906.**

## (CUMBERLAND BRANCH.)

1829, \*F. R. Cossitt,  
 1834, \*James Smith,  
 1841, \*C. G. McPherson,  
 1850, \*Milton Bird,  
 1872, \*John Frizzell (Elder),  
 1883, \*T. C. Blake, D.D.,  
 1896, J. M. Hubbert, D.D.

**1870-1907.**

1870, \*Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.,  
 1884, Wm. H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D.

## VIII. SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

**1789-1837.**

1802, \*Nathaniel Irwin,  
 1807, \*John Ewing Latta,  
 1825, \*John McDowell, D.D.,  
 1837, \*John Michael Krebs, D.D.

**1838-1869.**

## 1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

1838, \*John Michael Krebs, D.D.,  
 1845, \*Robert Davidson, D.D.,  
 1850, \*Alex. T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.,

1862, \*Wm. Edward Schenck, D.D.

## 2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838, \*Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,  
 1854, \*Henry Darling, D.D., LL.D.,  
 1864, J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.

**1870-1907.**

1870, \*Cyrus Dickson, D.D.,  
 1882, Wm. H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D.,  
 1884, \*Wm. Eves Moore, D.D., LL.D.,  
 1900, Wm. Brown Noble, D.D.

\* Deceased.

## IX. STANDING ORDERS AND RULES.

1. The General Assembly meets invariably on the third Thursday of May, annually, at 11 o'clock A.M.

2. The credentials of Commissioners and Delegates are to be presented at a previous hour of the same day, or of the preceding day, according to public notice, to the Stated and Permanent Clerks, acting as a Permanent Committee on Commissions.

3. The Lord's Supper is to be celebrated by the Assembly on the evening of Thursday, the first day of its sessions.

4. The dates assigned to popular meetings are as follows:

The evening of Friday, the second day, to the Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work and the Sabbath-school interests of the Church.

The afternoon of the first Sunday, to the Woman's Executive Committee of Home Missions; the evening to the Board of Aid for Colleges and Academies.

The evening of Monday, the fourth day, to Missions among the Freedmen.

The evening of Tuesday, the fifth day, to the Home Mission Work.

The evening of Wednesday, the sixth day, to the Foreign Mission Work.

The evening of Friday, the eighth day, to the cause of Temperance.

5. For the purpose only of electing Standing Committees, the General Assembly shall be divided into twenty-two Electing Sections of, as nearly as practicable, equal size, by combining the smaller Synods and dividing the larger by Presbyteries where necessary. The Standing Committees, except those on Mileage and Finance, shall be numbered consecutively; the Electing Sections shall be numbered in like manner.

The Standing Committees shall each consist of twenty-three members, including the Chairman, except the Committees on Mileage and Finance, which shall each consist of twelve elders. Eleven members of the Committees on Mileage and Finance and eleven ministers and eleven elders of the other Committees shall be chosen by the Electing Sections as herein provided. The Moderator shall, as soon as possible after his election, appoint a member of each Standing Committee, who shall be the Chairman thereof; provided that he shall not appoint more than one member and Chairman from the same Electing Section, and that he shall always appoint the retiring Moderator as a member and Chairman of the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

If the Moderator shall appoint as a member and Chairman of any Standing Committee any one chosen by any Electing Section as a member of that or any other Standing Committee, the appointment of the Moderator shall take precedence, and the Electing Section shall choose another member to fill the vacancy on the Committee caused by the Moderator's appointment.

On odd-numbered years each odd-numbered Section shall elect one minister for each odd-numbered Committee, and one elder for each even-numbered Committee, and one elder for the Mileage Committee.

On the same year, each even-numbered Section shall elect one minister for each even-numbered Committee, and one elder for each odd-numbered Committee, and one elder for the Finance Committee.

On the even-numbered years this order shall be reversed.

After the election of a Moderator, the Permanent Clerk shall report absentees from the first roll call. Vacancies in the Electing Sections may then be filled by the Assembly. The Stated Clerk shall designate one Commissioner in each Section to receive any necessary papers for the Section.

The members of each Electing Section shall be seated together in a compact body. Accordingly each Commissioner shall be assigned to his seat in advance of the meeting of the Assembly by the Committee of Arrangements, under the supervision and direction of the Stated Clerk, and shall occupy such pew or seat from the beginning of the first session until the end of the second day.

The Electing Sections shall meet at the places assigned them for the purpose of selecting members of the Standing Committees at the close of the second session of the first day, provided the Assembly adjourns at or before five o'clock; otherwise, the Assembly shall take a recess promptly at eleven o'clock of the second day and the Electing Section shall meet for that purpose at that time.

Reports from the Sections shall be handed to the Stated Clerk as soon as the

Electing Sections adjourn. The quorum of an Electing Section shall be the same in number as the quorum of the Assembly, viz., fourteen.

6. The reports of the Committees shall be considered at the times herein designated, viz.:

Sabbath Observance, first Friday, 11 o'clock A.M.

Ministerial Relief, Saturday, at 10 o'clock A.M.

Freedmen, Monday, at 10 o'clock A.M.

Education, Monday, at 3 o'clock P.M.

Home Missions, Tuesday, at 10 o'clock A.M.

Aid for Colleges and Academies, Tuesday, at 3 o'clock P.M.

Foreign Missions, Wednesday, at 10 o'clock A.M.

Publication and Sabbath-school Work, Wednesday, at 3 o'clock P.M.

Church Election, second Thursday, at 3 o'clock P.M.

Benevolence, second Thursday, at 7.30 o'clock P.M.

Temperance, second Friday, at 3 o'clock P.M.

7. That the Standing Committees on Home and Foreign Missions have each two hours; and those on Education, Publication, Church Election, Ministerial Relief, Freedmen, Temperance, Colleges and Young People's Societies have each one and a half hours; that the Chairman of the Standing Committees on Home and Foreign Missions be allowed only one-half hour for the presenting of his Report and such remarks as he may wish to make, and that the Chairman of other Committees be allowed twenty minutes for the same purpose; that the Secretary or other official representative of the cause be allowed one-half hour for his address or statement, and that the remainder of the time allotted be assigned to Commissioners and to agents from the field. This rule to be altered only by direct vote of the Assembly. It shall be the duty of the Stated Clerk to communicate this rule to the Chairmen of the Standing Committees upon their appointment.

8. The Stated Clerk shall receive all Memorials, Overtures and other miscellaneous papers addressed to the General Assembly, shall make record of the same, and then deliver them for distribution or reference to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. All complaints and appeals, however, shall be transmitted by the Stated Clerk directly to the Judicial Committee.

9. All Special Committees appointed by one General Assembly to report to the next Assembly shall be ready to present their reports on the second day of the session.

10. The Stated Clerk shall have printed and ready for distribution, so far as practicable, on the morning of the day fixed for their consideration, the resolutions appended to the reports of Special Committees appointed at previous Assemblies to report at that meeting.

11. The Stated Clerk and Permanent Clerk shall be a Committee to revise the phraseology of all papers sent down to the Presbyteries to be voted upon, provided that in no case shall this Committee so change the phraseology as to alter the meaning [1886, p. 113].

12. The Stated and Permanent Clerks shall be a Committee to supervise the publication of any and all editions of the Constitution hereafter issued by the Board of Publication, and also of the Rules for Judicatories [1886, p. 113].

13. Each Board and Permanent Committee is instructed to send up its minutes with its report, that these minutes may be reviewed by the Assembly on the report of the appropriate Standing Committee [1885, p. 690].

14. A sufficient number of the Reports of the Boards and Committees shall be forwarded by them to the place of meeting of each Assembly, prior to the day of meeting; and a complete file of the same, stitched together, shall be delivered to each Commissioner [1886, p. 77].

15. In all regions, where through the organization of Union Presbyteries or the existence of Missions without Presbyterial organization, there are no Presbyteries in connection with this Assembly, each Mission organized as such under our Board of Foreign Missions may send to the General Assembly an ordained missionary, or ruling elder, as a delegate; and the Standing Rules of the Assembly are hereby so amended that such delegate is entitled to sit as an advisory member in the Assembly, and to speak, under the rules, on all questions, and that his expenses from his domicile in this country to and during the Assembly, and return, shall be met as those of Commissioners, out of the funds of the Assembly [1887, p. 247]. This rule shall also apply to Home Mission Presby-

teries whose members are so located as to prevent regular meetings, and in the discretion of the Assembly. [1907, p. 88].

16. No person shall serve as a member of a Board who is a salaried executive officer or employé of said Board, or a member of any other benevolent Board of the Church; and no more than one ruling elder from the same congregation shall serve on a Board at the same time [1887, pp. 51, 108; 1898, p. 132].

17. Any vacancy occurring in the membership of any of the Boards of the Church during the interval between the Assemblies may be filled until the next succeeding meeting of the Assembly by the Board in which such vacancy may occur [1887, p. 128].

18. The Moderator is authorized to fill by appointment any vacancies which may occur, by resignation or otherwise, in any of the Special Committees [1892, p. 209].

19. All resolutions for the appropriation of money, outside the Boards, should be brought before the Finance Committee before action by the Assembly [1892, p. 199].

20. The recommendation of any particular congregation to the benevolence of the denomination by the General Assembly is not to be understood as creating either a legal or a moral obligation upon the Assembly for the payment of the amount recommended to be contributed by the churches [1892, p. 36; 1893, p. 41].

21. All Overtures must be presented to the Assembly not later than the fifth day of its sessions.

22. The Stated and Permanent Clerks shall be a Committee to have the oversight of arrangements for the entertainment of the General Assembly [1896, p. 130].

23. All Reports of Special Committees shall be delivered to the Stated Clerk thirty days prior to the meeting of the General Assembly, and shall be printed by him and delivered to Commissioners in bound form on the second day of the sessions [1897, p. 144].

24. Upon the original appointment of any salaried executive officer of any of the Benevolent and Missionary Boards of the Church, such appointment shall be subject to the approval of the General Assembly [1898, p. 132].

25. The Moderator, with the Stated and Permanent Clerks, should an emergency requiring action at any time arise, are authorized to provide a new place of meeting for the General Assembly.

26. The Moderator shall be elected in the following manner:

Speeches nominating candidates for Moderator shall be limited to ten minutes; only one speech, and that not to exceed five minutes, shall be made in seconding the nomination of a candidate.

Where there is only one nominee for Moderator, the election may be made by acclamation. Where there are more than one, the election shall be made by ballot in the following manner:

After the nominations are made each Section shall choose a Chairman and a Secretary, and the Chairman shall appoint two tellers. Each Commissioner shall write the name of his choice on a ticket to be provided in advance by the Stated Clerk. The tellers shall collect the tickets and count them under the supervision of the Chairman. The result will be recorded by the Secretary on tickets in duplicate, one of which shall be handed to the Stated Clerk, with the number of the Section written thereon. The other shall be retained by the Secretary.

When the reports of the ballots have been issued from all the Sections, the Stated Clerk shall read each aloud, giving the number of the Section and the vote cast. Tellers appointed by the Stated Clerk shall take and tabulate the votes as read. The Moderator will then announce the vote as tabulated. If no one has received a majority of the whole vote, another vote shall be taken in the same manner. When one has received a majority, the Moderator shall announce the result, and declare him to be elected.

27. Hereafter all Overtures from Presbyteries and Synods which are to come before the General Assembly shall be in the hands of the Stated Clerk at least two weeks before the meeting of the Assembly, and by him shall be printed in convenient form for distribution on the floor of the Assembly. The distribution to be made not later than the second day of the Assembly.

28. The election of members of Judicial Commissions of the General Assembly



shall take place on the morning of Tuesday, the fifth day, as the first Order of the Day, in the following manner:

It shall be the duty of the Judicial Committee of the General Assembly to report to the Assembly on Monday, the fourth day, suitable nominations for all members of Judicial Commissions of the General Assembly, from which nominations, together with any others regularly made by the Commissioners at the same time as those made by the Judicial Committee, the necessary number of persons shall be elected.

29. The Permanent Judicial Commission of the General Assembly shall have authority to adopt rules pertaining to its own method of procedure, and shall report the same to the General Assembly; *provided*, that such rules shall not be inconsistent with the Constitution of the Church or the rules adopted by the General Assembly.\*

\* See Rules for Judicatories No. XLIV.

## GENERAL RULES FOR JUDICATORIES.

[The following "General Rules for Judicatories," not having been submitted to the Presbyteries, make no part of the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church. Yet the General Assembly of 1871, considering uniformity in proceedings in all the subordinate judicatories as greatly conducive to order and despatch in business, having revised and approved these rules, recommended them to all the lower judicatories of the Church for adoption. The rules were amended by the General Assemblies of 1885 and 1887.]

I. The Moderator shall take the chair precisely at the hour to which the judicatory stands adjourned; and shall immediately call the members to order; and, on the appearance of a quorum, shall open the session with prayer.

II. If a quorum be assembled at the time appointed, and the Moderator be absent, the last Moderator present, *being a Commissioner*, or if there be none, the senior member present, shall be requested to take his place without delay, until a new election.

III. If a quorum be not assembled at the hour appointed, any two members shall be competent to adjourn from time to time, that an opportunity may be given for a quorum to assemble.

IV. It shall be the duty of the Moderator, at all times, to preserve order, and to endeavor to conduct all business before the judicatory to a speedy and proper result.

V. It shall be the duty of the Moderator carefully to keep notes of the several articles of business which may be assigned for particular days, and to call them up at the time appointed.

VI. The Moderator may speak to points of order, in preference to other members, rising from his seat for that purpose; and shall decide questions of order, subject to an appeal to the judicatory by any two members.

VII. The Moderator shall appoint all committees, except in those cases in which the judicatory shall decide otherwise. In appointing the Standing Committees, the Moderator may appoint a Vice-Moderator, who may occupy the chair at his request, and otherwise assist him in the discharge of his duties.

VIII. When a vote is taken by ballot in any judicatory, the Moderator shall vote with the other members; but he shall not vote in any other case, unless the judicatory be equally divided; when, if he does not choose to vote, the question shall be lost.

IX. The person first named on any committee shall be considered as the chairman thereof, whose duty it shall be to convene the committee; and, in case of his absence or inability to act, the second named member shall take his place and perform his duties.

X. It shall be the duty of the Clerk, as soon as possible after the commencement of the sessions of every judicatory, to form a complete roll of the members present, and put the same into the hands of the Moderator. And it shall also be the duty of the Clerk, whenever any additional members take their seats, to add their names, in their proper places, to the said roll.

XI. It shall be the duty of the Clerk immediately to file all papers, in the order in which they have been read, with proper endorsements, and to keep them in perfect order. The Stated Clerk shall receive all Overtures, Memorials and miscellaneous papers addressed to the judicatory; shall make record of the same and deliver them to the Committee on Bills and Overtures for appropriate disposition or reference. This committee shall have the floor on the reassembling of the judicatory after each adjournment, to report its recommendations as to reference of papers, and this right of the committee shall take precedence of the Orders of the Day. This committee shall report the papers retained by it as well as those recommended for reference to other committees, and no committee shall report on matters which have not been referred to it by the judicatory.

XII. The minutes of the last meeting of the judicatory shall be presented at the commencement of its session, and, if requisite, read and corrected.

XIII. Business left unfinished at the last sitting is ordinarily to be taken up first.

XIV. A motion made must be seconded, and afterwards repeated by the Moderator, or read aloud, before it is debated; and every motion shall be reduced to writing, if the Moderator or any member require it.

XV. Any member who shall have made a motion, shall have liberty to withdraw it, with the consent of his second, before any debate has taken place thereon; but not afterwards, without the leave of the judicatory.

XVI. If a motion under debate contain several parts, any two members may have it divided, and a question taken on each part.

XVII. When various motions are made with respect to the filling of blanks, with particular numbers or times, the question shall always be first taken on the highest number and the longest time.

XVIII. Motions to lay on the table, to take up business, to adjourn, and the call for the previous question shall be put without debate. On questions of order, postponement, or commitment, no member shall speak more than once. On all other questions, each member may speak twice, but not oftener, without express leave of the judicatory.

XIX. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, unless to adjourn, to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a day certain, to commit, or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are herein arranged; and the motion for adjournment shall always be in order.

XX. An amendment, and also an amendment to an amendment, may be moved on any motion; but a motion to amend an amendment to an amendment shall not be in order. Action on amendments shall precede action on the original motion. A substitute shall be treated as an amendment.

XXI. A distinction shall be observed between a motion to lay on the table *for the present*, and a motion to lay on the table *unconditionally*, namely: A motion to lay on the table, *for the present*, shall be taken without debate; and, if carried in the affirmative, the effect shall be to place the subject on the docket, and it may be taken up and considered at any subsequent time. But a motion to lay on the table, *unconditionally*, shall be taken without debate; and, if carried in the affirmative, it shall not be in order to take up the subject during the same meeting of the judicatory, without a vote of reconsideration.

XXII. The previous question shall be put in this form, namely, Shall the main question be now put? It shall only be admitted when demanded by a majority of the members present; and the effect shall be to put an end to all debate and bring the body to a direct vote: First, on a motion to commit the subject under consideration (if such motion shall have been made); secondly, if the motion for commitment does not prevail, on pending amendments; and lastly, on the main question.

XXIII. A question shall not be again called up or reconsidered at the same sessions of the judicatory at which it has been decided, unless by the consent of two-thirds of the members who were present at the decision, and unless the motion to reconsider be made and seconded by persons who voted with the majority.

XXIV. A subject which has been indefinitely postponed, either by the operation of the previous question, or by a motion for indefinite postponement, shall not be again called up during the same sessions of the judicatory, unless by the consent of three-fourths of the members who were present at the decision.

XXV. Members ought not, without weighty reasons, to decline voting, as this practice might leave the decision of very interesting questions to a small proportion of the judicatory. Silent members, unless excused from voting, must be considered as acquiescing with the majority.

XXVI. When the Moderator has commenced taking the vote, no further debate or remark shall be admitted, unless there has evidently been a mistake, in which case the mistake shall be rectified, and the Moderator shall recommence taking the vote. If the House shall pass the motion to "vote on a given subject at a time named," speeches shall thereafter be limited to ten minutes. Should the hour for adjournment or recess arrive during the voting, it shall be postponed to finish the vote, unless the majority shall vote to adjourn; in which case the voting shall, on the reassembling of the House, take precedence of all other business till it is finished. Under this rule the "yeas and nays" shall not be called, except on the final motion to adopt as a whole. This motion to fix a time for voting shall be put without debate.

XXVII. The yeas and nays on any question shall not be recorded, unless required by one-third of the members present. If division is called for on any vote, it shall be by a rising vote, without a count. If on such a rising vote the Moderator is unable to decide, or a quorum rise to second a call for "tellers," then the vote shall be taken by rising, and the count made by tellers, who shall pass through the aisles and report to the Moderator the number voting on each side.

XXVIII. No member, in the course of debate, shall be allowed to indulge in personal reflections.

XXIX. If more than one member rise to speak at the same time, the member who is most distant from the Moderator's chair shall speak first. In the discussion of all matters where the sentiment of the House is divided, it is proper that the floor should be occupied alternately by those representing the different sides of the question.

XXX. When more than three members of the judicatory shall be standing at the same time, the Moderator shall require all to take their seats, the person only excepted who may be speaking.

XXXI. Every member, when speaking, shall address himself to the Moderator, and shall treat his fellow-members, and specially the Moderator, with decorum and respect.

XXXII. No speaker shall be interrupted, unless he be out of order, or for the purpose of correcting mistakes or misrepresentations.

XXXIII. Without express permission, no member of a judicatory, while business is going on, shall engage in private conversation; nor shall members address one another, nor any person present, but through the Moderator.

XXXIV. It is indispensable that members of ecclesiastical judicatories maintain great gravity and dignity while judicially convened; that they attend closely in their speeches to the subject under consideration, and avoid prolix and desultory harangues; and when they deviate from the subject, it is the privilege of any member, and the duty of the Moderator, to call them to order.

XXXV. If any member act, in any respect, in a disorderly manner, it shall be the privilege of any member, and the duty of the Moderator, to call him to order.

XXXVI. If any member consider himself aggrieved by a decision of the Moderator, it shall be his privilege to appeal to the judicatory, and the question on the appeal shall be taken without debate.

XXXVII. No member shall retire from any judicatory without the leave of the Moderator, nor withdraw from it to return home without the consent of the judicatory.

XXXVIII. All judicatories have a right to sit in private on business which, in their judgment, ought not to be matter of public speculation.

XXXIX. Besides the right to sit judicially in private, whenever they think proper to do so, all judicatories have a right to hold what are commonly called "interlocutory meetings," in which members may freely converse together, without the formalities which are usually necessary in judicial proceedings.

XL. Whenever a judicatory is about to sit in a judicial capacity, it shall be the duty of the Moderator solemnly to announce, from the chair, that the body is about to pass to the consideration of the business assigned for trial, and to enjoin on the members to recollect and regard their high character as judges of a court of Jesus Christ, and the solemn duty in which they are about to act.

XLI. In all cases before a judicatory, where there is an accuser or prosecutor, it is expedient that there be a committee of the judicatory appointed (provided the number of members be sufficient to admit it without inconvenience), who shall be called the "Judicial Committee," and whose duty it shall be to digest and arrange all the papers, and to prescribe, under the direction of the judicatory, the whole order of proceedings. The members of this committee shall be entitled, notwithstanding their performance of this duty, to sit and vote in the cause, as members of the judicatory.

XLII. The permanent officers of a judicatory shall have the rights of corresponding members in matters touching their several offices.

XLIII. The Moderator of every judicatory above the Church Session, in finally closing its sessions, in addition to prayer, may cause to be sung an appropriate psalm or hymn, and shall pronounce the apostolic benediction.

XLIV. Whenever a case is to be taken from an inferior judicatory to the General Assembly, the Stated Clerk of such inferior judicatory shall, at least twenty days before the meeting of the General Assembly, send a notice concerning such case to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, who shall forthwith notify the Chairman of the Permanent Judicial Commission, unless the General Assembly shall have ordered otherwise, that the services of the Commission will be needed at the approaching Assembly; but if no such notice shall be received by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, he shall forthwith notify the Chairman of the Permanent Judicial Commission that the services of the Commission will not be needed at the approaching Assembly.

### RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1884-1907.

Ecclesiastical Year.†	Rate Apportionment (Cents).	RECEIPTS,			Expenditures.	Annual Balance.
		Apportionments, etc.	Interest.	Total		
1883-1884.....						\$911 02
1884-1885.....	7	\$39,016 39		\$39,927 71	\$39,167 88	759 83
1885-1886.....	7	41,411 32	\$189 44	41,600 76	31,048 27	11,312 32
1886-1887.....	7	41,527 47	289 31	41,816 78	36,194 17	16,934 93
1887-1888.....	7	45,493 07	558 68	46,051 75	44,323 92	18,662 76
1888-1889.....	7	46,393 28	740 06	47,133 34	41,048 45	24,747 65
1889-1890.....	7	48,015 22	951 98	48,967 20	39,308 49	32,406 36
1890-1891.....	7	50,592 14	1,028 60	51,621 74	45,050 89	38,976 21
1891-1892.....	7	52,549 12	1,874 65	54,333 77	37,653 05	55,656 93
1892-1893.....	7	54,522 46	1,053 88	55,576 34	85,236 60	25,996 67
1893-1894.....	7	56,837 86	1,236 88	58,074 74	48,286 68	35,784 73
1894-1895.....	7	57,550 92	1,696 74	59,247 66	51,994 09	43,038 30
1895-1896.....	7	60,186 75	2,111 59	62,298 34	45,535 41	59,801 23
1896-1897.....	5	61,194 83	2,588 14	63,782 97	50,953 44	72,630 76
1897-1898.....	4	54,201 04	2,959 87	57,160 91	43,101 79	86,689 88
1898-1899.....	4	45,959 97	3,069 34	49,029 31	44,900 99	90,818 20
1899-1900.....	4	37,677 37	2,711 13	37,677 37	53,825 69	77,381 01
1900-1901.....	5	37,767 06	2,350 68	40,117 74	51,894 46	65,604 29
1901-1902.....	5	38,659 41	1,715 90	40,375 31	63,306 56	42,673 04
1902-1903.....	6	49,249 24	1,204 02	50,453 26	59,042 86	34,083 44
1903-1904.....	6	60,763 82	431 51	61,195 33	93,588 55	1,690 22
1904-1905.....	6½	61,863 28	455 75	62,319 03	57,906 40	6,102 85
1905-1906.....	7	63,728 54	704 75	64,433 29	57,631 54	12,904 60
1906-1907.....	7	77,274 79	898 28	78,173 07	72,527 42	18,550 25

The above statement shows, in general, the financial condition of the General Assembly from year to year for twenty-three Assemblies. The management which began with 1884 resulted in such economies that a surplus was accumulated, which enabled the Assembly to meet in Portland, Oreg., in 1892, and Los Angeles, Cal., without calling for additional funds from the Presbyteries, and also to reduce the apportionments from 1896 to 1905. The interest earned during the period amounted to \$30,821.18.

WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

† The Assembly year is in each case that of the year first given, *i. e.*, the Assembly year 1902-1903 is the year including the expenses of the Assembly meeting in 1902. The Assembly year begins about May 1 and ends about April 30.

\* The next page is numbered 450. The Statistical Reports were printed at the same time with the Journal and paged independently.

## VI. Statistical Reports.

## I. THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES AUGUST 1, 1907.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALABAMA,	Birmingham, Florida, McGready, Robert Donnell, Springville, Talladega.	Huntsville, Ala., (Beirne's Ave. Ch.)	Nov. 12 (Tues.), 7½ P.M.	1907, Rev. W. B. Witherspoon,	W. B. Witherspoon,
II. ARKANSAS,	Arkansas, Bartholomew, Burrow, Fort Smith, Little Rock, Mound Prairie, White River, 7.	Fayetteville, Ark.,	Oct. 24 (Thurs.), 7½ P.M.	1907, Rev. Rasmus Thomsen,	J. H. Barkwell,
III. ATLANTIC,	Atlantic, Fairfield, Hodge, Knox, McClelland, 5.	Aiken, S. C.,	Oct. 23 (Wed.), 7½ P.M.	1907, Rev. J. W. Holley,	William R. Coles, D.D.
IV. BALTIMORE,	Baltimore, New Castle, Washington City, 3.	Frederick City, Md.,	Oct. 28 (Mon.), 8 P.M.	1907, Rev. Charles Alvin Smith,	N. H. Miller, D.D.
V. CALIFORNIA,	Benicia, Los Angeles, Oakland, Riverside, Sacramento, San Francisco, San Joaquin, San José, Santa Barbara, 9.	Fresno, Cal.,	Oct. 16 (Wed.), 7½ P.M.	1907, Rev. Warren D. More,	William S. Young, D.D.
VI. CANADIAN,	Kiamichi, Rendall, White River, 3.	Oklahoma City, Okla.,	Oct. 8 (Tues.), 7½ P.M.	1907, Rev. William L. Bethel,	J. H. A. Brazleton, <i>pro tem.</i>
VII. CATAWBA,	Cape Fear, Catawba, Southern Virginia, Yadkin, 4.	Fayetteville, N. C.,	Oct. 16 (Wed.), 7½ P.M.	1907, Rev. S. F. Wentz, D.D.,	*R. P. Wyche, D.D.
VIII. COLORADO,	Boulder, Denver, Gunnison, Pueblo, Wyoming, 5.	Denver, Col., (First Ave. Church),	Oct. 15 (Tues.), 7½ P.M.	1907, Rev. Joseph L. Weaver, [D.D.],	F. C. Kirkwood, D.D.
IX. EAST TENNESSEE, [SEE,	Birmingham, Le Vere, Rogersville, 3.	Chattanooga, Tenn., (Leonard St. Ch.),	Oct. 24 (Thurs.), 8 P.M.	1907, Rev. William H. Franklin, [(Conover),	
X. ILLINOIS,	Alton, Bloomington, Cairo, Chicago, Ewing, Freeport, Matttoon, Ottawa, Peoria, Rock River, Rushville, Springfield, 12.	Clinton, Ill.,	Oct. 15 (Tues.), 7½ P.M.	1907, S. F. Wilson (Elder), T. H. Perrin (Elder),	George J. E. Richards, A. G. Bergen, D.D. [D.D.],
XI. INDIANA,	Crawfordsville, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Indianapolis, Logansport, Muncie, New Albany, White Water 8.	Evansville, Ind., (First C. P. Ch.),	Oct. 14 (Mon.), 7½ P.M.	1907, Rev. J. P. Hicks,	Charles Little, D.D.

\* Permanent Clerk.

XII. IOWA,	Cedar Rapids, Corning, Council Bluffs, Des Moines, Dubuque, Ft. Dodge, Iowa, Iowa City, Sioux City, Waterloo,	Sac City, Ia.,	Oct. 15 (Thurs.), 7½ P.M.	1907, Rev. John MacAllister, [D.D.],	W. O. Ruston, D.D.
XIII. KANSAS,	Emporia, Highland, Larned, Neosho, Osborne, Solomon, Topeka,	Emporia, Kan.,	Oct. 10 (Thurs.), 7½ P.M.	1907, Rev. John S. Glendenning, D.D.,	John C. Miller, D.D.
XIV. KENTUCKY,	Ebenezer, Logan, Louisville, Princeton, Transylvania,	Owensboro, Ky., (First Church),	Oct. 22 (Tues.), 7½ P.M.	1907, Hon. E. C. Humphrey,	Edward LeRoy Warren, [D.D.],
XV. MICHIGAN,	Detroit, Flint, Grand Rapids, Kalamazoo, Lake Superior, Lansing, Monroe, Petoskey, Saginaw,	Bay City, Mich., (First Church),	Oct. 8 (Tues.), 7½ P.M.	1907, Rev. Chas. A. Lippincott,	William Bryant, D.D.
XVI. MINNESOTA,	Adams, Duluth, Mankato, Minneapolis, Red River, St. Cloud, St. Paul, Winona,	Duluth, Minn., (First Church),	Oct. 9 (Wed), 7 P.M.	1907, Rev. John E. Bushnell, [D.D.],	Maurice D. Edwards, [D.D.],
XVII. MISSISSIPPI,	Bell, New Hope, Oxford,	Meridian, Miss.	Nov. 6 (Wed), 7½ P.M.	1907, Rev. M. G. Milligan, Jr.	J. L. Dickens, D.D.
XVIII. MISSOURI,	Carthage, Iron Mountain, Kansas City, Kirksville, McGehee, Ozark, St. Joseph, St. Louis, Salt River, Sedalia,	Kansas City, Mo., (Second Church),	Oct. 15 (Tues.), 7½ P.M.	1907, Rev. W. C. Atwood,	John H. Miller, D.D.
XIX. MONTANA,	Butte, Great Falls, Helena,	Great Falls, Mont.,	Sept. 26 (Thurs.), 7½ P.M.	1907, Rev. William N. Sloan, [Ph.D.],	George Edwards.
XX. NEBRASKA,	Box Butte, Hastings, Kearney, Nebraska City, Niobrara, Omaha,	St. Paul, Neb.,	Oct. 8 (Tues.), 7½ P.M.	1907, Rev. Samuel R. Belville,	John T. Baird, D.D.
XXI. NEW JERSEY,	Corisco, Elizabeth, Havana, Jersey City, Monmouth, Morris and Orange, Newark, New Brunswick, Newton, West Jersey,	Atlantic City, N. J.,	Oct. 21 (Mon.), 8 P.M.	1907, Rev. I. Alstynne Blauvelt, [D.D.],	Walter A. Brooks, F. D.,
XXII. NEW MEXICO,	Pecos Valley, Phoenix, Rio Grande, Santa Fé, Southern Arizona,	Las Cruces, N.M.,	Sept. 27 (Fri.), 7½ P.M.	1907, Rev. John Meeker,	Charles E. Lukens, M.D.
XXIII. NEW YORK,	Albany, Binghamton, Boston, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Cayuga, Champlain, Chemung, Chile, Columbia, Eastern Persia, Genesee, Geneva, Hudson, Long Island, Lyons, Nassau, New York, Niagara, North Laos, North River, Otsego, Porto Rico, Rochester, St. Lawrence, Siam, Steuben, Syracuse, Troy, Utica, Westchester,	Brooklyn, N. Y., (LaFayette Ave. Ch.),	Oct. 15 (Tues.), 7½ P.M.	1907, Rev. Anthony H. Evans, [D.D.],	J. Wilford Jacks, D.D.
XXIV. NORTH DAKOTA, [TA,	Bismarck, Fargo, Minnewaukon, Mouse River, Oakes, Pembina,	Fargo, N.D.,	Oct. 10 (Thurs.), 7½ P.M.	1907, Rev. William H. Hunter,	William H. Hunter.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
XXV. OHIO,	Athens, Bellefontaine, Chillicothe, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Columbus, Dayton, Huron, Lima, Mahoning, Marion, Maumee, Portsmouth, St. Clairsville, Steubenville, Wooster, Zanesville, 17.	Xenia, O.,	Oct. 8, (Tues.), 1907, 7½ P.M.	Rev. John S. Plumer, D.D.	Edward T. Swiggert, [D.D.]
XXVI. OKLAHOMA,	Ardmore, Chickasha, Choctaw, Enid, Greer, Muskogee, Oklahoma, 7.	Wynnewood, I. T.,	Oct. 4 (Fri.), 1907, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Charles W. Kerr, Mr. C. G. Anderson,	Lloyd C. Walter,
XXVII. OREGON,	Grande Ronde, Pendleton, Portland, Southern Oregon, Willamette, 5.	Portland, Ore., (Third Church),	Oct. 10 (Thurs.), 1907, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Edwin B. Hays,	John A. Townsend, Ph.D.
XXVIII. PENNSYLVANIA	Blairstown, Butler, Carlisle, Chester, Clarion, Erie, Huntingdon, Kittanning, Laekawana, Lehigh, Northumberland, Philadelphia, Philadelphia North, Pittsburgh, Redstone, Shenando, Washington, Wellsborough, Western Africa, Westminster, 20.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Oct. 17 (Thurs.), 1907, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Ethelbert D. Warfield, D.D., LL.D.,	Rev. Robert Hunter.
XXIX. SOUTH DAKOTA	Aberdeen, Black Hills, Central Dakota, Dakota [TA], Southern Dakota, 5.	Huron, S. D.,	Oct. 17 (Thurs.), 1907, 3 P.M.	Rev. Andrew Fulton [Johnson,	Harlan Page Carson, [D.D.]
XXX. TENNESSEE,	Chattanooga, Columbia, Cookeville, French Broad, Holston, Hopewell-Madison, McMinnville, Nashville, Obion-Memphis, Union, 10.	Nashville, Tenn.,	Oct. 29 (Tues.), 1907, 10½ A.M.	Rev. R. W. Binkley, [D.D.]	J. W. Howell (Elder).
XXXI. TEXAS,	Abilene, Amarillo, Austin, Brownwood, Dallas, Denton, Fort Worth, Houston, Jefferson, Paris, San Antonio, Waco, 12.	Waxahachie, Tex.,	Oct. 10 (Thurs.), 1907, 8 P.M.	Rev. R. T. Phillips,	S. M. Templeton, D.D.
XXXII. UTAH,	Boisé, Kendall, Utah, 3.	Salt Lake City, Utah,	Oct. 8, (Tues.), 1907, 7½ P.M.	Rev. R. A. McKinley, [D.D.]	David A. Clemens.
XXXIII. WASHINGTON,	Alaska, Bellingham, Central Washington, Olympia, Puget Sound, Spokane, Walla Walla, Yukon, 8.	Tacoma, Wash.,	Oct. 3 (Thurs.), 1907, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Arthur H. Barnhisel,	Eugene A. Walker.
XXXIV. WEST KWAJALINGIN,	Canton, Hainan, Manila, 3.	Canton, China,	July 11 (Thurs.), 1907, 11 A.M.	Rev. Henry V. Noyes, [D.D.]	Henry V. Noyes, D.D.
XXXV. WEST VIRGINIA,	Grafton, Parkersburg, Wheeling, 3.	Wheeling, W. Va., (First Church),	Oct. 17 (Thurs.), 1907, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Chas. H. McDonald, [D.D.]	Aaron M. Buchanan.
XXXVI. WISCONSIN,	Chippewa, La Crosse, Madison, Milwaukee, Winnebago, 5.	Milwaukee, Wis., (Westminster Ch.),	Oct. 8 (Tues.), 1907, 7½ P.M.	Rev. Wm. H. Humphrey,	Charles A. Adams.

Whole No. Presbyteries. 276.



## SYNODICAL AND PRESBYTERIAL CHANGES

MADE BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, AT COLUMBUS, OHIO, MAY, 1907.

## SYNOD OF CANADIAN. (New.)

Kiamichi,	Rendall,	White River.
-----------	----------	--------------

## SYNOD OF EAST TENNESSEE. (New.)

Birmingham,	Le Vere,	Rogersville.
-------------	----------	--------------

SYNOD OF FLORIDA. (Dissolved, and its three Presbyteries consolidated into the Presbytery of Florida, which was assigned to the Synod of Alabama )

## SYNOD OF ILLINOIS. (Synods of Illinois and Illinois-A consolidated.)

Alton,	Chicago,	Mattoon,	Rock River,
Bloomington,	Ewing,	Ottawa,	Rushville,
Cairo,	Freeport,	Peoria,	Springfield.

SYNOD OF INDIANA. (Presbyteries of Vincennes, in the Synod of Indiana, and of Indiana, in the Synod of Indiana-A, consolidated to form the Presbytery of Indiana.)

## SYNOD OF KENTUCKY. (Synods of Kentucky and Kentucky-A consolidated.)

Ebenezer,	Louisville,	Princeton,	Transylvania.
Logan,			

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI. (Presbyteries consolidated : Mississippi and New Hope, to form the Presbytery of New Hope; and the Presbyteries of Oxford and Yazoo, to form the Presbytery of Oxford.)

## SYNOD OF MISSOURI. (Synods of Missouri and Missouri-A consolidated.)

Carthage,	Kirkville,	St. Joseph,	Salt River,
Iron Mountain,	McGee,	St. Louis,	Sedalia.
Kansas City,	Ozark,		

SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY. (The Presbytery of Havana added thereto by transfer.)

## SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA. (Synods of Indianola and Indian Territory consolidated.)

Ardmore,	Choctaw,	Greer,	Oklahoma.
Chickasha,	Enid,	Muskogee,	

## SYNOD OF TENNESSEE. (Synods of Tennessee, Tennessee-A and West Tennessee consolidated.)

Chattanooga,	French Broad,	McMinnville,	Obion-Memphis,
Columbia,	Holston,	Nashville,	Union.
Cookeville,	Hopewell-Madison,		

## SYNOD OF TEXAS. (Synods of Texas and Texas-A consolidated.)

Abilene,	Brownwood,	Fort Worth,	Paris,
Amarillo,	Dallas,	Houston,	San Antonio,
Austin,	Denton,	Jefferson,	Waco.

## ALPHABETICAL LISTS OF THE SYNODS AND PRESBY- TERIES AS EXISTING AUGUST 1, 1907.

### I. THE SYNODS.

Alabama,	Illinois,	Montana,	Pennsylvania,
Arkansas,	Indiana,	Nebraska,	South Dakota,
Atlantic,	Iowa,	New Jersey,	Tennessee,
Baltimore,	Kansas,	New Mexico,	Texas,
California,	Kentucky,	New York,	Utah,
Canadian,	Michigan,	North Dakota,	Washington,
Catawba,	Minnesota,	Ohio,	West Kwantung,
Colorado,	Mississippi,	Oklahoma,	West Virginia,
East Tennessee,	Missouri,	Oregon,	Wisconsin.

No. SYNODS, 36

### II. THE PRESBYTERIES.

Aberdeen,	Cleveland,	Iowa,	New Hope,
Abilene,	Columbia,	Iowa City,	Newton,
Adams,	Columbia-A,	Iron Mountain,	New York,
Alaska,	Columbus,	Jeffer-on,	Niagara,
Albany,	Cookeville,	Jersey City,	Niobrara,
Alton,	Corisco,	Kalamazoo,	North Laos,
Amarillo,	Corning,	Kansas City,	North River,
Ardmore,	Council Bluffs,	Kearney,	Northumberland,
Arkansas,	Crawfordsville,	Kendall,	Oakes,
Athens,	Dakota (Indian),	Kiamichi,	Oakland,
Atlantic,	Dallas,	Kirksville,	Obion-Memphis,
Austin,	Dayton,	Kittanning,	Oklahoma,
Baltimore,	Denton,	Knox,	Olympia,
Bartholomew,	Denver,	Lackawanna,	Omaha,
Bell,	Des Moines,	La Crosse,	Osborne,
Bellefontaine,	Detroit,	Lake Superior,	Otsego,
Bellingham,	Dubuque,	Lansing,	Ottawa,
Benicia,	Duluth,	Larned,	Oxford,
Binghamton,	Eastern Persia,	Lehigh,	Ozark,
Birmingham,	Ebenezer,	Le Vere,	Paris,
Birmingham-A,	Elizabeth,	Lima,	Parkersburg,
Bismarck,	Emporia,	Little Rock,	Pecos Valley,
Black Hills,	Enid,	Logan,	Pembina,
Blairstown,	Erie,	Logansport,	Pendleton,
Bloomington,	Ewing,	Long Island,	Peoria,
Boisé,	Fairfield,	Los Angeles,	Petoskey,
Boston,	Fargo,	Louisville,	Philadelphia,
Boulder,	Flint,	Lyons,	Philadelphia North,
Box Butte,	Florida,	McClelland,	Phoenix,
Brooklyn,	Fort Dodge,	McGee,	Pittsburgh,
Brownwood,	Fort Smith,	McGready,	Portland,
Buffalo,	Fort Worth,	McMinnville,	Porto Rico,
Burrow,	Fort Wayne,	Madison,	Portsmouth,
Butler,	Freeport,	Mahoning,	Princeton,
Butte,	French Broad,	Manila,	Pueblo,
Cairo,	Genesee,	Mankato,	Puget Sound,
Canton,	Geneva,	Marion,	Red River,
Cape Fear,	Grafton,	Mattoon,	Redstone,
Carlisle,	Grand Rapids,	Maumee,	Rendall,
Carthage,	Grande Ronde,	Milwaukee,	Rio Grande,
Catawba,	Great Falls,	Minneapolis,	Riverside,
Cayuga,	Greer,	Minnewaukon,	Robert Donnell,
Cedar Rapids,	Gunnison,	Monmouth,	Rochester,
Central Dakota,	Hainan,	Monroe,	Rock River,
Central Washington,	Hastings,	Morris and Orange,	Rogersville,
Champlain,	Havana,	Mound Prairie,	Rushville,
Chattanooga,	Helena,	Mouse River,	Sacramento,
Chemung,	Highland,	Muncie,	Saginaw,
Chester,	Hodge,	Muscogee,	Saint Clairsville,
Chicago,	Holston,	Nashville,	Saint Cloud,
Chickasha,	Hopewell-Madison,	Nassau,	Saint J seph,
Cmle,	Houston,	Nebraska City,	Saint Lawrence,
Chillicothe,	Hudson,	Neosho,	Saint Louis,
Chippewa,	Huntingdon,	New Albany,	Saint Paul,
Choctaw,	Huron,	Newark,	Salt River,
Cincinnati,	Indiana,	New Brunswick,	San Antonio,
Clarion,	Indianapolis,	New Castle,	San Francisco,

San Joaquin,  
 San José,  
 Santa Barbara,  
 Santa Fé,  
 Sedalia,  
 Shenango,  
 Siam,  
 Sioux City,  
 Solomon,  
 Southern Arizona,  
 Southern Dakota,  
 Southern Oregon,

Southern Virginia,  
 Spokane,  
 Springfield,  
 Springville,  
 Steuben,  
 Steubenville,  
 Syracuse,  
 Talladega,  
 Topeka,  
 Transylvania,  
 Troy,  
 Union,

Utah,  
 Utica,  
 Waco,  
 Walla Walla,  
 Washington,  
 Washington City,  
 Waterloo,  
 Wellsborough,  
 Westchester,  
 Western Africa,  
 West Jersey,  
 Westminster,

Wheeling,  
 White River,  
 White River-A,  
 White Water,  
 Willamette,  
 Winnebago,  
 Winona,  
 Wooster,  
 Wyoming,  
 Yadkin,  
 Yukon,  
 Zanesville.  
 NO. PRESBYTERIES, 276.





















W. H. Marris, S.S.	Ark. Rector, S.S.	80	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
W. S. Ellis, S.S.	" Piggott, S.S.	79	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
J. D. C. Cobb, S.S.	" Forrest Home, S.S.	20	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
W. S. Ellis, S.S.	" Jonesboro, S.S.	60	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
J. D. C. Cobb, S.S.	" Mace, S.S.	39	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
J. A. Mason, S.S.	" Oak Ridge, S.S.	40	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
W. H. McCarroll, S.S.	" Marmaduke, S.S.	8	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
W. D. Chase, S.S.	" Truman, S.S.	23	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
R. S. Ellis, S.S.	" Greenway, S.S.	10	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
Joe Smith.	" Cypress Ridge, S.S.	40	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
S. P. Forsythe.—11.	" Union Home, S.S.	15	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
	" Knobel.	*20	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
	" L'Anguille.	*22	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
	" Marvel.	*8	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
	" Oak Forest.	*20	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
	" Pumpkin Bend.	*15	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
	" St. Francis.	53	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
	" Poplar Grove.	6	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
	" Paragould.	16	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
	" Palestine.	30	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
	" Midway.	25	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
	" Mason's Chapel.	25	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
	" Good Hope.	24	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
	" Gainesville.	10	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
	" Forrest City.	3	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
	" First Creek.	30	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
	" Chalk Bluff.	30	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
	" Antioch.	40	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
	" Wynne.	10	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
	" Valley Grove.—32.	10	5	4	15	1	11	1	1	1	9	1	11	8	5	5	6	3	00	50	50
		944	9	5	36	4	415	4	1	60	31	9	10	8	5	6	9	00	600	100	

W. H. Marris, S.S.

W. S. Ellis, S.S.

J. D. C. Cobb, S.S.

W. S. Ellis, S.S.

J. D. C. Cobb, S.S.

W. H. McCarroll, S.S.

W. D. Chase, S.S.

R. S. Ellis, S.S.

Joe Smith.

S. P. Forsythe.—11.

*Candidate—1.*









		3	20	40	40	10	1890	5	5	100	5	17	75	37	50	1763	25	
		Bethel, V.																
		Copetas Springs, V.					2											
		Corinth, V.					6											
		Economy, V.					8											
		Evening Shade, V.					15											
		Glass Village, V.					20											
		Hector, V.					18											
		London, V.					20											
		Midway, V.					6											
		Mt. View, No. 1.					10											
		Mt. View, No. 2.					30											
		Pine Hill.					25											
		Vincent's Chap.— [46.]					6											
		Benton, Ark.	3	20	40	40	10	1890	5	5	100	5	17	75	37	50	1763	25
		Hope, Ark.	4	1	20	2	3	46	10	5	50	10	10	8				
		Prescott, R.F. 1, "	2	1	4	2		45	4	56	9	7	10	20	4	10		
		Hot Springs, "	3	1	4	4		25	4	1	35	3	5	16	2	3		
		Center Point, "	4	2				25										
		Chapelhill, "	2	2				10										
		Hot Springs, P.	2					10										
		Prescott, S.S.	2					8										
		Hot Springs, P.	5	2				25										
		Center Point, "	4	1				20										
		Chapelhill, "	3	1				20										
		Hot Springs, P.	4	5				52										
		Prescott, S.S.	4	2	7	12	1	4	110	101	15	25	35	35	5	15		
		Cove, V.	2	1				40		50								

*Licentiate.*

J. A. Stearns.—1.

*Candidates—4.*

6. *Presb. of Mound Prairie.*

A. B. C. Dinwiddie, S.S.

J. C. Oakley, S.S.

W. T. Sullivan, P.

I. N. Clack, S.S.

D. J. Sossamon.

R. A. Sossamon.—6.









MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restord.	Disord.	Susp. R.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Col. Leges.	Temp. enance.	General Assem.	Congre. Gal.	Miscel. Laneons.	
Thomas A. Thompson, P.	Blacksburg, S.C.	Hopewell, P.	7	5	9					4	82	9	10	17						1	1			5	40	200	19
P. G. Drayton, D.D., Prof.	Charlotte, N.C.		2	1	3				6	14	65	2	2	25	1	1			1	1	1		47	27	27	7	
Allen A. Jones, S.S.	McCon'elsv'e, S.C.	Blanchbranch, S.S.	3	3	2				2	1	27	2	2	80	1	1			3	1	1	2	2	00	105	2	
		New Olivet, S.S.	5	4	10			1		1	107	10	12	71	1				3			1	3	00	107	5	
Toney L. Toatley, S.S.	"	Harmony, S.S.	2	1	1						11	1		26					2				50	10	10	2	
Neptune N. Gregg, P.	"	Coulters, S.S.	4	2	7	1				1	46	1	1	50					6	1	2		35	185	3	3	
Alexander C. Johnson, S.S.	Ridgeway, S.S.	Pleasant Ridge, P.	3	2	4					1	46	1	4	25					1	2	1		2	35	140	2	
Jacob A. Tillman, S.S.	Winnboro, S.S.	Lebanon, S.S.	4	2	8			1	2	3	6	12	4	64	1	1			4	1	4	1	6	2	00	187	
Calvin M. Young, Pres.	Abbeville, S.S.	St. Matthews, S.S.	3	3	8					1	37	8	1	24	1	1			1	1	1	3	2	00	134	3	
Timothy R. Veal, S.S.	Chester, S.S.	Galvary, S.S.	4	2	8			1	7	1	4	5	6	43	1	1			1	1	5		2	00	140	3	
		Shiloh, 1st, S.S.	3	2	2			2	2	2	81	6	5	54	1				2		5		4	00	206	3	
		Hebron, S.S.	3	2	3			1	1	5	72	4	4	58	2	2			1	1	1		1	4	20	256	
		Little River, S.S.	3	2	2						35	1	4	26	7	1			3	1	2		1	2	31	140	3
		Guthriesville, S.S.	5	3	2			2	2		44			67					3		3		1	1	00		
James H. Cooper, S.S.	Cheraw, S.S.	Cheraw, 2d, S.S.	2	1	1						30	2	30	30					5		1		68	100			
Alonzo J. Jefferson, S.S.	Darlington, S.S.	Mizpah, S.S.	6	3	2			1			132	1	100	100	2	2			1		2		2	90	300	5	
Thomas H. Ayers, S.S.	Chester, S.S.	Carmel, S.S.	2	1	1						29	1	5	24					1		2		1	89	80		
Edward W. Allen, S.S.	Marion, S.S.	Marion, 2d, S.S.	6	1	8			2			70	8	8	60					2		2		1	89	80		
Miles J. Jackson, S.S.	Bishopville, S.S.	Mt. Lisbon, S.S.	6	2	3					1	100	6	6	60					5				65	207			
		Mt. Sinai, S.S.	4	1	1					1	3	100	6	60					5				1	82	97	143	
William R. Muldrow, S.S.	Camden, S.S.	Camden, 2d, S.S.	4	2	4			1	2	1	62	2	3	45					3				1	82	97	143	
		Liberty Hill, S.S.	4	2	4					3	110	6	2	129					3				1	10	200	10	
		Nazareth, S.S.	4	4	26			6											3				3	1	10	200	10
Hugh L. Harry, S.S.	Winnboro, S.S.		5	4	3			1	1	1	2	4	5	125	1	1			2	2	2	1	4	70	275	10	
Floyd J. Anderson, Prof.	Charlotte, N.C.	Sumter, 2d, S.S.	5	5	9			1	1	1	2	4	5	82	1	1			1	2	2	1	4	70	275	10	
Richard R. Dwyer, [S.S.]	Tindal, S.C.	Pleasant Grove, S.S.	3	2	2			1	1	5	1	6	5	82	1	2			1	2	1		2	72	200		
Augustus U. Frierson, D.D., Sumter.	"	Dutchman Ck., S.S.	3	2	2			1	1	2	21	2	2	35					2	1	1		1	88	25	10	
Spencer P. Mitchell, S.S.	Yorkville, S.S.	Howell Salem, S.S.	3	3	2			2	2	2	35	2	2	25					2		1		1	88	25	10	
		Union, S.S.	3	3	2			2	2	2	35	2	2	25					2		1		1	88	25	10	



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on R.	Added on Cer.	Restored	Dismiss'd	Susp. R.	Deceas'd	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Advan. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Rect'n	Relief Fund	Freel. men.	Col. Leges.	Temp. ence.	General Assen.	Congre. Gal.	Miscel.	
Allen Augustus Wilson, S.S. [—13.]	Decatur, Ga.	St. James, S.S. Hopewell, S.S.	2 3	2 2	4 9	2			1	19 43	5 1	65 47						1 1 1	1 1 1						97 24 50		
<i>Candidates—4.</i>		Madison, Augusta, Marietta,	4 5 1	2 1 1	9				2	36 85	5 9	25						1 1 1	1 1 1					3 00			
<i>4. Presb. of Knox.</i>			48	28	83	6	2	6	16	8	663	18	11	623	8	11	10	19	7	7	46			227	92	1779	53
Joseph W. Holley, D.D., P. Macon,	Ga.	Wash'ton Ave., P. Midway, P.	4 13	5 9	2 1					135 771	19 3	175 100			2			12	42	2	32			2 00 5 00	1167 207	8	
Simon Frazier, S.S. [S. Bridgeboro, Ebenezer A. Houston, A. M., S. Milledgeville, William H. Paden, A. M., S. S. Columbia, Joseph D. Taylor, S. S. Darien, Samuel T. Read, A. M., S. S. Savannah, Martin L. Bethel, A. M., B. D., Albany, Augustus A. Clark, A. M., S. S. Cordale, Joseph J. Creagh, A. M. Nashville, Tenn. Luther Hubbard, Ga. Charles P. Phillips, Columbia, Emmett D. Gully, Birmingham, Ala. Henry P. Butler, A. M., Prof. Orangeburg, S. C.			11 10 6	3 2	15 6	5	15	5	1	101 6	19 1	35 1						19 2	3	2	4	1		1 50 1 00	275 600	5	
			5 2	15	2	2			6	117 320	77 38	27						2 2	3	1	2	2		2 00	568	25	
			3 2	2	2				1	74 1	12 38							1 1	1	1	2	5		1 00 1 30	487 180	3	
			2 1	3 8	4	1			1	22 7	2 1	79 55						3 3	3	1	2	2		1 00 30	75		
			1	14	14	2			1	40 7	105							3	3	1	2	1		1 00	90		
			46	31	58	3	11	15	17	1345	39	36	896	29	7	6	21	46	3	50	1	1	1	15	10	3649	91
<i>5. Presb. of McClelland.</i>																											
William R. Coles, D.D., S.S. Aiken, Geo. T. Dillard, D.D., S.S. M. Columbia, Benjamin F. McDowell, S.S. Greenville, John P. Foster, P. Anderson,		S. C. Immanuel, S.S. " Bowers Chap., S.S. " Salem, P.	3 3	2 2	1 1	2			2	33 68	1 2	40 60	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	20	103 287	1

[—13.]

[—13.]





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.																		
		Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. M. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Relief Work.	Church Work.	Church Relief.	Relief Fund.	Freedom men.	Col. Leges.	Temp. France.	General Assen.	Congre. Gal. et al.	Miscel.			
IV. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.																				
1. <i>Freshbery of Baltimore.</i>																				
William Simonton, D. D., H. R.	Pittsburgh, Pa.																			
Edwin D. Newberry, P. Em.	Baltimore, Md.																			
Joseph F. Jennison, P. Em. H. R.	"																			
William W. Campbell.	Hight's, Wil., Del.																			
Henry Branch, D. D., P.	Ellicott City, Md.	5	2	4	2	119	6	99	73	47	5	16	20	4	5	4	43	18		
James E. Mottatt, D. D., P.	Cumberland, "	7	10	17	4	474	2	6	142	307	175	10	32	109	50	10	50	00		
William C. Maloy.	Baltimore, "																			
David H. Riddle, D. D., S. S.	Shippensburg Pa.																			
Edward H. Robbins, D. D., Sec	Baltimore, Md.																			
Henry Neill, P. E. ( <i>in vac.</i> )	Windsor, N. Y.																			
James Fraser, Ph. D., P., Pres.	New Windsor, Md.	2	5	2	3	11	2	78	54	14	2	1	1	3	1	1	6	00		
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.	Baltimore, "	5	6	20	16	542	11	300	2074	1019	40	367	60	156	27	30	86	00		
Thomas L. Springer, Ev.	"																			
George S. Bell, P.	Annapolis, "	3	10	7	1	133	6	115	73	82	2	18	2	5	2	2	12	00		
J. Wynne Jones, D. D., P.	Baltimore, "	12	12	9	4	561	5	55	515	50	55	25	10	25	5	15	10	20		
David Jamison.	[Agt. Aberdeen, "																			
James Wm. McIlvain, D. D., P.	Baltimore, "																			
John P. Campbell, D. D., P.	"	4	3	61	6	124	5	733	2	11	988	314	485	18	60	17	23	13		
Irvin C. Yeakel, P.	Brooklyn, "	1	5		2	67	5	162	2	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	6	00		
Wilfred W. Shaw, P.	Govans, "	3	7	8	1	166	7	135	149	185	14	20	13	12	10	14	312	00		
George M. Hickman, P.	Baltimore, "	4	7	52	10	11844	1	4	607	722	516	6	83	52	88	17	64	30		
Jeremiah B. Swann, P.	Lothian, "	1	2		1	51	25	40	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	2	2		
Edward F. Eggleston, D. D., P.	Baltimore, "	9	2	31	1	178	1	120	182	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	00		
Thomas H. Lec, Ph. D., S. S.	"																			
De Witt M. Benham, Ph. D., P.	"	9	10	9	7	463	1	11	233	1136	479	49	29	190	64	17	18	14		
Samuel L. Irvine, P.	Street, Highland, P.	7	1	2	2	146	2	132	25	10	2	2	6	3	2	2	1	15		
	North Bend, P.	4	5	1	1	68	1	41	8	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	00		
Duncan M. Buchanan, P.	Baltimore, "	7	11	16	28	4	25	5	265	363	279	16	14	16	20	19	16	45		
Adam C. Thomson, P.	Lonaconing, P.	10	4	16	2	462	8	73	519	41	25	10	42	10	10	10	25	00		





Henry F. Mason, Ev.	Germentown, Pa.	3	6	4	6	253	1	1	174	35	30	5	64	5	10	5	5	527	61	1400	100	
William H. Logan, P.M.	Wilmington, Del.	3	2	2	2	75	1	1	84	67	57	3	5	3	5	1	2	1	8	25	800	14
Henry L. Bunstein, P.E.	Milford, Ch's p'ke C'y, Md.	3	2	2	2	32	1	1	120	12	17	3	3	3	3	8	3	14	3	30	400	5
Samuel M. Perry, P.	Georgetown, Del.	6	4	1	37	2	2	80	7	6	2	11	2	11	5	3	3	4	4	18	312	10
John R. Henderson, P. & S.S.	Cool Spring, S.S.																					
Josiah L. Estlin, D.D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	2	5	24	1	2	61	2	35	67	36	7	9	4	9	5	6	5	9	13	1200	181
T. Chalmers Potter, D.D., P.	Glasgow, Del.																					
David E. Shaw, P.Em.	Oxford, Pa.																					
John McElmoyle, P.	W. Nottingham, Pa.																					
Joel S. Gillfillan, D.D., P.	Elkton, Md.	2	1	2	2	171	2	149	935	386	125	174	40	175	105	50		19	03	2415	16	
Joseph R. Milligan, D.D., P.	Newark, Del.	3	2	3	1	130	1	120	25	25	2	1	1	3	1	2		3	14	30	2000	1
Francis H. Moore, D.D., P.	St. Georges, P.	1	1	2	69	1	2	63	53	16	3	3	2	2	2	2		5	7	81	1003	
Edwin W. Long	Middletown, " Forest, P.	5	4	1	139	1	2	143	177	95	2	2	11	1	2			3	15	51	1440	21
Joseph B. Turner, P.	Wilmington, " Dover, P.	2	9	2	117	1	1	76	191	136	6	27	6	31	11	5		5	14	41	1655	
John D. Blake, P.	Marshallton, " Red Clay Creek, P.	6	1	1	3	122	5	101	46	19	4	18	5	8	5	4		3	13	64	1108	
Robert H. Hoover, P.	Perryville, Md.	1	2	2	5	25	30	66	23	1	3	3	3	5	1	1		2	75	466		
John H. Moore, P. & S.S.	Pocomoke C'y, " Rehoboth, S.S.	6	4	5	191	2	1	173	109	82	3	65	6	6	3	6		20	79	1737		
Thomas M. Hurst, Asst. Min.	Wilmington, Del.	3	6	3	87	2			11	11	1	1	1	5	1	1		1	9	35	300	43
John M. Duncan, D.D.	Toronto, O.																					
William H. Bancroft, P.	Berlin, Md.	3	11	5	29	1	211	5	139	290	212	30	76	25	35	20	20	25	63	1400	18	
S. Beattie Wylie, P.	New Castle, Del.	2	1	1	135	7	168	920	692	258	173	93	362	118	185			13	75	2959	325	
Frank E. Williams, Ed.	Elkton, Md.																					
W. Fred'k Dickens-Lewis, P.	Wilmington, Del.	4	14	3	315	2	24	395	747	585	30	39	38	44	10	40		32	67	5381	125	
Charles L. Jefferson, D.D., P.	" " Gilbert, P.	4	1	1	95	14	112	30	25	15	2	2	2	2	5	10		2	11	00	600	76
J. Edgar Franklin, S.S.	" " Christiana, S.S.	2	2	2	35	2	30	7	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		4	95	424		
William J. Rowan, Ph.D., P.	Newark, P.	3	15	4	163	2	130	185	102	11	24	7	28	8	10			7	37	86	1671	57
J. Newton Kugler, P. [ & Prof	Greenville, " New Brandywine, P.	3	6	1	138	5	167	65	21	3	25	3	5	3	3			2	15	18	1153	
Lewis R. Watson, P.	Princ's Anne, Md.	3	7	1	118	2	153	14	15	9	6	12	1	4				12	43	1253	7	
Samuel Polk, P.	Colors, " W. Nottingham, P.	6	9	6	263	2	4	181	337	303	80	28	60	40	10	100		25	28	27	4097	108
John E. Eggert, P.	Harrington, Del.	2	2	4	25	4	36	20	10	2	2	2	9	2	2	2		3	52	624		
George F. Nason, P.	Felton, P.	5	2	7	44				40	16	5	5	5	10	4			4	40	350		
John C. Lane, P.	Wilmington, " Wilm., Ist, P.	2	1	17	205	2	6	260	110	99	5	25	5	10	4	5		3	27	83	2456	212
Albert C. Jamison, P.	" " Olivet, P.	6	3	5	7	1	133	1	232	32	21	1	9	2	2	1		15	14	2171	18	
C. Morton Sciple, P.	Port Deposit, Md.	2	3	9	132	3	146	23	9	1	9	2	5	2	7			15	29	1325		
	Port Deposit, Md.	3	1	3	96				140	15	44	2	5	2	5			11	00	1764		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.		Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored.	Disord.	Susp. R.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Patronage.	Work.	Church.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Col. Leges.	Temp. Service.	General Assen.	Contra. Gatl.	Miscel.						
	Alexander Alison, Jr., P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilm., West, P.			5	7	74	25	15	12	15	5	863	20	14	1390	1456	618	31	240	29	56	28	30	12	85	80	11,674	181					
	William L. Freund,	Princeton, N. J.				3		13	4	11			2	250		12	300	220	225			12	9	8	9	32	00	4000	70						
	Robert L. Jackson, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Hanover, P.			4		4		2	3			41		2	30	20	5	14	1	5	1	1	38	5	06	620							
	Robert L. Hallett, P.	Odessa,				7		4	2	6			7	923	1	1	179	220	100	10	15	10	20	5	5	5	25	30	3678	5					
	Wilson T. M. Beale, P.	Salisbury,				2							2	90	2	69	54	20	4	3		5	2	4	10	12	1362	26							
	Greer A. Foote, P.	Delaware City, P.				6		9	7			3	3	130	3	78	55	40	10	9	10	10	10	9	10	12	87	3375							
	H. Charles McBride, P.	Newark,	White Clay Creek, P.			6		1	4	226	2	2	2	137	16	178	86	85	9	25	13	13	15	11	12	14	63	2600	20						
	Fraser L. MacLeod, P.	Wilmington,	Green Hill, P.			7				2			1	174	185	94	76	11	30	5	19	2	2	2	19	36	1550								
	Julius A. Herold, P. E.—48.	Providence,	Lewes, P. E.			4		16	6	2				140	13	2	100	82	27	5	10	1	1	1	2	18	09	1000	1						
		Zion, V.				2		7	1					170	4	73	166	88	10	14	9	30	5	9	2	18	26	1046	2						
		Port Penn, Del.	Port Penn, V.			2				137	2			38		53	33	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	49	268							
		Bridgeville,				1							1	14		60										7	80	150	10						
		Farmington,	Farmington, V.			1								28	1	91	8									1	54								
		Ocean View,	Ocean View, V.			3								39												2	97								
		Frankford,	Frankford, V.			3																													
		Blackwater,	Blackwater, V.			3																													
		Smyrna,	Smyrna, V.			2																													
		Midway,	Rehoboth, V.			5																													
		Kennedyville, Md.	Grace, V.			4																													
		Worton,	Worton, V.			1																													
		Earville,	Westminster, V.			1																													
		Whaleyville,	Eden, V.			1																													
		Church Hill,	Trinity, V.			1																													
		Stanton,	Del. Stanton, V.—56.			1																													
	Albert C. Busch.—1.	Princeton,	N. J.			188	23	292	117	26	166	232	103	7066	74	171	7097	7556	4718	743	1509	455	1978	444	591	155	761	69	84,041	2034					
	<i>Candidates—6.</i>																																		
	3. <i>Presb. of Washington City.</i>																																		
	Benjamin F. Bittinger, D. D., S. O.	Washington, D. C.																																	
	John Chester, D. D., H. R.	"																																	
	John L. French, H. R.	"																																	

*Licentiate.*

Albert C. Busch.—1.

*Candidates—6.*3. *Presb. of Washington City.*

Benjamin F. Bittinger, D. D., S. O. Washington, D. C.

John Chester, D. D., H. R.

John L. French, H. R.







Theodore F. Burnham, P.	Cal. Vallejo, P.	6	10	7	13	1	175	513	223	83	88	8	14	7	20	13	7	430	90	1121	202	
Duncan Munro, S.S.	" "	3				2	1	41	4	67	40	2	6	4	3	5	3	3	7	90	551	5
Hervey W. Chapman, S.S.	" "	1	2			1	1	58	1	99	27	5	20	8	6	2	4	10	45	1091	97	
Thomas F. Day, D. D., Prof.	" "	5	19	11	2	4	303	186	448	396	38	65	31	62	52	51				2967	170	
William A. Hough, S.S.	" "	3	1			1	46		22	20	5	5	9	15	9			4	60	535	50	
David James.	" "	2	2			2	*17	1	90	9	3	3	2	2	2			3	40	545	31	
William Martin, P.	" "	2	3	1			39	1	30	20	12	9	9	7	7					400	45	
Allan McKay, S.S.	" "	2	7	4	1	2	75	2	87	9	6	1						13	00	1290	10	
William Baesler, S.S.	" "	1	6	3	2	18	1	57	87	44	8							15	00	965	9	
George Fisher, S.S.	" "	1	19	16	1	49	34	1	148	8	9	127	80	162	5	4	16	74	50	1617	62	
David M. Marshman, (in tr.)	" "	5	6	9	1	9	1	4	256	160	48	66	5	7	17	10	6	20	45	2035		
George D. B. Stewart, S.S.	" "	2	6	2	7	16	1	75	3	95	85	57	5	25	5	16	5	8	13	50	31	
William D. Kidd, S.S.	" "	4	7	6	7	3	86	1	5	180	20	15	7	20	5	10	5	10	14	00	1300	
Knox Bonde, S.S.M.	" "	5	2	6	10	1	3	14	95	5	95	31	2	6	6	10	6	6	13	40	525	
Luther Davis, P.	" "	4	17	1	8	1	1	64	11	3	81	26	36	8	8	13		4	5	00	944	
Edward P. Shier, P.	" "																					
Charles G. Paterson, Prof.	" "																					
Walter M. Sutherland, P.	" "																					
Charles P. Hessel, P.	" "																					
Ray C. Smith, F.M.	" "																					
A. G. Welton, F.M.	" "																					
Wilhelm C. Spaan, S.S.	" "																					
Robert A. Crichton, S.S.	" "																					
W. A. McDowell, S.S.	" "																					
Alvin E. Magary.—35.	" "																					

Candidates—4.

Bodega, S.S.  
 Seminary, S.S.  
 Hoopa (Ind.), S.S.  
 Belvidere, V.  
 Bolinas, V.  
 Covelo, V.  
 Crescent City, V.  
 Fort Bragg, V.  
 Grizzly Bluff, V.  
 Kelseyville, V.  
 Mt. Carmel, V.  
 Novato, V.









MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'n	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restor'd	Dis'm'd.	Susp. R.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mts.	Foreign Mts.	Educa- tion.	Church Work.	Direct v	Relief Fund.	Free'd men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance.	General Assem.	Congre. Cal.	Miscel- laneous.		
Paul G. Stevens, P. E.	Cal. Covina, P. E.		5	29	10						119	13	100	6	7					5	10	17		22	61	1250	800	
Dwight Chauncey Chapin, F. M.	China																											
Edward Johnson Harper, P.	Los Angeles, Cal.	L. A., Knox, P.	5	3	20	15	55	3	1	3	39	1	3	178	125	73	11	14	5	10	17	2	26	22	1028	58		
		El Monte, St. Andrews,	2	1		3	1	3	1	39	32	2	35	26	22									7	45	591		
		" S. S. [S. S.]																										
		San Fernando, V.	3			5	1	5	1	54														10	26	983	26	
		Newhall, V.																										
		Bells, V.	4	2		2	1	14	2	1	14			45	6									2	66			
		Rivera, V.	3			8		20			20			50	11									5	58			
		Los Angeles, " Highland Park, V.	9	3	9	34	4	475	3	2	317	1010	1101	27	41	165	44	186	32	10	90	25	4271	4832				
		So. Pasadena, " So. Pasadena, V.	4	3	7	4	3	51	1	79	52	39	6	7	11	8	7	11	5					9	69	506		
		Los Angeles, " L. A., Welsh, V.	5	19	9	6	2	109		82	10	5	9											20	71	950	42	
		Point Loma, " Point Loma, V.																										
		Wilmington, " Wilmington, Cal.	2	6	2	7					18	5	7	50										3	42	650		
T. Horace Cleland.		Long Beach, " [vary, V.]																										
John Martin Newkirk.		Pasadena, " [vary, V.]																										
Glen McWilliams.		Los Angeles, " [vary, V.]																										
Fred Wilson.—4.		Alhambra, " [vary, V.]																										
<i>Local Evangelists.</i>																												
Juan Guerrero, S. S.		Azusa, " Spanish, S. S.	2	1	2	1					58		6	40	10									3	50	72	2	
Miguel M. Moya, S. S.—2.		San Gabriel, " Spanish, [S. S.—7.]	1								25		2	31	2											48		
<i>3. Presb. of Oakland.</i>																												
John Rutherford, H. R.		Oakland, " Cal.																										
Ira M. Condit, D. D.		" " " "																										
William P. Teitsworth, H. R.		" " " "																										
Hugh H. Dobbins, D. D.		Berkeley, " " "																										
Frank L. Nash.		Alameda, " " "																										
Thomas J. Curtis.		Oakland, " " "																										
* Eugene H. Avery, D. D., P.		Pleasanton, P.		1	4	3	2	57	1	4	140	120	57	8	20	8	8	11	9					11	40	2239	14	
* Died April 12, 1907.																												

315,309,662 1655 10,701,871 143 12,065,219,208 11,060 19,663 18,619 468 1705 6089 1082 2226 13905 4081 2190 00 331,452 124,742

Edward Graham, D.D.	Cal.	Berkeley,	1	1	1	2	19	2	66	3	140	73	36	10			17	40	1100								
James M. Alexander.	"	Oakland,																									
Elijah L. Burnett.	"	Berkeley,																									
Charles S. Newhall.	"	San Leandro,	1	1	1	2	19	2	66	3	140	73	36	10													
John E. Anderson, P.	"	Oakland,	2	2	3	2	2	31	46	17	18	17	18	3	10	6	3	3	558								
John M. Van Every.	"	Centerville, S.S.	1	1	2	4	1	20	1	58	11			11					314								
James T. Houston, S.S.	"	Alvarado, S.S.	1	1	2	4	1	20	1	58	11								8								
George A. Ries.	"	Oakland,	8	1	6	19	19	35	3	201	4	273	76	101	6	22	6	25	11	6							
Orlando E. Hart, D.D., P.	"	Centennial, P.																		13							
John A. Merrill.	"	Los Angeles,																									
Calvin W. Courtright.	"	Lakeport,	1	2	24				26	1	85	5								400							
Calvin C. Herriott, P.	"	Melrose,																									
Herman I. Stern.	"	"																									
Francis H. Robinson, S.S.M.	"	"																									
Carlos Bransby, Litt. D., Prof.	"	"																									
George W. Lyons, D.D., S.C.	"	"																									
Hiram W. Harbaugh, S.S.	"	Palo Alto,	3		3				28	3	5	5	6	5						500							
Fred Johnston.	"	Berkeley,																									
John B. Warren.	"	"																									
Frank S. Brush, D.D., P.	"	Alameda,	7	3	23	40	2	16	4	395	6	11	235	275	266	19	41	25	25	20	20						
John P. Gerrior, P.	"	Elmhurst,	2	1	2	3	1	45	6	112	80	10		5						9161							
Ernest E. Baker, D.D., P.	"	Oakland,	17	6	15	25	2	28	1	1155	1	14	403	906	719	50	100	118	5	1750							
Lapsley A. McAfee, D.D., P.	"	Berkeley,	10	5	24	52	1	30	6	656	8	5	425	551	974	15			25	12,655							
Barton W. Perry, D.D., Chap.	"	Ft. Wash'ton, Md.																		1147							
Francis King.	"	San Francisco, Cal.	4	11	16	6	7		82	2	3	110	25	37	10					1400							
Franklin Rhoda, P.	"	Fruitvale,																		200							
Aaron I. Goodfriend.	"	Berkeley,	1	6					22	3	85	10	2	1	3	1	4	2	2	750							
George H. Whiteman, P.	"	Crockett,																		16							
James Hunter.	"	Boston,																									
Henry K. Sanborne, P.	Mass.	Oakland,	9	7	42	31	1	21	16	4	420	15	7	387	816	609	19	70	12	11	21	190	76	60	4845	335	
Arthur Hicks, S.S.S.M.	Cal.	"																									
James B. Stone, P.	"	Livermore,	3	16	1	5	2	2	108	11	12	145	40	29	8	3	3	3	4	5	20	00	1592	5			
Conway B. Rogers, P.	"	Hayward,	2	16	8	17	25	2	140	3	5	236	207	430	17	12	29	30	5	10	50	32	00	2410	50		
Richard Hardin.	"	Oakland,																									
James G. Anderson, P.	"	Danville,	3	4	4	6	2	3	2	66	1	6	42	26	2	23	2	2	2	2	11	80	1100	175			
Henry H. Wintler, P.	"	Oakland,	3						7	1	5	150	25	32							15	00	1635				





Elsinore, Cal.	Elsinore, S. S.	[S. S.]	2	1	4	2	1	24	1	30	12	8	7	22	8	300										
San Bernardino, " "	S'n Bernardino, Sp.		2	1			23	2	42	3	1	4	32	75	488											
Beaumont, " "	San Gorgonia, V.	[11.	3	6	3		33	1	50	42	41	3	17	9	6	11	8	4	5	94						
			55	10	90	149	15	94	54	28	1865	38	33	129	300	509	239	727	331	32	24,635	6320				
Topopah, Nev.																										
Sacramento, Cal.	Sac., Westm'r, P.		9	3	24	17	9	4	5	367	8	228	206	350	13	45	217	14	14	14	11	84	41	4577	87	
Olinde, " "	Olinde, S.S.							*28																		
Anderson, " "	Anderson, P.		1	1	5	1	1	24		21	4	7	8	2											335	
Chico, " "																										
Manton, " "																										
Vacaville, " "	Vacaville, P.		4	3	11			130		80	68	97	9	4	18	12	6	13	15	28	40				1789	41
Reno, Nev.																										
Anderson, Cal.																										
Corning, " "	Corning, P. E.		5	24	2	8	1	113	10	3	135	45	34	2	7	15	5	2	2	26	00				3700	38
Elk Grove, " "	Elk Grove, S. S.		3	3	8	1	44	38	32	39	4	4	4	4	10	11	4	4	10	12					753	
Red Bank, " "	Red Bank, S. S.		3	3	3		30	76	8	12	2	7	2	2	1	2	2	2	6	90					734	
	Tehama, S. S.							13	42	10	9	9	9	2	2	2	2	2	3	00					270	
Placerville, " "	Placerville, P.		5	7	2	2	10	2	74	2	5	106	20	19	5	13	2	6	5	1	16	50			1650	
Davisville, " "	Davisville, S. S.		4	10	3	1	13	2	67	5	6	160	18	11	3	8	14	3	3	16	10				1086	
Elk Grove, " "																										
Fair Oaks, " "	Fair Oaks, P.		3	3	6	2	10	1	40	1	45	18	28	10						9	20				3504	
	Orangevale, S. S.		2	2	1	4		9		9	10														300	
Carson City, Nev.	Carson City, P.		3	1	1	2	5	79	4	7	127	104	84	3	13	2	7	5	4	18	17				1718	
Chico, Cal.	Chico, P.		4	22	32	1	7	226	12	11	360	195	168	7	30	3	14	3	3	51	98				2590	
Colusa, " "	Colusa, P.	[P.	4	8	1	4	1	117	4	6	123	66	166	4	8	6	9	10	5	26	91				1362	
Sacramento, " "	Sac., Fremont Park,		6	12	6	8	1	144	5	2	191	198	252	9	34	11	12	28	9	33	12				2771	
Elko, Nev.	Elko, P.		2	7	4	7	1	114	8	7	117	22	33	10	15	4	5			7	26	22			4149	
	Lamoille, P.		1				16	1	30	5										4	00				325	
Tracy, Cal.																										
Sacramento, Cal.																										
Columbia, Nev.	Columbia, S. S.		1	1	13			14		65																
Marysville, Cal.	Marysville, P.		4	15		14	6	128	10	15	175	100	150	1	10	3	2	1	1	29	45				2085	
Reno, Nev.	Reno, S. S.				2		1	33	1	1	22	10													850	
Stirling City, Cal																										

3. Presb. of Sacramento.

- Evander J. Gillespie.
- John T. Willis, D. D., P.
- George W. Burtner, S. S.
- Thomas Tracy, D. D., P.
- John Wallace.
- Wallace Bruce.
- James Curry, D. D., P.
- Thomas Magill.
- Torrence S. Douglas.
- William H. Darden, P. E.
- John P. Hearst, Ph. D., S. S.
- Matthew T. A. White, S. S.
- Edward E. Clark, P.
- John W. Dorrance, S. S.
- Charles E. Davenport.
- James S. Thomas, M. D., P.
- Hugh H. McCreery, P.
- Willis G. White, P.
- Hugh T. Dobbins, P. & S. C.
- Warren C. Sherman, P.
- George H. Greenfield, P.
- William P. Friedrich.
- David H. McCullagh, P. L.
- Samuel H. Jones, S. S.
- Harry Stuart Wilson, P.
- Will T. Chisholm, S. S.
- Charles E. Botts.





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Blders.	Added on Bx	Added on Cert	Restord	Dis'm'd	Sup. R.	Deced.	Whole No	Ad. Bap	Inf. Bap	S. S. Mem	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. Work	Church Relief	Freed men	Col. Temp. Foreign	Genera Assen	Confer. Rpt.	Miscel.			
Thomas Boyd, D. D., P.	Fresno, Cal.	Fresno, 1st, P.	8	16	29	39	59	2	304	8	6	532	621	869	27	96	16	26	26	21	60	80	7562	1650	
George H. Filian.	"	"	2	1		3	1		12	12		35	8	5	6			6	2	1	3	20	475		
A. Kennedy Caswell, S. S.	"	Tracy, S. S.							9	9		18	3	2	1			1	1				150		
Darius A. Mobley, D. D., P.	"	Grayson, S. S.	5	6	17	9	9	1	273	11	12	279	563	555	9	112	9	9	9	9	54	60	2455	189	
William H. Wieman, S. S.	"	Fowler, 1st, P.	8	19	15	8	27	3	99	5	3	90	42	31	4	3	8	5	5	10	19	80	866	16	
George B. Greig, P.	"	Bakersfield, 1st, S. S.	7	5		9	3	65	7	75	7	75	75	68	7	19	10	15	6	8	13	00	1700	15	
John D. Black, S. S.	"	Merced, 1st, P.	4	3	11	2		70	3	96	25	11	3	15	3	2	2	2	2	2	14	00	950	75	
J. Wilson Landy, P.	"	St. James, S. S.	6	3	7	2	10	2	285	5	3	230	173	186	5	10	5	5	5	3	37	00	3860	73	
Charles N. Thomas, S. S.	"	Stockton, 1st, P.	1	1	14			15	1	135	1	135	7	5	16						3	00	1600		
Wallace E. Miller, S. S.	"	Coalinga, S. S.	2	3	11			1	35	1	35	1	35	5	1						7	00	275		
	"	Laton, 1st, S. S.	3	2	3			1	32	2	2	32	5	1	1						6	40	210		
	"	Corcoran, S. S.	3	3	1			13	2	25	2	25	2	2	1						6	40	210		
	"	Angiola, S. S.	3	24	9			2	7	1	87	6	5	122	31	103	6	10	16	10	17	40	1363		
	"	Dinuba, P.	1	5	6			3	28	28		30	8	5	11						5	60	275		
Elmer E. Fix, P.	"	Ceres,	6					18	44	2	104	137	39	35	11						20	80	1072	36	
Ira E. Surface, D. D., Ev.	"	Big Oak Flat,																							
John W. Quay, P. E.	"	"																							
Felix Z. Nesbitt, S. S. [tr.]	"	Madera,																							
Alexander F. Thomson, (in Gilroy,	"	"																							
Nicholas C. McCoy, P. L.	"	Stockton,																							
Homer K. Pitman, S. S.	"	Modesto,	5	1	14	8			204	5	8	130	111	191	6	15	34	21	6	6	40	80	3515	50	
Edward R. Piepenburg, P.	"	Colony Center,	3						30	30		89	3	3	4						6	00	318	4	
William N. Price, S. S.	"	Knowles,	4					21	11	11		76	13	13							2	20	150		
James Russell, H. M.—24.	"	Daunt,	3	9	9			1	17	2	133	133	5	5							3	40	175		
	"	Fresno,	3	1	5				136	1	3	205	10	10							27	20	2000	3	
	"	Piano,	3	1	9			1	13	1	3	35	13	13							2	60	250		
	"	Lindsay,	2	4	23			3	1	34	2	35	13	13							6	80	400		
	"	Mariposa,	1	2	1			1	22	2	4	60	7	7							4	40	200		
	"	Oakdale,	2	8	1				20	4	1		7	7							3	20	200		
	"	Exeter,	2						5	5													50		
	"	Bishop,	1					10	8	8													100		
	"	Woodbridge,	1						31	31													200		
	"	Clements,	1					2	16	16													50		
	"	Los Banos, V.	1					5	2	2															

Local Evangelists—3.



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored	Disord.	Susp. R.	Decead.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	S. B. Work.	Church Breth'n	Relief Fund	Freel. Men.	Col. Leav.	Temp. Service	Gen. Assen.	Cong. Cal.	Miscel.		
R. Franklin Hart, P. James Falconer, P.	Cal. Santa Clara, Hollister,	Santa Clara, P. Hollister, P.	6 8	5 11	12 9	2 1	6 6	45 1	2 1	191 88	2 5	2 7	3 7	130 85	108 10	236 7	7 3	14 3	11 4	10 10	7 7	34 114	58 65	2074 1000				
Allen F. DeCamp, S.S.—30. <i>Candidates—3.</i>	Wrights,  	Highland, S.S. Milpitas, S.S. Wrights, S.S.	1 2 1	1 1 5	2 8	1 3	3 4	4 8	1 10	65 25 19	18 1 3	5 1 3	7 3	25 25 37	9 14 14	31 46 46	1 2 2	7 2 6	8 3 4	3 6 4	1 3 7	10 10	7 2	5 5	6 6	35 51 267	250 625 400	75 77
9. <i>Presb. of Santa Barbara.</i> [P. Em.]		Martin Mem'l, V. Monterey, V. Morro, V. Cayucos, V.—27.	1 6 1	2 9 1	5 10 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	12 7	12 7	9 9	25	209 90	58 82	30 82	2 2	6 2	2 5	5 5	2 2	19 2	19 2	11 9	75			
Augustus H. Carrier, D. D., John A. Carrothers, H. R. Joseph Overton. Joseph N. Boyd, P. Winfield C. Scott, P. John B. Taylor. John A. Ainslie, S. S. Adolphus M. Lewis. Jerome F. Tubbs, D. D., S. S. M. Earl T. Lockard. W. Hood Macpherson, P. E. Thomas M. Waller, S. S.	Cal. Santa Barbara, Fresno, Ventura, Fillmore, Santa Paula, Oxnard, Santa Barbara, Carpinteria, Santa Barbara, Nordhoff, Simi, Simi, Simi, R. F. D., Santa Barbara, Montecito, E. Downingtown, Pa. Lompoc, Cal. Santa Maria, Santa Paula, Carpinteria,	Santa Barbara, Cal. Fresno, Ventura, Fillmore, Santa Paula, Oxnard, Santa Barbara, Carpinteria, Santa Barbara, Nordhoff, Simi, Simi, Simi, R. F. D., Santa Barbara, P. El Montecito, P. Lompoc, Pa. Lompoc, Cal. Santa Maria, P. Santa Paula, P. Carpinteria, V.	92 3 3	22 7 4	175 15 15	222 8	137 8	27 1	296 4	69 1	46 1	2389 144	3002 142	2441 227	196 6	304 7	326 5	315 17	229 172	91 1	53 6	32 7	41, 1861	593, 428	5228 4			
Warren D. More, P. Ira E. Leonard, P. Charles O. Mudge. Curtis S. Tanner, P. William H. Chapman, P. John Steele, P.—18.	Cal. Lompoc, Santa Maria, Santa Paula, Carpinteria,	Lompoc, Pa. Lompoc, Cal. Santa Maria, P. Santa Paula, P. Carpinteria, V.	4 3 3 6 1	2 2 2 6	4 26 9	2 4	4 1	4 1	11 20	100 17	100 20	162 35	30 8	16 1	30 3	16 1	59 2	22 11	22 11	22 11	22 11	22 11	22 11	22 11	22 11	1607 220 110 98 3845 1200	453 2388 933 1237 881	

Summerland, Cal.	3	211	2	31	9	71308	1452	1395	107	156	147	136	88	58	307	260	15,888	1370
Hueneme, " Summerland, V.	1	19	1	19	3	43	100	100	50	10	10	10	10	1	61	1	126	
Hueneme, " Hueneme, V.	2	12	2	12	6	20	9	9	8	3					6 44		70	
Ballard, " Ballard, V.		6		6	*1	20	1	1							2 53		58	
Los Alamos, " Los Alamos, V.		*1		*1											2 07			
Los Olivos, " Los Olivos, V.		12	3	12		15									3 91		72	
Santa Ynez, " Santa Ynez, V.—19.	43	1130	102	1130	9	71308	1452	1395	107	156	147	136	88	58	307	260	15,888	1370
Red Springs, N.C.	4	110	3	110	2	69	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	16	69	11
Franklinton, " Mt. Pleasant, P.	1	15	4	15	3	72	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	490	8
Goldsboro, " St. Paul, P.	4	1	3	1	1	60	40									10	60	
Raleigh, " Dudley, S.S.	4	1	12	1	1	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	85	10
Raleigh, " Rockymount, S.S.	2	1	3	2	50	4	2	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	160
New Berne, " Davie St., S.S.	5	1	6	1	24	1	3	65	1	2	2	2	2	4	1	10	347	20
Wilmington, " Ebenezer, P.	5	4	1	4	2	88	2	5	49	2	3	2	3	5	2	8	525	
Wilmington, " Chestnut St., P.	2	3	1	3	3	25	2	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	73	
Kinston, " Burgaw, P.	3	2	3	2	2	23	2	2	58	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	85	5
Kinston, " White Rock, S.S.	3	2	3	2	2	30	18		1	1	1	1	1	1	3	50		
Red Springs, " Hookerton, S.S.	5	1	3	1	32	10	60		1	1	2	1	4	2	2	70		50
Red Springs, " Red Springs, S.S.	4	8	3	8	1	38	1	38	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	156		
Red Springs, " Snow Hill, 2d, S.S.	4	15	3	15	3	188	118		1	1	3	2	13	1	7	85		5
Lumberton, " Mt. Olive, S.S.	4	5	5	5	38	3	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	730		
Lumberton, " Bethany, S.S.	4	8	3	8	1	48	1	65	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	730		15
Lumberton, " Panthersford, S.S.	4	15	3	15	3	188	118		1	1	3	2	13	1	7	85		5
Oxford, " Rowland, S.S.	4	5	5	5	38	3	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	730		15
Oxford, " T. Darling Miss., P.	4	85	5	85	98	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	295		86
Oxford, " Stovall, S.S.	2	12	1	12	12	20	20		3	28	3	3	9	3	1	1	18	4
Wilson, " Elm City, S.S.	4	1	12	1	75	3	53	3	4	3	3	3	9	1	5	681		8
Wilson, " Williams' Chap., SS	4	1	9	1	35	7	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	198		2
Leaflet, " Anderson C'k, S.S.	5	74	2	74	2	64	64		11	11	2	3	3	2	5	54		
Leaflet, " Anderson C'k, S.S.	4	30	1	30	1	25	25		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	34		

VI. SYNOD OF CATAWBA.

1. Presb. of Cape Fear.

Eli Walker, H.R.	4	1	3	1	110	2	69	2	2	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	69	11
John A. Savage, D.D., P.	1	1	4	1	15	3	72	1	2	123	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	490	8
Clarence Dillard, Ph.D., S.S.	4	5	3	1	1	60	40			40	1	1	1	2	1	10	60		
Henry C. Mabery, D.D., S.S.	4	4	4	1	21	1	1	1	1	34	1	1	1	5	1	3	85	10	
Alfred G. Davis, D.D., P.	2	1	12	1	50	4	2	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	75	20
James A. Bonner, D.D., P.	5	5	5	1	24	1	76	3	65	1	1	2	2	4	1	10	347		
Leonidas E. Fairley, A.M., [S.S.]	5	3	6	1	4	2	5	88	2	5	49	2	3	5	2	8	525		
P. W. Moore, S.S.	2	2	1	1	3	25	2	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	73		
P. W. Moore, S.S.	3	2	3	1	23	2	23	2	58	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	85	5	
John H. Hayswood, A.M., S.S.	3	2	3	2	32	10	60		1	1	1	1	4	2	2	70		50	
George C. Shaw, D.D., P.	4	8	3	8	1	38	1	38	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	156			
Charles E. Tucker, A.M., P.	4	15	3	15	3	188	118		1	1	3	2	13	1	7	85		5	
Alexander McNeill, S.S.	4	5	5	5	38	3	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	730		15	
Alexander McNeill, S.S.	4	85	5	85	98	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	295		86	
Alexander McNeill, S.S.	2	12	1	12	12	20	20		3	28	3	3	9	3	1	1	18	4	
Alexander McNeill, S.S.	4	1	12	1	75	3	53	3	4	3	3	3	9	1	5	681		8	
Alexander McNeill, S.S.	4	1	9	1	35	7	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	198		2	
Alexander McNeill, S.S.	5	74	2	74	2	64	64		11	11	2	3	3	2	5	54			
Alexander McNeill, S.S.	4	30	1	30	1	25	25		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	34			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.		Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restored	Dis'm'd.	Exp. H.	Deced.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Edna-tion.	S. S. Work.	Church	Relief Fund.	Pre-d. men	Col. leges.	Temp. erence	General Assen.	Congre. Rat. al.	Miscel. Landon.	
Peter P. Johnson, P.	Maxton,	N. C.	Maxton, P.	Wilson Chap., S.S.	4	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	33	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	00	101		
Turner G. Williamson, S.S.	Elizabeth City,		Elizabeth City,	Antioch, S.S.	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	74	60	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	00	148		
John Sampson, S.S.	Kinston,		Kinston,	La Grange, S.S.	4	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	35	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	3	2	00	200		
Lemuel H. Fuller, S.S.	Chadbourne,		Chadbourne,	Snow Hill, S.S.	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	14	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	00	20		
Simon P. Smith, S.S.	Whiteville,		Whiteville,	Chadbourne, S.S.	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	35	101	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	00	45	30	
J. Burton Harper, S.S.	Goldsboro,		Goldsboro,	Lake Waccamaw, S.S.	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	25	40	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	00	10	3	
Tahud T. Branch, S.S.	Fayetteville,		Fayetteville,	Whiteville, S.S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	80	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	00	10	3	
Samuel Holdman, S.S.	Oriental,		Oriental,	Elizabethtown, S.S.	2	2	12	1	1	1	1	1	12	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	00	36	6	
R. D. Golling, S.S. Tea	Franklinton,		Franklinton,	Shioh, S.S.	5	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	79	75	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	284	284		
William H. Long, S.S.M.	Greensboro,		Greensboro,	Freemont, S.S.	2	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	10	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	00	481		
John D. Lewis.	Lumberton,		Lumberton,	Haymont, S.S.	2	2	10	1	1	1	1	3	40	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	00	10	7	
Michael P. Jenkins, Supt.—24	Beaufort,		Beaufort,	Friendship, S.S.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	12	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	00	10	4	
				Oriental, S.S.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	15	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	00	25	4
				Pollockville, S.S.	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	36	39	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	00	86	
				White Hall, S.S.																										
William H. Bert, S.S.—1.	Lillington.		Lillington.	Lillington, S.S.	3	2	5	1	1	1	1	3	56	32	4	5	2	32	4	4	4	8	1	1	1	1	00	37	1	
				Spout Springs, V.	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	2	37	33	2	4	2	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	00	30		
				Manchester, V.—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	00	4		
				[42]	128	79	154	9	31	90	35	1776	68	69	1970	32	40	28	116	37	36	101	20	7	133	00	6038	279		
2. Presb. of Catawba.																														
David J. Satterfield, D. D., Pres	Concord,	N. C.	Concord,	Lincolnton, S.S.	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	46	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	103	1	
David S. Baker, S.S.	Lincolnton,		Lincolnton,	Mint Hill, S.S.	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	3	60	66	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	00	118		
Matthew Ijams, S.S.	Lowell,		Lowell,	Bethesda, S.S.	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	20	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	00	79		







Simeon F. Young, S.S. & Tea.	Bracey,	Va. Great Creek, S.S.	6	1	4	4	108	3	115	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	00	87
William L. Smith, S.S.	Chula,	St. Paul, S.S.	1	4	5	2	155	5	18	1	1	2	1	1	4	2	56	8	162
[Tea.]		Albright, S.S.	2	2	2	37	38	70	71	1	2	2	2	2	6	100	00	50	50
J. Grandison Harris, S.S. & Petersburg,		Mt. Hermon, S.S.	4	2	1	15	1	74	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	8	45	425	4
Lilburn L. Downing, D.D., P. Roanoke,		Central, S.S.	6	6	9	2	88	1	81	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	00	813
J. Richard Barrett, S.S. & Tea.	Amelia C.H.,	Fifth Avenue, P.	4	1	2	9	60	1	81	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	30	147	1
		Russell Grove, S.S.	4	2						1	1	1	3	2				140	140
Uriah Jackson.		Big Oak, S.S.	4	2															
George T. Jones, S.S. & Tea.		Carver Mem., S.S.	2	1	2	50	8	40	40	3	3	3	3	3	3	7	60	290	14
Thomas H. Lee, Ph.D., S.S.	Richmond,	Richmond, 1st, S.S.	5	7	6	120	2	116	2	35	1	4	4	4	4	339		339	
		Mt. Zion, S.S.	3	3	3	2	2	12	3	40						84		3	
William A. Yancey, S.S.M.	Danville,		2	1	2	32	32	69	69	3	5	1	1	1	7	1	61	219	2
James H. Curvis, S.S.	South Boston,	Mizpah, S.S.	4	4	7	77	7	50	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	50	42	80
William B. Stitt, S.S.	Clarkton,	Ridgeway, S.S.	2	2	2	42	1	92	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	50	50	4
		Hope, S.S.	1	1	1	10	35	35	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	100	1
Thomas H. Lackland, S.S. & Smoky Ordinary		Alexander, S.S.	4	3	3	47	3	57	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	00	58	4
[Tea.]		Ogden, S.S.	2	1	5	5	1	27	2	3	40							39	
Edward W. Coberth, P.E.	Martinsville,	Forsyth, S.S.	5	5	26	13	1	60	26	2	100	2	2	2	2	1	00	126	4
		Grace, S.S.	3	3	3	24	2	37	37	2	2	2	2	2	20	25		25	
John A. Davis, S.S.	Charlotte C.H.,	Trinity, S.S.	2	1	7	1	1	40	6	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	39	
		Refuge, S.S.	2	1	1	59	7	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	57	53	
		Henry, S.S. [S.S.]	1	1	1	14	1	21	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	91		57	
		Drake's Branch, 1st,	3	3	1	34	1	35	35	1	1	1	1	1	2	30		30	5
		Oak Grove, S.S.																	
		Christian Light Miss., S.S.																	
		Wellville Miss., S.S.																	
		Blackstone Miss.,																	
		[S.S.]																	
		Clarktown, S.S.																	
		Whitmel Miss., S.S.	5	3	11	2	106	11	83	1	1	1	3	1	6	1	62	128	
		[Holmes Mem., S.S.]																	
		Pleasant View Miss., S.S.	99	61	114	7	2	9	110	27	176	2	184	25	40	18	44	4288	146
Richard P. Johnson. — 22.	Chat'nooga, Tenn.	[— 39.]																	

Candidates—3.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'n.	Added on Ex.	Added on Car.	Re-ord.	Dis-nd.	Sp. P. II.	Deead.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	In. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mbr.	Foreign Mbr.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brec'n	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Col- lege.	Temp- orance.	Genera. Assen.	Congre. Gal. l.	Miscel- laneous.	
4. Presb. of Farkin.																											
William H. Bryant, P.	Salisbury,	N.C.	3	4	9	1	2	7	3	90	2	3	96	2	2	2	2	4	2	5	5	9	5	30	282	4	
Thomas B. Hargrave, S.S.	Mt. Airy,	"	3	3	13	1	1	1	4	138	6	18	110	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	00	383	2	
William A. Scott, S.S.	Laurinburg,	"	3	1	1	1	1	3	68	5	1	1	75	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	25	1	4	00	87	2	
Lewis D. Twine, S.S.	Thomasville,	"	4	3	5	2	1	1	61	11	1	35	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	25	25	1	00	175	1		
John G. Murray, S.S.	Mooreville,	"	6	4	8	2	2	2	56	2	2	76	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	7	1	3	97	165	24	
Henry D. Wood, D.D., P.	Carthage,	"	6	7	6	5	1	1	35	1	1	112	2	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	11	37	430	1	
Benjamin F. Murray, S.S.	Cleveland,	"	5	6	6	6	2	1	5	100	2	111	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	4	3	99	265	1	
Henry C. Moyer, S.S.	Statesville,	"	6	5	6	4	2	1	36	9	77	5	6	127	3	2	3	10	5	2	10	5	7	70	300	25	
Samuel F. Wentz, D.D., P.	Winston-Salem,	"	6	5	17	1	1	1	12	4	104	2	5	107	2	1	1	10	3	2	5	5	7	00	187	10	
John A. Ramsey, P.	Sanford,	"	7	3	15	1	2	2	5	90	3	5	95	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	5	00	135	3	
William J. Rankin, P.	Aberdeen,	"	3	4	8	1	3	2	44	1	44	1	38	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	00	53	3	
Charles H. Williams, S.S.	Mocksville,	"	7	5	3	4	1	1	108	4	13	54	20	2	2	2	5	3	1	2	8	1	10	00	180	5	
William P. Donnell, P.	Mebane,	"	4	4	4	4	1	1	71	2	3	36	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	00	104	2	
			6	5	6	5	13	3	82	6	6	99	1	1	1	1	1	7	19	2	1	5	120	35	500	3	
			5	5	5	5	1	1	138	4	137	2	90	3	3	1	2	2	2	2	10	2	7	00	431	9	
			4	2	5	1	1	1	96	1	40	2	20	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	6	5	55	355	10
			5	1	7	1	1	1	47	3	35	35	20	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	60	54	4	
			2	1	7	1	1	1	47	3	35	35	20	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	00	103	1	
			4	3	3	1	2	4	94	2	4	129	5	5	14	1	1	40	3	2	13	3	6	5	35	284	
			6	3	8	1	1	1	145	2	7	65	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	4	1	1	1	6	00	120	
			4	2	1	1	1	1	34	1	40	40	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	80	34	
			5	8	11	1	1	10	133	7	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	24	55	156		
			6	6	3	1	1	3	120	1	75	3	75	3	2	2	2	1	6	2	1	8	5	30	201		
			3	2	2	1	1	1	13	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	2	1	8	2	50	19	19		



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restor'd	Disin'd	Susp. R.	Deced.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brect'n.	Relief Fund.	Feed- men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance.	General Assem.	Congre- gat. al.	Miscel- laneous.
Clarence D. Herriott, F.M. Tsang Pao-zun, Ev.—11. <i>Licentiates—2.</i>	Hangchow, China “	Out-stations, Unorg								394				545												
<i>Candidate—1.</i>																										
2. * <i>Presb. of Nanking.</i>																										
Charles Leaman, F.M. William J. Drummond, S.S. Edwin C. Lobenstine, F.M. DuBois S. Morris, F.M. John Elias Williams, S.S. James B. Cochran, F.M.—6.	Nanking, China “ Hwai Yuen, “ “ Nanking, “ Hwai Yuen, “	Nanking, 1st, S.S. “ “ “ “ Grace, S.S.—2.																								
<i>Licentiate.</i>																										
Lu Si Tsing.—1.	Nanking, “										177			125												
<i>Local Evangelists.</i>																										
Liu Bing Li, Djang Djeng Shan, Liu Gin Wu, Suen Hsi Meung.—4.	“ “ Hwai Yuen, “ “																									
3. * <i>Presb. of Ningpo.</i>																										
Bao Kwong-hyi, H.R. Uoh Cong-eng, H.R. Yiang Ling-tsiiao, H. R. Lu Cing-veng, P. & S.S.	Ningpo, China Shanghai, “ “	Fu-saen, P.																								

\* Report for 1906.



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Blders.	Deac'n.	Added on Ex.	Restor'd.	Th'm'd.	Susp. R.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bar.	Inf. Bar.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. Work.	Church Relief Fnd.	Fre'd men.	Col. leges.	Temp. erance.	Genera. Assen.	Contra. gal.	Misce. lancon.
William H. Lingle, F.M.	Siangtau, China																						
George E. Patch, F.M.	Shanghai, "																						
O. C. Crawford, F.M.	Soochow, "																						
Tsang Pau-tshoo, P.—12.	Shanghai, "	North Shanghai, P.																					
<i>Licentiates.</i>																							
Nyien Li-yui,	Soochow, "									488			653										
Kyung Yeu-taung,	Shanghai, "																						
Tsu Sing-sung,	Soochow, "																						
Lieu Dan-sung,	"																						
Yang Soong-dan.—5.	"																						
<i>Local Evangelists—3.</i>																							
VIII. SYNOD OF CHINA, NORTHERN.																							
1. Presb. of <i>China</i> o.																							
John Murray, F.M. & S.S.	Chinanfu, China	Ch'eng-en, S.S.	2	2	11				3	89	11				3					13			9
		Ping-an, S.S.	2	2	6	2			1	69	6	1	56							13			7
		Sz-hoa, S.S.	1	1	4				1	58	4	5			2					23			1
		Ho-p'ing, S.S.	2	2	6					98	6									18			30
		Unorg'd Work.	2	2	4					21	4				1					1			48
William P. Chalfant, F.M. & S.S.	"	Lang Yeh, S.S.	2	2	14	1			4	126	14	147			27					3			
		Nan Tzoo Ch'uan.	2	1	10					51	10									3			
		Pei Tzoo Ch'uan, SS.	2	1	5					52	5									5			
		Unorg'd Work.	2	1	23					123	23		24							18			11
William B. Hamilton, F.M. & S.S.	Chinanfu, "	Chinanfu, S.S. [SS]	2	2	10				1	109	10	2	101		63					300			31
		Chieh chia chwang,	2	2	7	28				35	7									22			15
		Unorg'd Work.	2	2	21				2	88	20				8					22			13
* Wallace S. Paris, F.M.	Hsien, "	Chiningchou, S.S.	3	3	26	3	91		3	85	26	136			70					277			23
Harry G. Romig, F.M. & S.S.	Chiningchou, "	Unorg'd Work.			14	21	4			54	14												
Thomas N. Thompson, F.M.	"																						

\* Deceas'd.



George A. Armstrong, F.M. & S.S.	China	Ichoufu,	1	2	4	1	1	15	1	2	8	3
Thomas R. Guy, F.M.	Honeybrook, Pa.		2	2	7	6	1	27	2	15	17	7
Albert B. Dodd, F.M. & Tea.	China	Chinanfu,	1	4	2	1	1	44	1			3
Paul Patton Farris, F.M.—10.	China	Ichoufu,	1	4	7	6	1	27	2			8
	China	Chiningchou,	1	56	41	41	1	68	7			3
	China	Hsien,	1	17	38	38	1	55	17			4
2. Presb. of Peking.	China	Unorg'd Work.—13	24	30	99	175	131	1522	244	12	464	237
William A. P. Martin, D.D.,	China	Peking,	1	245	99	175	131	1522	244	12	464	436
John Wherry, D.D., F.M., Tea	China	"										
Daniel C. McCoy, Agt.	Ill.	Hinsdale,	1	7	7	4	2	81	7	125		80
J. Walter Lowrie, D.D., F.M., S.S.	China	Paotingfu,	1	3	3	3	5	83	3	60		57
Charles A. Killie, F.M.	China	"	1	3	3	3	5	239	24	10	210	
Hsu Ching, [F.M., S.S.]	China	Tientsin,	3	25	1	3	5	46	4	1	50	100
Alexander M. Cunningham,	China	Peking,	3	4	2	4	2					70
Courtenay H. Fenn, D.D., F.M., Tea	China	"										
J. Albert Miller, F.M.	China	Shuntefu,										
D. Willard Lyon, Sec.	China	Shanghai,										
Wang Chao Hsiang, Ev.	China	Peking,	4	39	3	7	7	449	38	11	445	307
Walter W. Hicks, F.M.	China	Paotingfu,										
Erving L. Johnson, F.M.—13.	China	Peking,										

Local Evangelists.

Li Lien Sheng,	China	Peking,										
Li Yu Shan,	China	"										
Ku Tè En,	China	"										
Kung Tè Tsang,	China	"										
Lu Ta Yao,	China	"										
Chao Ch'ing Yuan.—6.	China	Shuntefu,										































MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'n	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restord.	Dis'm'd.	Sup. R.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Reduc'tion.	S. S. Wor.	Church Breat'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Col. leges.	Temp. cranes.	General Assem.	Congre. Rat. l.	Miscel. laneous.		
		Ill. Colfax, S. S.	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	30	1	30	1	50	12	12	8	20	10	11	27	11	36	15	73	1134	4	
		" Clarence, S. S.	3	5	4	4	4	4	6	62	6	6	6	72	19	13	13	13	1	7	5	2	33	11	11	1200	21	
		Streator, R. F. D.	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	32	1	33	2	65	13	19	19	19	1	7	5	2	33	11	11	1200	21	
		" Cerro Gordo,	3	2	5	1	1	1	2	21	2	3	2	30	10	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100		
		" Cayuga, S. S.	5	5	1	1	1	1	2	140	6	6	6	118	124	122	122	8	20	10	11	27	11	36	15	73	1134	4
		" El Paso, V.	6	4	14	1	1	1	2	108	5	5	2	117	73	126	126	2	21	1	7	5	2	33	11	11	1200	21
		" Rossville, V.	6	1	1	1	1	1	2	107	2	2	2	111	73	126	126	2	21	1	7	5	2	33	11	11	1200	21
		" Tolono, V.	4	4	5	5	5	5	38	38	38	38	47	47	1	1	1	1	40	1	1	1	1	4	40	210		
		Savoy, R. F. D.							12	12	12	12	12	88														
		" Farmer View, V.							9	9	9	9	9	110														
		" Farmer City, V.							9	9	9	9	9	110														
		" Chatsworth, V.							2	2	2	2	2	110														
		Clinton, R. F. D.							1	1	1	1	1	110														
		" Covell, V.							1	1	1	1	1	110														
		" Selma, V.							10	10	10	10	10	110														
		" Alvin, V.—55.							10	10	10	10	10	110														
5. Presb. of Cairo.			247	104	525	333	16	296	397	98	8504	285	107	7153	9283	9232	421	1033	1053	745	1119	592	976	913	84	100	171	11,987
		William H. Templeton, H. R.	Ill.	Pinckneyville, Ill.	3	7	7	27	200	4	7	102	118	110	6	17	6	17	6	17	6	17	6	17	6	17	6	17
		Benjamin C. Swan, D. D., H. R.	Ill.	Metropolis,	4	5	6	12	1	9	3	3	95	127	146	12	20	18	25	22	20	15	19	14	1644	15		
		William S. Wilson, H. R.	Kan.	Carlisle,	6	4	2	1	2	17	56	130	20	4	2	1	4	5	3	3	3	3	3	7	92	315	64	
		John W. Knott, Ev.	Ill.	Iola,	4	3	3	4	50	3	4	77	14	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	28	316		
		Thomas E. Spilman, P.	"	DuQuoin,	3	4	2	8	3	91	1	2	100	63	43	2	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	
		George J. E. Richards, P.	"	Mt. Carmel,	4	5	6	12	1	9	3	3	95	127	146	12	20	18	25	22	20	15	19	14	1644	15		
		R. Heber Wightman, S. S.	"	Ava,	6	4	2	1	2	17	56	130	20	4	2	1	4	5	3	3	3	3	3	7	92	315	64	
		Samuel E. Taylor, S. S.	"	Campbell Hill,	3	4	3	3	4	50	3	4	77	14	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	28	316		
		John B. Pomeroy, S. S.	"	Fairfield,	3	4	2	8	3	91	1	2	100	63	43	2	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	
		Lemuel J. Hawkins, P.	"	Lawrenceville,	5	5	11	4	1	64	64	64	17	10	2	2	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	94	419	105	
		Thomas M. Gossard, P.	"	Bridgeport,	5	5	12	2	109	4	116	27	20	10	7	5	8	11	32	6	8	24	41	11	530			
		W. Barton Lile, S. S. M.	"	Pisgah, P.	5	3	1	6	2	2	108	1	175	15	8	11	32	6	8	24	41	11	530					
			"	Wabash, P.	4	2	5	4	24	1	82	1	93	22	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
			"	Golconda, P.																								
			"	Olney,																								

(Candidates—2.)



	8	24	22	2	2	4	24	11	2	360	71	58	10	15	10	10	10	10	10	22	22	2230		
Centralia, P.																								
Murphysboro, "	4	4	13	2	1	61	10	4	82	16	13									5	17	300		
Dundas, "	6	3				30			37	6	10									3	52	100		
Chicago, "																								
Olney, P.	8	6	3	3	17	1	155		137	31	2	4	8							18	48	1545		
Murphysboro, P.	4	9	3	3	10	3	320	2	290	00	40	5	6	10						35	42	15,000		
Tamaroa, P.	3	3	7	1	7	1	92	2	75	7	1	1	1	1						11	00	605		
Carbondale, P.	8	12	59	22	5	4	244	24	290	780	75	10	5	10	15	25	15	360	19	25	19,156	40		
Anna, "																								
Anna, P.	5	5	13	9	2	231	8	3	180	97	122	12	10	14	15	34	5134	62	23	32	2050	10		
Cobden, P.E.	5	2	47	1	1	4	27	1	133	39	131	66	13	12	16	12	10	10	10	10	34	1300	5	
Shawneetown, P.	4	2	3	1	2	2	16	5	236	53	28	5	5	6	7	3	5	4	17	71	1600	15		
Cairo, P.	5	13	13	13	1	4	278	8	258	132	102	50	29	22	11	14	66	30	14	2998	37			
Sumner, "	4	3	6	3	4	1	53		51	36	14	2	4	3	2	2	2	2	5	72	644	197		
Gilead, S.S.							10													1	10	92		
Harrisburg, P.	3	2	4	9	2	11	4	3	98	1	118	20	12	4	11	5	5	10	23	1076				
Nashville, P.	3	3	3	3	6		80	1	80	31	17			2	1	5	5	8	80	1530				
Carmi, P.E.	3	3					168		140	203	185	35	20	30	140					20	24	1610		
Equality, S.S.	4	2	6		11		56	6	2	114	20							85	7	37	100			
Home worth, O.																								
Ill. "																								
Pinckneyville, "	6	5	9	1	2	105	2		132	25	7	8								10	89	360	5	
Metropolis, "	4	2				70	1		58	46	29	12						38	7	70	754	20		
Odin, "	3			3		32			45	17	26	3								3	19	680	4	
Herrin, V.	2	1	14	4	1	74			74	11		6								7	04	2980		
Mt. Carmel, R.F.D. 1, "	3	3			2	32			40													60		
Flora, V.	6	4	12	5	2	134	3	1	140	62	84	9	17	8	13	12				13	75	2203		
Grand Tower, V.	2	17	4	1	2	90	10	7	65	15	2									7	92			
Cartersville, "	4					*111																		
Kell, V.						*15																		
Saline Mines, V.						*40																		
Oak, V.						*15																		
Mt. Vernon, V. --	3					52																		
139.	164	82	277	175	6	132	130	47	4180	161	59	4145	2318	1247	203	324	189	302	157	506	110	66	65,746	608

Candidate—1.



William O. Tobey, [LL.D., Pres.]	Ill.	Chicago,	4	2	8	7	1	112	88	20	5	5	13	5	5	5	32	10	67	1309	73
James G. K. McClure, D.D.,	"	"	3	3	7	6		123	190	65	84						12	21	1584	10	
Robert D. Scott, Ph.D., P.	"	Chi., Roseland, P.	3	3	7	6															
James T. Ford, P.	"	Arlington H'ts, P.	3	3	7	6															
Adam W. Ringland, D.D.	"	"	3	3	7	6															
Willard H. Robinson, D.D., P.	Ill.	S. McAlester, I.T.	12	6	26	25	44	24	8	840	4	5	419	337	410	8	12	16	14	19	15
William I. Stewart, B.D., P.	"	Chicago,	6	6	30	19	13	20	13	295	3	19	419	58	63	8	34	10	13	6	5
Vaclav Pazdral, S.S.	"	"	3	3	4	2															
Godfrey C. Knobel, Sec.	"	"	3	3	4	2															
J. Budman Fleming, D.D., P.E.	"	Chicago H'ts,	8	17	41	41	2	3	239	9	12	154									
W.S. Plumer Bryan, D.D., P.	"	"	9	32	34	30	30	4	512	13	5	315	1536	805	150	75	100	251	55	310	52
Samuel W. Chidester, P.	"	Waukegan,	3	3	4	2	9	173	2	3	208	189	224	8	9	12	18	6	7	18	37
Matthias H. Ambrose.	"	Chicago,	3	3	4	2	9	173	2	3	208	189	224	8	9	12	18	6	7	18	37
Albert A. Pfanstiel, Ev.	"	Highland Park,																			
Simon J. McPherson, DD., LL.D.,	"	Lawrencev'e, N.J.																			
Thomas R. Quayle, Sec. [Pres.]	Ill.	Lake Forest,																			
George N. Luccock, D.D., P.	"	Oak Park,	9	59	57	14	2	8	857	12	11	1012	2630	1772	120	118	100	150	216	3206	108
Henry S. Jenkinson, P.	"	Chicago,	4	12	10	4	2	3	140	2	4	168	17	2							
Hiram A. Stinson, (iis tr.)	"	Collfax,																			
Andrew C. Zenos, D.D., Prof.	"	Chicago,																			
Frank A. Miller, Ev.	"	Elgin,																			
John N. Mills, D.D., Ev.	"	Evanston,																			
Frank H. Hays, D.D., P.	"	La Grange,	6	3	11	22	111	1	209	7	4	138	195	80	13	43	15	23	20	57	2863
Joseph F. Flint, Ev.	"	Harvey,	5	12	8	738	1	151	3	3	225	311	175	5	6	30	15	5	416	17	2169
Alexander Patterson, P.	"	Morgan Park,	5	5	12	8	738	1	151	3	3	225	311	175	5	6	30	15	5	416	17
Charles M. Torton, Ev.	"	Oak Park,	5	5	12	8	738	1	151	3	3	225	311	175	5	6	30	15	5	416	17
Joseph B. Howard, P.	"	Peotone,	6	3	30	4	5	6	172	12	2	125	181	191	15	19	15	21	21	9	50
Wilson E. Donaldson, P.E.	"	Chicago,	6	6	60	24	14	5	2	293	11	10	441	116	95	7	8	7	7	39	7
Thomas C. Hall, D.D., Prof.	"	New York, N.Y.	6	6	60	24	14	5	2	293	11	10	441	116	95	7	8	7	7	39	7
William J. McCaughan, (iis tr.)	"	Belfast, Ireland.																			
Samuel M. Johnson, Ev. [Prof.]	N.C.	Charlotte,																			
Clarence G. Reynolds, D.D., P.	Ill.	Joliet,	8	3	24	1	15	6	476	5	12	350	152	210	5	30	2	8	120	2	50
Augustus S. Carrier, D.D.,	"	Chicago,	8	3	24	1	15	6	476	5	12	350	152	210	5	30	2	8	120	2	50
Harvey P. Fullenwider.	"	So. Haven, Mich.																			
Wm. Hugh Wray Boyle, DD., P.	Ill.	Lake Forest,	8	2	22	11	10	7	466	3	18	449	3209	4836	150	904	265	1263	350	220	25
Albert D. Light, P.	"	Chicago,	6	2	8	1	4	112	5	150	15	16									
Philip F. Matzinger, P.	"	"	8	2	30	14	25	4	553	4	20	394	222	353	9	75	11	19	35	15	59

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deac'n	Added on Ex	Added on Cert	Restor'd	Dism'd	Susp. R.	Deced'd	Whole No	Ad. Bap	Intr. Bap	S. S. Mem	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education	Work	Church	Relief	Fund	Freed men	Col. leges.	Temp. France	General Assen	Congrat	Miscel	
Richard D. Harlan, D. D., LL.D., Washington, D. C.	Ill.	[P. Chi., KenwoodEvan,	6	4	19	13	12	4	256	6	5	180	41	43	2	18	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
John R. Crosser, D. D., P. [Prof. Chicago,	Ill.	" 10th, P.	15	78	86	32	44	8	1032	15	15	702	7169	2130	87	281	419	285	284	294	517	104	72	18,750	3709	23		
Frank N. Rieple, Ph.D., P.	"	"	6	4	20	32	35	100	4	450	6	9	350	1067	401	23	24	21	22	26	13	48	07	9000	196			
Benj. Lewis Hobson, D.D.,	"	"	9	18	18	8	4	456	12	14	361	15	42															
John H. Boyd, D. D., P. [Prof. Evanston,	"	"	11	12	71	55	186	5	1055	14	9	1060	1331	686	65	195	80	113	49	101	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Frank M. Carson, D. D., P. Chicago,	"	"																										
Charles S. Nickerson, Ev.	"	"																										
Earl B. Hubble, D. D., P.	"	"																										
William C. Covert, D. D., P.	"	"																										
Max B. Wiles, A.P.	"	"																										
Joel C. Lininger, A.P.	"	"																										
David B. Greigg, Ph.D., D. D.	"	"																										
Edgar P. Hill, D. D., Prof.	"	"																										
Edgar Beckwith, P.	"	"																										
John Balcom Shaw, D. D., P. Chicago,	"	"	6	10	13	6	8	10	3	161	2	8	187	32	34	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
John W. Nicely, A.P.	"	"	12	11	56	62	30	13	7	952	10	22	1102	7265	3231	572	8316	188	575	247	370	12	19	34	76	5650	296	
Howard W. Johnston, A.P.	"	"																										
Joseph A. Vance, D. D., P.	"	"																										
John Rusk, Ph.D., P.	"	"	15	12	45	56	163	10	900	10	6	587	3423	2732	131	200	291	140	604	348	79	95	81	14,502	4797			
John Rusk, Ph.D., P.	"	"																										
Edwin R. Worell, Sec.	"	"																										
W. Robson Notman, D. D., P. Chicago,	"	"	8	3	41	118	4	574	1	9	304	14,173	9883	505	178	7232	3859	404	8536	60	72	16,973	17,397					
John N. Freeman, D. D., A.P.	"	"																										
Edward N. Ware, D. D., P.	"	"	6	24	20	4	8	2	162	6	10	330	50	33	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Moses H. Jackson, D. D., P.	"	"	3	15	4	171	7	250	20	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
John A. Gallaher, P.	"	"	6	14	7	22	10	200	5	12	373	25	20	1	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Lauritz P. Paulson, Ev.	"	"																										
James T. Marshall, D. D., P. Oak Park,	"	"	6	14	20	7	2	142	7	8	198	413	192	15	19	15	15	39	15	12	87	68	14	250				
William E. McLennan, P. Chicago,	"	"	12	6	26	5	12	47	2	392	4	25	551	400	103	6	15	5	6	5	7	45	46	42	3763	135		
C. Harmon Johnson, P.	"	"	4	5	12	14	16	3	192	1	3	230	133	106	8	20	15	11	15	8	20	35	51	71	67			
William P. Merrill, D. D., P.	"	"	9	9	29	18	32	4	654	16	5	529	1163	885	78	66	249	58	110	61	70	18	11	248	314			
Filippo Grilli, S.S. [P.]	"	"	3	3	24	12	2	16	13	143	8	119	12	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Alexander C. Manson, Ph.D.,	"	"	4	4	35	2	9	10	1	191	3	5	325	70	50	4	26	6	5	7	4	19	58	21	23	94		
Robert H. Beattie, P.	"	"	12	76	47	2	17	8	675	32	19	485	925	1384	53	68	900	62	68	55	185	64	79	89	30	400		







MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored	Dism'd	Susp. R.	Decord.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. M. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance	General Assem.	Congr. Cat.	Miscel- laneous	
Samuel M. Crissman, D.D., Elizabeth, Ill. Elizabeth, S.S.			2	12	1			3		2	74	5	8	107	60	10	1	9	2	3	1	2	7	26	1002	1
Alfred T. Hale, Tea (S.S. Not'w'y C. H., Va. Sherman M. Burton, Ill. R. Woburn, Mass. Frederick W. Bruechert, S.S. Schapville, Ill. Zion (Ger.), S.S.			3	3	3			3		3	86	9	60	25	36	10		5	5	45		9	46	452	20	
Daniel Volz, S.S. Thomas Smith Scott, D.D., P. Marengo, " Galena (Ger.), S.S. Henry Schmit, Jr., P. Forrester, " Marengo, P. S. L. McAnis, S.S. Hebron, " For. Grove (G.), P. Daniel E. Williamson, P. Rockford, " Rockford, 1st, P. Emmet W. Rankin, Chicago, " Rockford, 1st, P. Marcus E. Krotzer, Ottumwa, Ill. Freeport, 1st, P. Hugh Lowry Moore, P. Freeport, " Willow Creek, P. Argyle, " Willow Creek, P. Frederick H. Kroesche, P. Shannon, R.F.D. " Prairie Dell (Ger.), P. Thomas McGregor, S.S. Hanover, S.S. Schuyler R. Meyers, Chicago, " Hanover, S.S. John N. Strain, P. Warren, " Warren, P. Ozrow R. Newcomb, P. Cedarville, " Cedarville, P.			12	1	16		5	5	4	4	470	6	230	262	547	25	25	25	25	119	25	47	85	6394	5525	
Francis Young Nichols, P. M. S. Axtell, P. Henry White, P. M. Mal Nan, Winnebago, P. [P. John Henry Boose, P. Rockford, Ill. Rockf'd, Westm'r, P. Benjamin L. Brittin, P. Belvidere, " Belvidere, P. Ralph M. Crissman, Ph.D., P. Galena, " Galena, 1st, P. John H. Rheingaus, S.S. Apple River, " Apple River, S.S. John L. Tait, P. Harvard, " Harvard, P. Harry M. Markley, P.—30. Freeport, " Freeport, 2d, P. Galena, South, V. Oregon, V. V. Ridgfield, V. Linn-Hebron, V			6	5	3	1	7	3	1	3	207	2	7	203	299	214	30	22	53	31	19	22	22	88	1895	60
			9	3	7	5	21	18	41	6	318	1	13	165	169	242	6	11	22	59	3	73	36	41	3175	35
			8	14	5	5	5	5	3	3	344	4	194	187	181	8	9	12	9	12	19	36	63	2865	250	
			3	8	5	3	3	3	1	1	152	4	14	189	297	177	26	39	28	21	195	17	15	73	3919	1393
			3	7	12	3	8	1	1	1	35	9	2	20	12	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	96	600		
			5	94	9	9	18	41	1	4	417	48	10	305	98	188	6	26	3	6	35	6	539	16	3304	70
			6	3	12	3	1	1	1	1	116	3	159	77	86	19	18	29	23	26	31	22	20	2054	444	
			5	3	12	4	1	1	2	1	72	2	88	15	16	3	54	1	1	57	6	11	57	900	7	
			6	2	1	1	16	25	2	1	131	1	125	114	97	5	87	2	10	10	2	16	06	1374		

Candidates—3.



6. Presb. of Mattoon.		Middle Creek, V. Lena, V.—29.	3	1	5	3	110	2	115	30	31	14	8	11	10	12	5	12 87	840	244						
Edgar W. Clarke, D.D., P.	Em	Pana,	136	22	302	149	2164	87	74	5129	3982	2972	3850	543	569	379	333	982	272	925	555	22	2 00	55,206	9489	
Elias Thompson, H.R.		Taylorville,																								
Solomon W. Zeller, H.R.		Citronelle,																								
William H. Prestley, P.		Newton,	4	2	16	1	17			81	8	1	56	10	5									8 91	700	
Samuel M. Morton, D.D., S.S.		Efingham, 1st, S.S.	6	7	14	7	216	15	2	215	6	3	150	69	4	6	4	9	11	24	75			1976	118	
Edward P. Rankin, P.		Morrisonville, P.	9	6	29	2	7	8		185	21	7	233	40	3	3	4							18 48	1518	
Edwin Craven, P.E.		Robinson,	5	3	19	25	2	2		141	12	9	198	78	34	4	18							10 56	1648	
Leven N. Williams, S.S.		Neoga,	3	5	1		2			42	1	38	50											3 60	50	
Charles T. Phillips, P.&S.S.		Paletine, P.	4	4		1	2			2	98	3	75	233	95	3	4	15	4	11	12	10	60	1089	37	
Nathaniel C. Green, H.R.		Beckwith Prairie,	4	2	2	1	2			1	53	2	64	7	2	4								5 17	275	
Montgomery May, S.S.		Sumner,																								
William C. Snider, P.		Chrisman, S.S.	2	3	3	5	1	39	2	50	58	28	50	58	2									3 4 62	619	
Martin C. Stonecipher, S.S.		Kansas, P.	3	3	2	2	1	133	2	1	137	151	140	10	33	15	20	45	15	5	14	19	4464	317		
Charles H. Ticknor, Ph.D.,		Casey, S.S.	3	2		3	1	88		35	16	3												5 06	454	
Frank P. Miller, P.	[P.E.]	Assumption, P.E.	4	5	5	11	2	119	5	5	121	172	229	10	10	11	15	61	132					13 42	1165	
William H. Mason, S.S.		Pana,	9	6	2	4	2	925	1	228	5	165	167	219	9	18	100	28	16	1750				83		
Benjamin H. Fields.		Bethany,	2			3	14	1	40	40	17	30	2	11	2	4	5	5	5	50				470	18	
Herbert A. Bradford.		Falmouth, R.F.D.1, Ky.																								
Henry Love, Ph.D., S.S.		Dudley,	4	4																						
		Tower Hill, S.S.	4	4		11	15		78	99	13	29	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Assumption, R.F.D.1	4	4					27																	
		Hanover, Ind																								
Buford W. Tyler, Prof.		Shelbyville, P.	5	1	4	2	10	23	6	225	1	5	113	181	154	26	45	24	47	93	147	21	25	52	2053	
John A. Tracy, P.		Tuscola, S.S.	6	12	10	10	2	3	215	8	2	156	680	76	25	16	25	16	25	16	25	16	25	16	25	16
Orton H. Carmichael, S.S.		Toledo,	4	7	3	220	1	71	6	92															475	
Alephas R. Brown, P.		Moweauqua, S.S.	4	4	5	3				59	2	65	39	27	3	6	5	4	3	5	94			802		
Robert B. Irwin, S.S.		Dalton City, S.S.	3	3	3	3				48	2	106	13	6	3	2	4	3	2	4	84			1425		
Ira W. Allen, Jr., P.		Paris,	8	6	11	8	7	5	526	6	4	390	416	373	18	45	18	25	18	18	59	62		5703		
Charles L. Overstreet, P.		Charleston, P.	8	9	20	6	2	10	6	401	16	6	375	584	244	17	38	17	52	17	64	104	42	79	3682	
William W. Wilson, S.S.		Oakland,	4	3		1	8	3	91	5	1	110	64	14	16										75	
Edward B. Landis, P.		Neoga, P.	8	46	15	653			251	28	3	196	68	48	6	14	6	6	11	23	32			1764		
James Vallier.		Taylorville,																								
Edwin M. Martin, P.		Mattoon, P.	9	21	17	18	7	479	11	3	450	167	139	60										51 27	3000	
William T. Angus, P.		Vandalia, P.	5	6	13	2	1	933	1	190	4	3	272	139	58	3	17	2	4	3	14	50	19	91	3718	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deac'n	Add on Ex	Add on Car	Restor'd	Dis'm'd	Susp. R.	Deceas'd	Whole No.	Ad. Bai	Inf. Bap	S. S. Mem	Home Miss	Foreign Miss	Educa tion	Worl	Church	Breth'n	Keller	Freed men	Col. Leges	Temp. crance	General Assen	Confer	Miscel-laneous		
Ralsa F. Morley.	Tulsa,	I. T.	3	2	9			10			94	5		75	15		8	16	6										
Edgar C. Lucas, P. & S. S.	Arcola,	Ill. Arcola, P.	4	2			1				37			65	8		2	15							4	18	350		
	Bethel,	" Bethel, S. S.	9	2	3	4	8				250	9	2333												16	50	1000		
Clarence E. Campbell, P.—34.	Taylorville,	" Taylorville, P.	3	2	2						78			75	12		7	20	7							8	60	475	
	Ashmore,	" Ashmore, V.	3	2	11		17				95	3	4	90			80									2	20	128	
	Greenup,	" Greenup, V.	3	2	4	1	2				22	4	33	25			16		5							3	50	275	
<i>Candidate</i> —1.	Vernilion,	" New Providence, V.	3	2	2		1				35			60	10		10		10							2	8	25	
	Lerna,	" Pleasant Prairie, V.	3	2	2	3	2				78	3	1	70	14		16		8							2	8	25	
	Dudley,	" Grandview, V.—34	4	4	3	3	2				1	8	1	70	14		16		8							2	8	25	
			102	75	277	135	15	190	230	53	4812	166	72	4397	3266	2069	147	445	171	271	352	1488	406	483	21	47,170	1469		
7. <i>Presb. of Ottawa.</i>																													
Joseph H. Stevenson, D. D., P. Kings,	Tulsa,	Ill. Kings, P.	3	11	1	1	6	2			50	6	4	72	28		32	3	9	10	3	3	3	3	17	4	84	726	
William C. Magner, P. Em.	Morris,	" Morris, P. Em.																										24	
Garnet A. Pollock, D. D., P.	Elgin,	" House of Hope, P.	8	8	3	11	3	11	2	232	4	203	4	203	87	119	3	16	28	11	9	9	9	9	12	26	07	2300	
James G. Butler, Ev.	Oswego,	"																											
Charles W. Anthony, Ev.	Aurora,	"																											
George B. Black, Ev.	Mendota,	"																											
Donald K. Campbell, P.	Ottawa,	" Ottawa, P.	6	22	8	13	13	6			1	262	7	250	210	190	10	55	12	15	14	14	14	14	60	27	06	2150	
George Dunlap, P.	Waterman,	" Waterman, P.	4	7			6				1	124	112	140	38	36	7	11	5	11	19	19	19	19	6	20	13	64	1200
James A. Greene.	Aurora,	"																											
Henry Abraham, P.	[P. Morris,	" Morris, P.	6	30	16	2	6	3			3	207	10	2	256	59	82	10	19	5	2	5	5	1	30	18	48	4878	
James Candlish Haswell, D. D., Utica,	Utica,	" Waltham, P.	5	10			11				2	150	6	3	90	64	47	10	10	6	7	7	7	7	8	16	83	1147	
James D. McCaughey, Ph. D., Streator,	Streator,	" Streator, P.	9	19	14	10	4	507	9	15	627	289	200	10	12	12	19		12	19	19	19	19	19	53	46	4337	36	
Harvey S. Crouse,	[P. Rochelle,	"																											
George L. Engler, P.	Paw Paw,	" Paw Paw, P.	5	3	3	6	7	1			1	107	1	82	9	63	2	11	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11	66	1152	
Edwin Harris, P.	Oswego,	" Oswego, P.	5	5	7	2	3	2			96	1	4	151	48	36	7	10	10	7	5	6	6	6	9	46	773	40	
Robert B. McCain, P.	Yorkville,	" Aunsable Grove, P.	5	4	1	2	7	20	2	156	3	6	159	114	114	84	15	47	13	15	10	10	10	10	42	18	48	1300	
William B. Hunt, F. M.	Py'ng Yang, Kor'a	"																											
John S. Martin, P.	Rochelle,	Ill. Rochelle, P.	5	12	12	10	1	202	3	208	133	20	3	208	133	63	16	20	17	20	7	7	7	7	72	23	43	3500	
Charles J. Wilson, S. S.	Grand Ridge,	" Grand Ridge, S. S.	9	4			9	30	5	286	3	110	99	63	16	20	7	40	25	33	00	1800							

Robert D. Tracy, F.M.	Lodiana,	India	4	4	8	1	86	2	4	124	239	59	7	5	16	12	5	4	9	35	1072	27			
B. Robert Von der Lippe, P.	Earlville,	P.	5	46	43	9	13	6	440	1711	250	205	5	33	65	10	5	12	100	39	71	4480	80		
Henry Hepburn, P.	Aurora,		8	22	6	11	4	249	4	10	156	124	7	37	20	12			25	96	2188	408			
Stado Munneke, P.—23.	Mendota,		6	9	3	9		255	5	2	189	156	144	16	27	15	22	26	11	22	77	1853	60		
	Sandwich, V.						*40																		
	Brookfield, V.						*3																		
	Union Grove, V.						*3																		
	Meriden, V.						*10																		
	South Ottawa, V.—	[22.	93	15	134	16	141	65	35	3529	72	95	3069	1849	1617	128	342	204	169	148	103	389	1147		
	Washington, P.		4	2				100	6	70	35	47	5	7	6	6	7				18	00	1355	25	
	Elmwood, P.		6	2	4	1	7	1	3	147	7	183	71	104	4	20	17	7	2	20	33	25	1500	45	
	Peoria, Cahvary, P.		9	9	27	4	3	13	19	3	469	9	19	561	58	54	7	25	7	7	70	50	4085	75	
	Knoxville, P.		9	19	4	12	9	26	10	1	181	242	272	18	38	18	19	6	34	48	38	85	2150	190	
	Isabel, S.S.		3	40	2	2	29	3	17	27	1	160	53	104	31		14				25	05	1665	49	
	Ipava, P.																								
	Manchuria																								
	Bogota, Colombia, S.A.																								
	Speer, Texas																								
	Corpus Christi, Texas																								
	Monmouth, Ill.																								
	Peoria, Japan		4	6	3	12	23	158	1	2	255	47	57	32	9	6				5	24	90	2019	34	
	Kyoto, N.J.																								
	Malaga, Ill.		9	6	29	32	15	4	555	7	10	350	519	821	14	91	19	20	50	133	10	76	95	5825	419
	Peoria, "		8	9	6		4	7	304	2	1	202	537	536	17	33	62	18	62	10	44	85	4823	344	
	Peoria, Ph.D., P.																								

8. Presb. of Peoria.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.																								
		Elders.	Deac'n on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored	Dis'm'd.	Sup'd.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad.Bap.	Inf.Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brec'h.	Relief Fund.	Free'd men.	Col. Leges.	Temp-erance.	Genera. Assen.	Congre. Kal.	Miscel. Laneons.		
William I. Alexander, P.	Toulon,	5	13	3	2	10	28	3	275	5	6	362	690	1087	32	48	48	45	56	32	40	50	2574	228		
Amos A. Randall, P.	Princeville,	4	1	4	9	9	169	1	169	1	3	163	101	102	3	18	3	3	5	4	35	26	10	1774	40	
T. Davis Acheson, P.	Lewistown,	6	2	2	29	3	311	2	311	2	4	310	119	97	15	35	9	14	10	5	10	51	15	3912	45	
James Benson, P.	Peoria,	4	16	9	10	3	206	3	206	8	3	281	174	525	10	36	14	24	45	39	139	29	10	5736	1838	
Henry W. Berger, P.	Henry, P.	5	3	1	14	25	5	107	3	1	100	45	18	5	6	5	13	18	30	5	13	18	30	956	18	
James Alvan Sankey, P.	Peoria, Grace, P.	4	1	7	11	16	260	3	260	3	285	104	82	12	24	8	19	18	31	57	41	85	2742	161		
William J. Manifold, S.S.	Yates City, S.S.	7	3	3	7	1	141	2	141	2	6	44	75	30	3	25	3	25	3	3	3	45	1113	17		
Benjamin Thomas, P.	Dunlap,	5	1	1	4	1	110	1	110	2	6	82	40	85	5	18	13	6	15	7	19	17	10	2075	64	
	Alta, S.S.	2			1		21		21		19	2	6	6	4	2	3	3	2	3	3	30	115	8		
Robert J. Sprague, Prof.	Galesburg,	8	18	14	2	7	398	7	398	7	330	134	472	4	7	4	11	48	48	55	25	2354	8			
Alfred O. Elliott, P.	Canton,	5	13	1	1	3	132	7	132	7	74	53	54	10	17	9	8	8	8	6	16	80	1052	8		
Robert S. Strain, P.	Oneida,	3	40	10	1	1	105	40	108	220	70	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Peter H. McIntosh, S.S.	Green Valley, S.S.	3																								
Alexander D. Sutherland,	Columbia City,	4	4	1	6	5	212	1	212	1	4	73	103	11	615	12	11	11	11	15	32	30	1993	35		
	Delavan,	9	3	7	3	44	77	8	449	2	291	147	154	6	10	10	10	29	2	2	79	20	3707	1256		
	Galesburg, P.E.	2	1	1	1	1	88	1	88	1	32	56	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
	Banner, S.S.	3			2	3	2	20	29	1	32	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
	Brunswick, S.S.	4	2	5	5	5	107	2	107	2	197	57	85	5	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		
	Vermont, S.S.	2			2	24	35	15	35	15	35	15	15	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
	Salem, S.S.	5			4	22	108	1	108	1	32	56	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
	Limestone, S.S.	5	5	5	4	22	108	1	108	1	32	56	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
	Altona, V.	6	7	20	5	10	5	201	8	189	40	70	4	20	6	11	6	6	6	6	28	65	1411	36		
	Astoria, V.	8	5	4	5	2	214	3	214	3	137	125	68	16	4	13	17	17	17	6	31	80	1500			
	Eureka, V.	1	2	1	1	60	65	7	65	7	14	3	15	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	9	15	708	3		
	Farmington, V.	3			18	27	119	1	119	11	15	14	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	14	24	75	989		
	French Grove, V.																									
	Brimfield,																									
	Peoria, Bethel, V.																									
	Peoria,																									
	" 1st, Ger., V.																									
	Pottstown, V.																									
	La Rose,																									
	Crow Meadow, V.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
		130	49	279	130	6	270	247	83	6167	142	98	5093	3763	5173	206	1226	328	272	404	412	378	913	15	60,844	5110

[—37.

Candidates—3.

9. Presb. of Rock River.																									
William B. McKee, H.R.	Ill.	8	5	10	10	5	340	8	195	172	185	5	8	18	20	10	5	150	34	00	4100	1517			
Edward C. Sicksels, D.D., H.R.	"	8	84	12	16	6	568	33	10	855	1054	1404	55	89	11	43	81	21	2	178	49	40	5679	1057	
John S. Lutz, H.R.	"	3	12	2	9	7	2	5	1	67	135	58	5	9	3	6	23	2	6	70	6	70	875	8	
Thomas R. Johnson, P. Em.	"	3	3	3	2	1	45	2	58	18	7	2	9	10	2	2	3	11	4	50	350	3	350	3	
J. Findlay Malcolm.	"	5	9	1	7	1	141	4	158	37	63	5	7	6	6	8	5	14	00	1307	55	1307	55	55	
Samuel S. Cryor, D.D., P.	"	2	5	2	1	2	57	4	73	5	15	2	7	2	2	2	2	5	30	375	375	375	375	375	
William S. Marquis, D.D., P.	"	2	20	3	4	3	60	13	4	103	21	33	2	10	4	3	2	1	2	4	40	990	990	990	
John L. Henning, P.	"	6	2	185	29	4	17	18	3	325	83	6	333	76	80	10	11	10	12	10	37	14	50	3007	25
Norbury W. Thornton, S.S.	"	4	5	6	4	2	181	3	9	162	64	67	9	15	14	8	13	6	12	80	1418	43	1418	43	
Henry Cullen, D.D., P.	"	5	3	84	3	1	83	2	1	83	9	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	60	546	27	
Charles S. West, S.S.	"	5	11	2	5	3	182	6	2	125	88	219	7	21	7	19	43	7	4	17	1510	1510	1510	1510	
Edwin L. Lord, P.	"	4	2	6	86	6	1	101	3	110	60	57	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	20	8310	50	
Winfield V. Jeffries.	"	5	3	5	3	5	3	1	83	2	1	83	9	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	20	8310	50	
Charles E. Fisk, Ph.D., S.S.	"	5	5	11	2	5	3	182	6	2	125	88	219	7	21	7	19	43	7	4	17	1510	1510	1510	
Edgar L. Combs, P.	"	4	2	2	14	16	2	188	8	154	115	136	19	11	6	8	4	150	21	80	2225	30	2225	30	
Cary F. Moore, P.	"	2	3	2	3	2	52	6	52	20	10	20	6	80	500	150	6	80	500	150	6	80	500	150	
Joseph E. Todd.	Ind.	5	38	6	3	3	228	17	2	230	143	104	8	18	9	12	9	47	19	30	1580	80	1580	80	
Graham Lee, F.M.	Py'ng Yang, Kor'a	3	4	1	4	1	72	4	58	53	18	18	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	80	780	7	
William H. Clatworthy,	Ill.	9	4	21	20	6	4	500	3	312	295	248	12	24	18	9	11	8	13	50	2564	48	2564	48	
Reuben E. Fleming, P.	"	5	15	15	10	16	3	211	4	135	150	85	5	5	5	5	5	5	200	20	4500	35	4500	35	
William H. Love, Ev.	"	4	2	4	6	2	72	2	130	18	5	45	2	19	6	8	3	3	10	00	1500	23	1500	23	
Andrew H. McMacken, S.S.	"	4	19	4	4	2	113	9	3	135	31	45	2	19	6	8	3	3	10	00	1000	23	1000	23	
Charles M. Robb, P.	"	5	4	1	113	105	1	100	110	110	209	7	11	32	12	21	7	41	11	50	816	112	816	112	
W. Bryson Smith, S.S.	"	3	2	15	2	15	1	89	2	81	19	43	4	5	7	3	2	3	21	9	40	437	437	437	
Harry B. Allen, P.	"	5	18	5	9	19	1	114	8	2	136	54	35	8	14	18	75	12	00	2114	3889	458	3889	458	
John T. Fulton, P.	"	11	9	2	18	16	4	370	2	9	121	339	418	27	10	55	85	64	120	338	60	3889	458		
Thomas E. Stevens, S.S.	"	4	19	4	4	2	113	9	3	135	31	45	2	19	6	8	3	3	10	00	1000	23	1000	23	
Jesse M. Tidball, P.	"	5	4	1	113	105	1	100	110	110	209	7	11	32	12	21	7	41	11	50	816	112	816	112	
Foster A. Smiley, P.	"	3	2	15	2	15	1	89	2	81	19	43	4	5	7	3	2	3	21	9	40	437	437		
Charles Gorman Richards, P.	"	5	18	5	9	19	1	114	8	2	136	54	35	8	14	18	75	12	00	2114	3889	458	3889	458	
Charles Gorman Richards, P.	"	6	11	9	2	18	16	4	370	2	9	121	339	418	27	10	55	85	64	120	338	60	3889	458	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Blders.	Deacns.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restord.	Dism'd.	Susp. R.	Decad.	Whole No.	Ad Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Baca- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brect'n.	Relief Fund.	Free- men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance.	Genera. Assem.	Congre. Catal.	Miscel- laneous.	
Marion Humphreys, P.	Rock Island,	Ill. R. L., Central, P.	6	39	4	2	9	5	2	207	21	17	305	62	22	2	15	4	33	9	10	20	00	4559			
William C. Crofts, P.E.	Morrison,	" Morrison, P.E.	9	5	11	6	306	2	1	75	6	2	263	679	456	23	15	16	17	13	31	60	1863	184			
Lewis C. Voss, P.	Woodhull,	" BuffaloPrairie, S.S.	2	3	4	30	2	1	1	162	2	2	134	80	45	8	9	6	4	5	1	3	10	340	5		
Theodore T. Koopman.	Wapello,	Ia. Woodhull, P.	6	2	14	1	162	2	2	134	80	45	8	9	6	4	5	1	3	5	1	3	10	340	5		
Frank E. Nurse, Ev.—35.	Beirut,	Syria																									
	Geneseo,	Ill. Princeton, V.	6	15	6	15	12	4	282	7	3	186	220	452	9	15	7	31	5	8	115	28	80	3370	55		
	Millersburg,	" Munson, V.	1	1		1	11																				
	Arlington,	" Millersburg, V.	5	3	4	2	2	2	118	1	1	80	56	158	6	10	15	8	1	3	11	60	950				
	Garden Plain,	" Arlington, V.	1	2	2	2	36					52	10	14									3	60	200		
	Erie,	" Garden Plain, V.	2	2	2	1	56	2	2	55	73	81	5	12	15	5	10	3	16	5	90	1155	20				
	Morrison,	" Newton, V.	3	7	3	1	85	2	65	41	129	5	42	22	5	10	6	7	50	486	80						
	Rock Island,	" Spring Valley, V.	4	2	3	2	4	48	1	2	80	14	11	6	4	80	200										
		" Bethel Chapel.—36																									
			156	7	529	246	15	324	166	65	5600	233	116	5411	4340	4923	231	438	326	372	400	454	1070	538	20	65,245	4078
10. Presb. of Schuyler.																											
John W. Pugh, D.D., H.R.	Blandinsville, Ill.																										
Martin P. Ormsby, H.R.	Hamilton,	"																									
Smith Harris Hyde, D.D., H.R.	Carthage,	"																									
J. Calvin Hutchison, Ph.D.	Monmouth,	"																									
Edmund B. Miner, H.R.	Camp Point,	"																									
William A. Hutchison, D.D.	Augusta,	"	6	4	6	3	170	3	3	138	104	104	12	5	3	6	11	3	2	22	30	10,228	168				
Levi C. Littell.	[P. Rushville,	"																									
Thomas Gallaher, D.D., S.S.	Plymouth,	"	4	1	1	3	8	1	57	2	66	22	19	3									20	6	50	550	93
Isaac S. Simpson, S.S.	Pontoosuc,	"	4	14	4	12	1	72	10	2	71	12	3										7	82	1625	3	
Robert M. Hall.	Plymouth,	"																									
George Fletcher McAfee, D.D.	Augusta,	"																									
Luther B. Dye.	Bardolph,	"																									
John H. Bratton, S.S.	Hersman,	"	5	4	4	3	4	1	118	1	111	93	92	3	5	1	28	21	1	5	12	20	773	22			
Abram A. Pratt, S.S.	Nauvoo,	"	5	4	7	1	3	1	60	2	4	76	1										5	62	700	5	

Candidate—1.

Albert F. Ernst, Ph.D., P.	Ill. Macomb, P.	9	6	15	16	33	26	6	647	10	6	382	379	485	28	58	1138	32	220	19	74	91	4114	657	
J. Frank Young, P.	" Carthage, P.	9	6	26	8	16	27	3	478	18	5	489	345	364	17	23	10	17	39	11	16	33	3131	39	
Joseph P. Kerr, Ph.D.	" Monmouth, P.	11	5	28	43	27	9	746	9	9	356	507	653	653	23	23	23	23	53	23	69	00	4666	12	
William R. King, Ph.D., D.D.	" Prairie City, S.S.	4	1	4		20	1	126	1	5	114	32	39	4	24	5	5	5	13	3	5	15	73	2	
John K. Bliss, S.S.	" Appanoose, S.S.	5	7	1	5	5	1	118	1	14	56	100	69	4	20	14	4	4	29	4	6	22	67	31	
Alva S. Covert, S.S.	" Kirkwood, P.	6	6	7	8	2	4	2	213	2	3	182	166	9	20	10	10	10	19	8	6	22	60	5822	
Samuel R. Boyd, P.	" Perry, S.S.	2	2	3		2	2	1	69	1	76	23	35						13		7	80	514		
George T. Grisel, S.S.	" Fairmount, S.S.	2	5			38	44	17			44	18									6	27	500		
Fordyce Storar, S.S.	" Brooklyn, S.S.	11	2			53	2	2	53	2	34	15	19	2	5	2	2	2	3	2	1	4	95	30	
Lewis C. McBride, S.S.	" Ellington Mem., S.S.	6	6	3		7	1	106	5	4	163	44	58	4	13	4	4	4	4	4	11	00	1530		
John M. Thompson, S.S.	" Warsaw, S.S.	5	6	2		1	3	1	101	3	1	130	37	233	4	13	14	8	11	6	6	10	78	1187	
William T. Reynolds, S.S.	" Camp Point, S.S.	4	4	4		1	1	101	14	90	36	33	11	22	21	13	16	8	8	8	8	30	1440	27	
August T. Huber, P.	" Ebenezzer, P.	8	26	22		26	2	5	435	17	5	251	281	695	24	31	27	35	93	40	111	42	87	4779	
Edwin M. Clingan, P.	" Quincy, P.	4	3	2		3	30				80	10									3	20	1165		
L. W. Gade.	Ohio	4	3	2		4	6	234	14	5	204	46	38								14	56	1332		
Joseph L. Sawyer, S.S.	Ill. Industry, S.S.	4	3	21	11	4	6	72	3	65	30	20	25								6	77	530	28	
H. K. Grose, S.S.	" Bethel, S.S.	4	1	6		5	2	6	7	3	293	2	360	114	213	3	24	19	14	3	3	30	17	94	2465
John Figue, P.	" Salem, German, P.	6	3	3		3	3	1	2	202	1	125	201	238	15	15	16	16	17	17	13	93	1363	100	
Joseph A. Johnston, P.	" Rushville, P.	4	2	6		7	4	2	152	2	105	112	88	30	25	100	25	14	15	10	17	60	1314	40	
Thomas Roseberry Good, P.	" Mt. Sterling, P.	4	3	13	7	4	8	7	274	2	10	200	23	13	8						23	00	2000	25	
Arthur F. Wittenberger, P.	" Oquawka, P.	6	3			5	9	16	2	110	102	31	54								8	30	942		
Claude E. Alexander, P.E.	" Bushnell, P.E.	4	4	3		2	1	5	6	94	121	22	15	3							7	21	900		
H. Nelson Hall, (intr.)—37.	Duluth, Minn.	3	3			2	2	20	20	21	6	3									2	20	108		
	Ill. Good Hope, S.S.	4	1	1		2	4	1	3	40	5	15	60								4	50	200		
	" Bardolph, V.	4	5	7		2	2	14	5	121	59	60	5	26	306	5	8	2	2	2	5	39	140		
	" Baylis, V.	1	2	2		2	2	2	2	3	35										13	23	54		
	" Maysville, V.	4	5	7		2	2	1	29	3	75	31	96	5	75	103	5	4	5	4	5	41	10	57	
	" Quincy, V.	1	2	2		5	1	93	6	2	75	31	96	5	75	103	5	4	5	4	5	41	10	57	
	" Macomb, V.	6	6	7		16	1	142	6	157	47	64	3	70							15	85	910		
	" Bowen, V.	4	3	10	2	1	2	120	6	72	32	70									13	21	516		
	" Chili, V.	2	2	2		20	20	1	35	29	15										2	3	200		
	" Clayton, V.	2	2	2		30	2	95	29	15											2	3	30		
	" Elvaston, V.	2	2	2		30	2	48	1												2	3	68		
	" Fountain Green, V.	4	3	10	2	1	2	20	2	35	29	15									2	3	68		
	" Huntsville, V.	2	2	2		30	2	95	29	15											2	3	68		
	" Mt. Sterling, V.	2	2	2		30	2	95	29	15											2	3	68		
	" Olive, V.	2	2	2		30	2	95	29	15											2	3	68		

Candidates—3.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.																			
Blders	Dead on Ex	Added on Cert	Restored	Nusp. R	Decad	Whole No.	Ad. Bap	Inf. Bap	Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa tion	S. S. Work	Churcn Relief	Rund	Freed men	Col. leges.	Temp. orance	General Assen	Congre. Catal.	Miscel		
3	2	4	4			30	2	52									33			3 96	180		
4	2					70	2	70												8 25	460	102	
181	48 259	174 15	230 149	60 61	20 41	86 5138	41	86 5138	3124	4144	253 474			1846	302 650	264	268			617 88	63,064	1904	
2	3	3		8	54	54			10	15										6 20	600	15	
6	6	24	21	14	25	6	533	12	9	*275	494	408	75	173	20	63	25	500	50	53	30	4729	800
9	10	40	30	18	11	13	615	17	7	545	1722	944	41	22	106	66	198	91	118	58	70	6017	4354
5	38	4	5	6	1	150	19	1	115	60	28	3	5	3	2	1	5	12	00	1175			
6	55	37	23	39	7	750	32	11	1002	672	840	25	59	25	60	100	15	10	72	50	11,625	442	
4	3	2	3	3	122	1	162	20	140	5	24	5	24	3	5	5	3	13	12	60	1423	26	
6	7	18	3	28	102	12	360	2	16	273	271	87	6	12	8	5	6	53	00	2239	150		
5	24	6	17	2	134	15	6	100	40	21	11			7				10	00	2063			
6	5	2		46		220	2	1	159	100	47			3	22	10	4	26	50	2300	36		
6	12	11	14	2	381	6	2	155	245	525	5	11	25	13	10	4663	47	37	40	4000	25		
3	3	5	4			51	3	2	49	45	40	1	18	1	1	1	4	5	00	840			
4	6	44	9	7	157	23	14	80	20	33	5	10	8	9	5	6	4	11	10	887	253		
2	3	2				65		2	109	16	45	6								800			
7	5	4		7	24	15	400	3	5	412	80	170	4	29	4	5	4	5	45	00	2000	46	
5	6	17	4	1	8	3	2	212	9	5	208	111	342	6	25	13	18	5	13	20	30	2264	50
8	12	3	18	17	9	534	1	158	99	353	11	17	14	11	14	14	14	53	90	4120	311		
4	20	1	1	13	1	87	4	1	*87	70	47	2	1	4	5	2	3	8	00	3874	31		
4	10	3	10	8		61	1	*44	25	25										794			
11. Presb. of Springfield.																							
William L. Tarbet, D.D., [Chap. Divernon, David G. Bradford, S.S. and Springfield, Alexander B. Morey, D.D. P.E. Jacksonville, Frederick H. Wines, D.D., L.L. Springfield, Abraham H. Bates, [D. Washington, D.C. Thomas D. Logan, D.D., P. Springfield, William F. Gibson, D.D., S.S. Winchester, William H. Penhalegon, D.D., Decatur, David G. Carson, D.D., P., Athens, James E. Rogers, D.D., P. Springfield, Robert Carson, P. Macon, E. Munro Dill, Ph.D., P. Mason City, James R. Kaye, Ph.D., L.L., D. Chicago, Charles M. Brown, D.D., P. Jacksonville, Paul Heiligman. Springfield, George Lockhart, S.S. James E. Foster, S.S. Orleans, Samuel A. Glasgow, P. Woodson, Ulysses G. Evans, S.S. Sweetwater, John M. Gillette, Ph.D., Prof. Valley City, N.D. Roger F. Cressey, P. Jacksonville, Ill. George C. Lenington, P. Virginia, Elmer P. Loose, Ev. Waukasha, Wis. Adelbert P. Higley, P.E. Springfield, Ellis M. Steen, P. Farmingdale, Pleasant Plains, P.																							



Edward Montgomery, P.	Ill. Maroa, P.	5	24	1	2	6	2	140	21	106	135	223	5	30	4	12	7	6	46	12	10	1403	196	
John Boden, P.	" Petersburg, P.	4	4	1	2	7	2	204	1	171	257	269	29	59	31	33	44	30	25	21	00	1978	188	
Emmanuel C. Pires, P.	" Divernon, P.	5	52	7	4	3	1	175	30	239	55	68	10	10	10	10	10	3520	50	12	00	1500	406	
William N. Conoley, S.S.—29.	" Middletown, S.S.	2	14	22	1	3	1	71	6	95	8		4	8	6							2388	8	
<i>Licentiates.</i>																								
Charles M. Eames,	Princeton, N.J.	3	5		1	27	2	88	5	2	2	29	1	16	1	1	1	1	9	30	1045	10		
Hardy D. Trickey.—2.	Ill. Pawnee, S.S.	4	5	3	1	58	3	1	67	44	85	7	44	85	7	5	5	5	6	40	840	510		
	Buffalo Hart, S.S.	3	3			65	1	62	75	50	2	8	2	8	2	2	28	2	8	50	810	102		
	Chatham, S.S.	2	10	7	1	42	4	49											6	60	285	1		
	Greenview, S. S.					*60																		
	Manchester, S. S.					*34																		
	Murrayville, S.S.					*26																		
	Providence, S.S.	2			1	31		31		30	5	8	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	20	310			
	Williamsville, S.S.	2	3	3	8	2	52			36	13	51	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	40	376			
	[—31.]																							
XII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS—A.																								
1. Presb. of Chicago—A.																								
Armstead H. Stephens, D.D.,	Ill. Chicago,	3	1	38	15	14	25	4	260	23	12	275	41	20	30	5			55	20	00	3554	100	
Abram G. Bergen, D.D., P.	" "	7	5	25	26	2	4	145	322	400	10			10	10	10	10	25	10	10	00	1600	150	
Thomas H. Atkinson, Ev. (ill.)	Wenatchee, Wash.																							
D. A. Dickey, P.	Ill. Chicago,																							
Joseph A. McVeigh, Ev.	" "																							
J. C. Engel, S.S.	Deerfield,	6	2	15	7			*150		150				15					3	5	5	00	900	
R. H. Goodloe, Tea.—7.	Newburn, Tenn.	3	3	13	8	7		59	3	130				2	2	1	5		5	00	709			
		4	5	10				60	3	75											400	10		
								*78																
		23	16	101	56	2	25	25	5	752	32	36	1080	95	28	12	47	11	20	28	70	40	00	7163
<i>Local Evangelists—2.</i>																								



Henry Joyce, S.S.	Ill. El Dorado, S.S. Union, S.S.	3 1								40									2 70						
																			3 00						
J. M. Bean, S.S.	" New Prospect, S.S. Pisgah, S.S.	4 1	8																5 10						
		4 2				1	126	5		140									12 60	350					
M. E. Morse, S.S.	" Oak Grove, S.S. Union Ridge, S.S. New Haven, S.S.	5 2			4	117	70			70				15	8	15			11 70	300					
	" Galatia, S.S.	3 3				28	60		2	60					8	1			2 80	75 200					
		3 1	10	1	11	1	26	6											4 00	100					
S. L. Roper, S.S.	" Mt. Pleasant, S.S. Norris City, S.S.	4 3	3		5	2	100	3		175									94	300					
		3 3				35	85		3	85				4	3	20			2 80	80					
G. D. Humphrey, S.S.—10.	" Pleasant Grove, S.S. Ridgway, S.S.	5 1	10		32	1	71	9		75									4 60	80					
	" Hebron, V.	6 2	1	1	10	15	3	90	1	105									25	222 60					
	" McLeansboro, V.					50													19	30 102					
	" Albion, V.					49																			
	" Norris City, V.					50																			
	" Garrett, V.					28																			
	" Shawneetown, V.					12																			
	" Carrier Mills, V.					60																			
	" Galatia, V.					30																			
	" Ebenezer, V.					30																			
	" Lebanon, V.					30																			
	" Union Chapel, V.	3 2				22			2										2 60	135					
	" Mt. Oval, V.—26.					97													10						
		43 15	32	2	1	17	58	15	135	0	34			5	21	3	166	12	47	3	119	99	92	1744	1260
4. Presb. of Foster.	Ill. Peoria, H.R. Homer, H.R. Georgetown, S.S. Lerna, S.S.	6 3	3	1	1	1	60			81				8	2						7				650 35
		5 3	3	1	2	2	97	3	7	103				90	19	8					9	17			800 61
		3 3	1	2	3	2	78			60				32	18										729 63
R. H. McHenry, S.S.	" Fairmount, S.S.																								

Candidate—1.

4. Presb. of Foster.

H. H. Ashmore, H.R.  
Thomas Whitlock, H.R.  
W. L. Campbell, S.S.  
W. H. Wilson, S.S.  
R. H. McHenry, S.S.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Blders.	Dead'n.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restored	Dis'm'd	Susp. R.	Whole	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brect'n	Relief Fund	Freed-men.	Col-leges.	Temp-erance.	General Assen.	Contra. Ratal.	Miscel-laneous.
J. H. Morphis, P. E. & S. S.	Catlin,	Ill. Catlin, P. E.	5	4	13	4			5	2	82	4	2	130	20	22	5	5	5				26 00	1028	
J. W. Derr, S. S.	Rardin,	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	5	1	2			5	35	1	60	2	2	50	5	5	3	37	2	5			12 00	349	
		Rardin, S. S.	6	4					1	100	2		145	2	2	1	3	8	40		1		22 00	333	85
		Loxa, S. S.	5	2	2					60	2	2	80					17							135
L. D. Hendrick, S. S.	Danville,	Union, S. S.	3	1	8			3		25	3	3	40	27	10	2	12	6				6 00	343		
S. A. Hugbart, S. S.	Mattoon,	Highland, S. S.								39	3														
		LaFayette, S. S.								50															
Jonathan Williams, S. S.	Ashmore,	Good Prospect, S. S.	4	3	7	6		4	14	2	100	4	4	193	9	47	11	12	7	3	44	17	25 00	1187	1
A. W. Derry, S. S.	Danville,	Ashmore, S. S.	3	3	1	3			1	60	1		90	10				3					10 00	321	
J. D. Reeder.		St. Omer, S. S.	3	3	10			10		100	10	5	150					3						500	
B. F. Lawrence, S. S.	Oakland,	Oakland, S. S.	4	1	4	1			2	90	4		85	50				3				25	10 00		
J. W. McKinney, S. S.	Georgetown	Georgetown, S. S.	3	1						52			107												
		Bethel, S. S.								60															
		Mt. Pisgah, S. S.	3	1						19													7 00		
L. G. Barnes, Teal.	Kansas,	Charleston, S. S.	5	3	7	8			2	115	6	2	150	17	38		10	4				6	13 00	1757	50
S. P. Taylor, S. S.	Charleston	Allerton, S. S.	3	10	7	2		12		64	5		100	40	40	6	9	3	6				13 00	700	10
F. L. Gould, S. S.	Allerton,	Fairfield, S. S.	3	3	6			9		60	6		207	5	5	4	50	4	7				13 00	560	75
A. F. Zeigle, P.	Danville,	Immanuel, P.	5	7	59	23			2	268	29	9	250	17	67	5	10	8	7		5	40	55 00	2900	
G. L. Clark, S. S.—20.	Ridgefarm	Ridgefarm, S. S.	10	5	5	5		2	10	1	110	1	110	11	11	5	5	8	4			8	33 00	1100	134
		Lebanon, V.								*28															
		New Hope, V.								*26															
		New Providence, V.								*80															
		Willow Creek, V.								*100															
		Liberty, V.								*15															
		McCown, V.								*20															
		Mt. Hermon, V.								*40															
		Mt. Zion, V.	3					3	4	20			50												
		Olive Branch, V.								*20															
		Westville, V.								*20															
		Yankee Point, V.								*30															



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored.	Dism'd.	Susp. R.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brecth.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Col- leges.	Temp. ence.	Genera. Assem.	Congre. Catal.	Miscel- lanous.		
6. <i>Presb. of Lincoln.</i>																												
W. B. Harris, H.R.	Mackinaw,	Ill.	4	2	10	1				11					2	5	2	55	3						700			
C. G. Keown, H.R.	Lincoln,	"	4	3	4	1	2		1		2				175	384	180	24	14			50	40	00	6285	150		
J. M. Forbis, H.R.	Hopedale,	"	9	2	13	5	20		7	9	13	4	300		40	50	12	160	20	9		85	24	00	2200	60		
A. N. Moore, S.S.	Decatur,	"	4	5	35	54	3		4	82	2	160			2	6	5	145	6			25	30	00	1200			
H. W. Sears.		"	7	8	43	2			2	43	43	2	160															
T. B. McAmis, S.S.	Lincoln,	"	3	2			1		1		1				35	90	45	175	20	31		40	40	00	2226	99		
G. A. Wilson, P.	Danvers,	"	7	4	72					72	57	217																
A. E. Spoonst, S.S.	Leroy,	"	4	1	36	1			12	25																		
W. E. Ohmsted.	Stanford,	"																										
George R. Scroggs, P.	Lincoln,	"	3	2			1			1																		
H. B. Tuttle, S.S.	Lincoln,	"	7	4	72					72	57	217																
C. E. Hayes, (in tr.)	Decatur,	"	4	1	36	1																						
J. W. Derr, (in tr.)—13.	Lerna,	"																										
			3	1						10																		
			3	2	20	2	1	1	1	24	4	40			5	5	5	50	5									
			3	2	6					6																		
										*70																		
			51	32	239	57	27		28	355	117	8	877	257	540	69	765	72	60			200	134	00	12,611	309		
7. <i>Presb. of Mt. Vernon.</i>																												
Z. L. Walker, S.S.	Xenia,	Ill. Zion, S.S.	5	2	2	1	4			88	2	80			6	16	6	13	4	6				13	50	566	25	
Henry C. Bird, S.S.	Salem,	"	8	4	9	9	18	1	1	200		5	150	21	90			7	5	6				10	23	00	1121	711
Lafayette Dillard Beck, Sec.	Flora,	"																										
Samuel U. Leinbach, P.	Albion,	"	7	3	9	3	12	21	3	170	5	2	130	128	169	20	17	12	25			15	25	24	00	1250		
Edward B. Surface, S.S.	Mt. Vernon,	"	6	6	23	16	4	1	1	214	8	3	135	19	83	16	40	574	20			51	89	29	87	1728	92	

Iuka,	5	2	3	29	2	102	2	2	110	6	35	10	6	7	75	50	9	1236	64
Grayville,	4	4	17	7	1	4	3	190	11	35	37	13	18	14	17		25	1187	150
Enfield, S.S.																			
Albion,																			
Kinmundy,	3	1	6	3	1	31	2	43	25	5	10	3	12		7		4	200	3
Burnt Prairie,	3	3							65	2				2			6	438	
Calvin,	4							20	104			1							
Crossville,	2							11	35										
Fairfield,																			
"	3	2							48									100	
"																			
"	2																		
Noble,									30	3	3	2							
Iuka,	2							6											5
Shobonier,								20											
Fairfield,																			
Crossville,																			
Loogootee,																			
Salem,																			
Patoka,	5	2																	
Fairfield,																			
III. Mt. Carmel, S.S.																			
Argyle, S.S.																			
Table Grove, S.S.																			

G. M. Abney, Ev.  
 John Welsh, S.S.  
 Linton D. Lasswell, S.S.  
 William J. Whitsett.  
 Newton Cavens, S.S.—10.

*Licentiate—I.*

8. *Presb. of Rushville.*  
 Benjamin Berryhill.  
 D. H. Barnwell, S.S.  
 O. W. Dyer, S.S.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Blders.	Deac'n.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restor'd.	Dis'm'd.	Susp. R.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	House Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Eduga-tion.	S. S. Work.	Chrch. Pnd.	Relief Fnd.	Freed-men.	Leges. (ol. men.	Temp. France.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'nl	Miscel-laneou.
R. B. Fisher, S.S.	Macomb,	Ill. Macomb, S.S.									*198															
S. A. Teague, S.S.	Table Grove,	" Sugar Creek, S.S.									*52															
E. V. Haden, S.S.—6.	Good Hope.	" West Prairie, S.S.	6	6	4				25		*58	1		80	19	13	6			12					761	
		Biggsville, V.									*98															
		Damon Chapel, V.									*20															
		Mt. Horeb, V.									*27															
		Point Pleasant, V.									*49															
		[—11.	20	12	29	4	6	54	5	785	25	1	317		35	34	11	9	10	19				23	50	93
9. <i>Iresh. of Sangamon.</i>																										
J. L. Crawford, S.S.	Petersburg,	Ill. Rock Creek, S.S.	5	2	28						1	105	22	100	7	9		5	4	7				11	60	709
A. R. Allison, S.S.	Middletown,	" Irish Grove, S.S.	5	2	7			7			2	134	3	121	4		2	3	2	4			18	25	550	
George G. Hudson, S.S.	Decatur,	" Sugar Creek, S.S.	3	3	1			3			4	75	1	36									2	85	287	
G. W. Williams, P.E.	Greenview,	" Greenview, P.E.	8	5				4			3	159	1	111	115			10	14			20	20	67	912	
John W. Elder.	Decatur,	" "																								33
Joseph F. Rogers, S.S.	Greenview,	" "																								
James M. Johnston, S.S.	Petersburg,	" Smyrna, S.S.	4	2	2			30			45	2		58	14	28		6	3	7			7	15	416	
Charles A. King, S.S.	Girard,	" Girard, S.S.	5	4	10			5			60	6	2	90	8	8				2					650	
Edwin Worth.	Athens,	" "																								
J. L. Wyatt, D. D., P.E.	Petersburg,	" Petersburg, P.E.	7	5	41			3			161	11	2	150	30	40	12	5	10	10			12	12	00	1450
W. G. Archer, Supt.	Evansville,	Ind. "																								25
H. G. McVicker, S.S.	Virginia,	Ill. Virginia, S.S.	6	5				5	23		158	2	105	5	19	7	5	8	14				7	18	00	1409
John T. Cherry, S.S.	Athens,	" Lebanon, S.S.	3	3	11						41	8		27	2	3	3	3	11				4	00	200	
		Concord, S.S.	7																				4	85	100	
W. Calvin Shaffer, S.S.	Virginia,	" Sangamon, Boll'm,	2	2	12			3			59	11	4	88	4	30	4	3	6	5			6	20	708	
J. Weston Mays, S.S.—15.	Auburn,	" Auburn, S.S. [S.S.	6	6							118			135	8	10		3	10				15	35	4600	
	Arenzville,	" Arenzville, S.S.	3	2	10			1			67	6	3	125	8			1	1				6	25	441	
	Tallula,	" Tallula, S.S.	3	3	8			2			48	4		50				3							265	
	Fancy Prairie,	" Fancy Prairie, S.S.	2	4							35			60	2	30		4		27			4	94	700	



Ill.	Loami,	4	5	1	225	1	75	3	50	2	15	1	12	3				6 15	400	115					
	Petersburg,						*40		25									4 85							
	Palmyra,	2					*42		60																
	Virginia,						*25																		
	New Holland,						*87																		
	Fayette,						*35																		
	Newbern,																								
	Otterville.—22.																								
		75	39	141	33	65	48	19	1653	77	15	1441	209	189	29	53	50	111	39	143	11	13,797	187		
Ill.	Hillsboro,	4	8	30	10	1	555	3	208	6	10	316	18	74	94				30	00	1592				
	Alton,																								
	Taylorville,																								
	Coffeen,																								
	Edwardsville,																								
	Liberty Prairie, S.S.	4	1				1		41	1	70	15	16						6	00	402				
	Bethalto, S.S.	3	1				1		16				5						2	40					
	Irving, S.S.	7	4	1			2		118	1	2	150							15	15					
	Coffeen, S.S.	7	3	7	3	1	7	2	70	1	80	9	9	2	6				11	00					
	Witt, S.S.	3	2	2	5		2		80	4	124		7	5	10				1	9	15	800			
	Sorento, S.S.	5	4	23	4		5	1	96	10	9	145	23	27	3	11	14		11	25	1102	115			
	Donnellson, S.S.	4	4	22	2	22	4	37	3	166	15	3	251	109	52	23	20	11	18	00	1369				
	Maple Grove, S.S.	3	2	2					26	1	39	2	11						3	60	30	6			
	Taylorville, V.—	4	4				5	1	115	1	120								17	70					
	Walshville, V.	3							33										3	00	80				
	Greenville, V.								*45																
	Palmer, V.								*30																
	Beaver Creek, V.—								*6																
		47	33	95	32	24	29	94	13	105	0	34	30	1295	176	201	5	133	39	52	1	127	25	5375	121

Licentiate.

George W. McDivett.  
W. Lin Hurie.—2.

10. Presb. of Vandavia.

W. P. Baker, H.R.  
D. E. Bushnell, D.D., P.  
C. T. Linxwiler.  
T. W. McDavid, H.R.  
J. W. Ritchey, S.S.

W. J. McDavid, S.S.  
J. J. Wilson, S.S.  
Alison Hunter, S.S.  
J. M. Newman, S.S.  
O. B. Lee, S.S.—10.

Candidate—1.

[14.]

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Bx	Added on Cert.	Restor'd	Dis'm'd.	Susp. k.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap	Inf. Bap	M. S. S. Men	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion	S. S. Work.	Chorob	Relief Fund	Freed men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance	General Assen.	Contra- gal. al.	Miscel- laneous	
<b>XIII. SYNOD OF INDIANA.</b>																											
<i>1. Presb. of Crawfordsville.</i>																											
David Rankin Love, H. R.	Frankfort, Ind.	[S.S. Crawf'v'e, Mem'l.	2	7					18	60	6		90	15	4		26	19	22	43	160	8	10	46	20	4953	725
William Henry Blair, H. R.	Lafayette.	New Bethel, S.S.	3	2	3	2	2	2	1	19	1	29	38	4	8		14	17	14	14	19	14	5	19	10	2382	
William Wilmer, H. R.	Cincinnati, S. L. RFD, 0.	Veedersburg, S.S.	4	11	20	21	7	3	3	402	4	13	342	971	259		14	14	14	14	19	14	5	19	10	2382	
Samuel Elliott, Ph. D.	Lafayette, Ind.	Lafayette, 2d, P.	9	12	1	5	16	3	190	160	140	101	14	17	14		5	5	5	5	14	80	6	13	20	800	3
Michael M. Lawson, S. S.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Waveland, P. E.	5	4	3	1	2	2	2	132	2		90	91	40		4	3	3	7	3	3	6	20	524		
		Marshall,	6	3	3	1				64			59	46	41		3	3	3	3	7	3	3	6	20	800	
		Boswell, P.	4	1	13					93	1		72	47	25		5	7	6	10	5	4	8	30	1335		
		Crawfordsville, P.	9	6	5	12	6	6	6	347	4	6	260	303	158		8	26	8	10	43	8	20	34	20	3200	70
		Crawfordsville, 1st, P.																									
		Alhambra, Cal.	3	5	8	1			1	123	1	4	74	24	64		5	3	3	26	20	4	11	40	809	85	
		Ind. Romney, P.	4	4	6				1	83	1	107	23	2	2		3	3	3	1	2	2	6	80	400		
		Earl Park, P.	1	1		5			1	29			38	10	2		1	3	3	1	1	3	3	00	260		
		Benton, P.	1	1		8			1	31		5	30	10	1		3	3	1	2	2	3	10	270			
		Freeland Park, Bethelhem, P.	8	8	26	5	13	3	8	289	22	2	174	160	160		5	35	5	10	5	5	28	30	2703		
		Thornstown, P.	6	10	4	1	2	4	4	113	7		132	54	34		5	3	6	5	17	3	10	70	615		
		Rockfield, S.S.	4	3	11	2	3	2	3	64	9	1	62	20	15		2	9	4	2	5	2	1	5	80	420	
		Rock Creek, S.S.	7	19	13	5	6	4	12	11	6	153	990	225	10		14	10	23	65	10	39	10	39	10	4241	244
		Crawfordsville, P.	4	2	1	2	4	3	94	2		113	42	16	2		7	2	3	5	1	2	9	80	567	30	
		Kirklin, S.S.	3	1						12	2	15	4	1			1	20	130								
		Terlune, RFD, Elizaville, S.S.	2	2	8	2	3	3	1	55	8	2	60	17			1	20	130								
		Montezuma, P. E.	4	4	3	1			3	62	1		63	4	16			4	90								
		Dana, P. E.	4	4	24	2	2	9	17	2	94	18	3	60	59	7	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	9	00	832	51
		Darlington, P.	4	4	24	2	2	9	17	2	94	18	3	60	59	7	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	9	00	832	51
		Advance, RFD, Bethel, P.	6	5	7	5	5	7	2	108			125	14	20		5	15	5	5	14	5	5	12	00	2951	54





Dubois H. Loux, Pl. D.	Kendallville, Ind.	9	3	32	9	7	3	233	15	2	139	265	195	33	15	13	17	32	8	15	34	96	2426	113	
Alfred C. Ormond, P.	"	3	3	1	2	1	2	47	3	1	50	85	10	2	13	6	8	3	2	2	5	52	1234	28	
Mark Guy Clayton, P.	Nappanee, P.	5	7	14	5	248	3	5	185	217	191	15	15	15	15	15	34	15	34	15	29	76	2800	200	
Edward H. Montgomery, P.	Warsaw, P.	4	7	7	8	121	5	3	110	110	184	9	14	10	20	59	27	1	14	64	2988	155			
Walter M. Elliott, S.S.	Lima, S.S. [S.S.]	10	7	25	38	14	47	8	590	6	303	1090	425	50	75	50	600	75	50	12	71	52	17,099	329	
Henry B. Master, S.S.	Fort Wayne, 1st,	5	7	4	6	180	3	1	130	79	23	10	2	3	9	2	3	9	12			3500	20		
Asher H. Brand, P.	Auburn, P.	9	2	2	35	18	6	245	1	2	131	117	35	4	14	18	3	24	4	2	26	40	1229	25	
John McMurray, P.	Bluffton, P.	6	5	4	12	3	214	3	1	221	108	75	20	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	9	36	950	10	
Charles E. Combrink, P.	Ossian, P.	5	3	3	2	79	4	86	29	20	2	2	2	2	10	10	10	10	10	22	38	40	5670	57	
William H. Wilson, P.	Ethanan, P.	9	3	12	12	28	28	6	232	1	6	235	203	47	10	10	10	10	10						
Clifford McBride.	Westminster, P.	6	5	33	16	3	13	24	9	455	13	22	479	375	908	15	60	17	27	35	14	12	51	00	
Edzra A. Van Nuys, P.	Goshen, P.	3	1	1	1	1	2	150	2	147	58	7	6	4	18	12	39	40	18	12	39	40	3587	12	
Gibson Wilson, S.S.	Pierceton, S.S.	3	3	29	6	66	25	1	60	22	8	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	3	4	80	399			
Alfred Fowler, P.—34.	Decatur, P.	4	4	7	18	6	215	3	4	156	160	20	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	24	24	19	23	
	Bethany, V.	4	4	3	2	9	43	209	3	2	160														
	Bristol, V.	2	3	3	6	20																			
	Columbia City, V.	2	2	4	4	2	101	94																	
	Elkhart, V.	8	24	22	10	5	331	23	16	288	215	102	10	5	28	25	50	8	9	36	00	3750	177		
	Packerton, V.	1	2	2	1	35	2	50							12							60	60	10	
	Ligonier, V.	4	26	1	4	4	127	14	3	95	35											612	96	1428	
	Milford, V.	1	2	1	1	26		30														3	12		
	Pleasant Lake, V.	2	7	1	1	37	42	13														3	80	645	
	Stroh, V.	2	3	2	5	1	21	7	10	45												4	80	526	
	Waterloo, V.—30.	3	3	2	5	40	1	70	30	9															
C. T. Schaefer—1.	Waterloo, V.	142	52	342	185	26	219	208	89	5171	189	112	43	49	385	6	64	45	187	336	222	750	394	164	184
Candidates—2.	Winona Lake, V.																								
	Indianapolis, Ind.																								
	"	2	3	3		1	100	1	5	75	10	15	5	10	5	5	5	5	5			9	00	550	
	"	11	12	32	91	26	9	820	18	10	715	1203	1424	186	93	101	115	86	86			66	33	12,191	482
	"																								

Licentiate

C. T. Schaefer—1.

Candidates—2.

3. Presb. of Indianapolis.

- William W. Sickness, H.R.
- William A. Hendrickson, S.S.
- Hanford A. Edson, D.D.
- Mathias L. Haines, D.D., P.
- James C. Burt.
- Charles S. Allemung, P.E.



	9	12	17	12	3	8	11	904	512	890	812	1021	48	100	50	454	146	48	189	19	10	615	2099	
Indianapolis, Ind.	4	4	3	1	3	3		40	2	56	23								5	94				
Constantinople, Turkey	3	2	2		5	5		31	2	30	11											1100		
Poland, Ind.	5	5	18	40	24	23	1	149	8	5	221	69	55	15	3	2	6		10	44		1427	30	
Jordan Village, "	6	8	24	8	4	6	2	294	10	12	498	236	105	8	20	9	19	8	25	11		2966	92	
Indianapolis, "	4	2	11	2	24	3	36	7	4	60	10								2	70		188		
Brazil, "	4	3	4	1	1	6	20	4		55	8								1	80		270		
Nashville, S.S.	7	13	7	6	16	1	345	7		94	216	155	5	8	8	21	6	8	31	41		2889		
Bean Blossom, "	3	3	1	2			50			101	17	5		10					4	23		500		
Georgetown, S.S.	2	1	3				54	2		60	17			2					5	76		75		
Columbus, P.	5	5	7	16			142	13		133	10	10	2	2	2	2	1							
Clay City, P.	6	5	2	27	1	8	21	149	1	6	127	13	11	1	1				31	41		2500		
Howesville, S.S.	4	1			8	1	59	1	90	2	156	32	12						11	79		1412		
Irvington, "	6	2	14	6			28				50	18							11	61		1200		
Bloomington, "	4	1																	9	00		250		
Indianapolis, "	3	2																	4	50		165		
Acton, V.	6	2																	3	69		400		
W. Wash., V.																			1	80				
Acton, V.																			1	08		300		
Elizabethtown, V.																			781	78		95,148	5273	
Indianapolis, "																								
Boggs town, V.																								
Edinburg, V.																								
Zionsville, V.—46.																								
Indianapolis, 24, P.	230	206	394	504	27	320	377	94	911	6230	112	7457	5429	5338	496	491	313	804	536	237	228			
Poland, S.S.																								
Olive Hill, S.S.																								
Ind'nap's, Grace, P.																								
Brazil, P.																								
Nashville, S.S.																								
Georgetown, S.S.																								
Columbus, P.																								
Clay City, P.																								
Howesville, S.S.																								
Irvington, S.S.																								
Bloomington, P.E.																								
Ind'nap's, Home, V.																								
W. Wash., V.																								
Acton, V.																								
Elizabethtown, V.																								
Indianapolis, 9th, V.																								
Boggs town, V.																								
Edinburg, V.																								
Zionsville, V.—46.																								
South Bend, 1st, P.	12	6	27	13	24	4	5	612	18	7	694	1078	215	14	50	23	19	57	18	48	60	50	18,195	15,294
South Bend, "																								
Union Mills, "																								
South Bend, "																								
Union Mills, "																								
Hammond, "																								
Monticello, P.	8	5	14	4	13	1	3	332	8	1	218	193	145	10	11	9	9	93	8	13	33	10	2117	100
Kentland, S.S.	4	1		1				89		3	83	28	23	5	22	10	14		9	00		1600	50	

Local Evangelist—1.

4. Presb. of Logansport.

- Cornelius McCain, H.R.
- Samuel V. McKee, H.R.
- Robert Beer, H.R.
- Henry V. Hitchcock, H.R.
- James F. Smith. [P.]
- Henry Webb Johnson, D.D.
- Sextus E. Smith.
- Charles C. Beyrer, Agt.
- Francis M. Elliott.
- Harris G. Rice, P.
- Howard Billman, S.S.







MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES		ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.		Elders.	Deac'n.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restor'd	Dis'm'd	Susp. R.	Deceas'd	Whole No.	Ad. Rap.	Intr. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	Work. S. S.	Church Brect'n	Relief Fund.	Feed. men.	(Col. leges.	Temp. Terance.	Genera. Assen.	Congre. Gal. al.	Miscel. Laneon.			
Harris C. Johnson, P. E.	Ind. Montpelier, P. E.	Montpelier,		Ind. Montpelier, P. E.		3	4	3	12	55	2	81	28	17	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	11	5	5	60	8	00	1300	175		
Edward L. Gibson, P.	" Jonesboro, P.	Jonesboro,		" Jonesboro, P.		3	21	6	10	130	14	88	117	29	3	5	3	5	3	5	5	5	3	5	2	10	60	985	985			
Charles S. Pier, P.	" Union City, P.	Union City,		" Union City, P.		5	32	7	6	152	23	11	152	64	25	1	12	5	3	3	1	5	3	3	1	32	13	50	2209	2209		
J. Snowden Stevenson, S. S.	" Converse, S. S.	Converse, S. S.		" Converse, S. S.		4	2	1	3	40	1	80	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	3	3	1	5	10	345	20	345		
[—23. Peru,	" New Hope, S. S.	New Hope, S. S.		" New Hope, S. S.		2	1	1	3	22	4	41	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	175	3	175	
Rosann,	" Shiloh, S. S.	Shiloh, S. S.		" Shiloh, S. S.		3	1	1	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	150	150	150	
Muncie, Ist. V.	" Muncie, Ist. V.	Muncie, Ist. V.		" Muncie, Ist. V.		6	9	27	48	8	790	22	13	490	567	306	20	17	120	20	65	20	20	65	20	32	78	60	7439	185	7439	
Marion,	" Marion, V.	Marion, V.		" Marion, V.		8	2	11	21	67	6	346	40	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	4	40	6771	6771	6771	
Lagro, V.	" Lagro, V.	Lagro, V.		" Lagro, V.		3	3	1	1	43	1	40	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	4	40	235	235	235
Treaty,	" Liberty, V.	Liberty, V.		" Liberty, V.		3	2	1	4	3	5	51	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	5	80	500	500	500
Gas City,	" Gas City, V.	Gas City, V.		" Gas City, V.		1	1	1	5	30	1	45	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	4	80	925	925	925	
Albany,	" Albany, V.	Albany, V.		" Albany, V.		1	1	1	1	15	1	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	4	80	925	925	925	
Cicero,	" Cicero, V.—27.	Cicero, V.—27.		" Cicero, V.—27.		1	1	1	1	12	1	12	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	4	80	925	925	925	
117	78	302	175	30	216	127	54	45	40	179	116	30	45	1529	94	199	238	179	348	113	286	454	80	88	726	1370	88	726	1370	1370		
Daniel W. Fisher, D. D., LL. D., Pres	Ind. Hanover,	Hanover,		Ind. Hanover,		4	2	2	2	15	1	44	2	70	2	2	70	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	5	90	300	300	300	
Joseph W. Barnard, D. D.	" Madison,	Madison,		" Madison,		4	2	2	2	43	1	75	2	75	2	2	75	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	30	4	30	300	300	300
William O. Goodloe, D. D., S. S.	" Scottsburg,	Scottsburg, S. S.		" Scottsburg, S. S.		4	2	2	2	1	1	53	5	40	8	8	40	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	3	40	388	388	388	388
Robert J. L. Matthews, H. R.	" Crothersville,	Crothersville,		" Crothersville,		3	2	2	2	1	1	33	5	40	8	8	40	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	3	40	388	388	388	388
Irvine I. St. John, S. S.	" Vevay,	Vevay,		" Vevay,		3	2	2	2	1	1	33	5	40	8	8	40	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	3	40	388	388	388	388
	" Salem,	Salem,		" Salem,		2	2	2	2	1	1	33	5	40	8	8	40	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	3	40	388	388	388	388
	" Smedley,	Smedley,		" Smedley,		2	2	2	2	1	1	33	5	40	8	8	40	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	3	40	388	388	388	388
	" Delaney, S. S.	Delaney, S. S.		" Delaney, S. S.		2	2	2	2	1	1	33	5	40	8	8	40	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	3	40	388	388	388	388
	" Delaney, S. S.	Delaney, S. S.		" Delaney, S. S.		2	2	2	2	1	1	33	5	40	8	8	40	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	3	40	388	388	388	388
Joshua B. Garritt, Ph. D.	" Hanover,	Hanover,		" Hanover,		4	5	2	4	46	2	30	21	4	2	2	30	21	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	5	25	130	10	130	
William B. Chamberlin, H. R.	" " "	" " "		" " "		5	2	3	1	5	72	20	20	7	2	2	20	20	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	5	80	165	5	165	
George W. Tellé, S. S.	" Salem,	Salem,		" Salem,		4	2	2	3	63	2	40	10	7	2	2	40	10	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	30	194	80	194	80	
Jeremiah M. Oldfather, H. R.	" D. D.,	D. D.,		" D. D.,		3	4	12	2	65	12	40	10	7	2	2	40	10	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	5	80	26	26	26	
[S. S. New Wash'ton,	" New Wash'ton,	New Wash'ton,		" New Wash'ton,		3	3	3	2	55	12	40	10	7	2	2	40	10	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	5	80	180	10	180	
Owen Creek,	" Owen Creek,	Owen Creek,		" Owen Creek,		3	3	3	2	55	12	40	10	7	2	2	40	10	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	5	80	180	10	180	
Henryville,	" Mt. Zion, S. S.	Mt. Zion, S. S.		" Mt. Zion, S. S.		4	4	4	4	45	18	15	15	2	2	2	15	15	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	5	80	140	90	140	
" "	" " "	" " "		" " "		3	3	3	2	45	18	15	15	2	2	2	15	15	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	5	80	150	20	150	
Underwood,	" Hebron, S. S.	Hebron, S. S.		" Hebron, S. S.		4	3	2	2	33	3	2	2	50	3	2	50	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	5	80	85	85	85	

## 6. Presb. of New Albany.

Edward W. Fisher.	Corydon, Ind.	Mt. Tabor, S.S.	3	4	52	51	1	9	6	1	103	6	5	112	108	7	5	20	19	8	31	80	400	
Charles H. Kiracofe, D.D., S.S.	New Albany, " "	Seymour, P.	9	7	14	14	1	9	6	1	232	8	3	162	138	2	3	4	13	3	7	90	1818	
James Onelvena, D.D., P.	Seymour, " "	Brownstown, P.	4	5	7	2	1	2	2	1	64	4	91	5	100	5	3	4	4	3	2	10	739	
Augustus P. Keil, Ph.D., Prof.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Salem, S.S.	4	4	4	8	2	3	20	3	3	20	3	35	29	18	1	1	2	4	1	7	900	
James H. Weaver, P.	Brownstown, Ind.	Orleans, S.S.	4	3	7	2	2	5	35	63	13	82	21	6	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	70	360	
Andrew B. Wilson, S.S.	Salem, " "	Livonia, S.S.	5	3	13			5	35	63	13	82	21	6	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	50	381	
James Hickling, S.S.	Orleans, " "	Jeffersonville, P.	5	5	28	11		10	16	8	415	8	8	333	70	187	7	22	7	7	42	35	2702	
John S. Howk, D.D., P.	Jeffersonville, " "	Jeffersonville, P.	5	5	28	11		10	16	8	415	8	8	333	70	187	7	22	7	7	42	35	2702	
Samuel A. Moffett, D.D., F.M.	Pyeng Yang, Korea	Jeffersonville, P.	5	5	28	11		10	16	8	415	8	8	333	70	187	7	22	7	7	42	35	2702	
William M. Baird, F.M.	" "	Jeffersonville, P.	5	5	28	11		10	16	8	415	8	8	333	70	187	7	22	7	7	42	35	2702	
Alexander M. Irvine, D.D., [S.S.]	Corydon, Ind.	Corydon, S.S.	3	3	6	2		10	11	4	141	4	2	143	55	26	3	2	4	7	15	30	10,200	
Daniel Y. Iddings.	San Francisco, Cal.	Corydon, S.S.	3	3	6	2		10	11	4	141	4	2	143	55	26	3	2	4	7	15	30	10,200	
John H. McArthur, S.S.	Hanover, Ind.	Hanover, S.S.	4	4	1	8		10	4	4	171	2	132	104	121	20	10	29	126	5	19	00	1060	
John W. Findley, P.	Swanville, " "	Sharon Hill, S.S.	4	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	72	57	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	5	7	40	215	
William M. Elliott, P.	Bedford, " "	Bedford, P.	6	8	10	13		6	13	4	220	5	4	142	165	79	9	31	12	14	6	18	3318	
Charles F. Bernheisel, F.M.	New Albany, " "	New Albany, 3d, P.	8	9	29	24	19	43	105	10	356	13	14	278	669	656	9	31	12	14	6	85	3274	
Andrew G. Yount, Ph.D., S.S.	Seoul, Korea	New Albany, 3d, P.	8	9	29	24	19	43	105	10	356	13	14	278	669	656	9	31	12	14	6	85	3274	
William D. Malcom, S.S.	Indianapolis, Ind.	North Vernon, S.S.	3	7	2			30	32	1	94	6	79	91	28	28					12	60	825	
Charles P. Foreman, D.D.	Vernon, " "	Vernon, S.S.	4	2				3	32	1	75	62	44	18	18	18					12	60	825	
E. O. Sutherland, S.S.	Lexington, " "	Lexington, S.S.	5	4	11	1		7	1	101	9	4	75	40	40	40					9	70	300	
Daniel C. Simpson, S.S.	Otisco, " "	Otisco, S.S.	4	3	6			6	1	50	5	60	17	8	8	8					3	40	303	
Charles P. Foreman, D.D.	Oregon, " "	Mt. Vernon, S.S.	4	3	1			4	2	1	40	1	16	16	16	16					4	60	130	
E. O. Sutherland, S.S.	Nabb, " "	Nabb, S.S.	4	4	9			6	1	60	9	80	17	17	17	17					4	80	300	
Daniel C. Simpson, S.S.	New Albany, " "	Nabb, S.S.	4	4	9			6	1	60	9	80	17	17	17	17					4	80	300	
A. F. Davis, S.S.	Mitchell, " "	Mitchell, S.S.	5	3	16	3		7	5	1	135	14	4	102	80	170	4	19	5	17	5	90	1976	
S. D. McCracken, S.S.	Vernon, " "	Graham, S.S.	5	2	7	1		3	5	5	57	7	1	92	20	4	9	5	17	5	4	15	200	
A. F. Davis, S.S.	Madison, RFD.1, " "	Monroe, S.S.	3	2							75	60	2	60	20	2	2				3	4	15	200
S. D. McCracken, S.S.	Jefferson, " "	Jefferson, S.S.	4	2	7			4			55	7	24	18	6	6	6	4	4		5	20	270	
A. F. Davis, S.S.	Canaan, RFD.1, " "	Pleasant Twp., S.S.	3	1	7			2	1	35	2	45	26	18	2	8	3	7	2		1	90	112	
S. D. McCracken, S.S.	Vevay, RFD.1, " "	Vevay, S.S.	4	5				1	2	51	60	29	13	13	13	13					5	50	206	
A. F. Davis, S.S.	Milltown, " "	Milltown, S.S.	3	3	6			1	1	56	6	49	4	4	4	4					5	50	206	
S. D. McCracken, S.S.	English, " "	English, S.S.	4	2				1	1	49	6	4	30	30	30	30					2	10	94	
J. B. Williamson, P.	Grantsburg, " "	Grantsburg, S.S.	2	2	3			5	1	15	72	1	8	8	8	8					2	10	300	
Frank R. Zugg, S.S.	Paoli, " "	Paoli, P.	3	2	3			5	1	15	72	1	8	8	8	8					2	10	300	
Frank R. Zugg, S.S.	Charlestown, " "	Charlestown, S.S.	7	4	7	10		2	1	140	3	3	3	3	3	3					38	64	673	
Frank R. Zugg, S.S.	Utica, " "	Utica, S.S.	7	4	7	10		2	1	140	3	3	3	3	3	3					38	64	673	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored.	Dismiss'd.	Susp. R.	Decord.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Leges. (col- lege).	Temp- erance.	General Assen.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.		
Alexander P. Evans, ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Evans' Land'g, Ind.	Evans' Landings, V.	2							3	10		40				20						1	10		2	
	New Albany, "	New Albany, 1st, V.	6	10	6			8	72	2	269	3	6	198	176	195	10	40	10	15	32	10	36	36	30	3076	
	"	"	4	9	13	6		17	19	5	300	5	8	205	169	156	17	22	17	60	15	25	30	90	2565		
	Rehoboth, "	Rehoboth, V.	3	2	8			50		2	50	6	12	40	16		20					4	40	200	88		
	Madison, "	Madison, 1st, V.	5	5		1		8	33	2	226			125	190	207	10	22	10	10	12	10	10	25	00	2872	
	"	"	3	4	2			7		1	128			80	8							14	30	1481			
	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, V.	4	1	23	2		73	16	14	126	1		18								4	90	340			
	Laconia, "	Laconia, V.	1					1	1	30	1			10									3	00	160		
	North Vernon, RFD 6, "	Oak Grove, V.	1	2				1		1	31			37													
	New Middleton, "	Sharon, V.	1					1		1	15																
	Scipio, "	Bethel, V.									*100																
	Elizabeth, "	Glenwood, V.									*30																
	Valley City, "	Valley City, V.									*23																
	Leavenworth, "	Leavenworth, V.									*28																
	Salem, "	Bethlehem, V.									*11																
	Mauckport, "	Mauckport, V.—59.									*15																
7. Presb. of Vincennes.			197	163	337	183	34	193	604	82	5163	109	3838	2450	2176	95	302	105	210	304	201	182	410	36	45,579	2258	
John V. Dodge, H. R.	Evansville, Ind.																										
John P. Fox, H. R.	Terre Haute, "																										
John Montgomery, H. R.	Terre Haute, "																										
William L. McCaughey, D. D., Sec.	Terre Haute, "	Terre Haute, Cent., [P.	13	6	20	40	2	22	10	9	62	116	4	568	692	156	25	15	577	15	44	10	96	38	42	5003	282
Winfield C. Helt, Ph. D., Sec.	Evansville, "																										
Elijah B. Johnson, S. S.	Terre Haute, "																										
Henry M. Rogers, P.	Vincennes, "	Indiana, P.	4	3	5	6	1	2	127	1	2	189	81	72			4		5	21		12	8	19	854		
Frank E. Moore, S. S.	Louisville, Ky.	Upper Indiana, P.	2	3	11			25	76	7	74	22	33									10	7	00	514		
John H. Sammis, P.	Sullivan, "	Sullivan, P.	5	5	1			3	14	2	137	1	131	88	115	10	13	16	17	15	11	3	10	85	1419	25	
George Knox, D. D., Supt.	La Fayette, "																										
William H. Day, P.	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, P.	2		2	6	3	6	2	65	2	95	35	15					3	2		2	4	50	1000	35	

Candidates—3.

Turner G. Brashear, P.	Ind. Ev., Panke Mem., P.	5	19	2	1	3	64	3	216	3	257	58	67	5	14	3	5	4	3	31	24	27	2342	19		
Howard S. Morrison, P.	" " 1st Ave., P.	4	2	15	3	5	8	30	1	159	6	17	305	60	4								11	76	1583	62
Melville M. Rankin, P.	Rockport, P.	6	7	2	3	2	8		102	2	112	14	18	2									12	84	1150	92
Francis H. Shedd, P.	Princeton, P.	7	3	6	5	1	6	4	215	4	10	200	139	92	14	26	11	11	18	9	25	26	11	2813	92	
James M. Douglass, P.	Washington, P.	8	34	17	3	11	3	5	321	14	9	233	252	256	23	72	18	37	29	23	32	70	2050	58		
Hamilton A. Hymes, D.D., P.	Evansville, P.	6	9	4	2	8	21	4	261	2	2	118	203	136	10	26	32	19	7	16	17	36	15	3954	58	
Alexander McFerran, P.	Terre Haute, Wash. Ave., P.	7	1	5	18	1	2	2	2	2	1	400	61	65	30	10	10	12	16	2	27	87	36	3617	81	
August W. Sonne, S.S.	Vincennes, S.S.	9	6	8	13	17	52	2	355	2	8	177	217	115	6	7			35		34	20	3540	25		
Finley W. Kirkpatrick, P.E.	Bicknell, P.E.	4	2	2	4			3	1	55	1	62	28	9	10	23							6	82	318	6
Charles J. Armentrout, P.	Royal Oak, P.E.	2	2	2	2			13	1	80	60	46	28		7	6			7		10	44	652	2		
Harvey B. Marks, (in tr.)	Evansville, P.	5	7	25	2	4	6	24	1	137	9	5	340	35	9						5	19	56	2043	31	
Frederick Brown, P.	Oakland City, P.	7	2	58	17	11	5	1	200	33	1	189	42	9	2	8	2	2	2	2	17	04	10,067			
David S. Strawnan, (in tr.)	Winona Lake, P.	2	1	18	6	2			43	6	138	5									9	4	30			
Chester Birch, Ev.	Chrisney, P.	2	2	8	1			1	32	7	4	34	5										10	10	483	
Charles J. Grimes, P.	Midway, P.	4	6		14	9	11	101		75	135	32	57	3									11	60	1315	
Alexander R. Evans, P.E.—	Farmersburg, P.E.	3	3	14		5	9	100	12	34	45												1	05		
[27.]	Sugar Grove, P.E.	3	7	4		6	10	1	44	1	90	5											2	3	15	450
Harvey B. Marks, (in tr.)	Jasonville, P.E.	5	2					70	3	75	28	5											5	60	250	
David S. Strawnan, (in tr.)	Worthington, S.S.	2	3					51		18													2	3	15	450
Chester Birch, Ev.	Graysville, S.S.	3	3					35		45													5	60	200	
Alexander R. Evans, P.E.—	Jackson Hill, P.	8	15	2	18	6	36	1	4	175	408	264	30	36	27	65	65	23					28	71	5169	466
Harvey B. Marks, (in tr.)	Evansville, P.	3	3					20		1													75			
Charles J. Grimes, P.	Carlisle, V. [V.]	3						1		1													12			
Alexander R. Evans, P.E.—	Koleen, V.	3						66															1	05		
Harvey B. Marks, (in tr.)	Petersburg, V.	3						68		54																
Charles J. Grimes, P.	Wheatland, V.	3						20		47																
Alexander R. Evans, P.E.—	Loogootee, V.	3						15		150																
Harvey B. Marks, (in tr.)	Littles, V.	3						24																		
Charles J. Grimes, P.	Shelburn, V.	3						19																		
Alexander R. Evans, P.E.—	Hymera, V.—35.	3																								
James E. Straker.—1.	Evansville, P.	128	33	279	151	31	144	315	47	4460	38	73	4573	2605	1582	157	268	730	207	266	108	239	456	60	50,786	1219
Candidates—2.																										

Local Evangelist.

James E. Straker.—1.

Candidates—2.











MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Re-tord	Dis-m'd.	Un-p. R.	Decead	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	S. S. Work.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Free-d men.	Col. leges.	Temp. eance	General Asses.	Contra-gat'al.	Miscel-laneous
E. S. Conrade.—1.		I. T. Wagoner,	3	3	3 43						*26 *38 72 *20 *12 *16 *16 *25 *31 *75 *12 *20 *17 *20 *20 *20 *10 *12	1	1	50	7	2	2	2	2	10	1	2	2 00		2	
2. Presb. of Chickasaw.		Arthur, I. T. Wynnewood, " Walter, Okla. Wynnewood, I. T. Davis, " Franks, " Mannville, " Ryan, " Wynnewood, "	4	3	21	3	4				72	15	84	11	5	30	15	733	13							
Martin Charleston, Miss.			13	11	58	14	3	621	1	391	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2						
Joseph H. Dickerson, Tea.																										
Smith McCall, S. S.																										
James M. Martin, Agt.																										
Ibzan V. Jolly, S. S., Sec.																										
D. L. Walker, Tea.																										
J. F. Snively.																										
Silvanus W. Porter.																										
Frank J. Stowe, S. S.																										

Licentiate.

[S.S.  
Wynnewood, 1st,

Marlow,	I.T. Zion, S.S.	3	2	4	2	4	2	20	1	2	2	19	1	4	00	15
Cornish,	"															
Comanche,	"															
Chickasha,	"															
Sugden,	" Sugden, S.S.	8	3	4	9									20	80	301
Walter,	Okla. Walter, S.S.	4	2	4	2	16	1	50	2	2	2	19	2	4	75	256
Ada,	I.T. Ada, Immanuel, V.	5	1	5	23	38		50	8	8	2			4	75	
Durant,	" Durant, V.	2						51	2						40	
Sulphur,	" Sulphur, 1st. V.															
Sterrett,	" Sterrett, V.															
Tishomingo,	" Chapman, V.															
Chickasha,	" Chickasha, V.														50	
Marlow,	" Marlow.															
Okra,	" Okra, V.														1	50
Roff,	" Roff, 1st. V.															
Ryan,	" Ryan, V.															
Woodville,	" Woodville, 1st, V.	3	1	6	2			20	4						2	25
Kingston,	" Kingston, 1st, V.	2	1					9		4						100
Paul's Valley,	" Paul's Valley, V.							31								
	" Antioch.							9								
	Ardmore.							108								
	Bethel.							33								
	Black Jack Grove.							19								
	Brusley.							9								
	Buckhorn.							11								
	Chapel Hill.							20								
	Center.							76								
	Center Point.							11								
	Condon Grove.							20								
	East Ardmore.							22								
	Elliott.							20								
	Elmore.							20								
	Hart.							20								
	McGee.							20								
	Mt. Sheridan.							10								
	Pontotoc.							39								
	Ravia,							20								

Candidate—1.

Abel Wade, S.S.  
 William C. Hogan, Tea.  
 Gurley S. Wilson.  
 William G. Lang, S.S.—13.







6. \*Presb. of Washita-A.

- W. S. Clark, S.S.
- James L. Joyner, S.S.
  
- J. W. Abbott, S.S.
- W. H. Franklin.
- Robert A. King.
- J. C. Turner.
- C. C. Upton, Tea.—7.

Rocky,	Okla.	Kings Chapel, S.S.	9
Cordell,	"	Boggy, S.S.	16
		Mt. Lebanon, S.S.	37
		Rocky, S.S.	20
		Shiloh, S.S.	18
Carter,	"		
Cordell,	"		
Foss,	"		
Cataline,	"		
Poarch,	"		
		Carter, S.S.	32
		Elk City, S.S.	50
		Foss, S.S.	20
		Mt. Vernon, S.S.	35
		Prairie Ridge, S.S.	21
		Segar, S.S.	12
		Union Hill, S.S.	7
		Valley View, S.S.	28
		" No. 2,	19
		Arapahoe, V. [S.S.	
		Cordell, V.	34
		Fairland, V.	8
		Nine-Mile, V.	8
		Oak Creek, V.	15
		Wood, V.	
		Kade, V.—21.	20
			409

XVI. SYNOD OF INDIAN TERRITORY.

1. Presb. of Canadian.

- William E. Voss, H.M.
- Silas V. Felt.
- Eldridge M. Lumm.
- Edwin Brown, Ph.D.

\* Report for 1906.

- El Reno, Okla.
- Anadarko, "
- Hobart, "
- Frederick, "











MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESSES.	CHURCHES.	Riders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored	Disord.	Susp. R.	Decead	Whole No.	Ad. Bap	Inf. Bap	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	S. S. Work	Church	Chretn	Relief	Fund	Free-men.	Col. Leges.	Temp. Grace	Genera. Assen.	Congre. Rat. al.	Miscel. Lancen.	
S. Alfred Fulton, P.	Oklahoma, Okla.	Shawnee, P.	5	28	34	21	26	2	301	16	4	319	191	167	5	10	34	56	2350	200									
Albert E. Wardner, Jr., P.	"	Edmond, P.	2	36	17	11	8		151	13	2	150	21	22	8	7	12	10	5000	5									
D. Luther Edwards, P.	"	Ponca City, P.	6	19	21	5	3	10	180	14	6	160	97	175	2	4	2	8	1776	2333	18								
John R. Carver, S.S.	"	Ralston, S.S.	1	1	19	4	3		50	14	1	80	3	1	8	1	2	1	475										
Wesley C. Brewer, P.	"	Fairfax, S.S.	2	1	1	2			10			40	2	1	2	1		84	400										
Stephen H. Jones, S.S.	"	Stillwater, P.	4	11		6	7	1	92			135	12	12	2	5	4	2	811	40	1521								
Homel H. Rule, S.S.—26.	"	Tecumseh, S.S. [SS]	3	1	15	10	24	1	84	4	2	131	21	18	2	10	10	50	10	88	1195								
	"	Oklah a City, "	3	5	5	4	3	1	1	49		200	8	15	5	50	5	52	1400	15									
	"	Stroud, S.S.							78			101																	
	"	Perry, R. F. D., "	1	9	12	2	1	38	8			100	5																
	"	Lexington, S.S.	1			4	4	1	26			38	6																
	"	Noble, S.S.							25			25																	
	"	Cleveland, S.S.	1						35			60																	
	"	Perkins, "	2			2			10			56	2	1															
	"	Rock Creek, S.S.							13																				
	"	Prague, S.S.	2						14																				
	"	Tonkawa, "							60			110																	
	"	Jones City, S.S.							19																				
	"	Oklah a City, "	7	7	33	89	46	7	549	11	15	433	495	637	15	33	30	94	15	170	57	60	8484	86					
6. Presb. of <i>Isidall</i> .			90	22	266	325	6	10	23	26	3297	136	52	4171	1208	1742	57	190	352	130	163	79	455	337	06	34	134	604	
William L. Bethel, S.S.		Oklahoma City, Okla.	2	1										40												1	40		
John S. May, S.S.		Watonga, "	1											28												1	70		
William T. Wilson, S.S.		I. T. Wilson Chapel, S.S.	2	1										64												1	12	150	
Oscar A. Williams, M. D., S.S.		Oklmulgee, "	1	1										31												1	12		
Samuel J. Grier, S.S.		Guthrie, Okla.	2	1										30												1	05		
James A. Hilliard,		Dover, "																											
Burr Williams.—7.		Guthrie, "	8	4										193												5	39	150	

Candidates—3.



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacns.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restored	Dis-m'd	Susp. R.	Decad	Widow No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Ednca. tion.	Wor. S. S.	Church Erectn.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Col. leges.	Temp. erance	Genera. Assen.	Congre. gal. al.	Miscel. lanous	
	Paden,	I. T. McCullough (Ind), [S.S.]	2		2					1	13				1									1	80	60	15
	Sallisaw,	S.S.	6	3	5					1	48	8	2	140	23	23			11	5					1000	116	
	Mounds,	S.S.	5	2	7	38				1	62	8	113		15	7							10	5	40	275	30
	Wetumka,	S.S.	4	2	10	4					32		70		15	5							3		250	305	
	Okemah,	S.S.	5	4	4						25		60												305		
	Afton,	S.S.	2	1	10						17	1							1	2					140	8	
	Westville,	S.S.	3	2	39						39	2	63		2	3			1						400	3	
	Stilwell,	S.S.	3	2	22					1	23	2	96		9										450		
	Coweta,	S.S.	2	1	21						21	8	348		33	33			10	8	5	5		12	850	60	
	Nowata,	S.S.	3	8	8						77	8															
	Stigler,	S.S.	2	2	25						25																
	Wagoner,	V.	2	1	2						48	1	60		30	20			7	2	3	2		8	1975		
	Enfauka,	V.	3	3	1						17	2	25		5	3									2	214	
	Tahlequah,	V.	3	2	10						11	1	128		36	25									16	95	
	Fort Gibson,	V.	4	4	2						62	6	61		9	7									12	60	
	Miami,	V.	2	2	35						35		66												100		
	Wewoka,	2d, V.	2	3	7						23				10	8			5	2				1	4	05	
	Claremore,	V.	1		3						15	5	50												2	25	
	Oklmulgee,	V.	1	14	3						51	6	110		54	23			16	8	17	5			14		
	Dewey,	V.	1	2	10						8														37		
	Vinita,	V.									*																
	Muldrow,	V.									*																
	Red Fork,	V. (V.									*																
	Marble,	(Girty Spring (Ind.)									*																
	"	Smallwood (Ind.)									*																
	"	[V.—51																									
			123	53	279	595	28	199	136	27	2545	135	48	3263	1157	818	117	271	157	123	88	74	66	282	300	28,648	877







Robert A. Brough, S.S.	Scotch Grove, Ia.	Scotch Grove, S.S.	2	2	4	6	1	50	2	71	37	50	11	3	12	3	5	72	525						
Carl E. Kearns, F.M.	Center Junc.	Center Junc't'n, S.S.	4	4	9	9	43	4	54	29	14	10	10				5	83	525						
George S. McCune, F.M.—38.	Syen Chyun, Kor <sup>a</sup>																								
	Pyeng Yang,																								
<i>Local Evangelists.</i>																									
Carl Montanus, S.S.	Delmar,	Ia. Delmar, S.S.	2				37	1	32	10															
George C. Fracker, Prof.																									
Stephen W. Stookey, LL.D.,	Andrew,	" Andrew, V.	1				26		10																
[Prof.—3.	Emeline,	" Emeline, V.—36.	3				*21																		
<i>Candidates—11.</i>																									
			159	38	288	170	3,202	177	61	5,298	131,163	4668	4787	3351	609	5,495	10,445	3,316	1733	36	564	78	74,288	1646	
<i>2. Presb. of Corning.</i>																									
Rossiter C. Rowley, H.R.	Corning,	Ia.																							
William T. Bartle, H.R.	St. Joseph,	Mo.																							
Edward Dickinson, D.D., H.R.	Sidney,	Ia.																							
David W. Cassat.	Corning,	" Red Oak, P.	6	11	12	1	16	2	251	5	5	210	290	107	33	19	32	20	57	34	8	32	24	2072	106
Silas Cooke, D.D., P.	Red Oak,	"																							
Alfred B. DeLong.	Creston,	"																							
Samuel B. Neilson.	Glenwood,	"																							
B. Frank Davis, S.S.	Kent,	"																							
Perry A. Tinkham, P.	Lenox,	"																							
David Campbell, ( <i>in tr</i> )	Nakusp, B. C., Canada																								
J. Marion Ross, D.D., P.	Shenandoah,	Ia.	6	11	28	1	19	8	3	322	3	4	300	293	304	14	40	62	48	33	17	40	56	2368	27
Charles A. Highfield, P.	Hamburg,	" West Centre, S.S.	4	7	7	6	2	133	2	2	120	60	75	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	16	38	1440	17
John Norman Maclean, P.	Clarinda,	"	7	2	4	8	24	28	4	317	2	1	226	212	30	27	32	61	37	27	40	69	2880	80	
James M. Spargrove, P. [P.	Essex,	"	3	3	4	2	12	59	2	60	47	35	4	10	3	5	3	30	7	9	38	1183	28	28	
Reynolds George Carnahan,	Diagonal,	"	5	2	10	4	9	1	85	2	2	72	37	18	2	10	4	2	2	2	11	31	1112	3	
Aaron E. Kiser, P.	Malvern,	"	6	10	10	5	3	171	2	123	200	191	112	15	204	11	412	54	521	97	2537	238			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.																							
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex	Added on Cert.	Rectors	Dis-p. R.	Worsh. No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education	S. S. Work	Church Bkch	Relief Fund	Free-d	Men	Col- leges	Temp- orance	General Assen.	Congre- gal	Miscel- laneous	
A. P. Walton, S.S.	Sharpsburg, Ia.	2	2	18	5	4	7	45		56	34	12	12	7	7	4			3		10	7	28	912	
Clarence A. Marshall, S.S.	Lenox, R.F.D., "	3	3	27	4	4	5	34	11	38	93	10	10	10	10	10			6		2	60	423		
James P. Linn, S.S.	Sidney, S.S., "	5	3	27	4	4	18	130	27	120	118	59	5	10	10			5		6		16	60	1378	5
Theodore B. Turner.	Creston, S.S., "	6	7	14	18	13		204	4	6	162	61	40	6	8	10			7		10	34	2725	10	
David S. Honsaker, P.	Corning, "			3	1	1	6	153	2	125	21	10	1	1	1	1			3			20	15	3424	
James K. Driver, P.	Afton, P., "	3	3	3	8	8	8	20		35	5								4			2	60	200	10
Stanley F. Gutelius, P.	Zoar, S.S., "	4	4	8	8	8	8	283	5	174	83	160	3	3	3	6			5			37	18	1891	
Robert C. Richardson, F.M.	Villisca, P., "	2	2	4	4	4	4	15		189	193	189	11	11	11	17			15		3	2	73	3090	6
Emerson, S. Edwards Henry, P. E.—	Arlington, S.S., "	3	3	8	8	8	10	13	4	1	166	193	189	11	11	17			15		3	18	20	826	
Elliott, Yorktown, "	Corning, P. E., "	6	6	1	1	1	4	1	95	95	99	79	12	11	12	10			20		12	87	826		
Anderson, Conway, "	Bedford, P. E., "	3	3	6	6	6	3	4	288	163	122	48							15		18	38	87	1234	
Gravity, V., Norwich, "	Morning Star, S.S., "	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	19	20	9								3			3	05	216	
W. P. Spargrove.—1.	Yorktown, S.S., "	1	1	6	6	6	1	1	19	20	9								6		1	8	74	216	
	Nodaway, V., "	4	4	6	4	4	4	118	4	100	12	9	9	14	14	1			1		1	15	26	1372	
	Brooks, V., "	3	3	1	1	1	1	35		49	9	2	1	4	4	1			6		1	4	81	273	
	Anderson, V., "	1	1	6	6	6	1	1	4	47	7	2							7			1	82	150	
	Conway, V., "	3	3	1	1	1	1	18		45	38								1			9	80	700	
	Gravity, V., Norwich, "	3	3	2	2	2	2	48	1	2	45	38	1	2	2	2			7			9	80	700	
	Randolph, V.—32.	106	42	140	136	38	185	75	33	338	88	267	6	224	224	404	221	692	608	53		412	20	34,396	673
3. Presb. of Council Bluffs.																									
John H. Carpenter, D.D., S.S.	Ia. Marne, S.S., "	3	3	7	4	4	8	71	6	57	26	5	2	6	6	2			3		1	6	96	741	7
John M. Linn, P.	Casey, "	4	4	4	2	13	7	2	109	2	109	57	24	3	3	3			5		3			1591	
Samuel Alexander, S.S.	Council Bluffs, "																								
	Audubon, "	3	3	28	2	28	2	28	2	37	11			5	1	2			2		1	3	36	383	

Samuel W. Richards, D. D., P.	Ia.	Carson, P.	3	1	11	5	6	2	8	11	1	87	29	15	2	3	5	5	2	1	1	8	88	850	11	
[" & S.S.]	"	Sharon, S.S.	3								25	80	10	1	1	1	5	1	1			3	00	290	27	
William H. Snyder.	So. Haven, Mich.																									
Edward B. Cousins.	Audubon, Ia.		2	1	9	1	1	1	56	5	2	51	5	5	3	3	5	3	2	4	22	4	372	5		
M. T. Bell, S.S., ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Macedonia,	Macedonia, S.S.			19	15	15	4	190	8	15	211	174	130	5	5	80	15	68	15	22	22	80	1818	90	
John MacAllister, D. D., P.	Missouri Valley,	Missouri Valley, P.			6		1	30	3	7	60	16			11	4					4	80	1199			
[" & S.S.]	California, S.S.	California, S.S.																								
Harvey Hostetler.	Council Bluffs,																									
John M. Wiggins, Ph. D., S.S.	Adair,	Adair, S.S.	3	4	11	8	1	79	1	70	36	6	2	4	23	2	2	2	2	2	11	40	1296			
Jeremiah George, D. D., P.	Atlantic,	Atlantic, P.	6	10	7	2	9	143	3	1	111	74	26	1	11	2	4	4	4	10	15	60	1679	73		
Friend D. Haner, P. & S.S.	Neola,	Neola, P.	4	5	2	7	10	1	74	5	98	34	12	1	8	1	1	1	2	3	16	20	862	9		
	Bentley,	Bentley, S.S.	2	3	2	2	2	10	3	3	62	3										84	200			
	McClelland,	McClelland, S.S.	1	5	5			5	30		30												223			
David C. Mackintosh, S.S.	Audubon,	Audubon, S.S.	7	16	4	10	2	1	264	9	3	177	217	154	6	23	70	25	30	20	3	84	2732			
Robert S. Weinland, P.	Shelby,	Shelby, P.	4	3	7	3	7	1	141	1	6	100	83	61	5	6	3	9	8	5	17	04	1500	15		
Thomas A. Ambler, P.	Griswold,	Griswold, P.	7	10	5	13	2	193	2	2	175	215	34	2	22	2	2	2	2	2	23	16	2287	60		
John Young.	Greenfield,																									
H. P. Gray, S.S.	Council Bluffs,	Glendale, S.S.	1			5	13		16		50	5											350			
	"	Hardin Twp., S.S.	2		3				11		40	3	5									84	350			
Harry Kremers, P.	Logan,	Logan, P.	5	5	8	6	4	2	164	6	3	91	194	102	2	17	8	10	10	5	18	60	1414			
David D. Buchanan, S.S.	Greenfield,	Greenfield, S.S.	6			2	3	103			103	59	18		4								462	10		
	"	Groveland, S.S.	2		1	7		41			35	14											100	21		
John C. Orth, P.	Walnut,	Walnut, P.	4	10	5	5		80	5	2	75	36	5		5	3	5	3	2	8	00	1000	125			
Clint J. W. Triem, L.L.D., P.	Woodbine,	Woodbine, P.	6	2	12	6	8	60	160	5	4	105	119	130	8	12	11	6	12	25	20	1300				
Grant B. Wilder, P.	Council Bluffs,	Council Bluffs, 2d, P.	5	2	7	18	6	2	144	3	220	88	29	3	4	4	3	4	3	16	68	1215				
Marcus P. McClure, P.	"	" 1st, P.	9	3	49	42	3	51	4	470	19	6	375	657	506	13	46	15	27	14	35	54	24	90		
Nelvil R. Miles, P.—24.	Menlo,	Menlo, P.	5	2	2	3	4	3	98	1	103	58	46	14	19	10	13	21	7	2	12	00	995	34		
	Avoca,	Avoca, S.S.	3		2	2	12	3	53		55	35	8		2	3	2	2	2	8	16	530				
<i>Licentiate.</i>																										
George W. Carr, S.S.—1.	Hancock,	Hancock, S.S.	3	6	1	5	10	33	5	25	19	8	2	6	3	2	3	2	3	9	60	472				
	Griswold,	Columbian, S.S.	4	4	1	1	37	6	43	16	4			7	2	2	2	2	4	80	192					
	Guthrie Centre,	Guthrie Centre, S.S.	8	8	6	10	1	163	6	2	110	89	33		13	5				19	32	1525				
<i>Candidates—2.</i>																										
			123	18	210	148	18	171	185	30	3080	108	57	2832	2403	1422	111	232	266	141	187	114	24	361	583	33,060









MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESSES.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deac'n	Added on Ex	Added on Cer.	Restored	Dis-m'd.	Susp. R.	Decad.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mts.	Foreign Mts.	Educa. Work.	Church B'nk.	Relief Fnd.	Freed. men.	Col. Legen.	Temp. serv.	General Assem.	Congre. Gatal.	Miscellaneous		
George E. Reibert, Ev.	Independence, Ia.	[P. E.] Independence, Ger.	2	2			3	1	44		17	35	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	8	445			
Benjamin L. Stuart.	New Albin, "	Otterville, P. E.	2	2			2	2	30		24	17	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	197			
Frank Schroeder, Ev.—51.	Dubuque, "	Farley, S. S.	2	2			4	8	75		1	60	36	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	10	13	725	25		
	Independence, "	Waukon, RFD 1, "	3	3			2	2	109		4	75	5	10	15	2	2	2	2	2	6	11	15	00	775	15	
	" R. F. D. 3, "	Pethlehem, S. S.	2	2			5	7	56		3	65	25	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	11	5	9	60	350	
	Waukon, RFD 1, "	Lime Springs, S. S.	2	2			3	3	30		3	30	2	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	4	65	200	2		
	Lime Springs, "	Chester, S. S.	2	2			3	3	41		3	36	21	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	15	368	3	
	Prairieburg, "	Prairieburg, S. S.	2	2			3	3	54		5	54	29	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	10	95	331		
	New Albin, "	Mt. Hope, S. S.	4	1			7	6	75		3	28	24	5													
	Dubuque, RFD, "	Centertown, S. S.	3	3			9	9	56		3	28	24	5													
	Saratoga, "	Ref'd Bohemian, V.	3	3			3	3	47		20	84	22	46	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	60	460	36	
	Frankville, "	Frankville, V.	2	2			3	3	42		1	5	12										4	20	219		
	LaMotte, RFD, "	Prairie, V.	2	2			4	4	24		1	5	12										5	4	20	219	
	Hopkinton, "	Hopkinton, V.	6	9	21	18	2	10	1	284	7	15	164	159	125	14	8	16	22	28	30	33	60	1713	3		
	Rossville, "	Rossville, V.—40.	2	2			40	40	66		66	16											6	00			
F. W. Weniger.—1.	Lime Springs, "		129	50	211	116	66	152	107	54	375	974	11	3137	2492	1671	776	324	222	193	165	359	88	516	33	38,156	4998
Candidates—27.																											
6. Presb. of Fort Dodge.																											
Edwin Charles Haskell, S. S.	Plover, "	Plover, S. S.	6	3	4	2	6	1	54		87												1	7	80	818	81
Albert L. Sarchet, Ph. D.	Jefferson, "	Wheatl'd, Ger., S. S.	3	2			1		84		13	55	89	50	20	6	33	6	12	30	12	75	747	22			
Luabe Hengdler, D. D.	Breda, "	Arcadia, Ger., S. S.	2	2			6	3	203		22	35	33	9	4	1	2	6	5	5	4	20	371	10			
John A. Ringold, S. S.	Arcadia, "	Glidden, P.	6	3			2	6	3		1	223	126	104	5	18	11	7	8	49	31	80	1753	82			
George W. Booth, Ph. D., P.	Glidden, "	Rockwell City, P.	5	5	17	11	9	4	119	5	3	130	191	75	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	25	15	60	1334	7	
S. W. Stophlet, D. D., P. & S. S.	Rockwell City, "	Bethany, S. S.	2	2			17	17	36		36	3											3	15			
Ambrose S. Wight.	Sherwood, "																										
William J. Fraser, H. R.	Lohrville, "																										
E. Winslow Brown, S. S.	Des Moines, "	Spirit Lake, S. S.	7	11	1	4	2	152	7	1	154	32	17	2	6	4	3	2	11	1	21	60	1584				
Edson M. Bell, D. D., P. & S. S.	Spirit Lake, "	Armstrong, P.	4	3	3	2	6	1	75	5	81	108	56	2	28	2	2	2	3	3	35	28	14	25	1700	245	
	Armstrong, "	Halfa, S. S.	2	2	2	2	2	45			2	60	22										21	9	00	340	15

*Local Evangelist.*  
F. W. Weniger.—1.  
Candidates—27.





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		CHURCHES.	ADDRESS.	Elders	Deac'n	Added on Ex	Added on Cer	Restored	Dis'm'd	S'p. R.	Deced	Whole No	Ad. Bar	Inf. Kap	S. S. Mem.	Home M'ns	Foreign M'ns	Educa- tion	S. S. Work	Church Erect'd	Relief Fund	Freed. men.	Col. Legs.	Temp. etance	General Assem	Congre	Miscel			
			Ia. Lytton, S.S.	2								*43				17														
			Lake City, S.S.	3					1			32				21														
			Laverne, S.S.	6					3			39	8			7														
			Carroll, P.E.	5					15			157	6			123														
			Lohrville, V.	2					2			72	3			114														
			Jefferson, V.	5					6			323	6			127														
			Coon Rapids, V.	4					4			57				24														
			Gilmore City, V.									*54																		
			Ottosen, V.									*30																		
			Gruver, V.									*11																		
			Maple Hill, V.									*37																		
			Wallingford, V.									*15																		
			Huntington, V.									*10																		
			Dolliver, V.									*21																		
			Fort Dodge, V.	14	12	380	137	17	186	93	29	4619	151	143	3816	3603	2038	147	63	230	200	210	2130	118	623	94	53,993	1045		
			Ia. Ft. Madison,	4	3		2	5	5			66	1		76	57	62	4	9	6	8	15	4			9	62	513	6	
			Ottumwa, "	1								12			60	6	2									1	43	66		
			Fairfield, "																											
			Morning Sun, "																											
			Chicago, Ill.																											
			Medapolis, R.F.D., 4, Ia.	1																										
			New York, N.Y.																											
			Cedar Rapids, Ia.	3	15	3	18					155	5	1	158	96	66	5	15	10	53	4	11				20	15	968	200
			Lake Mills, Wis																											
			Ottumwa, Ia.	9	24	18	532	4	523	9	8	342	642	265	10	10	20	41	200							66	56	4096	81	

Local Evangelist.

John T. Hartman.—1.

Candidates—5.

7. Presb. of Iowa.

- George D. Stewart, D. D., H. R. Ft. Madison, Ia.
- John M. McElroy, D. D., H. R. Ottumwa, "
- John G. Condit, H. R. Fairfield, "
- David T. Campbell. Morning Sun, "
- James W. Stark. [Prof. Los Angeles, Cal.
- Willis G. Craig, D. D., LL. D., Chicago, Ill.
- Samuel Ollerenshaw, S.S. [Medapolis, R.F.D., 4, Ia.
- John R. Sutherland, D. D., New York, N.Y.
- George Ainslie, H. R. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- Joseph K. Alexander, P. New London, "
- John A. Hahn, H. R. Lake Mills, Wis
- Frank F. Stoltz, D. D., P. Ottumwa, Ia.

Willis E. Parsons, D.D., Pres.	4	9	12	29	5	19	6	7	607	9	5	534	675	1291	42	113	1	3	20	30	115	30	20	1	3	42	65	46	36	12	61	765	280				
Ernest M. Snook, Ph.D., S.S.	9	12	29	5	19	6	7	607	9	5	534	675	1291	42	113	1	3	20	30	115	30	20	1	3	42	65	46	36	12	61	765	280					
Ezra B. Newcomb, D.D., P.	7	11	13	6	3	3	242	6	1	143	246	871	20	44	20	29	23	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29			
John F. Hinkhouse, D.D., Sec	4	26	5	1	9	14	1	139	13	7	262	64	60	6	10	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
Warden Pope Nicholas, P.	4	3	6	1	1	1	20	1	20	1	46	5	6	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Francis A. McGaw, P.	2	1	1	1	1	1	20	1	20	1	46	5	6	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Christian S. McElhinny, Ph. [D., S.S.]	4	1	5	5	5	5	82	1	82	1	80	54	42	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
David McEwan, S.S.	12	6	67	15	15	33	3	300	45	11	707	1323	324	15	50	15	44	15	44	15	44	15	44	15	44	15	44	15	44	15	44	15	44	15	44		
William H. Hornel, P.	5	26	26	7	34	3	524	13	9	275	452	894	15	33	15	15	52	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20		
William F. Jones, P.	5	16	1	6	9	1	82	10	2	310	25	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
John E. Cummings, P.	5	14	3	6	1	82	10	2	310	25	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
William Lee Vincent, P.E.	3	3	3	3	3	3	42	6	35	18	14	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
William MacKay, P.	6	1	6	1	39	25	5	204	4	159	147	437	11	3	17	187	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9		
William G. Oglevee, P.	5	4	5	4	3	27	1	157	4	8	115	131	114	6	29	6	53	11	6	23	27	1375	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9		
Owen E. Ticknor, S.S.	4	4	3	4	5	21	2	109	4	2	60	25	14	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Cornelius Lepeltak, S.S.	4	2	2	3	5	2	46	2	46	2	54	26	30	5	7	4	3	3	2	7	28	400	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16		
“ RFD,	3	1	2	2	1	2	28	2	28	2	43	13	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
“ RFD,	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1	13	1	6	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Dover,	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	1	35	1	65	15	1	6	4	2	25	1	10	10	14	600	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	
Zadok Webster Steele, S.S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	75	4	75	4	65	36	15	1	6	4	2	25	1	10	14	600	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	
John N. Carmine, S.S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	75	4	75	4	65	36	15	1	6	4	2	25	1	10	14	600	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	
Hedrick,	4	1	3	2	2	2	90	3	90	3	70	55	59	8	29	10	7	8	25	31	31	776	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Birmingham,	2	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	18	1	42	16	14	1	16	1	2	1	6	2	47	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318
Fairfield, R.F.D.,	6	50	20	7	2	6	400	22	7	231	403	491	12	26	20	11	12	12	5	44	85	3195	580	580	580	580	580	580	580	580	580	580	580	580	580	580	
Ft. Madison,	3	3	3	3	3	3	82	2	82	2	120	36	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Montrose, P.E.	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	1	20	1	40	8	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
Donnellson, R.F.D. 4,	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	1	20	1	40	8	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
Markham, S.S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	1	20	1	40	8	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
Bonaparte, S.S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	41	1	41	1	87	19	27	1	5	1	4	4	1	6	24	1037	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Primrose, S.S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	51	1	51	1	87	19	27	1	5	1	4	4	1	6	24	1037	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
*Donnellson,	3	3	3	3	3	3	28	1	28	1	38	13	5	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Libertyville, P.E.	2	6	6	6	6	6	74	4	74	4	79	9	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
Winfield, P.	6	3	19	5	2	332	3	2	196	216	212	10	26	8	125	10	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Troy, S.S.	2	1	1	1	1	1	68	1	68	1	70	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Milton, R.F.D.	3	3	3	3	3	3	58	1	58	1	70	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Lebanon, S.S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	58	1	58	1	70	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Keosauqua, RFD 3,	1	1	1	1	1	1	37	4	37	4	30	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Chequest, S.S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	37	4	37	4	30	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Pleasant Plain, RFD,	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	3	25	3	48	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Salina, S.S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	3	25	3	48	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	

\* Gifts to the Cumberland Boards.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESSES.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deac'n	Added on Rk.	Added on Cert.	Restored	Disord.	Susp. R	Deceas'd	Whole No.	Ad. Bap	Inf. Bap	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	S. S. Work	Chnrl. Brectr.	Relief Fund	Free men	Col. leges.	Temp. France.	Genera. Assen.	Contra. Gatr.	Miscel. Lameon.	
	La Crew, Fairfield, Mt. Hamill, Bloomfield, R.F.D., Morning Sun, R.F.D., Wapello, Burlington, 1st, V. Martinsburg, V.— [46.	Ia. Sharon, S.S. " Mt. Olivet, P. E. " Concord, S.S. Shunam, V. Oakland, V. Wapello, V. Burlington, 1st, V. Martinsburg, V.— [46.	3	5	2	13	1	68	2	42	30	5	3	3	3	5	9	75	611	4			5	9	611	4	
<i>Candidates—3.</i>	Princeton, Fairfield, Indianapolis, Ind. Davenport, Ia. Pawnee City, Neb Cascade, Fordyce, Morse, Ia. Zeeland, Mich. Ia. Hills, S.S. Ia. Hills, S.S. Brooklyn, P. Oxford, P. Union, S.S. Davenport, 1st, P. Davenport, Independence, West Liberty, P. Scott, P. What Cheer,	Princeton, Fairfield, Indianapolis, Ind. Davenport, Ia. Pawnee City, Neb Cascade, Fordyce, Morse, Ia. Zeeland, Mich. Ia. Hills, S.S. Ia. Hills, S.S. Brooklyn, P. Oxford, P. Union, S.S. Davenport, 1st, P. Davenport, Independence, West Liberty, P. Scott, P. What Cheer,	2	1	1	1	1	33	2	45	7	7	9	2	2	4	5	4	550	40			37	4	550	40	
<i>S. Presb. of Iowa City.</i>	James B. McBride, H. R. Orr Lawson, D. D., H. R. Joseph B. Little, D. D., H. R. Francis I. Moffatt, Ev. John H. Montgomery. Austin M. Tanner. Robert Edgar, Ev. Joseph M. Wilson, M. D. Klaas Smits. David Brown, S. S. [D., Pres. George E. MacLean, D. D., LL. Iowa City, Brooklyn, George H. Duty, P. & S. S. Oxford, " " John B. Donaldson, D. D., P. John B. Cameron. George Furniss, P. William H. Kelley.	James B. McBride, H. R. Orr Lawson, D. D., H. R. Joseph B. Little, D. D., H. R. Francis I. Moffatt, Ev. John H. Montgomery. Austin M. Tanner. Robert Edgar, Ev. Joseph M. Wilson, M. D. Klaas Smits. David Brown, S. S. [D., Pres. George E. MacLean, D. D., LL. Iowa City, Brooklyn, George H. Duty, P. & S. S. Oxford, " " John B. Donaldson, D. D., P. John B. Cameron. George Furniss, P. William H. Kelley.	4	6	1	8	1	103	8	118	26	6	3	8	6	10	10	50	1100	50			4	15	50	1100	50
			4	15	1	8	1	103	8	118	26	6	3	8	10	10	50	1100	50			4	15	50	1100	50	
			2	3		4		23		21	8	5	1	1	2	10	180	30					1	2	180	30	
			2	40	42	13	15	6	550	14	11	655	1429	803	30	50	500	200	100	25				55	20	7763	1000
			4	7	1	1	1	142	9	2	200	143	118	4	32	10	10	5	3				15	07	1600	22	
			4	16	2	10	10	53	9	1	60	48	50	4	31	7	7	7	5				5	00	510	9	

Neal A. McAulay, D. D., P. [ & S.S.]	Ia	Wilton, P.	151	2	3	125	112	95	9	12	9	9	9	9	9	316	72	1200	10
Evert G. Beyer, S.S.	"	Sugar Creek, S.S.	37	1	1	35	16	2	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	40	200	
Monroe Drew, (susp.) (in tr.)	Brighton,	Brighton, S.S.	54	4	1	98	19	2	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	40	2132	
Joseph N. Elliott, D. D., P.	San Francisco, Cal.																		
David W. Montgomery, P. E.	Ia.	Muscatine, P.	355	2	2	290	230	158	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	21	32	00	4425
Philip Palmer, P.	Williamsburg,	Williamsburg, P. E.	253	7	2	110	89	76	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	28	80	1095	31
Alexander Gilmore, (in tr.)	Sigourney, P.	Sigourney, P.	92	3	3	125	69	40	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	89	1460	
David N. Good, S.S.M.	Dalhart, Tex.																		
John C. Giffin, P.	Mo.	Keota, P.	148	4	1	100	79	44	1	13	32	5	3	3	3	15	13	1063	3
W. Rollin McCaslin, P.	Ia.	La Fayette, P.	75	7	60	28	15	1	72	4	3	2	2	2	7	70	370	2	
John R. Vance, P. E.	Chillicothe,	Tipton, P.	221	2	230	47	31	5	25	7	4	50	7	4	10	00	1850	425	
James S. Cotton, P.	Ia.	Keota, P.	90	2	1	100	61	170	6	12	9	44	35	4	6	9	68	1271	71
DeWitt White, S.S.	Ill.	Crawfordsville, P.	53	10	5	120	16	3	16	3	16	10	3	50	450	390			
Theodore Morning, P. & S.S.	Ia.	Princeton, S.S.	41	2	47	26	2												
Dwight W. Wylie, P.	"	Mt. Union, S.	*13																
Leon D. Young, P.	"	Marengo, P.	188	30	3	212	80	40	8	11	9	10	2	9	17	38	2100		
William A. Montgomery, S.S.	"	LaDora, S.S.	20			12									2	53	225		
Moore Getty Jarrow, S.S.	Iowa City,	Iowa City, P.	268	2	3	120	225	141	21	21	20	44	10	15	46	70	3242	32	
Charles C. Brown, P.	Washington,	Washington, P.	508	14	2	527	628	881	15	11	12	263	14	10	11	00	1065	14	
Frank P. DeBolt, S.S.	West Branch,	West Branch, S.S.	88	1	8	92	30	18	5	13	4	2	4	2	2	00	186		
	"	Fairview, S.S.	*18												2	00			
	"	Deep River, S.S.	77	4	69	33	10	5	5	24	9	5	24	2	7	80	801		
	"	Iowa City, RFD	125	1	1	88	72	29	2	1	4	6	4	2	2	11	88	700	20
	"	Davenport, S.S.	76	15	4	29	5								5	00	580		
	"	Summit, S.S.	*1																
	"	Eldridge, S.S.	188	31	13	216	21	20	1	8	1	1	1	1	13	86	1696	230	
	"	Davenport, 2d, S.S.																	
	"	Muscatine,																	
	"	Humboldt, Kan.																	
	"	Early, Ia.	43	1	50	37	13	2	19	3	2	2	2	2	4	40	449	10	
	"	Red Oak Grove, S.S.	19	33	7										1	98	245		
	"	Montpe'r, RFD	26	1	3	60	20	5	25	10	10	10	10	10	2	99	450		
	"	Blue Grass, S.S.	12	40	6										1	32	207		
	"	Wilton, RFD	177	1	3	130	223	67	8	16	10	11	9	9	25	19	03	2000	
	"	Montezuma, V.	107	8	120	90	63	2	10	2	2	2	2	2	212	54	1300		
	"	Columbus, Cent'l, V.																	

[41.]

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex	Added on Cert.	Restored	Diend	Sup. R.	Deced.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n	Relief Fond.	Col. Legen.	Temp. Service.	General Assem.	Congre. Rat. Al.	Miscel.			
	Haskins, Washington, R.F.D., Atalissa, " "	La. Haskins, V. Bethel, V. Atalissa, V. Cedar Valley, V.	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	52 47 45	1		85 57 60	12 16 20	15			3	6	2		4 5 4	90 00 95	275 652 300	15		
	Nichols, What Cheer, Conroy, Malcom,	" Nichols, V. " What Cheer, V. " Shimer, V. " Malcom, V.—45.	1	13	3	3	3	3	3	4	60 56 *18	3	7	3	100	23	1						5 3 5	50 90 28	916 450 200	66		
<p align="center"><i>Candidates—2.</i></p>																												
	6450360191116413151		164	50	360	191	11	164	131	51	4850	186	95	4799	4079	2952	136	387	747	652	446	179	86	470	04	49,633	3132	
	Hospers, Le Mars, Ida Grove, Marcus,	Ia. Hospers, P. " " Mt. Pleasant, S.S.	3	5	1						60	7		60	29	19				15			8	82	600			
	Archibald E. Campbell, H.R. George Earhart, D.D., S.S. Oliver S. Thompson, D.D., P. Andrew H. Clittenden, Ph John McAlmon, S.S. i D., P. Storm Lake,	Ill. " Ia. Schaller, S.S. " Paullina, P. " Hawarden, P. " Nemaha, S.S. " Pilgrim, S.S.	4	4	4	4	4	9	6	5	91 155 163	2	4	60	85 230 150	52 144 45	45	3	11	22	7	17	40	13	875	115		
	Daniel Williams, Ev. & Sec. Lubertus H. Hayenga, P. & George, [S.S.] S. Edwin Koons, D.D., P. George H. Fracker, D.D., Prof. Beert Vis, H.R. Henry Wortmann, P. & S.S. George, Meriden,	" " " Zoar, Ger., P. " Hope, Ger., S.S. " Bronson, P. " " Lyon Co., Ger., P. " Zion, Ger., S.S. " Meriden, P. " Larrabee, P.	3	2	10	2	4	1	1	1	70 16 67	6	20	90 40	58 22	25	10	5	7	10	10	10	175	6	1330	112		
	John W. Everds, P.		2	2	3	1					60	9	77	45	55	15	5	5	4	20	10	6	7	70	753	40		
			2	2	3	1					25	6	62	10	5	3	2	3	2	3	2	10	1	3	220	8		
			4	4	6	2	5	5	8	7	62	6	44	50	40	6	6	7	7	8	7	25	9	38	609	20		
			1	1	1		2	2			31	6	44	18	27	2	2	2	2	4	2	5	4	48	556	18		

*9. Presb. of Sioux City.*

George E. Driver, P.	Battle Creek, Ia.	Battle Creek, P.	4	20	1	9	185	811	250	106	129	26	45	26	39	29	65	424	22	1696	169		
William E. Bryce, P.	Denison,	Denison, P.	4	8	7	7	3	170	3	152	124	5	6	5	18	5	15	123	10	2000			
John Mason Turner, S.S.	Mapleton,	Mapleton, S.S.	1	18	8	8	3	44	9	65	17	10	2	3				5	18	790	12		
James Hayes Condit, P.	Sioux City,	Sioux City, 3d, P.	7	47	8	27	18	1	251	2110	450	16	11	16	11	11	11	31	64	5649	85		
Robert L. Campbell, D. D., Pres.	Storm Lake,																						
Richard Pugh, P.	Vail,	Vail, P.	3	8	5	2	6	100	19	100	48	3	4	4	3	5	3	2	10	92	800		
William G. Moore, D. D., P.	Le Mars,	Le Mars, P.	8	50	14	1	278	27	3	202	318	198	20	24	20	20	20	30	30	10	3482	10	
S. Willis McFadden, D. D., P.	Sioux City,	Sioux City, 1st, P.	9	17	38	37	10	396	7	1	556	792	1196	50	42	60	80	111	250	82	32	32,159	
Howard Vernon Comin, P.	Storm Lake,	Storm Lake, P.	9	14	31	123	14	2	336	7	1	311	377	315	25	10	17	10	75	1,200	46	02	2645
Frederick S. Tracht, P. & S.S.	Ashton,	Ashton, P.	3	2				1	52	8	70	33	25	10	6	7	8	7	29	7	56	982	28
	Matlock, S.S.		2					4	11											1	96	100	4
Eugene S. Horton, ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Langford, S. Dak.																						
Theodore J. Asmus, P.	Hull,	Hull, P.	3	6	1	1	44	3	114	15	15	5	12	8	8	8	5	6	16	856			
Ulysses G. Lacey, P.	Manilla,	Manilla, P.	5	38	17	6	1	203	24	9	154	85	25	5	8	15	10	12	20	21	70	2326	
George A. Wickwire, S.S.	Cleghorn,	Cleghorn, S.S.	3	13	9	8	8	5	4	60	68	8	10	8	8	16	25	10	36	775	20		
Frederick W. Thomas, S.S.	Wall Lake,	Wall Lake, S.S.	3	2	1	3	8	1	67	3	135	41	49	5	9	5	9	15	9	80	791		
George I. Long, P.	Cherokee,	Cherokee, P.	6	4	14	10	4	316	1	5	250	275	265	10	7	10	8	63	10	43	68	2704	19
R. Clifford Cully, P.	Sioux City,	Morningside, P.	3	25	33	3	5	6	150	11	4	273	67	45	3	2	11	55	2	14	00	2300	41
William E. Kunz,	Leon,																						
Andrew J. McMurtry,	Denver,																						
Martin Hyink, P.	Inwood,	Inwood, P.	4	4	12	1	100	7	95	66	40	4	6	5	10	15	5	11	90	1400	30		
Samuel McComb, S.S.M.	Sioux City,																						
James W. Countermine, P.	Sac City,	Sac City, P.	8	12	5	7	2	250	5	1	235	170	184	16	19	15	12	29	139	333	60	1800	25
Frederick A. Crandall,	Leeds,																						
John James DeFree, P.	Alta,	Alta, P.	6	2		5	136	7	176	120	85	8	14	8	8	49	8	19	46	1500	59		
Roy D. Echlin, B. D., P. E.	Sioux City,	Sioux City, 3d, P. E.	6	11	11	12	11	1	136	5	188	68	61	12	3	10	38	11	34	2417	15		
John Elton Youel, P.	Ireton,	Ireton, P.	5	9	5	4	5	91	4	111	87	97	10	6	14	10	10	38	4	10	50	1352	6
Thomas Hughes, P.	Leeds,	Olivet, P.	4	8	3	6	80	3	6	113	47	31	2	4	4	1	2	3	4	10	50	1352	6
Anton F. Proett, S.S.	Sibley,	Sibley, S.S.	2	6	14	8	30	1	4	31	29	11	5	5	5	5	30	1	40	1636	2		
Gilbert Voorhies, P. E.	Early,	Early, P. E.	3	4		6	68	4	96	34	35	10	13	10	13	30	10	50	984	3			
Howard L. Smith, ( <i>in tr.</i> )—	Ringsted,																						
	Hartley, S.S.		3	3	2	1	10	1	28	1	41	13	5							4	62	200	
	Plessis, S.S.		2	2	1	4	16	2	11	33	5	5								2	80	100	
	Charter Oak, S.S.		3	5	5	4	40	90	17	3	4	4	4	3	2					1	68	265	30
	Auburn, S.S.		2	3	2	4	10	15	7	2	2	2	3	2						6	02	200	
	Ulmer, S.S.		2	2	3	6	140	7	2	86	43	24								1	96	186	
	Ida Grove, V.		4	23	9	6	1	140	7	2	86	43	24							17	08	2619	





	6	2	8	1	2	17	2	1	120	131	135	15	27	9	15	95	1457
Arthur G. Bailey, P.																	
George Kramer,																	
John F. Mueller, P.	3	3	10	1	2	1	3	166	16	125	65	25	25	10	10	24	45
Walter S. Crozier, S.S.	1		3	15		2	64	1	4	80	28	22				7	20
Ira P. Clark, P.	2				6	2	33		60	25						6	15
Juergen Jansen, P.	2	1	8			2	48	3	10	50	38	5	2	5	1	22	500
Oltman B. Oltmans, P.	3	3	2	6			26	12	45	7	8	31	3	2	3	2	70
Jacob J. Agena, P.	3	3	2	3			86	13	100	53	55	55	15	53	20	11	48
David A. MacLeod.																	1000
William B. Paterson, P.	4	4	4	4	1	4	97		80	39	10	15	4	3	4	61	80
Albert E. Boell, P.	3	1	11		1	3	78	8	105	40	65	65	10	18	10	10	95
Clyde W. McCord, P.	9	16	19		16	19	1670	1	270	15	203	132	70	5	5	49	80
Arthur M. Boyd, P.E.	6		2		7		1131	2	169		130	145	11	5	5	527	86
Herbert M. French, (in tr.)																	1909
Frederick W. Engelka, P.	4	3	28	2	24	10	6	190	14	170	212	164	27	22	78	30	30
Heman A. Noyes, P.E.	7	9	11	14	1	14	1	192	1	2	195	170	163	40	59	625	20
William H. Sinclair, P.E.	5		1		7			73	1	165	47					12	60
H. W. Stillman.—41.																	2100
Aplington, V.	5	9	1	14				68	1								
Clarksville, V.	4			3	16	4	83	4		60	44	22	3	5	6	15	68
Unity, V.	3	5	1	2	4		35	2	50	39	16	1	10	4	2	6	00
Arcade, V.	2		1	2			30	1	40	16	9		23			4	80
Tama, V.	1			1			41									6	45
Eldora, V.							12		41	6	3	24	16	2	50	1	80
Janesville, V.							*53										135
Morrison, V.	2			3	1		60	5	68	30	13	8				9	60
Owassa, V.	1						5		4	2	1	2	1	1	1	90	1
Pisgah, V.							*6										
Point Pleasant, V.	1						1		33							2	90
Stout, V.							*9										
Wellsburg, V.—40.							*5										
	136	32	211	145	13	27	166	45	39	1064	136	3827	3702	3961	477	536	486
																27	557
																	14
																	38,732
																	2209

Candidates—15.







William J. N. Robertson, S.S.	Kans.	Oxford, S.S.	4	2	4	9	2	30	1	22	11	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	50	225	19				
" Winfield,	"	Mt. Vernon, S.S.	3	1	7	3	3	30	1	49	3	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	50	250	15				
Harvey A. M. Holsouser, P.		Dwight,	3	3	13	3	1	38		53	4	2		2	1	1	1	1	3	3	60	1425					
[& S.S.]		Welcome, P.	3		1	1		30		60	15	4		5	2	1	5	5	3	3	00	387					
		Morris, S.S.	2	4	12			16	4	42	4								1	1	60	80					
Arthur P. Barrett, F.M.	Chieng Tung, Laos																										
Lorin A. Handly, Prof.	Kans.	Calvary, P. E.	4	4	15	1	2	74	1	125	20	40	2	2							5	80	780	25			
George R. Anderson, P. E.—		Bethel, S.S.	2	11				35	7	50	15	2									2	40	225	2			
[49.]		Argonia, S.S.	3			10	16	36		48	15	6		8							6	20	622	2			
		Freeport, S.S.	3	5		2	1	42		60			15								4	00	391	57			
		Oatville, RFD 1,	3	7		2		50		125	20	60	6	3	2						4	50	450	25			
		" Cedar Point, S.S.	3	5	15	1	1	55	11	63	16	7	12								4	20	500	25			
		Clements, S.S.	3	5	2	12		54		85	10	3									6	40	250	25			
		Mulvane, S.S.	3	3	2	3	13	31		70	16	6	21								4	60	300	49			
		" Clearwater, S.S.	3	2		3		73		56			7								7	90	464				
		Waco, S.S.	3	1	1	1		21		50											2	10	4000	8			
		Cambridge,	3	100	27			127	85	50	8										3	00	50				
		" Cambridge, S.S.	3	5	7			37		20	4	3		2							2	60	35				
		New Salem, S.S.	2	2				33		14	5		15								3	80	300				
		" Maple City, S.S.	2	1		6		93	1	14	5			4							2	80	300				
		Dexter, S.S.	4	8	1	10	1	75	8	11	10			5							7	70	350				
		Reece, S.S.	3	2	4	5		41	1	30	27		2								3	50	200	25			
		Andover,	1	1		3	2	19		22	10			1					1	1	90	140					
		Rome,	2	2		1		12		25											1	30	100				
		" Pleasant Unity, S.S.	2	2		2		21		44											2	30	100				
		Burlington,	4	4	1	4	1	109	4	102		6	1	4							11	00	600				
		Le Roy, S.S.	2	2				*14		20																	
		" Big Creek, V.	2	2				*26													1	00	100				
		Benton, RFD 2,	6	2		5	1	169		68	40	22	4	9							17	80	936	2198			
		" Council Grove, V.	6	4	3	1	22	132	3	2	156	44	42	1	7	8	29	6			14	80	1000	8			
		Derby, V.	4	2		10	94	112	2	1	187	75	26	10	7	2	1	1			21	40	1250				
		Wichita,	5	3		4	2	38		32	6	5	1	1							3	40	130	10			
		Oxford,	2	2		4	2																				
		Yeager Chapel, V.	2	2		4	2																				
		[—69.]	262	68	464	481	56	399	405	88	7775	282	91	6996	6767	8002	197	565	290	309	445	3987	38	762	70	69,325	30,096

Candidates—11.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deac'n	Added on Ex	Added on Cert.	Restored	Transf'd.	Sup-r.	Dece'd	Whole No.	Ad. Bap	Inf. Bap	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss	Foreign Miss	Educa- tion	S. S. Work	Church	Build'g	Relief Fund	Freed. men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance	General Assem.	Congre- gation	Miscel- laneous			
2. Presb. of Highland.																														
Francis J. Reichert, H.R.	Holton, Kans.	Atchison, S.S.	6	2	8	22	16	4	220	11	5	153	83	51								12			721	70	2900			
B. Frank Boyle, D.D., S.S.	Atchison, Minn.		6	4	44	7	4	4	212	36	2	134	109	71								13	1000		616	20	1402	29		
Matthew F. Howie.	Crookston, Minn.	Highland, P.	6	3	11	4	4	11	101	8	60	10	6	1								3	4		10	20	905	20		
George Hageman, D.D., (in tr.)	Wash'g'n, Kans.	Nortonville, S.S.	4	21	6	4	7	1	113	16	131	51	29	64								6			9	00	660			
Albert B. Irwin, D.D., P.	Highland, Kans.	Vermillion, S.S.	3	25	2	9	7	7	81	20	4	143	31	64								2			7	20	698			
William L. Beaumont, Ph.D., [S.S.]		Irving, S.S.	9	6	62	13	20	2	363	43	3	215	159	128								51	13	69	31	10	3038	581		
Robert J. Phipps, P.	Hiawatha, P.	Holton, P.	9	4	30	15	14	5	434	11	7	223	403	807								36	30	62	31	29	41	00	3100	400
Will C. Miles, P.	Holton, P.	Bern, S.S.	4	6	5	8	3	7	77	1	6	97	138	85								12	11	19	2	1	7	10	992	10
Samuel B. Moyer, S.S.	Bern, S.S.	Horton, P.	8	3	18	15	1	27	13	2	257	11	4	235	159	158	9	7	29	15	27	11	45	26	50	37	1	35	35	
John C. Berger, Ph.D., P.	Horton, P.	Clifton, P.E.	8	3	2	6	4	192	4	205	50	45	3	7								9	5	3	25	19	70	2230	120	
John A. Currie, P.E.	Clifton, P.E.	Blue Rapids, S.S.	4	4	1	2	1	4	117	1	1	168	35	25	5	4						4	6	5		11	50	935	120	
James I. Craine, S.S.	Blue Rapids, S.S.	Neuchatel, S.S.	3	2	2	1	4	1	42	3	60	2	18	4								4	10	400		4	10	400	3	
Edward A. Curdy, S.S.	Onaga, P.	Marysville, P.	3	1	24	11	1	89	10	127	70	58	2	30								12	2	13	2	5	50	1007	11	
M. L. Laybourn, P.	Marysville, P.	Frankfort, P.E.	6	3	2	7	16	1	175	1	1	174	45	35	4	10						7	50	1350		17	50	1050	76	
F. O. Hellier, Ph.D., P.E.	Frankfort, P.E.	Effingham, S.S.	3	8	4	4	5	6	97	4	120	7	3	3								3	3	4		9	60	1034	76	
H. L. Saunders, S.S.	Effingham, S.S.	Huron, S.S.	2	28	2	4	4	42	12	3	47	8	7									3				1	20	265	4	
Jonathan C. Redding, Ev.	Atchison, V.	Lancaster, S.S.	1	23	4	2	2	57	14																	3	20	265	4	
	Washington, V.		6	6	6	7	7	2	190	4	5	200	82	42								2	7	11		19	30	1202	4	
	Axtell, V.		4	1	5	9	2	140	11	130	26	17	2	6								3	5	11		14	00	830	40	
	Baileyville, V.		4	4				60	1	55	16	13	2	2								3	2	2		6	60	550		
	Troy, V.							*46																						
	Corning, V.							*45																						
	Cleburn, V.—23.							*50																						
9930	323	126	13	15	56	27	3200	203	60	2677	1491	1637	73	261	187	104	280	104	90	281	60	26,969	1333							



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deac'n	Added on Ex	Added on Cer	Restored	Dis'm'd	Susp. R	Deceas'd	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. Mem	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education	S. S. Work.	Church	Relief	Free	Col.	Legis.	Temperance	General Assen.	Congrat	Miscellaneous		
P. M. Ford, S.S.—32.	Liberal, Kans.	Liberal, S.S. Ashland, V. Burton, V. Cunningham, V. Coolidge, V. Ellinwood, V. Harper, V. Lakin, V. Nashville, V. Paxon, V. Richfield, V. Valley Towns, V. Roxbury, V.—39.	2	9	15	1	1	1	2	1	32	2	6	85	8	4	8	8	10	5	10	5	8	3	3	321			
			2	1	*87				1	39	7		91	14	66		8	51						8	8	70			
			2	6		1	1	1	1		22	1	65	11	11		1	1	5	1				1	1	60	241	21	
			2			1	1	1	1	19	19		70	7	13		10	4	4					2	2	00	369		
			3	4	1	2	1	2	1	86	2	26	116	24	11		12	7	7				15	8	5	600	600	6	
			2	2	2	2	2	2	1	37	37		80	24	11		14	14						4	4	00	1400		
			1	1	3					*16	8		45	2															
			1	3				3	1	16	8		35	20											2	2	00	258	
			5	3	3	3	7	7	3	107	3	8	125	26	26	27	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	90	246		
4. Presb. of Neosho.			125	48	297	223	13	176	52	32	3316	73	58	3660	1421	2575	125	300	219	224	394	1316	92	297	56	40,059	798		
Austin Warner, H.R.	Fort Scott, Kans.	Fort Scott, 1st, P.Em																											
James C. McElroy, H.R.	Topeka, "																												
William C. Porter, D.D., P.	Fort Scott, "																												
James M. Crawford, H.R. [Em	Fort Scott, "																												
Salathiel M. Irwin, P.	Geneva, "	Geneva, P.	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	30	25	2	40	3	5	2	2	2	2	2	3	1			3	00	100	25	
William H. Hillis.	Piqua, "	Piqua, S.S.	3	2	1	2	2	2	1	25	25	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			2	60	75	10	
Emanuel Vanorden, H.R.	Yates Centre, "																												
William S. Davis, D.D., P.	Sao Paulo, Brazil																												
La Theo Iobe, S.S.	Parsons, Kans.	Parsons, P.	9	6	15	20	25	5	6	417	7	7	300	140	165	22	74	26	36	21	97			41	00	14,428	116		
James S. Caruthers, (in tr.)	Caney, "	Caney, S.S.	2	7	7	7	5	6	2	78	78	2	112	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	2			7	80	900			
Alexander D. King, S.S.	Weir City, "																												
	Lone Elm, "	Lone Elm, S.S.	2	1	1	1	6	5		15	15	1	23	5	3										1	20	80		
Albert Z. McGogney, D.D., P.	Kincaid, "	Kincaid, S.S.	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	32	3	3	50	5											3	30	3325		
John H. Bright, P.	Paola, "	Paola, P.	7	18	3	5	2	347	12	4															3	8	00	925	18
William M. Howell, S.S.	La Harpe, "	La Harpe, P.	5	7	12	8	16	8	16	88	4		142	32	25	9	7	10	10	11	8			4	6	00	300	25	
	Nevada, Mo.	McClure, S.S.	4	6	4	3	3	3	3	65	4		100	20	22	6	2	2	2	2	2				8	30	500	20	
	Osaage, Kans.	Osaage, S.S.	4	4	6	4	8	8	70	70			125	3	12	3	20	5	4	6					19	60	5600	40	
Gerrit Snyder, P.	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, P.	4	3	8	11	9	9	8	206	4	8	157	30	30	5	10	10	10	10	5				19	60	5600	40	
Christian A. Berger, P.	Girard, "	Girard, P.	6	21	28	223	5	2	344	6	14	296	158	136	175	26	15	12	10	140	116	32	30		2855	114			





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Added on Ex	Added on Cert	Restor'd	Dis'm'd	Susp. R.	Deceas'd	Whole No.	Adv. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Freed. Fund	Col- leges.	Gen- eral Assem.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.		
	Kans.	Sedan, V.	2	1	2	2	4	1	33	33	1	56	5	5	5		5	2			3	60	318	
	"	Waneta, V.							*16												38	00	4021	10
	"	Iola, V.	9	9	33	2	30	11	3	412	26	13	523	236	524	15	20	3436	18	40	1260	2	70	307
	"	"	2	9		1			35				245		15						2	70		
	"	Chetopa, V.							*109			70									7	20	795	7
	"	Baxter Springs, V.	5			2	2	5	43												3	00	218	
	"	Central City, V.							*50												7	20	795	
	"	Cherokee, V.	3	3	4	1			75	4		125	5	10		2	8	4			3	00	218	
	"	Cherokee, V.	3						30			50									7	20	795	
	"	Millikan Mem., V.	4	3		3			49												3	00	218	
	"	Erie, V.							*20												80		50	
	"	Fulton, V.							10				1								2	00		
	"	Glendale, V.	1	1		4			10												2	80	15	
	"	La Cygne, V.	1			6			14												3	00		
	"	Louisburg, V.							*37												2	80	15	
	"	Miami, V.	2	2					25			36									2	80	15	
	"	Sugarvale, V.	3	5		1			29			45	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	00		
	"	Sugarvale, V.	1	1					12												601	90	82,248	1965
	Mo.	Walnut, V.—62.									218	139	6547	2470	2020	308	490	3665	208	357	2383	245		
	Kans.	Walnut, V.—62.	238	112	480	390	65	367	239	75	7042	218	139	6547	2470	2020	308	490	3665	208	357	2383	245	
	"	Joplin, Mo.																						
	"	Columbus, Kans.																						
	"	Natoma, Kans.																						
	"	Osborne, Kans.	3	1	1	3			32		1	74	11	5		7	6				4	29	285	15
	"	Bloomington, Kans.	2	1					18		1		17	13		4	6				2	47	165	
	"	Downs, Kans.	4	18	11	9			147	8	95	76	135	18	50	17	26	17	117	3	16	38	5689	370
	"	Osborne, Kans.	3	8	2	3			71	8	166	47	38	5	21	13	8	45	19	5	8	32	1553	30
	"	Phillipsburg, S.S.	2	9	1	1			32	7	30	3	3	2	2	3	5	3	3	2	2	99	180	
	"	Logan, S.S.																						
	"	Hays, S.S.M.																						
	"	Theodore Bracken, D.D., Syn. Phillipsburg,																						

## Local Evangelists.

Alfred C. Bridger.

A. L. Jewett.—2.

## Candidates—3.

## 5. Preb. of Osborne.

James Welch, D. D., H. R.

Richard Arthur, H. M.

John C. Miller, D. D., P.

James H. McQuown, S. S.

John W. Talbot, S. S.

William B. Brown. [S. S. M.]

Theodore Bracken, D. D., Syn. Phillipsburg,









	2	2	1	12	3		34	74	3	4	3	3	4	3	8	2	2	8	94	125	5		
Muncie, S.S.	2	2					39	2	6										2	94	125		
Oak Hill, S.S.	2	2					59	1	114										4	97	300		
Black Jack, V.	4	4	3	4	5	2	138	142	104	9	3	3	4	3	3				14	49	670		
Edgerton, V.	8	2	14	17	16	2	294	143	160	140	92	16	10	5	15	10			31	25	3000		
Clay Centre, V.	12	9	23	24	29	1	615	712	483	1015	600	59	11	18	6	74	59		12	51	26		
Kans. City 1st, V.	9	2	8	30	3	6	354	8	270	164	145	30	18	18	43	85			35	07	3528		
Lawrence, V.	6	5	5	1	9		110	5	3	141	15	50	2	3	5	9	5	4	2	10	1000		
Oskaloosa, V.	3	4	2	3	8	42	74	1	210	59	61	8	18	14	18	6	4		24	8	71		
Riley, V.	2	4	1				41		101	5	5	3	16	4	5	10			4	20	300		
Sedalia, V.—44.	2	4	1				41		101	5	5	3	16	4	5	10			4	20	300		
XX. SYNOD OF KANSAS—A.																							
1. Presb. of Fort Scott.	208	87	384	402	43	320	208	79	6879	195	141	6739	4073	4193	327	551	671	481	689	1316	192	683	87
Topeka, Kans.	6	6	20	6	2		1	143	10	6	17	20											
Emporia, "	2	3	1	5	4		4	55	1	100	74	15	6	2	2				8	00	800	100	
Paola, "	4	3	4	5	5		1	58	1	75	5	5							7	95	800	100	
Longton, "	2	1						28	20	3													
Fredonia, "	3	3	3		5		1	40	6	3	100	14	8									40	
Topeka, "	3	2					35	50	3													175	
Pomona, "	4	3			5		39	130	5														
Hillsdale, S.S.	2	1					16																
Wagstaff, "	3	3	3				*30																
Paola, "	3	2			5		*75																
Rantoul, "	4	3					*57																
Pleasant Valley, V.	3	3					75																
Paola, "	4	3					57																
Altoona, "	3	3					57																
Rest, "	3	3					57																
Rockford Valley.—	27	18	24	15	2	19	7	572	17	9	645	124	45	9	4	14			15	95	975	140	
[12.]																							
2. Presb. of Kansas City—A.	3	1	26	3	3		85	16	1	53	12	23	2	6	15	6			5	95	223	75	
Charles P. Duvall, D.D., H.R.	3	1	26	3	3		24				2	2		2	2				1	68	120		
George D. Gale, S.S.	3	1	26	3	3																		
George H. Hawks, (inf.)	3	1	26	3	3																		

Candidate—1.

XX. SYNOD OF KANSAS—A.

1. Presb. of Fort Scott.

- J. R. Lowrance, H.R.
- S. D. Wallace, H.R.
- Robert H. Shear, H.R.
- B. Watts.
- William Spencer, S.S.
- Loyal W. Madden, H.M.
- James P. Clark, S.S.—7.

2. Presb. of Kansas City—A.

- Charles P. Duvall, D.D., H.R.
- George D. Gale, S.S.
- George H. Hawks, (inf.)

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restored.	Disord.	Susp. R.	Deceas.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance.	General Assem.	Congre- gational.	Miscel- laneous.	
J. C. Moore, S.S. J. B. Rose.	Kansas City, Kan. Ashland,	Kansas City, 2d, S.S. Narka, S.S.	5	3	20	11		5		2	75	7	6	200	19	45	2	5	11	4				5	25	750	25
I. G. Thompson. F. O. Woestemeyer. W. H. H. Young, P. M. R. A. Williams, (in tr.)—9.	" " " " "	Kansas City, Erie, Kansas City, "	4	1	13	3		3	3	1	38	13	3	61	8	2				3				2	66	447	6
3. Presb. of Nebraska.		Bethel, V. Liberty, V. Mt. Zion, V. Pleasant Grove, V. Walnut Grove, V. [—10.	3 3	2			2				*51 24 19 *30 31			75 25 28 45				10					1 1 2	62 33 17	10		
Samuel Garvin, S.S. Clay Bobbit, S.S. H. M. Steidley, S.S. M.—3.	Warrensburg, Mo. Dunbar, Neb.	Dunbar, S.S.	21	8	59	17		10	3	3	442	36	10	567	41	72	4	21	28	15				20	66	1550	106
4. Presb. of Rocky Mountain.		Berlin, S.S. Nebraska City, V. Mt. Pleasant, V. Providence, V. Maple Union. Union.—7.	5	3	47	2		1	1	2	141	18	1	103	25	93	15		10	10				18	00	1900	250
P. A. Rice. I. N. Berry. G. W. Templeton. Edwin H. Jales, P. A. W. Henderson, P.—5.	Grand Junc., Col. Victor, Colorado Sp'gs, " Canon City,	[Cumb., P. Colorado Springs, Canon City, 2d, P.	14	3	47	2		10	296	18	1	240			25	93	15	9	35	10				23	00	2283	250
			4	3	2	11		8	1	65	4	100	4	155	6	280	19		11	15	5	28			1137	60	
			5	2	1	19		8		162	4	155	4		25	26	19		15	5	50	100			1187	75	





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deac	Ad Ex	Ad	Restor'd	Dis-ord	Sup-R	Deac'd	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	In. Bap.	8 & Mem	Home	Foreign	Educa- tion	S. S. Work	Chrch'n	Relief	Fund.	Freed.	Col- leges	Temp- erance	General Assm	Congre- gat. Al	Miscel- laneous
Jacob P. Whitehead, P.	Newport, Ky.	Newport, P.	3	7	9	8	12	2	2	233	5	300	93	43	3	28	5	5	8	50	27	60	2580	189			
George Carmichael, S.S. & Tea	Prestonsburg, Ala.	Prestonsburg, S.S.	1	6	6		2	2		60	5	80									5	60	150				
William C. Matthews, Sec.	Selma, Ala.																										
Thomas C. Kerr, P.	Falmouth, Ky.	Falmouth, P.	2	2	1	1	20			49	2	40	70	15	3	5	3	5	2	2	5	65	640	16			
Alexander H. Lindsay, P.	Flemingsburg, Ky.	New Concord, P.	2	2	2	2				35	2	26	13	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	70	150	25			
George E. Moore, Miss.	Flemingsburg, Ky.	Flemingsburg, P.	4	6	3	2	2	2	1	175	3	58	62	29	6	11	5	10	5	12	21	00	2895	48			
Melzar D. McClelland, P.	Salersville, Ky.	Pikeville, P.	4	1	17	3	10	1	1	119	13	2	127	134	50	7					13	20	1271	50			
George A. Joplin, P.	Pikeville, Ky.	Mt. Sterling, P.	6	4			2	6	1	84		95	194	20	1	24	15	5	4	75	56	11	15	1491	50		
James F. Record, Tea.	Pikeville, Ky.																										
Robert L. Brown, S.S.	[P. Greenup, Ky.]	Greenup, S.S.	3	1	13	1	2			69	10	1	130	16	3	3	2	5	1	1	6	60	406				
Charles Lee Reynolds, D. D.,	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington, 2d, P.	6	6	22	22	2	15	4	409	9	3	410	824	348	20	31	25	35	20	45	85	6025	247			
James H. Forsythe, S.S. & Miss.	Pikeville, Ky.	Island Creek, S.S.	2	15	7	7	9	1	29	7	60																
J. N. Andre, S.S.—22.	Inez, Ky.	Wilson Mem'l, S.S.	2	3	14	5	1	1	41	5	82	39	19	10													
		Mt. Carmel, S.S.	2	4	6	4	1		45	3	40	30	1														
		Ebenezer, S.S.	4	5	39	1	1		2	106	38	47	25	20													
		Ludlow, V.	2	1	26	7	2		2	148	12	1	140	109	34	3	9	5	7	3	4	5	10	95			
		Frankfort, 1st, V.	4	9			16	27	3	432	3	239	370	157	120	199	29	31	25	44	55	35	2667	1988			
		Williamstown, V.	1	2	1		1		25	1																	
		Sharpsburg, V.	4	3			4	1	74																		
		Salersville, V.	1	1					10																		
		Erlanger, V.	3	2					*29																		
		Murphysville, V.	3	2					*18																		
		New Hope, V.	1	1					*8																		
		Searls Mem'l, V.	1	1					*18																		
		Burlington, V.—29.							*8																		
2. Presb. of Louisville.			88	78	212	107	9	119	103	45	3744	46	3116	2981	1474	283	554	199	352	236	431	39	37,481	5929			
John Shepherd Bingham.	Nashville, Tenn.																										
William R. Brown, D. D. [Supt	Louisville, Ky.																										
Donald McDonald, D. D., Syn.	Danville, Ky.																										
Edward L. Warren, D. D., Libr.	Louisville, Ky.																										
Henry E. Dosker, D. D., LL. D., Prof																											

Candidates—2.



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restord	Disord	Susp. R.	Decord.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Ednca. tion.	Wor. S. S.	Church Breat'n	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Col. leges.	Temp. erance	Genera. Assem.	Congre. gath.	Miscel. Laneons							
John A. Boyden, Ph.D., Tea. & S.S.	Camp Nelson, Ky.	Camp Nelson, S.S.		8	6	3	1		2	148	1	3	108	51	49	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	125	14	60	1680						
Frederick W. Hinit, D.D., Ph.D., Danville,		"		2						1	40																						
Thomas M. Correllison, P. (Pres. Lebanon,		"		1	13						40	10		25													50						
Marion V. P. Yeaman, P.	Harrodsburg,	"		6	7	1	5	1	2		144	1	1	60	100	76	12			50	7	15				20	75	1724	25				
James McDonald.	Mt. Vernon,	"																															
Pharis A. White.	[P. E.]	"																															
Harvey S. Murdoch, Prin. & Buckhorn,		"		6	4	5	29		7	3	89	5	3	68	1												360	124	8				
J. F. Claycomb, S.S.	Columbia,	"		4	1	3		5	2		65			55																			
Henry Clay Rainey, S.S.	Monticello,	"		2	1			7			23				7	5				6	1	1				2	36	200	18				
John I. Williams, Tea.	Cumberland Gap, Tenn.	"																															
Charles Marston, (in. tr.)	Manchester, Ky.	"																															
W. C. Hargrave, S.S.	Campbellsville,	"		3	2				26	2	32		1	36																			
W. W. Choate, Prin. & S. S. Harlan,		"		4	5	3		1	6	2	94	2	1	356	66	25	2	10	10	8	4	2				1	70	53					
	Burkesville,	"		2	1	3		5	2		18	3		40	4	6																	
	Burkesville,	"		4	2	1			2		53																						
	Gresham,	"		4	2	1			2		26																						
	Edmonton,	"		4	7	4		2	2		144	2		60	100	98																	
	Lancaster,	"																															
	Barbourville,	"																															
	Bertha,	"																															
	Richmond,	"		2	1				11	1	38			24	33																		
	Livingston,	"		3	2	19	6	7	2	46	16	4		55	15																		
	Junction City,	"																															
	Danville,	"		2	2	1		3	1	69				168	40	15																	
	Manchester,	"																															
	Mt. Vernon,	"																															
	Cortland,	"																															
		"		69	54	63	61	7	61	48	27	1836	44	18	1400	1671	937	73	132	79	134	52	275	158	137	58	10,776	630					

[32.]







Elders.	Deacons.	Added on R.	Added on Cert.	Restored.	Dis'm'd.	Exp. R.	Deac'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Breat'n.	Kettle Fund.	Feed. men.	Col- lege.	Temp- erance.	Genera. Assen.	Congre. Kal. A.	Miscel- laneous.
78	38	56	39	40	20	6	2316	27	1	1020	161	256	96	195	142	68	15	90	86	05	4262	485	80
3	3	16	2	4	29	131	7	10	224	16	18	5	2	26	00	2908	120	15	50	1077	98	38	
3	1	5	20	233	329	151	32	5	27	37	5	16	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
5	3	3	2	2	1	123	3	61	5	8	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
5	3	1																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

ADDRESS.

CHURCHES.

- Antioch.
- Bald Knob.
- Bethel.
- Browning.
- Clifty.
- Concord.
- Elkton.
- Gill's Chapel.
- Goshen.
- Green Ridge.
- Keysburg.
- Lebanon.
- Lewisburg.
- Little Muddy.
- Mt. Olivet.
- Mt. Tabor.
- New Hebron.
- Old Gasper.
- Pembroke.
- Point Pleasant.
- Red River.
- Smyrna.
- Woodbury.—48.

4. Presb. of Louisville-A.

- E. C. Trimble.
- Thomas N. Williams, P.
- A. E. Carnahan, S.S.
- O. M. Fitzhugh, P.
- C. E. Crafton, P.—5.
- Louisville, Ky.
- "
- Mt. Sterling, P.
- Louisville, P.
- Winchester, P.
- Fishersville, P.
- " Bethlehem, S.S.



McBrayer, Ky.	Hebron, S.S.	6	3	3	1	4	4	80	3	35	5	25	2	2	21	334	00	125	25	
Ruechel,	Pleasant Grove, S.S.	4	2					60			2	3	2	2				175	13	
Harradsburg,	Bethel, V.	4	2					*259												
Parksville,	Caldwell, V.	5	4	2	2	1	60	2	2	75		72	16	16				16	00	
Alum Springs,	McDonald, V.	2	1				*40											2	00	
Gravel Switch,	Sycamore, V.	2	1				*15											2	00	
Stanford,	Walnut Flat, V.	1					*20													
	L'ville, Broadway.						*68													
	" Oak St.—14.						*140													
		49	33	24	12	19	58	8	13	12	683	362	274	42	15	43	86	5	16	3
		10	2	3	5	6	18	2	225		200	170	35	23	30	25	28			
Henderson,	Owensboro, P.	2	1	1	3	6	6	19	*46	36										
William Porter Thurston,	Byers Chapel, P.	4	2	12		28	44	11	40	40	2	3	3					8	60	
	Livermore, P.	2	1	3	4	1	7	2	19	2	30	20	8	10				2	85	
	Antioch, P.	5	1	3	4	25	40	1	40	5	25	25	2					12	00	
Calhoun,	Calhoun, P.	3	2	2					*33									7	80	
"	Hebbardsville.									42	18							400	30	
	Henderson.																			
	Cairo.								*20											
	Canoe Creek.								*20											
	Central City.								*26											
	Bremen.								*107											
	Briar Creek.								*108											
	Greenville.								*73											
	Mt. Nebo.								*37											
	Mt. Pisgah.								*23											
	Mt. Pleasant.								*52											
	Mt. Zion.								*70											
	New Cypress.								*26											
	Pleasant Ridge.								*30											
	Poplar Grove.								*25											
	Sacramento.—22.								*50											
		26	8	21	9	39	99	6	1133	15	14	317	265	183	35	33	30	31	28	68
																				75
																				3058
																				165

5. Presb. of Owensboro.

E. McCollum, S.C.

William Porter Thurston, P.

Ky.

G. N. Wall, P.

T. J. Shannon.—4.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Blders.	Deac'n.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restor'd.	Pl-w'd.	Susp. R.	Decer'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. R. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Churb. Breat'h.	Relief Fund.	Preed. men.	Col- leges.	Temp. Staunc.	Genera. Assen.	Congre- gat'ns.	Misce- laneous.	
6. <i>Presb. of Princeton.</i>																											
A. J. Thomson, P.	Kuttawa,	Ky. Kuttawa, P. Chapel Hill, P.	5	1	3	2		16			62	3	8	77	16	3		10	2	2	2	2		9 30	475		
James F. Price, S.S.	Marion,	" Crayneville, S.S.	7	3	8		1	111			107	8	1	75	3	2			2	2	2	2		20 05	165		
R. H. Anthony, S.S.		" Marion, S.S.	4		18			5			56	8		57	12	4		5	4	4	4			7 50	500		
M. E. Chappell, P.		" Shiloh, S.S.	5	2	5	1	1				50	8		80	10	12	4	4	6	6	6			7 50	400		
		" Dixon, S.S.	5	4	18	38		277			25	5		40	40	40	9	9	6	6	6			17 70	150		
		" Sturgis, S.S.	7	4	18	6		277			175	9	5	85	47	15	2	2	4	8	8			9 00	450		
		" Princeton, 1st, P.	2	3	6	6		6			53	2		73	97	96	10	10	4	4	4	8		17 55	1252		
		" Paducah, P.	5	2	10	8		130			117	8	1	114	97	96	10	10	5	5	5	10		12 15	1500		
		" Hopkinsville, 1st, P.	5	3	11	8		28			81	1		97	8	5	5	5	5	5	5	10		17 55	1252		
		" Hopkinsville, S.S.	4	5	9	8		2			134	1	1	75	133	147	3	3	3	3	3	2		24 00	1571		
		" Madisonville, S.S.	9	3	20	20		6			125	19		124	5	5	5	5	7	7	7	2		515 00	800		
		" Providence, S.S.	3	1	2	2		30			30	2		50	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5		20 4 50	372		
		" Mayfield, S.S.	8	7	2	8		643			248	2	2	200	53	40	20	20	20	20	20	20		30 00	1600		
		" Bethlehem, S.S.									*112																
		" Fredonia, S.S.	3								*97																
		" Craig's Chapel, V.									10																
		" Hopkinsville, V.									16																
		" Ashland.									*112																
		" Bayou Creek.									*60																
		" Bells Mines.									*66																
		" Blackford.									*19																
		" Carrsville.									*30																
		" Caseyville.									*47																
		" Cave Spring.									*86																
		" Dawson.									*30																
		" Flat Lick.									*125																
		" Flat Rock.									*107																
		" Goodsprng.									*20																
		" Hopewell.									*50																
		" Liberty.									*113																

Candidates—2.





William H. Culver.	Detroit, Mich.	5	24	24	320	8	5	503	518	607	280	936	10	35	66	20	30	30	10	45	03	5498	312				
James D. Jeffrey, P.	"	9	2	1	4	447	1	278	1	2	214	165	5	22	5	5	5	5	5	33	97	1350	25				
Louis S. Brooke, P.	Howell, P. [P.	4	1	5	317	1	40	317	1	97	27	10	3	3	4	6	2	2	2	3	57	400					
Benjamin Jones, P.	Gregory, P.	2	12	2	5	2	65	7	1	73	35	24	3	5	5	6	4	2	2	6	09	250	125				
Ernest G. Hildner, P.	Unadilla, P.	5	11	11	637	2	188	214	245	40	35	2	12	1	1	5	5	1	1	18	63	1967	63				
Weston T. Johnson, F. M.	Det., Covenant, P.																										
J. Leslie French, Ph. D., Colp.	Ann Arbor,	6	2	4	1	3	1	86	1	141	42	31	6	7	6	10	10	10	4	128	8	93	1022				
Curtis C. McIntire, P. E.	Saline, P.	7	31	6	5	8	8	390	11	267	148	144	22	10	6	41	4	128	4	4943	436						
Robert C. Galbreath, P.	Detroit, P.	6	11	8	2	86	4	2	100	10	84	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3				
Harry L. Crain, P.	Plymouth, P.	3	12	7	9	18	39	7	91059	5	217	351	919	7354	8	6	7	6	55	83	65	6616	8				
Hugh Norman Ronald, P.	Det., Ft. Wayne, P. E.	12	7	9	19	30	9	6	402	11	447	3989	1652	112	53	92	73	173	71	104	101	37	15,306				
[—60.]	" 1st, V.	9	19	30	9	6	402	11	5	217	351	919	7354	8	6	7	6	55	83	65	6616	20,000					
	Ypsilanti, V.	3	4	4	1	1	1	20		50	10			1	3	1	1	1	1	68	50						
	Waterford Centre, V.	2	4	4	1	1	1	20																			
	Sand Hill, V. [V.	3	3	3	3	3	3	22																			
	Milan, V.	1	1	1	1	1	1	53																			
	Ypsilanti, RFD,	1	1	1	1	1	1	25																			
	Belleville, RFD,	1	1	1	1	1	1	11																			
	Canton, V.	3	3	3	3	3	3	48																			
	Marine City, V.—49	3	3	3	3	3	3	48																			
Howard Augustine.—1.		26	65	364	432	36	390	131	137	12	141	165	201	9878	15,777	11,336	597	1296	786	1931	1183	1860	560	1082	61	151,498	99,616
Candidates—6.																											
3. Presb. of Flint.																											
Thomas Wright, H. R.	Fenton, Mich.	3	3	4	1	2	2	58		66	30	9	7	2	3	2	3	3	3	5	50	410					
Chauncey C. Sink, H. R.	Port Huron,	2	2	5	2	5	2	17	2	60	15	2	10	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	20	410					
David H. Goodwillie, P. Em.	"	1	1	5	5	5	12	2	2	14	8	1	5	4	1	1	7	1	7	1	80	170					
Jacob D. Shultz, H. R.	Durand,	2	2	4	4	4	14	1	1	20	5	1	15	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	80	335					
William Whitfield, S. S.	Brown City,	2	2	3	3	3	19	3	34	4	30	20	1	7	2	4	2	10	10	1	20	3194					
Andrew Doremus, P.	Caseville,	2	2	3	3	3	19	3	34	4	30	20	1	7	2	4	2	10	10	1	20	3194					
John Kay, P.	Pigeon,	2	2	3	3	3	19	3	34	4	30	20	1	7	2	4	2	10	10	1	20	3194					
William Coulter, H. R.	Port Austin, P.	2	2	3	3	3	19	3	34	4	30	20	1	7	2	4	2	10	10	1	20	3194					
	Ann Arbor,	2	2	3	3	3	19	3	34	4	30	20	1	7	2	4	2	10	10	1	20	3194					

Local Evangelist.



Candidates—2.

Linden, Mich.	1	3	2	1	51	64	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	191	25							
Flint, " "	3		1	1	28	50	11	9	1	7	4	3	2	4	2	10	100								
Juhl, S.S.					*28																				
Sandusky, " "	1				33																				
Argentine, " "					13																				
Avoca, " "					*10																				
Roseburg, " "	4		2		*32	45									2	70	150								
Amadore, " "					25																				
Port Hope, " "					*23																				
Redman, " "					*42																				
Vérona Mills, " "	3			1	20	38																			
Brent Creek, " "	1				6																				
Watrousville, " "					*12																				
[49.]	157	209	138	12	129	138	42	3723	75	98	4004	1638	1435	134	275	335	183	154	425	98	332	50	43,858	592	
G'd Rapids, Mich.	4	1	9	3	31	110	31	34							1	80	360								
Montague, S.S.																									
Ionia, " "	6	3	15	5	1	6	3	7	225	9	4	137	103	10	18	33	16	61							
Grand Rapids, " "	9	4	8	38	322		1	579	2	6	313	586	337	4	32	7	30	291	14					64	
Westminster, P.	7	2	9	9	4	13	3	351	1	3	370	304	147	14	21	15	15	60	10					2800	
Grand Rapids, 1st, P.	5	7	22	15	4	4	35	3	119	3	317	96	34	2	10	24	4	25	1					162	
" " Immanuel, P.	6	1	8	9	2	1	3	2	68	5	2	110	27	12	1	5	3	5	3					35	
Muir, P. [E.]	3	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	126	2	262	44	41	1	22	5	1	24	19					5	
Grand Rapids, " "	5	2	2	2	4	5	1	175	2	8	157	170	80	10	10	18	00	2430						43	
Grand Haven, P.		20	6		1	65	6	68	11	13	6	5	12	19	3	5	4	00	641					12	
Spring Lake, P.	5	1			2	16	1	45	1	4	50	30	2		1				700						
Hesperia, S.S.	5	7	14	4	2	8	7	5	156	5	3	155	114	155	3	2	1	21	3					11	
Ludington, P.	5	9	5	6	2	126	3	3	111	46	50	5	3	5	5	5	35	12	00					4	
Evart, P.	5	2	12	7	12	2	1	152	6	3	170	71	15	2	3	3	31	4	70						
Big Rapids, P.																									

3. Presb. of Grand Rapids.

- Augustus Marsh, H.R.
- J. Malcom Smith, S.S.
- Theodore D. Marsh, D.D., Ev.
- David A. Jewell, S.S.M.
- Willard K. Spencer, D.D., P.
- Marcus L. Bocher, Ev.
- Renben H. Hartley, D.D., P.
- Leonidas H. Davis, P.
- William J. Rainey, P.
- Vahan K. Beshgetoor, P.
- Frederic A. Hamilton, P.E.
- Robert Brown, P.
- Arthur P. Bourns, P.
- James G. Young, S.S.
- William H. Long, P.
- Francis T. Burchell, P.
- Howard D. Borley, P.





George D. Adamson, Ph.D., Kalamazoo, Mich.	6	4	3	8	5	1	144	1	3	130	22	20	1	1500	1	1	1612	29	3850	15		
Charles E. Marvin, S.S. [P. Niles, S.S.	5	5	4	3	5	3	223	1	3	125	32	47	10	20	7	12	23	00	1817	115		
Mauree Grigsby, P. Paw Paw, P.	5	5	2	1	6		120	2	140								11	87	1500			
William H. Hall, F.M. Beirut, Syria	5	3	4	1	8	9	150	1	131	33	30	3	3	3	3	3	5	14	49	1300		
Allen Kennedy, P. Decatur, P.	3	3	4	1	8	9	63	1	40	5	2		2				6	83	80	80		
Arthur M. Baker, S.S. Edwardsburg, S.S.	4	4	23	3	3	5	52	15	91	5	5		3				3	15	60	60		
George E. Pooler, P. Burr Oak, P.	4	4	4	3	9	2	57	81	81	25	21						8	61	985	985		
J. K. Stage, P.—29. Cassopolis, P.	2	2	2	2	2	2	78	25	25	19							8	61	141	222		
Martin, V. Hamilton, V.—18.	1	1	1	1	10	10											1	05				
<hr/>																						
82	16	139	84	87	43	34	244	57	28	2462	893	723	133	137	790	133	132	133	92	233	38	
<hr/>																						
1				3		9	6	110	19					3	2				63	450		
<hr/>																						
9	42	17	16	5	334	146	313	277	190	10	44	882	15	61	50	10	26	64	3894	631		
6	22	6	27	6	325	414	595	115	108	13	33	16	21	5	6	7	29	25	4892	125		
4	5	8	4	4	162	3	165	104	48	2	21	2	2	6	2	14	22	2229				
4	14	6	6	15	4	386	6	22	400	100	107	26	2	10	2	5	33	75	6200	200		
6	38	2	1	2	208	15	7	275	105	96	1	22	8	5	1	30	15	21	4000	27		
3	3			10	28		47										2	61	116			
3	8			13	9	1	67	2	6	125		32	8	5	3	4	2	6	75	1850	10	
6	2	4	9	11	5	1	284	1	14	444	319	260	31	22	50	31	27	31	26	01	5010	
4	23	4	4	4	4	4	84	9	3	122	20	10							5	76	1350	16
4	5	15	1	1	52	3	16	50	13	3	1	8	2	1	2	1	3	33	500			
1	1			6																		
2	1	2	3	11	1	90	14	225	163	63	9	23	12	8	26	7	2	9	18	1827		
3	10	4	1	125	4	12	110	10	10	1									10	08	1956	

5. *Presb. of Lake Superior.*

- Joshua Cooke.
- Coleman Bristol, S.S.
- Thomas R. Easterday.
- Ambrose C. Smith, D.D.
- A. Wesley Bill, II.R.
- Menominee,
- Gilbert A. Smith.
- Daniel Stalker, Ph.D., P.
- Joseph W. Holt, S.S.
- Daniel E. Long, P.
- M. Marshall Allen, P.
- James A. Kennedy, P.
- Albert Torbet, P. & S.S.
- Wilto R. Yonker, P.
- Joseph M. Rogers, P.
- Henry F. Shier, P.
- Frederick G. Westphal, S.S.
- Frank P. Knowles, P.
- T. Anderson Claggett, S.S.
- George C. Flett, P.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deac'n	Added on Ex	Added on Cer.	Restor'd	Dis'm'd	Susp'd R.	Deac'd	Whole No.	Ad. Bap	Inf. Bap.	M. S.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa tion.	S. S. Work	Chapt'r	Relief Fund	Freed. men.	Col. lereg.	Temp. granee	General Assem.	Congre. Catal.	laneeol.		
Jerry A. Daly, S.S.	St. Ignace, Mich.	St. Ignace, S.S.	6	25	10	2				1	127	5	3	95	15	5	5	2	2	5	2	2	5	8	1135	38		
Pliny B. Ferris, P.	Escanaba, "	Escanaba, P.	6	10	15	8	2			2	225	5	18	272	218	58	20	18	36	25	22	50	25	18	8347	350		
John H. Snook, S.S.	Grand Marais, "	Grand Marais, S.S.	2	5	4	4	5			31	225	2	68	60	8	4	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	827	5		
Edward M. Williams, S.S.— [23.]	Iron River, "	Iron River, S.S.	2							28	60													4	32			
	Stambaugh, "	Christ, S.S.	1							10	72			72										90				
	Houghton, "	Houghton, S.S.	1	11	4	11	12			60	22	75	34	15	34	15	3	4	3	4	3	11	2	6	12	7019	12	
	Pickford, "	Pickford, S.S.	4	3	2	3				2	56			57	4	2		31						4	86			
	Stalwart, "	Stalwart, S.S.								*15																		
	Sterlingville, "	Sterlingville, S.S.								3	7																	
	Hessel, "	Hessel, S.S.	1							8	82			32	3				2					72		31		
	Donaldson, "	Donaldson, S.S.	2	13		1	9	2		3	20	8	35	7									1	80	257			
	Sault Ste. Marie, "	Westminster, S.S.	1							11	7																	
	" "	Harper, S.S.								3	8																	
	Rosedale, "	Mt. Zion, V.								*33																		
	Gatesville, "	Gatesville, V.								*20																		
	Strongville, "	Strongville, V.								*27				47														
	Newberry, "	Newberry, V.	1				2			40				36														
	Gould City, "	Corinn, V.—34.	1							20																		
6. Presb. of Lansing.			80	22	257	82	39	39	91	30	298	62	213	388	715	36	1015	102	267	524	122	174	199	53	234	27	52,466	1445
Calvin P. Quick.	Birm'gham, Mich.																											
Herbert E. Davis, H.R.	Athens, "	Hastings, P.	3	5	2		3	10		1	76	5	6	110	17	6		6	2	3	2							
Helmas H. VanAuken, P.	Hastings, "	Tekonsha, S.S.	3	2			4			3	57	2		80	10			6										
William McPeeters, S.S.	Tekonsha, "	Hastings, P.	9	3	8		9			3	241	3		240	196	129	5	23	5	4	24	5		29	04	2069		
Joshua R. Mitchell, D.D., P.	Marshall, "	Dimondale, S.S.	6				3	221		101	101			413	48	13	4	12	10	5	7	4		5	12	00	740	8
Winfield S. Sly, S.S.	Lansing, "	Battle Creek, P.	7	4	19	30	20	18		8	573	13	7	550	225	648	34	17	31	25	52	30		668	40	5491	220	
William S. Potter, P.	Battle Creek, "	Homer, S.S.	8	2	4		1	3	2	4	215	1	5	209	63	70	2	8		6	21	2		13	25	80	1331	3
J. Alexander Adair, S.S.	Homer, "	Eckford, S.S.	3							39				111	12	14		3								200		
J. P. Vroman, S.S.	Eckford, "	Stockbridge, S.S.	3	4			1			2	50			56	38			1	1	1	1			1	6	24	3686	700
Frank Gates Ellett, S.S.	Stockbridge, "	Holt, S.S.	5				2			2	92	2	3	100	7	12		12	3	6				11	04			
	Mason, "																											

Candidates—2.



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored	Disord.	Sup-R.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Intr. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Work.	Church Brect'n	Relief Fund.	Feed. men.	Col-leges.	Temp. erance	General Assem.	Congrat.	Miscel-laneous.	
George M. Layman, P.	Clayton, Mich.	Clayton, P.	3								48			60	14	20	3	11	3	3	4	3	3	4	94	554	30
"	Cadmus, "	Cadmus, P.	3		3	1			3	1	53	2		70	34	27	2	7	2	2	3	2	5	04	545		
Willis L. Gelston, S.S.—14.	Coldwater, "	"																									
"	La Salle, S.S.	La Salle, S.S.	2		1	2			6	1	247	1		64	4	2	8	5	5	2	10	12	2	85	140	12	
"	Hillsdale, V.	Hillsdale, V.	9	3	9	5			3	2	44			226	36	28	20	18	14	10	10	12	4	66	1800		
"	Reading, V.	Reading, V.	2						3	1	20			60				3				1	2	28	20		
"	California, "	California, V.—18.							3	1	20																
John Wint Dunning.—1.	Tecumseh, "	"	76	3	78	53	7	49	26	40	232	38	30	2347	1661	794	126	193	365	267	431	222	61	231	48	18,855	397
Candidates—2.																											
S. Presb. of Petoskey.																											
John J. Cook, H. R.	Conway, Mich.	Alanson, S.S.	1				4	6			11			41											75		
Harvey Wilson, H. R.	Petoskey, "	Cross Village, S.S.	2								16			35											95		
John Redpath, S.S.	"	Conway, S.S.	1								10			30											50		
"	Conway, "	Omena, S.S.	4		8				7	2	39	3		67	2										301		
William Sidebotham, P.	Lake City, "	Lake City, P.	3		4				9	6	75	7		135	9	79	5	7	5	6	5	2	50	10	900	10	
Arthur M. Elliot, P.	Harbor Sp'gs, "	Harbor Springs, P.	6		7	11	1	5	2	1	178	43	9	200	56	88	4	5	4	7	33	4	1	12	24	1680	59
Alexander Watt Johnstone.	Cadillac, P.	Cadillac, P.	4		9	12	14	4	3	150	1	4	330	176	132	5	26	26	26	73	5	100	18	00	4136	1000	
George J. Rea, P. [Ph. D., P.	Boyer, "	Boyer City, P.	5		7		4				122	1		266	21	32	5	7	11	4	10	4	14	28	11,030	4	
Wilson Aull, P.	Petoskey, "	Petoskey, P.	7		17	15	12	32	4	379	6	1	320	194	110	4	4	9	4	70	4	2	42	72	2820	7	
Edward H. Vail, P. & S.S.	Elk Rapids, "	Elk Rapids, P.	4		4				2	75	2			131	4	16	4	4	4	7	8	25	8	76	850		
"	" RFD, "	Yuba, S.S.	3								28			25	2	10				5					155		
Andrew Caldwell, P.	McBain, "	McBain, P.	3		1		1				69			83	18	11									900		
Milo N. Wood, (in tr.)—11.	East Jordan, Mich.	East Jordan, S.S.	4		4	1	5		2	92		2		125	67	89	16	13	10	29					1475	12	
"	Mackinaw City, "	Mackinaw City, V.	2		3						60			70	5	5									400		
"	Traverse City, "	Traverse City, V.	5	4	9	14	21		2	104	3	11	116	50	46	1	12	1	1	1	19	1	41	1	2661		



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'n.	Added on Ex.	Restor'd.	Dis'm'd.	Susp. R.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	M. S. S.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church (Relief Fund.)	Free'd men.	Col- leges.	Tem- perance.	General Assenm.	Contra. Ratal.	Miscel. Items									
Alvin C. Austin, S.S.	Alma, Mich.	Lafayette, 2d, S.S.	3		2	8			*42	3	2	45	5	7	1	1	1				3	70	232									
Samuel P. Todd.	Breckenridge, R.F. [D. 3, Mich.	Emerson, S.S.							*37																							
J. Ambrose Dunkel, P.	Bay City,	Sag., Warren Ave., [P.	6	8	45	40	15	6	7	415	25	16	385	216	85	6	11	9	19	19	7	3	85	80								
Charles M. Boice, S.S.	Harrisville,	Westminster, S.S.	3	6	16	18	3		1	24	6	4	60	5	5	4							300	100								
	Alcona,	Alcona, S.S.	1	2					35	2	2	80	300										200									
	Osinke,	Caladonia, S.S.	3	3			3		15	2		40	3									2	30									
Frederick Wheeler Lewis, P.	Saginaw,	Saginaw, 1st, P.	9	9	30	11	13	19	7	516	7	7	456	444	1270	17	51	22	23	70	81	4	51	60								
Richard H. Sidebotham, F.M.	Fusan, Korea	Alma, P.	6	19	8	10	10	1	260	9	5	339	226	231	12	5	13	10	15	580		25	40	85								
Alfred J. Funnell, P.	Alma, Mich.	Bay City, Mem'l, P.	5	1	30	6	4	4	15	2	195	10	7	173	42	27						17	60	10								
Jerry A. Daly, P.E.	St. Ignace,	Bay City, Mem'l, P.	4	4	8		1	2	3	17	2	120	5	76	5	2	1	1	1	1		14	10	728								
E. W. Faris Holler, (in tr.)	Oskaloosa, Ia.	Munger, P.E.	4	8			12	2	54	5	4	143	6	6		2	1	1	1			3	00	617								
C. Wendling Hastings.	Chicago, Ill.	Bay City, Covenant, [P.	4						45			62										4	50									
John Caldwell, P.E. & P.	Bay City,	Tawas City, P.	2				2		*36													3	60									
William L. Hood, S.S., M.	Saginaw,	East Tawas, P.E.							*12																							
A. Arthur Griffes, P.—37.	Tawas City,	Alabaster, S.S. [S.S.	3	7	1	8		8	61	7	6	119	14	2	1	2	1	1	1	1		2	30	200								
	Alabaster,	Saginaw, Immanuel	3						25	2	20																					
	Saginaw,	" 2d, S.S.																														
	Alma,	Beaverton, S.S.	3	26	3	11	3		60	1	1	101	11			5	3		3	9		4	10	729								
M. J. Stormzand.—1.	Beaverton,	Fairfield, V.	3					1	23															113								
	Cathro,	Gladwin, V.							5																							
	Gladwin,	AnSable & Osoda, V.							*36																							
	AuSable,	Hillman, V.	1	2					34	9	3	60												2								
	Hillman,	Pinconning, V.—35							*11															1								
	Pinconning,		133	45	350	144	62	135	226	53	44	62	145	131	44	09	21	65	228	1	77	21	18	109	324	215	1033	128	40	15	45,973	13,657

Candidates—9.

XXIV. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

1. Presb. of Adams.

Robert N. Adams, D. D., S. M.	Minneapolis, Minn.	Warroad, P. E.	28	1	66	10	5	2	2	1	20	1852
William Best, S. S.	Pickford, Mich.	Roosevelt, S. S.	18	3	31	2	2	2	2	2	00	225
John Ferry, P. E. & S. S.	Minneapolis, Minn.	Hallock, P.	92	10	110	97	64	5	5	12	12	41
William J. Hall, P.	Roosevelt, Minn.	Northcote, P.	39	5	45	5	4	3	4	4	5	2
Grant Stroh, P. E.	Warren, P. E.	Warren, P. E.	65	3	105	21	42	3	7	5	7	10
Willard S. Ward, P.	[S. S.] Crookston, P.	Crookston, P.	198	9	226	72	36	4	4	9	4	2
Franklin J. Barackman, P. & S. S.	Thief Riv. Falls, P.	20th Century, P.	66	1	130	52	9	10	10	14	7	40
Herbert W. Knox, P. (in tr.)	Middle River, S. S.	Middle River, S. S.	25	1	9	55	4	4	4	4	7	40
Samuel E. P. White, P.	Green Bay, Wis.	Red Lake Falls, P.	100	6	184	19	6	6	6	44	25	10
Neil A. Gilchrist, P. M.	Bemidji, Minn.	Bemidji, P.	115	3	196	55	54	4	13	6	6	21
Alfred A. Hall-Quest, P. & S. S.	Crookston, P.	Blackduck, P.	100	4	18	61	14	14	4	10	6	700
James A. Nicol, F. M.—12.	Funkley, S. S.	Funkley, S. S.	8	100	418	160	61	14	13	6	3	80
	Tripoli, Syria											
	Hendrum, Minn.	Hendrum, S. S.	76	7	4	60	21	6	6	7	60	617
	St. Vincent, S. S.	Hope, S. S.	22	1	26	1					2	20
	Humboldt, S. S.	North Star, S. S. [SS]	28	40	5						80	350
	East Grand Forks, S. S.	Mendenhall Mem'l.	76	25	78	25					20	20
	Penstrike, S. S.	Tenstrike, S. S.	13	35								1117
	Kelliher, S. S.	Kelliher, S. S.	6									
	Key West, S. S.	Keystone, V.	4	1	20	35		1	1		2	00
	Davidson, S. S.	Bethel, V.	1	6	2	41	10	8	10		7	80
	Stephen, S. S.	Stephen, V.	28	63								144
	Argyle, S. S.	Argyle, V.	12	8	27	14	5	3	3	2	1	40
	Euclid, S. S.	Euclid, V.	8	26								323
	Orleans, S. S.	Angus, V.	12	26								135
	Tabor, S. S.	Ridge, V.	28	6	85	2	8	27	27	17	4	50
	Rollis, S. S.	Tabor (Boh.), V.	45	1	21						2	20
	Buena Vista, S. S.	Rollis, V.	21	3	30	1		5	2			32
		Buena Vista, V.	2									
			2									
			88	1897	478	257	19115	31	34	44	298	75
			56	5178	61	7554	81308	3088	1897	16,681	295	

Candidates—2.

[28.]

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'n.	Added on Ex.	Restored.	Dis'nd.	Susp. R.	Dece'd.	Whol' No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa'tion.	Worship.	Chur'ch Direct.	Relief Fund.	Free'd men.	Col-leges.	Temp-erance.	Genera'l Assen.	Congre'gat'.	Miscell.
James A. Paige, H.R.	Minneapolis, Minn.	Barnum, S.S.	3	1	3	3	1	34	1	3	62	5	15	5	5	3	60	497	7						
Nathaniel L. Upham.	Duluth,	Hibbing, P.	4	12	24	3	1	105	4	6	176	26	3	1	5	8	04	1544	12						
James M. Anderson, D.D.	"	Vir., Cleveland Ave., P.	3	20	22	5	2	107	11	15	160	35	30	17	2	1	2	55	263						
Thomas H. Cleland, D.D., Sec.	Chicago, Ill.	Duluth, 1st, P.E.	12	6	17	30	40	1	700	1	5	516	789	842	37	30	33	28	7670	1753					
Abraham G. Lombard, S.S.	Barnum, Minn.	Colerain, S.S.	2			2		19			83	12				2	04	1536							
Saunel A. Jamieson, P.M.	West Duluth,	Dul'th., Lakeside, P.	4	3	2	11	9	1	159	11	210	246	151	10	41	18	84	2704	90						
Charles P. Bates, P.	Hibbing,	" Glen Avon, P.	4	8	12	3	3	1	144	2	234	341	879	30	51	15	36	4305	2540						
Henry E. Neff, P.	Virginia,	House of Hope, S.S.	3					25	5	65	10	2		5		3	00	290							
Campbell Coyle, D.D., P.E.	Duluth,	Fond du Lac, S.S.	1					6		35	1			72	50										
William M. Reed, S.S.	Waukenabo,	Mora, P.	3	10	7	1	9	1	65	5	8	92	36	86	3	17	12	4	5	3	1	4	60	1087	
John H. LaGrange, M.D.	Colerain,	Monte Vista, Cal.	6	7	2	1	6	2	1	190	1	8	174	117	101	13	7	100	11	47	43	22	68	11,120	24
Henry B. Sutherland, P.	Sandstone,	Two Harbors, Minn.	1					11		56															
Sidney Stone, S.S.	Duluth,	Big Falls, S.S.	1					2		25															
John Culbert Faries, P.	Faulton, S. Dak.	Northome, S.S.	1					2		4															
Peter Knudsen, S.S.	Duluth, Minn.	"	3					9																	
Charles Edgar Fulton, P.	New Duluth,	Cloquet, P.	3	16	4		4	157	4	10	117	40	33	10	10	539	14	10	26						
Edward L. Condray.	Fond du Lac,	Sandstone, P.E.	5	3	6		3	6	73	1	173	7	12	101											
John Allen McGaughy, P.	Fond du Lac,	Bruno, S.S.	2					4		13	5	2	45	4											
Joseph B. Astwood, S.S.	Mora, P.	"	4	9	7		5	21	1	72	533	188	33	33	29	5									
John Thomas Moody, Chap.	Monte Vista, Cal.	W. D., Westminster,	1					1		27	1	6	52	5											
John Allen McGaughy, P.	Two Harbors, Minn.	" Hazlewood Park, S.S.	1					1		27	1	6	52	5											
Joseph B. Astwood, S.S.	Big Falls,	C. McNair, Mem' J.P.	3	6	2		8	2	8	78	6	9	156	62	39	4	9	4	5	6	5				
John Thomas Moody, Chap.	Duluth,	Thomson, S.S.	3					2		2															
Clinton W. Lowrie, P.	Cloquet,	"	4																						
Henry N. Wagner, P.E. & S.S.	Sandstone,	"	1																						
Bruno,	"	"	2																						
Frank E. Higgins, Ev.	Bemidji,	"	1																						
William J. Lowrie, P. & S.S.	West Duluth,	"	4																						
Guy S. Davis, P. & S.S.	Carlton,	"	3																						
Thomson,	Thomson,	"	3																						

## 2. Presb. of Duluth.





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restored	Dis-m'd.	Sup-R.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion	S. S. Work.	Church Erect'd	Relief Fund.	Freed. Men.	Col-leges.	Temp-erance.	Assen.	Contra. Ratal.	Miscel-laneous	
Henry Schlosser.	South Port, Conn.																										
Augustus H. Carver, P. & S. S.	Luverne, Minn.	Luverne, P.	4		6	6	2	1	6	1	130	1	154	48	54	3	5	6	5	5	5	37	36	14	76	1820	6
Ash Creek, S. S.			1								5		50													150	
Charles H. Gravenstein, S. S.	Ellsworth, R. F. D.,	Zion, S. S.	3						8	38	38	8	65	25	15	68			5	5	4	125	4	56	400	400	
Lucius F. Badger, P. M.			2		2		18		10	65	50	10	65	52	40	375			5	5	5	128	7	92	500	500	
Jerome S. Pinney, S. S.	Mankato,	Lakefield, S. S.	2								12								2	3	4						
Thomas N. Weaver, Sec.	Albert Lea.	Alpha, S. S.	1			1	2				15		50	29	32	3	9	2	3	4	2		1	2	04	325	14
Crofton C. Adams, P.	Delhi.	Delhi, P.	6	3	6	2	12		6	189	175	1	6	107	60	5	14	5	5	5	5		31	48	1727	1727	
F. D. McKac, Ph. D., P.	Blue Earth,	Blue Earth, P.	6	3	3	2	3	4	2	226	226	2	5	226	133	231	8	6	15	6	80	5	26	88	1760	55	
Philip A. Schwarz, Jr., P.	Windom,	Windom, P.	3		1				37	1	37	1	38	30	60	3	6	6	6	6	3		4	80	325	8	
William H. Wood, S. S.	Woodstock,	Woodstock, S. S.	4				10		4	150	97	4	150	42	17	5	8		3	3	11	125	12	96	1628	75	
John D. Gibb, S. S.	Holland,	Holland, S. S.									30		50	4												300	
Edwin W. Lanham, P.	Rushmore,	Rushmore, S. S.	3		16		2		2	76	3	4	75	215	237	50	30	45	120	35	130		8	7	56	945	1
Brooks Hitchings, P.	Worthington,	Worthington, P.	6	139	5	5	5		339	56	5	355	215	124	9	21	22	19	31	25		34	00	2355	14		
Marvin R. Meyers, S. S.	Lake Crystal,	Lake Crystal, P.	3			2			1	37	1	37	1	22	12			6	2	1	1	1	1	6	05	486	
Crawford McKibbin, P.	Beaver Creek,	Beaver Creek, S. S.	2		2		1		1	45	1	45	1	90	17	8	12	8	1	1	4	36	170	4	50	500	
Richard F. Chambers, P.	Marshall,	Marshall, P.	6	32	4	22	37		4	167	165	4	167	54	54	15	5	5	5	5	12	42	5	26	04	2624	250
Charles S. McKinney, S. S.	Green Valley,	Green Valley, S. S.	4	3	7	2	1		1	46	6	5	35	5	3	2	3	2	2	2	4	62	325	2		325	2
James Watt, S. S.	Redwood Falls,	Redwood Falls, P.	2		6	1	1		1	264	1	264	150	99	61	10						47	31	08	1703	29	
George M. Donchoo, S. S. M.	Canby,	Canby, S. S.	2		2	12	6		3	45	2	27	10	5		2	5	2	2	2			4	80	1200		
Samuel M. Marsh, P.	West Side, S. S.	West Side, S. S.	3		2	2			6	1	64	4	94	14	10	50	18	19	15	7	80				852	9	
George E. Gilchrist.	Cottonwood,	Cottonwood, S. S.	2		2	2			2	24	1	24															
Willard D. Stires.	Swan Lake,	Swan Lake, S. S.	4		4				1	79	4		90	19	9	7							8	40	2069	6	

Joseph C. Mapson, P.	Balaton, Minn.	Balaton, P.	3	4	5	5	3	8	4	75	1	3	100	119	87	9	17	9	8	7	8	1	9	60	1010
Arthur A. Palmer, S.S.	"	Easter, P.	1	2	4	3	13	1	21	30	7	7	30	7	7	3	1	3	3	3	3	1	2	52	200
Ralph E. Clark, S.S.	Madelia, "	Madelia, S.S.	4	4	3	6	5	1	125	1	2	115	144	144	123	9	15	7	13	5	179	15	36	4718	23
Walter M. Swann, P.	St. Peter, "	Jackson, P.	3	4	1	7	1	129	3	182	24	22	60	95	25	5	26	5	5	5	175	10	15	40	1632
James Stenerson, P.	Winnabago City, "	Winnabago City, P.	4	1	1	2	4	1	208	13	6	266	98	198	12	40	10	15	31	75	125	32	96	1927	300
Walter N. Gillis, S.S.	Morgan, "	Morgan, S.S.	4	4	3	1	40	3	60	2	108	14	22	14	22	4	11	00	4	11	00	3	00	611	5
Albert E. Evans.	Evan, S. S.	Evan, S. S.	3	3	3	3	3	26	26	2	2	108	14	22	14	22	4	11	00	4	11	00	3	00	100
J. Fraser Cocks, Tea. & S.S.	Ten Strike, "	Ten Strike, "	3	3	3	3	3	26	26	2	2	108	14	22	14	22	4	11	00	4	11	00	3	00	100
Prestonburg, Ky.	Prestonburg, Ky.	Prestonburg, Ky.	3	3	3	3	3	26	26	2	2	108	14	22	14	22	4	11	00	4	11	00	3	00	100
1-39.	Slayton, Minn.	Slayton, S.S.	3	1	48	3	2	83	7	1	32	5	3	5	3	2	2	4	3	1	1	84	303	4	
Currie, S.S.	Currie, S.S.	Currie, S.S.	4	20	5	78	12	40	10	1	60	16	5	5	10	7	7	4	3	1	3	84	647	29	
Reading, "	Summit Lake, S.S.	Summit Lake, S.S.	2	6	2	2	4	26	3	3	60	10	10	10	23	14	5	5	5	5	57	2	40	216	
Wilmont, "	Wilmont, S.S.	Wilmont, S.S.	2	1	1	2	4	3	99	3	98	79	49	15	15	15	3	3	3	3	3	612	36	1318	
Rushmore, "	Bethel, S.S.	Bethel, S.S.	3	3	3	3	3	32	1	3	45	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	4	80	735	
Round Lake, "	Round Lake, S.S.	Round Lake, S.S.	3	6	56	5	6	243	18	218	77	80	5	9	5	10	11	13	23	26	16	1940	25		
Le Sueur, "	Le Sueur, P. E.	Le Sueur, P. E.	3	6	4	2	2	6	78	5	97	41	75	2	4	2	2	4	5	4	9	00	857	17	
Vesta, "	Vesta, S.S.	Vesta, S.S.	3	12	3	3	3	66	7	3	70	14	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	6	72	661	
Tracy, "	Tracy, V.	Tracy, V.	3	3	3	3	3	22	22	3	35	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	17	80	508	
Kasota, "	Kasota, V.	Kasota, V.	3	3	2	2	2	65	80	5	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	4	43	150	
Jasper, "	Jasper, V.	Jasper, V.	3	2	2	2	2	39	2	1	41	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	43	150	
Russell, "	Russell, V.	Russell, V.	3	2	2	2	2	5	8	1	46	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	4	43	150	
New Prague, "	Amiret, V.	Amiret, V.	3	2	2	2	2	40	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	4	43	150	
Wells, "	Devins, V.	Devins, V.	3	2	2	2	2	109	4	3	125	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	4	43	150	
Wabasso, "	Wells, V.	Wells, V.	3	2	2	2	2	109	4	3	125	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	4	43	150	
Heron Lake, "	Knox, V.	Knox, V.	4	22	9	10	10	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	4	43	150	
Hardwick, "	Heron Lake, V.	Heron Lake, V.	4	22	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	4	43	150	
Montgomery, "	Hardwick, V.	Hardwick, V.	4	22	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	4	43	150	
Fulda, "	Montgomery, V.	Montgomery, V.	4	22	9	10	10	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	4	43	150	
	[64.	[64.																							
	166	21	502	111	18	202	102	38	5042	192	123	5175	2594	2376	680	395	262	292	389	1215	445	532	02	50,945	1686

Local Evangelist.

Robert L. Jones, S.S.—1.

Candidates—5.



John H. Sellie, S.S.	Buffalo, Minn.	Buffalo, S.S.	4	10	5	1	1	7	3	140	810	149	72	76	5	7	5	19	17	36	413	75	1225	
Gilbert L. Wilson, P.	Minneapolis,	" M., Shiloh, P.	4	6	6	2	7	1	195			205	107	163	5	17	8	6	5	5	120	79	1692	296
Alexander W. Smith, Prof.	Hopkinton,	Ia.	4																					
Ezra F. Pabody.	Zumbra Heig's, Minn.		3	2	1	2	8		58			62	23	10	10						6	60	456	
Otis G. Dale, P., Ev.	Wayzata, RFD,	"	2	15	3				40	6		80	36								3	96	362	
William H. Liggett, P.	"	"	2	3		1	35	3				90	40	8	7						2	75	374	11
Charles A. Clark, F.M.	Seoul,	Korea																						
Alexander G. Patterson, Ch. P.	Minneapolis, Minn.	" M., Hope Chap., Ch.	1	5	8	2	4		49	1	200	3	5		5						2	3	625	5
Frank Zimmerman, S.S.	"	" " Elim, S.S.	4	9	3	9		4	84	3	223	15	26		3						9	35	925	50
Malcolm C. Martin, P.	"	" " V anderburgh																						
Harry G. Finney, Asst. Min.	"	" [Memorial. P.]																						
Charles S. Williams, F.M.	"	"																						
Ebenezer T. Ferry, (in tr.)	"	"																						
Joseph Z. Johnson, Ev.—43.	"	" [Ch. P.]																						
	Eden Prairie,	" " Riverside Chap.,							*117															
	Rockford,	" " Eden Prairie, S.S.							*32															
	Delano,	" " Rockford, S.S.	1						10															
	Minneapolis,	" " Delano, S.S.	5	3	4	8			45	1	50	8	2								2	5	804	
	Carver,	" " M., House of Faith, S.S.							*4															
	Waverly,	" " Carver, S.S.	3	5	1	1			65	1	40	41	11		4	10					6	60	660	75
	Minneapolis,	" " Waverly, V.—28.																						
Willard W. Davis.—1.				117	60	366	309	15,263	77,533	102,111	7254	17,162	6533	372	553	2881	1033	693	4080	298	653	84	64,932	3432
Candidates—5.																								
5. Presb. of Red River.																								
Samuel F. Sharpless, D.D.,	Fergus Falls, Minn.		2	14	2	4	4		101	110	102	13	2		1	6	2	2	1	36	11	16	1000	
James Godward, P. [P.M.]	Elbow Lake,	" Elbow Lake, P.																						
William Graham, (in tr.)	Baker,	"	2	7	1	1	2		40	2	100	14	11		4	400				24	4	80	1200	50
Dougal McIntyre, P.	Moorhead,	" Moorhead, P.	3	7	11				18		35												50	
	Dilworth,	" Dilworth, S.S.	5	3	9	8		1	173	1	4	265	193	118	5	10	17	12	12	38	20	40	3100	250
Thomas D. Whittles, P.	Fergus Falls,	" Fergus Falls, P.	3	38	8	13	1	161	10	27	209	50	17	6	40	6	8	5	5	10	15	48	2089	247
John F. McLeod, P.	Brainerd,	" Brainerd, P.	5	3	6	2	2		96	4	241	34	12		3	15	5	144	3	45	16	10	80	1518
Claire B. Latimer, S.S.	Wheaton,	" Wheaton, S.S.	5	3	6	2	2		1	109	1	57	80	44	4	5				30	13	08	650	245
Robert L. Vance, P.	Maine,	" Maine, P.	2																					

Local Evangelist.

Willard W. Davis.—1.

Candidates—5.

5. Presb. of Red River.

Samuel F. Sharpless, D.D.,

James Godward, P. [P.M.]

William Graham, (in tr.)

Dougal McIntyre, P.

Thomas D. Whittles, P.

John F. McLeod, P.

Claire B. Latimer, S.S.

Robert L. Vance, P.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Ret-ord.	Dis-ord.	Susp. R.	Decord.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Breat'n	Relief Fund	Free- men	Col- leges.	Temp- erance	Genera Assem.	Congr. Miscel	
James Wray, P.—9.	Wendell, R.F.D., Minn.	Western, P.	2		1	2			1	45	1	125	37	3	20	3	20	3	3	3	3	28	3	5 64	475	
<i>Licentiate</i> s.	"	Lawrence, P.	1		2	1				30	2	60	1	3	2	3	2	3	3	1	3	8	3	3 48	158	
J. J. Trask, S.S.	"	Wendell, S.S.	1		1					16	6	25	25	6	2	6	2	6	2	1	3	27	3	1 92	75	
J. M. Palmer, S.S.—2.	Herman,	Herman, S.S.	2		6	6				36	6	85	25	6	3	6	3	3	3	3	3	72	3	3 60	200	
	Norcross,	Norcross, S.S.	2	5	1	7				7		55											4	4 68	200	
	Baker,	Alliance, S.S.	2		1	2				34		46											3	3 12	80	
	Dibley,	Deerhorn, S.S.	2		6	6				20		35	6										1	1 08		
	Garfield,	Garfield, S.S.	2							*9		30											1	1 32		
	Carlos,	Carlos, S.S.	2							*11		35											1	1 32	10	
	Almora,	Almora, S.S.	2							11		32											3	3 63		
	Worden,	Maplewood, S.S.	2		20	7				*33		30														
	Edwards,	Edwards, S.S.	1							27		40	6											96	75	
	Dent,	Dent, S.S.	2							8		40	6											96	50	
	Leader,	Bethel, S.S.	1		4	4				4		25	4											3 12	230	
	Evansville,	Evansville, V.	2		3	3				26		25	6											3 12	230	
	Ashby,	Ashby, V.—23.	3		1	4				34	1	51	10											4 44	251	
6. <i>Presb. of St. Cloud.</i>			48	15	98	53	57	11	4	1049	20	51	1708	479	216	19	119	433	175	21	190	80	115	71	11,211	792
James S. Boyd, H.R.	Watkins, Minn.	Watkins, S.S.	1		1	2		9		22	1	25	10											4	20	200
Edward N. Raymond, S.S.	Kingston, S.S.	Kingston, S.S.	1							25		20													40	
George C. Pollock, D.D., Ev	"	"	2	5	2	3	3			151	2	11	167	263	105	4	15	167	4	4	60	24	22	35	1820	187
Elgy V. Campbell, D.D., P.	St. Cloud,	St. Cloud, P.	2		2	3				6		20	5											1	50	100
Thomas M. Findley, Pres., Ev	Spicer,	Spicer, P.	1		1	1				14		38	72	1										2	10	100
Henry C. Baskerville, Ph.D.,	New London,	New London, P.	2		8	4	4			49	1	26	17	5	3	7	50	300	3	3	3			7	50	300
[P.]			1		5	4	6			18		125	6	4										7	90	300
Herbert McHenry, S.S.	Kerkhoven,	Kerkhoven, S.S.	1		1	1				11	1	35	11											1	20	250
	Murdock,	Murdock, S.S.	1		1	1				9		20	1											1	35	10
	Pennock,	Pennock, S.S.	1		3	4	1			49	1	105	40	16	3	2	5	8	2	5	2	12	6	75	3426	
Edwin W. Akers, P.	Atwater,	Atwater, P.	1		1	1				20	1	40	1											6	75	1000
Walter F. Finch, S.S.	Villard,	Forada, S.S.	1		1	1				20	1	40	1											6	75	1000
		Lowry, S.S.	1		1	1				5		40	1											6	75	125









MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Ver.	Restored	Dismissd.	Susp. R.	Recead.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Church Work.	Breeth n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Col- lege.	Temp- erance.	General Assen.	Contra- gator.	Miscel- laneous	
Robert K. Wharton, P.	Rochester, Minn.	Rochester, P.	9	3	5	8	1	3	2	248	2	2	2	120	139	56	4	39	8	8	7	5	29	28	68	1970	108
James F. Berry.	Winona,	"																									
Evert Smits, P.	Alden,	"	3	1	3	1	1	3	3	88	3	3	90	31	34	34	5	6	6	6	6	3	10	40	787	46	
William R. Reynolds, D.D., P.	Chatfield,	"	5	1	26	2	4	4	4	192	22	2	123	280	658	12	26	20	14	17	17	181	5	20	64	1300	115
Franklin C. Bailey, S.S.	"	Jordan, S.S.								*8																	
	La Crescent,	"	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	44	44	1	37	4	4	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	5	04	351	4	
	Houston,	"	2							44			60	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	28	412			
	Hokah,	"	3	3	3	1	2	2	1	40	3	3	50	5	5	1	1	2	2	2	2	4	44	265			
Thomas E. Sherman, S.S.	Le Roy,	"	6	17	2	1	16	1	1	214	7	4	337	138	35	38	2	2	2	2	2	3	10	50	1482		
Jirah S. McCornack, P. & S.S.	Owatonna,	"	4	4	7	3	3	3	3	158	3	8	220	74	75	2	14	2	2	2	2	12	12	62	1463		
	Pratt,	"								*10																	
Robert Horne, S.S.	Utica,	"	3	6	1	3	3	3	3	45	3	1	85	3	3			4	66	4	66	5			425		
	Lewiston,	"		6	6	1	3	3	1	15			30	1	1			14	1	1					165		
W. Wilmington Hendry, Ev.	Winona,	"																									
Dugald Bell, S.S.	Thayer,	Neb.																									
Henry M. Bruins, S.S.	Albert Lea,	Minn.	8	5	10	18	20	20	2	288	4	10	325	174	162	2	22	2	2	2	8	10	3400	33	84	5525	50
John I. Cleland, P.E.	Winona,	"	8	39	12	15	15	15	2	192	9	2	156	208	75	15	8	6	6	6	12	513	41	18	96	2900	4840
George Stanley, P.	Rushford,	"	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	68	12	57	27	27	27	3	3	3	3	3	3	19	8	76	772		
	Lewiston,	"	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	28			15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	336		
William Elmer Sloane, Ph. D., [P.E.]	Anstin,	"	6	115	7	8	8	8	8	233	40	13	262	39	43	5	9	5	5	5	10	75	14	28	9000		
Henry J. Petran, Ev.	Oakland,	"	3	25	1	1	1	1	1	66	6	8	60	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	16	6	00	350		
Edgerton Samuel Carey, P.	Bloom'g Prairie,	"	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	26	26	3	53	8	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	4	08	440	120	
	Hayfield,	"	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	45	45	3	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	292	6	
	Dundas,	"	3	1	3	3	3	3	3	48	48	1	34	11	9	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	48	270	13	
	Kasson,	"	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	52	52	1	52	23	21	3	3	3	3	3	7	28	11	52	860		
	Vlasaly,	"								*15																	
	Ashland,	"	2	1	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	36	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	9	60	181
	Winona,	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	29	1	60	8	10	10	8	8	8	8	32	219			700	77	
	Wilson,	"	4	1	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	1	60	8	10	10	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	3	96	86
	Claremont,	"								*25																	
	Havana,	"																									
	Oronoco,	"																									
	Genoa,	"																									

Chatfield, Minn.	Washington, V.	3				24	9						6 48			
"	Cummingsville, V.	3	5	2	47	65							4 92		52	
Venture,	Ripley, V.		13		28					2						
Caledonia,	Caledonia, V.				*17											
"	Hope, V.				*39											
"	Sheldon, V.				*25											
Lanesboro,	Lanesboro, V.	2	1	1	*11	1	2	1						229		
Canton,	Canton, V.	2	2	1	19	45		2						232		
Lake City,	Glasgow, V.—41.				23											
Owatonna,		102	16	270	87	28	281	7	100	70	250	8	239	58	31,324	
XXV. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI																
1. Presb. of Bell.																
John C Blanton, H.R.	Nettleton, Miss.	6	4	2	4					60					250	
J. E. McShan, S.S.	Blue Springs, "	3	2							35					150	
		2		4	4					15					5	10
L. J. Braswell, S.S.	Kossuth, "															8
John M. Alexander, S.S.	Shannon, "	1	2	1											65	
M. Gatewood Milligan, Jr., P.	Corinth,	3	3	6	3					30						
[Sec.—5.	Booneville,	4	2	4	10					70					1450	37
	Laird,															
	Mt. Zion,															
Ripley, R. F. D.,	New Prospect, V.															
Michigan City,	Valley Grove, V.															
	New Salem.															
Candidate—1.	Tupelo.—19.	22	8	8	28	1	3	699	4	3	210	55	49	19	40	20
													5	10	1915	45



Candidates—2.		8	5	3	4	1	85	3	45	15	36	15	5	10	37	50	1065	98
William P. Hail, B. D., S. S.	Louisville, Miss.	1	1	1	1	1	38	1	40						6	00	48	
Andrew J. Crawford, A. B., [B. D.—9]	Tenn.	3	1	3	2	2	28	3	18						4	00	150	4
	Ackerman, Miss.	3	3	3	1		25								5	00	70	1
	Bradley, S. S.	5	2	2	2	1	15	1	18	18	10	14	2	3				30
	Mashulaville, S. S.	3	2				20		25	3							108	6
	Caledonia, S. S.	6	2				48										32	
	Webster, S. S.	5	2			4	65		51	10	42	45					260	55
	West Point	2					30		3								60	
	Hopewell, V.	4	1	3			35		40									
	Mt. Carmel, V.	4	1	3			35											
	Ala. Antioch.						110											
	Reform, Miss.						35											
	Columbus, Miss.						10											
	Bethany, Ala.						10											
	Bethany.						10											
	Perkinsville, Miss.						75											
	Ravine, "						10											
	Bethel.						75											
	Brooksville.						18											
	Cairo.						120											
	Cedar Bluff.						20											
	Cairo.						65											
	Maben.						60											
	Centre Grove.						26											
	Columbus.						25											
	Columbus.						50											
	Pheba.						50											
	Gibson.						20											
	Glenwood.						25											
	Harmony.						50											
	Aberdeen.						50											
	Herman.						25											
	Sleele's Mills.						23											
	Lebanon.						21											
	Ala Liberty.						30											
	Lynn Creek, Miss.						40											
	Lynn Creek.						80											
	McLeod Chapel.						20											
	Macon.						40											
	Mayhew.						24											
	Montpelier.						20											
	Montpelier.						40											
	Columbus.						80											
	Mt. Zion.						20											
	Steenison.						40											
	New Bethel.						20											
	Mantua.						40											
	Pleasant Hill.						20											
	Hamilton, Miss.						24											
	Pleasant Ridge.						24											
	Lauderdale.						24											
	Simmons.						24											
	Sturges.						24											
	Fairport.						24											
	Vernon.						24											

CHURCHES.	ADDRESSES.	MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restor'd	Dism'd	Sup. R.	Recead.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. Y. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	S. Y. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Col. Leges.	Temp-erance.	General Assen.	Contra-geral.	Mit-el-lanous	
Woodland, Miss.	Woodland.		5	1	35	1	2	10	8	2007	12	2	377	134	324	73	70	18	44	10	114	50	3620	243			
Caledonia, "	Woodlawn.										*84																
	Banon.										*50																
	Mt. Hebron.										*45																
	Pine Forest.										*40																
	Prairie View.										*20																
	Prospect.										*20																
	Union Grove.										*78																
	Weir.—47.										*30																
			51	20	18	33	21	10	8	2007	12	2	377	134	324	73	70	18	44	10	114	50	3620	243			
4. <i>Presb. of Oxford.</i>																											
	Coffeeville, Miss.		5	1	35	2	10	75	20		2	57			49	5							10	75	330	400	
	Oakland, "										33	5	23														
	Enid, "										49	2	35														
	Oakland, "		6	1	10						83	12	56		17	27											
	Batesville, "		4	2	12	7	7				*67																
	Wallace, "										*10																
	Batesville, "		4	1							14		24		2	5											
	Courtland, "		5	1	8	1	3	5	1		57	8	28	15	13												
	Batesville, R.D.2, "		6	6	28	7	3	31	3	167	19	9	83	146	62	45	10										
	Oxford, "		4	5	5						56	4	40	36	22	10											
	Water Valley, "		6	1	3						33	3	50														
	Coffeeville, "		5	1	4	1					50	3	4														
	Miller, "										*30																
	Senatobia, "										*33																
	Eudora, "		3								45		37														
	Hernando, "										*10																
	Oxford, "										15		40														
	Kingdom, V.		2								15		40														
	Nesbitt, "										120		40														
	Days, "		3		5		20	50	1		*40																
	New Bethlehem, V.																										
	Independence, "																										
	New Garden, V.																										

## MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES

## ADDRESSES.

## CHURCHES.

4. *Presb. of Oxford.*

J. P. Russell, H. R.  
N. G. Nunn, P.

R. A. N. Wilson, P.

W. J. King, P.  
J. H. Ahney, P.  
F. M. Cooper, P.—6.







	1										11					75										
Clarence, Mo.	96	45	181	282	11	167	38	28	268	64	50	1075	984	1667	74	162	169	113	102	223	32	256	73	18,714	331	
Ardmore, V.																										
Lingo, V.—53.																										
New Cambria, "																										
Milan, "																										
H. P. Dunlop.—1.																										
Local Evangelist.																										
Candidate—1.																										
2. Presb. of Kansas City.																										
John M. Dinsmore, H.R.	6	5	2	4	11	48	3	134	1	1	117	196	33	9	5	5	6				51	2	60	1182	87	
Josiah Thompson, D.D., H.R.																										
Addison D. Madeira, D.D., H.R.	3	7	8	9	5	12	1	157	6	8	164	44	52		5	22					30	44	2541			
John O. Hough, P.																										
John F. Hendy, D.D., P.																										
William M. Newton, H.R.																										
James F. Watkins, H.R.	4	5	2	5	4	1	204	1	100	13	14	2	3	3	2	3	3	2	1	28	28	1043				
John H. Miller, D.D., P.	6	6	9	4	44	229	2	215	61	37	17	8	10								18	76	2315	56		
Jacob B. Welty, D.D., S.S.																										
Elijah C. Boaz, S.S.																										
James S. Root, H.R.																										
John W. Van Eman, H.R.																										
Horace C. Stanton, Ph.D., D.D.																										
Thomas H. Jones. [H.R.]																										
Thomas J. May.																										
Wellington E. Loucks.	6	5		9	10	3	88		60	17	24	2	8	2	5	2	2	1	11	62	611					
Wilson Asdale, P.																										
William A. Bass, S.S.																										
William Omelvena.	5	4	6	5	5	1	127	1	3	122	27	35	15	5	9						37	17	08	1179	77	
George J. Donnell, P.E.	3	2	2		7	14			25	4	4		3								2	2	94	91		
William H. Lytle, D.D., P.E.	5	5	2	13	8	3	1	67	2	1	91	23	5	2	3	1	2				9	24	672			
James L. McKee, P.	6	6	12	11	3	15	100	2	260	3	2	154	130	19	42	20	34	16			15	49	84	23,713	50	





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Blders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored	Disord.	Susp. R.	Decead.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	M. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Church Work.	Church Relief Fund.	Red- men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance.	General Assem.	Congr. at- tance.	Mem- bers.		
Simpson V. Svdenstricker.	Mo.																										
O. C. Cude, S.S.		Carterville, S.S.	2	10	35						45	2		43	5		5						4	03	895		
Samuel Wiley, S.S.		North Heights, S.S.	3	2	85	1					36	2		67									2	90	525		
Huston Taylor, P.		Carthage, P.	12	4	32	19	2	23	11	523	11	3	3	533	485	439	25	58	25	25	87	1196	67	65	52	4419	22
Alla Edwin Faust, S.S.		Irwin, S.S.	3	2		1	3				27			55									4	03	185		
Robert L. Kinnard, P.—29.		Bethany, P.	3	4	18	25	33	15	18	2	132	13	4	204	39	18		8	4	4	10		11	88	1187		
		Burnham, S.S.	3	3		4	9	1	42		35			85	8	7		4					7	68	224		
		Salem, S.S.	3	2		2					35			40				5					4	81	195	5	
		Grace, S.S.	3	1	10	4	4	1			45	10	2		20								3	64	296		
		Madison, S.S.									*17																
		Preston, S.S.	2	2				4			20			40										3	12	850	
Greenfield,		Ebenezer, S.S.	7	6	2						94	1	2	130	20					10			11	96	680	12	
Ash Grove,		Ash Grove, S.S.	6	4	6	4	9			1	56	6	1	75	43	44							7	28	600		
Mt. Vernon,		Mt. Vernon, S.S.	7	6	25	100	8				175	13	3	200	8	8							5	46	600		
		Ozark Prairie, S.S.	5	6	18	4	3	1	2		91	15	3	60	10	10		3	2	3	5	2	9	00	436		
Fordland,		Fordland, S.S.	3	3	5	4			1		28	2		90	2								2	60	115		
Stockton,		Stockton, S.S.	1								8												1	04			
Crane,		Crane, S.S.	3	2	4	7					53	3		125	9			14					10	46	672		
Mammoth Sp's, Ark.		Mammoth Sp's, S.S.	2								2																
		Mt. Olivet, S.S.	2						10		5																
		Bethel, S.S.	4	1	1	1			7	3	8		3	25	8								2	34	30		
Hoberg,	Mo.	Hoberg, S.S.	3	39	88	3	1		1	1	13	3	3	35	9								1	69	30		
Seneca,		Seneca, V.	3	1	2	2	6	1			73	25		60	2								3	64			
Bowers Mill,		White Oak, V.	2	2	1	2	3		2	6	16	1		45									2	86			
Lockwood,		Lockwood, V.	4	4	4	3	4		4		60	4		65									3	90			
Monett,		Wald'n, French, V.	3	1							50			20									7	02			
Carl Junction,		Lehigh, V.	1	1							14												1	82			
Harris, Ark.		Harris, V.	3	3							1												1	56			
Trace Valley, V.		Trace Valley, V.	3	3					7	1	4	1		26													
Wentworth, Mo.		Wentworth, V.—45.	16	83	361	533	125	233	97	43	4063	223	42	4264	3440	2309	112	326	2186	182	269	1343	128	415	38	33,913	2096

Candidates—2.

4. Presb. of Platte.																												
John N. Young, H.R.																												
Walter H. Clark, H.R.																												
Henry Bullard, D.D., P.																												
David R. Hindman, H.R.																												
Samuel L. McAfee, D.D., Prof.																												
James Reed, H.R.																												
Willis Weaver.																												
Robert A. Watson, D.D.																												
Albert M. Reynolds.																												
Thomas D. Roberts, S.S.																												
E. Wallace Waits, Ph.D., P.																												
Thomas C. Armstrong, S.S.																												
D. Augustus Shetler, P.																												
William E. Caldwell.																												
William I. Doble, P.																												
Henry A. Sawyers, D.D., P.																												
Edmund S. Brownlee, P.																												
James M. Walton, P.																												
Austin D. Wolfe, Ph.D., Prof.																												
Samuel F. Wilson, Sec.																												
Charles E. Kircher, D.D., P.																												
Cyrus C. Armstrong.																												
Charles G. Russell.																												
Ulysses G. Schell, D.D., S.S.																												
Albert W. McGlothlan, P.																												
Henry A. Brown, S.S.																												
William Y. Jones, F.M.																												
John H. Hatfield.																												
Allen D. Seelig, P.																												
John K. Sawyers.																												
R. Bruce West, S.S.																												
Springfield, Mo.																												
Parkville, " "																												
St. Joseph, Parkville, " "	Westminster, P.		5	3	8	4	16	5	236	5	9	185	213	626	20		15	25	171	20	50	36	75			8485	18	
Union Star, Tarkio, O.																												
Columbus, Mo.																												
St. Joseph, New Point, " "	New Point, S.S.		5	2	10	1	7	6	65	1	60	17	23	4		2	5	4	5	10	3	10	05			1735	16	
St. Joseph, Cameron, " "	Cameron, P.		7	4	2	2	11		88		77	26	22			3	7	13				14	25			1950	10	
E. Wallace Waits, Ph.D., P.	Avalon, S.S.		3	3	4	2	6	1	73	3	110	14	30			2	2	6	3			11	10			500		
Thomas C. Armstrong, S.S.	St. Joseph, Faith, P.		5	7	16	2	2		51	4	70	15	3			6	2	1	1			4	20			750	5	
D. Augustus Shetler, P.	Winona Lake, Ind.																											
William E. Caldwell.	Hamilton, P.		4	6			1	2	1	190	2	3	120	188	20	30	60	25	30	42		4	28	20			1303	4
William I. Doble, P.	St. Joseph, Hope, P.		5	2	17	4	10	1	131	4	8	137	36	49	4	6	5	7	14	52		3	18	15		1110	16	
Henry A. Sawyers, D.D., P.	Hodge, P.		5	2	8	6	1	17	6	1	151	24	27			25	5	8				4	24	00		1654	27	
Edmund S. Brownlee, P.	Oregon, P.		9	6	2		9	51	11	159		228	24	88	6	6	39	7	3	6		3	34	20		1800	250	
James M. Walton, P.	Maryville, P.		7	2	6	25	13	2	438		150	234	443	25	31	25	100	32	50			63	30			2625		
Austin D. Wolfe, Ph.D., Prof.																												
Samuel F. Wilson, Sec.																												
Charles E. Kircher, D.D., P.	Maryville, P.		2	2	3	8	1	1	38		57	15	11			1	44	2	2	1		4	5	25		410		
Cyrus C. Armstrong.	St. Joseph, Marietta, O.		2	3	8	1	1	4	1	62	4	67	13	7		2	9	3	5	6	4	2	8	85		914		
Charles G. Russell.	Union Star, Mo.		6	2	13	4	15	3	145	2	125	70	12	2		8	6	1	1	1		23	50		625	210		
Ulysses G. Schell, D.D., S.S.	Savannah, " "		4	3	7	1	2	2	65	5	60	4	4			1	1	1	1	1		8	85		215	15		
Albert W. McGlothlan, P.	New Hampton, Japan		3	3	4	4	1	1	44	3	55	15	5			7	3	3	2	1		5	85		485			
Henry A. Brown, S.S.	Shimonoseki, Tarkio, Mo.		6	2	1				37	1	30	8				3						5	10			315	12	
William Y. Jones, F.M.	Grant City, " "		4	1	17	1	6	10	7	2	94	13	2	107	84	104	9	21	11	9	8	5	13	35		1215	875	
John H. Hatfield.	Maryville, " "		6	4	2	10	4	4	3	3	81	32	42									3	17	30		900		
Allen D. Seelig, P.	Craig, Rockport, S.S.		3	3			10	1		37	40											7	20			325	10	



	King City,	Mo.	4	4	19	5	25	2	15	4	104	12	3	155	49	43	10	5	10	4	13	7	11	40	815					
	George H. Newell.—1.	<i>Licentiate.</i>	7	5	3	4	7	2	248	2	248	2	*57	148	294	259	17	25	10	17	133	30	20	37	50	2000				
	<i>Candidates</i> —19.		18	6																										
	5. Presb. of St. Louis.		188	84	232	370	36	2	42	132	52	45	15	101	53	383	1	2328	284	3	19	422	317	639	308	94	631	45	46,319	2038
Henry I. Coc.	Rolla,	Mo.																												
Joseph R. Armstrong.	[P. Kirkwood,																													
Sam'l Niccolis, D.D., L.L.D.,	St. Louis,																													
John E. Werth, Ev. [M.D. S.S.	Kirkwood,																													
Frederick H. Auf der Heide,	St. Louis,																													
John B. Brandt, D.D., P. Em.	Brooklyn,	N. Y.																												
Frederick Lippe, H. R. [ & S.C.	Hope,	Mo.																												
Hezekiah Magill, D.D., S.S.	St. Louis,																													
William H. Bates, D.D., Ev.	Webster	Groves																												
Dilwyn M. Hazlett, Ev. [Pres.	St. Louis,																													
David R. Kerr, Ph. D., D. D.,	Fulton,																													
Samuel C. Palmer, D. D., P.	St. Louis,																													
William Frost Bishop, D.D., S.S.																														
Edward J. Brown, D. D., P.	Owensville,																													
Stanley D. Jewell, D.D., S.S.	Fredericktown,																													
Stephen T. De Kins, Ev. [P.	St. Louis,																													
William J. McKittrick, D. D.,																														
John N. Beall, Ph. D., S.S.																														
Samuel I. Lindsay, Supt.																														
Joseph H. Gauss, D. D., P.																														
Henry Gardner, P.																														
Robert W. Ely, P.	St. Charles,																													
Albert S. Hughey, S.S.	St. Louis,																													
Frank Lonsdale, Supt.																														

† Gallatin Church dismissed.  
‡ Hackberry dissolved.





Charles H. Morton, P.	Mo. Ferguson, P.	4	3	17	12	4	95	4	4	130	65	88	4	26	6	7	8	6	7	92	1978	430	
John G. Reynolds, S.S.	" Ironton, S.S.	3	3	17	2	1	83	4	3	70	6	6	2	5	200	5	1	2	3	7	70	1000	20
George Frank, P.	" Nazareth, P.	3	2			3	40	2	37	22	22	7	17	5	18	4	3	55	4	4	40	245	
	" Zion, P. (Miss. S.S.)	3	2				23			30	29	7	5	5	12	4	3	3	2	3	135		
Park Hays Miller, S.S.	" St. L., Comp. Hill	3	3	2	5	2	57	1	6	187	4	21								5	83	700	
Walter E. Evans, P.A.	" "2d, P.A.																						
Walter F. McMillin, S.S.	" "Oak Hill, S.S.	1	1	12	4	3	66	4	6	106	22	24	3	16	3	6	4	4	6	36	707	9	
Eugene A. Jenkin, Ev.—60	" Washington, S.S.	1	1	1			28	1	43	4	4	1								2	86	162	
	" Marble Hill, S.S.	4	1	10		10	33	3	68	4	2	2	25							3	52	2500	68
	" Lutesville, S.S.	4	2				34	2	80	3	4	4	5							5	06	225	
	" Cornwall, S.S.	3	2			7	1	40	37	5	7	3	7							5	28	222	
	" Millheim, S.S.	1	1				25			3	2	3								4	07	43	
	" Alliance, S.S.	2	3	11		5	10	2	31	8	4	5	1							4	07	121	
	" Patton, S.S.	5	3	21	4	1	147	2	15	265	15	16	2	3	2	1	4	3	16	30	1075	13	
	" St. Louis, S.S.	2	2	2	1	2	43	1	3	160	40	9	2	10	1	2	1	1	4	62	810		
	" Union, V.	2	2				25	2	35	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	2	75	75		
	" Bethlehem, V.	4	2	6	4	6	2	80	5	53	13	17								8	58	705	
	" Cuba, V.						*103																
	" De Soto, V.						*33																
	" Lead Belt, 1st, V.						77													8	69	745	94
	" Rock Hill, V.—60.																						
Ernest C. Seabright.—1.	"	3	3			2	95	16	23	3	16	23	3	3	3	9							
	"	22	203	803	509	48	431	603	86	9388	249	13,017	1142	2058	6986	4908	2219	17207	1039	1006	52	149,639	25,828
	"																						

Harry M. Thomas, M.D.  
 F. Zwicki.—2.

*Local Evangelists.*

Ernest C. Seabright.—1.

*Licentiate.*

Ernest C. Seabright.—1.

*Local Evangelists.*

Harry M. Thomas, M.D.  
 F. Zwicki.—2.

*Candidates—5.*

6. *Tread. of White River.*

Charles S. Mebane, D.D., S.S.  
 Thomas C. Ogburn, S.S.  
 William A. Byrd, S.S.

















		3	4	1	4	2	91	2	60	36	89	29	12	23	26	20	9	60	826	18							
A. D. Johnston, P.	Bunceton, Mo.	3	4	2	1	1	4	2	91	2	60	36	89	29	12	23	26	20	9	60	826	18					
R. L. Shepherd, Tea.—10.	Mt. Vernon, S.S.	5	4	2	1	4	63	2	50	88	56	13						6	40	625							
	Collegepoint, N.Y.	1					118	2	50	10	11	28	1							89	36						
	Houstonia, Mo.	4	8				*56		*56	50																	
	Boonville, "						13		13	50																	
	Centertown, V.						10		*55																		
	Elston, "						1	3	30	1	1																
	Napton, RFD., "	2		9			1	3	30	9	1																
	Miami, "						19		*65																		
	Herndon, "						13		*30																		
	Hazel Grove, V.						20		*50																		
	Nelson, R.F.D., "						25		*45																		
	Heath Creek, V.						6		*21																		
	Highland, V.						18		*53																		
	Moreau, V.						10		*19																		
	Tipton, "						8		*47																		
	Mt. Olive, V.						4		105	21	2	4															
	New Bethlehem, V.						14		34																		
	Bunceton, "						10		*57																		
	California, "						25		*40																		
	Pilot Grove, "	5	4	21	4	24	4	8	105	21	2	7	10	4	3												
	New Lebanon, V.						10		*37			79															
	New Salem, V.	4	1				10		*40																		
	Boonville, "						25		*43																		
	Tipton, "						10		*33																		
	Syracuse, "						10		75																		
	Pleasant Hill, V.						35		180																		
	Hughesville, "						1		45	1																	
	Prairie Chapel, V.								*10																		
	Russellville, V.								*10																		
	Nelson, "																										
	Salt Fork, V.																										
	Sedalia, V.	4	5	2	1																						
	Sedalia, "																										
	Union, V.																										
	Pilot Grove, "																										
	Clarksburg.																										
	Concord.—32.	61	36	51	27	87	85	421	28	195	8	30	9	800	387	609	78	358	67	86	5	20	53	35	6332	157	
7. Presb. of Ozark-A.	Springfield, Mo.	7	2	81	2	4	37	3	100	31	2	65	4	2	42	2	3	1	1	3	10	20	350	205			
William J. Garrett, H.R.	"	5	2		1		32	1	64		2	71	2	1	2	1	2	1	6	60	200	30	200	30			
John Bell, H.R.	"	3	2	4			60	4																			
Robert J. Sims, H.R.	"																										
David N. Woods, H.R.	"																										
William R. Russell, S.S.	Everton, S.S.																										
	Dadeville, S.S.																										
	Spring River, S.S.																										

Candidates—8.

7. Presb. of Ozark-A.

- William J. Garrett, H.R.
- John Bell, H.R.
- Robert J. Sims, H.R.
- David N. Woods, H.R.
- William R. Russell, S.S.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Peacem.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restored.	Disord.	Insp. R.	Decad.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	S. Work.	Church.	Free Ch.	Free Ch.	Free Ch.	Col. men.	Temp. egrance.	General Assem.	Original.	Miscellaneous.	
Joseph E. Johnston, S.S.	Greenfield, Mo.	Greenfield, S.S.	5	4				25	28	2	78			136	2			1	45	2	5			8	30	450		
Columbus J. Allen, S.S.	"	Ozark, S.S.	5	3	11			2		2	106	10		86										10	18	300		
George F. Harbour, S.S.	Mt. Vernon,	"	4	1	22	10	2	4	26	1	150	20	4	197	30	10	8	20	25	8					25	00	800	
Thaddeus S. Brown, S.S.	"	Verona, S.S.	3	2	1			11			58			100	5	46	5	66	3	14					4	80	458	
John S. Stapleton.	"	Red Oak, S.S.									24			30												125		
Charles W. Smith, S.S.	"	Jasper,	1	3	2	1				1	32	1		56	25	2									3	65	226	6
William C. Mahr, S.S.	Mt. Vernon,	Marionville, S.S.	5	4	5	16	3				174			131	5	11	12			3	6				3	40	800	300
Simon A. Gardner, S.S.	Rosedale, Kan.	Aurora, S.S.	5	3							17			48											3	00	100	
James M. Vaughn, S.S.—14.	Lockwood, Mo.	Ray Spring, S.S.	4	3							15			48											3	00	35	
		Mt. Zion, S.S.									54														16	05	784	39
		Golden City, V.	6	4	2	2				1	112	2	2	137											7	60	100	
		Mt. Carmel, V.									38			50												100		
		Spring Creek, V.	6	2	1					1	48			119												150		
		So. Greenfield, V.	3								13																	
		Stockton, V.									42																	
		Pleasant Ridge, V.									30																	
		Big Spring.									*100																	
		Central.									*76																	
		Duval.									*21																	
		Hopewell.									*50																	
		Iantha.									*14																	
		Maple Grove.									*30																	
		Milford.									*71																	
		Mt. Olivet.									*20																	
		New Bethel.									*34																	
		New Hope.									*24																	
		Salem.									*35																	
		Union Chapel.—19.									*66																	
Ona H. Campbell, Tea.—1.	Stockton,	"	62	32	80	33	360	23	10	1756	68	8	1226	75	79	30	178	38	39	2	1	14	126	20	5028	590		

*Licentiate.*

Ona H. Campbell, Tea.—1. Stockton,

*Candidates—6.*



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored	Dism'd.	Susp. R.	Receiv'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Work.	Church	Helpe	Fund.	Feed- men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance	Genera. Assen.	Contra- Gatal.	Miscel- laneous	
		Mo.	2	2	17	5				*33	32	17	5	29		3								7	00	315	3	
	Bramer, Clarksdale,	Union Chapel, V.	2	2	17	5				32	17	5	29											7	00	315	3	
		Watson, V.	5	3	12			3		75	12		100											2	50			
	Grant City, Richmond,	West Fork, V.	2	3	12					*27																		
		Mt. Pleasant, V.	2	3	12					*31																		
		Bethlehem.	2	3	12					*6																		
		Birmingham.	2	3	12					*15																		
		Dearborn.	2	3	12					*18																		
		King City.	2	3	12					*90																		
		Maple Grove.	2	3	12					*40																		
		Shady Grove.	2	3	12					*20																		
		West Fork.—43.	2	3	12					*37																		
Virgil P. Gaust,	Watson,		115	33	59	25		28	10	17	1982	57	10	998	49	107	8	67	17	18			5	1	144	70	6715	868
W. D. Lutz,	"																											
Jesse F. Patton.—3.	Excelsior Spgs., RFD 3,																											
<i>Licentiates.</i>																												
Virgil P. Gaust,	Watson,		115	33	59	25		28	10	17	1982	57	10	998	49	107	8	67	17	18			5	1	144	70	6715	868
W. D. Lutz,	"																											
Jesse F. Patton.—3.	Excelsior Spgs., RFD 3,																											
<i>Candidates—2.</i>																												
9. Presb. of St. Louis—A.																												
F. M. Johnson,	[Sec. Pierce City,	Mo.	8	12	32	18		27	48	4	296	13	10	216	564	1510	685							30	1	00	5945	7028
Baxter P. Fullerton,	D. D., St. Louis,		3	2	1	2		6	2	56				90	37	12	25	100	3								360	200
Taylor Bernard, Agt.	"		3	2	1	2		6	2	56				90	37	12	25	100	3									
W. T. Rodgers, D. D., P.	Salem,	St. Louis, Lucas Av.	3	3	20					20	12			30														
A. R. McClelland, P.	"	Salem, P. [P.	3	3	20					20	12			30														
	"	Cook Station, P.	3	3	20					20	12			30														
	"	New Hope, P.	3	3	20					20	12			30														
	"	Keysville, P. [P.	3	3	20					20	12			30														
C. P. Goodson, P.—6.	St. Louis,	S. L., King's Highy.	9	10	63	41		7	2	408	36	11		379	40	350	77	11	45	31							12,073	138
Morrilton,	"	Dry Branch, V.	2	2	1					16				78													70	
Argo,	"	Argo, V.	2	2	1					16				78														
<i>Candidates—2.</i>																												



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESSES.	CHURCHES.	Plders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restord	Disind.	Susp. R.	Decad.	Whole No.	Ad. Tap.	Inf. Tap.	N. Y. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Work.	Church	Direct.	Relief	Fund.	Freed- men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance.	General Assen.	Contra- gat. A.	Mi- col- lamons	
	Curryville,	Mo. Air, S.S.	4	2	4			2	4	3	1	163	3	6	60	10	77	10	2	10	2	10			7	10	5		
	Middletown,	" Mt. Olivet, S.S.	4	5	5			2	4	3	1	163	3	6	60	10	77	10	2	10	2	10			16	50	382		
	New London,	" Mt. Sterling, S.S.	4	4	4			2	2	80	1	36	1		2	2	10	4	2	2	2	2			4	00			
	New Florence,	" New Florence, S.S.	3	3	1			2	2	80	1	36	1		95	5	12	5	5	5	5	5			3	60	150		
	Olney,	" Olney, S.S.	3	1				2	2	47		47			94	8	12	5	2	2	3	3			4	70	160		
	Bowling Green,	" Providence, S.S.	4	3	10		2	1	1	86	10	86	10		95	5	18	5	40	2	7	7			7	40	214		
	Silex,	" Silex, S.S.	2	2						69		69			95	5	18	5	40	2	7	7			8	20			
	Marling,	" Smyrna, S.S.	2	2						*35		*35			5	12	5	5	5	5	5						215		
	Fly,	" Union Valley.	3	2					1	41		41			5	12	5	5	5	5	5								
	Farber,	" Farber, V.	3	2					1	*52		*52			5	12	5	5	5	5	5								
	Louisiana,	" Grassy Creek, V.	3	2					1	*40		*40			5	12	5	5	5	5	5								
	Laddonia,	" Laddonia, V.	2	1						*15		*15			70	5	15	5	12	5	5								
	Mineola,	" Mineola, V.	2	1						14		14			70	5	15	5	12	5	5								
	Laddonia,	" Unity, V.	4	1						*40		*40			70	5	15	5	12	5	5								
	Middletown,	" Walnut Grove, V.— [38.	11	56	79	72	18	69	58	22	308	50	13	1636	198	620	110	341	82	214						24	43	9331	468
	Springfield,	Mo. Springfield, 1st, P.	9	7	17	12		3	3	392	15	2	169	364	389	50	357	45								75	35	1550	1477
	"	" " Spigfield Ave., S.S.	6	3	35	12			2	184	17	8	142	38	66	17	4	5	5							12	18	00	981
	Ash Grove,	" Ash Grove, S.S.	6	3	35	12																							
	Conway, R.F.D. 4,	" Conway, R.F.D. 4,																											
	Springfield,	" Springfield,																											
	Ash Grove,	" Ash Grove,																											
	Springfield,	" Springfield,																											
	" R.F.D.,	" R.F.D.,																											
	Willard,	" Willard,																											
	Northview,	" Northview,																											
	Springfield,	" Springfield,																											

## 11. Presb. of Springfield—A.

J. T. Bacon, P.  
W. J. Bruce, S.S.  
J. H. Doran, S.S.  
A. J. Graves.  
W. C. Hicks, P. M.  
J. B. Lemmon.  
J. A. McCroskey.  
G. W. Plummer.  
J. E. F. Robertson, H. R.  
D. F. Royer.  
E. W. Sage, H. R.  
S. D. Belt.—12.



MINISTERS, AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored	Disord.	Susp. It.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Rap.	Inf. Rap.	S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Pedua-tion.	Church Prec'n.	Relief Fund.	Preed-men.	Col. leges.	Temp. grauce	General Assesm.	(ongra-tal.	Miscel-laneous
J. D. White, S.S.—5. <i>Licentiate.</i>	Mount'n Grove, Mo. Cabool, S.S.	Mountain Grove, S.S.	4 2	5 7	20 7	2 28	2 83	1 1						91	2	1	1	1	1					430	2
L. E. Thornton, S.S.—1.	Mammoth Springs, Ark. West Plains, Mo. Willow Springs, " " Pomona, " " Mountain View, " " Alton, " " Bennett, " " Eminence, " " Wilderness, " " Peace Valley, " " Pomona, " " Pine, " " Winona, " "	Mammoth Springs, S.S. West Plains, V. V. Willow Springs, V. V. Pomona, V. Liberty, V. Alton. Bennett. Eminence. Little Springs. Peace Valley. Pleasant Valley. Pine. Winona.—18.	5 2	8 10	2 2	49 48	7 5	2 5						61	14	5	3	16	8					181	
13. <i>Presb. of West Prairie.</i>	East Prairie, Mo. Doniphan, " " William J. Hatfield, D.D., P. J. A. Workman, S.S.—4.	Fisk, S.S. Doniphan, S.S. Poplar Bluff, P. Portageville, " " Dexter, V. Blackwell, V. Portageville, V. Anniston. Campbell. Canaan. DeLassus.	3 2	4 17	2 19	42 200	10 5	2 2						107	26	7	4	140	7	5				128	4
			5 4	15 1	6 6	142 125	10 5	1 1						152	13	13	16	16	7	5				11	50
			6 3	14 76	60 7	60 48	110							125	13	13	16	16	7	5				17	17
			3 1			*75								51											94
			26 15	23 27	127 25	3 457	8							563	84	13	6	16	13	5				1738	24









MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Cert.	Restored	Dis-m'd.	Susp. R.	Decead.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf Bap.	S. Mems.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Work.	Church Direct'n	Relief Fund	Freed-men	Col-leges	Temp-erance	General Asscn.	Tontr. Ratal.	Miscel-laneous
James G. Clark, S.S.	Mitchell,	Neb. Mitchell, S.S.	3		11	2	2			25			93	5	6			4	4				1 60	905	
Edgar D. Clark, P. & S.S.	Gordon,	" Gordon, P.	4	7	1	3	3			66	5	8	140	9	15	5	9	17	5	5	43	20	5 90	765	20
	Albany,	" Albany, S.S.	2	9	4					21	3		75	4									80	160	
J. Robert Beale, S.S.	Valentine,	" Valentine, S.S.	2	13	4	2	2			84	9	12	133	27	20	2	5	3	6	11			6 90	933	11
Thomas Price, P.	Rushville,	" Rushville, P.	2	7	3	3	3			58	3		56	10	10		3	5					5 10	350	
Oecil Phillips, S.S.—9.	Minatare,	" Minatare, S.S.	2	3	4	2	2			24	2		67	9									2 30	350	
	Marsland,	" Marsland, S.S.	1				3			10			27	5	4			1					1 40	108	
	Crawford,	" Willow Creek, S.S.		1	1					6			10	4	4			1		1			40	33	
	Belmont,	" Belmont, S.S.	1							9			22	6	1			1					90	83	
	Crawford,	" Crow Butte, S.S.	2	2						17			31	11	1			1					1 50	102	
	Harrisoz,	" Bodare, S.S.	2	4	1					12	2	1		7								8	80	106	
	Crawford,	" Union Star, S.S.	1	2						1	34			4				4					3 10	80	
	Glen,	" Emmanuel, S.S.								6													50	10	
	Bridgeport,	" Bridgeport, S.S.	3	28	23	2	2			29	2	2	52	11	6	1	7	3	1		1		3 00	236	
William M. Shriver.	Scottsbluff,	" Scottsbluff, V.—16.	4	28	23	12	2	2		131	10	14	186	31	28	10	7	8	31	110			9 40	959	75
Julius B. Burke.—2.	Marsland,	" "	33	82	65	237	5	5		618	38	39	969	188	128	10	46	44	21	56	197	25	51	20	136
	Bridgeport,	" "																							
2. Presb. of Hastings.																									
William A. Pollock, H.R.	Kearney,	R.F.D., Neb.	3	3	4	3	3	2		28			25	7	4								2 60	360	
John N. Hiek, H.R.	Delta,	Col.	2	4						1	24		25	3									2 50	200	
John H. Reints, H.R.	Hastings,	Neb.	4	6						73			110	9	9	1	2	6	1	1	31	1	7 10	450	6
Jacob Brinkema.	" "	" "	3	3						43			61	27	28	3	21	9	3	6	16		5 00	233	8
George Ernest, S.S.	Freport,	Kans.	2	2						49	6		46	13	3								4 90	512	
Joel Warner, S.S.		Bloomington, S.S.	3	4	3								25	7	4										
		Republican City, S.S.	2	4									25	3									2 50	200	
		Kenesaw, S.S.	4	6						73			110	9	9	1	2	6	1	1	31	1	7 10	450	6
August Reibert, P.E.	Heartwell,	Neb.	3	3						43			61	27	28	3	21	9	3	6	16		5 00	233	8
William I. Brooks.	Rosemont,	" "	2	2						49	6		46	13	3								4 90	512	
Wilson W. Tait, P.E.	Hastings,	" "	4	15	11	7	8			119	6	1	107	74	84	5	27	7	7	17	5	10	80	1700	
William H. Scofield, P.E.	Minden,	" P.E.	5	3	3	2	14	2		81	2		141	16	50	3	5	5	5	18	15	5	7 90	976	99
	Hansen,	" P.E.																							

*Local Evangelists.*

William M. Shriver.

Julius B. Burke.—2.

*Candidates—2.*

2. Presb. of Hastings.

William A. Pollock, H.R.

John N. Hiek, H.R.

John H. Reints, H.R.

Jacob Brinkema.

George Ernest, S.S.

Joel Warner, S.S.

August Reibert, P.E.

William I. Brooks.

Wilson W. Tait, P.E.

William H. Scofield, P.E.

Jacob Roelse.	Hastings, Neb.	5	3	6	5	2	5	10	130	5	101	10	13	6	5	10	4	10	12	20	1150	28				
William E. Andrews.	Washington, D.C.																									
James G. Russel, P.	Beaver City, Neb.	6	2	7	4	5	4	273	6	125	22	38	5	4	12	9	17	20	27	10	2833	200				
E. Van Dyke Wight, Pres.	Hastings,	3	3	5	9			39	4	1	47	7	11		4	2	4		4	30	700	35				
Elmer S. Chaffee, P. (P.E.)	Aurora,	3	3	1	5			61	8	45	40	6	4		5	5	4		5	70	640					
Frederick G. Knauer, A.M.	Nelson,	3	3	5	4	7	1	98	2	133	5	85	3		4	75	9	70	2227							
Louis E. Humphrey, P. & S.S.	Edgar,	8	3	8	29	16	2	200	7	175	180	150	32	50	18	25	50	150	10	18	10	2400	205			
August Hilkeman, P.	Glenville, RFD,	3	1		4	10		30		72	3	2	2	9					4	40	82					
Samuel Linn, P.	Axtell,	2	2	39	32	28	8	33	33	46	49	95	11	16	81	6	21	3500	3	30	220	11				
Nathaniel McGiffen, D.D., P.	Holdrege,	3	3	5				88	14	77	35	35	10	4	7	42			49	30	3800	20				
George McNab, S.S.	Lebanon,	2	2	4	4			65	4	120	6	6	1	1	7	3	1		6	20	500					
Clarence W. Weyer, P.E.	Hastings,	3	3	5	2	1	1	45	2	8	126								3	80	513					
Louis Goetz, P.	Campbell,	2	2	4	4																					
John Madely.	Oxford,	3	3	5																						
Charles W. Fye, P.	Stockham,	2	2	4	5																					
James B. Brown, S.S.	Aurora,	2	2	4	4																					
E. K. Bailey, S.S.M.	Aurora,	3	3	5	2	1	1	65	4	120	6	6	1	1	7	3	1		6	20	500					
William J. Eby, S.S.—28.	Culbertson,	2	2	4	4																					
	Champion, S.S.	2	2	4	4			*14											1	40						
	Culbertson, S.S.	3	3	5	2	1	1	*29											2	90						
	Verona, V.	2	2	4	4			*14	4	44									70	100						
	Aurora, V.	4	4	1	8	1	6	12	3	134	1	122	47	59	6	21	7	13	27	42	1147	84				
	Oxford, V.	2	2	1	8			*50	1	62									4	90	700					
	Giltner,	1	1					18											1	80						
	Seaton, V.	1	1																2	20						
	Thornton, V.	3	3	1	11	2	10	1	20										9	15	200					
	Superior, V.	5	5	4	4	4	4	146											10	00	1210	6				
	Hastings, Ger., V.	3	3	3	25			75	5	90	6	70	5	6	5	5	20		10	00	700					
	Ruskin, V.	1	1					*5											50							
	Oak, V.	1	1					*4											40							
	Stamford, V.	8	8	1	4	1	2	3	75	1	100	14	8	2	2	2	2		7	10	428					
	Orleans, V.	3	3	3	5	4	7	1	28	3	55								3	20	450					
	Blue Hill, V.—34.	3	3					*39											3	90						
		118	40	128	130	23	143	85	26	2763	67	55	2824	709	940	105	211	179	134	209	4076	27	211	70	26,156	772

Candidates—5.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex	Added on Cer.	Restored	Dis-m'd.	Susp. R.	Decad.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Men.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	Wor-ship.	Church Brect'n.	Relief Fund.	Pre-dic-tion.	Col-leges.	Temp-erance.	General Assen.	Congre-gat.ion.	Miscel-laneous	
3. <i>Presb. of Kearney.</i>																											
Benjamin H. Hunt, H.R., ( <i>in Mann's Choice</i> ), Pa		Wood River, S.S.	5	3	3	2	3	10	6	150	4	130	86	58	8	4	8	4	7	5	4	5	19	20	1300	561	
James T. Patterson, H.R. [ <i>tr.</i> ] St. Edwards, RFD. 2, Neb.		North Platte, P.	6	3	11	20	23	2	2	221	2	179	140	125	20	64	10	15	43	97	5	30	12	1979	57		
Adam Patterson, H.R.		Fullerton, P.	5	9	6	4				210	7	179	112	100	12	5	13	10	39	8	2	33	88	2178	40		
John C. Irwin, S.S.		Gandy, S.S.	4	5	12	5				27	3	20	6	2	2	2	2	2	12	1	1	20	1	20	276	8	
Thomas B. Greenlee, Ph.D., P.		Dorp, S.S.	3	7	1	13	1			28	3	35	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	96	115			
William H. Cooper, P.		Kearney, P.	7	1	24	17	2	7	20	4	232	8	4	181	15	15	25	15	38	50	10	36	40	3510	300		
John W. Hill, S.S.		Central City, S.S.	8	4	2	4	4			300	2	282	169	249	6	25	6	11	64	100	6	35	76	1273	30		
Alexander H. Fraser, P.		St. Paul, P.	5	13	4	27	31			123	3	200	37	34	5	5	10	4	14	5	24	19	68	5300	10		
Albert B. Judson, S.S.		Gothenberg, P.	1	15	4	1	5			39	7	140	4	4	4	5	2	1	1	1	1	3	12	3000	10		
George A. Ray, D.D., P.		Salem, P.	2	3	1	1				16	3	30	7	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	56	317			
George Scarr, P.		Grand Island, P.	4	5	14	15	8	2	31	3	240	1	140	55	76	4	4	26				39	24	1805	22		
John J. G. Graham, P.		Lexington, P.	2	2	6	2				46		2	50	25	10	10	5	5				4	56	420			
Augustus F. Ploetz, P.		Cozad, P.	1	2	4	3	1	7		40		25										4	92				
George E. Partch, S.S.		Spaulding, P.	3	3	1	2				31	1	112	15	7								7	3	36	1118	33	
William H. Parker, P.		St. Edwards, P.	5	5	16	1	4			94	1	150	54	50	5	12	6	9	16	10		5	3	48	1199	138	
Leland C. McEwen, P.		Loup City, P.	3	16	15					60	11	127	6	20	3	5	5	4	5	4		5	3	48	7000		
George Franklin Williams, P.		Lexington, P.	6	8	16	15				253	3	257	90	206	5	55	5	24	63			25	30	00	12,276	197	
Archie A. Mitchell, P.		Broken Bow, P.	3	4	14	5				129	33	3	100	93	102	10	9	15	17	30		5	9	48	1943	35	
Nels C. Johnson, P.L.		Kearney, P.	3	41	14																						
Walter N. Halsey, S.S.		Ord, P.	5	11	14	4	5	13		135	6	1	136	2	2	1	1	2	1	2		14	88	1423	1		
George Longstaff, P.		Farwell, P.	4	4	8	4	8			41	3	41	5	3	3	4	4	8	2	2		6	36	445			
Maynard O. Reynolds, P.		Ashton, P.	1	1	5	2	7			13	20	3	4	3	4	3	3	3	3			1	20	328			
David Bain, S.S.		Gibbon, P.	5	7	2	2	5	7		62	2	6	71	68	112	7	18	7	22	6	172	7	32	925	5		
Frank A. Lewis, P.		Buda, P.	2	4	8	7	9			20	1	30	5	4	9	3	6	2	2			3	96	107			
		Sweetwater, S.S.	3	3	4	3	4	1	1	20		30	5	4	5	4	5	3	3			3	48	185	45		
		Berg, S.S.	2	2	2	4				5		50	7	4	4	6	6	4	5			84	110	7			
		Cherry Creek, S.S.	3	3	2	4				24		50	7	4	4	4	4	6	4			2	88	135	40		
		Clontebret, P.	2	1						86	1	70	14	6	6	6	7	4	5			10	80	800	62		

Shelton,	Neb.	Shelton, S.S.	5	9	2	9	71	3	110	24	16					9 84	1972																		
Elm Creek,	"	Elm Creek, P.E.	3	10	28	1	38	1	41								150																		
"	"	Overton, P.E.	2	1	4	2	18	1	51	3	2					1 68	265																		
Ansley,	"	Austin, V.	3	8	6	5	23	1	2	8						72	475																		
Austin,	"	Birdwood, V.	2	13			13	10									15																		
Birdwood,	"	Burr Oak, V.	1	2	13		16		40								800																		
Georgetown,	"	Genoa, V.	2	6	13		54	4							8 52	1100	118																		
Georgetown,	"	Hershey, V.	1	3	10		38										10																		
Hershey,	"	Litchfield, V.	4	2	6	1	66	2		13	8				7 08	1312	25																		
Litchfield,	"	Litchfield, V.	1	1	3		8		30						5 04	25	25																		
Miller,	"	Mt. Zion, V.	2	10	2		30										6																		
North Loup,	"	North Loup, V.	1	5	2		5		10	1	2				1 56	925	20																		
Pleasanton,	"	Pleasant Valley, V.	2	5	2		16	5	6	3					2 04	235	100																		
Pleasanton,	"	Rockville, V.	1	2	5		12										6																		
Rockville,	"	Samaritan, V.	4	1	21		15										20																		
Overton,	"	Scotia, V.	3	2	2		20		35	1							235																		
Overton,	"	Sumner, V.	3	5	6	1	36	2	52	2					4 56	100																			
Scotia,	"	Sutherland, V.	1	10	1		12		32	4							83																		
Sumner,	"	Sutherland, V.	3	2	2		20										6																		
Sutherland,	"	W. Pleas. Valley, V.	3	5	6		36	2	6	2							83																		
Pleasanton,	"	Wilson Mem'l, V.	1	10	5		33		32	4	5	5	6	4	3 36		6																		
Mira Creek,	"	[47.]	3																																
			146	333	258	917	90	278	221	233	3175	21	68	3253	1235	1021	119	287	170	136	344	388	352							56,885	1715				
Lincoln,	Neb.																																		
"	"																																		
Plattsmouth,	"	Seward, S.S.	5		7		78		80	18	14				5	5																	1260		
Seward,	"																																		
Liberty,	"																																		
John Gilmore,	"																																		
John McClusky,	"																																		
Joseph Wittenberger,	"																																		
Alexandria,	"																																		
Blue Springs,	"	Blue Springs, S.S.	4	1	2	2	4	7	1	46	1																								518
Blue Springs,	"	Meridian, Ger., P.	4	3	3	2	1	2	63	7	47	25	26	17	10	5	8	5																800	
Alexandria,	"																																		
Lincoln,	Ohio																																		
Madison,	Neb.																																		

Candidate—1.

4. Presb. of Nebraska City.

- \*Joseph H. Marshall, H.R.
- Newell S. Lowrie, H.R.
- John T. Baird, D.D.
- George Williams, D.D., S.S.
- John Gilmore, H.R. [H.R. Liberty,
- John McClusky McDonald, Lincoln,
- Joseph Wittenberger, H.R.
- Samuel R. Belleville, S.S.
- John E. Funk, P.
- Thomas L. Sexton, D.D., S.M.
- James R. Hill, M.D., H.R.
- John W. Little, H.R.

\* Deceased.

Ministers and Licentiates	Address	Churches	Bldrs	Deeds	Added on Ex	Restored	Transf.	Deced.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap	Int. Chap	Mem.	Home Miss.	Educa. Work.	Church	Preb. N.	Relief	Fund.	Feed. men.	Col.	Temp.	General Assen.	Source	Miscell.			
Frederick W. Witte, H.R.	Beloit, Neb.	Wis.	3	2	1		3	1	154	7	153	208	90	26	15	18	35	34	1060		14	10	910				
Lucas Abels, P.	Hickman, Neb.	Hickman, Ger., P.	10	56	79	39	35	5	686	27	621	407	1091	51	57	32	32	89	42		18	60	3858				
Barzillai M. Long, D.D., P.	Lincoln, S.S.	Lincoln, 2d, P.	6	6	5	6	6	172	4	2	233	66	63	7	12	8	14	7	7		25	16	50	14,397	16		
Sammuel W. Pringle, S.S.	South Auburn, Lincoln,	Auburn, S.S.																									
Byron Beall, Ev.	Lincoln,		2	1	2	5	22	1	22	3	45	15	15	5	5	9	7	4	4		3	2	40	388	2		
Albert Barnes Byram, S.S.	Unadilla, RFD., Okla.	Hopewell, S.S.																									
George W. Borden, Ev.	El Reno, Neb.		3	2	6	124	89	1	89	1	130	30	17	2	2	2	3	9			2	10	40	955	25		
William Boyle, D.D., P.	Lincoln, Neb.	Lincoln, 3d, P.	3	15	11	11	1	39	4	2	50	15	5	1	10	10	2	1				2	50	2450			
William Y. Roberts, S.S.	Desbler, Neb.	Desbler, S.S.	2	10	7	4	4	30	3	1	40	10	1	1	5	2	2	1				1	70	225	25		
L. Richmond Smith, P.	Stoddard, Neb.	Stoddard, S.S.	3	3	1	4	1	115	93	32	93	32	42	5	15	36	5	15	20			2	11	60	923	6	
William H. Kearns, D.D., P.	Humboldt, Neb.	Humboldt, P.	9	37	12	431	5	480	10	23	243	578	704	25	50	19	16	68	23			5	46	60	3,157	2,728	
William H. Kearns, D.D., P.	Beatrice, Neb.	Beatrice, P.	4	3	20	4	2	5	2	90	12	88	20	23	6	9	8	7	4			7	50	1,311	28		
R. Cooper Bailey, Ph.D., P.	Bennet, Neb.	Bennet, P.	5	3	16	7	6	1	118	10	2	115	39	57	3	17	4	3	11			2	10	20	1,678	19	
M. Wallace Lorimer, P. & S.S.	Utica, Neb.	Utica, P.	2								31	8	6	5								3	50	206			
Tanora, Neb.			6	15	20	40	5	367	12	3	225	104	138	38	43	22	24	21	40			5	37	70	2,876	57	
John Creighton, Ph.D., P.	York, Neb.	York, P.	6	4	4	8	10	25	5	166	3	221	70	64	10	30	9	44				5	19	40	2,231		
Lester Girard Leggett, D.D.	Nebraska City, Neb.	Nebraska City, P.																									
M. Cunningham Bowie, Ev.																											
Charles McFee Cantrall, P.	Raymond, Neb.	Raymond, P.	4	20	6						135	12	12	2	12	2	2	2				3	6	50	823		
Ralph H. Houseman, P.	Lincoln, Neb.	Lincoln, Westminster, P.	5	3	15	3	1	92	2	6	187	71	107	10	23	5	20	15	10			7	50	4,398	82		
J. Herbert MacConnell, P.	Hebron, Neb.	Hebron, P.	6	10	8						180	191	202	10	43	18	40	39	40			37	00	1,455	125		
Mansel P. Elder, P.	Gresham, Neb.	Gresham, P.	4	18	6	5	7	1	94	12	1	103	112	132	3	3	3	3	4			3	25	8	30	830	
James H. Salsbury, P.	Plattsmouth, Neb.	Plattsmouth, 1st, P.	4	25	7	3	11	2	183	10	6	155	56	30	5	6	6	12	8			16	10	1,859	25		
Alexander W. Marshall, F.M.	Kolhapur, India																										
Hugh P. Cooter, S.S., D., P.	Table Rock, Neb.	Table Rock, S.S.	5	5		4	4	1	77	4	1	75	40	46	7	13	7	7				7	121	8	10	991	
Alphonse R. DesJardien, Ph.D.	Pawnee City, Neb.	Pawnee City, P.	6	3	23	21	6	29	12	3	312	8	6	200	361	305	20	65	100			54	101	118	1,330	60	1,660
Samuel M. Forsyth, P.	Alexandria, Neb.	Alexandria, P.	4	18		3	3	72	5	3	83	94	31	12	22	6	9	8	12			6	00	2,068			
Herbert E. Waters, P.	Tecumseh, Neb.	Tecumseh, P.	6	22	4	7	1	3	190	13	2	135	137	141	7	16	13	18	14			17	50	1,524			
William H. Reedy, P. E. & S.S.	Firth, Neb.	Firth, S.S.	2	2	2	2	2	69	3	3	87	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				6	60	1,341	30		
Sterling, Neb.																											
Lyle W. Ewing, P.—40.	Fairmont, Neb.	Fairmont, P.E.	6	27	15	2	2	3	36	1		3	15	1	1	1	1	1				7	10	00	850		
	Lincoln, Neb.	Lincoln, 1st, V.	7	7	13	25	4	577	2	708	412	130	20	60	26	690	1,439	17				1	58	60	7,376	1,902	
	Fairbury, Neb.	Fairbury, V.	3	9		22	18	1	159	1	1	140	5	5	4	5	5	5				18	90	1,000			



	4	5	2	2	6	153	146	76	120	10	20	8	15	23	9	15	00	973	23						
Falls City, Neb.	4	7	2	3	3	2	3	94	120	10	20	6	15	23	9	9	50	1258							
" Diller, V.	4	7	2	3	3	2	3	31	29	21	2	2	2	2	4	3	50	324							
Benedict, " "	2	3	1	1	3	25	57	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	80	332							
Thayer, V. " "	3	4	5	2	3	52	3	153	45	2	6	8	4	13	3	5	50	615							
Palmyra, V. " "	3	2	2	3	3	39	60	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	4	10	406							
Panama, V. " "	3	2	7	4	4	41	40	7	9	1	3	2	1	3	1	3	20	325							
Staplehurst, V. " "	3	18	5	1	12	36	14	10	5			3			2	3	10	100	40						
Hubbell, V. " "	3	3	3	3	1	30	20	20	20	2		3			2	3	10	235							
Gilead, V. " "	3	2	3	3	3	47	60	3	3			10			2	4	70	530							
Liberty, V. " "	3	3	27	2	2	*97	25	3		12						6	90	50							
Adams, V. " "	3	3	3	3	3	*97	113	3																	
Plattsmouth, V. " "	3	3	3	3	3	*97	113	3																	
Barneston, V.—44.	3	3	3	3	3	*11	25	3																	
Omaha, " "	178	41	425	200	22	883	175	58	5770	188	90	5392	3462	4492	294	592	1686	1066	665	2413	244	53	90	69,716	5161
Neligh, Neb.	2	6	1	1	1	34	2	1	79	4	4	2	2	1	1	3	38	565	1						
Niobrara, " "	1	2	6	1	1	6	11	2	2	16								357							
Anoka, S.S. " "	3	4	2	2	8	1	7	19	2	20	2	2	2	2	4	8	10	390							
Oakdale, S.S. " "	3	4	2	2	8	1	7	6	2	6	2	2	2	2	4	1	69	106							
Inman, S.S. " "	1	1	1	1	1	13	28	3	3	3	6	2	2	2	4	9	35	900							
Lambert, S.S. " "	2	1	1	1	1	72	5	40	32	35	2	6	2	2	2	1	30								
Hartington, S.S. " "	2	1	1	1	1	25	41	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	59	542							
St. James, S.S. " "	2	3	3	3	6	38	50	14	5	4	4	4	4	3	4	7	54	688	2						
Norfolk, S.S. " "	3	4	13	1	1	70	9	7	13	3	3	4	4	3	6	2	9	35	701	71					
Ponca, S.S. " "	5	2	3	2	3	70	1	65	46	32	4	20	4	11	16	2	9	35	701	71					
Stuart, P. " "	2	1	2	3	3	12	38	3	5	1	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	56	98						
Brodie, " "	2	1	2	3	3	12	38	3	5	1	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	56	98						
Emerson, " "	2	1	2	3	3	12	38	3	5	1	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	56	98						
Abel M. Shepherd, (in tr.)	2	2	1	2	6	4	31	36	42	3	5	10	6	19	2	4	94	280	14						
Hoxie, Neb.	3	3	7	17	17	61	60	3	10	5	3	6	3	3	3	9	23	350	2						
Winnebago, Neb.																									
Winnipeg, P.																									
O'Neill, S.S.																									
O'Neill, S.S.																									
Duncan B. McLaughlin, SSM.																									
Norfolk, " "																									

Local Evangelist.

J. Morton Young.—1.

Candidates.—8.

5. Iresb. of Niobrara.

Simon S. Haines, H.R.  
Francis E. Thompson, S.S.

D. MacEachern, S.S.

Thomas W. Bowen, S.S.

John W. Morgan, S.S.  
George Bray, S.S.

Samuel Light, P. & S.S.

Charles H. Churchill.

Abel M. Shepherd, (in tr.)

Levis W. Scudder, P.

Frederick C. Hullhorst, S.S.

Duncan B. McLaughlin, SSM.

Norfolk, " "

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restor'd	Dismiss'd	Susp. R.	Receiv'd	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. Mem.	Home Mts.	Foreign Mts.	Educa- tion	S. Work.	Church	Relief Fund.	Freed men	Col- leges	Temp- erance	General Assen.	Corre- tional	Miscel- lanous	
Frank P. Wigton, S.S.	Neb.	Elgin, S.S.	5	6	5	1	2	1	58	4	1	81	19	20	3	5	5	5	5	5	4	13	6	37	665	7	
Harry P. Armstrong, P.	"	Wakefield,	5	3	7	3	8	2	35	1	1	127	76	77	17	12	40	34	18	16	13	13	6	850	12		
Hymen Jacobs, S.S.	"	Greighton, R.R.S.,	3	12	2	1	1	1	97	1	2	52	4	3	1	1	8	1	8	1	1	2	86	226			
	"	Willowdale, S.S.	1	19	14	12	12	56	11	1	80	4	2	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	1	3	25	260			
George C. Porter.	"	Omaha,	4	1	4	1	4	1	419	1	75	188	33	58	2	1	17	2	12	1	1	12	09	2433			
Henry McClanaghan, P.E.	"	Madison, P.E.	3	1	2	5	5	1	52	2	83	8	17	5	3	3	6	5	4	25	6	37	6	557	2		
Joseph W. Angell, S.S.	"	Atkinson, S.S.	3	27	7	9	10	65	27	3	65	25	6	3	9	5	7	2	2	6	50	409	30				
Clem L. Rogers, S.S.	"	Osmond, S.S.	4	30	15	9	4	1	151	14	15	147	45	34	3	4	5	4	28	3	15	60	1035	7			
Valentine A. Weir, P. [tr.]	"	Randolph, Mich.																									
Charles W. Sidebotham, (in)	"	Brooklyn, Neb.	6			4	2	1	150	4	209	20	153	3	15	5	10	155	100	20	41	4336	23				
Thomas C. Osborne, S.S.	"	Wayne, Neb.	3	11	1	1	1	38	10	3	64	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	51	910		
Edward F. Hammond, S.S.	"	Lynch, S.S.	2	31	3	3	10	4	3	92	1	107	58	48	6	7	18	4	18	16	17	29	1030	142			
Henry W. Lampe, S.S.—24.	"	Verdel, S.S.	3	3	4	4	4	221	70	7	6	95	61	38	18	7	8	10	8	10	10	27	751	21			
	"	Ponca, S.S.	3	12	4	4	4	1	47	1	80	6	2	6	2	6	76	192	5	5	6	76	192	5			
	"	Laurel, V.	3																								
	"	Emerson, V.	5	4	3	3	3	3	57	1	8	121	36	30	5	7	15	6	6	7	41	800	11				
	"	Logan View, V.	3	5	3	3	3	4	73	1	25	80	5	20	1	10	1	3	2	9	10	300	2				
	"	Coleridge, V.	3	5	3	3	3	4	25	39	2	39	2	35	3	3	25	1	3	25	300	11					
	"	Pender, V.	3	1	3	1	1	10	35	3	60	3	3	60	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	90	200				
	"	Kellar, V.	2	15	2	2	2	18	47	13	18	60	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	200			
	"	Bethany, V.																									
	"	Blackbird, V.																									
	"	Scottville, V.																									
	"	Apple Creek, V.																									
	"	Foster, V.—36.																									
6. Presb. of Omaha.			95	19	317	89	23	122	94	15	1906	108	56	2257	586	649	61	173	160	109	156	249	140	225	97	19,901	352
*Joshua Riale, H.R.	Neb.	Omaha,																									
William D. Patton, H.R.	"	"																									
William R. Adams, H.R.	"	"																									
Stephen Phelps, D.D., P.	"	Bellevue,	4	6	8	7	24	2	115	4	2	113	56	168	7	15	4	5	30	154	11	00		1312	19		
Joseph J. Lampe, D.D., Prof.	"	Omaha,																									

\* Deceased.

Local Evangelist—1.

Candidates—5.

Matthew B. Lowrie, D. D., Prof Omaha, Neb.	6	4	43	10	8	2	372	15	24	400	123	154	9	15	19	27	43	23	30	32	90	2700	70		
Fairhope, Ala.																									
Robert L. Wheeler, D. D., P. South Omaha, Neb.																									
James B. Currens, S. S. M. Omaha, Neb.																									
Robert M. L. Braden, D. D., Bellevue, Neb.																									
John R. Bennett, S. S. [P. L., Creston, S. S.]	3			2		39	2	84			15	12	2	5	2					4	50	400			
Robert Killip. Lincoln, Neb.																									
Clarence M. Junkin, S. S. Bancroft, Neb.	4		10	4	2	68	1	160			2	3	2	3	2					5	70	678	150		
Thomas K. Hunter, D. D., Ev. Omaha, Neb.																									
*William Nichol. Bellevue, Neb.																									
Charles Herron, D. D., Prof. Omaha, Neb.																									
Charles K. Hoyt, D. D., Prof. Bellevue, Neb.																									
Frank M. Weeks. [Pres. Omaha, Neb.]																									
Guy W. Wadsworth, D. D., Bellevue, Neb.																									
Edwin Hart Jenks, D. D., P. Omaha, Neb.	9	9	30	33	27	3	618	5	11	372	1057	1109	368	51	92	58	252	925			58	50	8321	6155	
Andrew S. C. Clarke, D. D., P. Omaha, Neb.	8	9	23	26	10	1	271	8	11	231	88	227	9	20	7	15	19	114			23	60	11,310	109	
Julius F. Schwarz, P. " "					17	3	68	5	70	50	10	6	4	5	5	4	42				7	40	587	88	
Edwin Aston, P. Waterloo, Neb.	4	2	3	3	5		78	3	2	120	56	56	4	14	4	4	27	8			7	20	969	10	
Joseph B. Cherry, Ph. D., P. Omaha, Neb.	3	3	19	4	5	2	112	7	2	307	30	52	9	20	10	8	8	24			14	9	60	1801	44
Benjamin F. Pearson, P. Lyons, Neb.	5	5	2	2	3	11	1	161	1	4	189	81	59	6	31	9	11	31			19	17	30	1966	24
Richard T. Bell, P. Omaha, Neb.	3	17	12				71	6	5	275	8	20	2	10	2	2	3	6			6	00	1200	50	
Walter H. Reynolds, D. D., P. " "	7	6	49	4	4	16	19	5	320	15	16	775	97	188	7	83	41	15	30	131		30	30	2736	190
Robert W. Taylor, P. Tekamah, Neb.	4	5	3	4	3	19	5	167	3	3	97	66	89	7	37	7	35	27			18	70	1535	49	
John Pipal. Wahoo, Neb.																									
Newman H. Burdick, P. [Prof Omaha, Neb.]	9	44	27		25	3	319	13	5	400	76	332	3	18	6	12	3	158			27	60	2368		
Daniel E. Jenkins, Ph. D., D. D., " "																									
Melvin V. Higbee, P. [D. D., Prof " "	7	5	18	6	1	12	1	264	10	9	375	387	339	142	35	10	35	60	182		25	10	3314	447	
Charles A. Mitchell, Ph. D., D. D., Bellevue, Neb.																									
Berend J. Brethouwer, D. D., Colon, Neb.	5			1			61	1	62				5								6	20	760	85	
Robert E. L. Hayes, S. S. [P. P.]	2						28		52				10								3	10	200		
Alexander Corkey, P. P. Columbus, Neb.	6	4	11		2	2	64	1	7	80	10	6	1								5	20	3311		
Thomas K. Hunter, D. D., Sec. Cedar Bluffs, Neb.	5	25	3		3	3	122	17		125	43	48	8	8	11	14	8				23	10	00	1540	110
Robert E. L. Hayes, S. S. Omaha, Neb.	2	1	14	25	4		35	4	4	75	5	8													
Alexander Corkey, P. P. Benson, Neb.	2			1	1		32		103	4											3	20	500	50	
Jesse Craig Wilson, P. Decatur, Neb.					5	1	49		2	65	3														
Bishop C. Swank, S. S. Lyons, Neb.	2												13												
Divide Centre, S. S.																									

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restored	Dis'm'd	Susp. R.	Deceas'd	Whole No.	Ad. Rep.	Inf. Rep.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Work.	Church	Relief	Fund.	Freed-men.	Col.	Temp. Leres.	General Assen't.	Congre-gat'nl.	Miscel-laneous
Anton Sroboda, P.	Clarkson,	Neb. Zion, Bohemian, P.	3	3	3	1	3	1	1	155	14	101	2	2	2	2	1	33	21	45	32		15	20	400	50
Frank Novak, P.	Wahoo,	" New Zion, Boh., P.	3	9	1	3				149	21	64		2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1		14	80	200	30
George W. Comer, P.	Osceola,	" Wahoo, Bohe'n, P.	2			2				75	5	23		2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		8	10	350	20
Robert S. Calder, Prof.	Bellevue,	" Osceola, P.	5	5	2	3	1			74		74		3	3	8	6	5	6	7	3		7	90	1025	11
Henry Stewart.	Omaha,	" Schuyler, P.	6	41	10	18				270	13	194	7	170	258	32	15	33	21	45	32		25	00	2732	50
James D. Sweeney, P.	Schuyler,	" Omaha, Clifton Hill, P.	6	6	24	5	2	4	40	165	12	6	250	66	80	5	47	5	5	19	40		17	40	2122	65
Richard L. Purdy, P.	Omaha,	" " Bohe'n, P.	3	4	2	1				43	6	45	3	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	1		4	00	553	9
Bohdan A. Filipi, P.	Princeton,	N. J.																								
Charles A. Arnold.	Princeton,	N. J.	2	1	4	3				35	1	68	6	6	4	4	11	3	3	2	2		3	30	595	5
Emery E. Zimmerman,	S. S. Valley,	Neb. Valley, S. S.	5	16	324	1	7	2		85	6	5	80	27	6	6	6	5	2	2	1		4	50	612	
Anderson Crain, Ev.	Bellevue,	" "	3	4	1	3	1			45	6	70	12	12	5	1	3	5	2	2	1		4	40	300	20
James L. Rames, P.	Blair,	" Blair, P.	5	16	324	1	7	2		85	6	5	80	27	6	6	6	5	2	2	1		4	50	612	
Vaclav Miniberger, P.	South Omaha,	" So. Omaha, Boh., P.	3	4	1	3	1			45	6	70	12	12	5	1	3	5	2	2	1		4	40	300	20
Chase C. Sawtell.—53.	Omaha,	" Omaha, [S.	10	10	6	4	2	1	8	388	1	4	235	297	545	50	49	7	85	107	152		40	60	447	295
	" "	" Omaha, West'mr, S.	10	10	6	4	2	1	8	388	1	4	235	297	545	50	49	7	85	107	152		40	60	447	295
	" "	" " Dundee, S.S.	4	10	10	2	3	1	114	1	8	160	56	138	8	15	30	10	17	198		9	50	1576	100	
Fremont,	Fremont,	" Fremont, S.S.	6	14	7	17	1			326	5	240	500	56	500	26	30	30	30	30		32	30	1816	560	
Florence,	Florence,	" Florence, S.S.	1	2	2	4				69	1	151	18	18	15							7	20	863		
Wahoo,	Wahoo,	" Wahoo, S.S.	2	2	1	7	7			87	1	64										7	20	863		
Ceresco,	Ceresco,	" Ceresco, S.S.	2	4						20	2											1	50	397		
Tekamah,	Tekamah,	" Silver Creek, S.S.	1	1						16				6	10	2	2	2	2	3	1		3	60	400	20
Fort Calhoun,	Fort Calhoun,	" Fort Calhoun, S.S.	3	1	1	2				30	3	166	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	1		3	60	400	20
Craig,	Craig,	" Craig, S.S.	4	1	5					63	2	5				5	5	2	2	3	2		6	80	300	10
Malmo,	Malmo,	" Malmo, S.S.	2	2	1	1				10		15	5	5	5	2	3	2	2	3	2		3	00	130	5
Gilmore,	Gilmore,	" Anderson Grove, S.S.	2	2	2	2	4	1		31	1	3	46	7	5	2	3	2	2	3	2		3	00	500	260
Papillion,	Papillion,	" Papillion, S.S.	2	1	1					28	1	45	6	6	6	4	4	4	4	4			3	90	400	
North Bend,	North Bend,	" Plymouth, S.S.	3	3	39		7	1		39	30	30	30	6	6	4	4	4	4				3	90	400	
Macy,	Macy,	" Blackbird Hills, S.S.	3	3	25		25			19	19	25	19	25	25	1	1	3	3				2	50	25	
North Bend,	North Bend,	" Webster, S.S.	3	1						30	30	30	30	6	6	3	3	3	3				1	80	250	
Oconee,	Oconee,	" Oconee, S.S.	1	1	18		18			16	16	30	8	8	8	13	6	1	1				1	60	92	
Schuyler,	Schuyler,	" Grand View, S.S.	3	5						23	2	28	5	5	13	6	6	1	1				1	50	206	
Walnut Hill,	Walnut Hill,	" Walnut Hill, S.S.	1	28	3					31	20	110											1	50	300	



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Ser.	Restord.	Disord.	Susp. R.	Decord.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Work.	Church	Relief	Fund.	Feed- men.	col- leges.	Temp- erance.	General Assenm.	(Congre- gational.	Miscel- lanous.	
<i>Local Evangelists.</i>																												
George W. B. Iguwi.	Libreville, W. Af.																											
Mbula-Dipépé.	Batanga,																											
Meteyeba, S.S.—3.	Bata, S.S.—15.		5	39	1	5					171	25	7	60												26		
<i>Candidates—19.</i>			59	5236	11	13	25	47		2082	201	76	2679		70											814	56	
<i>2. Presb. of Elizabeth.</i>																												
John A. Wells, H.R.	Jersey City, N.J.		6	3	4	7	11			4	249	6	279	866	1005	28	28	53	38	30	28				25	00	5829	69
Ezra F. Mundy.	Lawrence, Kan.																											
I. Alstyné Blauvelt.	D. D., P. Roselle, N.J.																											
William E. Honeyman, H.R.	Plainfield,																											
James G. Mason, D.D., P.	Metuchen,		6	6	1	7	5	12		237	4	150	294	268	31	40	14	47	88	17	18	24	60		2979	46		
William C. Rommel.	Elizabeth,																											
Edward Love, Ch.M.	Plainfield,																											
Samuel Parry, S.C.	[Prof. Somerville,																											
Theodore W. Hunt, L.H.D.,	Princeton,																											
Henry Elliot Mott, D.D., P.	Elizabeth,																											
Eben B. Cobb, D.D., P.	"		8	7	13	18	7	5	519	3	8	286	3505	1948	39	75	50	166	145	117	15	63	70		9687	828		
Samuel J. Rowland, D.D., P.	Clinton,																											
Charles F. A. Klein, D.D., P.	Rahway,		8	4	13	11	26	10	9	646	3	7	463	2285	3092	45	58	70	100	50	57	3			66	70	9034	532
John T. Kerr, P.	Elizabeth,		7	16	7	10	18	5	255	11	4	216	3302	3266	1365	1025	24	1025	525	15	25	32	94		4513	10,961		
William Irwin Steans, D.D., P.	Westfield,		2	1	2	4	8	506	3	6	60	15	483	1177	588	22	121	28	42	90	43				5	00	500	
Robert M. Craig, Supt. [P.]	"		9	6	18	5	4	8	506	3	6	161	3	5	13										49	50	6170	809
George Francis Greene, D.D.,	"		9	21	24	21	15	5	662	4	410	411	2113	1421	35	94	235	62	70	62	25	60	80		7921	149		
William Hoppaugh, P.	Springfield,		2	8	22	7	33	4	370	5	4	291	532	200	13	15	204	16	21	17	6	12	90		11,987	58		
	Garwood,																											
	Springfield, P.		3	1	2	3	184	1	8	190	298	328	15	17	20	30	51	20	27	32	00				2485	26		

Charles E. Herring, P.	Plainfield,	N. J.	Plainfield, 1st, P.	5	3	4	16	2	2	2	400	3	335	743	603	21	36	30	38	48	25	31	04	5966	70				
John Sheridan Zelve, D. D., P.	"	"	" Crescent Ave., P.	9	5	20	27	11	13	965	4	8	347	11,912	5073	302	223	302	1490	94	770	10	231	53	16,696	2937			
Joseph O. McKelvey, Ch. M.	"	"	" Warren Ch., Ch. M.	10	10	8	2	4	2	269	4	4	411	315	188	1	12	1	1	11	1	1	1	15	1466	1052			
Frederick D. Tildon, Ch. M.	"	"	" Beth' Ch., Ch. M.	10	10	5	9	10	9	91	3	4	298			4	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	25					
John E. Stuchell.	"	"	" Hope Ch., Ch. M.	4	4	5	9	10	3	395	2	9	630	234	111	4	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	15	1466	1052			
William W. Casselberry, P.	Dunellen,	P.	Dunellen, P.	4	4	4	14	10	3	187	3	334	247	177	6	12	21	11	64	6	5	18	10	2674	64				
Henry McGillvray, P.	Pittstown,	P.	Bethlehem, P.	3	3	1	7	5	12	5	160	1	5	100	36	3	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	16	50	1350	10		
Joseph B. Ferguson, P.	Elizabeth,	P.	Eliz., Greystone, P.	4	4	21	7	9	2	443	4	16	604	521	231	24	22	20	20	19	278	13	38	00	3984	216			
Joseph G. Synnnes, P.	Calton,	P.	Lower Valley, P.	8	8	4	173	5	74	150	93	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	17	70	1215	55	
Charles B. Condit, P.	Cokesbury,	P.	Cokesbury, P.	7	7	5	2	3	3	70	2	63	27	19	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	7	30	454	20		
John T. Scott, P.	Liberty Corner,	P.	Liberty Corner, P.	7	7	5	2	3	6	204	3	3	111	101	58	4	16	4	4	4	4	4	2	20	1280	20			
William B. Hamilton, Ch. M.	Somerville, R.F.D. 3,	P.	Lamington, P.	7	7	3	7	6	10	164	3	3	81	222	236	6	29	12	32	18	7	17	10	926	67				
Benjamin H. Rankin, Sec.	Elizabeth,	P.	Eliz., West'r, Hope [Ch., Ch. M.]																										
William Torrence Stuchell, P.	Rahway,	P.	Rahway, 2d, P.	7	5	18	9	8	4	584	5	11	486	580	316	20	115	15	60	33	15	9	32	90	6321	188			
John T. Reeve, P.	Basking Ridge,	P.	Basking Ridge, P.	9	3	11	10	3	7	348	3	14	243	729	1323	45	96	38	89	159	47	8	33	70	4465	131			
Almer W. Karnell, P.	Union,	P.	Conn'cut Farms, P.	4	4	14	7	5	2	179	5	4	145	294	158	11	19	11	11	11	11	11	16	50	1804	18			
Lawrence R. Howard, Ch. M.	Plainfield,	P.	Pl., Hope Ch., Ch. M.																										
Robert D. Schoonmaker, H. M.	Brindletown, N. C.																												
Thomas D. Wesley, P.	Pluckemin, N. J.		Pluckemin, P.	6	3	10	8	5	1	177	5	2	155	85	284	11	20	12	11	16	10	16	50	1672	41				
Herman Blaschke, P.	Elizabeth,	P.	Eliz., 1st Ger., P.	4	4	33	2	13	9	298	62	405	10	50	25	4	3	8	9	15	28	50	4254	50					
Charles F. Shaw, P.	Rahway,	P.	Rahway, 1st, P.	7	3	10	6	2	2	448	2	310	231	126	5	5	16	5	5	5	5	39	20	4767	49				
Gilbert Lovell, F. M.	Siangtan, Hunan, China																												
Herbert K. England, P.	Elizabeth, N. J.		Eliz., Madison Av., P.	2	14	10	10	2	123	1	6	161	111	111	6	8	4	14	18	7	10	20	2522	41					
James H. Northrup, P.	Perth Amboy,	P.	Perth Amboy, P.	6	13	7	3	3	4	416	4	486	356	206	27	19	24	35	54	25	40	30	7584	77					
Ernest R. Brown, P.—43.	Chrome,	P.	Carteret, P.	3	3	7	6	4	57	4	146	29	3	1	3	40	1	1	1	1	1	4	80	1169	177				
	Elizabeth,	P.	Elizabeth, 1st, P. E.	8	4	2	9	12	9	428	5	206	888	850	55	102	56	88	42	61	43	20	8711	423					
	Woodbridge,	P. E.	Woodbridge, P. E.	6	6	2	2	4	217	5	150	130	100	60	15	10	20	20	20	20	20	20	522	10	3085	50			
	Glen Gardner,	P. E.	Clarksville, S. S.	5	5	2	2	2	1	53	1	69	15	10	2	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	5	00	472				
	Maurer,	P.	Maurer, Ger., S. S.	3	3	4	5	2	3	39	5	*76												225					
	Elizabeth,	P.	Eliz., Siloam, V.—	2	2	3	3	3	3	39	5													200					
Robert M. Honeyman, Sec.—1	Norristown,	Pa.	Eliz., Siloam, V.—	180	63	35	5	285	6	11	135	144	10,832	79,275	9710	32,336	22	574	2806	2308	4634	3473	1038	1712	261	1118	66	146,403	19,106

Local Evangelist.

Candidates—2.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESSES.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Added on Ex.	Retor'd on Cer.	Dis'm'd.	Nusp. R.	Whole No.	Ad. Chap.	Int. Chap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Work.	Church	Relief	Fund.	Freed-men.	Legs.	Temp.	General A-ssm.	'oungtal.	Miscel-		
Henry B. Pratt, H.R.	Hackensack, N.J.																									
Darius D. Lindsley, H.R.	White Sulphur Spg., N.Y.																									
David Magic, D.D., P.	Paterson, N.J.	Rodeemer	5	8	5	11	5	322	6	300	492	226	33	75	41	63	131				5	50	25	7696	351	
Charles D. Shaw, D.D., P.	"	"	6	1	20	2	7	414	10	429	421	189			31	85	59	31			38	45	17,355	262		
George Sluier.	Stirling,																									
Duquytren Vermilye,	Ridgewood,																									
J. Thompson Oster, P.	West Milford,	P.	3	1	4			60	1	60	87	55	8	12	3	10	7	8			9	00	600			
Henry T. Ford,	Kansas City, Mo.																									
Samuel M. Hamilton, D.D., P.	Englewood, N.J.	Englewood, 1st, P.	10	6	14	17	14	60	7	531	2115	4183	94	541	162	558	119	100			75	00	12,750	746		
S. Fielder Palmer.	Paterson,	[P.]																								
Adolphus E. Wanderer, P.	Jersey City,		3	5	5		8	63	19	207	5	5	15	2	2	5	2	2			9	90	1238	60		
Henry C. Gronin, P.	"		8	3	11	6	11	24	10	345	271	108	10	79	9	20	9	10			55	95	5364	111		
J. Francis Morgan, Ph.D., P.	"	Claremont, P.	9	4	37	53	18	73	4	548	729	553	293	15	70	15	25	5	15		29	72	00	10,157	204	
Justin E. Abbott, F.M.	Bombay,																									
Joshua B. Gallaway, D.D., P.	Paterson, N.J.	Paterson, 3d, P.	3	7	2	8	3	95	8	212	112	250	7	8	4	5	6	5	4		30	75	2870	20		
Hugh R. McClelland, Ph.D., P.	"	Lake View, P.	4	11	2	6	13	9	2	150	111	312	38	16	6	3	3				23	25	2375	48		
Charles Herr, D.D., P.	Jersey City,	1st, P.	11	3	19	27	20	37	9	761	834	561	2158	1613	106	171	119	170	355	119	10	17	13	12,167	53	
James H. Owens, P.	Paterson,	E. Side, P.	8	'32	7	11	12	2	376	5	2	378	434	238	38				30		52	20	5104	127		
Arthur N. Thompson, D.D., Ev.	E. Northfield, Mass.																									
David W. Hutchinson, P.	Paterson, N.J.	Westminster.	3	3	10	4	5	7	2	194	213	292	20	18	3	17	3	5			29	10	2567	520		
Horace G. Underwood, D.D., Seoul,	Korea	[P.]																								
Bryce K. Douglass, Ev. (F. M. Ononta, N.Y.																										
Harvey Iserman, P. (D., P. E. Ridgewood, N.J.)	Ridgewood, N.J.	Ridgewood, 1st, P.	4	4	18	9	5	3	85	7	5	149	40	10	6						10	35	1608			
Charles Alexander Evans, Ph. New York, N.Y.																										
James P. McNaughton, F. M. Smyrna, Turkey																										
David Chambers Stewart, Ev. Hamamton, N.J.																										
Thomas H. Amos, D.D., P.	Paterson,	Pat'son, St. Aug., P.	5	2	2		20	54		62											11	10	576			
James Scott Young, P.	Garfield,	1st, P.	4	4	6	2	3	198	110	289	124	41	3	20	10	6	10				16	29	25	2536	16	
Henry T. Beatty, Ph.D., P.	Hoboken,	1st, P.	6	1	20	6	3	23	25	5	302	417	525	162	208	4	12	4	13	3	4	2	48	96	4626	111
James Dallas Steel, Ph.D., P.	Passaic,	1st, P.	6	5	7	28	1	4	11	4	407	1	9	395	536	1018	32	44	39	42	37	32	25	10,757	376	
Wallington, Ch.M.			5	1	1	9	21	28	167																272	

3. *Tresh. of Jersey City.*



C. Rudolph Kuebler, D.D., P.	Hackensack, N.J.	7	14	12	5	1	280	813	202	343	144	10	42	7	23	10	18	38	85	4831	201	
Thomas Houston, Ev.	Elizabeth,																					
Robert H. Sharpe, P.	Newfoundland, P.	3	2		1	3	101	2	77	60	55		14		10			15	60	900		
DeWitt C. Snyder, P.	Pat's'n, Mad. Av. P.	3	7		1	149	8	601	38	80	80		82	20	5	10	5	5	20	40	1724	123
George Coulson, Ev.	"																					
Samuel R. MacClements, P.	Rutherford, 1st, P.	10	6	15	20	1	451	311	480	1553	384	24	42	26	56	17	62	64	00	6308	52	
Harry Nesbit, P.	Bayonne, Christ, P.	6	2	15	13	20	3	251	213	250	32	7	1	1	5	1	1	78	37	65	3794	
George Donaldson, Ph.D.,	Cliffside,																					
Jacob A. Frey, P.	Paterson,	4	8	28		3	155	18	228	102	55	60	5	10	5	5	20	31	90	2620	156	
Fisher Howe Booth, P.	Tenafly, P.	4	4	5	4	3	215	2	156	174	117	1	5	1	5	25	1	32	10	2950	4150	
William E. Griffin, P.	Lafayette, P. [P.	9	9	7		5	1	92	10	72	3	2						30	00	1500	10	
Charles Ellis Smith, P.	Englewood,																					
John C. Scarborough, D.D.	Englewood,	6	3	29	29	3	204	7	200	107	99	13	21	13	19	15	14	22	35	21,100	8	
Walter B. Greenway, P.	Paterson,																					
Calvin W. Laufer, P.	Jersey City,	7	5	60	36	4	521	8	349	520	180	17	42	15	31	22	13	68	10	7593	112	
Ferdinand N. Kohler, P.	West Hoboken, 1st, P.	6	37	20	44	1	431	910	660	241	83		34					5	3	64	13,123	38
August Jung, P.	Carlstadt, P.	3	7	30		7	95	3015	320	65	5	10	19	140				24	25	2400	130	
Clarence E. Macartney, P.	Passaic, Ger. Ev., P.	3	7	1		96	4	138	22	11	11	3	7	8	2	3	3	9	96	1131	15	
George O. Tamblin, P.	Paterson, 1st, P.	5	9	35	6	2	294	5	249	48	76	3	3	3	8	3	3	15	60	1932	256	
George Roberts, Jr., P.	Leonia, P.	6	1	17	6		116	104	213	81	9	63						20	70	1263		
F. Stanley Van Eps, P.	Teaneck, P.	3	21	23	1		43	3	90	9												
Orey Mason Demcott, Ev.—	Passaic, Grace, P.	5	5	9	3	8	1	138	5	209	7	38										
[52.]	New York, N.Y.																					
	Norwood, S.S.	3	4			1	56	2	82	11			26					7	95	596		
	Woodridge, 1st, S.S.	2	1	2	9		41	2	167									4	35	850	3	
	Armenian Mission,					2	39	4	60				5									
	Emmanuel, V. [S.S.						*39															
	Lyndhurst, V.—38.						*39															
J. Albert Reinhart, Ph.D.	Paterson,	198	99	571	380	45	276	404	114	3889	121,368	10,268	10,812	9646	488	1441	704	1192	919	495	150	
Harold H. Tryon.—2.	London, England																					
	Candidates—4.																					
4. Presb. of Monmouth.																						
Alphonso A. Willits, D.D.	Spring Lake, N.J.																					
Alfred H. Dashiell, D.D., P. Em	Lakewood,																					
Horace G. Hinsdale, D.D., Ev.	"																					
Benjamin S. Everitt, D.D., P. Em.	Jamessburg,																					
	Jamessburg, P. Em.																					

*Licentiates.*

J. Albert Reinhart, Ph.D.  
Harold H. Tryon.—2.

*Candidates—4.*

4. Presb. of Monmouth.

Alphonso A. Willits, D.D.  
Alfred H. Dashiell, D.D., P. Em  
Horace G. Hinsdale, D.D., Ev.  
Benjamin S. Everitt, D.D., P. Em.

Spring Lake, N.J.  
Lakewood,  
" "  
Jamessburg,  
Jamessburg, P. Em.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Riders	Deacons	Added on Ex. on Cert.	Restored	Dismissd.	Sn-p-R.	Deceas'd	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. Work.	Churb.	Relief Fnd.	Freed. men.	Col- lege.	Temp- erance.	Genera.	Contra- Gen'l.	Miscel- laneous.	
Joseph S. Van Dyke, D. D., Ev.	Hightstown, N. J.																									
Alexander M. Young, D. D., P.	Matawan,	Matawan, P.	5	2	4	3	3	1	208	4	150	361	355	44	15	25	108	28	24	92	56	21	56	2187		
George Swain, D. D., P.	Allentown,	Allentown, P.	5	9	5	3	3	6	250	1	153	185	121	10	4	11	10	10	10	10	32	50	3023			
Charles H. McClellan, D. D.	Lakewood,																									
Samuel H. Thompson, D. D., P.	Red Bank,	Red Bank, P.	5	2	8	9	2	8	210	4	135	164	82	14	70	8	17	10	22	24	34	24	34	3324	12	
Henry R. Hall, P.	Columbus,	Columbus, P.	2	2	2	2	16	8	45	45	26	39	3	10	3	4	2	3	3	2	4	62	765	98		
William Hollinshed,	Plattsburg, P.	Plattsburg, P.	1	1	1	1	28	1	28	46	46	12	7	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Samuel W. Knipe, P.	Sparta,																									
John L. Rusbridge, P.	Oceanic,	Oceanic, P.	1	3	4	2	1	1	94	16	145	29	39	2	14	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Charles B. Austin, D. D., P.	New Gretna,	New Gretna, P.	3	3	3	5	1	74	1	12	60	17	17	2	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Thomas Track, D. D., P.	Toms River,	Toms River, P.	2	2	4	2	4	2	126	2	110	107	80	3	13	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Oliver A. Kerr,	Hightstown,	Hightstown, P.	7	4	9	10	3	260	2	3	134	259	298	20	21	143	38	23	15	2	28	60	2159	23		
Ormond W. Wright, P.	Bordentown,																									
Ormond W. Wright, P.	Barnegat,	Barnegat, P.	1	1	1	1	1	46	46	1	47	30	34	3	9	3	5	4	2	4	5	17	464	9		
John LeRoy Taylor, D. D., Ph. D.,	Asbury Park,	Forked River, P.	1	2	2	1	1	21	21	2	5	57	16	7	3	5	2	3	3	1	2	2	20	231	3	
William S. Steen, Supt. [P.]	Asbury Park, 1st, P.	Asbury Park, 1st, P.	5	3	5	9	1	281	4	4	182	205	114	10	23	5	9	5	4	3	30	91	7820			
William S. Steen, Supt. [P.]	Philadelphia, Pa.																									
Adolph Allen, P.	Belmar, N. J.	Belmar, P.	4	3	3	6	3	64	1	7	130	22	18	4	16	2	2	4	1	1	7	37	1000	200		
Charles Allen, P.	Cranbury,	Cranbury, 2d, P.	5	4	5	1	4	7	188	2	142	254	312	12	34	15	24	15	10	21	12	20	12	2006		
Frank R. Symmes, P.	Tennent,	Old Tennent, P.	9	6	2	8	7	240	3	2	125	530	1242	70	32	47	57	39	48	8	27	83	1838	21		
William P. Finney, P.	Moorestown,	Moorestown, P.	2	2	6	7	1	90	3	61	183	94	36	26	71	30	30	26	2	10	12	12	2428	75		
Samuel G. Webb, Tea.	Lakehurst,																									
Joseph E. Curry, P.	Lakehurst,																									
Paul A. Houghtaling,	Cranbury,	Cranbury, 1st, P.	13	8	19	5	7	470	8	2	250	344	386	21	46	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	1050	00	1925	32
Paul A. Houghtaling,	Riverton,																									
Charles H. Whitaker, P.	Bordentown,	Bordentown, P.	3	2	1	4	4	1	107	1	91	174	50	8	13	7	13	6	4	2	12	32	1741			
Arthur W. Remington, P.	Freehold,	Freehold, P.	7	5	2	3	1	328	3	154	328	877	117	62	44	52	30	52	36	63	36	63	3219	107		
John G. Lovell, P.	Long Branch,	Long Branch, P.	5	3	4	8	3	188	5	140	201	122	10	25	7	19	7	6	20	79	2335	60				
Richard R. Stier, P.	Sayreville,	Sayreville, Ger., P.	2	6	19	1	3	117	124	158	44	6	27	4	70	2	14	1	1	12	10	920				
James A. Matheson, P.	Delanco,	Delanco, P.	4	1	7	4	1	117	1	6	148	61	32	4	6	5	7	4	4	5	11	55	1250	300		
Frank Lukens, P.	Burlington,	Burlington, P.	8	1	6	2	2	252	3	7	372	322	323	14	42	13	13	13	16	18	42	18	42	2585	157	
William Moore, P.	Lakehurst,	Lakehurst, P.	5	1	4	2	9	1	80	4	16	4	14	4	4	4	4	4	5	00	5	00	1500			
Courtland P. Butler, P.	Lakewood,	Lakewood, 1st, P.	4	4	6	7	1	208	3	7	98	1105	949	53	60	94	270	95	52	4	22	44	4087	462		
J. Marshall Rutherford, P.	Manasquan,	Manasquan, P.	4	4	3	4	9	3	166	1	111	61	31	6	5	2	3	2	3	3	4	10	19	25	3049	





William S. Dodd, M.D., F.M.C.	Turkey	4	19	12	6	3	489	111	365	8321	2075	107	211	214	265	188	124	46	70	12,086	1029									
Stanley White, D.D., P.	N.J.	4	4	17	6	1	6	159	5	6	115	160	129	9	10	41	5	1	14	70	3370	116								
George Kennedy Newell, P	Orange,	3	3	6	3	3	133	7	127	13	25	23	2	2	2	2	2	12	70	1480	40									
John F. Kern, P.	Orange Val., Ger., P	3	4	2	1	4	36	2	96	1	3	108	34	29	4	10	3	9	50	1098	161									
William T. Pannell, P.	Flanders, P.	3	4	2	1	4	36	2	96	1	3	108	34	29	4	10	3	9	50	1098	161									
John M. Thomas, P.	E.O., Arlton Av., P.	6	4	29	16	15	15	5	306	9	12	329	833	380	66	20	69	39	39	70	9799	133								
William Russell Bennett, P.	Morristown,	10	12	19	12	14	722	3	3	570	2221	1916	20	121	55	166	131	72	60	14,285	1888									
Asa Wynkoop, Lib.	N.Y.	6	7	9	7	3	4	260	2	3	127	277	212	52	28	20	54	20	25	50	2550	15								
Robert J. Johnston, P.	Mendham, 1st, P.	6	7	9	7	3	4	260	2	3	127	277	212	52	28	20	54	20	25	50	2550	15								
G. Phillips Payson, P.	Wyoming, P.	1						36	1	43	20	22	2	4	2	3		3	60	1220	10									
John Pinney Erdman, F.M.	Yamaguchi, Japan																													
Paul Erdman, F.M.	Tripoli, Syria	4	4	1	1	1	19	3	106	2	123	33	41	3	6	3	3	14	10	1190										
Robert P. Howie, P.	Pleasant Grove, P.	9	6	12	26	9	5	542	1	4	390	3508	1469	77	137	106	169	42	93	36,480	908									
Minot C. Morgan, P.	Summit, Central, P.	8	18	17	10	9	481	10	8	306	1754	1095	208	333	125	138	151	14	46	70	5830	233								
Wendell Prime Keeler, P.	Madison, P. [P.E.	4	11	8	4	3	99	9	112	14	138	17	25	14	9	17	17	8	20	1477	22									
Carl P. Metzler, P.E.	W. Summit, New Providence,	6	1	5	14	7	3	143	3	5	90	606	378	28	37	29	78	9	90	4112	242									
Robert H. Nichols, P.	South Orange, S. O., Trinity, P.	2	3	6	1	2	65	2	108	20	20	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	6	10	809									
Nicholas Bowers, P.	Basking Ridge, Stirling, P.	3	3	6	3	2	103	94	230	55	10	7	8	8	16			10	80	1771	56									
David Anderson Craig, P.	Parsippany, Parsippany, P.																													
George H. Smyth, Jr., Ev.	Holyoke, Mass. [Asst. P.																													
Emery D. Webster, Asst. P.	Morristown, N.J. Morristown, 1st,	3	6	9	8	1	94	6	74	5	10	17	2	37	2	1	1	8	00	1130										
Louis W. Scheld, P.	Pleasantdale, Pleasant Val., P.	4	5	3	100	3	5	93	158	22	4	17	4	4	4	4	4	4	00	1326	6									
James F. Horn, P.	Whippany, Whippany, P.	4	6	1	99	6	50	19	7	31	9	14	1	1	1	1	1	10	90	672	14									
Gottlieb Ruesch, P.	Chatham, Myersville, Ger., P.																													
Frank L. Elmore, Ev.	New York, N.Y.																													
Frank L. Janeway, Ev.	Hanover, N.H.																													
J. J. Moment, Ev., Asst. P.	East Orange, N.J.																													
Thomas B. Ironside, Ev.	Morristown, E. O., 1st, Asst. P.																													
James McClure Henry, Ev.	Summit, German Valley, V.	6	2	2	7	2	129	3	80	55	82	3	3	5	4	3	6	13	40	1770	15									
[—65.]	Morristown, So. St.,	9	5	34	28	42	15	776	714	515	3091	3642	137	26	30	330	453	254	79	50	8065	99,765								
	Rockaway, V. [V.	4	4	1	7	12	232	211	276	139	64	14	22	21	11	16	11	21	96	2129	106									
	Schooley's Mt., V.	3	1	1	19	1	49	1	100	51	42	3	7	4	7	11	8	1	6	60	466	17								
	South Orange, N.J.	8	2	10	8	6	361	3	6	176	549	375	10	800	200	50	22	35	40	7285	49									
	[44.]																													
		236	96	368	320	1	363	290	183	11	123	102	231	9334	41	278	28	914	2040	2075	2618	3338	2785	2127	601	1066	41	209	588	31,268



Pleasant Hunter, D.D., P.	Newark, N.J.	Newark, 2d, P.	9	1	1	3	29	113	592	7	171	1735	575	30	330	160	50	30	60	81	90	12,454	104		
James R. Gibson.	"	"	4	5	7	9	615	3	262	314	327	160	88	10	38	13	42	26	100	5	29	90	4126	212	
Harry H. Henry.	Montclair,	"	9	18	24	20	3	655	613	736	1860	1230	149	205	460	122	132	100	82	68	82	68	12,724	1049	
Alex'nder H. McKinney, Ph.D.	Newark,	"	9	6	13	21	4	3	379	3	7	446	216	214	120	447	10	25	20	58	110	45	76	4748	493
E. Morris Ferguson. [A.P.]	"	"							*512																
Charles A. Stonelake.	"	"	8	6	5	10	7	6	427	2	9	250	153	411	30	5	31	33	30	31	55	25	3938	424	
John Hutchison, P.	Arlington,	"	7	6	30	7	25	10	624	18	6	339	1469	1167	64	230	325	63	96	15	80	86	17,195	427	
William Y. Chapman, D.D., P.	Newark,	"	9	5	58	19	6	95	4	489	428	544	211	82	3	18	2	10	5	5	4	62	04	4784	725
Henry C. Vanderbeek, P.	"	"	9	8	7	13	17	5	495	1	5	260	1327	2431	118	89	36	59	100	27	37	65	61	8883	224
Edgar C. Mason, P.E.	"	"	6	3	32	45	2	2	225	10	14	467	67	28	18	8	28	5	4	3	18	24	3124	30	
Nelson B. Chester, P.	Caldwell,	"	3	4	19	10	3	4	191	10	220	210	56	75	3	10	5	3	5	32	56	2211	50		
Robert Scott Inglis, D.D., P.	Newark,	"	13	11	720	2	9	626	1741	1993	222	50	104	106	570	85	234	91	91	13,753	942				
Rowland S. Dawson, P.	"	"	3	6	5	237	124	350	122	60	98	1	5	10	5	1									
Llewellyn S. Fulmer, P.	"	"	8	7	40	46	21	1	497	10	30	693	110	105	10	100	100	150	5	105	69	55	8560	292	
Joseph F. Folsom, P.	"	"	4	6	4	2	2	100	9	125	5	10	2	50	5	5					10	78	1550	10	
Remi J. Buttinghausen, P.	Bloomfield,	"	12	4	20	39	12	85	9	847	2	7	812	2151	1635	158	63	187	116	252	61	113	62	12,407	459
George L. Curtis, P.	"	"	8	14	25	216	7	3	380	2	6	384	448	251	10	24	108	51	39	21	47	45	7726	253	
Frederick W. Hock, P.	Newark,	"	4	21	14	1	3	296	10	400	522	125	100	19	125						31	80	3035	14	
Joseph Hamilton.	"	"	5	2	64	11	6	3	2	250	7	690	68	140	4	20	18	3	13	4	20	88	3137	50	
Henry K. Denlinger, D.D., P.	Montclair,	"	4	2	10	16	4	2	156	11	298	96	92	15	25	10	10	15	10	15	16	32	1800	74	
Charles E. Granger, P.	Summit,	"	2	3	7	3	1	162	110	377													1750	20	
Charles T. Hock, Ph.D., Prof.	Newark,	"	2	4	2	4	2	66	2	3	102	20	217	10							3	7	20	2161	
Henry H. Hoops, P.	"	"	5	2	3	4	1	10	29	10	467	1	8	258	775	619	257	84	20	54	66	04	7390	592	
John McDowell, P.	"	"	5	2	3	4	1	10	29	10	467	1	8	258	775	619	257	84	20	54	66	04	7390	592	
William Hogarth Tower.	"	"	5	2	3	4	1	10	29	10	467	1	8	258	775	619	257	84	20	54	66	04	7390	592	
Israel L. White.	"	"	5	2	3	4	1	10	29	10	467	1	8	258	775	619	257	84	20	54	66	04	7390	592	
Joseph Hunter, P.	"	"	5	2	3	4	1	10	29	10	467	1	8	258	775	619	257	84	20	54	66	04	7390	592	
Samuel T. Graham, P.	"	"	5	2	3	4	1	10	29	10	467	1	8	258	775	619	257	84	20	54	66	04	7390	592	
Albert N. Stubblebine, P.	"	"	5	2	3	4	1	10	29	10	467	1	8	258	775	619	257	84	20	54	66	04	7390	592	
William A. Berger, Tea.	"	"	5	2	3	4	1	10	29	10	467	1	8	258	775	619	257	84	20	54	66	04	7390	592	
Thomas B. Shannon, P.	"	"	5	2	3	4	1	10	29	10	467	1	8	258	775	619	257	84	20	54	66	04	7390	592	
Harold C. Harmon, P.	"	"	5	2	3	4	1	10	29	10	467	1	8	258	775	619	257	84	20	54	66	04	7390	592	
Bismarck J. Colorti, Ch.M.	"	"	5	2	3	4	1	10	29	10	467	1	8	258	775	619	257	84	20	54	66	04	7390	592	
John Dikovic, Ch.M.	"	"	5	2	3	4	1	10	29	10	467	1	8	258	775	619	257	84	20	54	66	04	7390	592	
Thomas Morgan, P.	Montclair,	"	5	2	3	4	1	10	29	10	467	1	8	258	775	619	257	84	20	54	66	04	7390	592	
Joseph H. Schaefer, Ch.M.	Newark,	"	5	2	3	4	1	10	29	10	467	1	8	258	775	619	257	84	20	54	66	04	7390	592	
Joseph H. Schaefer, Ch.M.	"	"	5	2	3	4	1	10	29	10	467	1	8	258	775	619	257	84	20	54	66	04	7390	592	
Joseph H. Schaefer, Ch.M.	"	"	5	2	3	4	1	10	29	10	467	1	8	258	775	619	257	84	20	54	66	04	7390	592	
Joseph H. Schaefer, Ch.M.	"	"	5	2	3	4	1	10	29	10	467	1	8	258	775	619	257	84	20	54	66	04	7390	592	
Joseph H. Schaefer, Ch.M.	"	"	5	2	3	4	1	10	29	10	467	1	8	258	775	619	257	84	20	54	66	04	7390	592	

MINISTERS AND LICENTATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex	Added on Cer.	Restored	Dis'm'd.	Susp. R.	Decad.	Whole No	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education	S. S. W. York	Church Direct	Relief Fund	Freed. men.	Col. Leges.	Temp- orance	General Assen.	Congre	Miscel.									
<i>Local Evangelist.</i>																																			
George Dunshee.—1.	Elizabeth, N.J.	[Af. V. Newark, PlaneSt., " Memorial, V. [—38.	21	11	2	1	9	26	3	97	90	811	40	19	93	60	39	17	17	15	15	63	48	600	3500										
<i>Candidates—20.</i>																																			
<i>7. Presb. of New Brunswick.</i>																																			
John Woodbridge, D.D., P. S. Pasadena, Cal. N. Brunswick, 2d.		[P. Em. Amzi L. Armstrong, P. Em. Dutch Neck, P. Em. Isaac M. Patterson, P. Em. Trenton, " 1 <sup>00</sup> , Walnut Av., P. Em. Samuel M. Studifford, D. D., " " 3d, P. Em. John B. Kugler, Ev. [P. Em. Clinton, Robert Hamill Nassau, S. T. 156 Fifth Av., N. Y. [D., F. M.	21	11	702	405	13	313	330	164	14	176	28	412	14	203	27	606	18	84	3	596	23	48	7337	1198	1711	924	522	1589	64	231	740	16	791
George Macloskie, Sc. D., Princeton, N.J. [LL. D., Prof. Em. James B. Kennedy, Ev. Trenton, Francis L. Patton, D. D., LL. Princeton, [D., Pres. John De Witt, D. D., LL. D., [Prof. Daniel R. Foster, Ev. Phineas B. Van Syckel, H. R. Irvington, N. Y. William W. Knox, D. D., P. N. Brunswick, N. J. [P. James W. Van Dyke, H. R. East Orange, George L. Raymond, L. H. D., Princeton, Charles R. Strong. [Prof. Plainfield, John Q. A. Fullerton, P. Ringoes, John Dixon, D. D., Asso. Sec. Trenton, Walter A. Brooks, D. D.		N. N. Brunswick, 1st, " Hungarian Presb. Ch. Amwell Un., 1st. P. " "	8	7	9	11	14	95	14	439	45	1	19	367	401	412	23	48	673	28	34	35	7	54	50	4	8	5	5	4	10	40	1030	38	



James W. Logan, D.D., P.	Flemington, N.J.	5	6	8	11	13	495	2	225	508	448	18	65	16	27	18	18	40	50	50	4566	185						
Samuel McLanahan, P.	Lawrenceville, P.	4	4	6	12	5	273	3	286	340	350	15	33	15	20	20	22	826	50	4020	65							
Joseph H. Dulles, Libr.	Princeton,																											
Henry van Dyke, D.D., LL.	"																											
[D., Prof.	"																											
Benjamin B. Warfield, D.D.,	"																											
[LL.D., Prof.	"																											
Sylvester W. Beach, P. [Prof.	Princeton, 1st, P.	8	9	32	62	8	8 <sup>116</sup>	7	508	410	229	2789	3758	459	283	101	331	256	253	23	42	10	30,010	1879				
William Brenton Greene, D.D.,	"																											
Hugh B. MacCauley, D.D., P.	Trenton, 4th, P.	7	6	8	7	1	7	1	3	347	2	5	285	842	587	27	24	20	25	49	22	20	34	20	11,420	76		
Henry A. MacKubbin, P.	Lambertville, P.	11	5	14	6	13	6	11	521	5	5	347	560	704	30	57	35	43	205	27	10	53	10	5055	132			
Henry Collin Minton, D.D., L	Trenton, 1st, P.	8	7	12	13	5	7	551	7	1	365	1247	922	113	128	104	149	120	88	53	80	9275	2488					
George H. Ingram, P. [L.D., P.	" Walnut Ave., P.	3	5	17	17	6	3	1	160	5	16	325	121	61	5	2	5	5	5	10	113	60	1668	30				
James B. Clark, P.	Dayton, P.	6	4	5	2	3	3	3	190	3	3	230	158	115	11	26	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	19	00	1442	35
Hartley T. Updike.	Trenton,																											
Paul van Dyke, Prof. [Prof.	Princeton,																											
John D. Davis, D.D., LL.D.,	"																											
Henry M. Landis, F.M., Prof.	"																											
Paul Martin, Reg.	Tokyo,																											
Japan	Princeton, N.J.																											
M. C. Gabrielian, M.D.	Pa.																											
D. Ruby Warne, P.	Pipersville,																											
William S. Voorhies, D.D., P.	Trenton, N.J.	4	3	4	5	9	2	164	3	3	126	102	120	9	49	30	20	23	6	116	90	6723	43					
Sammel C. Hodge, P. [Prof.	Ewing, P.	7	1	8	7	2	1	151	1	2	114	189	187	27	139	40	42	31	34	15	20	1359	33					
Geerhardus Vos, D.D., LL.D.,	Milford, P.	4	4	4	4	1	5	1	66	2	85	8	9	2	4	3	3	3	3	7	10	226	4					
Albert J. Weisley, P.	Holland, P.	8	8	25	6	5	5	374	9	7	627	274	199	15	31	11	9	9	9	35	30	2494	33					
Guacomo C. Maugeri, F.M.	Trenton, 5th, P.																											
Nathan Thomas Brown, Ph.D.	"																											
Lewis Seymour Mudge, Ev[.]	"																											
Francis Palmer, P.	"																											
Thomas Whiteside, P.	"																											
Charles E. Corwin, S.S. ( <i>intr.</i> )	"																											
Samuel L. Melkonian, F.M.	"																											
Joseph Howell, P.	Tarsus, Syria																											
Henry S. Van Osten, P.	Hamilton Square, N.J.	5	1	3	1	1	5	6	275	3	116	358	119	11	12	16	20	13	15	528	20	1859	119					
Denater N. Furnajieff, F.M.	Ringoes, N.J.	4	3	4	1	6	172	1	83	34	33	5	9	4	5	3	3	17	50	900	8							
Vincent Serafini, H.M.	Haskovo, Bulgaria																											
Trenton,	N.J. Trenton, Ital. Evan. Con.	8	2	2	2	2	72	2	1	71	17	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	165				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'n	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Re-ord	Dis'm'd	Sup. R.	Dec'd	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. S. S. Work.	Chap'n	Breth'n	Relief Fund.	Read-men	Col-lege.	Temp-erance	Genera'l Assm.	Contra. Galt.	Miscel-laneou's	
William I. Campbell, P.	Princeton, N. J.	Princeton, 2d, P.	6	3	12	25	11	5	2	1	256	8	9	160	349	113	16	18	22	18	16	14	221	60	3656	166	
Harry C. Prugh, P. & S. S.	Mt. Pleasant,	Alexandria, 1st, P.	4	4	3	2	16	2	2	2	200	1	130	40	40	3	4	1	1	1	6	4	6	18	10	1000	
George H. Bueher, P.	Pennington,	Kingwood, S. S.	5	6	8	8	11	8	6	338	1	3	275	246	227	24	62	24	31	23	28	1	1	1	60	105	
William J. Bone, P.	Stockton,	Pennington, P.	5	1	1	1	7	2	81	2	81	2	61	150	58	8	9	25	4	5	9	8	90	837	146		
John Calvin French, P.	Frenchtown,	Frenchtown, P.	5	9	4	4	3	1	175	4	175	4	127	100	135	11	18	34	13	8	10	17	00	1250	48		
Cordie J. Culp, P.	Bound Brook,	Bound Brook, P.	6	8	2	8	7	6	10	411	9	338	225	173	22	42	18	27	27	23	20	42	40	4027	142		
James Oscar Boyd, Prof.	Princeton,	Princeton,	3	1	1	2	6	3	100	1	1	85	8	8	8	8	2	2	2	2	2	3	7	42	930	6	
William P. Armstrong, Prof.	Princeton,	Princeton,	8	4	21	18	3	13	7	533	11	500	451	598	30	16	145	35	30	20	552	00	4159	339	89		
Linus L. Strock, P.	Trenton,	Trent, Bethany, P.	5	5	13	3	6	3	323	2	13	452	92	121	5	37	5	5	5	5	31	60	2740	89	134		
Fred B. Newman, P.	"	East Trenton, P.	6	3	8	7	7	6	223	1	8	281	111	4	29	4	7	5	3	122	10	3415	134	89	134		
Norris W. Harkness, P.	"	Trenton, 2d, P. [P.	5	2	19	5	1	21	7	117	8	14	149	18	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1150	52	
George S. Stark, P.	[Prof. Princeton,	Pr., Withersp'n St.,	5	2	19	5	1	21	7	117	8	14	149	18	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1150	52	
Caspar Wistar Hodges, Ph. D.,	Princeton,	Princeton,	3	1	1	2	6	3	100	1	1	85	8	8	8	8	2	2	2	2	2	3	7	42	930	6	
William Cory Meeker, F. M.	156 Fifth Av., N. Y.	Trent, Bethany, P.	8	4	21	18	3	13	7	533	11	500	451	598	30	16	145	35	30	20	552	00	4159	339	89		
Alexander-Oren Macdonald, P.	Kingston,	Kingston, P.	5	1	1	5	2	2	152	1	4	108	67	32	8	20	10	10	6	3	3	14	80	1061	11		
Egedius Kellmayer, P.	Titusville,	Titusville, P.	8	1	1	4	4	2	142	1	3	161	43	22	1	55	9	6	2	1	14	30	866	6	6		
Haronari-Senouye, F. M. (in tr.)	Tokyo, Japan	Japan																									
Isemu Lebbi Watanabi.—72.	Princeton,	Hopewell, V.—35.	6	7	5	10	1	209	2	7	148	84	53	3	27	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	20	80	1904	68	
<i>Licentiates.</i>			207	114	329	322	58	223	310	154	979	318	143	909	10	609	1318	1587	1829	1147	1277	968	165	963	02	140,910	10,903
Franz Xaver Ess.	Germany.																										
John Mitchell.	Ireland.																										
Silas Evans.	Parkville, Mo.																										
James Nevin.	Tupper Lake, N. Y.																										
William Alfred Mackay.	Canada.																										
Howard Rowland Reiter.	Philadelphia, Pa.																										
Robert Wilson Mark, (in tr.)	Woodbridge, N. J.																										
Sidney Zandstra.—8.	Princeton,																										

Candidates—15.



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'n.	Addn on Ex.	Addn on Cert.	Restord.	Dis'm'd.	Sn-p.R.	Deced.	Whole No.	Ad.Bap.	Int.Bap.	S.S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Banca-tion.	S.S. Work.	Church Breat'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed men.	Col-leges.	Temp-erance.	Genera Assen.	Congre-tional.	Miscel.
Ward C. Peabody, P.	Junction,	N. J.	6	3				1	1	8	113			131	5	5	2	13	2	2	1	1		12 43	1308	
Clarence W. Rouse, P.	Newton,	"	6	1	12			15	10	593			413	667	600	37	35	37	57	42	90	156	66	55	4695	
John C. Sharpe, D.D., Prin.	Blairstown,	"																								
Robert Robinson, B.D., P.	Belvidere, RFD	"	5	1			2	1	1	128		2	70	121	109	10	17	31	12	18	8	1	113	86	987	
James W. Martin, Ph.D., P.	Hackettstown,	"	6	2	23		7	4	367	5	2	275	557	281	20	45	10	30	30	10	5	37	62	10	042	120
Irvin F. Wagner, P.	Bloomsbury,	"	3	1			3	5	133	1	3	1	137	52	78	5	7	6	5	7	5	15	40	1580	13	
James Moore, P.	Phillipsburg,	"	4	13	16		4	3	313	3	5	251	95	71	6	18	8	10	10	8	3	32	01	3008	75	
Archibald B. Jamison, P.	Lafayette,	"	4	3			2	1	82	2	1	83	28	4	1	7	1	2	2	2	2	9	02	988		
George H. Merrill, P.	Oxford,	"	4	27	4	5	19	2	264	13		194	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	39	1150		
Henry Munro Bruen, F.M.	Taiku,	Korea																								
Hugh Walker, P.	Stewartville, RFD, N.J.	"	7	3	1		3	6	198			151	75	65	10	20	3	10	15	10	9	22	33	2185	23	
William B. Sheddian, Libr.—	Princeton,	"																								
[46. Alpha,	"	"	9	6			6			1	82	32	21												160	
Stewartville,	"	"	5	1	13		5	4	5	175	1	3	121	181	211	10	25	26	14	20	5	55	18	26	1514	5
Beattystown,	"	"	4							3	33		50	13	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	96	308	1
Port Murray, R.F.D.,	"	"	3				2			3	27		25	3	2							3	08	299		
Monroe,	"	"	2	2				1	1	44	2	2	25	4	19	3						4	84	292	7	
Sussex,	"	"	4	1				2		30	1	15	17	20	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	41	200	
[36.	"	"	162	6	238	121	41	184	17	118	6170	98	119	4817	5473	4456	345	635	418	465	691	291	650	692	42	60,478,1377
<i>Candidates—2.</i>																										
<i>9. Presb. of West Jersey.</i>																										
Allen H. Brown, D.D.	Montclair,	N. J.																								
William Aikman, D.D. [S. C.]	Atlantic City,	"																								
Alfred P. Botisford, D.D., H. R.	Woodbury,	"																								
Alfred J. Snyder, H. R.	IR, Bridgeton,	"																								
Edward P. Shields, D.D., H.	"	"																								
Chester Bridgeman [Em. & P.M.]	Woodstown,	"																								
Frederick R. Bruce, Ph.D., D.D., P.	Blackwood,	"																								
William J. Trumble, D.D., S.S.	Camden,	"	1	6	5		7	17	35			124	15	12	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	50	763	26
David H. Lavery, D.D., H. R.	Cape May,	"																								
Francis J. Collier, D.D., S.S.	Woodstown,	"	1	1	4		2	62				71	66	55	10	15	9	12	15	6	4	6	70	858	31	



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored	Dis-m'd	Susp. R.	Decon.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	M. S.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	R. B. S.	Wor. S. S.	Ch. B. S.	Relief	Fund.	Feed. men.	Col. leges.	Temp. ex. ance.	Assessm.	Co. R. at.	Miscel. Labors.	
William F. S. Nelson, P.	Clayton,	N. J. Clayton, P.	4	1	16	5	1	2	283	5	12	312	270	20	13	10	13	10	20	10	11	25	23	50	2025	125		
William Allen, Jr., P.	Haddonfield,	Haddonfield, P.	4	18	33				319	4	2	298	4	2	298	1714	1041	13	81	79	16	90	91	19	40	15	8855	27
Robert Westly Peach, P.	Camden,	Camden, 2d, P.	9	3	30	13	221	7	4	447	3	13	559	628	348	11	54	73	63	42	33	72	43	70	5051	147		
Frank L. Snyder.	Vineland,	"																										
John McMillan, B. D., P.	Atlantic City,	A. C., Westm'r, P.	2	6	7		6	6	11	120	3	12	360	38	8	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	9	60	2516		
Louis C. Wainwright, P.	Greenwich,	Greenwich, P.	4	2	1		2	2	127				84	103	74	10	7	27	13	6	2	2	13	00	1218	2		
L. Mench Chambers, P.	Merchantville,	Merchantville, P.	6	1	4	9		6	19	229	8		196	86	129	4	7	6	7	8	4	22	30	4230	41			
Luther A. Oates, P.	Bridgeton,	Bridgeton, 1st, P.	5	8	1		3	4	289	1			114	500	240	25	40	25	65	50	25	20	46	82	4662	46		
John G. Dunlop, F. M.	Japan	Japan																										
Joseph L. Ewing, P.	Bridgeton,	N. J. Bridgeton, West, P.	4	12	6		6	3	3	220	6	2	195	400	244	12	15	12	12	25	13	27	21	40	3688	89		
R. Hilliard Gage, P.	Wenonah,	Wenonah, Mem., P.	3	4	3		3	5	146	2	2	148	632	909	27	1004	73	83	67	58	5	14	00	2428	213			
Tilman S. Rush, D. D., S. S.	Laurel Springs,	"	2	1					23				35	10	3										2	30	262	
Herbert M. Gesner, P.	Atlantic City,	Atl. City, 1st, P.	8	13	22		9	24	2	378	3	8	257	228	163	11	20	6	44	11	6	36	60	11,786	152			
Thomas C. Stirling, Ph. D., P.	Deerfield,	Deerfield, P.	4	22	3		3		225	17	3	285	55	50	5	18	5	5	5	5	4	20	20	00	5200			
Horace P. Hill, P.	Camden,	Camden, Grace, P.	3	5	2		4	14	16	1	125	1	9	235	57	26	4	11	11	9	4	4	6	11	40	1903	37	
Arthur Richards, P.	"	" 4th, P.	3	8	4		12	1	1	47	1		143	5	5	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	4	90	600	195		
Samuel D. Price, P.	"	" Calvary, P.	5	3	12		7	3	17	11	3	2	292	192	46	5	38	5	5	5	5	5	2	27	90	3706	14	
John T. Hackett, P.	Cedarville,	" Cedarville, 1st, P.	4	1	2		2	30	108	2			108	94	62	14	16	13	8	12	10	3	10	80	1115	70		
Theodore A. Elmer, F. M.	Marsoran, Turkey	"																										
Roland E. Crist, P.	Pleasantville,	N. J. Pleasantville, P.	7	10	4		4	1	106	4	5	135	10	15	5	22	25	7	2	2	2	2	10	00	1550			
Walter E. Smith, F. M.	Fusan, Korea	"																										
Edward Franklin Reimer, P.	Collingswood,	N. J. Collingswood, P.	4	19	11		1	14	2	122	4	4	152	108	78	8	67	9	9	8	8	3	9	60	2070			
John W. Kiefert, P.	Atlantic City,	" Atlantic City, Ger., P.	2	4	33		15	1	68	2	18	83	5	5	3	2	1	5	1	5	1	3	1	7	00	1735	17	
Frank Werner.	Philadelphia, Pa.	"																										
Walter L. Steiner, P.	Millville,	N. J. Millville, P.	8	3	22		4	6	463	1	501	7	26	612	286	100	10	15	15	10	13	10	41	54	30	7969	10	
Harvey T. Casselberry, P.	Ocean City,	" Ocean City, P.	3	2	3		3	3	107	1	2	80	36	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	9	00	9200	
Homer W. Taylor.	Pittsburgh,	Pa.																										
Harold S. Rambo, P.	Haddon Heights,	N. J. Haddon Heights, P.	4	3	14		2	2	55	1	3	70	27	40	5	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	4	20	1409	5		
Arnaldo Stasio, Ev.	Vineland,	"																										
Howard A. Clark, Ev.	Bridgeton,	"																										
William W. Johnson, Ev.	Pittsburgh,	Pa.																										
John W. Lowden, P. E.	Cold Springs,	N. J. Cold Springs, P. E.	5	3			20		83	2			117	21	30											10	1000	10

William Bullock, S.S.—77.	Fairton,	N.J.	Fairfield, S.S., Blackwood, V.	5	1	5	1	2	88	1	141	10	8	1	4	1	2	1	2	10	9	00	807	5				
			Absecon, V.	5	5	2	6	2	164	2	4	88	85	17	17	18	16	14	10	17	20	1320	59					
			Watford, V.	1	1				47		4	45	5	4						4	70	350	13					
			Bridgeton, 4th, V.	3	3	2	2	2	35	3	3	113	18	5	1	1	1	1	3	4	20	975	6					
			Irving Av., V.	3	3	1	1	1	54	2	1	91	15	3	184					6	80	450	5					
			Holly Beach, V.	3	3	10	6	1	52	2	1	76	8	3	1	1	1	1	3	6	10	1063	5					
			Camden, 3d, V.	2	2	4	2		58	1	10	41	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	00	885	5					
			Hammon, 1st, V.	5	1	3	8	1	136	5	1	132	4	18	3	35	2	8	3	2	14	20	5963	33				
			Leeds Point, V.	1	14	5	39		39		50	7			6					1	70	260						
			Berlin, V.	3	12	9	4		35	3	38	11	3	6	8	2	1	1	1	6	3	693						
			Italian Evang'l, V.	2	2				35	1	40	5			5					3	50	100						
			Barrington, V.—63.	1	12	4			16		67											415						
				240	29	437	303	29	294	331	82	9105	113	229	9407	8800	5549	671	2287	1253	1171	756	577	458	929	46	145,606	6008
1. Presb. of Pecos Valley.																												
Benjamin C. Meeker.	Socorro,	N.M.		3	2	8	21	2	27	6																		
J. McLeod Gardiner, (in tr.)	Riverside,	Cal.		4	2	17	41	13	78	11	3	110	22	25	22	7												
Willis Smith, S.S.	Melrose,	N.M.	Melrose, 1st, S.S.	3	2	8	21	2	27	6																		
Ebenezer Edgar Mathes, S.S.	Artesia,	N.M.	Artesia, 1st, S.S.	4	2	17	41	13	78	11	3	110	22	25	22	7												
Charles E. Lukens, M.D., Sup.	Albuquerque,			4	6	6	6																					
John Meeker, S.S.	Alamogordo,		Alamogordo, 1st, S.S.	6	12	10	25	7	13	2	261	3	203	71	46	15	10	12	12	5	6	4	6	03	1325	13		
Edwin Emerson Davis, P.	Roswell,		Roswell, 1st, P.	3	8	20			33	4	40	8								27	54	2194						
Edwin H. Edgar, S.S.	Hagerman,		Hagerman, 1st, S.S.	3	3	1	5		15	15	109	20	20	4	4	8	8	2	2	2	70	244						
	Dexter,		Dexter, 1st, S.S.	2	7	14			44	1	65	20	20	4	4	8	8	2	2	2	70	244						
	Portales,		Portales, 1st, S.S.	2	1	8	21	6	1	22	1	5	4															
Lawrence Russell, S.S.—9.	Texico,		Texico, 1st, S.S.	1	1	8	21		*12																			
	Lake Arthur,		Lake Arthur, 1st, V.	1	1	7	20	4	*4																			
	Lakewood,		Lakewood, 1st, V.	3	2	7	20		27																			
	Dayton,		Dayton, 1st, V.—11.	31	7	74	158	25	102	13	5	594	25	6	667	149	279	10	46	40	42	19	6	640	95	9036	23	
2. Presb. of Pheonix.																												
Robert Ballagh, S.S.	Chloride,	Ariz.	Chloride, S.S.	1					16			35																
Julius M. McKnight, H.M.	Mayer,			6	3	98	27	41	6	560	63	1	278	235	239	28	26	15	21	27	28	4746						
Henry M. Campbell, P.	Phoenix,		Phoenix, 1st, P.	6	3	98	27	41	6	560	63	1	278	235	239	28	26	15	21	27	28	4746						





William Sickels, S.S.	N.M.	Deming, 1st, S.S.	2	5	4	1	7	1	48	3	89	25	29	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	8	64	900	
Fenwick B. Fraser.	"	Las Cruces, Sp., S.S.	1	2	1	2	213	1	37	1	4	30	6	5	2	10	7	2	2	5	70	70	14	
Jose Celestino Rodriguez, S.S.	"	Las Placitas, Sp., S.S.	1	5	3		3		38	1	2	48	1		1	1	1	2	2	3	3	00	1	
[—15.]	"	Pajarito, Sp., S.S.	2						15		15	37	3		2						2	25	11	
	"	Los Lunas, Sp., S.S.	2						10		15	15									1	50	7	
	"	Las Lunas, Sp., S.S.	3		1		1		35		25	2									5	25		
	"	Cuba, Sp., S.S.	1						18		16	1									2	85		
	"	Gallina, Sp., S.S.	1						40		40													
	"	Magdalene, S.S.	2						60		35										11	84	600	
	"	Silver City, 1st, V.	4						37		37	6	5		3	2	2	2	3	7	2	70	575	
	"	Socorro, 1st, V.	1	5	13	2	3		32	3													7	
	"	Jarales, Sp., V.—	1						4		10	2												
	"	[17.]							829	26	33	978	194	215	20	36	52	39	29	20	9	119	69	11,627
Romaldo Montoyo.	"		37	5	91	82	552	67	11														74	
Juan Baros.	"																							
Samuel S. Van Wagner.—3	"																							
<i>Licentiateds.</i>																								
Candidates—5.																								
<i>4. Presb. of Santa Fé.</i>																								
John R. Cooper.	Cal	Dinuba,																						
Norman Skinner, P.	N.M.	E. Las Vegas, 1st, P.	5	1	11		9	1	111	7	109	383	153	5	5	11	67	3	5	55	11	00	1981	164
	"	Sp., S.S.	3	1	1		2	1	36	1	36	3	2		2	2					3	60	112	
	"	Trementina, Sp., SS	6						88	1	39	5	3		3						8	90	51	
Claude R. Brodhead, (in tr.)	"	Farmington, S.S.	3	12	14		1	1	67	1	85	25	11		8						4	20	1012	15
John C. Lord, S.S.	"	Lumberton, S.S.	2	4			2	37	4	9	7	8									3	10	266	
John M. Whitlock, H.M.	"	Petaca, S.S.	2	2	9		3	39	9	7	3	3									4	00	35	
	"	Dawson, S.S.	2	7	10		2	42	2	4	135										2	50	1000	500
Kenneth Brown, S.S.	"	Aztec, P.E.	1	2					23	50	1	1									2	60	250	
W. H. Selheim, P.E.	"	Flora Vista, P.E.	2	7					25	60	2	2									2	55	75	
	"	Santa Fé, 2d Sp., SS	2	1			9	16	23	6	4	4									2	50	108	4
Gabino Rendon, H.M.	"	Chimayo, Sp., S.S.	2	5	1		1	17	1	1	56	2	2	1	2						1	20	21	
	"	El Quemado, Sp., SS	2						19	2	19	2									1	70	7	
	"	Embudo, Sp., S.S.	5	14	1		1	9	90	3	50	5	5								7	00	93	
	"	Las Truchas, Sp., SS	4	1			1		43	1	3	50	2								4	50	273	
	"	Rincones, Sp., S.S.	3	1			9	1	24	3	22	1									3	80	12	



5. Presb. of South'n Arizona.																									
Charles H. Cook, D.D., H.M.	Sacaton, Ariz.	Pima, Ind'n, 1st, S.S.	4	2	10	6	448	10	20	190	9	3	2	1	4	4	44	181							
		" " 3d, S.S.	2	2	5	2	194	5	19	50	2		1	1		1	91	91							
		" " 4th, S.S.	3	2	7	1	4	182	7	13	10	3	2	1		1	81	116							
		Duncan, S.S.	2	1	5		25	4	65							1	84	184							
		Tucson, Trinity, SS	6	5	18	25	9	2	183	6	10	106	24	5		24	45	2456	43						
		Benson, S.S.	7	2	3	2	3	2	24	6	9	64	2	2		3	75	1570							
		Douglas, 1st, P.	2	1	13	7	1	74	3	143	42	27	1	10		2	10	65	61						
		Bisbee, Covenant, P.	5	1	15	16	1	103	5	10	123	43	38	5		13	95	1910	175						
		Clifton, 1st, P.	1	1	6	1	2	50	3	108	25	15	3	5		6	90	1500	400						
		Papago, Ind'n, S.S.	2	24	17	2	41	20	7	65	5	5	3	5		2	50								
		Metcal, Span., S.S.	4	2	19	2	71	14	2	85	5	5	3	2											
		Lowell, S.S.	1	1	19	1	19	97		97															
		Solomonville, V.	2	2		2	42		50							6	15	172							
		Casa Grande, V.	1	1		14		35		35	3				4	2	10	50							
		Morenci, V.—15.	3	2	6	5	8	40	6	175	6	30	2	2		6	30	1936							
		Sacaton, [1.]	38	17	95	117	1	62	18	18	1510	77	168	142	6	25	15	20	15	7	684	91	16,863	679	
Augustus E. Marden, M.D.—[1.]																									
<i>Indian Helpers.</i>																									
Edward Jackson.																									
Thomas Lewis.																									
Horace Williams.—3.																									
XXXII. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.																									
1. Presb. of Albany.																									
Washington Frothingham.																									
John McLellan Holmes, D.D.	Fonda, N.Y.																								
Alvin Cooper, M.D., H.R.	Poughkeepsie, "																								
Walter Scott Brown, P.	Jefferson, "																								
	Sand Lake, "																								
			2	1	3	4	1	1	91	1	1	70	50	58	4	28	23	8	5	5	9	10	32	880	15



Norman McLeod, S.S.	Esperance, N.Y.	Esperance, S.S.	3	2	10	2	67	75	38	28	4	19	3	6	8	3	8	04	954	7				
Putnam Cady, F.R.G.S., P.	Amsterdam,	" Ams., Emmanuel, P.	6	10	12	10	185	3	269	210	7	14	11	16	9	14	20	88	4394					
Charles Alex. Richmond, D.D.,	Albany,	" Alb., Madison Av., P.	6	3	13	3	4	365	4	772	420	25	100	40	85	45	42	24	5767	102				
Leslie R. Groves, Chap. [P.]	Paeadenia, RFD 1, Cal.																							
Edward A. McMaster, P.	Saratoga Sps., N.Y.	Saratoga Sps., 2d, P.	6	2	6	9	5	218	2	128	594	4	12	5	4	153	3	625	3783	200				
Henry W. Tolson, P.	Gloversville,	" Kingsborough, P.	5	7	7	4	5	3	201	4	3	8	9	10	7	8	24	42	2300	135				
John Calvin Knox, P.	Luzerne,	" Rockwells Falls, P.	2	2	3	1	1	76	1	100	12	1	1	1	1	1	9	12	1368					
		" Conklingville, S.S.	2	3	1	1	1	21	2	28		10					2	16	173					
J. Ervin Johnston, S.S.	Batchellerville,	" Batchellerville, S.S.	3	2	3	8	3	70	2	43	11	1	5	1	2	2	3	9	12	405	13			
Henry G. Dean, P.	Tribes Hill,	" Tribes Hill, P.	3	1	1		1	47	1	55	14	4	4	4	3	3	5	52	915					
John Giffen, M.D., Supt.	Albany,																							
Philip N. Moore, P.	Ballston Spa, R.F.D. 2,	Ballston Centre, P.	5	5	2	2	2	107	1	5	125	3	10	2	12	6	3	112	900					
Henry N. Dunning, P.	Albany,	" Albany, 3d, P.	6	3	1	2	4	302	2	234	430	8	12	27	17	8	9	37	44	5600	350			
J. Walter Sylvester, D.D.	Honolulu, Hawaii																							
David Hutchison, Ph.D., S.S.	Schenectady, RFD 4, N.Y.	Princeton, P.	4	4	4	3	14	162		46								21	96	450				
Arthur T. Young, P.	Ballston Spa,	" Ballston Spa, P.	6	12	2	3	1	205	2	186	295	27	20	18	36	10	7	20	23	40	2300	10		
Jeremiah V. Wemple, P.	Albany,	" Albany, 6th, P.	6	2	7	12	2	50	2	308	197	125	6	40	6	9	18	32	04	3175	42			
Charles Grenville Sewall, P.E.	"	" Alb., State St., P.E.	9	7	9	11	117	31	7	598	320	1953	1368	135	50	162	80	60	215	75	84	9860	153	
William C. Spicer, P.	Gloversville,	" Gloversville, 1st, P.	9	4	4	13	12	6	646	4	754	318	42	32	35	39	60	77	64	4696	247			
Samuel G. Parent, P.E.	Mariaville,	" Mariaville, P.E.	4	7	1	1	1	67	3	84	30	11	2	5	1	2	2	7	32	513				
J. Wallace Young, P.	Albany,	" Albany, W. End, P.	5	2	19	9	14	2	416	11	29	725	217	146	12	31	93	20	12	75	48	48		
Charles McKenzie, P.	Johnstown,	" Johnstown, P.	9	6	14	10	12	10	7	627	3	12	401	837	889	30	50	15	50	50	40	2375	84	
James H. Colborne,	Buffalo,																							
Harvey Clements.	Schenectady,																							
J. Valdemar Moldenhauer, P.	Albany,	" Albany, 2d, P.	7	2	16	4	5	3	292	2	1	468	1126	378	8	20	9	21	13	8	33	60	15,800	
Edward R. James, P.	Rensselaer,	" Greenbush, P.	6	4	13	2	7	32	6	229	213	169	6	1	2	5	2	10	2	31	08	2287		
David M. Geddes.	Mansfield,																							
Daniel C. Davies.	Gloversville, N.Y.																							
Neilson C. Hannay.	Romulus,																							
William Hooper Adams, P.	Slingerlands, RFD 1,	" New Scotland, P.	7	2	3		1	138	2	4	125	36	3	3	3	3	3	1	16	44	1136	38		
Thomas Kirkwood, S.S.—65.	Carlisle,	" Carlisle, S.S. [S.S.]	2	3		1	9	2	43	86	17	11	3				20	5	16	815				
	Mayfield,	" Mayfield, Central,	5	5	2		1	79	2	3	70	18	3	2	2	2		9	36	1400				
	Charlton,	" Charlton, V.	5	3	8	8	8	174	4	185	93	149	7	7	11	10	10	7	21	48	1127	41		
	Corinth,	" Corinth, V.	4	1		6	1	108	7	131	9	3						13	80	1230	752			
	Day,	" Day, V.																						
	Schenectady,	" Schenectady, Union, V	8	7	27	41	14	1	389	4	6	410	65	188	8	89	8	8	9	8	40	32	8085	149
	Galway,	" Galway, V.	5	2	10	2	3	1	85	6	1	89	24	25	2	16	2	4	5	2	600	16		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacns.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restor'd.	Dis-m'd.	Suppl.	Deac'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home M'ns.	Foreign M'ns.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance.	General Assen.	Congre- gation.	Miscel- laneous.			
	West Galway, N. Y.	West Galway, V.	4		1	6			4	3	53			60	5	5	2	1	1	2	1	2	6	36	312	65			
	Jefferson, V.	Jefferson, V.	6		1	6			4		70	1		73	41	37	6	10	16	15	17	5	4	8	40	20			
	West Albany, R. F. D.	Pine Grove, V.—51									15			40															
2. Presb. of Binghamton.			254	86	301	305	4	23	158	160	10,698	90	1,98	9,963	14,096	12,087	641	10,998	873	853	1078	758	205	1275	50	152,381	8754		
William T. Doubleday, H. R.	Binghamton, N. Y.																												
John M. Wolcott, H. R.	Greene,	[Em.																											
John McVey, D. D., P. Em.	Binghamton,	Bing'n, North, P.									25			31	127	35	2	2	3	2	3	3	27	11	50	125	33		
Wallace W. Thorpe, S. S.	Maine,	East Maine, S. S.	3																										
Samuel Dunham, P. Em. & Binghamton,		B'gton, Floral Av., [P. E.	4	4	28	31	9			2	239	20	2	318	127	35	2	21	3	2	3	3	27	11	50	2561	33		
David F. Bonner, D. D., P.	Marathon,	Marathon, P.	6	2	2	1	3	5			78	1	1	127	191	25	1	10	13	2	5	5	3	10	20	1335	13		
Henry T. Perry, F. M. [Em.	Sivas, Turkey in Asia																												
G. Parsons Nichols, D. D., P.	Binghamton, N. Y.	Bing'n, 1st, P. Em.																											
John F. Shaw, S. S.	Afton,	Afton, S. S.	4		2	1	3			3	75	1	1	82	13			6			2					673			
Adelbert J. Schlager, D. D.	Binghamton,																												
G. Flavel Humphreys, P. E.	Nineveh,	Nineveh, P. E.	5							2	160			83	25	24		13	5	5	5					550			
Daniel N. Grummon, S. S.	Binghamton,	Bing'n, Ross Mem.	6	2	3		4			2	135	3	192	57	24	5	11	5	7	5	5					1000	15		
William J. Bridges, P.	Conklin,	Conklin, P. [S. S.	6	9	5	1				2	149	4	12	101	32	42	3	2	2	3	3	3	14	50	1471				
William Wyllie, S. S.	Masonville,	Masonville, S. S.	3	6	4	4				1	50	4		45	15	5		9			3					600			
James M. Simonton, S. S.	Jamesport,																												
Edward W. Lake, Ev.	Binghamton,																												
Peter R. Ross, D. D., P.	Waverly,	Waverly, P.	6	4	15		12			4	338	2	3	230	495	296	20	20	15	45	68	20				3200	150		
John F. Jones, Ev.	Binghamton,																												
John Merriam, S. S. [LL. D., Pres.	Port Dickinson,																												
A. Cameron McKenzie, D. D.,	Elmira,																												
Wilnot A. Carrington, P.	Bainbridge,	Bainbridge, P.	6	20	4		4			3	125	12		109	51	36	5	6	12	7	14	5				1142	111		
Edwin F. Hallenbeck, D. D., P.	Binghamton,	Bing'n, West, P.	9	6	26	22	33			5	811	7	6	677	553	562	25	59	25	25	35	25				8098	295		
John Jones Lawrence, P.	"	" 1st, P.	9	12	24	8	22			17	1076	12	20	515	2295	3962	125	281	145	145	110	145				11,615	1240		
James B. Cody, Ev.	Heuvelton,																												
George N. McDonald, Ev.	Binghamton,																												
Charles L. Luther, S. S.	Union,	Union, S. S.	6	4	5		13			2	169	2	4	96	138	76	4	6	3	5	10	3				15	80	15,579	800

Robert B. Penne, P.	Binghamton, N. Y.	Bingh'n, Imm'l, P.	4	4	2	6	3	129	2	2	153	70	36	3	11	2	3	5	3	10	50	1050	19			
Robert Clements, P.	Cortland,	Cortland, P.	8	4	26	29	12	6	660	18	5	607	1565	905	40	3	10	275	60	66	00	7454	50			
John Campbell, ( <i>in cr.</i> )	Magdalena, N. M.																									
Andrew M. Brown, P.	N. Y.	McGrawville, P.	9	1	2	2	5	10	230		287	100	76	5	22	5	5	10	5	15	80	2147	60			
John Alison, P.	Binghamton,	Bingh'n, North, P.	9	9	13	36	13	6	467	10	6	510	235	100	3	32	6	7	18	10	46	00	7552			
Orville T. Fletcher, P.	"	" Broad Ave., P.	6	6	4	9	11	2	126	1	4	156	24	3	4	5	2	4	3	14	00	1258				
Charles J. Moon, Ev.	Owego,	Owego, P.	9	2	6	3	19	44	6	263	5	1	129	412	155	7	24	6	12	47	33	00	2874			
George Douglas Young, P.	New York,																									
William Ellis Williams, Ev.	Nichols,	Nichols, P.	6	2	3	3	4	1	110	2	120	38	15			2	1			9	80	790				
Robert J. Lockhart, P.	Deposit,	Deposit, S.S.	5	23	11	8	5	210	17	6	181	125	31	14					19	3	15	80	1625	16		
Joseph H. Colclough, S.S.	Cleveland,																									
E. Trevor Cooke, Ev.	O.																									
Henry Steele Zimmerman.	Whitney Pt., N. Y.	Whitney Point, P.	6	2	4	1	1	1	96	2	1	110	52	50	10	8			7	25	9	00	815	45		
[P.—39.]		Endicott, S.S.	3	9	29				38	4	63															
		Gulf Summit, S.S.	3	3	3				33	1	58	5									2	65	243			
		Hancock, S.S.	3	4	5				1	101	2	87	56	8							13	00	4140	31		
		Smithville Pts., S.S.	4	1	4				2	3	1	87	96	2	8						10	00	900			
		Cannonsville, V.	3	4					2	60	4	66									7	70	459			
		Coventry, 2d, V.	3	4					3	2	92										1	38	125			
		Freetown, V.	3	1					4	1	28	1	30	8	3						6	35	300			
		Lordville, V.	2	2					1	22	11	41									13	35	822	122		
		Plebe, V.	2	2					1	22	40															
		Windsor, V.—32.	5	4					142	4	132	73	85													
3. Presb. of Boston.			158	57	222	237	6	207	58	91	6335	135	82	5474	6755	262	888	296	365	640	319	77	509	98	80,793	2500
John Moore.	Mass.																									
Milton Waldo, D. D.	South Orange, N. J.																									
Horace C. Hovey, D. D., P.	Newbury't, Mass	Newbury't, 1st, P.	8	3	4				2	7	206	1	203	242	78	4	20	3	11	47	5	15	21	10	2026	250
Henry C. Fay, [D., P. Em.]	Lexington,																									
John L. Withrow, D. D., LL.	Boston,																									
Samuel F. Freuch, P. Em.	West Derry, N. H.																									
John Kirkpatrick.	So. Boston, Mass.																									
Warren R. Cochrane, D. D., P.	Antrim, N. H.	Antrim, 1st, P.	7	18	1				6	4	196	12	172	54	4	9	8	7	12	25	18	70	1428	254		
T. James Macfaddin, P.	Newbury't, Mass	Newbury't, 2d, P.	2	4					30		30		30								3	00	1177			
Albert Watson, P.	Windham Depot, N. H.	Windham, P.	4	4	3				1	1	82	2	75	30	27	4	12	14	5	5	3	2	8	10	950	50
Kenneth Mackay, P.	Houlton, Me.	Houlton, P.	3	7	1				3	11	2	171	115	24	34	2	20	3	3	5	2	3	18	50	2174	5
James M. Craig, P.	Mass.	Lowell, 1st, P.	4	19	20				27	5	7	206	212	236	17	18	5	5	5	5	20	60	3340	40		

















6. Presb. of Cayuga.																							
Willis J. Beecher, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, N. Y.	4	1	2	7	2	73	3	74	383	236	45	43	50	56	31	5	6	32	2709	326		
Almon R. Hewitt, Ev.	Weedsport, "	11	6	39	19	11	91177	25	9	7022549	1383	65	105	105	255	605		91	12	6600	50		
Edward P. Willard.	Cayuga, "																						
Greenville P. Sewall, P.	Aurora, P.		2	2	2	45	2	75	10	7	7	6	4	4	4		1	4	08	561	7		
William H. Hubbard, D.D., LL.D.,	Auburn, 1st, P.		3	2	1	1	29	2	55	9	7	1	1	2	2		1	2	32	275	7		
George B. Stewart, D.D., LL.D.,	Genoa, 2d, S.S.		3	2	1	1	42	1	44	5	5	2								328	392		
Elliott L. Dresser, S.S. [Pres.	Five Corners, "		3	1																			
John F. Humphreys, S.S.	Ludlowville, "		3	1																			
James S. Riggs, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "		9	8	1	5	3	6	280	195	166	14	28	12	28	180	11	10	22	08	2700	80	
Albert R. Crawford, Ev.	Ithaca, "		11	4	6	2	167	2	1	165	258	51	4	8	7	6	8	5	6	12	72	2307	
William E. Roe, D.D., P.	Auburn, "		8	9	16	26	11	6	14	679	7	10	410	910	952	48	25	30	77	40	237	53	44
William C. Brass, P.	Dryden, P.		10	4	30	14	25	165	10	587	6	2	564	1545	1825	234	76	195	236	262	189	52	50
Frederick W. Palmer, D.D., P.	Auburn, Central, P.		5	3	5	2	1	3	4	95	2	1	127	48	35	2					7	60	1824
Hooannes K. Samuelian.	New York, "		2	2	2	1	15	148	11	2	158	155	82	20	40	20	20	20	20	5	10	88	1415
J. Frederick Fitch, Jr., P.	Ithaca, P.		3	2	1	4	1	64		60	40	16	10	2	8	2				5	36	418	
Robert A. Rayson, Ph.D., S.S.	Port Byron, S.S.		2	2	2	1	82		40	23	28	3			6					6	48	798	
Stephen Mombiloff, Ev.	Siara Zagora, Bulgaria		6	3	12	15	148	11	2	158	155	82	20	40	20	20	20	20	20	5	10	88	1415
Edward Lloyd Jones, P.	Cayuga, N. Y.		3	2	1	4	1	64		60	40	16	10	2	8	2				6	48	798	
Robert Ivey, P.	King Ferry, "		2	2	2	16	1	38		56	13	20	2	7	3	2				2	96	375	
Kosta J. Pacheyeff, Ev.	Bourgas, Bulgaria		5	3	9	4	1	3	3	196	9	4	362	89	56	6	14	6	6	6	35	15	04
Melkon J'enanyan, Ev.	Korica, Asia Minor		6	4	9	12	3	7	318	2	2	146	430	337	7	41	16	41	40	12	131	124	56
Walter B. Jorris, P.	Scipioville, N. Y.		6	4	9	12	3	7	318	2	2	146	430	337	7	41	16	41	40	12	131	124	56
Samuel G. Palmer, P.E., (in tr.)	Scipio, "		5	2	2	4	7	6	3	199	1	132	133	131	4	3	4	4	4	16	72	1000	55
Charles T. Riggs, F.M.	Constanti'ple, Ty.		6	3	3	5	3	251	2	4	171	142	236	10		5	33	121		10	20	24	1553
Willis P. Hume, P.	Meridian, N. Y.		5	3	9	4	1	3	196	9	4	362	89	56	6	14	6	6	6	6	35	15	04
Henry H. Riggs, F.M.	Harpoor, Turkey		5	3	9	4	1	3	196	9	4	362	89	56	6	14	6	6	6	6	35	15	04
Irving W. Ketchum, P.	Weedsport, N. Y.		6	4	9	12	3	7	318	2	2	146	430	337	7	41	16	41	40	12	131	124	56
William A. Aiken, S.S.	Morrisville, "		5	3	9	4	1	3	196	9	4	362	89	56	6	14	6	6	6	6	35	15	04
Arthur A. McKay, P.	Auburn, "		6	4	9	12	3	7	318	2	2	146	430	337	7	41	16	41	40	12	131	124	56
Edwin C. Hawley, F.M.	Shunte-fu, China		6	4	9	12	3	7	318	2	2	146	430	337	7	41	16	41	40	12	131	124	56
Harris B. Stewart, S.S.	Auburn, N. Y.		6	4	9	12	3	7	318	2	2	146	430	337	7	41	16	41	40	12	131	124	56





James Provan, P.	Mineville, N. Y.	3	66	6	3	11780	88	16	5	2	2	2	2	5	1	1	5	00	2000
Edward C. Wiley, P. E.	"	6	2	2	4	111	117	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	10	379
Arthur Dracas, S. S.	Keene Valley,	2			43		45	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	30	100
John A. MacIntosh, P.	Malone,	4	11	6	2	257	8	3	189	405	15	19	15	27	25	20	25	60	3246
Samuel Riddagh, P.	Chateaugay,	6	4	1	3	104	2	2	108	53	38	11	3	7	10		10	30	1250
William B. Lusk, Pres. M.	Paul Smith's,																		497
James Greer, S. S.	Moovers,	3	1	1	2	54	2	51	10					3			5	40	700
Aaron W. Maddox, P.	Tupper Lake, P.	3	5	5	35	2	40	10									3	00	584
John B. Kelly, P.—20.	Saranac Lake, P.	4	2	9	150	4	5	198	206	98	12	19	13	16	25	15	13	80	2331
	Constable, V.	4	4	10	1	79	10	52	20	9	3	3	1	1	1	1	6	00	433
	Westville, V.	4	3	2	44	4	25	9	6	12							4	00	300
	Peru, V.—20.	3	3		1	52	67	32	5	2	10	2	2	2	2	2	5	80	567
<i>Candidate—1.</i>																			13
<i>8. Presb. of Chemung.</i>		5732	143	46	752	4362	12974	4619006	21531254	61248	94123	308	52	54	203	20	27,971	1170	
Augustus W. Cowles, D. D.,	Elmira, N. Y.																		
Joseph E. Tinker, H. R.	Rock Stream,																		
John Cairns, H. R.	Elmira,																		
Christian W. Winne,	Urbana, Ill.																		
Oliver Hemstreet,	Hector, N. Y.																		
John C. Calnon, D. D., S. S.	Rock Stream,	2	12	4	47	8	3	50	14			6					3	30	791
Charles H. Kimer, S. S.	Mecklenburg,	2	2	2	1	3	48	2	37	60	33	3					4	80	700
Isaac Jennings, D. D., S. S.	Bennington, Vt.																		
John D. Warren, P.	Elmira, N. Y.	6	7	1	2	1	86	4	125	70	12	2	5	2	7	5	5	8	995
James R. Robinson, S. S.	Weston,	5	2	2	3	2	58		83	11	8	3	2	3	2	1	4	40	500
John Knox, P.	Spencer,	3	2	19	2	1	38		48	15	15	2	1	2	1		4	20	180
George W. Warren, P. [Chap.	Elmira,	6	6	16	8	4	120	6	2	110	17	46	2	4	5	9	5	10	80
William Henry Chapman,	"	2	2	4	6	5	160	2	152	23	27	2	8	2	3	5	5	17	50
James A. Miller, Ph. D., S. S.	"	6	3	19	13	7	544	8	5	458	384	204	14	22	14	14	4	49	40
R. Lew Williams, P.	Breesport,	2	4	1	52	3	4	62	18	8	3	5	3	5	3	3	4	00	100
William M. Schall, S. S.	Breesport,	2	4	1	10														
Arthur Dougall, P.	Elmira,	9	1	33	30	12	314	620	16	6	330	751	414	38	62	78	63	54	38
Abbott Y. Wilcox, P.	Dundee,	5	1	1	3	80	3	160	8	174	95	111	7	7	12	15	8	13	80









MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deac'n	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Retord	Dis'm'd.	Sup'r.	Decead	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Men.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. W'ork.	Church B'lect'n	Relief Fund.	Feed- men.	Col- leges.	Temp. France.	General Assen.	Contra- Gal. Ral.	Miscell.		
Ninian B. Remick, D.D., Ev.	Pine Hill, N. Y.																											
Albert Livermore, Ev.	Seneca,																											
Joseph H. France, D.D., S.S.	Canandaigua,																											
John McColl, D.D., P. [Supt.	Gorham,	Gorham, P.	4	5		2				3	140	5	5	124	38	40	6	10	15	5	6	3	5	12	75	1397		
J. Wilford Jacks, D.D., S.	Seneca,		6	3	4					3	315	1	2	297	341	109	15	15	10	20	7	17		27	79	1769		
Asher B. Temple, D.D., P.	Seneca,		8	7	16	7				7	429	5	5	327	293	181	8	31	8	8	58	8	25	36	55	3000	50	
John Q. Adams, P.	Watertloo,																											
Fletcher A. Valentine, Ev.	Watkins,																											
Henry Axtell Porter, P.	Ovid,		5	1	5	1	4	5	5	5	257	1	3	181	136	149	5	20	7	10	15	5	25	22	44	1705	8	
Josiah Still, S.S.	Dresden,		2	5						3	114	2		82	19	12	2	7	1	1	2	1	2	3	40	672	3	
William W. Weller, P.	Geneva,		11	9	16	20				9	583	6	10	409	1565	1463	32	42	9	74	111	8	19	13	46	4646	237	
John S. Niles, P.	Trumansburg,		6	4	2	1	8			3	246			141	192	230	20	24	10	24	19	11	21	51	3638	2		
George Nicholls, S.S.	MacDougall,		5	2	1	4	3			1	112	1	4	152	194	31	3	12	2	7	6	2	3	10	46	1080	7	
Louis M. Sweet, S.T.D., P.	Canandaigua,		9	2	14	11				3	368	7	200	80	86	5	3	8	8	25	5	5	35	20	40	6900	95	
Seymour C. Ferris, P.	Shortsville,		5	2	11	6	11	43		2	230	3	6	210	519	521	59	50	70	58	57	58	35	20	40	2130	60	
William S. Crane, P.	Bellona,		6	6						2	170	4	113	132	29	9	18	16	14	10	10	3	14	31	1122	15		
R. A. Farnham, S.S.	Seneca Castle,		5	5						2	103	2	1	50	71	26		9			7	2	2	8	67	896	9	
Carey E. Gregory, S.S.	Phelps,		5	6	7	12	7			4	314	3	8	187	119	109	10	54	6	13	110	9	10	26	01	2000	142	
Charles C. McLean, P.	Naples,		4	2	31	2	4			3	226	16	3	215	117	110	15	20	5	4	11	2	30	16	24	1700	40	
William P. Schell, P.	Seneca Falls,		9	5	10	26				5	587	2	1	306	254	117	218	32	22	25	27	32	80	51	26	3496	98	
John B. Whitehill,—26.	Brookville, Pa.																											
Licentiate.	Geneva, N. Y.		7	12	21	13	16			4	647	4	8	563	1575	965	21	24	21	83	186	45	353	81	4703	392		
Lindsay S. B. Hadley.—1.	Oaks Corners,		4			1	22			2	115	2	2	75	31	27							211	73	616			
Candidate—1.	Seneca Falls,		122	58	149	106	2	17	68	74	5478	59	66	3996	6214	4610	453	424	278	413	907	317	275	69	18	46	980	1243
14. Presb. of Hudson.																												
James J. McMahon, H.R.	West Haverstraw, N.Y.																											
Henry A. Harlow, H.R.	Nyack,																											
Floyd A. Crane, Ph.D., Ev.	Goshen,																											
Theron Brittain, H.R.	Middletown,																											

[—20.



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Riders	Deacons	Added on Ex	Added on Cert	Restored	Dism'd	Susp. R.	Deceas'd	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion	S. S. Work	Church Bred'n	Relief Fund	Freed- men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance	Assem.	Congrat.	Miscellaneous	
Edwin P. Essic.	Congens, N. Y.																										
Frederick A. Gates, P.	Ridgebury.	" Ridgebury, P.	4	4	4	1	1	8	1	93	2	1	59	26	77	5	15	5	8	30	6	10	32	1300	8		
John A. McCallum, P.	Washington's	" Washington's, P.	6	3	3	5	6	6	3	145	2	2	107	230	131	10	40	10	15	27	10	12	17	52	1200	125	
William C. Isitt, F. M.	Livingston Manor,	" Livingston Manor, P.	4	9	1	1	1	1	3	106	2	2	135	4	4	4	2	7	7	5	5	2	11	64	1937		
Adrian Van Oeveren, P.	Liberty,	" Liberty, P.	6	2	6	9	1	1	2	204	3	5	141	31	64	5	25	5	5	5	5	5	47	21	6236	14	
Henry Natsch, P.—45.	Youngsville,	" Callicoon, V.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	44	4	4	6	2	2	2							1	44			
	Centerville,	" Centerville, V.	4	3	2	2																					
	Circleville, V.	" Centerville, V.	5	7	2	2	20	7	100	100	60	53	32	60	15	10	11	5	6	10	7	10	80	1000			
	Cochection, V.	" Cochection, V.	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	89	5	66	15	10	2	27	3	3	2	2	2	10	80	863			
	Florida, V.	" Florida, V.	3	3	5	4	5	4	161	161	1	147	210	443	29	33	65	19	29	30	1			2711	68		
	Hempstead,	" Hempstead, V.																									
	Jeffersonville,	" Jeffersonville, Ger. V.																									
	MongaupVal'y,	" Mongaup Val'y, V.	3	3	6	5	6	5	61	61	3	5	100	226	115	5	25	5	50	65	5	11	40	1295	65		
	Monroe,	" Monroe, V.	5	5	1	1	1	1	110	110	5	5	100	226	115	5	25	5	50	65	5	11	40	1295	65		
	Mount Hope,	" Mount Hope, V.	3	3	2	2	2	2	30	30	2	2	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	12	125			
	Nyack,	" Nyack, Ger. V.	3	3	2	2	2	2	30	30	2	2	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	60	405	25		
	Otisville,	" Otisville, V.	3	3	2	2	2	2	92	92	2	2	108	53	20	2	2	6	12	10	5	42	60	3193	13		
	Port Jervis,	" Port Jervis, V.	4	2	2	2	7	4	348	348	5	210	86	106	5	12	6	12	10	5	4	26	28	900			
	Scotchtown, V.	" Scotchtown, V.	4	1	2	1	2	1	119	119	2	72	19	34	1	13	3	4	6	1	3	14	28	900			
	Slate Hill,	" Slate Hill, V.	4	4	4	4	1	1	43	43	4	49	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	525			
	Suffern,	" Suffern, V.																									
	Unionville,	" Unionville, V.	3	3	2	3	6	1	96	96	1	103	38	22	4	10	4	4	4	3	4	4	11	76	900	5	
	West Haverstraw,	" Haverstraw, 1st, V.	3	3	9	4	3	2	80	80	1	3	62	155	128	25	29	4	4	3	3	8	64	380			
	Middletown,	" Westminister, V.	6	11	5	7	5	490	490	490	220	220	155	128	25	29	49	29	33	19	49	06	3247	34			
	White Lake,	" WhiteLake, V.—46.																									
15. Presb. of Long Island.			175	25	256	119	9	114	77	115	6722	73	144	4523	6632	5782	430	885	699	748	768	485	238	668	08	76,578	2843
Epher Whitaker, D. D., P. Em.	Southold, N. Y.																										
Jas. B. Finch, D. D., H. R., P. Em.	Amagansett,	" Southampton, P.	8	5	10	7	21	12	8	523	5	7	324	598	1027	13	55	35	53	205	23	26	58	08	16,806	182	
Richard S. Campbell, D. D., P.	Southampton,	" Southampton, P.	4	5	4	5	1	60	1	60	1	40	3	4	2	3	4	3	4	4	4	7	25	605			
Henry Ludlow Teller, S. S.	Remsenburg,	" Remsenburg, S. S.																									

Candidate—1.





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex	Added on Cer	Restord	Disad.	Sup.R.	Deead.	Whole No.	Ad.Bap.	S.S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	S.S. Work.	Church	Relief Fund	Freed. men.	Col. leges.	Temp. erance	General Assen.	Congre. Cal.	Miscel. Laneous		
Luther A.Ostrander, D. D., P.	N. Y.	Lyons, P.	7	11	2			15	7	391	6	7	227	350	237	43	26	17	19	18	15		36	55	2880	35	
Conway W. Young.	E. Palmyra	"	6	1	2			4	5	93	1	4	140	45	37	4	7	6	12	7	2	7	8	50	459	13	
Henry T. Scholl, S.S.	Waterloo,R.F.D.	" Junius, S.S.	7	2	12	3		2	14	228	8	3	200	152	154	37	15	14	15	26	5	45	19	72	1828	25	
Vernon N. Yergin, P.	Clyde, P.	"	9	4	15	11		5	20	279	7	16	392	194	90	7	30	15	18	9	16		22	19	2006	10	
David B. McMurdy, P.	Sodus, P.	"	3	1	1			2	2	80			98	110	30		5	7	7	8			7	14	800	4	
Theodore S. Day, P.	Red Creek,	"	1	1	1			2	1	73			40	42	6		9						6	46	500	4	
Matthew Gaffney, S.S.	Williamson,	"	5	1	6	2		2	5	150	7	5	171	154	60	3	7	3	7	5	4		10	12	1100	55	
Alpheus P. Meeker, Ph. D., P.	Newark,R.F.D.	" Fairville, P.	4	4	1			2	5	58			61	125	19		3	3	3	3			5	02	500	2	
Thomas Melvin, S.S.	Marion,	"	4	4	3			3	3	72	1	4	105	15	19	1	10	10	5	2			2	5	48	861	30
Elwood J. Bulgin, D.D., Ev.	Chicago,	"																									
Carl Wadsworth Seovel, P.	Newark,	" N.Y. Park, P.	9	4	13	20		7	8	588	10	7	371	460	442	20	34	20	25	97	24	41	48	71	4807	35	
Louis M. Lawrence, S.S.	Sodus Centre,	"		5	3			8	5	34	4	2	50	30	30		3						2	98			
Peter McKenzie, P.	Palmyra,	"	9	10	17			10	52	364	5	12	272	293	146	12	38	32	10	47	30	8	231	20	4452	74	
Oscar E. Beckes, P.	Rose,	"	4	1	7	6		2	11	4	79	7	83	90	24	8	15	11	8	11	8		7	06	877		
Charles T. Shaw, P.	Wolcott,	"	9	1	14	4		4	6	300	10	270	177	126	14	8	13	20	15	3	5	24	91	2091	26		
Don G. Husted, P.	" R.F.D.,	"	5	2				1	1	107	1	4	95	50	39	7	10	6	8	8	5		9	10	606	33	
Leroy F. Ostrander, F.M.	Samokov,Bulgria	"																									
George F. Baker.	Washington, D.C.	"	4	17	8	5		2	19	126	10	4	160	78	23	2	2	2	4	1	7	8	16	961			
Henry C. Millard, P.—23.	Ontario Centre, N.Y.	"	3					3	11	2	80	2	75	25	20	3	4	3	3	3		8	16	750			
	Ontario Centre, N.Y.	" East Palmyra, V.	89	14	118	80		7	77	655	3	102	77	2360	1502	161	221	146	167	395	118	187	261	00	25,478	342	
		"																									
		"																									
		"	5	2	3	9		1	2	231	9	313	190	102	10	10	12	9	87	11		28	86	2712	22		
		"	3	1	8	7		5	4	145	1	9	150	150	60	3	25	57	3	5	2	34	18	20	2350	100	
		" Oyster Bay, P.																									

17. Presb. of Nassau.

- Philip A. Schwarz, H.R.
- Edward B. French, H.R.
- Samuel T. Carter, DD, H.R., P
- Kneeland P. Ketcham, D.D.,
- John Abbott French, D.D., H.R.
- Lyman D. Calkins, D.D., S.S.
- Alexander G. Russell, P.
- Huntington, N.Y.
- Newton, N.J.
- New York, N.Y.
- Freeport, P.
- Flushing,
- Brooklyn,
- Oyster Bay, P.

Edward W. Abbey, P.	Smithtown, N. Y.	Smithtown, P. Commack, S. S.	4	3	1	9	1	15	1	7	173	190	167	18	38	92	15	44	10	119	50	1574	40	
Charles G. Matteson.	Richmond Hill, "		11	9	12	24	26	69	16	503	1	10	472	748	324	24	21	10	23	25	11	497	57	20
J. Howard Hobbs, P.	Jamaica, "	Jamaica, 1st, P.	3	42	19		4	14		150	4	150	151	96		40		26			11	90	10,083	110
J. Avery Norris, P.	Glen Cove, "	Glen Cove, P.	3	1	3	2	2	1	2	103	2	67	75	57	4	10	4	5	9	4	38	13	39	5
Benjamin F. Parلمان, S. S.	Flushing, "		8	5	2	7	3	290	1	47	8	65	14	14	2	5	2	2	2	2	12	6	24	350
James Newell Grace, P.	Roslyn, "	Roslyn, P.	6	3	3	10	5	3	358	4	234	470	136	15	72	15	15	12	15	15	15	15	45	50
George T. Eddy, P.	Huntington, "	Huntington, S. S.	3	5	8	2	72	3	4	135	51	24	3	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	7	41	1000
Frank M. Kerr, D. D., P.	Hempstead, "	Huntington, 1st, P.	4	2	18	10	10	307	5	4	155	187	99	16	16	34	19	11	6		37	57	2324	4
Albert L. Merston, S. S.	Wilmore, Ky.	Christ's Church, P.	2	3	4		1	65				3	3					35			7	67	404	110
Edward J. Lloyd, P.	Mineola, N. Y.	Mineola, P. (P.	5	4	18	5	438	2	170	129	134	106	36								35	26	03	6432
Samuel H. Seely, P.	Huntington, "	Huntington, Cent'l,	5	4	4	16	5	226	1	11	351	45	75	5	20	6	5	5	6		2	29	25	14,000
Robert D. Merrill, P.	Babylon, "	Green Lawn, S. S.	4	9	10	2	1	8	1	165	3	1	206	304	139	12	28	6	24	32	1	16	50	3285
Sidney H. Barrett, P.	Springfield, Queens, "	Babylon, P.	4	13	4		1	187	10	4	125	157	164	10	8	17	26				85	18	70	2345
William J. Darby, P.	Astoria, "	Astoria, P.	4	9	10	2	1	109	4	10	102	2	2	2	6	2	2	4	2		9	30	2851	17
Azel H. Fish, P.	Islip, "	Islip, P.	3	3	1		1	133	17	135	67	88	25	8	19	5	5	5	5	5	16	90	2088	
Augustus C. Espach, P.	Jamaica, "	Jamaica, Ger., P.	4	2	3	2	7	3	8	4	182	201	186	11	10	20	11	10	15	9	29	22	49	2556
Joseph C. Todd, P.	Elmont, "	St. Paul's, P.	3	2	6	10	17	195	5	416	424	177	30	159	18	58	50	128	10					5947
Charles S. Tator, P.	Brentwood, "	Brentwood, P.	5	2	15	4	5	244	9	228	458	160	20	64	20	70	20	70	20	5	29	90	4356	1236
David Tull, P.	Northport, "	Northport, P.	4	5	19	1	6	3	83	12	80	23	14	5	19	10	3	2	4					1239
Robert G. Leetch, P.	Elmhurst, "	Elmhurst, P.	4	10	43		1	53	1	74														788
William Mager, P.	Far Rockaway, "	Far Rockaway, P.	3	3	3		1	60	8	79	17	9	10											750
Ferdinand S. Schievera, Ev.	New Hyde Park, "	New Hyde Park, P.	3	3			6	43	2	33	5													517
Daniel Martin, S. S.—32.	Jamaica, "	Jamaica, P.	4	5	19	1	6	3	83	12	80	23	14	5	19	10	3	2	4					
	New York, "	Richmond Hill, P. E.	4	10	43		1	53	1	74														788
		Whitestone, S. S.	3	3			1	60	8	79	17	9	10											750
		Melville, S. S.	3	3			6	43	2	33	5													517
		St. Albans, S. S.																						
		Oceanside, V.						*70																
		Ravenswood, V.—						*29																
	Rockaway Beach, "		11	49	218	188	9	109	141	67	4446	47	4364	4545	2594	235	678	317	266	532	1069	474	77	83,533
																								2639

## Local Evangelist.

Robert Brooks.—1.

Candidates —2





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Riders	Deac'n	Addn on Bx	Addn on Cert	Restor'd	Displ'd	Susp. R.	Deceas'd	Whol. No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Reduc'tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Relief	Feed. men.	Col. Lages.	Tramp. Lages.	Genera. Assen.	Congre. Gal. R.	Mission.	
George Alexander, D.D., P.	New York, N.Y.	University Place, P.	8	9	55	19	20	15	19	10661	11	33	629	23,140	6194	271	171	1508	473,584	127	20	230	00	16,469	2200	
John R. Paxton, D.D., Ev.	"	"																								
Ira Seymour Dodd, P.	Riverdale-on-Hudson,	Riverdale, P.	2		5					118	1	2	841	237	2267	33	30	125	125	93	37	40	00	3100	892	
Adolphus F. Schaufler, D.D.	New York,	"																								
Peter Zaccalaenus, F.M.	Tiflis, Russia	"																								
Duncan James McMillan, D.D.	New York,	New York, P.	6	6	8	24	18	3	414	3	414	3	371	537	163			21	215	68	63	20	00	7165	173	
Conrad D'Oench, D.D., P.	"	German, 2d, P.	2	2	4		12	6	189	19	126											2	00	200	45	
James H. Hoadley, D.D., P.	"	13th St., P.	9	7	51	16	1	7	5	502	5	12	275	250	30			175	160	45	20	00	5985			
[D., P.]	"	"																								
Robert Mackenzie, D.D., LL.	"	Rutgers, Riverside,	12	4	11	18	4	25	2	8	452	4	13	425	3521	4054	171	320	419	416	499	219	150	00	23,832	3197
[LL.D., P.]	"	"																								
Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D.	"	Madison Sq., P.	11	11	4	14	19	46	11	754	1	4	882	7900	10,658			139	1312	817			325	00	55,000	20,500
George Shipman Payson, D.D., P.	Inwood-on-Hudson,	Mt. Washington, P.	3	1	4		2	85	6	60	402	218	27	31	22	137	79	27	19	15	00	3456	440			
Horace G. Mendenhall, D.D., P.	New York,	Westminster, P.	6	6	6	13	206	21	6	221	5	5	125	21	66			10	5	5	10	00	7233			
[Asst. Min.]	"	"																								
Simeon Bingham Dunn, [D., S.S.]	"	Bethany.																								
James Chambers, D.D., Litt.	Sherburne,	"																								
[LL.D., Pres.]	"	"																								
Charles Cuthbert Hall, D.D.	New York,	"																								
Charles J. Young, D.D., P.	"	Puritans, P.	9	2	29	17	46	6	868	7	11	300	1481	443	38	30	408	125	33	38	125	00	14,962	200		
[D., Ev., (in tr.)]	"	"																								
George Fletcher McAfee, D.	"	"																								
[D.D., LL.D., Prot.]	"	"																								
Samuel Macanley Jackson, [D., L.H.D., Sec.]	"	"																								
Frederick Jonté Stanley, D.	"	"																								
Antonio Arrighi, C.M.	"	First, P.	15	11	22	23	29	2	708	6	8	470	682	231					36	4	90	00	16,809	566		
Howard Duffield, D.D., P.	"	"																								
John Fox, D.D., Sec.	[D.D., P.]	Adams Mem'l, P.	8	6	39	10	16	6	584	4	36	969	240	190	5	25	5	10	50	10	10	25	00	5300	200	
Jesse Franklin Forbes, Ph.D., [D., P.]	"	"																								
Francis Edward Marsten, D.	"	Bethany, P.	12	10	61	38	126	6	584	12	15	679	201	277	14	65	5	26	24	14	5	25	00	8511	250	



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Pre- siders.	Deac- ns.	Added on Ex- tended	Restor'd on Cer.	Dis'm'd.	Susp. R.	Decer'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap. No.	Int. Bap. No.	Memb. No.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brecth.	Relief Fund.	Feed- men.	Col- leges.	Temp- rance	General Assem.	Congre- sion- al.	Miscel- laneous.			
J. Garland Hamner, Asst. Min. [D., Min.]	New York, N. Y.	West End.																										
Henry Myron Tyndall, S. T. [Min.]	"	"																										
John Frederick Scott, Asst. Irving Platt Withington, M. D. [Ed.]	"	"																										
Alexander McLachlan, F. M. John Bancroft Devins, D. D., Ed. William Scott Watson, Ev. W. New York, N. Y. Abbott Lee Richmond Waite, Westfield, Samuel Boulton, C. M. [Ev.] John Newton Lyle, S. S., Miss. William Wallace Coe, D. D., Ev. San Diego, Cal.	[open mail via London Smyrna, Asia M. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. Westfield, New York, N. Y. San Diego, Cal.]																											
Daniel Edward Lorenz, Ph. D., Alfred Nicholson, S. S. Robert Johnston, D. D., P. [Prof.]	New York, N. Y. " " Montreal, Canada New York, N. Y.	[West Ch. Good Sheph'd Miss., American, P.]	13	9	95	91	338	23	8	1238	220	577	10,386	6965	277								100	00	14,611	2562		
Richard Morse Hodge, D. D., Samuel G. Miller, D. D., Ev. J. Ross Stevenson, D. D., P. John Carpenter Palmer, Asst. James Cromic, P. E. [Min.] Gaylord Starin White, Ev. George S. Avery, Supt. Albert Bruchlos, Asst. Min. George Titus Berry, Supt. Robert Rombout White, P. Arthur J. Smith, Ev. Parley E. Zartmann, Ev. [Ph. D., Prof.]	New York, N. Y. " " " " " " " " " " Mt. Vernon, New York, Englewood, N. J. New York, N. Y. Richmond Hill, Winona Lake, Ind.	Fifth Avenue, P. Em'an Ch'p., Univ. Woodst'k, PE Pl. Ch. [Av. Ch. Hope Chapel, 4th Faith, P.]	16	9	52	54	43	22	1975	233	1585	31,511	39,161	1562	2334	4245	5260	1154	1778	100	415	00	78,819	160,536	3370	820	3000	1000
William Adams Brown, D. D., [Ph. D., Prof.]	New York, N. Y.		6	5	36	26	637	4114	800	242	518	165	144	14	14	9	15	5	9	25	25	00	6309	465				





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored	Dis-ord.	Susp. R.	Receivd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mts.	Foreign Mts.	Educa- tion	S. S. Work.	Church Rect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance	General Assen.	Congre- gati- onal.	Miscel- laneous		
Samuel Carleton Haight, Teal.	New York, N. Y.																											
James A. McCague, Asst. Min.	"	First.	4	45	6	3	18	8	1	38		37	595	156	61	11	27	11	11	8	12		5	00	2606			
Orrin Giddings Cocks, S. S.	"	Sea and Land, S. S.																										
Charles Burrell Mitchell, Ev.	"																											
Alfo Minutilla, Ed. [Sec.	"																											
George McPherson Hunter.	"																											
William Arnold Mather, F. M.	Peking, China	[Madison Ave. Ch.																										
Irving Depeuw Wilder, Asst. Min.	New York, N. Y.	Goodwill Chapel.																										
Joseph Taylor Britan, S. S.	Asbury Park, N. J.																											
Willard Francis Ottarson, Ev.	New York, N. Y.																											
Oliver Paul Barnhill, P.	Stapleton,	Edgewater, P.	4	3	20	9	5			1	219	5	22	244	439	317	32	54	30	49	63	26	25	00	4357	371		
[Asst. Min																												
Allen Woodend McCurdy,	New York,	Rutgers, Riverside.																										
William Payne Shriver, P.	"	Northminster, P.	1	40	65	9	2	249				20	230	94	108	5	5	5	5	5	5		10	00	5058	77		
Edward J. Russell, P.	W. New Brighton,	Calvary, P.	6	3	9	12	3	4	292			6	276	482	514	127	78	18	120	121	177		535	00	5554	283		
Matthew F. Johnston, P.	New York,	Morrisania, 1st. P.	5	9	83	47	11	82	2	357	11	25	373	315	71	9	3	6	3	6	3		30	00	5447	356		
John Edwin Triplett, Jr. P.	"	Bedford Park, P	5	3	16	43	17	36	2	368	1	4	248	281	24								6	30	00	3913	266	
[Min.																												
Ralph Kiddoo Hickok, Asst	"	University Place.																										
Vaclav Paul Backora, H. M.	"	Boh. Brethren, S. S.	1	14								7	67	16	2	1	2	1	1	1	1		2	00	221	1		
Earl C. Cleland.	Canton,																											
Maitland Bartlett, P.	New York, N. Y.	West Farms, P.	3	1	9	10	9	3			138	3	12	209	180	12	5	26	5	5	30	5	25	00	3045	75		
Henry Jean Wahl, Asst. Min.	"	First, Edgewater.																										
Paul D. Axtell, Asst. Min.	"	Mizpah Chap., Cen-																										
Amos Isaac Dushaw, Ev.	"	[tral Church.																										
William Wallace Ketchum.	"																											
Walter Laidlaw, Ph. D. —186	"																											
<i>Licentiates.</i>																												
Edmund DeLong Lucas.	"	East Harlem, P. E.	4	6	9	9	7	2			369	2	19	214	74	45	9	11	9	9		6	10	00	3953	347		
Robert Service Steen. —2.	"	First Union, V.	10	6	21	18	32	23	2	335	2	24	269	676	78					20			20	00	4638	113		
<i>Local Evangelist—1.</i>	"	Fourth, V.—55.	13	12	4	9	31	17	6	597	1	2	287	3164	1716	197	888	276	629	263	89		125	00	16,780	1449		
<i>Candidates—25.</i>			394	297	136	1130	595	936	988	508	30	343	220	1185	23	557	12540	3703	8000	33431	11986	4897	3829	449	3554	00	604,360	23128

19. Presb. of Niagara.																										
Russell S. Eggleston, H.R.	N.Y.	6	2	1	2	3	111	1	1	92	42	34	4	10	3	11	6	2	311	30	1101	3				
Samuel A. Freeman, D.D., P.	"	5	3	3	3	58				157	55	29		4		50			6	10	2630					
Andrew W. Ashley, S.S.	"																									
Edward P. Marvin, Ev.	"	5	5	3	2	2	112	4	10	197	37	17	1	14	3	4	43	1	511	20	845	10				
Erastus W. Twichel, P.	"	4	4	3	13	1	69	1	1	92	27	37		4		5	29		5	50	800					
Joseph Criswell, S.S.	"																									
Joseph Hamilton.	"	3	2	7	6	1	72	3	83	41	42	4	10	7	21	71	3	5	6	20	922	4				
Horace T. Chadsey, P.	"	8	10	6	14	4	400	413	295	341	204	10	32	13	30	45	10	45	40	50	4996	900				
Duncan Cameron, P.	"	6	6	8	1	8	54	3	75	112	11	1	40	1	1	1	1	1	6	30	673					
George W. Newman, S.S.	"																									
Albert S. Bacon, S.S.	"	33	26	8	17	15	6	530	12	23	404	356	201	17	67	42	62	42	22	250	10	4641	2229			
William Sangree, S.S.	"	6	3	1	5	1	35	1	75	16	11	2	12	8	4	73	2	2	4	20	584					
S. Dwight Waterbury, S.S.	"	3	3	3	1	3	119	1	2	147	186	60	2	10	3	4	3	1	111	70	2289	140				
Benjamin M. Nye, Pres.	"																									
Ulysses S. Schaul, P.	"	5	63	19	11	3	1	224	13	453	88	42	4	6	2	3	3	4	515	70	3696	72				
Ernest L. Tiffany, M.D., Ev.	"																									
Henry F. Ellinwood, S.S.	"	6	11	7	1	8	4	295	257	367	164	27	19	20	49	26	15	28	80	2071						
Alexander McGaffin, P.	"	9	6	44	6	8	29	10	753	18	5	410	791	493	27	116	10	28	26	26	473	40				
Sydney P. Jackson, S.S.	"	5	23	4	3	2	4	3	161	17	6	198	50	70	27	3	65	5	14	00	1660	51				
Darwin F. Pickard, P.	"	6	5	13	2	7	5	305	1	3	253	478	247	15	62	35	55	155	10	29	70	3525	100			
Hubert S. Lyle, P.	"	4	11	2	1	6	115	4	17	107	245	49	16	12	6	2	5	10	90	2510	15					
Warren J. Whifton, P.	"	3	3	3	2	1	52	1	79	5	2	57		2	57				4	70	562					
Mantley F. Albright, P., -23	"	7	4	4	3	4	1	160	2	142	56	65	10	10	5	5	10	5	16	00	2107	87				
	"	2	1	5	1	4	2	39	2	27	10	9	1	4	1	1	1	2	2	3	90	140				
	"	3	2	4	1	4	1	80	150		16								8	00	1170					
	"	2	7	7	7	7	28	7	80					2					2	80	54					
	"	3	36	10			46	12	210					5					2	00	200					
	"	0	3	1	3	1	70		106	51	22								6	70	1016	16				
	"	110	19	277	116	36	119	47	52	3888	100	101	4089	3354	1823	127	527	165	292	651	114	74	367	70	46,072	3627
M. Wilks Greenfield, -1.																										
Candidate -1.																										
20. Presb. of North Laos.																										
Jonathan Wilson, D.D., S.S.	Laos	9	27	1	4	2	1	277	16	39	205	178	132	70	215						316					
Daniel McGilvary, D.D., S.S.	"	5	1	8			68	4	8	100				50							15					

*Licentiate.*

M. Wilks Greenfield, -1.  
Candidate -1.

Jonathan Wilson, D.D., S.S.  
Daniel McGilvary, D.D., S.S.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Blders.	Deac'ns	Added on ex.	Added on Cer.	Restord	Dism'd.	Susp. R.	Decad.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brectn	Rallief Fund	Freed- men	Col- lages.	Temp- erance	General Assem.	Congre- gati. l.	Miscal- laneous
Samuel C. Peoples, M.D., F.M.	Muang Nan, Laos	Bethlehem, S.S.	4	2	10	3			2	106	2	4	120				11	40							9	
William C. Dodd, D.D., F.M.	Keng Tung, Burma	San Sai, S.S.	7	10	13					108	2	2	60												22	
David G. Collins, S.S.	Chieng Mai, Laos																									
Hugh Taylor, D.D., F.M.	Lakawn, "	Chieng Mai, S.S.	22	8	83	31	14	6	26	1141	161	102	721				350	306	200							445
Wong, Ev.	Chieng Rai, "	M. Pao, S.S.	8	4	21	1		1	1	93	16	21	112				15	9	80							14
Howard Campbell, S.S.	Chieng Mai, "	Chieng Dao, S.S.	3	7	2	1			3	47	3	61					3									15
C. H. Denman, M.D.	Oakland, Cal.	Lampoon, S.S.	6	3	10	1	3	27		117	3	13	125				15	48	90							52
John H. Freeman, S.S.	Lampoon, Laos	Bethel, S.S.	5	2			2	12		97	1	10	95				15	50	42							25
William Harris, Jr., S.S.	Chieng Mai, "	Wang Moon, S.S.	5	4			4	1	1	82	2	8	90				22		20							12
C. R. Callender, S.S.	Keng Tung, Burma	Me Dawk Deng, S.S.	7	4	4	1	2	7	2	267	9	200					25	51	48							90
William A. Briggs, M.D., F.M.	Vancouver, B.C.	Keng Tung, S.S.	2	10	15				1	24	8	2	30				97									
Chai Mä (Loong), Ev.	Chieng Rai, Laos																									
Lin, Ev.	Keng Tung, Burma																									
Punya, Ev.	Chieng Mai, Laos																									
Chai Mä, Ev.	M. Sai, "																									
Pook, Ev.	Chieng Mai, "																									
David Park, S.S.	Muang Nan, "	Muang Nan, S.S.	4	2	24					152	18	7	125				45	50	250							75
Roderick Gillies, S.S.—20.	Lakawn, "	Pre, S.S.	5	4	6	11			2	161	4	15	150				72	100	100							140
		Chieng Rai, S.S.	4	3	2	1	5	157	1	77	2	8	90				100	150	148							3
		Chieng Sen, S.S.	2	1			7		4	72	2	8	40				6		48							80
		Nong Le, S.S.	3	18	66				4	84	18	10	120													32
		Pa Pao, S.S.—18.	9	3	8	97			1	203	7	10	190				100	100								
		Unorganized W'k.									97															
		[M. Sai.																								
Chai Lungka.	Lampoon, "		110	45	259	213	49	20	45	3273	69	276	2634				857	1203	1291							†1345
Noi Sen.—2.	"																									

† Rupees=about \$48.



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		ADDRESSES.		CHURCHES.		Bidrs.	Deac'n.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restord.	Disord.	Susp. R.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. Mems.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Charit'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed. Men.	Col- leges.	Temp. Service.	Genera. Assen.	Congre. Rat. M.	Miscel- laneous.		
George Allan, P.	Milton,	N. Y.	Lloyd, P.			4	4	13	2	1	1	1	162	11	1	96	99	38	10	21	7	9	10	6	47	92	1617	168		
Frederick E. Stockwell, P. E.	Newburgh,	"	Newburgh, 1st, P. E.			3	3	1	1	9	15	9	359	27	298	1766	189	180	42	48	48	34	8	361	50	6360	75			
Samuel K. Piercy, P.	"	"	" Union, P.			6	3	11	408	6	10	350	368	60	35	36	60	15	551	00	8658	25	554	00	8658	25				
Clarence E. Doane, P.	Pine Plains,	"	Pine Plains, P.			3	3	127	2	2	49	54	27	2	9	2	9	2	14	1	2	9	2	17	15	1656	82			
Ivan G. Martin, P.	Hughsonville,	"	Hughsonville, P.			3	3	98	2	3	75	4	3	2	3	5	3	5	4	3	2	3	10	12	75	900	5			
Paul Stratton, P.—41.	Matteawan,	"	Matteawan, P.			6	4	27	10	8	324	5	205	9	11	184	72	57	1	7	10	1	5	1	56	25	3655	42		
	Cornwall,	"	Cantlerbury, S. S.			2	1	77	1	1	4	77	1	1	85	51	65	6	21	11	5	5	9	86	1712	75				
	Wassaic,	"	Wassaic, S. S. [S. S.]			2	1	35	1	2	2	35	1	1	80	6	3	1	12	1	1	1	1	4	73	400	15			
	Newburgh,	"	" N. Y. Bap. Grand St.,			4	2	3	3	3	7	125			106	84	30	2	2	2	2	11	2	2	17	55	1715			
	Cold Spring,	"	Cold Spring, V.			5	5	1	1	62					20	71	27	2	2	2	20	2	2	1	8	64	674			
	Milton,	"	Milton, V.			1	1	9	10																					
	Malden,	"	Malden, V.—32.			1	1																							
22. Presb. of Otsego.						145	44	249	144	56	119	107	79	557	683	129	3890	6960	3516	238	909	332	564	146	202	442	768	74	114343	3687
Samuel J. White, D. D., H. R.	Walton,	N. Y.	Walton, N. Y.			5	1									55	22			17										
Horatio W. Shaw, H. R.	Worcester,	"	Worcester, N. Y.			5	5	8	6						7	180	465	365	50	80	15	50	77	10	530	60	2250	200		
Sybrandt Nelson, S. S.	Gangoharie, R. F. D.	"	Gangoharie, R. F. D.			2	3	5							1	30	80	43	26	20	11	35			5	04	700	28		
James H. Robinson, D. D., P.	Delhi,	"	Delhi, 1st, P.			5	2	5	10	2	2	10	254	4	1	160	380	257	55	70	35	75	62	25	10	22	59	1750	75	
Hugh P. McAdam, S. S.	Cherry Valley,	"	Cherry Valley, S. S.			2	3	5							1	30	80	43	26	20	11	35								
J. Spencer Jewell.	Otego,	"	Otego, N. Y.			5	2	5	10	2	2	10	254	4	1	160	380	257	55	70	35	75	62	25	10	22	59	1750	75	
Frank H. Secley, D. D., P.	Delhi,	"	Delhi, 2d, P.			2	2	5	10	2	2	10	254	4	1	160	380	257	55	70	35	75	62	25	10	22	59	1750	75	
Henry U. Swinerton, Ph. D.	Cherry Valley,	"	Cherry Valley, N. Y.			2	2	8							7	11	11	1	1	12	2	2								
David I. Biggar, P.	Cooperstown, R. F. D.	"	Cooperstown, R. F. D.			8	2	6	12						90	7	11	1	1	12	2	2								
William A. Dunning, Ev.	Binghamton,	"	Binghamton, N. Y.			8	2	6	12						90	7	11	1	1	12	2	2								
James C. Russell, D. D., P.	Oneonta,	"	Oneonta, P.			2	2	1	19						90	7	11	1	1	12	2	2								
Theophilus E. Montgomery, P.	Otego,	"	Otego, P.			2	2	1	19						90	7	11	1	1	12	2	2								
William A. George, S. S.	Hobart,	"	Hobart, S. S.			4	4	11	19						90	7	11	1	1	12	2	2								
Otto R. W. Klose, P.	Hamden,	"	Hamden, P.			4	4	4	83						90	7	11	1	1	12	2	2								
Wesley W. Cole, S. S.	Milford,	"	Milford, S. S.			4	4	4	83						90	7	11	1	1	12	2	2								
Hector W. Cowan.	Hobart,	"	Hobart, S. S.			4	4	4	83						90	7	11	1	1	12	2	2								
Sidney S. Conger, P.	Cooperstown,	"	Cooperstown, P.			6	3	26	1						90	7	11	1	1	12	2	2								
Edmund G. Rawson, P.	Richfield Sp'gs,	"	Richfield Springs, P.			6	3	26	1						90	7	11	1	1	12	2	2								
Frederick H. Watkins, P.	Gilbertsville,	"	Gilbertsville, P.			6	6	3	4						90	7	11	1	1	12	2	2								

Frank E. Hoyt, P.	Unadilla, N. Y.	Unadilla, P.	3	2	109	4	2	109	4	82	102	82	102	1	28	1	5	26	5	9	18	1180							
Albert C. Salls, P.	Guilford Center, "	Guilford, P.	4	2	106	6	1	153	42	73	42	153	42	7	25	11	9	7	6	8	51	850							
Frank C. Shultis, P.	New Berlin, "	East Guilford, S. S.	5	2	54	2	60	9	12	60	9	60	9	6	6	2	3	2	1	8	11	25	800						
James D. Cameron, (in tr.)	Corinth, "	New Berlin, P.	4	4	110	10	1	91	10	91	10	91	10	2	6	2	6	3	2	1	8	11	800						
Julius F. Wolf, P.	Meridale, "	Meridale, P.	3	3	99	3	60	25	5	60	25	60	25	2	5	5	2	2	2	8	25	890							
Oscar E. Shafter, P.	Shavertown, "	Shavertown, P.	7	3	10	2	44	9	3	48	9	48	9	2	2	3	10	44	10	4	10	200							
Alfred J. Sadler, P.	Stamford, "	Stamford, P.	3	2	17	15	4	223	3	152	234	152	234	95	10	20	25	10	44	10	23	05	7675						
Robert G. McLeod, P.	East Meredith, "	East Meredith, P.	3	2	10	3	75	1	70	70	11	70	11	3	3	3	4	8	4	4	7	92	800						
Andrew M. Forrester, P.	Margaretville, "	Margaretville, P.	3	29	24	1	103	29	93	93	11	93	11	18	50	4	5	5	5	4	6	97	1158						
Eugene A. Ballis, P.—28.	E. Springfield, "	Springfield, P.	3	2	3	2	76	4	83	43	43	43	43	3	3	5	12	10	10	13	50	1386							
	Worcester, "	Worcester, V.	6	4	1	2	3	150	4	136	67	136	67	5	12	10	5	5	5	13	50	1386							
	Downsville, "	Colchester, V.	0	1	1	1	75	84	84	84	84	84	84	12	12	4	4	4	4	13	50	1386							
	Laurens, "	Laurens, V.	3	2	1	1	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	2	2	4	4	4	4	2	32	400							
	Fly Creek, "	Fly Creek, V.	3	1	1	12	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	1	1	4	4	4	4	1	50	220							
	Westford, "	Westford, V.—28.	103	31	139	105	3	96	86	66	3	425	79	38	2703	2630	1630	225	463	154	302	333	86	63	315	37	37,057	1050	
	Richmond, Va.	Sau Turce, Sp., S. S.	6	3	12	10	2	4	280	12	13	214	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	12	112	38					
	San Juan, P. R.	San Juan, 1st Sp., SS	1	4	3	1	29	1	3	3	20	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	24	36	16					
		" 3d Sp., SS	2	24	5	7	10	2	24	11	95	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	56	94	10				
		Ioa Alta, Sp., S. S.	3	7	2	1	20	7	2	20	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	28	9					
		Naranjito, Sp., S. S.	2	3	3	16	2	43	5	5	5	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	40	12					
Milton E. Caldwell, D. D.	Mayagüez, "	Mayagüez, Sp., S. S.	5	2	91	7	4	19	3	455	90	7	579	40	10	10	2	5	2	2	30	64	280	112					
James Greer Woods.	Ponce, "	Hormigueros, Sp., SS	1	13	13	3	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	13	9					
John F. Droste.	Judson L. Underwood, H. M.	San Sebastian, Sp., SS	3	9	23	4	132	9	5	197	60	10	10	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12	00	186	27				
Eli S. Lheureux, H. M.	Howard T. Jason, H. M.	Corozal, Sp., S. S.	2	23	45	3	70	23	5	55	55	55	55	15	10	4	5	3	2	4	3	22	80	166	65				
James A. McAllister, H. M. & Prof.	Leland H. Tracy, H. M.	Cabo Rojo, Sp., S. S.	9	160	7	7	441	68	263	468	15	10	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	32	80	166	65				
		Aguadilla, Sp., S. S.	1	7	1	60	7	90	14	14	14	14	14	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	4	32	25	12				
		Maleza Alta, Sp., S. S.	1	5	3	1	51	5	3	81	81	81	81	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	00	4	00				
		Moca, Sp., S. S.	1	5	3	1	51	5	3	81	81	81	81	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	00	4	00				

Candidates—2.

23. Presb. of Porto Rico.

- Donald McLaren, D. D.
- Robert McLean, H. M.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restored	Dismiss'd	Susp. R.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n	Relief Fnd.	Freed- men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance	General Assenm.	Congre- gational.	Miscel- laneous	
J. Will Harris, H. M.	San German, P. R.	San German, Sp, S.S.	1	2					1	29	19			60										3	92	20	
		La Pica, Sp., S. S.	2		1				2	58				43										7	04	10	
		Lajas, Sp., S. S. [S. S.	2	3	2	1			1	55			7	21										4	64	54	
		Sabana Grande, Sp.	1						14	17				24										2	48		
		Lares, Sp., S. S.	2	18	3					21	13		2	65										11	04	14	
		Anasco, Sp., S. S.	2	1	2				15	4	84		4	76										5	68	3	
		Sabanetas, Sp., S. S.	2	1	6				25	4	42		4	25										3	84	59	1
		Isabela, Sp., S. S.	2	1	2				2	1	51		6	42							1	1		3	84	59	1
		Quebradillas, Sp., S.S.	1		2					12	2		2											8	0	4	1
		[—22	50	14	400	32	10	47	231	35	20	59	405	93	2	293	150	30	17	13	27	8	5	7	5	1116	306
Federico García y Dávila. Pedro Gil y Jaca.—2.	Toa Alta, Mayagüez,																										
Candidates—23																											
Native Helpers—13.																											
24. Presb. of Rochester.																											
Herman N. Barnum, D. D., F. Kharpoot, Turkey Charles W. Maccarthy, [M. Ossian, N. Y. George Strassenburgh, M. D. Morton, Gavin L. Hamilton, Ev. Rochester, " " Newton J. Conklin, Ed. John M. Carmichael, Ev. Henry H. Stebbins, D. D. Rochester, " " Charles W. Wood, Ev. Willis Clark Gaylord, Ev. " " Josiah E. Kittredge, D. D. " " " Clarkson, " " Rochester, " " Saratoga Sp'gs, " Emerson G. Wicks, " James L. Box, " George K. Ward, S. S. Lakeville, Isaac O. Best, S. S. Chili Station,																											
		Geneseo, 1st, S. S.	5					8	3	57		1	40	37	5	6	00							6	00	490	11
		Chili, S. S.	5					1	1	44		45	60	72	1	4	30							4	30	462	20



James Robertson.	Lamont,	N. Y.	5	3	3	1	65	3	102	50	23	50	100	100	372	200	25	6	80	715	20						
Francis R. Wade.	["(in tr.)"]	"	17	149	86	739	32	220	237	29	1730	6170	2352	382	50	100	100	25	206	90	24,034	47,578					
Joseph H. Hunsberger, S.S.,	Livonia,	"	8	65	26	26	16	530	26	14	628	425	634	15	35	47	32	15	548	10	4870						
Edward Bristol.	Brockport,	"	8	9	44	21	9	563	6	10	663	377	245	20	50	50	14	50	89	53	30	22,327					
Lewis R. Webber, P. E.	"	"	4	1	10		1	110			80	3	2	1	5			1	1	10	1250	15					
William R. Taylor, D.D., P.	Rochester,	"	3	9	2	4	3	94	7	3	120	20	30	10				90	11	9	00	548	10				
Theodore W. Hopkins, Prof.	"	"	5	12	5	4	2	115	5	7	135	90	32	1	16	3	3	4	3	9	30	1280	15				
Charles B. Chapin, D.D., P.	"	"	5	38	11	6	2	254	9	16	280	72	78	2	2	7	2	92	2	122	80	4289	24				
Peter Lindsay, D.D., P.	"	"	4	14	7	2	2	186	6	1	146	133	76	4	14	8	8	65	3	20	16	90	1418				
William S. Carter, A.P.	"	"	4	5	1	2	2	135	5	90	67	36	1	2	1	1	4	6	6	13	30	600	40				
A. Sellers Mays, P.	"	"	5	3	3	3	24	2	150	2	2	120	68	80	1	16	17	20	1	17	00	1714					
Edwin P. Robinson, S.S.	East Avon,	"	6	18	3	4	3	170	5		177	100	35	2	11	7	3	46	1	20	15	30	1900	150			
Gerard B. F. Hallock, D.D.,	Rochester,	"	20	117	57	261	94	19	2073	33	18	1303	1610	2207	20	20	20	493	20	207	10	32,346	12,167				
William D. Jones, P. [A.P.]	Webster,	"	9	4	26	9	5	48	2	430	7	9	348	2104	1024	10	25	25	25	296	25	540	00	7262	457		
George C. Frost, P.	Rochester,	"	6	10	6	8	8	2	164	1	6	125	63	24	7	5	8					84	15	80	2486	5	
Smith Ordway, P. E.	Pittsford,	"	5	12	8	6	20	3	180	1	3	100	58	48	2	33	3	2	65	2	4	18	00	1483	100		
William Excell, P. E.	Livonia,	"	3	7	34	19	5	12	8	620	3	410	3	12	150	528	405	7	17	7	15	10	7	42	10	2331	940
Samuel W. Steele, P.	Avon,	"	4	3	3	3	24	2	150	2	2	120	68	80	1	16	17	20	1	17	00	1714					
Allan McQueen, Ev.	Castile,	"	6	18	3	4	3	170	5		177	100	35	2	11	7	3	46	1	20	15	30	1900	150			
Dwight L. Parsons, P.	Scottsville,	"	20	117	57	261	94	19	2073	33	18	1303	1610	2207	20	20	20	493	20	207	10	32,346	12,167				
Charles C. Albertson, D.D., P.	Rochester,	"	9	4	26	9	5	48	2	430	7	9	348	2104	1024	10	25	25	25	296	25	540	00	7262	457		
George D. Miller, D.D., P.	"	"	6	10	6	8	8	2	164	1	6	125	63	24	7	5	8					84	15	80	2486	5	
Henry S. Gilt, P.	Charlotte,	"	6	10	6	8	8	2	164	1	6	125	63	24	7	5	8					84	15	80	2486	5	
John B. White, P.	Groveland,	"	6	10	6	8	8	2	164	1	6	125	63	24	7	5	8					84	15	80	2486	5	
Charles M. Herrick, P.	Dansville,	"	5	12	8	6	20	3	180	1	3	100	58	48	2	33	3	2	65	2	4	18	00	1483	100		
Frederick N. Lindsay, P.	Rochester,	"	3	7	34	19	5	12	8	620	3	410	3	12	150	528	405	7	17	7	15	10	7	42	10	2331	940
William A. Hallock, P.	Rochester,	"	4	3	3	3	24	2	150	2	2	120	68	80	1	16	17	20	1	17	00	1714					
Alexander D. D. Fraser, P.	Honeoye Falls,	"	4	3	3	3	24	2	150	2	2	120	68	80	1	16	17	20	1	17	00	1714					
Frank W. Hill, P.	Rochester,	"	4	40	25	6	2	618	2	135	4	114	28	12	6	16	5	7	10	6	15	20	1136				
Frederick J. Tower, P.	Victor,	"	4	1	6	8	3	7	197	5	8	258	247	97	11	15	7	17	1	3	1	23	12	30	1359	54	
Walter E. Price, P.	Rochester,	"	9	6	51	13	9	23	4	757	18	15	883	246	256	19	24	15	33	192	16	12	70	10	1661	86	
Milton K. Mervin.	Geneseo,	"	11	4	75	24	2	1736	11	756	30	8	586	547	1128	25	200	11	4	11	68	71	90	8774	394		
Benjamin J. Morgan, S.S.	Nunda,	"	4	1	1	1	3	98	4	96	27	28	5	2	3			2	3			10	00	1389			
John B. Funnell, P. E.	Fowlerville,	"	3	14	8	6	2	124	12	75	105	7	3	3	3			3	3			28	20	1000			
Harry K. Barstow, Supt.	Mendon, P. E.	"	11	79	86	10	10	766	30	13	398	1242	1507	17	85	17	108	182	17	159	62	10	15,880	922			
Paul Moore Strayer, P.	Rochester,	"	11	79	86	10	10	766	30	13	398	1242	1507	17	85	17	108	182	17	159	62	10	15,880	922			
William D. Robinson, S.S.	"	"	11	79	86	10	10	766	30	13	398	1242	1507	17	85	17	108	182	17	159	62	10	15,880	922			
E. Bloomfield,	Rochester, 3d, P.	"	11	79	86	10	10	766	30	13	398	1242	1507	17	85	17	108	182	17	159	62	10	15,880	922			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		ADDRESSES.		CHURCHES.		Elders	Deac'n	Added on Ex	Added on Cer.	Restored	Dis'nd	Susp. R.	Dec'ed	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem	Home Miss	Foreign Miss	Educa. tion.	S. S. Work	Church	Chrest'v	Relief	Fund.	Pred. men.	Col. Leges.	Temp. Service	General Asses'm	Contra. Gal. at	Miscel. Labours	
Edward S. Cladin, P.	N. Y.	Gates, P.				6		3	1					112	1	134	40	21			15				13			422	80	1236		
Francis F. Clayton, S. S.	Williamst'n, Mass.														289	5	300	111	66	5	7			7	6	71	7	55	25	00	3600	95
Robert Wells Veach, P.	Rochester, N. Y.	Roch'r, Mt. Hor., P.				6		32	14	2	3	6	6	325	15	4	262	246	171	10	30			12	32	28	7	32	00	2529		
Myron J. Crocker.	Honeoye Falls, "	Brockport, P.				8		13	15	17	17	8	6	195	1	3	353	185	90	6	38			5	7	95	9	16	20	1965	95	
George Alexander Armstrong	Rochester, "	Roch'r, Brighton, P.				4		4	2	27	8	58	2	195	1	3	161	89	58	5	13			5	6	6	16	20	906	315		
Frank M. Weston, P. E.	Rochester, "	Ogden, P.				5		5	1	10	5	5	5	150	5	5	161	89	58	5	13			5	6	6	16	20	906	315		
Mills S. Grimes, P.	Spencerport, "	Rochester, 3d, A. P.				4		7	6	3	3	1	111	3	1	143	69	65	6	5	6			6	5	5	52	5	10	20	1454	17
Ernest G. Guthrie, A. P.	Rochester, "	Lima, P.				4		2	8	4	5	191	5	191	2	130	49	55	4	75				5	16	19	50	1624				
Angus J. McMillan, P.—63.	Rochester, "	Mt. Morris, S. S.				3		1	3	3	3	3	97	97	2	80	9	10						7	112	9	60	701	30			
		Moscow, P. E.				2		3	1	2	1	14	1	14	2	36	1										1	60	300			
		Piffard, S. S.				2		2	1	1	1	1	1	40	2	50	5	1									1	17	29	600		
		Springwater, S. S.				2		5	1	1	9	96	3	310	4	3	195	512	226	15	10			30	25	25	25	41	30	7516		
		Rochester, St. Peter's, V.				6		18	6	11	3	259	9	8	172	185	40	5	15	3	3			3	18	2	24	90	2338			
		"				6		3	15	15	7	4	267	6	223	88	59	16	13	12	19			10	12	27	20	2374				
		"				5		3	2	2	2	256	2	131	2	139	46	35	22	17	11			9	8	10	13	30	2500			
		Caledonia, V.				3		2	2	2	2	94	2	94	2	2	50	35	7					2	2	9	10					
		Nunda, V.				4		2	1	5	1	2	1	52	1	2	89	100	98	10	12			7	11	17	5	30	706			
		Ossian, V.				3		1	1	1	1	2	1	41	24	40	40	12						7	11	6	4	60	22			
		Tuscarora, V.				2		1	1	1	1	1	1	24	44	50	50							2	2	5	00	600				
		Groveland Sta., "				1		1	1	1	1	1	1	41	41	40	40	12						7	11	6	2	50	150			
		"				1		1	1	1	1	1	1	41	41	40	40	12						7	11	6	2	50	150			
		"				2		1	1	1	1	1	1	41	41	40	40	12						7	11	6	2	50	150			
		Hilton, V.				2		1	1	1	1	1	1	41	41	40	40	12						7	11	6	2	50	150			
		Clarkson, V.				2		1	1	1	1	1	1	41	41	40	40	12						7	11	6	2	50	150			
		Morton, V.				3		1	1	1	1	1	1	41	41	40	40	12						7	11	6	2	50	150			
		East Kendall, V.—				3		1	1	1	1	1	1	41	41	40	40	12						7	11	6	2	50	150			
		Seattle, Wash.				26		44	930	518	58	392	174	186	13,943	340	235	11,906	16,392	11,471	634	946	468	585	3137	400	854	1368	39	192,488	64,198	
						3		1	1	1	1	1	1	23	2	42	2	2	2	2	1	6	1	3	1	1	2	30	300			
						3		1	1	1	1	1	1	23	2	42	2	2	2	2	1	6	1	3	1	1	2	30	300			
						3		1	1	1	1	1	1	23	2	42	2	2	2	2	1	6	1	3	1	1	2	30	300			
						3		1	1	1	1	1	1	23	2	42	2	2	2	2	1	6	1	3	1	1	2	30	300			
						3		1	1	1	1	1	1	23	2	42	2	2	2	2	1	6	1	3	1	1	2	30	300			
						3		1	1	1	1	1	1	23	2	42	2	2	2	2	1	6	1	3	1	1	2	30	300			

*Licentiate.*

Robert Higinbotham.—1

*Candidates—3.*

25. *Presb. of St. Lawrence.*

Henry Hickok, H. R. (*in tr.*) E. Watert'n, N. Y.

Richard G. McCarthy, Supt., New York City, "

John Jay Crane, Ev. Plessis, S. S.







MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored.	Dism'd.	Susp. R.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brech'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Col. leges.	Temp. erance.	Genera. Assen.	Congre. Cal.	Miscel. Lancers.	
28. Presb. of Syracuse.																											
Legh R. James, H.R.	[P. E. Onondaga, N. Y.																										
George B. Spalding, D.D., LL.D.	Syracuse,	Syracuse, 1st, P.	9	4	30	23	18			8	654	9	12	216	1894	404	12	7	20	22	73	285	62	70		1186	
Eben B. Parsons, D.D., Sec. Willi'm'st'n, Mass.																											
David McKibben Rankin, D.	Chicago, Ill.																										
George Bayless, S.S. [D., Ev.	Syracuse, N. Y.																										
Isaac Swift, P.	East Syracuse,	East Syracuse, P.	5	6	3	3	3	3	5	4	297	4	18	255	197	66	5	10	2	10	43		30	00		1645	
John E. Beecher, Ev.	Onondaga Val.,																										
Alfred H. Fahnestock, D.D., P.	Syracuse,	Syracuse, 1st Wd., P.	6	4	18	4	5	5	3	4	340	8	20	266	130	26	35	363	3	9	20	52	18	32	80	2026	
Frederick J. Sauber, D.D., S.S. Marcellus,																											
Allan D. Draper, P. [S.S. Syracuse,		" Elmwood, P.	6	3	5	3	7	1	1	181	3	269	54	25	5						34		17	80	2232	213	
William A. McKenzie, D.D.,	Hannibal,	Hannibal, S.S.	6	1	1	1	2	2	2	92	1	90	42	23	1						1	1	9	30	1099		
David Willis, Jr., P.	Oswego,	Oswego, Grace, P.	9	43	19	7	100	14	531	14	6	333	439	146	14	10	14	14	14	14	12	14	59	00	6291	170	
Silas E. Persons, P.	Cazenovia,	Cazenovia, P.	8	1	13	5	9	4	5	238	8	4	133	399	150	90	5	5	5	5	5	5	75	23	80	2766	316
Albert J. Abbel, M.D., Ev.	Syracuse,																										
Edward Winshurst, Ev.	"																										
John Morgan Williams, S.S. Whitelaw,	Whitelaw,	Whitelaw, S.S.	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	28	56	8	12	1	6						2	1	2	60		320	
[S.S. Oneida Lake,	Oneida Lake,	Oneida Lake, S.S.	3	1	3	10				21	28	3	2	8									2	70		256	
Alexander K. Macnaughton,	Camillus,	Camillus, S.S.	5	7	9	11	1	2	44	1	3	90	10	1	1						1	1	2	00		550	
[D.D., P.																											
William Courtland Robinson,	Syracuse,	Syracuse, Park Cen-	11	8	16	39	123	8	670	8	4	405	1133	1399	482	55	29	86	78	92			64	50		9038	1519
Edward Waite Miller, D.D., Auburn,																											
Emory L. Evans, P. [Prof. Liverpool,	Liverpool,	Liverpool, P.	2	5	3	1	4	1	65	1	81	18	4								3		6	50		1133	
Alexander Wouters, P.		Syracuse, Mem'l, P.	5	3	31	7	215	9	322	18	25	382	179	222	7	6	7	10	30	6			30	70		2300	
Thomas A. Fenton, P.	"	"	6	3	10	17	11	1	6	511	6	6	344	1220	646	26	35	25	25	40	25		50	20		9025	
Frederick W. Fuess, P.	Baldwinsville,	Baldwinsville, P.	9	6	3	7	7	3	288	2	1	228	194	90	7	12	3	8	17	5			28	80		2289	
Francis H. Laird, P.	Fayetteville,	Fayetteville, P.	6	11	5	5	13	217	6	146	248	577								20	50		34	21		3537	
	Manlius,	Manlius, P.	4	4	1	3	3	64	1	37	12	4											6	20		984	
William L. Sawtelle, P.	Fulton,	Fulton, P.	8	2	10	12	6	15	8	369	8	175	409	853	16	16	14	30	27	23	91	37	60	4118		618	
Anthony N. Petersen, P.	Mexico,	Mexico, P.	6	2	5	9	4	8	210	1	190	556	350	2	16	1	20	60	1440				30			30	
James E. Russell, P.	Chittenango,	Chittenango, P.	5	2	11	1	4	15	5	146	9	7	130	107	136	8	11	8	8	91	11		15	80		1522	
Murray S. Howland, P.	Syracuse,	Syracuse, South, P.	9	7	36	50	13	7	3	582	14	5	376	707	19	7	7	9	7	9	11	7	51	90		9092	

Alfred Roy Ehman, P.	Onondaga Val., N.Y.	4	4	3	5	3	136	2	1	168	128	81	10	5	3	13	70	1733										
John G. Truair, P.	" Syt., Westminster, P.	3	3	18	8	5	139	12	16	226	139	159	3	21	6	10	12	1476										
Cassius J. Sargent, Ev.	" " E. Genesee, P.	4	3	29	1	2	311	13	11	371	223	138	7	35	12	65	8	6353										
John McL. Richardson, P.	" Oswego, 1st, P.	9	4	4	6	4	240	15	9	121	48	78	5	5	8	4	19	3916										
Alvin E. Magary, P.	" Pompey, P.	4	1			3	5	50	1	25	20	15	1	11	1	6	0	833										
Frank C. McMaster, P.	" Korea																											
Edwin Wade Koons, F.M.	" Canton.																											
William D. Noyes, F.M.	" China																											
Edward J. Humeston, P.	" Skaneateles, N.Y.	8	4	2	9	6	2	5	305	1	7	160	247	15	10	6	17	2346										
Walter L. Bennett, P.—38.	" Jamesville, P.	2	6	6	2	10	44	4		80	17	21	6	2	6	2	0	655										
	" Canastota, S.S.	6	6	9	6	7	30	5	229	2	367	137	167	6	20	10	7	2298										
	" Marcellus, S.S.	6	6	5	5	7	3	235		162	101	116	2	8	7	31	23	1565										
	" Collamer, S.S.	6	2			10	52			60	12						6	784										
	" Constantia, S.S.	4	1	2	10	2	1	35	1	66	8	10	4		1	2	2	602										
	" Lafayette, S.S.	3	3	2	2	2	60	2	1	124	23	13	18	1		5	80	927										
	" Onondaga, S.S.	2	1	9	2	1	41	6	3	64	11					3	10	375										
	" Amboy, S.S.	8	3	1	3	3	87	1	1	75	53	34	4		10	8	70	589										
	" Otisco, S.S.	2	1				65	1	2	256		5	2			6	40											
	" Jordan, S.S.	1				1	39			25	5	5				4	00	305										
	" Parish, S.S.	2	2	3	3	1	43	2	1	65	7	2				3	60	455										
	" Hastings, S.S.	2	4				21	2		25	2	1				1	70	250										
	" Wampsville, S.S.	3	2			1	17			20						1	40	150										
	" Pompey Center, V.						*2									2	00											
	" West Monroe, V.	1	1				*20									1	70											
	" Oneida Valley, V.—	1	1				*17									1	70											
Henry Didama Smith.	" [43.	204	75	397	296	51	192	230	131	8058	79	177	63	90	9131	6187	746	730	224	330	801	567	380	763	70	311,913	5203	
John R. Fraser.—2.	" Evans Mills,																											
	" N. Y. Cohoes,	6	3	30	4	1	10	490	7	8	404	853	698	512	550	145	35	320	500	7	37	50	4171	826				
	" New York,																											
	" Manchester, Vt.	3	5	17	17	5	5	408	4	11	225	231	253	4	27	194	76	5	106	18	00	2295	112					
	" Sandy Hill, N.Y.	5	1	9	3	3	2	233	7	1	135	236	249	2	27	15	11	21	3	18	92	2251						
	" Cambridge, P.																											

## Licentiates.

Henry Didama Smith.  
John R. Fraser.—2.

## Candidates—4.

## 29. Presb. of Troy.

William M. Johnson, D.D., P.  
William Irvin, D.D., Ev.  
Albert C. Reed, H.R.  
Charles D. Kellogg, P.  
Richard Turnbull, P.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Bidene.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restord.	Dism'd.	Susp. R.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad.Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	Churc. S. S. York.	Churc. Brec'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Col. leges.	Temp. erance.	Genera. Assem.	Congre. rat'nl.	Miscel. lancons.	
Hector Hall, D. D., Ev.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, 2d St., P.	7	10	8		8		5	265	1	5	170	4663	1513	35	58	92	284	362	28	452	50	7247	1595
Albert C. Sewall, D. D., P.	"	" Park, P.	1					3	58			35	10	10	7	12	5	8	7	6	18	00	1288		
Donald MacGregor, P.	"	" Oakw'd Av. P.	8	5	1	3	3	2	272	2	9	235	221	136	10	65	16	35	39	10	22	50	2844	201	
William H. Sybrandt, P.	"	" Westm'r, P.	5	6	10	14	1	9	3	301	3	280	396	186	18	33	6	30	139	8	50	24	4658	33	
George Fairlee, P. & Sec.	"	" Green Island, P.	7	5	17	5	7	14	11	274	2	15	250	114	54	16	45	16	16	34	16	25	18	2000	2500
John J. Henning, P.	"	" Lansingburgh, P.	4	1	26	5	2	1	267	6	13	200	100	10	10	4	3	3	5	3	2	15	00	2000	62
Daniel M. Counterline, P.	"	" Lansingburgh, Olivet.	3				2	18	1	68		128	10	10	4	3	3	5	3	2	1	4	507	1250	
Henry Hausman, S. S.	"	" Middle Granv'e, S.S.	2				1			24		17	28	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	4	50	300		
Harmon H. Boone.	Norfolk, Va.	" North Granville, S.S.																							
Charles H. Walker, P. (D. P.	Lansingb'h, N. Y.	" Lansingb'h, 1st, P.	9	3	30	3	2	17	7	413	10	16	334	563	424	19	15	20	60	133	19	30	00	8000	255
Charles E. MacGinness, Ph.	"	" Whitehall, P.	3				2	6	240	6	104	81	101	101	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	21	50	5025	25
Charles W. Blake, P.	"	" Lake George, P.	3	1	4	2			87	1	5	107	40	40	4	12	4	4	4	3	10	50	1185	37	
Allan M. D. Paterson, P.	"	" Mechanicsville, P.	6	1	6	6			259	1	5	160	120	90	90	9	13	13	12	15	15	00	2834	700	
John R. Mackay, Ph. D., P.	"	" Glens Falls, P.	8	6	20	29	11	20	9	769	10	12	626	778	1021	75	51	90	197	54	10	45	00	8421	53
Charles T. White.	"	" Salem, R.F.D.No.2, P.																							
Bruce Wallace Cronmiller, P.	"	" Stillwater, Schoon- P.	5	2	1	7	6	2	136	2	6	158	22	19	19	5					6	12	00	1580	125
Richard Abbott, P.	"	" Warrensburg, P.	2	1	4	6	4		92	1	2	68	32	6	1	11	6	1	1	6	1	12	00	1200	15
Arthur Spaulding, P.	"	" Salem, P.	6	2	4	3	7	174	3	318	1	112	75	100	17	8	10	6	16	00	27	00	4315	381	
William E. Marden, P.	"	" Troy, Woodside, P.	5	2	9	4	3	6	318	1	6	312	224	159	10	41	7	12	130	12	37	50	6960	83	
J. Milton Thompson, D. D., P.	"	" " Ninth, P.	9	4	35	18	14	1	6	626	8	16	337	224	249	23	19	16	23	31	12	22	50	3976	87
Edward P. Berry, P.	"	" Hoosick Falls, P.	7	22			4	6	359	13	1	154	272	214	15	20	15	8	8	50	22	50	2400	250	
Chauncey B. Magill, P.	"	" Troy, Memorial, P.	6	3	12	4	1	2	246	3	2	168	89	84	6	15	7	12	29	3	22	50	9251	1500	
C. Waldo Cherry, P.	"	" " 2d, P.	12	1	53	34	12	8	9	610	22	3	326	1983	765	100	50	61	109	83	56	52	50	2451	1500
Francis H. Pierce, Chap.	"	" Dannemora, P.	3	8	11	5	4	198	3	5	125	60	75	5	6	10	6	4	4	2	9	00	1500	28	
James Harvey Dunham, P.	"	" Fort Edward, P.	3	2	3	8	1	53	2	35	4	4	4	4	3	1	10	3	2	2	4	50	475		
[& S.S.]	"	" Argyle, S.S.																							
Lewis Stierri Chafer, Ten.	East Northfield, Mass.	"																							
Robert S. Wightman, P.	"	" Waterford, P.	4	2	1	2	7	41	6	268	170	615	918	61	202	67	57	177	24	30	00	2850	211		
Arthur J. Wyman, P.	"	" Troy, 1st, P.	8	4	5	1	7	8	292	1	2	112	1922	401	21	169	18	59	44	32	52	50	7918	31	
Morgan S. Post, P.	"	" " 3d, P.	3	2	5	1	1	78	3	6	115	23	36	2	4	5	7	4	5	7	6	00	3148	12	
Harry E. Coombs, P.	"	" RFD No. 3, Brunswick, P.	3	12	3	1	4	9	2	74	4	80	23	31	4	34	6	4	5	3	10	00	692		
John McNab, P.	"	" Schaghticoke, P.	6	5	3	3	1	4	231	5	10	99	90	69	8	18	9	8	60	8	15	00	1441	25	



John S. Laing, P. & S.S.	Lake George, RFD. 1, N.Y.	187	57	376	210	21	174	124	128	502	131	170	6088	11,431	\$108,980	1874	976	108	714	26	110,008	9168		
Stephen E. Jacobian, P.	Troy, " "	3	3																					
Charles S. Freeman, P.	" "	7	7																					
Raymond C. Donnan, S.S.— [40	Chester town, " "	2	2	5	1	3	31	1	60	1	2	45	7	8	2	2	2	2	9	81	1300			
<i>Candidates—2.</i>	Malta, S.S.	1	2	9	1	1	62	6	2	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	47	640			
	Johnsonville, V.	4	3	1	1	1	40	1	35	14	11	35	14	11	2	2	2	2	6	00	525			
	Pittstown, V.	3	1				58	1	90	11	20	8	20	8	2	2	2	2	1	575	18			
	Hebron, V.—40.	1	1				16	1	18	1	1	1	18	1	2	2	2	2	1	150				
							29													25				
30. Presb. of Utica.		187	57	376	210	21	174	124	128	502	131	170	6088	11,431	\$108,980	1874	976	108	714	26	110,008	9168		
Gould C. Judson, H.R.	South Anburn, Pa.																							
Daniel C. Tyler, H.R.	Oneida, N.Y.																							
Jeremiah Petrie, H.R.	Sayre, Pa.																							
Dwight Scovel, P. Em.	Clinton, N.Y.																							
Elizur N. Manley, H.R.	Camden, "																							
Samuel Jessup, D.D., P. Em.	Oneida, "																							
Wilson B. Parmelee, D.D., P. Em.	Westernville, "																							
James H. Taylor, D.D., H.R.	Clinton, "																							
Thomas B. Hudson, D.D., Ev.	Skaneateles, "																							
Horace H. Allen, Ev.	Holl'd Patent, "																							
George O. Phelps, S.S.	" "																							
* George Hardy, Ev.	Sauquoit, "																							
John R. Lewis, S.S.	Deerfield, "																							
Clarence H. Beebe, Ev.	Vernon, "																							
Germain H. Chatterton, H.R.	Greenville, "																							
Oliver A. Kingsbury, P.	New Hartford, "	4	1	2	6	1	4	182	2	148	365	160	24	5	15	9	5	17	90	1816	16			
C. Otis Thatcher, Ev.	Utica, "																							
Theodore F. Jessup, P.	Boonville, "	2	2	1	1	4	6	146	2	126	311	161	9	7	11	7	8	15	50	1778	50			
Dana W. Bigelow, D.D., P.	Utica, "	4	4	15	7	5	4	300	4	18	350	358	470	25	62	33	205	39	29	30	1600	653		
H. Huntington Kellogg, Ev. [P.	Batavia, "																							
Charles S. Richardson, D.D., [L.L.D., Pres. & P.	Little Falls, "	5	31	5	5	6	25	7	491	18	3	253	1326	915	600	108	46	20	160	92	49	30	4000	2517
M. Woolsey Stryker, D.D.,	Clinton, "	5	1	3	9	9	60	48																
Israel N. Terry, D.D., P.	Utica, "	10	38	12	6	21	10	959	8	10	310	2160	719	25	40	20	50	40	25	94	60	12,682	3600	
J. Westby Earnshaw, Ev.	Lowville, "																							

\*Died, May 20, 1907.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		ADDRESSES.		CHURCHES.		Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex on Cer.	Restor'd	Diend	Sup. R.	Deced	Whole No.	Ad. Bap	Inf. Bap	M. M.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Ednca tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct n	Relief Fund	Freed men.	Leges. (Col.)	Temp. errance	Assem.	Congre. gal. n.	Miscel. lancon.		
John C. Langford, S.S.	Sauquoit, N. Y.	Sauquoit, S.S.	4	12	6							2	84	9	2	98	52	85	4	5	6	12	19	4	6	80	1234	101		
Ralph W. Brokaw, D. D., P.	Utica,	Utica, 1st, P.	8	21	18	10	18	912	215	634	10,952	11,639	5	4	1	333	5	4	1	17	17	39	25		90	10	10,254	60,025		
Frank W. West, P.	Williamstown,	Williamstown, P.	3	9		1	56	3	2	333										5	5	4	14	4	4	80	405	2		
	West Camden, P.	West Camden, P.	5	2			45										34	33	5	9	5	4	14	4	4	50	351	5		
Richard C. Hastings, F. M.	Ceylon,	Ceylon,																												
Arthur S. Hoyt, D. D., Prof.	Auburn, N. Y.	Westernville, P.	4	4	1	7	5	2	172	5	94	3	78	161	64	140	268	152	13	17	26	17	28	31	8	90	920	25		
Howard A. Hamaford, P.	Westernville,	Holland Patent, S.S.	4	12	2	1	7	5	2	172	5	94	3	140	268	152	13	17	26	17	26	17	28	31	8	90	920	25		
G. Edward Fay, S.S. (D.)	Holl'c Patent,	Holl'c Patent,																												
Robert C. Hallock, D. D., Ph.	Clinton,	Clinton,																												
Charles W. Rice, S.S.	Glenfield,	Glenfield,	3	7		2	57																							
Obadiah C. Auringer, S.S.	Forestport,	Forestport,	3	7		2	57																							
Robert G. Jones, S.S.	Dolgeville,	Dolgeville, S.S.	4	9	2	7	90	5	69	20	7	72	18	5	69	20	7	7	11	3	3				5	20	553	3		
Louis G. Colson, P.	New York Mills,	New York Mills,	6	11	3	1	103	2	4	236	4	103	2	4	236	4	41	36	2	20	2	2			2	9	00	1156	12	
Irving W. Street, Ev. (S.S.)	Utica,	Utica,	5	10	2	3	48	4	218	2	4	222	74	137	5	22	2	2	2	2	2	3	8	4	26	10	2554			
Richard H. Hughes, Miss. & Old Forge,	Utica,	Utica,	4	3	1	3	1	82	2	100	8	1	8	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1			8	20	900			
Charles M. Dodge, P.	Utica,	Utica, Bethany, P.	6	19	8	4	5	398	7	8	430	276	483	11	18	10	22	21	7	3738	00	3000	33		3738	00	3000	33		
George D. Swinerton, P.	Oneida,	Oneida, P.	8	35	15	5	10	2	636	18	6	370	488	870	9	9	9	109	9	9	9	109	9	25	60	30	4572	344		
Charles T. Henry.	Newfields,	Newfields,																												
Joseph D. Ibbotson, Jr., Prof.	Clinton,	Clinton,																												
David L. Roberts, Ev.	Whitesboro,	Whitesboro,	6	6	1	2	132	2	2	6	168	137	80	3	14	3	7	19	3	212	90				212	90	1176	115		
Aaron C. Stuart, P.	Verona,	Verona, P.																												
Frank R. Shepard, S.S.	Springwater,	Springwater,																												
Charles G. Sewall, (in tr.)	Albany,	Albany,																												
J. Canfield Van Doren, P.	Waterville,	Waterville, P.	7	13	2	3	3	7	248	8	1	208	415	247	10	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	8	7	224	60	5487	75		
Charles F. Kittedge, P.	Lyon's Falls,	Forest Church, P.	5	4	78	12	3	245	146	184	156	109	9	19	7	18	9	11	317	00	1540	19			317	00	1540	19		
Cuthbert C. Frost, P.	Lowville,	Lowville, P.	6	5	3	2	4	230	1	2	93	178	66	10	2	8	6	5	22	60	10,926				22	60	10,926			
Calvin H. French, P.	Ilion,	Ilion, P.	6	10	10	3	1	325	1	9	296	431	837	15	53	15	60	527	15	530	90	3200	175		530	90	3200	175		
C. Davis Van Wagoner, S.S.	Sauquoit, R.F.D.,	Norwich Corners,	2	4		2	9	2	47	1	40	7	10	4	7	10	4	6								5	60	470	17	
	Whitesboro,	Litchfield, S.S.	3			1	110				45	4	6														180			
Godfrey Chobot, P.E.	Whitesboro,	Whitesboro, P.E.	3	6	1	2	3	134	4	187	100	50	4	13	4	4	6	4	13	4	4	6	4	4	13	20	1400	2		
Arthur J. Dean, P.	Utica,	Utica, Olivet, P.	6	14	13	4	14	3	386	3	9	360	270	168	3	34	4	6	25	4	6	25	4	6	25	4	38	00	3900	85
Stanley Upton Mock, P.	Oriskany,	Waterbury Mem'l, P.	3	1	4	1	114				161	45	32	3	7	3	5	3	3	7	3	5	3	3	11	68	1300			



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dismissed.	Transp. R.	Deced.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educ. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Breat'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Col. leges.	Temp. ence.	General Assem.	Congre. Rati.	Miscel. Lancou.	
Stephen A. Calif.	E. Smithfield, Pa																								
Theodore S. Pond, F. M.	Caracas, Venezu- [ela, S. A.	Gilead, P.	3	4	3			1	1	73	1	56	198	91	17	30	25	38	28	14	10	9	61	1512	10
George P. Noble, P.	Carmel, N. Y.																								
Christopher R. Brown.	Newark, N. J.																								
Carlos Martyn, D. D., P.	Noroton, Conn	Darien, P.	3	13	5			16		72		60	50	50	30	50	22	30	25	12	20	10	22	1924	
Alexander Miller, Ev.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																								
Richard P. H. Vail, D. D., Sec.	New York,																								
Robert P. Gibson, P.	Croton Falls, " "	Croton Falls, P.	3	1	3				1	75	1	89	62	45		16			2			10	04	1280	
Marcellus Bowen, Agt. A. B. S.	Constantinople, Turkey																								
Henry A. Davenport, P. E.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, P. E.	5	7	5		8		3	258	8	157	41	21	34		5	5	10					2432	
William B. Waller, P.	Greenwich, " "	Greenwich, 1st, P.	2	9	12		6		3	185	1	221	780	303	20	29	76	20	35	20	10	27	77	5831	
R. Randall Hoos, Ch. U. S. N.	Washington, D. C.																								
Charles N. Cate, Ch. P.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers, 1st, Immanuel [Chapel.																							
Charles E. Upson.	Shelton, Conn.																								
John Paul Egbert, D. D.	Hollywood, Cal.																								
James H. Hoyt, D. D., S. S.	New Canaan, Conn.																								
William J. Cumming, S. C.	Yorktown, N. Y.																								
George Wm. Knox, D. D., Prof.	Pelham Manor, " "																								
Charles H. Van Wie, P.	Pleasantville Sta., " "	Pleasantville, P.	6	5	11		1		3	62	1	129	11	31		40								1416	
Charles E. Allison, D. D., P.	Yonkers, " "	Dayspring, P.	4	3	16		12	11	5	554	4	24	561	135	214	5	52	5	7	10	64	7	26	9840	303
Irving E. White, P.	Port Chester, " "	Port Chester, P.	5	6	5		8			174	3	2	289	65	10									5813	40
David Laughlin, D. D.	Baltimore, Md.																								
Thomas C. Straus, P.	Peekskill, N. Y.	Peekskill, 2d, P.	4	2	6		5		2	281	2	191	322	106	17	39	11	20	47		8	31	92	2500	72
Joseph C. Wyckoff, Tea. & Supt.	New Canaan, Conn.																								
James C. Mackenzie, Ph. D.	Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.																								
Charles S. Lane, P.	Mt. Vernon, " "	Mt. Vernon, 1st, P.	8	9	29		2	30	9	720	6	421	2018	1578	108	62	51	33	164	33	30	79	38	9658	1389
Adrian V. S. Wallace, P.	Thompsonville, Conn.	Thompsonville, P.	3	1	12		9		4	327	3	12	628	602	32	160	41	37	147	45	10	29	92	2763	317
James A. McWilliams, P.	Ossining, N. Y.	Ossining, 1st, P.	7	6	5		7	10	8	526	2	4	460	1185	813	95	24	30	129	34	130	69	17	7572	486
Douglas Putnam Birnie, P.	Rye, " "	Rye, P.	4	1	17		1	7	3	230	3	163	1314	1104	72	73	170	85	263	18		46	31	9096	844
Oliver C. Morse, D. D., Sec.	New York, " "																								
William P. Stevenson, D. D., P.	Yonkers, " "	Yonkers, 1st, P.	9	7	32		45	110	7	809	4	11	533	4381	3156	50	404	117	267	133	79	40	198	23	14
Ford C. Otman, D. D., P.	Stamford, Conn.	Stamford, 1st, P.	7	6	10		16	11	3	472	1	1	298	2117	1429	15	52	411	100	248	401	19	75	15	14

Arthur Requa, P.	Springfield, Mass.	14	220	1	109	98	12	15	3	6	2	6	3	2	13	79	1697
Joseph Dixon, Pleasant Sta. N.Y.	Springfield, 1st, P.	3															
Arthur C. McMillan, P.	Westminster, P.	6	6	10	515	5	6	537	287	12115	10	86	27	12	553	49	7104
Harris Ely Adriance.	Sound Beach, Conn.	4	5	1	66	78	25	26	3	13	3	38	3		9	64	2377
Frederick A. Hatch, S.S.	Sound B'ch, 1st, S.S.	4															
Henry R. White.	Brooklyn, N.Y.	2	3	2	242	7	241	1280	1636	65105	105	105	117	105	47	19	9348
William W. Breckenridge.	Chicago, Ill.																
John A. Ingham, P.	Irvington, P.	2	3	2	13	10	5	242									
Dean R. Leland, Tea.	Peekskill,	7	5	18	9	8	8	500	623	33	3	11	6	3	14	3	7500
Alvin R. Pennell, P.	Holyoke, 1st, P.	3	12	1	69	1	3	122	52	32	3	5	3	5	12	3	1897
David Oastler, P.	Harrison, N.Y.	5	6	6	2	253	1	6	180	614	411	14	30	103	77	37	12,300
Joseph H. Robinson, P.	White Plains, P.																
Edward L. Chichester, Chap.	White Plains, P.																
Herbert E. House, Agt.	Hartsdale,																
Norman C. Whittemore, F.M.	White Plains,	6	2	12	9	6	14	6	360	3	1	228	1095	661	38	145	94
James L. Jewell, ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Syen Chun, Korea																
Benjamin H. Everitt, P.	Caledonia, N.Y.																
Arthur R. Teal.	Peekskill,																
Nathan F. Van Horsen.	Peekskill, 1st, P.	6	2	12	9	6	14	6	360	3	1	228	1095	661	38	145	94
John M. Trout, P.	Boston, Mass.	5	4	8	2	11	3	2	135	2	4	85	913	329	25	18	14
Robert Gardner McGregor, P.	Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.	6	3	37	37	12	22	2	246	3	18	358	263	556	9	118	112
Benjamin T. Marshall, P.	New Rochelle, N. Ave., P.	9	6	18	33	20	4	510	215	404	1551	787	33	74	30	104	177
John Wallace Cooper, P.	New Rochelle, P.	1	1	2	3	5	84	5	84	5	84	52	76	50	1	9	6
Clarence Wells Dunham, P.	Bedford, P.	6	3	10	7	4	2	177	2	3	174	275	135	13	17	14	25
Murray H. Gardner, P.E.	Bedford, P.	3	3	3	1	4	104	1	1	43	145	181	8	16	8	14	47
John Prentice Taylor.	Peekskill, 1st, P.																
H. Arthur Kernan, F.M.	Peekskill, 1st, P.	5	8	2	2	2	177	4	1	113	357	177	4	5	5	141	69
William Thaw Bartlett, P.	Katonah, N.Y.																
Ralph Hall Ferris, Ev.	Katonah, P.	5	8	2	2	2	177	4	1	113	357	177	4	5	5	141	69
Charles Hodge Corbett.	New York,																
James Packard Gillespie, P.	New York,																
	Yorktown, P.	5	5	3	93	3	48	102	138	8	25	8	18	10	10	13	35
	Baldwin Place, S.S.	1	1	1	83	106	29	16	2	1	1	2	1	1	11	27	1143
	Newanaan RD. 31, Ch.	2	2	32	32	21	21	8	3	4	8	3	2	2	1	4	55
	Yonkers, N.Y.	3	1	11	14	25	1										
	Bryn Mawr P'k, S.S.	3	1	1	32	32	21	21	8	3	4	8	3	2	2	1	4
	South East, V.	3	3	3	210	141	200	200	25	25	25	150	50	25	34	77	5864
	Scarborough, V.	3	3	3	32	83	191	265	8	6	19	16	49	17	11	49	961
	Pelham Manor, "Hugn't Mem'l, V.	2	2	3	23	83	191	265	8	6	19	16	49	17	11	49	961





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored	Dis'm'd.	Susp. R.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Erect'd	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Temp. Miss.	Gen. Assem.	Congre- gation.	Males.	7	
	Chaffee, N. D.	Chaffee, S. S.	1	1							9			45	5			3	2		1		1 35	151			
	Galesburg, "	Galesburg, S. S.	1	1	2		1				22		2	41	7			6					2 70	344			
	Hope, "	Broadlawn, S. S.			22	4	1				34		1	34	5			5					1 50				
	"	Baldwin, S. S.	3				8				20			30									4 20				
	"	Willow Lake, S. S.	3		1		1				16	1		25									2 40				
	Hendrum, Minn.	Elm River, S. S.	3		6		6				33			33									4 50				
	Erie, N. D.	Erie, V.			1		2				28			47	14						1	3	4 50				
	Ayr, "	Ayr, V.	2				1				24	1		48	3			8	1	1	1	1	5 10				
	Colgate, "	Colgate, V.	2		5	5					15			65	14			5					2 25	381			
	McVille, "	McVille, V.—26									10																
	Wheatland, "		67	8	120	69	7	76	53	12	1179	39	45	1582	482	497	32	122	74	48	78	45	11	168	80	47,758	1191
	Fargo, "																										
	James B. Clapp, S. S. Supt.— [1.																										
	3. Presb. of Minnetonka.																										
	John M. Waddle, D. D.		3	3							*81			107				5	2				4 20	96			
	James P. Schell, P. E.		3	3	1	1					27			50									600				
	Henry Ketchum, P. E.		3								60			75	14												
	John J. Graham, S. S.																										
	Alexander Roulston, P.		4		7						50		1	60	13			10					6 30	750			
	Michael Albert, S. S.		2								7	5		50	7	6	4	5	5	20	3	3	4	1 05	250	53	
	Herbert McHenry, (in tr.)		1								25				5								3 75				
	Charles Jr. McLeod.																										
	John S. Hamilton, M. D.																										
	J. T. Lyell Coates, P. M.																										
	James H. Armstrong, S. S.		3	1	1	2					17	1		50	8	10	4	2	4	5			200	200			
	Charles W. Dade.										35			40	2								5 25	238			



Charles N. McManis, P.	Minnewaukon, N.D.	Minnewaukon, 1st, P.	2																				100			
Fred C. Phelps.	"	"	3	4	5	1	2	60	116	112	30	30	5	5	5	5	6	5	30	3	9	15	800			
Luke A. Emerson, S.S.	"	Cando, 1st, S.S.	2	3	10			30	2	4	10	10	5	2	1	10	2	1	5	2	1	2	9			
Nathaniel S. Reeves, P.	"	Bethel, S.S.	2					20	2	45	20	45	5	5	9	5	4	5	5				16			
Howard C. Irvine, P.E.	"	Westminster, P.	2	10	11	9	2	135	7	115	142	70	4	22	4	4	4	23	18	75	80	304				
Joseph S. Goehring, S.S.—	"	Leeds, 1st, P.E.	2	3	2	1	4	31	1	5	82	5							17	75	80	1715				
[18.]	"	Leeds, 1st, S.S.	2	3	1	5	1	23	1	3	57	9	3	1	2	3	1	1	4	05	650	55				
	"	Glennia, S.S.	2					*25	1	3	40								2	70	1600	5				
	"	Hampden, 1st, S.S.	2				1	12		21	7								1	80	150	15				
	"	Rea Memorial, S.S.	2	2	3			19	2	50	6	4	1	2	5	2	1	1	2	10	1600					
	"	Egeland, 1st, S.S.	3	2	4			24	4	50	4	12	4	4	2				2	70	1700					
	"	St. Paul, S.S.				3		24	1	55	33	28	8	4	2	3			3			300				
	"	Wolford, 1st, S.S.	2					*29											1							
	"	Island Lake, S.S.						*12																		
	"	Pleasant Valley, S.S.	1					*11		26																
	"	Morris, S.S.	2					*10		30																
	"	Shell Valley, S.S.	1					*10		31																
	"	Brocket, 1st, V.					1	17														375				
	"	Esmond, 1st, V.	1					*12																		
	"	Perth, 1st, V.—37.	2					*12																		
George F. Wilson, S.S.—1.		Munich,	48	9	32	33	6	28	4	7	818	1248	1146	315	221	26	59	66	46	27	65	870	80	11	530	569
<i>Candidates—3.</i>																										
<i>4. Presb. of Mouse River.</i>																										
Joseph Browne, S.S.	Glenburn, N.D.	Hope, S.S.	1				5	6	1	20	7															
	"	Carrick, S.S.	3				6	13		16													1	80	242	
	"	Omece, 1st, S.S.	3	1				25	6	23	8	8	6	2	4	6	5	2	7	20	718					
	"	Douglas Creek, S.S. [S.]	3	20	3			32	5	43	4								1	98	225					
	"	Hiddenwood, 1st, S.	1					6	2	37	2			6					1	62	145					
	"	Minot,						107														18	90			
	"	Bottineau, 1st, P.E.	4																							
	"	Epping,																								
	"	William C. Wilson, S.S.	2					40	11	70	15	5	13	3	5	10	5	1	3	96	4000	35				
	"	William Stewart Shields, P.	1					18		36	7	5	609													
	"	William W. Warne, S.S.	1					24		45	3	400														
	"	Joseph F. Cheesman, S.S.	2	2				16		23	1															

George F. Wilson, S.S.—1.  
*Candidates—3.*  
*4. Presb. of Mouse River.*

Joseph Browne, S.S.  
 Anselm B. Brown, S.S.  
 William Graham, S.S.  
 William C. Hunter.  
 John Proctor Davis, P.E.  
 John C. Wilson, S.S.  
 William Stewart Shields, P.  
 William W. Warne, S.S.  
 Joseph F. Cheesman, S.S.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Riders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restord	Dism'd	Susp. R.	Dece'd	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work	Church Brect'n	Relief Fund.	Feed- men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance	Genera. Assen.	Congre- gati- onal.	Miscel- laneous.
Oscar Bostrom, ( <i>in tr.</i> )	N. D.	Stanley,	7	3	34	39		13	6	1	160	13	12	193	12	81	3	25	3	3	3	3	19	26	3741	2372
John G. Reinhardt, ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Ill.	Chicago,																								
Edwin Percy Lawrence, P.	N. D.	Minot,	1	3	3	3		26		38	38	8	8	71	5	4		1	2	1			6	30	375	
Thomas Johnston, S. M.	"	Surrey,	3	3						31	31	4	4	63	10	4							7	74	545	
Roy W. Walker, S. S.	"	Willow City,	1							*16																
Kenneth J. MacInnes, S. S.	"	Souris,	3	1	8	1		5	4	49	49	3	2	65	17	6		3	5				8	10	3295	
James E. Fawcett, P.	"	Kenmare,	3	1						17	17			10	10									3	96	1000
J. W. Kingston, P.	"	Bowbells,	2						4	1	30	1	30	45	18	12		7	7					5	22	300
John R. MacLean, S. S.	"	Towner,	4	15	9	1		1	1	50	50			96	9	13		11					3	5	04	286
A. Lec Wilson, S. S.	"	West Hope,	3	5	3	24			9	41	41	4	4	63	68	64		7						4	14	1290
W. G. Griffith, S. S.	"	Spring Brook,	3	5	3	24				11	11	1	1	25	5	10		4						2	16	180
Alexander Nizankowskie.	"	Balfour,					5																			9
Theodore M. Keusseff, ( <i>intr.</i> )	"	Souris,																								50
[—22	"	Lansford,	2	1	4				4	20	20	5	35	10	10			2	5	4				3	42	525
	"	Burlington,	2	4					1	18	18	2	1	60	12	2		8						2	70	1575
	"	Ryder,								6	6			2	2									1	08	400
	"	Hecker,	1							12	12			35	3									2	70	100
	"	Surrey,						1		8	8			8	1									2	16	25
	"	Grano,						2		*13			6	27										2	16	
	"	Markille,	1							*11														2	34	
	"	Sherwood,	1					2		*8														2	34	
	"	Berwick,	1							*11														2	16	
	"	Willow City,	1							*8														2	16	
	"	Barton,	1							*9														2	34	
	"	West Hope,	2							*11														2	16	
	"	Barton,	2							*18														2	16	
	"	West Hope,	2							*21														2	16	
	"	"	2							*10														2	34	
	"	"	1							*10														2	34	
	"	Flaxton,	1							*22														2	34	
	"	South Portal,	1							*9														2	34	
	"	Stanley,	2							*15														2	34	
	"	Stanley,	1																					2	34	





William H. Matthews, P.—25.	Grand Forks, N. D.	Grand Forks, P.	Edinburg, V.	6	1	9	1759	2	3011	380	182	191	5	1	5	5	5	5	51	52	5598	4100								
			Geneva, V.	2	2	2	11	1	*15	2		5	5	1	1	1	1	1			602									
			St. Thomas, V.	1	3	3	1	1	41	35											200									
			Glasston, V.	3	5	3	1	1	41	6	9	50									390									
			Walhalla, V.	2	4	4	2	1	29	5	13	24																		
			Bay Centre, V.	3	3	3	2	1	48	4	14	80									350									
			Hyde Park, V.	4	20	20	5	1	140	12	10	161	79	177	37	21					2326	56								
			Langdon, V.	4	5	5	2	4	*24	25	19	16									500									
			Dresden, V.	4	4	4	2	1	39																					
			Milton, V.	4	5	5	2	4	*40																					
			Alma, V.	4	5	5	2	4	*39																					
			Osnabrock, V.	4	5	5	2	4	*40																					
			Soper, V.	4	5	5	2	4	*23																					
			Bathgate, V.	2	1	1			*20	46	5	5																		
			Beaulieu, V.	2	1	1			*26																					
			Carlisle, V.	3	9	9	2	3	*11																					
			Drayton, V.	3	9	9	2	3	62	17	60	10	17								3	3								
			Grafton, V.	3	9	9	2	3	63	4	8	11.5	5	5	5	15	3	2	5	7	00	1200								
			Greenwood, V.	3	9	9	2	3	*17																					
			Hay's Memorial, V.	3	9	9	2	3	*12																					
			Hoople, V.	3	9	9	2	3	18																					
			Medford, V.	3	9	9	2	3	*8																					
			Neche, V.	3	9	9	2	3	*33																					
			Northwood, V.	3	9	9	2	3	*5																					
			Ramsay's Grove, V.	3	9	9	2	3	*22																					
			St. Andrews, V.	3	9	9	2	3	*13																					
			Elkwood, V.	3	9	9	2	3	*26																					
			Knox, V.—47.	2			18	7	59	35	12	30								29	27	951								
				73	51	154	38	5	101	122	24	208	29	98	189	4	558	882	18	170	135	82	76	93	7	183	10	25	858	304

Candidates—3.

XXXIV. SYNOD OF OHIO.

1. Presb. of Athens.

Robert C. Stewart, H. R.

Henry Walker.

Quillen L. Young.

Harley J. Stewart, D. D., Ph. D. Belpre,

Guysville, O.

N. Springfield,

Marietta,

“ “ “



	3	16	163	93	4,146	24,583	382	478	47	30,551	1661	848	208	353	427	219	157	247	402	4	68	50
Syracuse, V.	1																			2	18	50
Beech Grove, V.	132	16	163	93	4,146	24,583	382	478	47	30,551	1661	848	208	353	427	219	157	247	402	333	69	28,117
[33.]																						
O.																						
Bellefontaine,	3		7	1	2	2	79	1	1	90	68	36	10	2	5	4	5	7	50	1006	57	
Galion,	5	4	2		6	10	3	80	2	50	14	33	2	6	2	3	20	9	10	530		
Urbana,	4	3					48		40	40	40	29	3	44	3				4	80	210	
Marseilles, P.	6		13	10	53	6	23	236	9	164	7	9	5	4	47	4	7	19	00	1223	20	
Huntsville, S.S.	4	5	4		2	10	40	1	30	7	11								10	7	00	297
Buck Creek, S.S.	6	3	1	4	2	10	3	149	1	105	74	16	5	34	10	5	3	36	15	15	80	800
Crestline, P.	3				3		3	30							5				3	3	00	125
Tiro, S.S.																						
[Prof. Ridgeway, P.]																						
Rushsylvania, P.	5	38	3	13	21	3	242	17	13	170	73	65	4	7	3	11	4	44	23	80	1729	126
[P.H. Kemper McComb, D.D., Hanover, Ind.]	9	5	2	11	8	22	3	224	2	5	120	38	65	7	15	30	5	27	4	25	00	17,600
Wooster, O.																						
Bellefontaine,	9	4	33	6	14	7	650	1	3	386	563	442	8	36	43	8	53	33	75	67	50	4828
Galion,	7	22	3	4	2	28	5	4	150	221	100	12	26	10	11	15	20	3	26	20	1570	18
Wooster,	9	6	7	7	17	3	483	4	5	172	272	121	21	40	35	28	15	58	57	48	80	4007
Bellefontaine, P.	5	3	1	9	1	107	4	87	20	22	2	26	2	2	2	3	3	3	11	60	580	
Belle Center, P.	5	5	15	3	1	9	1	120	12	114	5	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	11	50	650	
Urbana, P.	9	17	17	31	9	496	8	6	349	286	380	380	54	32	26	68	58	70	50	20	2871	66
West Liberty, P.	6	9	10	1	19	3	118	6	2	120	40	25	5	4	3	8			13	50	1760	
De Graf, P.	1	2	5	1	3	1	45	1	44	50	19	3	3	4					5	20	233	
Kenton, P.	5	5	1		3	1	45	1	50	50	19								4	80	278	
Forest, P.E.	6				3	3	174		79										18	00	1000	
Zanesfield, S.S.	m	36	145	105	66	140	127	44	381	72	59	2460	1787	1395	74	334	186	156	227	226	312	440
N. Washington, S.S.																				387	56	42,407
Upper Sandusky, V.																						

2. *Fresh. of Bellefontaine.*

- George L. Kalb, D.D., P.Em.
- Allan B. Struthers.
- Charles S. Wood, (viva.)
- James Best, P.
- Charles E. Tedford, S.S.
- G. William H. Smith, D.D., P. & S.S.
- James E. Alexander, P. & S.S.
- [Prof. Ridgeway, P.]
- P.H. Kemper McComb, D.D., Hanover, Ind.
- John W. Fulton, Fin. Sec.
- Edward H. Adriance.
- William A. Perrins, P.
- Otho S. Thornberry, P.
- Lovinus R. Yeager.
- George E. Davies, P.
- William A. Atkinson, P.
- W. Frank Reber, P.
- Charles W. Bogle, P.
- William T. McKinney, P.
- Raymond M. Huston, P.—19.

*Candidates—2.*

[—20.]

























MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restored	Placed	Susp. H.	Deceas'd	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	M. S. M.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion	S. S. Work	Church	Chresh'n	Relief Fund	Feed. men	Leges. (col.)	Temp. orance	Genera. Assen.	Court. G. A. L.	Miscel. Labor.	
Charles J. McCracken, P.	Franklin,	O. Franklin, P.	4	3	2	5	2	5	1	1	189	1	1	107	26	33	3	2	14	2	4	3	1	19	18	60	1735	20
Daniel Brownlee, P.	Clifton,	" Clifton, P.	4	4	10	6	1	3	6	2	214	5	5	131	181	122	9	29	43	0	13	10	20	60	60	1519		
William B. Shirey, P.	Eaton,	" Eaton, P.	6	5	50	19	5	4	32	4	176	36		136	15	15	2	2	17	2	2	2	11	50	7630			
G. Walton King, D. D., P.	Dayton,	" Dayton, Park, P.	7	4	42	26	8	9	6	540	18	9		222	230	168	50	375	260	20	55	15	5	49	50	5678	115	
Smith G. Punning, P.	Camden,	" Camden, P.	4	2	9	6	6	6	101		101			94	40	38	3	3	3	3	4	5	9	80	300	5		
W. Hamill Shields, P.	Middletown,	" Middletown, P.	10	5	23	8	2	14	450	16	16	16		270	319	363	22	23	22	28	21	20	42	14	70	3689	22	
Merle H. Anderson, D. D., P.	Dayton,	" Dayton, 3d St., P.	7	9	11	12	11	12	120	21	4	312	3	8	214	338	335	15	14	15	18	23	20	63	70	10,518		
R. Ames Montgomery, D. D.	Xenia,	" Xenia, P.	9	8	11	12	12	12	120	21	4	312	3	8	214	338	335	15	14	15	18	23	20	63	70	10,518		
Sharon K. Scott, S. S.	[P. Reiley, Millville,	" Reiley, S. S.	5	4	5	1	1	3	1	150	2	1	65	7	6	3	6	3	6	5	5	2	2	14	20	500		
Frederick N. McMillin, P.	Dayton,	" Bethel, S. S.	3	3	3	1	3	1	3	124	3	2	67	6	14	1	1	6	5	5	2	2	2	12	40	636		
Daniel L. Myers, P.	Dayton,	" Dayton, Memor' l, P.	9	6	20	23	32	28	5	736	18	26	328	27	38	390	328	27	38	638	28	67	14	71	70	80	4920	181
William H. Mason, P.	Hamilton,	" Hamilton, Ist. P.	6	2	22	19	6	12	5	339	5	6	286	148	9	42	10	21	160	4	15	28	00	15	28	00	5570	79
William B. Gantz, P.	"	" " Westm r, P.	5	6	1	16	2	8	1	293	1	2	238	159	73	7	7	7	12	7	7	12	7	28	30	3849	75	
Frederick B. Slears, P.	Blue Ball,	" Blue Ball, P.	6	4	9	22	3	8	5	372	2	8	315	82	98	7	7	7	20	7	4	20	7	235	10	4850	603	
[Lit. D., F. M.]			4	5			2		3	131			102	25	20	3	3	4	10	3				13	40	1467		
William B. Langsdorf, Ph. D.	Hiroshima, Japan																											
Frank S. Kreeger, P.	Dayton,	O. Dayton, Forest Av., [P.]	6	4	9	35	2	6	21	2	214	5	9	272	55	12	15	15	15	15	15	15	35	18	50	2916	5	
Charles S. Williams, P.	Somerville,	" Somerville, P.	6	3	3	3	2	2	2	92	2	90	17	16	1	10	3	5	1	1	8	9	30	434	6			
John Newell, P.	Collinsville,	" Collinsville, P.	5	2	2	3	4	7	11	12	3	46	25	1	323	187	92	27	27	26	71	30	53	28	30	3037	36	
Frederick G. Behner, P. & S. S.	Springfield,	" Springfield, 3d, P.	4	3	1	2	7	4	2	232	1	130	80	129	5	20	3	15	4	98	24	50	1912	31				
[—46.]	Oxford,	" Oxford, P. E.	6	30	9	4	3	4	3	133	22	6	109	101	10	00	670											
	"	" New Paris, P.	4	3	6	3	4	2	16	5	70	2	101	75	28	13	8	10	259									
	Gettysburg,	" Ebenezer, S. S.	4	4	6	5	7	2	64	48	9	9	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	259	55	
	Fletcher,	" Fletcher, V.	6	6	2	2	3	3	3	96	27	3	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	430	55
	Osborn,	" Osborn, V.	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	6	12	1	55	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	690	29
	"	" Bath, V.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	20	300
	Centerville,	" Washington, V.	2	1	16	1	16	1	16	1	26																	
	Springfield,	" Spr'g'fld, Oakl'd, V																										
	Camden,	"																										
John B. Ferguson. —1.			333	89	523	384	42	321	21	151	10,289	240	171	7651	75	49	6157	597	1218	3076	795	1488	2612	776	983	40	131,528	5150

*Licentiate.*  
John B. Ferguson. —1.  
*Candidates—4.*

8. Presb. of Huron.	Sandusky, O.	Monroeville, P.	58	41	8	17	12	8	19	6	56	6	21	730	15						
	George H. Pecke.	Monroeville, P.																			
	William T. Hart, P.	Ridgewood, N.J.																			
	James P. Stratton, D.D. (in tr.)	Elmore, O.																			
	Charles K. Smoyer, Ph.D., S.S.	Elmore, O.																			
	George E. Wilson.	Pittsford, Mich.																			
	D. Dwight Bigger, D.D., S.M.	Tiffin, O.																			
	Clement G. Martin, D.D., P.	Fostoria, O.																			
	James K. Arce, P.	Chicago, P.																			
	Clarence G. Miller, Ph.D., P.	Fremont, P.																			
	Francis A. Fry, P.	Bloomville, P.																			
	William J. Dempster, D.D., P.	Tiffin, P.																			
	Ralph W. Kohr, P.	Clyde, P.																			
	William D. Atkinson, Ph.D.	Green Spring, S.S.																			
	Harry C. Cunningham, S.S.	Milan, S.S.																			
	Samuel H. Forrer, P.	Norwalk, P.																			
	Daniel H. Mergler, P.	Huron, P.																			
	Andrew I. Keener, S.S.—17.	Sandusky, S.S.																			
		Olena, V.																			
		Peru, V.																			
		McCutchenville, V.																			
		Steubenville, V.																			
		Elmore, V.—22.																			
9. Presb. of Lima.	Daniel W. Cooper, H.R.	McComb, O.																			
	Robert McCaslin, D.D., H.R.	Sidney, O.																			
	William H. Hyatt, S.S. & P.	Leipsic, O.																			
	Isaac N. Thomas.	Lima, O.																			

Candidates—2.

Presb. of Lima.

Isaac N. Thomas.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Ad. Exp.	Rev. Ord.	Dis. Ord.	Sup. R.	Decord.	Whole No.	Ad. Exp.	Inf. Rap.	S. S. Men	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion	S. S. Work	Church Erect'd	Relief Fund	Free'd	Col. leges.	Temp. erance	General Assem.	Contra. Gal.	Miscel.	
Edward Layport, D.D.	Columbus G' ve, O.		4	5	8	1	4	2	63	3	55	48	4	7	7	89	70	79	120	100	53	00	5200	21,000		
Zephaniah B. Campbell, D.D.	Oxford,	Turtle Creek, P.	6	6	1	1	1	1	50	1	75	24	4	7	2	89	70	79	120	100	53	00	495	94		
Samuel J. S. Moore, P.	Sidney, R.F.D.,	“ Mt. Jefferson, P.	3	5	5	1	1	1	50	1	93	24	4	7	2	89	70	79	120	100	53	00	495	94		
Francis M. Kumbler, S.S.	Celina,	“ Celina, S.S.	3	5	5	1	1	1	50	1	93	24	4	7	2	89	70	79	120	100	53	00	495	94		
Milton E. Todd, P.	St. Marys,	“ St. Marys, P.	4	5	6	40	4	204	6	2	186	160	140	6	35	6	6	33	5	22	80	6	525	70		
James A. Gordon, D.D., P.	Van Wert,	“ Van Wert, P.	8	18	29	14	26	7	430	14	325	286	505	19	15	19	25	54	134	125	43	00	2722	35		
Clinton D. Hoover,	Tucson, Ariz.																									
Lester S. Boyce, P.	Findlay,	O. Findlay, 1st, P.	8	7	11	22	34	5	487	4	10	282	397	432	173	89	70	79	120	100	53	00	5200	21,000		
David E. Fitzgerald, P.	Lima,	“ Lima, Market St., P.	7	24	19	20	1	677	6	5	305	342	263	6	2	25	4	6	9	2	16	23	70	1700	60	
S. Delmar Conger, P.	Columbus G' ve,	“ Columbus Grove, P.	6	5	9	13	7	231	2	6	150	34	6	2	25	4	6	9	2	16	23	70	1700	60		
Albert W. Allen, P.	Delphos,	“ Delphos, P.	9	12	4	6	6	3	290	5	12	289	149	136	20	25	10	15	40	15	100	28	90	2500		
Leroy M. Coffman, D.D., P.	Sidney,	“ Sidney, P.	9	25	4	20	3	6	600	13	7	275	318	160	7	10	26	92	61	10	44	60	00	3987	5	
Daniel Evans Jones, P.	Venetocia,	“ Venetocia, P.	3	2	9	5	3	94	12	158	40	90	3	3	3	6	10	5	47	9	10	40	00	902	17	
John Roberts, P.	Gomer,	“ Gomer, P.	5	2	1	1	1	1	90	1	78	35	24	9	3	3	6	10	5	47	9	10	40	00	902	17
Charles W. Caldwell, P.	Wapakoneta,	“ Wapakoneta, P.	5	6	6	3	1	147	7	125	39	77	5	18	5	18	5	10	16	56	14	50	3290	30		
John Todd, S.S.	Bluffton,	“ Bluffton, S.S.	1	4	2	1	8	2	1	51	2	76	28	40	2	4	1	3	67	38	5	50	541			
George A. Lawrence, P.	Ottawa,	“ Rockport, S.S.	5	5	5	3	3	72	90	70	33	2	13	2	6	4	2	6	4	2	8	00	530			
Henry James,	Ottawa, P.	“ Ottawa, P.	4	3	14	2	7	5	1	164	6	1	115	48	18	10	5	10	24	16	10	1650	80			
H. Marshall Thurlow, P.	Newton Falls,	“ Lima, Main St., P.	8	7	19	12	7	2	268	6	11	224	23	38	6	3	3	11	9	79	24	60	2255	2		
J. E. Hartman, P. & S.S.	Middle Point,	“ Scott, P.	4	4	8	3	1	5	3	2	67	6	3	74	15	10	3	3	1	2	2	10	495			
Walter F. Eagleson, P.	Findlay,	“ Middle Point, S.S.	6	8	4	10	4	124	3	2	122	146	39	4	6	4	4	6	17	12	50	1740				
Richard Spetnagel, P.	Rockford,	“ Findlay, 2d, P.	6	6	1	5	9	1	159	1	3	167	30	12	7	7	7	7	15	90	1525					
William L. Shepherd, P.	McComb,	“ Rockford, P.	6	4	3	1	2	1	195	3	175	58	14	7	28	10	27	7	5	28	20	20	953			
Selden C. Adams, S.S.—28.	Kalida,	“ Blanchard, P.	4	8	3	11	2	1	105	7	100	221	244	7	10	10	9	8	6	10	00	520	20			
	Kalida, S.S.	“ Kalida, S.S.	4	9	9	4	6	2	1	81	2	1	95	38	25	1	2	5	2	5	1	6	80	225		
	Enon Valley, V.	“ Enon Valley, V.	3	6	1	7	7	380	9	3	371	104	75	5	5	4	8	52	31	00	2763					
	New Salem, V.	“ New Salem, V.	3	3	2	1	6	45	2	40	9	9	9	6	40	363						5	00	725		
	New Stark, V.	“ New Stark, V.	3	3	2	14	2	50	79	21	60	208										6	60	208		
	Van Buren, V.	“ Van Buren, V.	6	3	1	10	1	1	95	1	2	100	74	42	10	6	10	20	1091							



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESSES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'n.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restor'd.	Dis'm'd.	Su-p.R.	Decord.	W Hole No.	Ad.Bap.	Inf.Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Radica-tion.	S. S. Work.	Churcn Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Col. Men.	Col. Leges.	Temp-erance.	General Assenm.	Congre-s. Catal.	Miscel-laneous.		
Franklin P. Reinhold, P.	Warren,	O. Warren, P.	10	36	29	31	6	669	18	5	577	703	872	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	85	65	85	57	70	45	48	
Geza Kacziang, Ph.D., Prof.	Budapest, Hungary																											
Allen Lang P.	Hubbard,	O. Hubbard, P.	5	13	8	16	8	153	2	5	101	128	38	8	21	6	8	18	8	8	18	8	5	14	00	12	45	
Bela Basso, Ev.	Youngstown,	"																										
George Minor Whitenack, Jr.,	Canfield,	" Young'n, West'r, P.	10	13	66	36	5	573	400	523	303	19	63	19	56	19	56	19	56	19	56	19	56	19	56	19	56	
Owen S. Fowler, P.	Lowellville,	" Canfield, P.	4	24	13	7	23	2	230	10	161	46	46	7	18	9	18	9	10	20	25	12	14	15	15	15		
Walter D. Harrell, S.S.	Kinsman,	" Lowellville, S.S.	5	16	9	13	28	4	159	4	7	150	41	38	3	10	3	7	37	6	6	11	25	14	17	18		
Louis P. McCulloch, P.—36.	Youngstown,	" Kinsman, P.	6	5	2	6	1	4	210	7	191	102	86	15	35	5	9	45	10	52	22	30	14	19	12	12		
	Vienna,	[Ev. Ref., P.E.] Youngst'n, Hung'n	12	35	1	241	92	182	144	92																		
	Brookfield,	" Vienna, S.S.	3	2	4	4	20	6	80	2	55	11	12	3	5	9	4	2	3	9	35	7	00	700	19			
	Sebring,	" Brookfield, S.S.	3	23	5	2	55	6	69	7	85	51	87	5	4	2	4	2	4	2	25	100	2	25	160			
	Ellsworth,	" Sebring, S.S.	3	3	5	32	5	1	43	7	46	29	19	5	2	3	5	8	5	3	4	50	3	43	343			
	Beloit,	" Columbiana,	2	6	2	1	6	4	122	1	100	91	70	7	10	6	3	18	7	3	12	50	7	28	5			
	Clarkson,	" Ellsworth, V.	5	4	7	7	70	1	68	19	13	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
	Rogers,	" Salem, R.F.D.4., Beloit,	3	9	7	7	131	45	10	9	4	5	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		
	New Waterford,	" Clarkson, V.	3	3	9	9	15	8	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	Petersburg,	" Rogers, V.	3	4	6	5	2	93	2	114	67	30	5	11	4	3	4	5	2	8	10	588	8	10	588	18		
		" Pleasant Valley, V.	3	3	4	1	2	98	2	79	4	3	5	12	3	3	4	4	18	7	20	310	7	20	310	80		
		" Petersburg, V.—38.	3	3	4	9	4	98	2	79	4	3	5	12	3	3	4	4	18	7	20	310	7	20	310	80		
11. Presb. of Marion.			10	31	480	322	15	339	317	106	8706	161	191	63	19	6360	4679	372	816	467	470	1276	362	972	757	15	84,930	2533
Milton W. Brown, H.R.	Delaware,	O. Delaware,																										
Abram D. Hawn, D.D., P. Em.	"	"																										
David F. Cendar.	Cardington,	"																										
Addison M. Chapin, S.S.	Iberia,	" Iberia, S.S.	5	5	10	7	3	138	4	7	66	35	38	5	6	12	4	22	7	13	80	7	13	80	744			
Asahel C. Crist.	Delaware,	" Caledonia, S.S.	1					14	2		3																	
James G. Galbreath, S.S.	Ostrand.	" Ostrander, S.S. [S.S.]	4	8	6	12	2	100	4	100	12	5	76	14	6	13	5	9	10	00	670	10	00	670	9	00	670	
		" Radnor-Thompson,	4	18	4	4	4	100	12	5	76	14	6	13	5	9	00	670	9	00	670	10	00	670	9	00	670	
		" Providence, S.S.	2	1		2	24				40																	

Candidates—2.

John M. Wylie, S.S.	Delaware,	O. Liberty, S.S.	5	7	2	3	2	83	6	3	56	16	29	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	7	10	285	6					
George C. Gerlach, P. (in tr.)		Berlin, S.S.	5	5	2	2	2	59			40	21	18	2	6	2	3	6	6	1	6	30	286						
Frank Granstaff, D.D., Ev.	Ind.	West Berlin, S.S.	4	8	1	3	1	90	8	1	90	22	34	2	6	3	2	7	1	1	8	50	280	60					
John M. Bolton, S.S.	O.	Pisgah, P.	4			5	3	61			60	30	15	3	12	3	4				6	90	725	16					
William Houston, P.			5	2	6	4	9	1	86	1	3	45	25	10	1						8	50	1100	50					
John R. Lloyd, P.		Cardington, S.S.	6	2	8	12	5	7	3	275	4	3	157	400	115	13	10	10	8	30	10	50	27	00	1700				
Marshall Harrington, P.		Mt. Gilead, P.	4	4			2	45			30	11	7	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	4	50	325						
Paul R. Hickok, P.		Radnor, P.	1					19			50	12									1	90	100						
John G. Curry, P.		Ashley, S.S.	7	18	9	9	7	327	6	193	226	116	10	13	12	16	15	19	31	60	31	60	4890	25					
		Marysville, P.	10	26	59	31	15	16	8	644	14	8	245	428	959	27	67	45	35	45	40	25	69	80	4136				
		Delaware, P.	2	2	3	1	2	8		50	68	18	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	00	600	130				
		La Rue, P.	2	3				23			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	00	50	18				
		Union, S.S.	5	4			9	50	1	24	24	13	2	2	3	2	1	2	2	2	5	50	175	25					
		Kingston, S.S.	3				17	2	20	1	11	11									1	1	3	90	60				
		Porter, S.S.	4	2	1			1	176	1	85	72	62	6	11	6	6	6	7	17	40	839	28						
John Glenn, P.	Sunbury,	Trenton, P.	12	6	36	31	25	4	660	23	5	622	1500	375	20	28	10	40	12	10	12	56	62	30	7450				
George M. Rourke, P.	Marion,	Marion, P.	5	1	5		18	3	108	1	71	59	39	4	6	12	4	4	4	4	13	80	900	300					
Leon Arpee, S.S.—18.	Richwood,	Richwood, S.S.	6	5	2		6	4	128	2	1	81	72	25	10						4	80	65						
		Chesterville, S.S.	4	3	3	2		45	1	49											7	00	250						
		Milford Centre, S.S.	5	5	2			70	1	65	36	27	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	7	00	250						
		Brown, V.						*28																					
		York, V.—36.	15	22	158	134	12	113	78	50	3	423	88	40	23	13	30	53	1908	103	208	130	133	160	113	209	333	28,048	658
			4	5	3	1	2	130	3	202	25	45	5	5	4	35	3	15	12	50	1000	50							
		West Unity, S.S.						18																					
		Mt. Salem, S.S.																											
			2	14	8	10	4	70	8	15	80	40	183	18	18	45	5	6	00	500	150								
		Deshler, P.E.	4	11	5	3	6	12	2	200	10	3	189	125	133						19	00	1520	3					
		Bryan, P.	4	7	1	1	13	2	171	2	13	202	42	19	28	13	8	7	11	4	3	18	00	1998					
		Antwerp, P.	9	22	5	27	6	369	14	4	443	100	136	35	100						90	37	50	4041					
		Westminster, 1st, P.	6	6	6	12	15	1	45	4	7	326	202	229	7	51	8	111	7	42	80	3267	34						
		Bowling Green, P.																											

Local Evangelist—1.

Candidates—4.

12. Presb. of Maumee.

- James W. McCusky, H.R. [Ev.]
- Benjamin K. Ormond, D.D.
- Bernard W. Slagle, D.D., P.
- John P. Stockton, S.S. [Em.]

George M. Miller, H.R.

- Martin Koehler, H.R.
- James T. Hale, S.S.
- Thomas H. Kohr, P.
- Robert H. Hooke, P.
- William A. Powell, D.D., P.
- Herbert G. Denison, P.E.
- Edwin E. Rogers, D.D., P.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.																						
Elders.	Deac'n.	Added on Ex	Added on Cert.	Re-ord	Dis-nd	Susp R.	Decad	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. Miss.	Wor. S. S.	Chrch	Relief Fund	Free- men	Col- lege.	Temp- erance	Genera. Assen.	Congre. Rat. al.	Miscel	
Samuel H. Edgecomb, P.	Weston, O.	15		1	19	4	165	11			159	73	55	9	19	13	16	20	7		5	90	1145	81
Edwin L. Anderson.	Milton Center, O.										45	10	4	3	8	3	3						315	
Samuel A. Bartlett.	Morenci, Ariz.																							
George L. Sneed.	Toledo, O.																							
Simeon Goblet.	"																							
William M. Wilson, P.	Tannersville, N. Y.											20											600	50
	Montpelier, O.	2	3	3	13	1	94		1		120	44	50	9	3						9	10	500	
Llewellyn C. Lawrence, P.	Grand Rapids, O.											55	35	12	5	60					1	8	1000	10
Joseph G. Grabel, D. D., P.	" Tontogany, P.	4	8	16	9	1	225	5	6	170	74	74	74	5	7	6	6	6	6			6	21	30
Edwin J. Peacock, S. S.	" Paulding, P.	4	12	18	2	4	5	2	85	7	125	20	22	10	16	5	5	5	5			7	40	2120
	" Montpelier, S. S.	3	6					33	3	50	3	3	3	3	15							3	30	250
John D. Campbell, P.	" Eagle Creek, S. S.	6	5	5	2	2	130	2	3	190	15	15	15	12	4	4	4	4	4			13	00	3300
George McKay, S. S.	" Hicksville, P.	3	5	9	9	9	50	6	100	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			5	00	423
	" Cecil, S. S.	3	3	6	1	2	60	3	9	100	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			3	20	375
	" Waterville, S. S.	2	2	2	2	2	32	1	3	40	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1			3	20	375
	" Haskins, S. S.	4	5	9	2	2	81	2	70	38	15	15	15	12	4	4	4	4	4			12	6	90
George H. Lowry, P.	" Perrysburg, P.																							
George C. Doolittle, F. M.	" Persia																							
David F. Robertson, Ph D., P.	O. Toledo, East Side, P.	8	51	37	2	8	17	305	24	7	325	155	60	3	5	200	3	10	3			50	24	00
Arthur B. Cooper, P.	Toledo, O.	6	4	4	2	10	30	1	223	3	4	150	58	87	2	16	2	60	2			21	70	2695
George W. Brown, P.	Defiance, P.																							
William J. H. Boetcher.	Delta, P.	8	13	1	3	29	3	115	10	150	84	32	2	7	5	5	5	3	2			11	00	5129
E. C. L. Barlow.	Toledo, O.																							
Carl H. Elliott, P.	"	13	7	25	9	4	20	6	356	13	2	416	87	210	10	10	10	33	10			35	20	3569
William A. Mast, P.	" Napoleon, P.	9	37	6	12	39	2	306	22	10	473	126	75	8	25	5	5	5	5			32	20	3000
Frederick A. Kuder.	"																							
Samuel Huecker, P.	Pemberville, P.	3	6	1	5	11	20	3	226	2	126	26	26	4	15	8	3	2	3			75	80	1500
Lemuel R. Hogan, P.—35.	Toledo, O.	2	6	1	5	11	20	3	226	2	126	26	26	4	15	8	3	2	3			75	80	1500
	Dunbridge, O.	3	6								265	118	54	3	7	1	3	17				23	40	30
	Defiance, O.	1									60													
	" Highland, S. S.																							
	" Toledo, Collingw'd Av., V.	7	7	21	27	33	6	900	11	13	569	819	805	17	97	10	18	43	18			190	87	80
	" N'th Baltimore, V.	7	1	2	4	2	121	1	123	74	32	74	32	6	14	27	20	2	2			13	20	1653
	" Maumee, V.	5	2	1	4	13	2	64	2	1	73	16	23	5	12	4	4	2	2			8	00	717





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Blders.	Deac'n.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restored	Dis'm'd	Susp'n	Deacd	Whole No.	Ad. Bap	Inf. Bap	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	S. S. Work	Church Brect'n	Relief Fund	Free'd man.	Col. leges.	Temp. exance	Genera. Assenm.	Congre. Catal	Miscel. Landons		
Thomas M. Patterson, Jr., P.	Portsmouth,	O. Bethany, P.	4	2	5	2	2	2	7	93	34	5	8	48	8	8	8	2	11	2	2	2	2	8	91	558	11	
[—15.]		Sardinia, S.S.	5	2	3	3	1	1	16	89	8	5	8	209	75	72	9	14	14	24	16	14	7	83	800			
		Sheridan, S.S.	2	2	1	1	20	2	2	20	2	2	2	38	10	5	5	7	7	24	5	5	5	53	100			
		Buena Vista, S.S.	2	3	3	118																			75	15		
		Sandy Springs, S.S.	2	1	2	4	12	1	1	190	2	2	2	175	6	41	6	7	10	10				1	62	83	22	
		Ripley, V.	7	2	4	4	15	3	3	190	3	2	2	155	43	25	5	5	5	5	5	14	14	17	55	237	15	
		Winchester, V.	3	4	1									42										18	09	900		
		Camba, V.	3	3			4	2	2	*40					12													
		Buckeye, V.	3	3	6																				298	60		
		Oakland, V.	3	3																					4026	412		
		Fronton, V.	8	2	12	15	13	7	7	312	4	11	204	229	88	10	82	13	18	25	10	4	29	79	5	40	172	
		Martin's Ferry, V.	6	6	13		5	1	1	67	10	70	8															
		Hanging Rock, V.												53														
		Rome, V.																										
		Mineral Springs, V.																										
14. Presb. of St. Clairsville.			131	30	189	94	39	131	128	63	414	\$1	62	3217	2736	1240	232	482	183	366	229	205	295	311	78	28,044	700	
James Day, H.R.	[H.R. Farmersburg, Ind.																											
William V. Milligan, D.D.	Cambridge, O.																											
Thomas J. Milford, Ph.D.	New Athens, "																											
Samuel J. Bogle, P.	Martin's Ferry, "	Martin's Ferry, P.	7	16	16	16	7	307	8	6	250	221	229	9	6	15	40	6	15	40			26	82	2891	44		
David L. Dickey, H.R.	Mt. Pleasant, "																											
John B. Miller, Ph.D.	Barnesville, R.F.D.4, "																											
Joseph A. Donahay, P.	Bridgeport, "																											
William W. Morton.	St. Clairsville, "																											
William S. Acomb, P.	Caldwell, "																											
George G. Copland, S.S.	Antrim, "																											
[S.S. Gilmore, RFD. 1, "	Birmingham, S.S.																											
William Courtney Beebe, Freeport, "	Freeport, S.S.																											
Cadwallader	West Chester, S.S.																											
Ken C. Hays, D.D., P.	Cambridge, "																											
Howard A. L. King.	Morristown, "																											

Candidates—2.

[—34.]

James M. Kelley.	4	1	1	96	131	139	64	8	12	5	7	25	4	8	73	621	
Walter L. Alexander, P.	4	3	1	134	181	99	78	5	35	8	7	8	105	10	17	780	
[Pres. Nests,	5	6	8	160	3	112	51	66	5	3	3	8	150	16	74	1000	
Newton B. Kelley, D.D., P. & New Athens,	5	1	2	143	3	92	110	104	9	18	11	16	19	8	12	932	
Edgar Willis Day, P.E.	5	3	9	124	2	122	42	31	5	9	7	6	37	7	8	476	
Bannock, P.E.	12	27	30	110	7	256	471	721	20	157	20	45	50	126	46	2955	
John S. Plumer, D.D., P.	7	5	6	370	12	140	259	214	14	23	4	8	24	88	33	1803	
Howard C. Morledge, D.D., P.	5	16	2	181	6	165	47	69	3	27	3	3	7	3	30	3500	
Charles Helliwell, P.	5	10	7	189	5	210	182	276	20	12	37	14	25	9	27	1759	
Sylvester W. Young, P.	6	16	17	8	4	289	6	175	128	122	16	34	12	42	39	10	50
Calvin G. Hazlett, P.	7	9	14	41	4	453	3	326	233	176	18	14	15	25	28	13	40
Edward A. Cully, P.	2	3	20	24	5	1	112	8	2	106	68	43	2	30	2	8	1004
William L. Oliver, P.	4	2	4	8	1	140	3	100	11	13	10	14	7	12	5	6	550
Walter G. Ramage, P.	4	1	6	4	53	4	60	5	4	5	4	4	3	5	67	500	
John B. Eakins, D.D., P.	7	12	3	2	6	356	3	204	220	282	10	40	35	20	35	10	531
Wilbur G. White, P.—27.	6	4	5	11	10	242	2	195	102	147	14	40	32	10	21	5	922
	6	4	5	10	242	2	195	102	147	14	40	32	10	21	5	922	86
	5	4	2	3	1	63	3	2	51	19	18	5	3	2	7	4	200
	5	4	2	3	1	63	3	2	51	19	18	5	3	2	7	4	200
	5	4	1	6	1	62	1	2	65	20	43	15					400
Francis I. Woollett, P.E.	4	3	3	55	3	50											100
	8	3	6	1	3	87	6	120	18	15							8
	4	6	4	3	2	66	4	80	10	6	2	1	3	2	2		5
Washington, P.E.	3	13	1	5	1	38	10	2	60	12							2
Lore City, P.E.	3	11	3	3	3	82											32
Seneca, P.E.	4	1	1	1	1	46	1	81	5	12	16						4
Seneca, P.E.	5	4	3	5	5	50	3	68	19	18	2	13	3	2	4	80	367
Alfred A. J. Hogg, (in tr.)	5	5	2	15	5	130	2	60	43	40	2	19	2	6	7	30	4
William W. Dinsmore, (in tr.)	3	5	2	5	1	102	1	3	110	46	34	4	16	300			18
[—3.	3	3	3	4	27	12	13										60
Allegheny, Pa.	3	3	3	1	37	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	97	80
Powhatan P., O.	3	3	4	2	1	50	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	3	70	402	4
Powhatan, S.S.	3	3	4	2	1	37	1	4	4	4	2	4	4	2	00	200	200
Jerusalem, S.S.	3	3	2	2	87	4	2	4	4	10	10						502
Beallsville, S.S.	4	1	1	1	70												6
Martin's Ferry, S.S.	5	5	4	3	40												30
Scotch Ridge, S.S.	5	4	3	5	2	54											30
Bridgeport, R.F.D. 1, " Farmington, S.S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Cadiz, R.F.D. 3, " Nottingham, V.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Jacobsburg, Bethel, V.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
New Concord, " Bethel, V.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Dillonvale, " Dillonvale, V.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Flushing, " Flushing, V.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Morristown, " Morristown, V.	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Round Bottom, R.F.D. 1, " New Castle, V.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

Candidates—7.

Licentiates.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'n	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Retired	Disaid	Su-p-R	Decord	Whole No.	Ad. Bap	Inf. Bap	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa tion.	S. S. Work.	Church	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Col- lages.	Temp- erance.	Genera l Assen.	Congra gal.	Miscel- laneous.
	Blaine, Shadyside, Lewisville, RFD, 1, Predmont, RFD, 1,	O Pleasant Valley, V. " Shadyside, V. " Buchanan, V. " Stillwater, V.—45.	2 4	3	1 3 2 1	1 3 2 1	48 65 *66 *24	1 9 3 4	1 3 3 1	1 3 2 1	48 65 *66 *24	1 1 1	76	20	67	2 14	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	5 22 6 48 5 94 2 16	403		
15. Presb. of Steubenville.			216	403	1177	15	233	133	116	6473	135	96	5122	4039	3712	222	655	681	308	617	606	489	370	20	42,781	3868
James N. Swan, H.R.	East Liverpool, O.																									
Nelson K. Crowe, H.R.	N. Ridgeville, "																									
George W. McMillan, D.D., [Pres., S.S.]	Richmond, "	Richmond, S.S.	4	1	1	2				65	1	9	52	61	3	5	6	5	8	1			6	50	354	23
Alexander M. Reid, D.D., Ph.	Steubenville, "	Bacon Ridge, S.S.	3	1	1	1				32	1	48	13	10	1	1	2	3	3	3			2	97		
[D., Pres]																										
Jesse W. Hamilton, D.D., H.R.	E. Springfield, "	Uhrichsville, P.E.	6	16	5	2				267	6	5	203	136	208	8	16	28	24	108	6		425	80	1499	50
Cyrus J. Hunter, D.D., P.E.	Newton, N.J.																									
Robert White.																										
Robert T. Price, D.D., H.R.	Crowley, Ia.																									
David Hargest, D.D., S.S.	Wellsville, O.	Wellsville, R.D. 1, O. Oak Ridge, S.S.	3	3	3	3				78	3	53	47	52	5	6	15	6	6	6	5	2	8	20	427	
Alexander G. Eagleson, D.D., [Ev., S.S.]	Lore City, "																									
Homer Sheeley, Ev.	Bergholz, "																									
Winfield E. Hill, S.S.	E. Liverpool, "																									
James H. Cooper, H.R., S.S.	Mechanicsville, Ia.																									
B. McCauley Price, D.D., P.	Wellsville, "																									
J. Millen Robinson, D.D., L.L.	Steubenville, "																									
Henry V. Clark, P.	[D., P.]																									
Howard N. Campbell, D.D., P.	New Philadelphia, "	New Philadelphia, P.	6	6	5	5	1	7	10	225	10	225	70	82	6	18	6	6	10	7	50	22	00	1900	20	
Henry Webb, P. & S.S.	Hopedale, "		9	7	36	33	12	22	9	513	8	9	333	610	594	37	47	35	49	31	55	106	47	00	6495	2720
	Unionport, "		7	3	2	3	12	6	104	2	2	80	24	10	87	9	14	5	8	9	90	704				
	Center Unity, "		4	1	5	3				86	1	60	41	105	5	10	25	5	5	1	8	30	480			
	E. Liverpool, "		5	10	16	11	5	210	2	3	156	125	60	7	32	7	10	10	7	50	20	00	1720	225		
	Center Unity, S.S.		3	3	5	4	7	2	60	2	65	27	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	30	329	5	
	E. Liverpool, "		7	1	58	14	7	32	3	314	22	5	326	164	110	3	10	5	7	5	4	5	28	40	2540	23
			1st, P., 12	6	38	26	25	9	10	1356	11	12	1428	2116	1136	29	84	30	70	276	41	213	133	60	9772	4500

John G. Black, P.	Millport,	O.	Bethesda, P.	5	3	9	4	222	1	9	80	69	109	4	14	4	4	34	4	322	90	975	25	
James R. Hosick, P.	Dennison,	"	Dennison, P.	8	6	755	6	326	2	8	200	210	114	6	27	10	15	10	40	42	31	80	3231	
Henry C. Foster, P.	Salineville,	"	Bethel, P.	5	2	10	2	1	4	252	4	185	124	61	5	19	15	9	13	6	824	70	1200	
Clement L. V. McKee, Ev.	Washington, Pa	"	Smithfield, P.	2	4	7	230	132	3	2	130	23	13	10	10	6	10			215	00	1300		
W. B. Logan, P. & S.S.	Smithfield,	O.	Center, S.S.	3	3	1	615	2	132	2	4	135	46	30	3	9				3	50	125		
John W. Wilson, P.	Mingo Junct'n,	"	Potter Mem'l, P.	5	12	3	1	615	2	4	135	46	30	30	3	9				414	00	1200		
W. E. Howard, P.	Scioto,	"	Scioto, P.	4	12	18	9	9	3	168	7	4	125	202	83	12	20	23	10	42	15	00	1127	
Thomas W. Hine, P.	Toronto,	"	Island Creek, P.	7	2	1	7	613	140	105	87	74	5	7	8	6	32	10	213	90	1352	12		
	Pleasant Hill, P.	"	Pleasant Hill, P.	2	1	1	1	34	35	23	15	5	3	5	2	4	5	3	2	3	40	372	4	
Charles G. Jordan, Ev.	Volant,	Pa.	Beech Spring, P.	5	5	2	2	6	4	100	6	80	96	101	6	14	7	15	20	6	710	10	984	
David Caldwell, P.	Cadiz, R.D.,	O.	Carrollton, P.	7	20	19	4	5	270	4	10	190	140	126	7	20	11	8	28	40	24	00	1500	
Winfield S. Kreger, Ph D., P.	Carrollton,	"	New Harris'g, P.	5	5	2	2	120	2	2	110	47	31	5	9	5	3	6	9	2	20	584	5	
Leard R. Wylie, P.	Lisbon, R.D.,	"	Madison, P.	6	6	5	6	127	6	1	98	8	11	4	2	3	3	3	2	515	00	238		
Warren R. Ward, P.	Minerva,	"	Minerva, P.	6	5	10	7	6	3	141	1	129	42	43	3	3	3	3	3	715	00	466		
	Still Fork, P.	"	Still Fork, P.	6	6	9	3	218	1	169	8	5	109	15	10	4	4	4	4	417	80	465		
Oscar J. Gregg, P.	Deersville,	"	Deersville, P.	7	3	3	19	3	1	81	1	60	25	36	2	7	3	3	3	6	30	300		
	Feed Spring, P.	"	Feed Spring, P.	5	2	4	3	1	71	36	5	4								6	30	300		
	Lima, P.	"	Lima, P.	4	1	2	2	36				5								2	09	376		
Samuel M. Goehring, S.S.	Zellenople,	Pa.	Yellow Creek, P.	6	16	1	2	5	155	2	9	85	180	265	19	35	11	18	69	1614	10	1239	15	
Robert S. Young, P.	Wellsville, R.D.,	O.	Dell Roy, S.S.	2	4	3	6	2	126	1	91	26	25	3	10	7	5	5	3	12	00			
Frank F. Brown, S.S.	Dell Roy,	"	New Cumb'l'd, S.S.	6	13	16	20	8	9	564	18	240	292	758	9	71	8	13	22	15	57	20	3605	
	Wellsville,	"	Wellsville, Ist, P.	6	4	8	17	9	5	354	1	4	185	154	144	11	26	10	9	31	2	34	06	
William J. Hutchison, Ph.D.,	Toronto,	"	Toronto, P.	2	19	11	2	3	2	60	13	51	27	6	2	8	2	2	3	5	60	521	75	
Edward A. Hodil, P.	Mingo Junct'n,	"	M. Junct., Slav., P.	5	41	10	4	8	266	5	185	43	40	3	9	7	9	22	3	22	70	1400		
William G. Regnemer, P.	Calcutta,	"	Longs Run, P.	6	4	15	8	4	3	14	3	8	250	167	198	10	15	10	22	10	825	79	3895	
Frank J. Bryson, P.	Staubenville,	"	Staubenville, 3d, P.	6	4	15	8	4	2	224	3	1	81	186	195	13	14	14	12	15	12	822	30	
George P. Rowland, P.	Mechanicstown,	"	Corinth, P.	5	3	4	1	5	1	40	1	3	54	26	30	5	5	5	5	4	00	225	133	
E. C. Nesbit, P.	Nebo, P.	"	Nebo, P.	3	3	4	1	5	1	40	1	3	54	26	30	5	5	5	5	4	00	225	133	
	Newcomerst'n,	"	Newcomerst'n, S.S.	4	4	2	3	1	76	39	11	4	11	3	4	2				7	60	715		
Elmer E. Patterson, S.S.	Steubenville,	"	Steubenville, Ist, P.	8	55	48	19	14	32	10	445	12	172	277	337	17	45	20	28	25	28	35	40	4495
Frederick W. Evans, P.	Salineville,	"	Salineville, P.	5	2	6	2	124	16	5	201	8	143	60	25	4	4	4	4	224	00	1290		
Francis W. Crowe, P.	Monroeville, P.	"	Monroeville, S.S.	1	4	4	5	1	61	4	96	10	13	30	2	2	2	2	2	8	70	275	5	
	Bethlehem, P.	"	Bethlehem, P.	4	2	2	4	4	1	88	2	1	96	10	13	30	2	2	2	2	2	275	5	
W. C. Munson, P.	Malvern,	"	Waynesburg, P.	3	5	8	2	74	4	1	60	29	43	4	13	4	4	4	4	4	6	70	500	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restord	Plend.	Susp. R.	Decead.	Whole No.	Ad. Rap.	Inf. Rap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Directn.	Rollet Fund.	Freed. men.	Col. leges.	Temp. eance.	General Assesm.	Congre. rat. l.	Miscel. laneous.			
Walter P. McConky, P.	Brilliant,	O. Brilliant, P.	4	6	22	1	1	1	1	6	142	2	5	125	41	67		7				5	11	25	877				
Merle P. Steele, P.—50.	Jewett,	" Portland, P.	2	4	2	3	3	3	3	1	70	3	3	125	5	5						2	7	00	549				
<i>Licentiate.</i>		" Buchanan Chap., P.	6	3	3	10	3	7	22	3	139	2	2	117	80	64	10	8	10	13	12	10	13	60	1225	31			
C. R. Culbertson.—1.		Ridge, P.	5	3	1	1	2	2	3	3	87	1	1	55	109	34	6	6	6	5	6	8	9	10	465	5			
		New Hagerstown, V.	2				2	2		1	36			38											40				
		West Lafayette, V.	2	4	1		4	4	4	1	31	1	1	24	10	10	1	4	2	2	4	2	3	00	280				
		Bloomfield, V.	4	4	1		4	4	4	1	150	1	4	19	15	00		10					15	00					
		Irondale, V.	2	2	5	3	4	12	1	1	68	2	32	25	5	5	76	363				5	76						
		Annapolis, V.	3	1			2	1	2		68		45	35	20	4	4					5	6	75					
		E. Springfield, V.	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	*50	4	1	51	15	11	2	2				3	5	00	266				
		Bowers town, V.	3	2	11	2	7	12			60	4	1	17	17	2	2	3				3	6	60	550				
		Bakersville, V.	2	1			7	17			80	1	47	181	63	20	35	8	8	15	15	10	30	238					
		Amsterdam, V.	3	7	11	8	2	60	1	1	60	1	1	47	181	63	20	35	8	8	15	15	5	20	477				
		Harlem Springs, V.	6	3		8	1	127	2	6	*47			10	5	5					5	12	70	300	50				
		Kilgore, V.—63.																											
16. Presb. of Wooster.			279	93	548	384	80	338	353	162	10	430	148	428	73	186	824	5837	348	888	415	489	950	415	613	983	16	71,640	8203
John O. Proctor, H.R.	Wooster,	O. Wooster,																											
Thomas K. Davis, D.D., Lib.	"	"																											
Alexander Scott, D.D., P.	"	" Congress, P.	5	20	13	1	144	7						145	75	67	4	53	10	4	5	5	20	12	00	435	16		
John Kelly, H.R.	West Salem,	"																											
Sylvester F. Scovel, LL.D., Prof.	Chandlersville,	"																											
Horatio W. Brown,	"	"																											
Oscar A. Hills, D.D., P.	"	"																											
William W. Anderson, Ev.	"	"																											
Samuel M. Glenn, Ev.	"	"																											
William Elliot, H.R.	Orrville,	"																											
Brainard T. DeWitt,	Wooster,	"																											
Henry B. Miller, Ph.D., Ev.	"	"																											
Francis M. Hickok, D.D., Ev.	"	"																											
		Wooster, Westm'r	8	5	38	24	76	4	421	2				156	598	907	68	73	70	121	280	206	75	37	40	1781	446		



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.																					
Elders	Deat p	Added on Ex	Added on Cer	Restord	Disord	Temp. R	Decord	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mts.	Foreign Mts.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church	Ballet	Fund	Col- men	Leges.	Temp- orarce	Genera. Assen.	Contra. Cat. al.	Miscel- laneous	
Thomas F. Archbald, Prof.—																									
[46. Apple Creek, O.																									
Wooster,	6	4	1	7	1	1	217				107	31	29	5	12	3	4					22	50	1019	
Bellville, S.S.	5			3			75				118	8	8		5							7	30	600	
Shiloh, R.F.D.,	2			2	1	37	58																	160	
Bloom'g Grove, S.S.	6	6	3	2	11	2	49				58	8	3		1							6	10	240	
Canaan, S.S.	4	8		7	3	213	61				1	8										5	50	560	196
Doylestown, S.S.	6	4	1	7	2	26	1				5	152	16	17	2	1	2	2	2	1	20	00	3002		
Lexington, S.S.	3	1		1			206				1	29	14	14								2	40	75	
Ontario,	6	7	1	2	5	11	9				2	152	41	45	5	3						23	12	1574	39
Orrville, P.E.	4	1		2	14		58				65	41	31		10	2	1	1	1	1	5	90	526	10	
West Salem, S.S.	7	6	1	6	5	324	1				225	156	121	8	42	8	12	12	8	33	00	2574	22		
Ashland, V.	5	29	9	4	14	2	110				110	43	39	5	20	1	5	9	2	2	8	40	890		
Loudonville, V.—35.																									
Wooster,	182	54	278	172	59	220	60	76	564	143	84	4157	3226	3017	201	492	556	328	929	384	301	365	84	39,797	1974
Murray Scott Frame.—1.																									
<i>Licentiates</i>																									
<i>Candidates</i> —18.																									
17. Presb. of Zanesville.																									
William E. Hunt, D.D.																									
Charles W. Wallace, Ev.																									
Edwin W. Childs.																									
Faris Brown, S.S.																									
T. Charles Thomas.																									
Henry Beeman.																									
Robert Wylie, H.R.																									
William D. Wallace, S.S.																									
C. L. Work, D.D., ( <i>in tr.</i> )																									
George R. Dickson, D.D., P.	5	10	5	14	3	2	279				3	187	113	393	7	26	16	14	7	10	59	28	30	3352	361
James S. Revennaugh, P.	6	5	18	20	11	7	291				5	203	799	365	27	21	42	126	37	182	40	27	10	2246	209
M. C. Aleridge, P.	1	2	1				41				1	30												4	00
D. George Davidson, P.	7	1	3	6	3	161	4				4	114	68	71	5	5	6	9	6	6	1	16	60	1108	
Joel Clark Glover, S.S.	4	4	2	15	5	174					2	127	110	63	70							19	20	649	
Homer,	3	1	1				79				175	7	25									7	80	295	



Lewis E. Keith, S.S. & Ev.	Trinway, O.	Warsaw, S.S.	4	17	2	9	90	11	80	10	10	2	6	2	2	3	2	1	8	00	450
	Warsaw, O.	Jefferson, S.S.	3	2	4	2	49	2	61	8	10	2	6	2	2	4	1	1	5	00	275
	New Concord, R.D. 34.	Bloomfield, S.S.	3	1	3	3	63	2	1	27	26	2	6	2	2	1	1	6	10	300	
	Zanesville, Vassar, Mich.	Zanesville, 2d, P.	9	4	17	2	9	342	8	2	176	313	674	41	31	520	25	15	31	90	3662
																					510
Donald M. Ross, P.	Newark, O.	Newark, 2d, P.	9	11	19	942	6	542	2	239	418	337	10	18	8	121	12	10	52	70	5390
Robert T. Lynd.	Zanesville, O.	Zanesville, 1st, P.	8	9	28	212	2	484	4	5	281	220	314	9	5	121	26	35	7	88	44
T. A. Cosgrove, P.	Norwich, O.	Keene, P.	7	1	2	5	2	172	1	1	120	58	90	5	20	5	12	10	6	2	17
Clement L. Alspach, P.	Clark, O.	Clark, P.	6	1	6	2	6	171	3	5	135	60	72	3	9	5	10	8	5	2	16
Ernest K. Mechin, P. E.	Coshocton, O.	Coshocton, P.	11	6	13	24	11	22	5	2	9	410	487	384	56	25	30	49	95	51	90
Wallace M. Hamilton, P.	Newark, O.	Hanover, P.	5	5	10	5	4	3	70	8	17	59	8	18	2	2	2	7	70	350	2
George W. Applegate, P.	Fredericktown, O.	Newark, 1st, P.	6	10	5	24	29	8	537	275	85	22	7	10	7	23	6	2	53	35	3000
Fayette E. Vernon, P.	Fredericktown, O.	Fredericktown, P.	5	3	5	6	6	253	210	67	80	2	4	5	3	5	2	126	00	1400	
Ohio Harter, P. & S. S.		Waterford, S. S.	3	3				26	34									2	60	135	
Earnest J. Wright, S.S.	Roseville, O.	Roseville, S.S.	5	7	3	1	2	115	4	75	19	38	4	9	5	5	3	10	80	500	11
	New Lexington, O.	New Lexington, S.S.	3	3	4	6	1	4	2	69	13	14	5	1				6	40	275	4
	Axline, O.	Uniontown, S.S.	2	1		1	28	2										2	80	80	
	Somerset, O.	Unity, S.S.	5	3	3	1	1	59	2	40	16	30	6	11	3	2	2	2	5	80	300
	Pataskala, O.	Pataskala, P.	8	3	1	3	2	196	1	175	151	163	12	32	15	20	28	10	20	00	1387
																					141
Samuel M. F. Nesbit, P.	Dresden, O.	Dresden, P.	4	2	2	1	6	139	2	3	130	86	50	6	2	2	12	7	23	46	14
T. Boyd Gay, Ph.D.		Muskingum, P. [P.]	6	2	8	2	1	6	144	5	750	97	135	10	12	17	31	10	36	13	40
Frederick B. Shoemaker, P.	Zanesville, O.	Zanesville, Brighton, P.	4	6	25	9	8	11	2	137	19	2	150	7	3	12	40	1652	22	90	1652
L. K. Wells, P.	Granville, O.	Granville, S.S.	10	1	3	2	15	4	285	1	168	265	363	2	5	5	20	7	3	29	90
David Dempster, S.S.	Adams Mills, O.	Madison, S.S.	4	4	5	1	2	16	1	136	6	86	87	117	11	11	10	15	17	9	15
Elliott H. Whitaker, S.S.	Norwich, O.	Norwich, P. E.	3	2	3	2	3	14	3	107	1	115	9	19	9	4	2	2	12	20	12
Isiah Revenaugh, P. E.—32.	New Concord, O.	New Concord, P. E.	3	2	6	12	17	5	225	2	83	117	110	21	4	3	4	5	6	25	30
	Outville, O.	Outville, V.	4	4	3	3	3	77	7	7	10	10	10	2	6	2	2	2	8	00	262
	Jacksontown, O.	Fairmount, V.	5	4	3	36	3	15	2	79	86	8	8	13	2	7	90	6	00	250	24
	West Carlisle, O.	West Carlisle, V.	4	3	7	6	1	1	92	70	8	8	3	3	3	3	3	3	13	90	1779
	Frazzysburg, O.	Frazzysburg, V.	7	7	1	2	2	138	1	64	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	7	90	400
	Spratt, O.	Mt. Zion, V.	4	4	3	1	1	122	2	136	33	46	2	10	2	2	2	8	00	311	1777
	Freeland, RFD. 42.	High Hill, V.	3	1	1	1	1	19	63	1	5	5	5	9	9	9	9	6	50	6	50
	Bladensburg, O.	Bladensburg, V.	3	3	3	3	3	63	*65	54	47										
	Martinsburg, O.	Martinsburg, V.	2	3	3				35												
	Mt. Vernon, RFD. 6.	Mt. Pleasant, V.	3	3	3																

Candidates—3.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added	Re-ord.	Disord.	Temp. R.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Free-domen.	Col-leges.	Temp-erance.	General Assen.	Congra-tional.	Miscel-laneous.	
	Danville, Moxahala, Nellie, Rendville,	O. Millwood, V. " Oakfield, V. " New Castle, V. 47. " Rendville, V. 47.	4	3							35 11 *12 *46			37	1				4					3 70 1 20 1 20 4 60	300		
XXXV. SYNOD OF OHIO—A.			219	76	209	189	41	178	117	70	20	66	71	5705	3930	4223	284	453	841	545	382	381	369	640	25	56,094	2499
1. <i>Presb. of Athens—A.</i>	Whisler,	O. Laurelville, S.S. Prairie View, S.S. Tarlton, S.S.	5				7	1			43 *70 *45			100		36									137	21	
W. W. Carhart, S.S.	Albany,	" Waterloo, S.S. Albany, S.S. Alexander, S.S.	3	1			2				20 *70 *100			37											7	15	
F. M. Moore, S.S.	New Matamoras, Kingston, Adelphi,	" " " "	3	4			6				75	2	100	3				20							496		
Ira L. Myers, S.S. Lewis Steel, M. Dent, H. R.—5.		Harrisonville, V. Pleasant View, V.	3	2			3				37		35					2									
2. <i>Presb. of Columbus—A.</i>			14	7			18				400	2	272	3	36			22							640	36	
Robert Lee Ryall, S.S.	Cumberland,	O. Cumberland, S.S. Hiramsburg, S.S.	5	3	2	3	2				117 *39	2	86	5	8					2					720		
Josephus Latham, S.S. R. N. Grossman, H. R.—3.	Farmersburg, Ind. Fredericktown, O.	Centerburg, S.S. Mt. Zion, S.S. Bethesda, V. Batesville, V.—6.	3	2			10				*122 *37 40 *35			33											40		
			8	5	2	3	12				390	2	119	5	8										760		



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.																									
				Deac'n.	Added on Bx.	Added on Cer.	Restord.	Dism'd.	Susp.R.	Deead.	Whole No.	Ad.Bap.	Inf.Bap.	S.S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	S.S. Work.	Church Breat'n.	Helth Fund.	Freed-men.	Col-leges.	Temp-erance.	General Assen.	Congra-tat'nl.	Miscel-laneous.			
2. Presb. of Pendleton.				1	4	3	7	12	36	1	95	5	2	3	3	12	00	770											
	James M. Morrison, H.R.		Portland, Oreg.																										
	J. Anthony Mitchell, H.M.		Prineville,	1	1	1	13	2	13		62	3		3															
	George A. M. Lilly, H.M.		Cline Falls,	1	1	1	5	8	25		30	18	2	5															
	Benjamin F. Harper, P.		Milton,	2	5	4	8		22		69	5		12															
	A. Jack Adams, H.M.		Moro,	2	3	5	12	6	35		60	8	6	12															
			Monkland, S.S.						*																				
	Sherman J. Clark, H.M.		Monument,				2		22		69	5	4	1															
	Walter L. Van Nuys, P.		Pendleton,	4	10	10	3	22	8	130	2	150	80	5	15	20	8	3	181										
	Robert J. Diven, H.M.		"		1		1		22		73	15																	
	William H. Bleakney, Prin.		"																										
	James M. Cornelison, H.M.		"																										
	Levi Johnson, S.S.M.		"																										
	Jesse C. George, H.M.		Ladlaw,	3	4	1	2	45	1	5	60	10	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1						
			Ladlaw, S.S.						16																				
			Bend, S.S.						5																				
	Eli T. Allen, H.M.		Irrigon,	2	8	5	7	9	34	5	130	10	10																
			Freewater,	2	1	10	8		29		80	9	1																
			"	3	1	2	2		15		40	5																	
			Kent,	3	2		7	1	20	4	5	78	12																
			"																										
			"																										
	Jackson K. Buchanan, Ev.—Garfield,		Wash.	29	5	41	41	376	42	7	483	23	29	927	185	107	11	41	46	22	13	183	972	50	9195	1134			
Candidate—1.																													
3. Presb. of Portland.																													
	James A. P. McGaw, D.D.,		Portland, Sla.B, Oreg.																										
	John S. Dunning, Ph.D., S.S.		"																										
	Williamson S. Wright		Portland,																										

[14. Redmond, V.—17.

[S.S. Portland, Sla.B, Oreg.

Alexander S. Foster, S.S.	Portland, Sta. D., Oreg.	3	3	1	69	5	50	18	8	15	2	2	6	2	13	60	5
David W. James, M.D., H.R.	Oregon City, "	2	2	3	36	1		5	4			1	5	1	7	80	95
J. Roger Wilson, D.D., Prin.	Portland, "																
William Sylvester Holt, D.D.,	"																
Portl'd, Sta. C., "																	
Frederick H. Fruht. [S.S.M.]	" Montavilla, "																
James V. Milligan, D.D., Syn.	Portland, "																
August W. Reinhard, P.	" RFD. 2, "	3	3	2													
Warren H. Landon, D.D., Prof.	San Rafael, Cal.	3	2	10	50												
George A. Blair, P. E.	Portland, Oreg.	3	2	4	60	5	1	100	4								70
Winfield T. Scott, P.	Cleone, "	3	3	2	51	1	116	9	3	2	11	2	2	1	3	1	383
Albert Robinson, S.S.	Hillsboro, "	3	11	2	130	12	4	280	38	13	2	5	4	11	2	2	1923
Julian Hatch, S.S.	Gaston, "	1	8	2	20				3	5	2	5	2	3	1		10
Ben-Ezra Stiles Ely, Jr., D.D.	Portland, "	8	4	22	30	2	1	41	5	5	1	8	1	3	2		
Adolph H. Bauman. [S.C.]	"	8	4	538	27	1	346	1	2	173	255	202	9	59	82	151	39
Edgar P. Hill, D.D., Prof. (2 <sup>nd</sup> )	Port., Mt. Tabor, Sta., Ills.	4	3	28	12	3	116	1	8	155	40	48	11	17	31	5	9
William S. Gilbert, P. [tr.]	Chicago, Oreg.	5	4	21	20	11	1	2	219	10	1	246	1139	99	23	10	12
Andrew J. Montgomery, P.	Astoria, "	10	6	17	39	20	4	300	7	4	421	93	96	11	43	440	17
Charles W. Hays, P.	Portland, "	4	4	7	26	1	19	3	130	2	7	110	43	37	5	21	10
Jerome R. McGlade, D.D., P.	"	4	9	48	39	2	246	4	4	263	53	40	2	12	19	2	10
Murdock Robertson, S.S.	"	2	1														
Henry Marcotte, P.	"	5	20	48	12	6	1	285	4	11	335	578	207	43	38	27	35
Abram H. Burkholder, S.S.	"	1	1	4	15												
Harry H. Pratt, P.	"	4	1		42			105	6	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	8
Abraham D. Soper, Ch. M.	"	6	24	19	24	5	232	7	10	147	81	116	17	47	17	67	7091
L. Myron Boozer, P.	"	5	9	32	3	2	88	3	119	49	27	7	20	17	7	7	10
William Hiram Foulkes, P.	"	14	6	18	45	72	7	1204	2	14	1102	10,611	5619	26	56	816	26,601
David Henry Hare, P. A.	"																
J. Rayen Welch, P.	"	6	13	23	12	11	8	3	238	6	5	353	249	145	25	46	31
David A. Thompson, P.	"	4	7	18	9	15	110	2	6	160	31	30	16	5	1	1	24
John R. Landsborough, P.	Pt., Sellwood, Sta., Oreg. City, "	7	4	7	4	14	28	124	6	1	125	21	22	4	7	11	7
Thomas P. Howard, S.S.	Astoria, "	1	1	2	10			21	2	67	20	8	8				
Warrenton, S.S.	Warrenton, S.S.	1	1		6			57	10	5							

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Exp.	Added on Cert.	Restor'd.	Dismiss'd.	Susp. R.	Deced'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	S. S. Work.	Church Erect'd.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance.	General Assen.	Congrat.	Miscel- laneous.		
George W. Arms, Jr., P. & S. S. Arieta,	Oreg.	Annabel, P. Eagle Creek, S.S. Millard Ave., S.S. Tillamook, S.S. Bay City, S.S.	3	6	20	4					36	4	2	74	6	5	6	1	3	1	1	1		3	1800			
Archie R. Griggs, S.S.	"	Clatskanie, S.S.	3	1	12	1	4				17	5	22	33	3	3	1	6	2	1	1	1		3	725			
John M. Ferguson, S.M. Samuel S. White, S.S.—40.	"	Clatskanie, S.S.	3	2	5	2	12				44	4	57	66	6	6	2	2	7	2	2	1		9	393			
	"	Portland, " Montavilla, " Clatsop Plains, S.S.	3	3							30	1	30	44	4	4	3	1	10	2	1	1		20	1714	50		
	"	Portland, " Montavilla, " Clatsop Plains, S.S.	3	3							*36	2	115	10	10	10								4	80	5		
	"	Portland, " Montavilla, " Clatsop Plains, S.S.	3	2							*16	20	24	5	4										25			
	"	Portland, " Montavilla, " Clatsop Plains, S.S.	3	3							*6	30	20	30														
	"	Portland, " Montavilla, " Clatsop Plains, S.S.	2	2							24	1	30	25	25	3			2						175			
	"	Portland, " Montavilla, " Clatsop Plains, S.S.	1	1							25		30	5	5	3			2									
4. Presb. of Southern Oregon.		Port., Zion Ger., V. Nestucca, V.—37.	131	33	207	462	21	326	94	31	4525	81	106	5119	13,450	6854	178	400	1394	356	875	445	653	768	00	63,258	1472	
Robert Christison, H.R. Robert Ennis, S.S.	Oreg.	Roseburg, Jacksonsville, " Myrtle Creek, S.S.	1	2		2					24		48	23	10	10	2			3				4	300			
William A. Smick, S.S. William Clyde, H.R. John A. Townsend, Ph.D., P. John E. Day, S.S. J. Edward Blair, S.S.	"	Roseburg, " Woodville, Hope, S.S. Oakland, 1st, S.S. Yoncalla, 1st, S.S. Medford, 1st, P. Klamath Falls, 1st, P. E.	2	2	3	4	1	1	1	1	37	6	66	86	20	20	10	1	10	5	1	1	2		7	166		
Weston F. Shields, P. William G. Smith, P. E. Winfield S. Smith, S.S.M. Adolph Habery. Joseph E. Burkhart, P. George H. Roach, P.	"	Medford, 1st, P. Klamath Falls, 1st, P. E. Oakland, " North Bend, " Bandon, " Curry County, 1st, P.	2	2	4	4	11	9	4	86	1	127	88	21	2	16	13	4	2	12	4	2	12		20	40	1189	37
	"	North Bend, P. Bandon, 1st, P. Curry County, 1st, P.	2	2	5	7	5	5	3	20	1	60	20	10	1	10	5	1	1	2	1	2	1		3	60	243	
	"	North Bend, P. Bandon, 1st, P. Curry County, 1st, P.	3	3	16	4	1	1	1	60	6	86	10	25	5	4	4	4	4	2	4	4	2		7	80	426	
	"	North Bend, P. Bandon, 1st, P. Curry County, 1st, P.	3	3	19	1	1	1	1	19	1	18	3	3	3	3	4	8	13	3	4	8	13		4	20	105	
	"	North Bend, P. Bandon, 1st, P. Curry County, 1st, P.	9	4	20	13	2	128	10	152	12	24	5	12	3	4	8	13	5	19	4	10	5		19	40	1700	200
	"	North Bend, P. Bandon, 1st, P. Curry County, 1st, P.	1	1	10	7	1	1	5	11	2	2	4	175	35	50	5	8	5	8	5	7	10		20	40	1015	
	"	North Bend, P. Bandon, 1st, P. Curry County, 1st, P.	2	2	5	7	5	5	3	42	3	100	4	5	3	4	5	3	2	2	7	3	2		11	40	727	25
	"	North Bend, P. Bandon, 1st, P. Curry County, 1st, P.	3	3	2	4	2	7	1	53	1	129	29	42	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3		2	80	679	9
	"	North Bend, P. Bandon, 1st, P. Curry County, 1st, P.	1	1							13		70		7										2	80	209	



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex	Restored on Cert.	Dis-missed	Susp. R.	Deceas'd	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	House Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educ. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church	Relief	Fund	Free men	(Col. leges.	Temp. stance	General Assen.	Congre. Rat. h.	Miscel. Items	
William T. Wardle, S.S.	Lebanon, Ore.	Lebanon, S.S.	6	10	6	13	9	1	109	2	1	115	56	55	4	16	27	4	14	4	29	00	820	2			
Will V. McGee, S.S.	"	Gervais, S.S.	3	1	7	15	15	1	46	1	1	65	10	5	1	2		2			3	75	145				
Thomas T. Vincent, Ev.	Corvallis,	Yerginsville, S.S.	2						15			41	5	2													
Alvin M. Williams, P.E.	"	McMinnville, P.E.	8	4	6	12	6	1	137	2	2	115	33	22	15	4	3	4	19	35	50	850					
	"	Lafayette, P.E.							*8																		
Harry N. Mount, P.	"	Central, P.	6	11	61	7	3	288	4	6	225	164	199	7	20	7	8	15	56	756	50	1500	150				
Tracy B. Griswold, P.	"	Albany, 1st, P.	8	3	7	5	110	3	248	3	5	145	152	80	15	16	14	12	24	43	25	62	00	1438			
D. Julian Becker, S.S.	"	Dallas, S.S.	5	2	11	5	2	8	94	4	2	110	98	65	4	9	4	7	7	10	22	25	1755				
William S. Lowry, S.S.	Woodland, Wash.	Newberg, S.S.	3	5	21	8	2	1	65	1	65	4	4	5	3	2	2	3	2	3	5	50	500				
Harry T. Babcock, P.	Oreg.	Salem, P.	9	21	28	5	15	1	412	5	12	340	154	196	31	43	17	16	35	34	9	93	50	2528	149		
Lawson Green, S.S.	"	Creswell, S.S.	4	2					26	6	35	5	2	2							2	4	00	150	37		
	"	Junction City, S.S.	2						*10																		
John F. Lyons, S.S.	Brownsville,	Brownsville, S.S.	5	5	2	21	50	2	110	138		9	9	9	2					5	231	25					
	"	Indep., Calvary, S.S.	6	3		1	5	6	110	87		9	9	5	5	8					30	00	673	2			
Levi S. Moche, S.S.	Woodburn,	Woodburn, S.S.	4			2	13	2	54	1	60	5	5	5	2						17	75	367				
	"	Fairfield, S.S.	2	3	1	1	4		11	34	5	2	1	3							5	75	330				
Harry Lathrop Reed, Prof.—	Auburn, N. Y.	Cottage Grove, V.	8	1	13	5	1	1	86	100	15										11	50	955				
	[27]	Spring Valley, V.	2	9	2	3	1	43	9	2	48	20	10	1	4	5					1	3	8	75	386	40	
		McCoy, V.	2						8	1	27	4				3					2	00	110				
		Whiteson, V.	2						*9														2	25			
		Aurora, V.	2						8															35			
		Oak Ridge, V.—38.	2						*15															3	75	25	
			121	25	123	183	13	126	160	43	2427	41	41	2688	916	749	99	176	119	76	123	222	56	546	00	16,206	467

## XXXVII. SYNOD OF OREGON-A.

1. Presb. of Portland-A.

W. R. Bishop, H. R.

W. W. Brannon.

William Metcalf.

Portland, Ore.

Seattle, Wash.





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restor'd	Dis'm'd	Sup. R.	Deced.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mts.	Foreign Mts.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Erect'n	Keller Fund.	Free-d. men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance	General Assen.	Congre- gat'nl.	Miscel- laneous		
3. <i>Presb. of Willamette-d.</i>																											
Luther White.	Brownsville, Oreg.	Fairmount, P.	2			4	1				17		70		4		20					3	1 20	92	15		
C. A. Wooley, P.	Eugene,	Union, S.S.									10		40				10						1 00	50			
C. H. Wallace, S.S.	Cottage Grove, "	Alsea, S.S.	3								20												1 40				
B. F. Totten, S.S.	Corvallis,																										
R. C. Grace.	Coweta, I.T.																										
J. A. Burgess.	Saginaw, Oreg.																										
J. H. Maxwell.	Eugene,		2								17		35				10						1 20	25			
S. B. Morss.—8.	Cottage Grove, "	Mt. Pleasant, S.S. Scio, S.S.—5.	2								8		45				15					5	56	50			
XXXXVIII. SYNOD OF PACIFIC.																											
1. <i>Presb. of California.</i>																											
Henry C. Culton, D.D., P.	Winters, Cal.	Winters, P.	3	1	15	3	2	30	1	120	8	6	100	17	16	20		14	18				35 00	900	119		
John Neff Crawford, S.S.	Monticello, "	Beryessa, S.S.	1			2	7				8		40										3 25	60	140		
Benjamin F. Whittemore.	San Jose, "	San Jose, 3d St., S.S.				6					*53		65			34		8	13								
Chester H. Reyburn.	Mountain View, "	Arroyo Grande, "																									
William J. Fisher, D.D., H.M.	Arroyo Grande, "	San Francisco, 3d Av., H.M.	4	1	3	4	9				33		25	19	80		34	7	20				9 00	283	60		
H. C. Cockrum, S.S.	Arroyo Grande, "	Arroyo Grande, S.S.	4	3	11	21	8				157	6	70	3	6		1	2	30				31 50	784	345		
E. Francis Conrad.	"																										
W. A. McDowell.—8.	Big Horn, Wyo.		2	10							*38			6	20			6	4						33		
	Oakland, Cal.	First Chinese M.		1							*51		60	5	53			2	5					480	40		
	Middletown, "	Middletown, V.											17	6	4	8							1 50				
	Lower Lake, "	Lower Lake, V.											94	10	56			4	6				26 20	1436	11		
	Mountain View, "	Union, V.	2	1	16	6					93								12								
	"	Shiloh, V.—10.									*20																
Samuel T. Palestine.—1.	"		16	5	44	52	25	37	3	580	14	8	471	66	235	62	35	43	108				106 45	3943	748		
<i>Candidates—2.</i>																											

*Local Evangelist.*

Samuel T. Palestine.—1.

*Candidates—2.*

		4	2	5	1	1	12	48	4	1	75	30	2	4	2	11	5	00	909	80					
2. Presb. of Sacramento-A. E. C. Latta, H.R. Wiley Knowles, H.R. G. R. Harrison, S.S. H. P. Ingram, P. S. S. Patterson, S.S. James Miles Webb, P. W. L. Bone, S.S. B. H. Baker, Ev.—8.	Modesto, Cal.	4	2	5	1	1	12	48	4	1	75	30	2	4	2	11	5	00	909	80					
	Madera, "	6	4	8	10	20	2	110	7	1	180	169	45					33	00	1539					
	Newman, "	5	2					19	1	1	35	10	60						15	00	800				
	Stockton, "	9	7	19	19	1	3	125	18	6	245	25	120	110	10	10			25	00	2100	75			
	Moneta, "																								
	Merced, "																								
	Chicago, Ill.	2									*7														
	Chillicothe, Tex.	2									*5														
Borden, V.	3	1								29	25							7	00						
Raymond, V.	2	1								16								5	00						
Mariposa Creek, V.	33	17	32	30	124	12	5	359	30	9	560	204	255	112	14	12	21	90	00	5339	155				
Salida, V.—8.																									
3. Presb. of Tulare. B. D. Austin. W. S. Macon, S.S. J. W. Mount, P. W. D. Hawkins. R. H. Sanders, S.S. G. W. Scott. J. A. Skaggs, P. Duncan Wallace, P. D. M. Steyer, S.S.—9.	Bakersfield, Cal.	5	1	34	5			97	27	115		7								260					
	Lemoore, "	6	5	39	20	7	2	233	27	4	256	100	165	15	10	55	61		2585	10					
	Hanford, "																								
	Lagrange, "	5		13	10	13	36	3	85	6	1	125	37	132	11	2	4		323	50	910	564			
	Visalia, S.S.																								
	San Francisco, "	3	3	7	8	9	24	4	129	5	4	71													
	Selma, P.	6	6	26	12	13	35	3	194	18	12	218	20	48	166	1736			90	48	50	1932	218		
	Fresno, P.	6	2	2	11	3	2	90	2	2	160	158	31	2	86				26	27	00	595	7		
	Clovis, S.S.	3	1	1	6		4		*61	1	1	78	9											10	
	Clovis, "																								
	Kaweah, V.																								
	Camden, V.																								
Parlier, V.																									
Lemon Cove, V.—																									
Visalia, "		34	18	122	72	45	99	14	968	86	24	1023	324	383	28	264	1802	119	99	00	6022	1069			

*Licentiate.*

M. F. Grove.—1.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'ns	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restored	Dis'm'd	Su-p. R.	Pecc'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Col-leges.	Temp-erance.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'nl.	Miscel-laneous	
XXXIX. SYNOD OF PENN-SYLVANIA.																											
1. <i>Presb. of Blairsville.</i>																											
F. Leroy Senour, H. R.	Titusville, Pa.		3	8	5	7	3	232	8	83	78	71	17	17	15	14	12	15	23	60	918	8					
James S. Woodburn.	Greensburg, Pa.		5	5	2	1	9	5	126	29	30	3	4	7	7	6	101	5	14	41	1200						
Henry Bain, D. D., P. Em.	Kenton, O.		7	3	11	24	17	3	318	118	104	7	27	20	22	34	12	333	55	2444							
J. Milton Hamilton.	Johnstown, Pa.		6	3	3	6	6	2	87	3	19	11	2	15	2	3	6	9	24	1085							
William G. Stewart, S. S.	Wilmerding, Pa.		6	3	3	97	16	20	6	4	20	6	5	11	00	430		11	00	430							
William G. Nevin, P.	Delmont, Pa.		6	14	2	118	2	257	3	8	132	67	39	6	37	12	6	3	28	60	1238						
Abia A. Hough.	N'w Kens'gton, Pa.		2	2	1	14	1	50	3	39	6	8	3	2	3	2	7	70	432								
William Brainard Carr, P. M.	Latrobe, Pa.		6	12	6	5	2	343	2	3	253	156	171	19	53	18	16	36	20	533	70	2984	14				
David R. McCaslin.	Cleveland, O.		8	12	4	6	4	242	3	5	203	121	123	14	34	27	24	57	11	526	51	2100	10				
John C. McCracken, P. [S. S.]	Markle, Pa.		12	10	38	29	43	9	905	10	741	946	1105	75	64	70	160	411	100	25	97	90	6077	167			
Phaon S. Kohler, Ph. D., P. & Pitcairn, [ & Prof.]	Pitcairn, Pa.		6	30	24	50	3	6	580	5	13	260	502	410	7	15	20	79	64	35	4317						
Edwin H. Dickinson, D. D., P.	Ligonier, Pa.		6	32	16	20	12	4	504	4	21	290	214	232	22	60	20	55	23	28	49	72	4175	277			
George Stuart Hackett, D. D., [P.]	Murrysville, Pa.		6	6	19	2	18	8	553	21	352	1398	806	50	52	50	100	344	75	10	61	49	6271	85			
R. R. Marquis, D. D., P.	Irwin, Pa.		3	3	3	2	3	1	102	2	5	77	46	23	5	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	900	18			
R. L. Smith, D. D., P.	Ligonier, Pa.		2	2	2	3	4	1	44	38	54	25	6	10	12	5	17	4	4	73	360						
Calvin C. Hays, D. D., P.	Johnstown, Pa.		9	15	7	33	7	320	213	408	351	569	17	132	76	54	331	45	18	37	18	2058	61				
L. F. Laverty, P.	Braddock, Pa.		6	6	15	24	2	20	15	4	395	3	14	241	300	313	25	50	93	30	174	20	19	43	23	2983	22
Hubert Rex Johnson, P.	Vandergrift, Pa.		3	3	1	1	1	1	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	76	275		
Edwin S. Wallace, D. D., P.	Greensburg, Pa.		6	6	15	24	2	20	15	4	395	3	14	241	300	313	25	50	93	30	174	20	19	43	23	2983	22
Henry C. Calhoun, P.	Manor, Pa.		3	3	3	2	3	1	102	2	5	77	46	23	5	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	900	18			
J. Newton Armstrong, P.	Harrison City, Pa.		2	2	2	3	4	1	44	38	54	25	6	10	12	5	17	4	4	73	360						
Amos O. Raber, P.	N'w Alex'ndria, Pa.		9	15	7	33	7	320	213	408	351	569	17	132	76	54	331	45	18	37	18	2058	61				
Horace G. Clair, P. & S. S.	Derry, Pa.		6	6	15	24	2	20	15	4	395	3	14	241	300	313	25	50	93	30	174	20	19	43	23	2983	22
[Ed.] Benjamin M. Gemmil, Ph. D., Philadelphia,	Boswell, Pa.		3	3	1	1	1	1	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	76	275		
	Somerset, S. S.		2	2	2	3	4	1	44	38	54	25	6	10	12	5	17	4	4	73	360						

Ebenezer Flack, D.D., P.	Latrobe, P.	8	16	26	5	5	602	14	439	724	40	53	84	66	20632	81	7527	40						
William L. McClure, D.D., P.	Jeanette, P.	7	40	30	212	4	331	14	6	385	387	649	16	39	23	31	65	19	1631	24	3472	50		
George B. Laird, P.	Wilmerding, P.	4	14	10	221	4	206	11	140	85	62	14	24	25	15	78	13	4	422	55	1550	66		
Oscar A. Gillingham, P.	Johnstown, P.	4	3	4	5	2	1	91		134	40	27	4	3	5	11	57	2	21	9	35	1536		
John A. Eby, Ev.	Connellsville, P.																							
Francis B. Stevenson, Ev.	Johnstown, P.	4			1	3	86	2	42	164	124	10	20	59	15	18	8	5	9	90	2037	33		
William G. Funk, P.	Beatty, P.																							
Charles V. Molnar, Miss.	Braddock, P.																							
Hugh G. Moody, F.M. ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Siam																							
William M. Curry, P.	Pa. Parnassus, P.	7	12	34	1	3	4	401	315	280	175	219	15	50	40	10	145	6	102	40	04	3455	195	
Samuel Guy Snowden, P.	Conemaugh, P.	6	3	7	10	2	154	1	5	139	194	33	9	16	9	10	8	5	25	18	04	2125	168	
J. O. C. McCracken, P.	Johnstown, P.	5	4	16	8	13	2	250	214	208	53	72	7	27	5	9	20	5	26	51	3000			
Joseph F. Clokey, P.	Braddock, P.	9	9	14	14	3	3	375	516	190	308	32	18	18	41	18	59	18	40	37	3293			
John B. Rendall, Jr., P.	Greensburg, P.	9	8	10	23	3	423	1	4	250	117	643	10	3	3	16	74	10	47	41	4176			
Larimore C. Denise, P.	New Kensington, P.	5	27	14	10	6	4	311	716	283	136	232	11	46	9	5	48	10	5	27	80	1918	7	
Arthur E. Hubbard, P.	Congruity, P.	4	8	2	1	5	14	1	160	111	70	44	48	4	3	4	4	5	4	18	04	1310	50	
George C. Muller.	Somerset, P.																							
Nelson B. Kline, P.	Armagh, P.	5	1	2	1	9	11	3	68	1	5	40	22	14	1	11	1	4	8	6	3	9	68	780
Newell S. Fiscus, Pres.	Seward, P.	5	2	2	2	6	7	58		52	11	7	3	19	2	3	2	2	2	5	30	685		
Samuel Martin, P.	Blairsville, P.																							
William L. Barrett, P.	Windber, P.	5	3	14	3	8	3	1	171	310	167	133	58	5	12	11	11	23	7	7	18	26	2925	
W. Albert Reed, P. & S.S.	Blairsville, P.	7	7	23	17	24	7	411	614	220	364	674	28	47	45	66	126	985	10	44	55	3575		
	Wilkesburg, P.	2	2	2	3	2	1	3	116	5	174	227	245	27	38	18	35	156	16	4	12	87	1393	67
	Wilkesburg, P.	2	2	2	2	2	1	50	1	62	11	12	3	7	5	6	8	4	2	4	90	256	14	
	Kerr, S.S.	4	3	3	1	159	4	132	86	100	8	28	8	35	30	8	8	17	27	1441				
Samuel G. Craig, P.	Ebensburg, P.	6	11	3	8	2	8	295	110	206	216	199	28	27	29	34	41	25	5	32	89	1350		
Frank G. Schlotter, P.	Poke Run, P.																							
Samuel G. Moore.	Mamont, P.																							
Hugh S. Shaw, P.	Barnesboro, P.	5	3	25	4	1	845	2	130	510	190	42	20	4	15	4	4	4	4	17	05	1995		
John C. Lincoln, P.	St. Benedict, P.	1	1	1	1	31	74	5	31	74	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	41	138		
	St. Benedict, P.	1	1	1	1	25	103	3	25	103	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	75	315		
Rudolph P. Lippincott, P.	Turtle Creek, P.	6	2	11	17	18	3	334	524	300	140	114	23	46	33	22	70	20	35	86	2999	124		
Frank Svacha, Miss. ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Latrobe, P.																							
William E. Marshall, P.	New Florence, P.	2	2	7	3	3	46	2	50	5	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	62	254			
	Fairfield, P.	5	4	1	5	2	83	2	1	65	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	9	02	332			
	Union, P.	4	2	2	1	35	1	41	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	74	157			
	Cresson, P.	2	14	5	2	2	98	4	2	100	15	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	9	13	1214			
John Calvin Steele, P. & S.S.	Gallitzin, S.S.	1	1	1	1	16	1	135	2	5	4	2	5	4	2	3	2	3	1	98	325			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Bidets.	Deac'n.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restord	Dism'd.	Supp. R.	Decead.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	Work. S. S.	Church Breat'n.	Relief Fund.	Free-d. men.	Col- leges.	Temp. Terauce	General Assen.	Congre- gat. sal.	Miscel- laneous	
Walter G. Sipek, Miss.	Greensburg, RFD. 4, Pa.																									
John D. McBride, P.	Avonmore, "	Avonmore, P.	6	5	12	4				2	91	1	100	7	12	5	18	5	6	4	6	5	8	80	875	125
Christian E. Ludwig, P.	New Texas, "	Plum Creek, P.	7	13	6	4				2	209	2	150	152	86	10	10	25	15	73	20	5	19	40	1687	
Howard C. Cooper.—59.	Livermore, "	Livermore, V.—51.	6			3				2	90	1	100	165	56	4	7	3	3	4			10	70	40	
<i>Licentiate.</i>			255	48,501	413,35	498,126	131	11,100	98,373	866,985	24	85,46	6,25	1,000	907,954	294	1627	302					190	20	97,968	1623
Gilbert W. Stewart.—1.	Wilton, N. D.																									
<i>Local Evangelist.</i>																										
Charles R. Fay.—1.	Greensburg, Pa.																									
<i>Candidates—6.</i>																										
<i>2. Presb. of Butler.</i>																										
William J. McConkey, D. D.,	Grove City, Pa.	Grove City, P.	8	10	48	137				17	715	5	529	616	631	185	31	45	10	136	10	20	56	80	4200	10
George B. Robinson, P. [P.]	Parker's L'd'g., "	Parker City, P.	8	6	2	5				8	253	2	105	166	40	5	13	5	5	8	5	2	20	32	15,300	
John P. Barber.	Grove City, "																									
William E. Oller, D. D., P.	Butler, "	Butler, 1st, P.	8	10	27	6				5	585	2	305	1317	1282	63	37	112	68	626	41	12	43	60	4335	34
George T. Scott.	Grove City, "																									
Thomas J. Gray, P. & S. S.	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P.	4	1	1	4				3	127	1	71	121	70	4	36	4	4	52	4	2	10	56	800	
Joseph R. Cheeseman, [Pres.	Emlenton, R. D., "	Emlenton, R. D., "																								
Isaac C. Ketter, D. D., L. L. D.,	Grove City, "	Grove City, "	6	4	5	1	6			2	131	1	90	192	225	4	50	4	4	303	4	2	10	40	750	
Willis S. McNees, P. & S. C.	Portersville, "	Portersville, "	4	3	3	4				1	131	2	46	115	41	8	9	8	6	51	9	5	10	40	468	
Charles L. Bradshaw, P.	West Sunbury, "	New Salem, P.	5	15	5	6	9	4	193	10	130	97	87	124	199	21	16	15	36	918	122					
Wilson H. Sloan, P.	" R. D. 50, "	Pleasant Valley, P.	6	2	3	2	2	117	1	3	69	52	31	8	24	13	14	29	10	9	9	28	944	159		
	Karns City, R. D. 74, "	Concord, P.	5	7	4	5	2	3	261	4	9	145	238	345	15	38	15	25	129	15	16	20	80	980	62	
	Butler, R. D. 2, "	North Butler, P.	4	7	7	1					77	2	79	87	80	8	31	8	10	25	8	12	5	68	371	



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deac'ns	Added on Ex	Added on Cert	Restor'd	Dism'd	Susp. R.	Disced'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap	Inf. Bap	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Work.	Church Erect'd	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance	Genera. Assen.	Congre. Catal.	Miscel. Labeone	
3. <i>Presb. of Carlisle.</i>																											
J. Agnew Crawford, D.D., Henry Rinker. William A. West, D.D., P., S.G	[P. Em. Chambersb'rg, Pa. Carlisle, McConnells'g,	[P. Em. Chambersb'g, Falling Sp. McConnellsburg, P. Green Hill, P.	3	1	5	1	1	114	1	72	78	40	8	14	20	10	9	8	11 00	821							
William B. Craig William M. Burchfield, P. George Norcross, D.D., P. George S. Chambers, D.D., P. Stephen W. Pomeroy. W. Nevin Geddes, Ph.D.	Shippensburg, Centre, Carlisle, Harrisburg, " " Williamsport, Middle Spring, Mechanicsburg, Washington, D.C.	Centre, P. Carlisle, 2d, P. Harrisburg, Pine [St., P. Middle Spring, P.	3	4	1	10	7	6	511	5	4	595	711	872	94	47	188	78	58	13	52	00	4987	518			
John H. Peters. J. Ritchie Smith, D.D., P. Thomas J. Ferguson, P. John L. Meckean, M.D. Thomas C. McCarrell, P. Samuel A. Martin, D.D., Prin I. Potter Hayes, P.	Bendersville, Pa. Harrisburg, Mechanicsburg, Carlisle. Mechanicsburg, Shippensburg, NewBlo'mfield, Gettysburg, Carlisle, Harrisburg, Gettysburg, Princeton, N.J. Carlisle, Pa.	Har'b'g, Mar. Sq., P. Silver Spring, P. Mechanicsburg, P. Bloomfield, P. Shermansdale, P. Carlisle, 1st, P. Gettysburg, P.	6	7	20	40	18	1095	8	21	1190	2560	3251	50	147	511	399	547	218	61	118	00	10,808	3951			
Andrew N. Hagerly, P. John H. Groff. David W. Woods, Jr., P. John G. Hibben, Ph.D., Prof. Milton N. Wagner James G. Rose, D. D., P. Albert F. Lott, P. Frank T. Wheeler, P. Eugene A. Johnson, D. D.	Princeton, Carlisle, Newport, P. Newville, Philadelphia,	Mechanicsburg, P. Bloomfield, P. Shermansdale, P. Carlisle, 1st, P. Gettysburg, P.	6	3	4	2	15	5	275	9	4	266	257	278	27	49	23	52	75	31	10	27	00	1753	208		
			9	3	12	7	5	10	442	4	3	260	243	344	10	29	19	17	23	11	44	00	2055	90			
			5	2	1	3	7	216	110	51	122	23	00	2292	25												
			9	3	12	1	9	8	222	1	3	108	250	183	15	38	10	23	22	13	24	00	1853	251			
			4	1	2	2	2	98	1	75	48	79	6	16	6	6	8	6	10	00	1595						
			5	10	10	1	1	318	4	11	144	457	547	16	48	18	24	67	77	13	32	00	2583	124			



Daniel I. Camp, P. Henry A. Grubbs, P.	Dry Run, Harrisburg,	Pa. Upper Path Val., P. Harrisburg, West-	13 6	20 7 37	24	1	7 12	4 325	14 9	287	450	118	172	5 34	6 16	3 3	5 5	15 8	5 5	1943 928	00 00	1249 3778	
Curtis O. Rosserman, P. Joseph Stockton Roddy, P. Harry B. King, P. Charles Dalzell, P. John Allan Blair, P.	" " " Fairfield, Chambersburg,	" " Covenant, P. " Olivet, P. " Calvary, P. " Lower Marsh Ck., P. " Chamber'g, Falling [Spring, P.	7 6 11 3 7 16 6 4 3 1 16 2 3 1 16 2 9 296	5 5 6 6 7 8	5 6 6 7 8	5 10 4 1 3 9	283 167 114 162 296	217 65 2 7 3	368 326 330 100 1312	53 32 45 62 1782	81 19 14 10 79	27 14 1 28 134	15 9 18 20 153	9 17 19 9 13	5 14 2 10 69	14 15 4 13 134	9 15 9 20 153	12 18 3 2 60	16 16 0 16 38	00 00 00 00 40	00 00 00 00 00	3317 3153 1567 2802 5469	170 52 3 1708
Jacob N. Wagenhurst, P. Alfred F. Waldo, P. J. Leonard Hynson, P. George Fulton, P. William H. Leslie, P. Ray H. Carter, F.M. William H. Dyer, P.	" Chambersburg, Lebanon, Waynesboro', Lebanon, Ferozepore, U.P., India Landisburg,	" " Ch'm'b'g, Centr'l, P. " Lebanon, 4th St., P. " Waynesboro', P. " Lebanon, Christ, P. " Landisburg, P.	6 8 12 3 14 3 6 4 1 20 3	7 12 3 14 8 4 1 20	2 3 3 4 8 1 20	198 314 209 285 135	1 3 5 4 3	198 314 209 285 135	3 3 5 4 3	144 123 156 201 212	166 337 362 195 1001	98 311 25 45 31	3 18 16 20 17	2 6 42 5 66	3 18 16 20 80	6 20 29 22	17 17 53 45 40	3 3 29 22	222 532 20 53 10	00 00 00 00 00	1289 5098 5071 2086 3952	25 17 130 345 355	
William B. Cooke, P. William W. Sanders, P. John B. Farrell, P. Robert F. Sterling, P. Fred Diehl, P.	" Chambersburg, Greencastle, Dauphin, Welsh Run,	" " Steelton, 1st, P. " Chamb'g, Hope, P. " Greencastle, P. " Dauphin, P. [P. " R. Kennedy Mem., " St. Thomas, P.	2 4 4 1 2 5 6 4	3 11 12 5 10 9 1 4	2 3 4 1 2 6 3 4	39 32 217 35 216 88 70	1 2 2 5 1 1 1	39 32 217 35 216 88 70	1 2 6 5 5 1 1	45 25 104 75 85 95 120	13 6 8 10 46 15 3	5 2 6 8 11 10 2	3 2 10 16 5	12 2 6 5 10	4 2 2 4 1	5 2 10 16 5	2 2 2 4 1	4 2 1 4 1	3 3 1 4 1	00 00 00 00 00	3 1 9 21 10	280 135 1873 359 1696 855 450 420	2 197 128
C. Benjamin Segelken, P. Henry Cunningham, P.A. Henry W. Bloch, P. Edward Fawl, H.M. Philip J. A. Cox, P. Everett H. Sperow. Thomas G. Baxter, P.	" Dillsburg, Harrisburg, Middletown, Carlisle, " Md. Lydia, Fannettsburg, Pa.	" " Monaghan, P. [P.A. " Harrisb'g, Pine St., " Middletown, P. [H.M. " J. W. Biddle Miss., " Carlisle, 3d, P. " Lower Path Val., P. " Burnt Cabins, P.	5 7 5 2 3 6 10 3 1	10 1 2 4 6 9	1 2 4 3 3 1	67 149 60 83 288 171 83 75	1 3 1 1 1 1 1	67 149 60 83 288 171 83 75	91 172 49 106 177 50 21 1	91 51 2 223 84 12 7	6 7 2 17 21 32 2	16 10 1 8 13 5 2	6 1 2 1 11 5	34 36 4 1 8 20 6	6 10 1 2 4 1 1	16 10 1 11 18 5	6 6 1 1 1 1	4 10 3 3 5 10	9 00 00 00 00 00	1159 1250 163 925 260 1356 5374 710	70 12 163 925 260 1356 5374 710		
Edwin M. Munlock, P.—56.	" Leckesburg,	" Paxton, P. " Shippensburg, V. " Carlisle, RFD. 8, " Dickinson, V. " Millerstown, V. " Buffalo, V.	6 4 6 4 4 5 1	10 1 2 4 6 9	1 4 3 3 3 1	149 60 83 288 171 83 75	3 1 1 1 1 1	149 60 83 288 171 83 75	3 17 49 106 177 50 21 7	51 2 223 84 12 7	87 2 17 21 32 2	7 4 8 13 5 2	10 1 2 1 11 5	36 4 21 8 32 2	7 1 2 8 5 1	10 2 1 18 5	6 1 1 11 5	6 1 1 11 5	10 00 00 00 00 00	925 260 1356 5374 710	44 5374 710		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restored.	Dis'm'd.	Susp. R.	Decad.	Whole No.	Adv. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	S. S. Work.	Church B'n.	Relief Fund.	Freemen.	Col. Leges.	Temp. Service.	General Assen.	Congreg.	Miscel.	
Hunterstown, Pa.		Great Conewago, V.	5								*71			2	3				2				2 00	94		
York Springs, "		Petersburg, V.	2								29		18													
Warfordsburg, "		Warfordsburg, V.	2								29															
Buck Valley, "		Buck Valley, V.	1								*6															
Derry Church, "		Derry, V.									16		80						3					351		
Fayetteville, "		Fayetteville, V.									2		164						1					1000		
Harrisburg, "		Har'b'g, Capitol St., [V.—54.	6	5	2						86	2	3	2	2			1	2	3			8 00			
Carlisle, "		"	24	61	38	2	2	10	5	25	147	188	10,108	11,737	12	310	672	1131	1419	1907	2203	1038	415	973 00	103,133	19,795
Harrisburg, "		"									497															
George Lake Innes.—3.		"									149		151	65	25	15	17	34	78	23			14 00	2070	141	
Media, Pa.		St. John's, P.	4	3	12	2	2	2	3	1	149															
Devon, "		"																								
Malvern, "		"																								
Clifton Heights, "		"																								
Lincoln Univ., "		"																								
Ex-Pres. of S. S. Chester, "		"																								
S. S. Chester, "		"																								
Wayne, "		"																								
E. Downingt'n, "		"																								
P. Malvern, "		"																								
Prof. of Dilworthtown, "		"																								
D. D., P. Dilworthtown, "		"																								
D. D., P. Lincoln Univ., "		"																								
D. D., Wayne, "		"																								
D. D., Prof. of Lincoln Univ., "		"																								
P. Prof. of Nottingham, "		"																								
P. D. D., P. of Glenolden, "		"																								
P. P. of Oxford, "		"																								
P. Prin. of Dilworth, "		"																								
P. P. of Lansdowne, "		"																								
P. P. of Lansdowne, "		"	5	2	5	26	19	9	4	444		4	246	799	1080	54	116	65	27	501	36	1545	00	6050	658	
P. P. of Nottingham, "		"	5	61	1	3	2	5	2	174	30	2	180	52	49	5	19	5	7	7	4	512	00	596	10	
P. P. of Darby, 1st, "		"	4	18	16	10	1	153	1	5	250	174	58	3	33	10	18	10	3						3082	100
P. P. of Lansdowne, "		"	5	2	5	26	19	9	4	444		4	246	799	1080	54	116	65	27	501	36	1545	00	6050	658	

## Licentiate.

Clark D. Lamberton.  
Leroy L. Daniel.  
George Lake Innes.—3.

## Candidates—6.

## 4. Presb. of Chester.

David Tully, D. D., P. Em.  
Joel Swartz, D. D., P. (D., P. Em.)  
Robert M. Patterson, D. D., L. L. Malvern,  
Jacob Weidman, D. D., Ev. Clifton Heights,  
Isaac N. Rendall, D. D., Ex-Pres. of Lincoln Univ.,  
Philip H. Mowry, D. D., P. (S. S. Chester,  
Samuel Conn, D. D., S. S. Wayne,  
Lewis W. Mudge, D. D., P. E. Downingt'n,  
Thomas J. Aiken, P. P. Malvern,  
Martin L. Ross, D. D., P. (Prof. of Dilworthtown,  
Robert Laird Stewart, D. D.,  
Lincoln Univ.,  
[Treas.  
William W. Heberton, D. D.,  
Wayne,  
George B. Carr, D. D., Prof. of  
Lincoln Univ.,  
John M. Jenkins, P.  
Nottingham,  
David Winters, L. L., D., P.  
Glenolden,  
Richard B. Dilworth, Prin.  
Oxford,  
William Boyd, P.  
Lansdowne,





Bryn Mawr, Pa.	Bryn Mawr, V.	5	10	25	16	5	333	615	2782222	3242	237	179	130	307	130	168	31	00	7604	2204	
Swarthmore, "	Swarthmore, V.	7	9	39	6	1	260	12	2	229	162	338	15	34	14	6	14	15	19	00	
Malvern, "	Great Valley, V.	4			2	1	98			75	230	119	4	4	15	4	4	10	00	1795	
Unionville, "	Unionville, V.						*35												1	00	
Charlestown, "	Charlestown, V.						*15														
Glen Riddle, "	Glen Riddle, V.	1					10														
Lincoln Univ., "	[56.																				
		237	50	814	473	67	377	981	155	14,834	306	235	10,543	13,011	14,232	871	1748	832	1216	1642	526
West Chester, "																					
Chester, "																					
Berwick, Pa.		4	3	1	6	3	1	100	1	85	53	43	4	12	3	6	91	2	1	9	
Curtisville, "		4	1	1	1	2	1	91		74	25	34	2	5	1	4	34	2	1	9	
East Brady, "		4	10	9	12			138	4	105	23	16	4	10	3	5	14	2	1	13	
Limestone, "		3	7	1	3			116	4	132	109	114	13	25	20	15	17	10	5	11	
New Bethlehem, "		10	4	89	43	1	28	17	4	710	30	20	499	391	325	25	60	25	55	132	
Orange City, Fla.		3	9	11	1	1	112	1	6	135	35	25	4	3	4	5	4	4	9	81	
Punxsutawney, Pa.		3	8	1	7	1	121	2	140	252	191	25	54	19	33	149	9	3	12	50	
Limestone, "		3	21		7			107	2	106	121	15	4	20	6	10	2	2	10	70	
Leatherwood, P.		3	5	1	13	15		520	724	332	1066	590	30	70	30	76	30	5	51	90	
Strattonville, "		7	6	12	1	5	2	4	336	111	202	187	502	12	46	49	87	249	11	23	
Penfield, P.		5	4	8	2	2		126	4	90	58	45	5	13	5	6	7	6	9	12	
Du Bois, P.		4	3	3	1	2		58		50	60	25	1	2	2	3	2	2	5	40	
Johnsontown, P.		4	4	4	5	1		50		19	10	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	5	55	
Johnsontown, P.		5	5	5	5	2		430	20	258	435	257	12	19	19	17	12	19	14	500	
Knox, "		5	4	8	2	2															
Marienville, "		2	3	3	1	2															
Oil City, "		4	4	4	4	1															
Oil City, 2d, P.		7	6	12	1	5															
Beechwoods, P.		5	4	8	2	2															
Academia, P.		2	3	3	1	2															
St. Paul, Minn.		4	4	4	4	1															
Franklin, Pa.		4	4	4	4	1															
Emonton, RFD, "		4	4	4	4	1															
Rockland, P.		4	4	4	4	1															
Pittsville, "		4	4	4	4	1															
Brookville, "		5	5	5	12	5															
Brookville, P. E.		5	5	5	12	5															

*Licentiate.*

Samuel J. Ross.—1.

*Local Evangelists.*

J. Newton Huston.  
Frank Innis.—2.

*Candidates—37.*

*5. Presb. of Clarion.*

James Dickson, H.R.  
James M. McCurdy, D.D., P. Em.  
William M. Hunter, D.D.  
A. Fulton Boyd, Ev.  
Francis X. Miron, S.S.  
James Conway, D.D., S.S.  
Robert M. Coulter, Ev.  
John A. James, P.

*Robert Morrison, P.*

J. Vernon Bell, P.  
John H. Cooper, P.  
Hugh F. Earseman, D.D., P.

*Samuel A. Cornelius, P.*

George H. Hill, P.  
Hugh Kane. [(in tr.)  
James C. McGaughey, P.

*James B. Hill, P. E.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacns.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored.	Disord.	Susp. R.	Decord.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	Mem. S.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educ. tion.	S. S. Work.	Chur. B. Erection.	Relief Fund.	Free-d. men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance.	General Assen.	Congra- Gal. l.	Mission- aries.
Jacob I. Humbert, P.	Sigel,	Pa. Mt. Tabor, P.	9	34	1	1	1	1	1	170	5	5	129	70	17	3	4	4	4	5	3	3	13	50	508	
	Fisher,	" Hill Creek, P.								39			56	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	2	3	12	220	
	Miola,	" Shiloh, P.	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	1	68	28	11	3	12	2	2	3	5	2	3	20	263	
John F. Scherer, P.	Endeavor,	" Endeavor, P.	2	15	3	7	5	28	2	67	2	1	145	902	1083	12	31	17	26	92	508	4	5	20	1266	1240
Charles P. Marshall, P.	East Brady,	" East Brady, P.	4	3	7					119	3	3	76	9	20	4	5	3	3	21	88	20	12	90	850	
Charles A. Clark, D. D., P.	Punxsutawney,	" Punxsutawney, P.	8	15	10	25	5	2	2	330	5	12	160	146	84	6	26	31	21	88	20	45	33	70	2848	101
Paul J. Slonaker, Ph. D., P.	Brookwayville,	" Brookwayville, P.	6	20	8	5				246	11	3	154	56	31	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	22	40	1371	214
Edwin L. McIlvaine, P.	Ridgway,	" Ridgway, P.	8	9	213					222	3	3	200	20	20	3	3	3	3	3	10	3				
John L. Proudft, P.	New Bethlehem,	" New Bethlehem, P.	5	6	20	9	1	227	3	4	215	262	265	5	25	42	12	46	10	40	21	00	2000			
John S. Blaney, P.	Wilcox,	" Wilcox, P.	2	28	9	5	14	2	177	9	6	125	131	81	14	19	20	25	15	14	10	15	10	1610	5	
Alexander D. McKay, P.	Reynoldsville,	" Reynoldsville, P.	9	47	11	2	11	5	7	350	11	7	288	84	95	20	37	21	12	185	17	30	31	50	2400	
James Waite, F. M.	China																									
Alexander Waite, F. M.	"																									
Charles G. Burd.	"																									
James A. Cowan, P.	Big Run,	Pa. Big Run, P.	5	1	2	2	5	16	2	61	1	1	90	4	5	4	7	5	4	4	4	2	4	48	650	
	De Laucey,	" Adrian, P.	2							56	2	118	11	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	80	410	
Samuel D. Waldrop, P.	Falls Creek,	" Falls Creek, P.	6	5	10	4	8	166	5	2	140	25	25	6	21	55	6	6	5	5	12	88	1187	409		
	Rathmel,	" Rathmel, P.	1	6						43															96	4
	Tionesta,	" Tionesta, P.	2	2						107		144	97	52	4	8	11	20	2	3	10	00	1789			
	Rimersburg,	" Bethesda, P.	6	21	4	4	3	175	9	9	203	100	83	4	8	6	6	21	4	22	16	10	1402	15		
	Sligo,	" Sligo, P.	6	34	14	2	11	134	5	5	75	130	11	4	2	9	90	621	2	2	76	2315	50			
William F. Fleming, P.	Clarton,	" Clarton, P.	2	2	2	2	10	18	3	385	5	18	317	308	304	40	57	42	62	177	20	20	27	76		
William C. Ferver, P.—34.	Scotch Hill,	" Scotch Hill, P.	3	8						41	2	51	19	7	1	8	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	03	306	
	Tylersburg,	" Tylersburg, P.	3	3						*35															163	
	Corsica,	" Pisgah, V.	6	3	15	2	2	7	309	10	197	103	113	43	24	10	127	9	5	29	00	930	51			
	Summerville,	" Summerville, V.	5	5						122		75	39	5	3	6	5	5	5	5	10	5	12	20	409	
	Sugar Hill,	" Sugar Hill, V.	4	3						71		94	196	50	5	12	8	5	10	5	8	60	90	1542		
	Hazen,	" Hazen, V.	5	2	11					86	11	1	60	7	8	3	3	1	8	3	3	3	6	30	170	
	Richardsville,	" Richardsville, V.	4	4	1	12	8	2	4	50	3	2	29	46	19	1	19	2	1	2	2	2	3	20	170	
	Callensburg,	" Callensburg, V.	6	6	1	3	10	2	117	1	93	84	16	2	4	9	3	2	3	2	4	12	90	686		
	West Freedom,	" Concord, V.	6	5	13					129	7	5	85	131	25	4	9	3	4	5	2	2	12	60	816	
	Curlsville,	" Licking, V.	7	2	1	1	5	6	2	123		87	14	15	2	2	3	2	2	3	2	2	13	40	236	
	New Bethlehem, RFD.,	" Oak Grove, V.	4	4						50		53	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	250	

Candidates—2.		6. Presb. of Erie.																					
Punxsunawy.RFD4, Pa.	Perry, V.	3	4	2	8	1	38	1	25	22	25	3	3	4	3	6	3	2	48	3			
Cool Spring,	Cool Spring, V.	4	1	30	1	38	1	52	4	4	5	1	4	4	2	2	1	136	3				
Worthville,	Worthville, V.			*14																			
Knoxdale,	Mt. Pleasant, V.	3	4	4		53		51	3	7	1	1	4	4	1			70	178				
New Bethlehem,RFD, "	West Millville, V.	1	4	6	2	30	3	110	20	5	2	3	2	5	4	2	1	2	50	300			
Dagus Mines,	Elkton, V.	7	2	17	8	4	250	2	3	158	301	31	32	24	28	55	27	25	00	1764			
Emlenton,	Emlenton, V.—51.	2	60	618	436	20	251	168	81	7085	188	171	613	46448	4994	335	764	537	559	634	96		
																					57,985	2968	
Harmonsbuurg, Pa.	Greenville, P.	9	34	40	14	30	7	490	5	3	236	424	582	38	39	38	38	34	1845	00	5437	2607	
Greenville,	Springfield, P.	4	9	3	2	77	8	1	90	38	18	10	5	2	2	3			7	30	720		
E. Springfield,	Girard, P.	6	10	6	4	20	4	336	10	6	240	166	58	16	28	15	13	16	11	5033	00	2400	100
Girard,	Erie, Chestnut St., [S.S.]	5	3	4	10	3	191	2	5	150	86	58	8	158	10	14	14	11	19	70	1858	611	
Robert S. Van Cleve, D. D., S.S.																							
James P. Irwin, Ev.																							
Samuel Ferree Marks, S.S.	Tidioute, S.S.	4	8	11	2	5	147	3	2	164	414	238	11	9	16	12	32	5	113	50	1688	318	
Marcus Wishart, P.	Waterford, P.	1	4	1	100	128	63	65	5	26	4	6	15	3					210	50	686		
J. William Smith, D. D., P.	Warren, P.	9	35	28	23	6	694	18	15	484	1556	5008	223	97	43	188	656	27	567	00	5913	5461	
Francis Milton Hall, P.	Conneautville, P.	6	2	6	2	8	10	5	145	2	5	109	105	65	5	5	6	4	8	16	00	1475	85
William F. Shannon, P.	Fredonia, P.	6	6	4	5	15	4	181	2	1	125	163	30	4	3	4	3	3	19	10	688	21	
Robert Murray.	Cool Springs, P.	6	4	8	7	6	4	145	2	2	116	88	45	5	5	6	2	20	14	50	600	20	
Alvin M. Reed, S.S.	Titusville,																						
Boyd F. Williams.	Vienna,																						
Frank W. Hays, Ph.D., Prof.	Bruin, Pa.																						
Charles R. McCracken, Ev.	Grove City,																						
Hugh L. Hodge, P.	Utica,																						
B. Canfield Jones, D. D., P.E.	Erie,	9	38	12	29	29	6	773	14	8	596	472	1000	29	21	31	93	46	29	578	70	8231	1545
Joseph L. Hunter, Chap. U.S.A.	" North, P.E.	8	42	22	52	6	848	6	14	599	1515	1843	30	52	30	73	30	486	20	8805	9774		
James Edwin Giffen, P.	Fort Thomas, Ky.																						
Arthur Bard McCormick, P.	Utica, Pa.	5	2	13	2	3	2	120	3	70	123	75	5	28	5	10	12	7	5	10	80	949	31
Walter T. Alan, P.	Franklin,	4	4	3	3	3	29	3	34	14	6	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	10	175			
Jasper J. Kuhn, P.	North Warren,	8	49	10	4	1	221	25	23	223	38	59	4	38	15	12	19	5	16	70	1676	30	
	Greenville,																						
	Atlantic,	6	7	2	25	2	37	2	37	56	23	2	7	2	5	143	2	2	3	40	230	10	
	Hadley, P.	6	12	2	7	1	171	2	4	70	4	9	2	2	3	2	2	2	17	10	618	50	
		6	12	2	1	1	104	7	60	13	4	2	2	5	5	2	1	110	80				







MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES		ADDRESSES.		CHURCHES.																							
				Elders.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored.	Disord.	Sup-R.	Decord.	Whole No.	Ad.Bap.	Intr.Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mss.	Foreign Mss.	Educa-tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Preed-men.	Leges-ol.	Temp-erance.	General Assem.	Congre-sat'l.	Miscel-laneous.	
William C. Kuhn, H.R.		Bellwood,	Pa.	3			5				65	3	80	22	9	6	6	8	5	6	5	5	2	8	00	254	2
James P. Hughes, Ev.	[S.S.]	Bellefonte,	"	4	3		1				40	3	36	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1				1	1
Joseph C. Kelly.		Vandergrift,	"	4	1	3	7				178	3	180	129	548	13	22	32	29	41	11	11	30	16	00	1195	63
William Laurie, D.D., LL.D.,		Bellefonte,	"	4	2	5					85	1	50	67	39	2	8	12	10	4	4	1	9	00	250	50	
Richard M. Campbell, P.		Penna. Furnace,	"	3	5	3					53		70	17	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	00	100	10
John F. Diener, P.		Waterloo,	"																								
Silas A. Davenport, Ev.		Peru Mills,	"																								
Sylvester S. Bergen, P. & S.S.		Spruce Hill,	"	5	1	2	3				115	2	87	15	10	2	12	2	2	3	3	3				550	
		Petersburg,	"	4	3		1				83	1	107	29	41	4	9	4	4	4	4	4	3	7	00	547	
		Unionville,	"	3	2	1					42	5	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1				125	
		Cottage P. O.,	"	2	2		1				45	2	20	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				200	
Robert G. Williams, S.S.		McAllevey's Ft.,	"	2	6		2				52	4	55	20	6	3	11	5	3	3	3	3	2	5	00	320	
William N. Todd, D.D., P.		Moshannon,	"	1	1		2				20	3	52	4	55	20	6	3	11	5	3	3	2	5	00	320	
Taylor F. Ealy, M.D.		McAlistersville,	"	3	1	2	3				98	1	72	67	32	5	13	7	7	6	6	6	15	10	00	801	7
Wesley M. Hyde, P.		Schelisburg,	"	4	1	9	1				249	2	178	24	64	10	27	14	6	10	6	6	6	18	00	953	21
		Academia,	"	5	3	10	2				192	2	147	15	5	5	4	5	4	7	2	2	4	13	00	462	24
		McAlloch's Mills,	"	5	14	10	23				324	2	236	196	130	18	41	17	20	23	7	5	27	00	2235		
Clarence E. Hills, D.D., P.		Mifflintown,	"	2	3	4	3				202	8	87	224	105	8	9	25	9	37	5	12	1	00	1433	9100	
William E. Stewart, P.		Alexandria,	"	6	2	8	5				137	5	6	58	251	8	42	7	8	21	6	7	18	00	699	100	
Leander M. Lewis, P.		Arch Spring,	"	3	2	1	3				90	3	94	72	25	5	31	5	6	7	4	4	10	00	958		
		Sinking Valley, P.	"	2	4	5	2				94	3	145	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			500	100	
Andrew S. Carver, P.		Low'r Spruce Ck., P.	"	3	3	6	2				46	3	8	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		185	10	
		Glen Richey, P. [P.]	"	3	6	2	2				104	2	97	100	468	13	9	8	29	14	3	3	10	00	1611		
Robert A. Hunter, P.		Pine Grove,	"	7	6	28	17				248	9	280	85	94	8	17	10	11	18	7	3	20	00	2100	29	
Albert A. Bird, P.		Birmingham,	"	4	3	1	6				67	4	41	24	27	1	2	1	3	7	1	1	7	00	485		
Edgar F. Johnston, D.D., P.		Juniaata, P.	"	5	1	4	12				26	2	26	9	8	1	4	1	2	2	1	1	3	00	150		
		Schellsburg,	"	4	3	1	12				26	2	26	9	8	1	4	1	2	2	1	1	3	00	150		
		Mann's Choice, P.	"	5	1	4	12				26	2	26	9	8	1	4	1	2	2	1	1	3	00	150		
Samuel L. Boston, Pres. Ev.		E. Liberty-Pittsburg,	"	4	1	1	1				72	3	75	56	54	4	13	8	6	6	4	1	7	00	473	7	
W. Henry Schuyler, Ph.D.,		Centre Hall,	"	1	1	1	1				26	50	24	15	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	00	198	1		
James E. Irvine, Ph.D., P.		Spring Mills,	"	6	9	17	15				367	8	7	322	98	246	12	39	19	13	37	18	10	25	00	1862	50
Samuel T. Lewis, P.		Altoona, 3d, P.	"	6	1	3	5				237	9	21	200	88	65	9	21	38	17	12	21	18	18	00	1800	16
		Osceola Mills,	"	6	1	3	5				237	9	21	200	88	65	9	21	38	17	12	21	18	18	00	1800	16

Rufus P. Miller, P.	Pa. Philipsburg, P.	4	27	9	4	20	11	3	246	5	10	200	163	143	14	12	15	28	180	14	322	00	2354	5
Henry H. Stiles, P.	" Altoona, 2d, P.	7	9	37	19	8	5	5	726	6	11	422	271	896	25	29	51	25	56	25	3068	00	5438	550
Samuel Barber, P.	" Curwensville, P.	3	8	4	3	5	2	261	3	12	198	177	186	9	9	9	9	14	9	4220	00	1438		
Edwin M. Bowman.	" Brownsville,																							
William Gibb, P.	" Irvona, P.	6	10	1	1	1	1	100	1	5	120	32	40	1	15	10	2	2	2	1	8	9	00	714
J. Allison Platts, Ph.D., P.	" Coalport, P.	7	6	3	1	2	1	96	8	138	25	28	1	10	7	1	1	1	1	1	7	9	00	556
French McAfee, P.	" Bellefonte, P.	7	2	77	19	22	33	6	382	20	6	184	350	1375	69	47	84	104	132	139	50	44	00	5196
William G. Finney, P.	" Port Royal, P.	5	5	4	4	7	4	7	177	7	205	76	35	60	1	19	7	7	23	27	11	15	00	1635
	" Shade Gap, P.	4	9	1	8	4	4	93	5	45	47	102	6	5	6	6	6	6	6	5	2	8	00	317
	" Shirleysburg, P.	5	8	4	2	3	2	57	1	40	19	30	2	1	2	2	2	5	1	5	00	513		
	" Orbisonia, P.	4	3	4	2	3	23	5	300	7	100	44	75	6	37	8	9	7	7	4	16	20	00	2100
David E. Hepler, P.	" Fruit Hill, P.	7	7	7	6	6	38	2	3	80	4	4	1	10	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	5	00	200
	" Kermoor, P.	2	2	2	2	2	6	616	3	9	449	701	853	24	85	24	185	169	35	9450	00	8649	1681	
William L. Mudge, P.	" Lewistown, 1st, P.	8	3	21	21	4	2	5	193	1	4	51	122	69	4	25	4	4	9	4	119	00	1100	
Clarence O. Anderson, P.	" W. Kishacoquillas,	7	1	4	2	2	2	200	4	2	210	270	107	7	12	10	11	6	8	22	00	1694	10	
Frederick E. Andrews, P.	" McVeytown, P., [P.	5	8	4	1	3	4	3	147	3	107	33	88	3	10	8	7	5	18	13	00	900		
Walter K. Harnish, P.	" Spring Creek, P.	7	2	3	4	3	63	5	80	18	64	3	17	6	8	5	4	4	5	00	400	8		
	" Pine Grove, P.	4	1	5	2	3	55	1	3	86	25	14	2	6	3	3	3	3	2	3	2	5	00	250
	" Buffalo Run, P.	2	1	2	3	3	143	5	139	22	11	8	10	8	7	7	11	11	00	993	10	993	10	
John Mitchel, P.	" Houtzdale, P.	3	3	3	3	3	37	3	55	19	9	6	12	11	3	4	3	2	7	2	00	321	114	
	" Beulah, P.	3	2	2	4	5	48	5	48	5	6	12	11	3	4	3	4	5	4	6	4	00	478	
Edward L. Kennedy, P.	" Madera, P.	3	3	1	2	2	45	2	42	2	3	32	12	30	4	6	8	5	3	4	20	6	00	783
	" Everett, P.	2	5	3	4	5	36	1	298	10	10	3	5	2	2	3	1	2	3	00	200	25		
	" Wells' Tann'y,	6	15	2	4	16	10	755	4	11	755	488	1374	117	79	54	72	163	50	7066	00	5549	22	
George T. Gunter, P.	" Yellow Creek, P.	1	1	1	1	1	7	757	4	11	755	488	1374	117	79	54	72	163	50	7066	00	5549	22	
Samuel Moody, P.	" Tyronne,	7	12	13	13	1	1	68	7	1	90	39	22	4	5	3	3	4	3	2	2	580		
	" Tyronne, 1st, P.	4	9	1	3	3	40	1	73	34	35	4	11	3	4	3	3	2	490					
	" Duncansville, P.	2	1	3	3	134	6	143	152	259	15	48	16	18	37	22	6	10	00	1402				
	" Gibson Mem'l, P.	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
William M. Jack, Ph.D.	" Alt., Broad Ave., P	5	6	34	12	4	1	328	5	8	318	205	603	23	21	77	26	21	12	20	13	00	3853	15
Walter L. Whallon, P.	" 1st, P.	9	9	22	33	16	24	12	680	5	19	404	475	539	44	68	190	53	36	42	14062	00	5277	108
Harry L. Bowiby, P.	" Winburne, P.	3	13	6	4	4	68	4	275	2	87	9	10	9	10	9	10	9	5	17	3	00	1965	45
L. Norman Leith, P.	" E. Kishacoquillas, P	5	3	5	2	3	206	1	3	148	308	228	20	17	53	24	25	15	33	22	00	2212	9	
William E. Brooks, P.	" Mt. Union, P.	4	22	4	9	3	240	4	3	300	27	152	16	37	19	16	14	12	35	24	00	1453	80	
Harry M. Campbell, P.	" Burnham, P.	6	6	21	4	4	4	5	186	9	6	200	83	145	7	20	4	7	7	2	16	00	1682	36
Leon Stewart, P.	" Little Valley, P.	3	3	2	6	2	52	1	60	21	35	6	10	4	6	5	8	17	00	2286				
Harold McAfee Robinson, P.	" Milroy, P.	4	6	16	2	2	3	134	6	4	143	152	259	15	48	16	18	37	22	6	10	00	1402	50





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deac'n	Added on Ex	Added on Cert	Restored	Dis'm'd	Susp. R.	Decad'd	Whole No.	Ad. Bap	Inf. Bap	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. Hon.	S. R. Work.	Church Brect'n	Relief Fund.	Freed-men	Col-lege.	Temp-erance	Genera. Assen.	Contra. Ratal.	Miscel-laneous	
John Stewart Kunkle, F.M. [—31.]	Lien Chow, <i>vica</i> Canton, [China		2	2	8	1	1	1	1	1	69	2	2	92	1	4	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	6	168	6	
<i>Licentiate.</i>			6	4	2	2	4	10	3	168	3	2	2	75	170	104	4	7	15	5	13	5	17	50	587	27	
George W. Kaufman.—1.	Allegheny, Pa.	Middle Creek, V.	5	5	7	1	1	5	12	118	1	1	1	87	19	15	7	10	14	8	7	6	12	90	307	7	
<i>Candidates—3.</i>			5	4	4	3	1	1	2	177	2	1	1	86	56	47	6	10	14	8	2	2	16	92	637	2	
		Goheneville, V.	3	4	4	3	1	1	1	104	2	4	4	81	14	3	3	6	6	6	5	2	2	9	90	300	
		Tunnelton, V.	3	3	4	3	2	2	2	67	1	2	2	137	14	7	3	4	4	4	4	5	5	7	00	447	
		Boiling Spring, V.	2	4	4	1	6	4	2	64	2	3	3	58	30	29	2	30	2	2	2	2	2	6	30	330	
		Clymer, V.	2	5	14	1	1	6	7	19	1	1	1	69	1	53	4	22	4	3	4	7	00	700			
		Rosser, V.	4	8	3	3	2	4	128	3	6	6	110	15	59	59	4	22	4	3	4	14	00	656			
		Currie's Run, V.	3	8	4	4	10	4	177	4	100	77	81	77	81	10	29	10	20	54	10	10	18	50	584	26	
		Clarksburg, V.	5			8	8	4	155	4	155	67	96	67	96	75	9	37	6	12	24	6	16	70	528	160	
11. Presb. of Lackawanna.		Ebenezer, V.—52.	226	20	546	272	16	304	95	122	8371	103	209	5614	5248	3853	443	130	484	565	879	409	461	799	80	83,124	3603
Samuel C. Logan, D.D., L.L.D.	Scranton, Pa.		6	2	1	1	16	26	5	408	4	4	272	286	429	17	22	20	40	16	20	10	81	00	2553	607	
Henry H. Jessup, D.D., F.M.	Beirut, Syria																										
James W. Raynor, H.R.	Montrose, Pa.																										
Philip B. Cook, M.D.	Leraysville, "																										
Raphael Kessler.	Brandt, "																										
Samuel Jessup, D.D., F.M.	Beirut, Syria																										
John S. Stewart, D.D., P.	Towanda, Pa.	Towanda, P.																									
Henry J. Crane, H.R.	Scotia, N.Y.																										
Samuel Murdock, H.R.	Tunkhannock, Pa.																										
Peter H. Brooks, D.D., S.C. &	Wilkes-Barre, "																										
William J. Day, P.	[P. M.] Luzerne, "																										
William H. Sawtelle, S.S.	Ulster, "																										
	[P. Saco, "																										
Solomon H. Moon, D.D., Ph.D.	Brandt, "																										
James McLeod ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Cape May, N.J.																										
		Bennett, P.	5	5	2	2	1	1	4	160	44	4	375	70	45	5	17	17	6	5	5	12	17	00	1541	35	
		Ulster Village, S.S.	5	5	4	6	1	70	1	69	32	39	3	10	12	9	3	4	2	11	00	211	00	725	6		
		Ulster, S.S.	5	5	2	2	4	43	37	10	6	5	3	8	5	9	3	7	00	300	7	00	7	00	300		
		Harmony, P.	2	3			4	4	4	56	1	31	64	46	8	11	00	1100	6								



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Added on Ex	Added on Cert	Restored	Dismissed	Sn-p-R.	Decer't	Whole No.	Ad. Barp.	Int. Barp.	S. S. Mem	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Advanca- tion	Church Work	Church Erected	Relief Fund	Men. Freed	Col- legs.	Temp. (France)	Assem. (Germany)	Court's Gal.	Miscell.
Alexander G. Cameron, P.	Pa.	Sylvania, P.	2						53				55	13	9	1	4	1	2	2	1		5 00	650	3
Rufus H. Bent, P.		Col'mbia X Rds., S.S.	3	1					20				50	3	6								14 00	786	42
Edward G. Fullerton, Ph.D.		Bernice, P.	2	1			5		52				113	26	24	3	3	2	3	3	2		137 00	13,272	5347
David Davies, P. [D.D., P.]		Wilkes-Barre, P.	9	4	25	35	17	7	815	6	15	6	463	3131	1535	341	29	199	386	222	64		3 00	400	50
		Towanda, R.F.D. 10,	4		3		3	1	24				55	7	1	3	12	1	1	1	1	2	3 00	150	
		Wysox, P.	2					3	27					1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1		9 00	249	4
		Rome, S.S.	5				1	2	36				52	7	17	1	2	1	2	2	1				
William Jessup, F.M.		Orwell, S.S.																							
		Zahleh, Syria																							
Horace A. Smith, P.		Pa. Olyphant, P.	6	26	1	6	6	151	9	4	145	31	18	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	3	14 00	1402	
William Futhy Gibbons, P.		Dunmore, P.	6	14	8	1	8	280	6	12	446	260	230	18	54	74	22	38	24	12	58		6655	15	
		Throop, P.	2	4	12		21	3	165	9	58	120												136	180
Joseph H. Odell, D.D., P.		Scranton, P.	8	6	51	44	1	35	10	1080	15	11	1038	1998	5997	774	63	603	177	427	138	16	187 00	17,295	2014
George W. Sanders [D.D., P.]		Plymouth, N.Y.	5	15	22	2	14	7	740	2	6	541	4955	3121	1704	217	125	190	73	212		75	00	15,119	5829
Griffin William Bull, Ph.D.		Scranton, Pa.	4	2	2	1	73						75	26	26	5	13	5	5	5	3	4	13 00	525	44
Joseph K. Freed, P.		Sherman, P.	5	1	7	3	1	159	4	174				15	25	3	7	3	4	3	4		16 00	1500	30
Edward C. Petrie, P.		Sayre, P.																							
William D. Crockett, Tea.		State College, Ill.																							
John Klusac, Miss.		Chicago, Ill.																							
James S. Wilkes, P.E.		Wyabusing, P.E.	2	2	2	2	2	1	29	2	4	75	30	40	3	2	3	2	3	2	2	2	3 00	225	8
		Rushville, P.E.	3				3		45	2	2	52	48	26	2	5	6	5	7	3	3		5 00	312	14
R. Morgan Jones.		Scranton, P.	7	3	35	4	4	5	1	361	2	7	385	136	101	4	7	10	15	22	5		34 00	3615	56
John B. Craven, P.		Wilkes-Barre, P.	9	3	14	12	7	3	287	6	4	145	309	263	8	12	22	28	11	18		27 00	2485		
Albert F. von Tobel, P.		Athens, P.	8	6	10	2	4	2	559	14	514	63	84	9	30	7	4	9	15	31	00	15	7576		
George H. Broening, Ph.D., P.		Ashley, P.	5	5	5	2	5	15	2	223	1	2	140	53	73	9	37	16	10	7	6		23 00	2155	
Arthur Bell Herr, P.		Hallstead, P.	4	2					4	100			237	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1		1 00	987	1
James M. L. Eckard, P.		Miner's Mills, P.																							
Joseph E. Phipps, F.M.		Congo P. S., Africa																							
Esta E. Grosh, P.		Mountain Top, Pa.	6	13	3	5	1		61	114	105		2	18	2	8						2	9 00	778	5
Otto H. Deirich, P.		Scranton, P.	5	5	31		2	4	216	20	330	114	29	15	10	5	5	5	5	5		2	25 00	1511	7273
Lorenzo R. Foster, S.S.		Suburban, S.S.	2	19	6		2	2	1	105	4	2	285	17	11								16 00	1771	
Tsvetko S. Bagranoff, S.S.		Bald Mount, P.	4	1	3		1	3	28				28	2	4	1	1	1	3	1	1			275	
		Bethel, S.S.	2	6	2	1			26	1	52			3	3	1	1	1	2	1	1			355	



Julius Hamborszky, M.	Pa	Magyar Associates, S.	2	4	122	7	35	125	72
Edward Berger, P.	"	Susquehanna, P. [S.	5	5	201	1	232	106	37
James C. Campbell, P.	"	Monroeton, P.	5	2	66	33	67	38	3
Homer C. Snitcher, P.	"	Greenwood, S. S.	5	1	13	54	128	100	5
	"	Wyalusing, 2d, P.	14	3	161	9	106	18	7
Charles W. Howkins, S. S.	"	Sugar Run, S. S.	4	1	19	1	30	2	6
Robert L. Roberts, P.	"	Nicholson, S. S.	6	4	103	3	138	3	3
	"	Brooklyn, P.	4	2	52	2	91	13	4
	"	Lynn, S. S.	2	2	*26	3	19	2	4
	"	Springville, S. S.	3	4	130	5	214	22	36
Leopold Reid Burrows, P.	"	Nanticoke, P.	3	4	109	2	136	10	5
Harry A. Nye, P.	"	Peckville, P.	3	4	105	4	80	3	1
	"	Slavonic Associate	3	6					
Samuel McDowell, S. S.	"		7	17	5	351	317	359	78
Richard A. Rinker, P.	"	Pittston, P.	5	12	3	1	289	7	9
Guy Louis Morrill, P.	"	Moosic, P.	8	11	6	261	5	11	272
Parke Richards, P.	"	Plymouth, P.	4	1	6	641	6	1	242
Jacob Markarian, P.	"	Uniondale, P.	4	1	6	4	6	1	70
	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.	4	1	2	12	53	30	4
Paul F. B. Hamborszky, M.	N. J.	Bloomfield, N. J.	6	7	7	37	139	1	2
Joseph L. Weisley, P.	Pa.	Forty Fort, P.	3	12	9	6	4	117	8
Samuel Bogar, M.	"	Peckville, P.	3	3	3	3	3	22	50
Henry Cardew, P.—89.	"	Scranton, Christ, P.	3	3	3	1	1	39	17
	"	Elmhurst, S. S.	3	3	3	1	1	62	70
	"	Bethany, S. S.	3	3	1	9	30	4	55
	"	Lebanon, S. S.	3	1	1	1	16	1	40
	"	Prompton, S. S.	2	2	3	37	1	91	3
	"	Waymart, S. S.	2	2	1	17	40	8	2
	"	Old Forge, S. S.	1	1	1	25	62		
	"	Lackawanna, S. S.	1	1	1	20			
	"	Silver Lake, S. S.	1	1	1	25			
	"	Duryea, S. S.	1	1	1	20			
	"	Taylor, S. S.	1	1	1	20			
Shickshinny, V.	"	Shickshinny, V.	5	5	2	160	86	3	3
New Milford, RFD. 1.	"	Gibson, V.	4	4	2	83	68	16	16
	"	New Milford, V.	1	1	1	6	2	1	1
Sugar Notch, V.	"	Sugar Notch, V.	1	1	1	17	60		
Archbald, V.	"	Archbald, V.	1	1	1	4			
Hamilton, V.	"	Salem, V.	1	1	1	4			



John A. Muir, P.	Bangor, P.	3	2	3	5	100	1	1	100	58	24	3	5	17	6	5	3	112	12	1665	41	
Samuel G. Hutchinson, P.	Stroudsburg, P.	6	11	5	300	5	4	365	286	118	5	5	7	5	10	12	5	33	64	2064	170	
William J. Mewhinney, P.	Easton, South, P.	4	10	7	205	2	10	286	80	48	4	4	8	8	4	8	3	33	64	3572	12	
Charles E. Edwards, ( <i>in tr.</i> )	Mo.																					
Albert B. Williamson, P.	Del. Water Gap, Pa.	4	5	3	100	3	110	50	57	65	11	71	20	10	164	20	3	15	08	1000	446	
Plato T. Jones, P.	Easton, 1st, P.	7	17	24	574	2	23	486	1317	753	55	8	17	7	14	7	7	14	76	6557	13	
Alvin Blackwell, P.	Mid. Smithfield, P.	6	2	5	112	5	3	139	124	53	8	17	7	7	14	7	7	14	76	1000	446	
William H. Shepp.	Tamaqua,																					
John F. Nicholas, P. [P.]	Freeland, P.	3	4	2	137	9	118	57	45	45	6	13	8	7	7	8	8	17	88	1301	15	
Alexander D. Bateman, Ph.D.,	Lansford, P.	4	10	2	140	13	137	48	46	46	8	15	6	8	5	12	15	48	1136	10	10	
George B. Van Dyke, P.	Upper Lehigh, P.	3	42	12	144	7	1	239	117	67	4	35	5	5	17	5	3	11	04	1534	7	
	Sandy Run, S.S.	2	6	10	33	8	81	11	2	2	2	14	3	2	2	4	4	80	402	402	78	
Henry I. Nicholas, P.	Summit Hill, P.	6	10	1	26	5	204	2	222	72	72	12	12	12	11	11	28	20	1375	1375	78	
T. Maxwell Morrison, P.	Mahanoy City, P.	3	3	3	158	8	125	108	105	4	21	7	18	7	18	12	11	18	92	1942	11	
James Robinson, P.	Bethlehem, 1st, P.	3	12	23	6	240	10	114	557	148	10	22	10	12	20	10	1	26	76	3808	12	
James Cattinach, P.	Mauch Chunk, P.	3	16	2	6	319	2	273	168	246	19	146	17	21	37	8	33	50	5990	29	29	
Benjamin F. Hammond, P.	Catas., Bridge St., P.	3	24	2	6	3	264	3	8	178	37	89	11	10	11	11	48	11	539	64	35	
Joseph A. Kohout, P.M.	St. Clair,																					
Henry S. Welly, P.	Portland, P. [P.]	2	3	2	4	94	3	2	100	27	27	1	5	1	7	2	2	10	68	600	600	
	Upper Mt. Bethel,	1	2	5	68	2	65	49	15	3	18	10	5	3	4	4	7	08	410	410	410	
Francis S. Hort, P.	S. Bethlehem, m. 1st, P.	3	22	11	2	4	2	190	2	9	138	227	114	14	31	12	32	37	12	19	68	28
Louis B. Crane, P.	Easton,	6	22	12	11	21	4	455	6	7	572	732	643	19	6	13	39	85	66	2452	44	5632
Charles Schall, P.	“ College Hill, P.	7	8	26	16	5	332	3	149	707	347	20	29	20	53	20	21	62	38	28	4896	85
William Bulloch, P.	Pen Argyl, P.	5	1	8	6	8	2	155	204	10	49	4	4	4	4	4	14	00	962	430	430	
Robert Bonner Jack, P.	Hazleton, 1st, P.	4	24	23	15	8	6	558	2	19	628	181	676	76	90	69	140	80	59	64	20	5307
Marcus W. Krauz.	Philadelphia,																					
Harvey Klaer, P.	Easton, Olivet, P.	7	9	49	20	8	2	374	7	18	304	118	72	1	11	1	6	1	33	39	12	3507
William M. Grant, P. [Pres]	White Haven, P.	4	7	1	3	105	3	102	43	31	6	12	3	7	5	6	12	00	1505	1505	1505	
Ethelbert D. Warfield, D.D.,	Easton,																					
Charles H. Miller, P.	Catasauqua, 1st, P.	5	4	4	1	257	7	280	200	179	8	36	8	19	90	10	30	12	3557	3557	3557	
Charles R. Piman, F.M.	Tabriz, Persia																					
William T. S. Seyfert, P.	Pa. Weatherly, P.	2	8	6	1	3	135	5	4	104	15	11	4	4	4	4	4	15	12	1618	1618	
Frank J. Milmán, Ph.D., P.	Pottsville, 2d, P.	6	9	11	5	1	262	121	165	131	67	8	33	3	28	6	3	8	29	76	3725	804
G. Archibald Humphries, P.	Tamaqua, P.	4	9	1	2	20	3	163	111	135	28	124	10	8	6	6	86	15	50	1545	650	
Seth Russell Downie, P.	Bath, Allen Township, P.	6	2	2	4	210	2	108	3	95	70	59	5	10	5	8	10	5	2	12	48	946
Edwin H. Bronson, P.	Port Carbon, P.	1	4	1	2	102	2	82	54	32	14	5	12	12	12	12	10	04	1074	16	16	
Harry M. Vogelsonger, P.	Slatington, P.	3	12	2	4	170	112	175	40	35	5	5	13	13	13	13	15	65	2636	2636	2636	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.		ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.		Riders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored	Disord.	Susp. R.	Deceas'd	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Men.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Rect'n	Helth	Fund.	Free-d. men.	Col- leges.	Temp. Service	Genera. Assess.	Contra. Al.	Miscel.	
Maurice A. Filson, Lib.	Pa.	Easton,	Hazleton, Ital., S. S.			2	2	12	2	3	7	7	71	35	8	7	71	35	8	8	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	6 00	191	17	
Joseph Bruun, S. S.	"	Hazleton,	Leighton, P.			6	3	3	3	7	3	7	93	28	24	4	93	28	24	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	14 40	1378	2		
Thomas Burns, P.	"	Leighton,	Ashland, P.			1	1	64	5	5	5	64	80	43	14	4	80	43	14	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8 40	4875			
William A. Clemens, P. —53.	"	Centralia,	Centralia, S. S.			2	2	22	2	2	2	22	42	43	14	4	42	43	14	4	4	4	4	2	2	3 96	317				
	"	Shenandoah,	Shenandoah, S. S.			5	7	19	7	5	5	19	114	17	10	2	7	114	17	10	2	7	2	12	4	2	10 92	3500	27		
	"	Martin's Creek,	Lower Mt. Bethel, S. S.			3	3	6	1	1	1	35	52	2	52	1	35	52	2	52	1	3	3	3	3	3	6 24	330	3		
	"	Altoona,	Lock Ridge, S. S.																												
	"	Fullerton,	Ferdale, S. S.			3	4	10	1	1	10	1	93	7	7	5	93	7	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	12 12	247	16			
	"	Roseto,	Roseto, Italian, S. S.			3	3	1	1	1	1	1	74	20	19	4	74	20	19	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	4 20	450			
	"	Audenried,	Audenried, V.—47.			3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
	"	Roseto,	Roseto,			176 44	479 274 16	234 177 106	342 5	70 334	8260	92 43 5 178	355 994	410 927	1000	556 734	934	37	105,039	5827											
<i>Candidates—6.</i>																															
<i>12. Presb. of Northumberland.</i>																															
Artemas Dean, D. D., H. R.	Pa.	Mt. Carmel,	Mifflinburg, P.			6	3	3	4	3	1	3	157	213	358	17	91	213	358	17	35	21	22	41	10	33 15	70	1987	37		
Henry G. Finney.	"	Williamsport,	Buffalo, P.			2	2	5	1	1	1	37	28	30	2	2	37	28	30	2	2	7	6	5	2	1	3 90	151			
Alvin C. Campbell, H. R.	"	Northumb'ld,	Mifflinburg,			5	5	1	1	1	1	105	27	31	25	2	72	27	31	25	2	2	2	2	2	2	1 30	60			
M. Henry Calkins, D. D., P.	"	Mifflinburg,	Mifflinburg,			4	4	24	4	4	4	106	6	3	3	3	98	39	32	1	5	3	3	1	1	1	1 9	60			
William J. Arney, P.	"	Potts Grove,	Chillisquaque, P.			6	5	5	1	1	1	124	3	3	3	172	38	74	9	37	10	11	10	10	10	6 12	20	750	28		
William Gemmill, P.	"	Allenwood,	Washington, P.			6	5	5	1	1	1	124	3	3	3	172	38	74	9	37	10	11	10	10	10	6 12	20	792	25		
John B. Grier, D. D.	"	Danville,	Milton, P.			6	8	8	8	2	6	376	8	140	932	796	47	140	932	796	47	92	235	58	86	47	88 36	80	3663	36	
W. T. L. Kieffer, D. D., P.	"	Milton,	Milton, P.			1	9	1	1	10	125	4	5	145	32	25	3	145	32	25	3	7	3	8	5	3	1 12	50	1260	21	
Charles H. Asay.	"	Newberry,	Shiloh, P.			5	10	8	2	6	3	270	2	4	159	465	510	43	58	44	37	80	29	65	26	30	3030	200			
John H. Graybeil, P.	"	St. Mary's,	Lewisburg, P.			6	5	20	6	13 18	3	527 11 10	263	312	232	15	15	5	45	38	5	5	5	5	5	5	5 33	50	7108		
Welling E. Thomas, D. D., P.	"	Lewisburg,	Renovo, P.			5	20	6	13 18	3	5	527 11 10	263	312	232	15	15	5	45	38	5	5	5	5	5	5	5 33	50	7108		
John D. Cook, P.	"	Renovo,	Renovo, P.			6	40	40	5	3	5	437	6 11	325	397	181	26	31	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	13 40	00	3370	200	
James W. Gilland, D. D., P.	"	Shamokin,	Shamokin, P.			6	40	40	5	3	5	437	6 11	325	397	181	26	31	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	13 40	00	3370	200	

Oscar G. Morton, P. [( <i>in tr.</i> ) Pa. Sunbury, P.	7	9	17	4	356	5	1	305	471	241	18	23	51	50	32	18	34	50	2427	155	
Charles H. Bruce, D.D., P. S.D. Jersey Shore, P.	8	29	13	5	372	9	12	333	471	391	40	45	49	71	67	126	34	50	5644	409	
George H. Hemingway, D.D., Bloomsburg, Pa.	7	15	17	122	367	5	1	480	464	200	25	74	23	38	43	23	75	37	3404	50	
James Carter, Prof. [P. Lincoln Univ., Pa.]																					
William Hanson, D.D., L.L. Mt. Carmel, Pa.	4	1	10	5	13	1	8	170	74	40	6	12	4	9	4	5	3	14	1397	25	
Isaiah B. Crist, P. [D., P. Orangeville, Pa.]	4	4	6	1	1	1	95	3	77	18	32	15	2	2	2	2	9	30	644		
	1	1	1	42	40	1	42	85	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	1	4	40	213		
	2	5	2	51	85	5	51	85	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	1	4	70			
William K. Preston, P. Hepburnville, Pa.	2	1	4	1	68	134	10	8	3	10	2	3	1	1	1	1	6	40	609		
	2	2	2	1	16	17	14	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	60	367		
	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	70	70		
Frederick V. Frisbie, S.S. Bloomsburg, Pa.	3	3	3	2	28	50	2	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	20	110		
William R. Mather, S.S. Bloomsburg, Pa.	3	3	3	2	28	50	2	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	20	110		
Elliott C. Armstrong, D.D., P. Williamsport, Pa.	5	1	5	9	269	4	5	210	443	440	10	35	57	78	20	9	5	26	3644	21	
Lewis F. Brown, P. & S.S. Mill Hall, Pa.	4	2	2	7	126	1	3	140	77	50	4	9	4	4	3	4	3	12	377		
	4	2	2	7	42	62	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	525	3	
William C. McCormack, Ph. [D., P. Danville, Pa.]	4	10	4	3	5	278	4	6	249	233	182	16	123	13	18	42	11	5	27	2962	11
James R. Baker, P. Newberry, Pa.	4	7	6	7	1	364	2	350	329	117	15	49	13	24	27	22	35	90	3470		
James E. Hutchison, P. Danville, Pa.	5	20	9	8	8	494	1	8	463	560	310	34	152	30	48	781	33	42	3475	405	
Harvey Brokaw, F.M. Japan																					
William Charles Hogg, P. Williamsport, Pa.	9	1	47	23	833	10	637	11	9	343	3218	2656	30	77	30	100	113	30	6942	580	
Robert P. Byers, P. " "	5	11	12	2	6	3	170	1	5	214	64	49	2	3	2	6	3	1	15	1707	5
William D. Grant, Ph.D., P. N'thumbert'd., Pa.	3	3	3	2	120	1	86	99	99	6	10	6	6	6	5	6	6	12	1600	45	
Jesse R. Zeigler, ( <i>in tr.</i> ) Frankfort, Ky.																					
Herbert Ure, P. Williamsport, Pa.	7	9	14	14	12	9	4	305	3	1	210	682	410	26	18	18	52	301	4403	10	
Shadrack V. Bedickian, P. Wash'gtonv'e, Pa.	3	3	5	2	3	67	1	50	11	31	8	20	1	3	8	1	4	5	70	610	6
	3	3	3	1	14	2	31	18	8	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	293	3	
	3	3	3	1	116	2	72	15	7	7	3	15	3	2	2	2	3	7	275	45	
Edgar M. Smead, P. Montgomery, Pa.	6	19	9	3	1	135	6	2	27	24	18	3	15	3	4	2	2	11	2555	10	
	6	3	1	3	1	63	1	1	18	15	2	2	4	4	2	2	7	30	397	80	
Edward A. Loux, P. Berwick, Pa.	6	3	1	5	15	1	63	1	24	15	2	2	4	10	3	2	1	10	3430	325	
John A. MacSparran, P. Lock Haven, Pa.	6	39	36	14	30	2	397	7	14	276	309	122	10	10	10	10	33	36	3430	325	
George H. Johnston, Ph.D., P. Emporium, Pa.	6	4	9	7	6	7	390	5	5	190	858	590	55	59	158	126	160	46	4038	70	
Robert T. Graham, P., ( <i>in tr.</i> ) Newark, N.J.	4	10	5	2	135	4	4	187	25	15	5	14	5	7	5	5	3	9	3038	33	
	3	12	4	3	23	2	92	5	3	104	18	6	3	4	4	3	8	70	4151	180	
	5	1	1	2	230	2	71	1	4	50	20	5	1	1	1	1	1	7	800	33	
George H. Sheese, P. Trout Run, Pa.	3	3	2	1	37	10	60	7	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	256	95	
	3	3	2	1	36	5	20	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	525	6	
Joseph C. Fields, P. Muncy, Pa.	7	4	2	4	1	3	145	1	89	59	28	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	932		















MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESSES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored.	Displ'd.	Susp. R.	Receiv'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Barp.	Int. Barp.	S. M.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	Work.	Urbn.	Erech.	Relief.	Fund.	Men.	Col- leges.	Temp. e. uce.	General Assem.	Congre. gal. M.	Miscel- laneous.
Charles R. Erdman, Prof.	Princeton, N.J.	Carmel, P.	6	18	11	6	5	245	7	6	239	852	232	33	125	15	33	74	39	5	24	97	5	24	97	4704	46	
Walter H. Waygood, P.	Edge Hill, Pa.	" Nor., Central, P.	5	17	23	8	6	449	10	11	310	181	109	26	54	26	34	100	24	46	53	62	86	127	6286	127		
John Allen Crawford, P.	Norristown, " "	Ph., Mt. Airy, P.	5	14	8	8	5	320	1	5	281	1640	2785	147	144	46	243	152	33	29	14	21	33	29	14	4414	398	
John Calhoun, P.	Mt. Airy, " "	" Westside, P.	5	31	41	18	4	6	687	1	135	559	1553	1112	15	47	20	133	35	20	18	63	95	14,954	1799			
William Porter Lee, P.	Germantown, " "	Deep Run & Doylestown, P.	9	34	30	14	20	783	23	6	765	492	821	30	60	28	62	206	25	20	78	34	4545	212				
John M. Waddell, P.	Doylestown, " "	Carversville, P.	3	1	5	5	2	57			95	7																
Hugh Miller, P.	Carversville, " "																											
Ralph L. F. Graham.	Carversville, " "																											
Robert M. Blackburn, P.	Reading, 1st, P.		3	26	2	7	12	444	1	6	266	527	673	21	59	34	28	161	25	46	31	57	50	46	31	5750	54	
Robert M. Labaree, F.M.	Reading, Persia.																											
Daniel H. Martin, P.	Wissahickon, Pa.	Ph., Wissahickon, P.	4	10	10	1	3	230	2	4	248	134	290	8	78	5	22	56	5	68	23	87	3103	103				
Harle W. Hathaway.	Mt. Airy, " "																											
Robinson P. D. Bennett, P.	Germantown, " "	" Summit, P.	5	17	20	1	2	376	5	12	298	459	442	61	86	42	138	86	30	38	39	98	73	854	854			
Corydon C. Tyler, P. P.	Chestnut Hill, " "	" Trinity, P.	1	6	1	2	119	1	4	86	520	658	31	10	21	67	66	32	55	12	54	56	71	451	5671	451		
John B. Laird, D.D., P.	Frankford, " "	" Frankford, P.	9	30	17	6	10	593	6	19	631	1150	1493	71	113	57	71	39	118	15	62	100	178	388	7788	388		
John Van Ness, P.	Holmesburg, " "	" Holmesburg, P.	5	16	1	4	2	253	5	5	197	142	122	7	37	115	27	6	7	4	26	73	2353	50				
William H. Pheeley, S.S.	Hunt'gd'n V'y., " "	Huntington V'y. S.S.	2																									
Walter W. Harris, P.	Brownsburg, " "	" Thompson Mem'l, P.	4	8	7	2	3	2	4	144	3	151	52	71	5	15	5	25	5	16	72	1700	200					
Loyal Y. Graham, Jr., P.	Narberth, " "	" Narberth, P.	4	8	20	5	2	127	4	126	39	58	5	10	5	8	3	3	3	11	12	960	28					
Clement E. B. Ward, P.	Bridesburg, " "	Ph., Bridesburg, P.	6	47	10	10	56	5	368	17	10	516	116	59	169					8	11	4	3089	196				
Clarence R. Williams.	Germantown, " "																											
William Tatlock, P.	Jeffersonville, " "	Jeffersonville, P. [P]	5	5	1	13	7	1	123	2	144	52	24	5	5	5	5	5	5	17	49	1707	18					
William B. McCallum, P.	Hartsville, " "	" Nesh. Warminster, P.	5	66	29	5	9	3	109	1	134	99	56	5	14	5	8	7	8	12	10	1100	487					
Herbert Hezlep, P.	Germantown, " "	Ph., Market Sq., P.	4	17	4	1	3	636	10	12	535	962	579	269	119	479	100	377	789	20	62	16	81	30	487			
Hugh B. McCrone, P.	Manayunk, " "	" Manayunk, P.	4	17	4	1	3	322	8	9	491	300	603	10	160	51	23	30	10	34	32	3660	20					
Z. Montgomery Gibson, P.	Roxborough, " "	" Roxborough, P.	3	15	5	5	6	1	215	6	5	158	26	35	6	25	5	5	5	4	22	77	3287	30				
William Barnes Lower, D.D.	Foxcote, " "	Calvary, P. [P]	6	5	9	24	11	201	2	12	262	88	93	15	42	15	15	15	15	19	69	6898	403					
Josiah H. Crawford, P. [P]	Wynock, " "	Ph., F.C. Memor'l, P.	5	18	16	5	2	189	4	7	221	151	77	18	40	18	21	18	18	5	17	60	4265	195				
William H. Wells, P.	Olney, " "	" Olney, P.	4	23	24	3	4	264	4	14	409	53	29	8	30	5	15	6	5	4	24	64	2359	117				
Edward C. Reeve, P.	Tacony, " "	" Diss. Mem., P.	4	14	7			228	1	2	303	117	119	3	43	6	20	10	10	1	22	77	2009	336				
Thomas R. Taggart, P.	Eagleville, " "	Norriton & Providence, P.	6	6	11	2	1	4	390	9	3	282	143	105	10	48	8	30	12	9	24	2	02	2604	22			
William K. McKinney, P.	Bridgeport, " "	Bridgeport, P. [P]	3	8	8	7	1	240	2	6	210	35	50	8	45	7	13	5	5	25	30	2670	50					

John Harvey Lee, P.	Germantown, Pa.	Ph., Germ'n, 2d, P.	8	3	40	26	13	1	9	566	11	9	497	571	3	207	61	21	280	115	292	156	538	10	56	45	11,866	2534
Herbert G. Kribs.	Chestnut Hill,	"	2	7	3	4	4	1	107	8	135	4	9	3	3	5	4	3	2	11	22	1050	36	11	22	1050	36	
Herbert McDermott, P.	Port Kennedy, "	Ph., Oak Lane, P.	7	18	31	410	1	200	4	2	187	202	128	12	15	10	20	35	10	18	48	4333	535	18	48	4333	535	
Robert H. Morris, P.	Oak Lane,	"	2	15	16	3	1	160	7	4	171	160	93	7	8	31	7	5	6	2	14	63	2167	20	67	91	8619	765
Robert C. Erdman, F.M.	Taiku, Korea	"	6	14	1	1	14	3	210	7	2	224	261	163	10	11	10	7	10	8	21	00	2134	8	21	00	2134	8
Benjamin F. Paist, Jr., P.	Langhorne, Pa.	Ph., Wakefield, P.	4	68	44	122	3	602	618	739	582	604	35	61	89	57	69	23	23	67	91	8619	765	67	91	8619	765	
Boudinot Seeley, Jr., P.	Germantown, "	"	5	5	5	1	121	4	125	29	32	3	3	3	2	2	12	43	961	12	43	961	2	12	43	961	2	
Henry W. Frost, Sec.	"	"	3	5	16	2	711	1	160	6	246	13	13	3	3	3	2	3	15	84	2141	36	15	84	2141	36		
Arthur Phillips, P.	Hartsville,	"	4	1	1	4	2	204	2	162	10	10	3	4	3	5	3	3	22	87	1440	1440	22	87	1440	1440	22	
Albert W. Griggs, P.	New Hope, P.	"	2	4	2	4	4	126	197	105	120	15	13	13	17	15	15	15	13	42	1690	23	13	42	1690	23		
Gerrit Verkuy, Ph.D., P.	Wissinoming,	Ph., Wissinom'g, P.	3	5	6	7	3	614	2	322	2	174	353	603	11	21	16	29	20	16	35	42	3900	143	35	42	3900	143
Edwin I. Stearns, P.	Ambler, P.	"	2	2	4	3	11	147	3	144	120	65	18	27	7	14	7	4	2	20	27	2652	416	2	20	27	2652	416
Joseph B. C. Mackie, P.A.—85.	Germantown, "	"	2	4	2	4	4	126	197	105	120	15	13	13	17	15	15	15	13	42	1690	23	13	42	1690	23		
	Lower Merion, V.	"	3	5	6	9	1	74	2	65	72	20	4	10	5	4	9	02	700	40	700	143	35	42	3900	143		
	Pottstown, V.	"	5	6	7	3	614	2	322	2	174	353	603	11	21	16	29	20	16	35	42	3900	143	35	42	3900	143	
	Chestnut Hill, V.	"	2	2	4	3	11	147	3	144	120	65	18	27	7	14	7	4	2	20	27	2652	416	2	20	27	2652	416
	Penn Valley, V.	"	2	2	4	3	11	147	3	144	120	65	18	27	7	14	7	4	2	20	27	2652	416	2	20	27	2652	416
	Womelsdorf, V.	"	2	2	4	3	11	147	3	144	120	65	18	27	7	14	7	4	2	20	27	2652	416	2	20	27	2652	416
		"	164, 255	41	904	650	32	409	203	208	17,254	210	381	17,161	26,372	22,159	1645	2780	1854	2372	2128	2718	687	1895	30	232,884	16,554	

Candidates—9.

14. Presb. of Pittsburgh.

Hugh O. Rosborough, H.R.	Avalon, Pa.		4	1	2	79	212	105	90	107	3	8	2	10	35	8	1	9	00	1070	21					
John F. Hill, D.D., Sec.	Pittsburgh, "	Alleg'ny, 1st Ger., [P.]																								
John Launitz, P.	"	"																								
George W. Chalfant, D.D., Ev.	"	"																								
John H. Sherrard, H.R.	Pittsburgh, "	"																								
Samuel C. George, Prin.	Wilkesburg, "	"																								
Washington A. Hooper, D.D.	East Liverpool, O.	"																								
[D., Prof.]	Beaver, Pa.	"																								
Matthew B. Riddle, D.D., LL.	"	"																								
Gilbert M. Potter, Ev.	Allegheny, "	"																								
[LL.D., Ev.]	Sharpsburg, "	"																								
William H. Jeffers, D.D.,	Los Angeles, Cal.	"																								
J. Logan Sample, Ev.	Wilkinsburg, Pa.	"																								
Cyrus H. Dunlap, P.	Avalon, "	"	9	36	83	30	3	555	214	568	210	140	27	25	11	20	40	20	555	00	11,068	18	555	00	11,068	18



Samuel E. Elliott, D.D., Ev.	Pa.	9	8	90	1	8	7	3	354	11	287	291	80	18	26	23	15	16	11	538	00	3511	69		
Stephen A. Hunter, L.L.D., P.	Sheridanville, "	3	5	5	2	5	100	1	6	66	55	40	5	8	65	10	15	5	4	11	00	1000			
Thomas D. Stewart, P.	Murdocksville, "	5	4	6	7	3	100	3	4	60	37	30	3	5	15	6	10	5	3	11	00	730			
	Canonsburg, 1st, P.	5	5	19	12	2	28	16	2	451	4	2	305	154	138	7	13	10	9	21	8	39	51	4148	
Arden E. Linn, D.D., P.	Canonsburg, "	3	39	29	62	7	524	7	13	275	180	164	9	55	6	9	124	5	58	00	36,780	79			
David Schley Schaff, D.D., Prof.	Allegheny, "	14	60	25	16	20	6	800	10	28	1395	1465	1956	537	238	446	255	496	518	60	33	00	6380	500	
Thomas M. Thompson, D.D., P.	Sharpsburg, P.	3	39	29	62	7	524	7	13	275	180	164	9	55	6	9	124	5	58	00	36,780	79			
Samuel J. Glass, D.D., P.	Allegheny, "	14	60	25	16	20	6	800	10	28	1395	1465	1956	537	238	446	255	496	518	60	33	00	6380	500	
Henry T. McClelland, D.D., "	Washington, "	3	39	29	62	7	524	7	13	275	180	164	9	55	6	9	124	5	58	00	36,780	79			
William S. Miller, Ev. [Sec.	Edgewood Park, "	3	39	29	62	7	524	7	13	275	180	164	9	55	6	9	124	5	58	00	36,780	79			
John M. Mercer, P.	Coraopolis, RFD 3, "	2	4	2	11	9	1	8	1	5	322	1	6	140	162	172	5	25	14	8	38	4	11	35	00
Benjamin D. Luther, D.D., S.S.	Allegheny, "	2	2	6	3	71																		5	
James M. McKinlin, D.D., Sec.	Oakdale, "	3	16	2	8	5	201	4	4	85	179	13	4	6	5	5	5	5	30	22	00	1084	1		
Alexander B. Brown, D.D., P.	Canonsburg, "	3	2	2	1	15	107	1	93	20	10	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	1381	
David F. Dickson, P.	McKee's Rocks, "	8	1	19	11	8	7	359	4	9	345	828	353	14	28	11	16	60	12	20	38	00	3115	5	
Anthony A. Mealy, D.D., P.	Bridgeville, "																								
Austin H. Jolly, D.D., Pres.	West Point, Miss.																								
	[P. & S.C.]																								
Charles S. McClelland, D.D., "	Pittsburgh, Pa.	8	4	26	40	10	7	490	3	16	711	346	215	22	93	38	16	50	27	47	49	00	5540	456	
Joseph H. Kralston, S.S.	Elmira, N.Y.	6	4	22	17	52	6	219	1	4	163	19	12	14	3	6	4	5	6	13	00	1212			
Richard H. Conlter, D.D., S.S.	Canonsburg, Pa.	9	22	11	6	10	1	264	7	18	237	77	50	5	35	3	3	30	4	3	27	00	3502	42	
Andrew W. Verner, D.D., P.	Allegheny, "																								
	[ <i>in br.</i> ]																								
Samuel A. Martin, D.D., Prin.	Shippensburg, "	3	3	6	43	16	75	3	330	1	5	300	981	333	80	40	80	114	289	83	76	41	00	12,465	220
E. Trumbull Lee, D.D., LL.D.	Wilkinsburg, "	19	78	16	73	17	1148	4	5	591	2367	1220	100	150	100	400	496	100	10	121	00	19,056	491		
John R. Jones, H.R.	Pittsburgh, "	3	3	6	43	16	75	3	330	1	5	300	981	333	80	40	80	114	289	83	76	41	00	12,465	220
William T. Garroway, D.D., S.S.	Allegheny, "	3	3	6	43	16	75	3	330	1	5	300	981	333	80	40	80	114	289	83	76	41	00	12,465	220
Charles P. Cheeseman, D.D., P.	Pittsburgh, "	3	3	6	43	16	75	3	330	1	5	300	981	333	80	40	80	114	289	83	76	41	00	12,465	220
Zachariah B. Taylor, Ev.	Haysville, "	3	3	6	43	16	75	3	330	1	5	300	981	333	80	40	80	114	289	83	76	41	00	12,465	220
James T. R. Currie, Ev.	London, Eng.	3	3	6	43	16	75	3	330	1	5	300	981	333	80	40	80	114	289	83	76	41	00	12,465	220
Thomas R. Lewis, P.	Etna, Pa.	2	2	31	49	30	2	7	637	6	10	258	11,305	4278	706	2393	417	197	711	418	50	71	00	18,348	6080
J. Kinsey Smith, D.D., P.	[Ev.] Pittsburgh, Pa.	10	2	16	15	30	2	7	637	6	10	258	11,305	4278	706	2393	417	197	711	418	50	71	00	18,348	6080
William S. P. Cochran, D.D.	Aspinwall, "																								
A. Frank Walker, Tea.	Tarentum, "																								
Henry D. Lindsay, D.D., Pres.	Pittsburgh, "																								
J. Walker Miller, P.	Duquesne, Pa.	8	12	6	6	12	1	195	15	210	13	17	3	10	2	2	3	3	3	2	21	00	2600	25	







MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESSES.	CHURCHES.	Blders.	Deacons	Added on R <sub>o</sub> ck	Added on Cert.	Restord.	Plam'd.	Sup-R.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mts.	Foreign.	Edna's	S. S. Work.	Chrch.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Col- leges.	Temp. Trauce.	Genera. Assen.	Contra. Ratal.	Miscel- laneous.
Daniel Russell, D. D., P.	Pittsburgh,	Pa. P'gh, Bellefield, P.	9	12	55	43	29	11	531	813	472	2841	1983	166	301	191	327	877	166	25	48	00	29	481	632	
Frank M. Sibley, D. D., P.	Allegheny,	" All., North, P.	5	4	25	40	6	5	441	1	274	1588	1161	54	10	10	265	395	10	17	00	8834	812			
George P. Atwell, P.	Crafton,	" Crafton, Hawthorn Av., P.	7	12	17	4	2	174	198	144	20	36	53	9	14	17	00	3103								
Gill I. Wilson, P.	Gibsonia, R.F.D.,	" Mars, P.	6	7	12	4	2	171	2	5	120	74	18	3	12	3	3	5	3	5	17	00	1200			
Burtis R. MacHatton, Ev.	"	" Cross Roads, P.	4	12	3	6	23	1	180	3	5	90	204	39	8	90	5	5	18	8	5	19	00	2500		
James H. McCormick, P.	Allegheny,	" Pa. All., Cental, P.	10	4	1	6	23	12	484	4	110	87	174	9135	10	47	15	5	56	00	3000	3707				
James D. Humphrey, P.	Farentum,	" Farentum, 1st, P.	4	3	10	11	65	9	413	5	200	319	175	7	18	8	14	10	7	10	48	00	2400	15		
Henry D. Ewing, P.	W. Elizabeth,	" West Elizabeth, P.	4	7	9	2	10	88	3	6	135	24	6	2	10	2	3	2	8	9	00	678				
Charles S. Beatty, P.	Pittsburgh,	" Lincoln Place, P.	3	5	2	3	57	2	150	11	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	00	607			
Harry W. McCombs, S.S.	Carnegie, R. D.,	" P'gh, Oakland, P.	7	18	11	17	1	332	421	289	74	75	5	38	2	5	106	5	5	35	00	2764	238			
Charles B. Wingerd, P.	Pittsburgh,	" Mt. Lebanon, 1st, S.S.	5	59	21	10	6	1	9	255	12	6	216	26	20	10	14	10	10	12	10	28	00	3225	7	
Peter W. Snyder, P.	"	" " South Side, P.	8	18	13	11	6	38	4	760	29	15	1420	381	89	10	74	5	8	9	6	12	74	00	7400	400
J. Byers Brice, P.	Smith's Ferry,	" New Salem, P.	4	13	6	6	1	237	7	5	122	60	75	10	12	7	7	6	5	24	00	1138				
Frank S. Brenneman, P.	Carriek,	" Concord, P.	5	58	21	7	14	1	266	420	360	83	95	7	26	8	11	17	7	23	00	2364				
James D. Campbell, P.	Allegheny,	" Mt. Carmel, P.	5	2	2	70	2	60	2	60	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	00	1300			
James H. Lawther, P.	Woodlawn,	" Woodlawn, P.	4	6	6	1	1	77	4	2	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	7	00	548			
Robert H. Allen, P.	Pittsburgh,	" P'gh, Black Av., P.	4	81	133	3	2	60	1	1	77	8	14	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	00	591	535	
Dewitt T. Scott, P.	Allegheny,	" All., Brighton Road,	4	4	15	8	169	2	184	313	210	14	45	14	25	163	9	17	00	4437	79					
Samuel A. Bower, P.	Aspinwall,	" Aspinwall, P. [P.]	5	14	53	11	11	5	260	17	194	243	169	11	70	63	51	30	15	18	24	00	3776	80		
Frank Svacha, Ev.	Monaca,	" Monaca, 1st, P.	4	22	11	5	1	251	414	330	31	30	9	18	7	8	6	5	25	00	1977					
George J. Russell, A.P.	McKee's Rocks,	" McKee's Rocks,	6	19	12	3	36	4	210	4	8	307	133	32	3	13	4	3	5	23	00	1929				
D. Porter Williams, P.	Pittsburgh,	" Natrona, P.	2	27	20	1	198	13	7	200	79	22	1	2	1	1	160	1	7	19	00	1800				
Samuel C. Orr, Ev.	Marburg, Germ'ny	" Marburg, Germ'ny	3	27	6	10	11	178	14	22	225	212	60	7	21	36	8	19	5	4	18	00	1733	12		
Frank E. Simmons, A.P.	Finleyville,	" Pa. Finleyville, P.	12	5	13	22	21	5	459	415	387	261	378	15	464	89	28	266	10	30	50	00	8152	50		
Charles L. Neibel, A.P.	"	" " East Liberty, A.P.	4	8	6	7	2	287	116	351	116	62	6	29	6	80	6	5	24	00	1614	140				
Charles H. Williamson, P.	Pittsburgh,	" P'gh, Park Ave., P.	4	25	34	12	3	1	265	229	379	76	60	6	42	7	6	12	25	00	5034	40				
Morton M. Rodgers, P.	Dravosburg,	" Amity, P.	4	8	6	7	2	287	116	351	116	62	6	29	6	80	6	5	24	00	1614	140				
F. Dean Miller, P.	Wilksburg,	" W'burg, Calv'y, P.	5	25	34	12	3	1	265	229	379	76	60	6	42	7	6	12	25	00	5034	40				

August T. Schleich, P.	Pa. All., Providence, P.	5	15	9	23	74	3	304	2	13	640	341	40	20	26	27	112	24	25	42	00	4640	962			
Henry H. Forsythe, P.	" " Ben Avon, P.	6	21	28	6	5	5	238	3	1	147	436	878	23	20	9	23	00	9	23	00	4525	37			
George R. Phillips, P.	" " Mt. Pisgah, P.	4	3	11	1	8	120	5	120	5	120	82	30	5	21	4	5	20	3	13	00	1050				
Victor Bucher, P.E. ( <i>in tr.</i> )	" " "																									
Erick A. Bleck, Ev.	" " "																									
Albert F. McGarragh, H.M.	" " P'gh, Apple Av., P.	3	22	12	3	1	140	4	9	167	37	10	5	10	5	4	5	4	4	4	12	00	1467	33		
John M. Espey, F.M.	China																									
John W. McIver, P.	Pa. All., Waison Meml, P.	6	27	49	16	1	357	3	14	256	273	235	20	24	20	20	40	20	18	33	00	22,000	500			
William L. Nicholson, P.	" " Glenfield, P.	5	1	4	8	1	109	2	101	122	110	6	15	6	15	4	6	69	8	2	11	00	1109	5		
	" " Haysville, P.	3	3	11	3	1	58	2	1	83	22	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	00	723	183		
	" " Clifton, P.	3	1		3	10	1	67		104	65	43	4	13	4	5	11	4			9	00	947	5		
Thomas M. Wilson, P.	" " Vanport, P.	3	9	1	41	6	115	1	20	106	26	29	3	3	3	2	3	2	1	5	14	00	541	5		
Edwin H. Kellogg, F.M.	" " Industry, I.	2	3		6	6	1	55		79	9	11	2	3	2	3	2	3	1	7	00	383				
T. Ewing Duffield, P.	" " "																									
David E. Culley, Ev.	" " Pittsburgh,																									
Homer K. Miller, H.M.	" " Manchester, Ky.																									
Michael M. McDivitt, P.	Pa. Center, P.	6	5	2	9	26	1	147		144	160	108	6	19	10	7	30	4	6	17	00	503	35			
William J. Snyder, P.	" " Valley, P.	7	14		6	28	5	213		5	167	73	46	8	12	3	13	8	6	23	00	1600				
William Brichta, Ev.—189.	" " All., West View, V.	3		19	2		48		3	50	4										3	00	681			
	" " Chariters, V.	5	4	2	7	1	121		2	118	18	50	18		102	20					56	14	00	943		
	" " Clairton, V.	3	9	6	12	89	3	6	150	14	23	4	16								5	5	00	1309		
	" " Concord, V.	3	4	5	1	1	46	2	42	7	5	7			2	2	4				4	00	333			
	" " Smith's Ferry,	2	3				46	2			2	2	1		1	1					5	00	270			
	" " Hoboken, V.	5	2	4	13	1	156	10	188	170	202	16	40	20	10	11	10	15	00		15	18	10			
	" " Coropolis,	5			4	3	75	4	106	70	115	23	12	13	11	6	8	10	15	00		1163	60			
	" " Oakdale,	9	17	12	13	18	5	367	1	11	211	523	318	32	33	24	36	137	22	16	41	00	2178	696		
	" " Oak Grove, V.	3	2	2	3	3	25	3	2	25	3	2	10								2	60	260			
	" " Pine Creek, 1st, V.	3	3	2	1	1	115	3	86	30	64	3	8	4	4	5	3	2	13	00	900					
	" " P'gh, Herron Av., V.	4	1	6	9	2	25	2	267	3	323	126	5	4	2	5	5	81	32	00	2408	17				
	" " " Home wood, V.	7	21	44	186	25	7	961	2	25	687	498	171	26	37	19	10	27	25	39	124	60	4931	715		
	" " " Lawrence, V.	5	17	2	24	4	288	2	10	353	255	227	6	132	5	4	19	6	5	33	00	3950	20			
	" " " Pt. Breeze, V.—	8	2				495			380	3079	1585	100	145	200	200	955	100	50	54	00	10,074	713			
	[137.																									
		797	216	2264	2006	77	1720	1600	436	41,842	430	10,96	35,089	75,567	53,063	12944	9373	5460	7309	14761	6073	2534	4423	00	652,194	60,584



Robert C. Aukerman, P.	Brownsville, RFD, Pa.	4	2	3	1	1	3	121	1	2	140	130	147	9	34	21	10	10	9	10	12	00	1934	
Henry G. McCool, P.	Carmichaels, "	6	3	5	3	1	88	2	62	67	35	15	13	15	13	31	20	18	12	11	8	20	600	
Charles O. Bemis, P. & S.S.	McClellandtown, P	7	6	1	12	4	245	2	230	92	59	15	35	15	18	8	8	8	3	3	13	20	1050	
	Smithfield, P.	3	2	2	12	2	120	1	122	8	8	8	8	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	8	20	1619	
	Spring Hill Fur., S.S.	4	1	2	2	3	87	1	80	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	10	632	
David M. Lyle, P.	Mt. Pleasant, "	3	3	1	7	3	*61	49	49	150	166	11	29	11	11	11	25	11	11	11	6	23	00	1853
Herbert O. MacDonald, P.	Monessen, "	8	3	23	20	213	9	145	18	10	4	11	4	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	00	85	
Edwin D. Bevier, Ev.	Fayette City, "	6	3	7	2	1	101	4	127	30	28	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	9	80	1350	
E. Ray Simons, P. & S.S.	Sutersville, "	2	7	2	1	1	53	2	74	13	3	2	2	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	5	50	400	
	Sutersville, P.	1	1	1	12	4	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	112	
	Fairchance, P.	6	6	3	2	3	124	4	104	40	35	4	4	2	3	5	4	4	4	4	6	12	00	1632
	Tent, P.	4	2	3	1	3	77	3	71	195	27	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	80	317	
	Dawson, P.	3	3	4	6	3	77	3	50	30	52	10	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	5	9	20	1209
	Dawson, P.	6	8	4	10	3	76	3	60	6	6	3	21	7	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	8	50	460
	Tyrone, P.	2	1	7	2	1	60	3	47	13	11	3	15	3	4	5	3	3	3	3	5	50	321	
	Franklin, S.S.	2	2	3	3	90	3	55	43	40	2	14	4	2	14	4	2	5	2	2	12	10	850	
B. James Long, P.	Pleasant Unity, P.	4	3	6	4	1	159	2	152	423	404	51	96	107	54	164	24	14	14	14	14	00	1118	
George C. Fisher, P.	Mt. Pleasant, "	3	3	6	1	1	59	2	38	65	10	4	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	00	497	
	Youngwood, P.	3	3	6	1	1	59	2	162	365	125	18	33	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	26	17	40	3793
	Round Hill, P.	6	2	7	4	5	179	2	40	52	48	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	50	320	
Kenneth E. MacLeod, P.	Mt. Moriah, P.	1	5	3	3	30	60	21	60	21	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	30	287	
Edward J. Kneppshield, P.—39.	Cheat Haven, R.F.D., "	1	2	8	5	33	5	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	50	224	
	Old Frame, P.	2	2	8	9	1	33	5	136	272	203	17	39	20	21	77	25	24	18	90	17	40	1295	
	Dunbar, V.	5	22	1	3	8	200	10	6	6	6	136	203	17	39	20	21	77	25	24	18	90	100	
	Long Run, V.	4	6	6	1	78	6	35	68	107	12	12	20	12	12	20	20	20	20	20	16	50	7740	
	Scottdale, V.	6	1	31	17	5	525	7	12	246	360	560	25	82	20	25	40	20	20	20	16	50	800	
	Herminie, "	3	3	1	1	4	159	3	150	20	10	2	11	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	20	450	
	Herminie, V.	2	1	1	11	28	2	50	20	20	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	20	30	1966	
	Brownsville, V.	5	1	8	28	1	186	2	135	35	26	20	40	15	35	30	30	30	30	30	20	30	433	
	Jefferson, V.	3	3	3	1	2	55	1	45	18	11	4	6	6	5	8	4	4	4	4	3	40	400	
	Leisenring, V.	3	3	25	1	1	65	18	130	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	40	175	
	Greensboro, V.	2	2	4	3	2	37	4	65	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	4	
	Versailles, "	2	5	5	2	46	2	1	64	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	8	00	110
	Farmington, "	3	1	1	5	2	61	1	35	9	8	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	00	110

[—48.

Candidate—1.

76,334 1719

683 60

4460 245

1461

2312 1904 819

5556 639

10,977

6255

7583

9 283 93

480 263

506 50











MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS	CHURCHES	Elders	Deac'n	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Dis'm'd	Susp. R.	Receard.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Feed. men.	Legs. (col.)	Temp-erance	Genera. Assen.	Court. Catal.	Miscel-laneous			
Robert Gamble, H.R.	Bridgeton, Pa.	Slate Ridge, P.	6	13	1	10	15	1	320	2	9	290	136	80	6	10	5	15	12	6	10	33	20	1750	20		
A. Lewis Hyde, P.	Cardiff, Md.	York, Westm'r, P.	3	6	12	4	6	2	237	1	7	396	23	108	10	22	5	16	5	5	7	23	70	1800	35		
Charles A. Oliver, P.	York, Pa.	New Harmony, P.	3	12	10	3	1	229	5	8	266	97	161	5	27	7	9	5	5	7	9	21	10	1427	14		
Thomas P. McKee, P.	Brogueville, "	Hopewell, P.	6	4	3	1	6	3	154	11	190	129	108	12	32	17	19	14	11	11	16	00	1480	25			
Carl G. H. Etlich, P.	Laurel, R.F.D., "		4	3	1	6	3	154	11	190	129	108	12	32	17	19	14	11	11	16	00	1480	25				
Eliakim T. Jeffers, D.D., LL.	York, "	Pequea, P.	6	4	1	3	4	175	1	180	96	109	96	109	16	39	15	17	33	13	17	50	1300	34			
Cleveland Frame, P. (D., Pres	S. Hermitage, "		6	4	1	3	4	175	1	180	96	109	96	109	16	39	15	17	33	13	17	50	1300	34			
Robert Reed Gailey, F.M.	Peking, China																										
James Ross Ramsay, H.R.	Bridgeton, N.J.																										
Melford H. Hagler, H.M.	New Holland, RFD, Pa.																										
William J. Oliver, P.	York, "	York, Calvary, P.	4	4	13	4	4	180	1	1	365	105	81	28	8	55	54	259	48	20	17	00	2700	87			
Samuel D. Manifold, P.	Strasburg, "	Strasburg, P.	3	8	11	3	4	97	4	1	100	48	50	4	3	4	20	6	7	20	8	50	912	3			
David S. Curry, P.	York, "	York, 1st, P.	5	4	22	26	20	7	630	5	14	700	1480	1304	72	176	98	235	211	64	57	61	60	7230			
Albert E. Stuart, P.	Woodbine, RFD, "	Chanceford, P.	6	1	3	1	2	182	7	169	256	154	15	30	27	17	19	8	18	10	17	12	1987	45			
Edwin Ernest Curtis, P.	Quarryville, RFD, "	Chestnut Level, P.	8	14	2	1	5	8	7	408	5	355	311	351	10	43	10	10	17	10	41	10	2207	55			
Harry W. Haring, D.D., P.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, Mem., P.	6	6	20	10	7	14	3	330	9	442	183	122	6	12	6	15	10	5	20	31	40	1691	13		
Frank Bateman Everitt, P.	Lancaster, "	Centre, P.	7	14	1	3	5	316	8	4	260	384	315	28	45	27	44	29	25	46	30	10	1000				
Chris B. Eby, P.	New Park, "	Pine Grove, P.	5	3	4	4	8	1	195	9	235	77	140	7	5	5	6	16	5	20	10	1000					
Kent M. Bull, P.	Woodbine, RFD, "	Stewartstown, P.	5	11	2	7	8	6	223	1	3	170	137	126	14	21	33	15	12	12	5	22	10	1254			
Eben W. Gaylord, H.M.	Stewartstown, "																										
William E. Steckel, P.	Brickerville, "	Marietta, P.	5	8	15	6	5	3	244	2	8	298	226	239	26	42	18	29	31	22	22	70	4106	78			
George S. Burton	Marietta, "																										
William L. McCormick, P.	York, "	Slateville, P.	8	11	8	10	10	411	3	8	298	283	181	12	49	12	20	16	18	18	27	41	30	1650	50		
Alvin C. Sawtelle, P.	Delta, "	Little Britain, P.	8	1	2	7	10	5	462	1	2	340	115	182	8	5	8	10	15	5	5	40	80	1711	25		
Charles P. McLurkin, P.	Oakryn, "	York, Faith, P.	2	2	5	1	1	3	42	3	80	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	00	718	25		
J. A. Livingston Smith, Ev.	York, "																										
Robert A. Hunter, P. D.D.	Oxford, RFD, "	Union, P.	6			13	52	10	416		186	371	194	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	26	43	90	1396			
James M. Alexander, D.D.	Delta, "																										
[Ev.—38.	Shoff, R.F.D., "	Mt. Nebo, S.S.	1			2	1	33	1	26	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	60	100			
Wrightsville, V—	Wrightsville, "		5	16	3			129	1	9	161	62	92	7	15	8	7	6	8	8	11	00	1231				
[31.			152	21	259	159	85	180	211	110	741	983	160	7314	6426	5668	462	865	639	804	979	455	304	734	10	57,964	1021







MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESSES.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deac'n	Added on Ex	Added on Cer	Report'd	Dism'd	Sup. R.	Deced'd	Whole No.	Ad. Bap	Int. Bap	S. S. Mem	Home Miss	Foreign Miss	Education	S. S. Work	Chrch'n	Relief	Fund.	Free'd men.	Col. Leges.	Temp. ence	Genera Assem.	Congre	Gal. al.	Miscel
C. C. Todd, P. M.	Aberdeen, S. D.		1							1	22	3		54	6			9						4	200			
Thomas K. Fisher, S. S.	Andover, "	Andover, S. S.	3					3		1	29			10									2	4	160			
Frederick W. Stump, S. S.	Redfield, "	Carmel, S. S.	4		19	1		1			120	11		123	72	94	8	47	15	12	16	93	56	16	50	1103	5	
J. W. Christianson, P.	Castlewood, "	Castlewood, P.	1								28			70											4	20		
C. J. Haunant, S. S.	Raymond, "	Raymond, S. S.	3		10						45			30	5			10							4	95		
Geert A. Westerhuis, S. S.	Roscoe, "	Roscoe, S. S.	3								*18																	
Hosmer, "	Hotspur, "	Bethel, Holl., S. S.	2		1	2					24	6		20	21	6	7	2	3	2					3	15	277	9
Henry J. Ahrens, P.—16.	Willow Lake, "	Willow Lake, P.	2								24			30														
Gary, "	Gary, "	Gary, S. S.	2		2	5		5			40	14		35	8	2	2	2	5	5			2	3	60	350		
Sisseton, "	Sisseton, "	Sisseton, S. S.	3								57	1		100	7	9	2	4	3	5			10	50	890	10		
Langford, "	Langford, "	Langford, S. S.	3					2			60			90	15	4	2	7	30				25	3	30	597		
Newark, "	Newark, "	Newark, S. S.	1					5			13			45	3			7							2	70	100	
Mansfield, "	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, S. S.	2		1						20			40	5	2	1	3	2	1			3	20	2	85	500	
Mellette, "	Mellette, "	Mellette, S. S.	2							2	22			35	5	2	1	1	2						3	60	500	
Everts, "	Everts, "	Everts, S. S.	3								21	1		65				3								600		
Java, "	Java, "	Java, S. S.	3		4						11			60											4	05	400	
Veblen, "	Veblen, "	Veblen, S. S.	1								32	2		40	3	5									2	70	527	4
Eureka, "	Eureka, "	Eureka, S. S.	1								19			50	54	34		10							1	20	757	
Pollock, "	Pollock, "	Pollock, S. S.	7		10	4	1				23	3		69		7		5							39	00	3554	194
Aberdeen, "	Aberdeen, "	Aberdeen, V.	7		82	26				2	358	36		314	231	211	9	21	11	20	23	397						
Pierpont, "	Pierpont, "	Pierpont, V.	3		1			8			60			85	33	38		7	10	6	5	54			18	90	1030	
Bemis, "	Bemis, "	Holland, Ist, V.	4		4						130	15		130											9	75	1200	
Wilmot, "	Wilmot, "	Wilmot, V.	3					2			41			45				26							6	45	300	
Pioneer, "	Pioneer, "	Pembrook, V.	1								13			62	5			10							4	17	150	
Ipswich, "	Ipswich, "	Uniontown, V.	1		2						10			50	14			9							1	20	70	5
Stratford, "	Stratford, "	Stratford, V.	1								8			30												60	22	
Leola, "	Leola, "	Leola, V.	1								4															45		
Huffman, "	Huffman, "	Huffman, V.—30.	60		6230	65		136	49	10	1644	100	87	2232	858	785	48	262	119	71	132	1852			200	52	19,910	374
Mansfield, "	Mansfield, "																											
Pollock, "	Pollock, "																											
Everts, "	Everts, "																											

Local Evangelists.

- Frederick J. Tresidder.
- Harold Andrews.
- H. W. Fischer.—3.

Candidates—2.



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored	Disin.	Susp. R.	Receiv. d.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	W. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Aduca. tion.	Worsh. Church.	Bethel Fund.	Preed. men.	Col. legs.	Temp. erance.	General Assen.	Contra. gal.	Miscel. lancons.		
C. Howard Grube, P.	S. D.	Miller, P.	3	3	10	17	1	2	2	96	3	2	2	91	27	42	3	13	6	10	7	77	6	10	14	1025	6
Daniel J. Mitterling, P.	"	St. Lawrence, P.	3	3	18	3	1	1	2	45	12	2	2	50	10	9	9	6	6	10	4	15	3	68	400	20	
Irwin G. Smith, S.S.	"	White, S.S.	5	2	2	4	2	2	2	50	65	2	2	65	18	6	7	4	2	9	4	5	3	6	639	9	
Jesse P. Williamson.	"	"																									
David S. Brown, S.S.M.	"	Stearns,	4	3	4	4	2	2	2	26	60	6	6	60	4	20	20	4	3	4	3	4	3	64	733		
W. D. Williams, P.	"	Wentworth, P.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	33	1	1	1	70	12	5	26	4	7	4	7	4	81	350			
Leon L. Smythe, P.	"	Colman, P.	3	3	1	3	5	5	2	29	1	4	2	29	3	28	4	4	3	3	3	3	75	285	29		
Louis B. Quick, F.M.	"	Bethel, P.	3	3	6	3	5	2	2	54	1	2	2	140	18	12	3	5	1	1	3	4	5	7	41	5	
B. Frank Patton.—20.	"	Volga, P.	2	2						*30	75	15	15	75											880		
		Artesian, S.S.	2	2						18	40	40	40	40													
		Endeavor, S.S.	2	2	2	5	2	2	2	22	2	2	2	55	10	8	8	2	5	3	3	11	2	00	1300		
		Alpena, S.S.	1	3	2	3	5	5	3	33	2	2	2	45	6	5	5	3	3	3	3	13	5	00	300		
		Rose Hill, S.S.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	33	2	2	2	174	9	9	3	3	3	3	3	26	65	1081			
		Madison, V.	5	2	1	9	8	24	2	200	1	1	1	174	9	9	3	3	3	3	3	26	65	1081			
		Manchester, V.	2	2						*24	68	2	1	68	5												
		Bancroft, V.	1	1						33	2	1	1	40													
		Blunt, V.	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	20	40	40	40	40													
		Onida, V.	3	3	5	1	2	2	1	40	6	6	6	40													
		Wessington, V.	3	3	5	1	2	2	1	41	6	6	6	40													
		Wolsey, V.—27.			*33																						
			69	13	71	97	59	26	15	1827	32	42	1982	524	625	112	180	68	71	67	65	196	192	23	18,729	121	
			2	1	2	1	2	9	2	29	29	1	1	58	58	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	30	60	30	
			2	2	3	9	1	1	1	31	31	3	3	53	53	4	2	1	2	2	4	4	3	30	100	20	
			5	2	6	13	7	7	1	102	102	3	3	249	214	97	1	1	12	3	1	6	1	9	00	424	23
			4	2	3	1			2	64	64	3	3	10	158	15											

## 4. Presb. of Dakota, Indian.

John P. Williamson, D. D.,  
 Daniel Renville, S.S. [P.M.]  
 Solomon Tunkasaiciye, P.  
 John Eastman, P.  
 Isaac Renville, P.

## George M. Sheldon.—1.

## Candidates—5.

## Local Evangelist.



David E. Evans, Supt.	Good Will, S.D.	1	5	1	66	2	15	89	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	90	200	75	
Charles R. Crawford.	" "	1	4	4	69	9	20	79	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	70	156	56	
John Flute, P.	" "	11	3	3	39	2	120	38	17	3	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	40	200	15	
Joseph Rogers, P.	Mont.	3	9	169	2	110	409	8	3	4	34	4	5	50	16	70	350	200	16	70	350	200	
Edwin J. Lindsey, P. & Miss.	Granite Falls, Minn.	11	15	2	134	15	20	187	3	2	6	4	2	14	1	60	136	86	1	60	136	86	
W. O. Rogers.	Greenwood, S.D.	11	15	2	60	22	10	10	10	10	10	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	90	160	
Henry T. Selwyn, P.	" "	2	3	33	2	10	85	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	90	160	
Samuel Hopkins, P.	Pine Ridge, S.D.	3	1	2	66	4	15	142	3	2	1	2	2	5	1	7	40	185	65	40	185	65	
A. Fulton Johnson, Miss.	Wilmot, Mont.	2	7	3	49	1	10	98	3	1	1	3	2	3	1	5	20	186	70	20	186	70	
Pierre La Pointe, S.S.	Greenwood, S.D.	1	1	1	30	1	2	9	13	1	3	3	3	3	1	2	20	100	100	20	100	100	
Louis DeCoteau.	Greenwood, S.D.	2	4	1	39	5	10	31	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	35	70	
Alfred N. Coe, Miss.	Harlem, Mont.	2	2	6	33	4	10	30	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	8	15	
Robert J. Clarkson, P.	Greenwood, S.D.	2	1	1	33	4	10	30	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	8	15	
Moses Makey, P.	Marlow, Mont.	2	1	1	15	1	25	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	80	20	20	
George Firecloud, P.—20.	Good Will, S.S.	3	1	1	46	1	3	20	20	1	1	1	1	2	3	20	100	200	20	20	100	100	
	Crow Creek, S.S.	2	2	4	39	5	10	31	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	35	70	
	Allan, Mont.	2	2	4	42	1	4	6	15	1	1	2	4	1	3	70	55	55	3	70	55	55	
	Oswego, S.S.	1	1	1	8	50	4	8	50	4	8	50	4	8	50	4	8	50	4	80	544	56	
	Poplar, S.S.	3	2	15	83	4	6	30	17	2	2	1	5	3	1	9	7	60	44	100	44	100	
	Pine Ridge, S.S.	2	1	4	21	7	11	26	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	45	45	
	Poplar, S.S.	2	1	2	16	2	3	20	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	150	55	
	Porcupine, S.S.	2	1	1	46	1	3	15	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	200	200	
	Pine Ridge, S.S.	3	1	7	42	1	4	6	15	1	1	2	4	1	3	70	30	30	1	10	200	200	
	Wolf Point, S.S.	1	1	1	8	50	4	8	50	4	8	50	4	8	50	4	8	50	4	80	544	56	
	Pine Ridge, S.S.	3	2	15	83	4	6	30	17	2	2	1	5	3	1	9	7	60	44	100	44	100	
	Cullbertson, S.S.	2	2	7	21	7	11	26	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	45	45	
	Greenwood, S.S.	2	2	1	16	2	3	20	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	150	55	
	Flandreau, V.	4	1	4	64	2	8	53	1	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	190	90	
	Ft. Totten, N.D.	3	2	11	42	1	4	6	15	1	1	2	4	1	3	70	30	30	1	10	200	200	
	" "	3	2	2	33	3	3	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	15	45	
	Houston, S.D.	2	2	2	56	2	56	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	15	45	
Dixon,	" "	4	2	6	56	2	56	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	15	45	
Jacob Goodbird.	White River, V.—30.	1	6	6	56	2	56	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	15	45	
Samuel K. Weston.		88	50	114	52	21	74	71	43	155	29	108	886	2187	184	21	30	132	38	25	112	6	147
Samuel Rouillard.—3.																							

*Licentiates.*

Jacob Goodbird.

Samuel K. Weston.

Samuel Rouillard.—3.

*Candidates—4.*





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESSES.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex	Added on Cert	Restored	Dis-m'd	Sup-R.	Decord	Whole No.	A. B. Bap	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	S. S. Work	Church Direct'n	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Col-leges.	Temp-erance	General Assem.	Congre-sional	Miscel-laneous	
E. M. Clark, S.S.M. Samuel M. Davis, D. D., Pres. Thomas R. McLin, S.S.M. J. H. Lewis.—15.	Birmingham, Ala. " " West Point, Miss. Postoak, " West Point, "	Mary Holmes Sem., [V.—22.	61	42	42	11	78	16	10	16	786	42	37	955	18	9	6	37	12	8	33	2		7	20	66
2. Presb. of French Broad.																										
William J. Erdman, D. D. Harvey M. Boyd, H. R. Thomas Lawrence, D. D., Pres. Calvin A. Duncan, D. D., S. M. Robert H. Taylor, S. S.	Germantown, Pa. Weaverville, N. C. Asheville, " Knoxville, Tenn. Burnsville, N. C.		7	5	5	4	4	4			140	1	2	351	70	44	6	18	5	5	5	10	116	20	380	12
Charles O. Gray, S. S. J. McCarrell Leiper, S. S. Frederick W. Jackson. Robert I. Gamon, D. D., S. S.	Marshall, " Big Laurel, " Newark, N. J. Asheville, N. C.		4	1	10	1	3	3			25	5	95	16	16	2	4	1	1	1	2	1	2	16	38	4
Albert Reid, S. S. Hugh McCarroll, H. M. Herbert D. Gallaudet. Henry P. Sanders, S. S.	Jupiter, " Marshall, REP., " Washington, D. C. Brantton, N. C.		5	4	51	18	46	32	2	2	291	42	3	600	233	324	13	12	10	13	36	10	132	64	1032	
Norman C. Schenck, S. S. Henry Pratt Judd, S. S.—15.	Hot Springs, " Allegheny, "		3	3	3	3	2	2			46	1	50	8	7	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	5	52	60	
			3	3	3	3	2	2			46	2	4	120	12	11	3	4	2	2	3	2	5	28	140	
			3	1	4	7	3	3			50	4	35	4	2	2	1	1	1				5	04		
			2	2	2	2	1	1			15	77	10	6	6		1			1			2	04		
			3	2	2	2	4	1			28	2	213	17	52		1	1					3	72	300	
			3	2	9	3	8	5			96	2	368	50	50	5	5	5	5	5	24	5	11	76	303	
			1	4	4	4	4	4			75		368	50	50	5	5	5	5	5	24	5	8	52	231	
			33	16	108	50	113	44	9	956	68	13	2684	749	708	35	65	40	37	92	42	5	110	26	3453	
											#8														54	

Candidates—3.

[—13.

3. Presb. of Holston.	James A. Francis, S.S.	Jonesboro, Tenn.	5	9	1	1	137	1	2	105	38	31	4	2	2	17	16	1068	5
	S. A. Coile, D. D., Pres. & S.S.	Tusculum,	3	4		2	68		1	90	5		10		2	7	70	77	
	W. C. Clemens, Prin., S.S.	Elizabethton,	1		2	1	13			40		1	1		3	1	80	35	
	C. B. Clark, M. D., S.S.	Washington College,	2		2	42			1	46	21				5	52		300	
	Elmer B. Waller, Prof.	Maryville,	4	4	12	2	152	6	300		55	21	2	22	3	2	214	80	900
	James T. Coater, D. D., Pres.	Washington College,	7	7	5	3	2	140	1	124	82	78	4	10	3	5	3	5	30
	John S. Eakin, P. S.S. M.	Greeneville,	6	4	6	18	2	144	4	235	78	45	9	24	22	11	8	18	214
	James H. Wallin, S.S. M.	Johnson City,	6	10	8	8	137	5	1	220	86	69	4	16	5	8	62	39	415
	Jere A. Moore, P.	Tusculum,	3			1	26			60	3	9						631	3
	Dayton A. Dobbs, S.S.	Sneedville,	3	3	1		49			62	2	7						65	
	J. H. Miller, S.S.	Bethany, S.S.	2	2	3	2	10	1	47	2	67	2	9					35	
	Frederic Lee Webb, S.S.—	Flag Pond,	3	1	6	5	4	6	46	6	172	12	7	2		1	5	52	16
	[12.]	Erwin,	1	1	1	2	2	1	53	1	72	10	3	30		6	36	200	
		Trade, V.	2	2	1	1	1	24		70						2	88	120	
		Kingsport, V.	3	3						25	2					3	96		
		Bloomingdale,	3	2					1	30						1	00	28	2
		Reedy Creek, V.	2	2	1	1	2	8		30	2					1	00		
		Fall Branch,	49	36	40	45	33	16	14	111	35	9	17	18	33	29	78	66	9
		Radford,	4	4						400	280	280	19	119	33	29			65
	John L. Einstein.—1.	Va.																	
4. Presb. of Kingston.	Thomas Roberts, H.R.	Honolulu,	3	3	2	1	60		2	102	42	41	6	6	7	6	1	6	50
	Wallace B. Lucas, D. D., S.S.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	7	12	24	30	4	43	14	9	310	429	515	17	72	109	26	36	8
	Edgar A. Elmore, D. D., P.	Kingston,	4	3	8	1	1	90	6	65	26	7	7	6	5	6	2	8	30
	William A. Ervin, S.S.	Rockwood,	2		4	3	69	4	1	140	20	14	8	5	7	10		6	20
	J. Hays Allin, Ev.	E. Chattanooga,	1	1			30			179	18	21	3	2	3	4	3	3	20
	Arno Moore, S.S. & Prin.	Huntsville, S.S.	3	3			37			65	3							2	80
		Lansing, S.S.																	

Candidates—16.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESSES.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex	Added on Cert	Retired	Temp. R.	Deceas'd	Whole No.	Ad. Bap	Inf. Bap	S. M.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion	S. S. Work.	Church Rect'n	Relief Fund	Freed. men.	Col. leges.	Temp. erance	Genera. Assem.	Congrat.	Miscel. Lanes		
Park W. Taylor, S.S.	E. Chattanooga, Tenn.	Sherman H'ts, S.S.	3	1			6	2	1	48			135	17			4	3	4	10	4	2	5	20	320	35	
Charles F. Brause,	Chattanooga,	"	4	1	2	9	5	2	1	104	1	2	123	64	39	2	9	9	2	2	1	3	10	10	1711		
Thomas Maguire, P.	Harriman,	"	3	2	9	8		2	1	35	8		95	10	10			6	6	2			3	10	175		
A. G. Becham, S.S.	Ozone,	"	3	1		1	2			23			45	4					2	2			2	50	50		
	Grassy Cove,	"	3	1			2			15			12						3	3			1	40	40		
	Crab Orchard,	"	3	1	2	4		1	1	35	2	1	78	7	7		1	4	4				2	90	45		
	Jewett,	"	3	1			3		1	25			54	2	4		1	2	2				2	40	185	2	
	Helenwood,	"	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	23	1		54	2	1		4	2	2				2	30	182		
	Allardt,	"	1	1	1		1	1	1	23	1		39	2	1		1	2	2				2	80	345		
	Glen Mary,	"	1	1			2		1	7	3		19	1			1	1					50	26	26		
	Rugby,	"	1	1						3			19	1				1					10	6	6		
	Jamestown,	"	4	2		6	1		1	73			167	13	2		8	4	1				6	80	596		
	Hill City,	"	2	2						11			30										3	00	20		
	Warburg,	"	2	2						30			35										3	00	15		
	Wartburg,	"	2	2						30			35										2	20	30		
	Sale Creek,	"	2	2						22			22										2	20	30		
	Dayton,	"	50	32	52	64	5	37	11	13	1174	36	18	1747	660	682	49	119	164	80	54	26	22	111	10	10,717	257
5. Presb. of Le Veré.																											
C. E. Dusenberry, D.D., P.	Asheville,	N.C. Calvary, P.	4	2	4		7		1	90			126	1	1	1	5	1	1	5	1		9	80	738	2	
E. B. Clarkson, S.S.	Morristown, Tenn.	Lawrence Chapel,	3	1	4	1				41	2	4	50	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	1		3	70	213	3	
		Calvary, S.S. [S.S.]	3	1	3	2				41	2	5	39	5	1	1	1	1	1	3	1		3	60	169	3	
		Maryville,	4	2	5	1	1		1	30			21										2	80	501	2	
John F. Whitley, S.S.		M.L.E. Chapel, S.S.	3	2	5	7				24	5	35	35				1	1	1	3			1	20	50		
Russel Taylor, P.	New Market,	St. Luke, P.	4	3	1		8		1	47	1	2	35				1	1	1	3			4	70	160		
		Bethel, S.S.	4	1	7		11		3	43	5	43	43	1	1		1	1	1	2			4	80	150		
James M. Ewing, S.S.	Knoxville,	E. Vine Ave., S.S.	5	2	11	3				72	4		50	1	1		1	1	1	4			5	80	507		
J. W. Mallard, S.S.	Asheville,	N.C. Livingstone, SS.—9	2	1		1	2			*20			60	1			2			1			2	10	70		
R. Mayers, D.D., Teas.—7.			32	15	35	8	10	7	19	6	408	19	11	459	9	5	3	12	5	2	21	3	38	50	2558	7	









MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Bechrs.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restor'd	Pl-m'd	Tran-sf.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad Bap.	Inf Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Rect'n	Relief Fund.	Feed-men.	Col-leges.	Temp-erance	General Assem.	Congre-gat'nal.	Miscel-laneous	
	Jasper, Tenn.	Ebenezer.	4	14	29	15	1	6	166	5	2501	20	5	460	85	20	27	28	12	30				70	00	4340	251
	Cleo,	"		2				7	40		132			92	6	6			15	5				19	00	611	
	Jasper,	"		1							208				8	5	9					10		6	00	200	
	Cecilton,	"		3		1					40																
	Pikeville,	"		3							40																
	Sunnyside,	"		6							88																
	Cleveland,	"		4				1	4		50			40	5	5				2					125		
	Victoria,	"		6							50			150	15	58	71	172	8				15	22	00	800	234
	Ooltewah,	"		3							88			100	12	3	5			6				11	00	680	
	Cleveland,	"		4							200			2	1												
	Pikeville,	"		4							50			50	2	1											
	Silverdale,	"		3							80																
	Hill City,	"		4							80																
	Sherman Heights,	"		4							50																
	Spring City,	"		4							60																
	So. Pittsburg,	"		4							50																
	Trenton, Ga.	"									18																
	Tunnelhill, Tenn.	"									18																
	Langston,	"									20																
	Whitwell,	"		6							80																
				14	29	15	1	6	166	5	2501	20	5	460	85	20	27	28	12	30				70	00	4340	251
2. Presb. of Clarksville.																											
R. F. Adair, P.	Clarksville, Tenn	Bethel, P.	5	2				7	40		132			92	6	6			15	5				19	00	611	
R. P. Smith, S. S.	"	McAdoo, S. S.	2	1							208				8	5	9							6	00	200	
G. D. Robison, P.	"	Clarksville, S. S.	3			1					40																
W. T. Salmon, S. S.	"	Cross Plains, S. S.	5								88																
	Springfield,	"	6	3	56	1	4				50			40	5	5				2					125		
	Lebanon,	"	4		2	7					200			150	15	58	71	172	8				15	22	00	800	234
											50			100	12	3	5			6				11	00	680	
											42																

Candidates—2.

2. Presb. of Clarksville.

R. F. Adair, P.

R. P. Smith, S. S.

G. D. Robison, P.

W. T. Salmon, S. S.



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'n.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restor'd.	Disord.	Sn-p. R.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Col-leges.	Temp-erance.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'nal.	Miscel-laneous.
William Henry Weedin, Tea.	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.																									
L. T. Lewis, P.	Lawrenceburg, "	Lawrenceburg, P.	3		1						34			50	7	8			20	5		7	3 40	371		
C. C. Hines, S.S.	Lebanon,	Pleasant Dale, S.S.									*43			40						1			9 95			
George F. Jenkins, F.M.	Changtel, China.	Spring Hill, S.S.	4	1							20			25									5 80			
G. M. Spears, S.S.	Prospect, Tenn.	Mt. Moriah, S.S. †									*122			40									10 30			
Flavius J. Tyler, (in tr.)—11.	"	College Grove, S.S.	5	4							62			55	15	41							9 00			
	"	Franklin, V.									20			20												
	"	Ash Hill.									*35															
	"	Blue Spring.									*20															
	"	Centerville.									*20															
	"	Concord.									*58															
	"	Ebenezer.									*39															
	"	Elkton,									*33															
	"	Harpeth Lick.									*24															
	"	Mt. Lebanon.									*75															
	"	Mt. Pleasant.									*25															
	"	Pleasant Garden.									*29															
	"	Smyrna.									*7															
	"	Water Valley.									*30															
	"	West Point, No. 1.									*45															
	"	Ash Grove.									*48															
	"	Bellvue.									*64															
	"	Bethel.									*31															
	"	Campbellsville.									*87															
	"	Columbia, Tabernacle.									*54															
	"	Evergreen.									*25															
	"	Fiducia.									*22															
	"	Glenwood.									*76															
	"	Macedonia.									*25															
	"	McCains.									*150															
	"	Mt. Carmel.									*45															

Candidate—1.

Mt. Nebo.		45	24	13	14	15	65	11	230	12	7	539	142	326	60	15	42	39	10	32	50	133	09	3190	228
New Providence.																									
Pleasant Hill.																									
*81																									
*40																									
*75																									
*86																									
*80																									
*26																									
*40																									
*75																									
*30																									
*20																									
West Harpeth.																									
West Point, No. 2.																									
L—33.																									
Algood, Tenn.																									
Henry Carr.		2	1																						
Sim Phillips, P.M.		3	1																						
George Webb, S.S.		4	2																						
W. S. Crawford, S.S.		3	3																						
*60																									
*14																									
*50																									
50																									
1																									
1																									
1																									
2																									
2																									
2																									
1																									
38																									
1																									
100																									
65																									
60																									
55																									
20																									
8																									
10																									
71																									
10																									
49																									
35																									
20																									
10																									
25																									
25																									

4. Presb. of Cookeville.

- Henry Carr.
- Sim Phillips, P.M.
- George Webb, S.S.
- W. S. Crawford, S.S.
  
- Amos Morgan, D.M.
- Montroe Seals, S.S.
- Fount Smith, S.S.
  
- Larkin Copeland, S.S.
- Earnest Clinton, S.S.
- Thomas Simms, Tea.—10.





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Bk.	Added on Cert.	Restor'd	Dism'd	Susp. R.	Decord.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	S. S. Work.	Church Erectn.	Relief Fund.	Freedom.	Colleg. Men.	Temp. Leges.	Terrence	General Assem.	Conf. Gal. M.	Miscellaneous
Elbert Leach Orr, S.S.	Lebanon, Tenn.	Fayetteville, S.S.	4	3							100			86	7	7		5						7 00			10
E. M. Bryant, S.S.	"	Lewisburg, S.S.	5	3		4					110			128										7 70			
J. C. Orr.	"	Cowan, S.S.	5								70	12	1	84	5									4 90			
L. M. Hunter, H.R.—10.	"																										
	"	Bear Creek, S.S.	4	2							50				12	20			8	7				3 50			30
	"	Pleasant View, S.S.	4	2					7		18													1 26			
	"	Mt. Carmel, S.S.	4	2							40			54	3				2					2 45			
	"	Center, S.S.	3	1							35			40										2 45			
	"	Belvidere.									20													1 40			
	"	Cottage Grove.									18													1 26			
	"	Crawford.									19													1 33			
	"	Hebron.									30													2 10			
	"	Unionville.	4		1						18	1												1 26			
	"	Winchester.									40													2 80			
	"	Beech Hill.									*78																
	"	Bethlehem.									*68																
	"	Camargo.									*60																
	"	Elora.									*67																
	"	Flintville.									*10																
	"	Goshen.									*97																
	"	Harmony.									*60																
	"	Liberty.									*35																
	"	Lincoln.									*40																
	"	Lloyds Chapel.									*35																
	"	Moore's Chapel.									*57																
	"	Mt. Hebron.									*78																
	"	Mt. Reserve.									*70																
	"	Mt. Zion.									*35																
	"	Mulberry.									*34																
	"	New Bethel.									*30																
	"	New Hope.									*38																
	"	New Lebanon.									*75																

Candidate—1.



			37	25	2	12	6	7	5	16	27	14	5	69	7	128	121	51	29	17	18	9	62	65	148	5	89
New Salem.									*60																		
New Unity.									*100																		
Pleasant Grove.									*50																		
Pleasant Ridge.									*36																		
Raus.									*67																		
Richland.									*80																		
Sewanee.									*35																		
Smithland.									*43																		
Three Forks.									*70																		
Zion.									*45																		
Sherwood.—48.									*74																		
<hr/>																											
			3	2					130					65		6	4		12	4							
Concord,	Tenn.	Beaver Creek, S.S.	5		2	1			40					150		3				2	3						
“	“	Concord, S.S.							*24																		
Greenback,	“	New Hope, S.S.							*83																		
“	“	Clark's Grove, S.S.							*44																		
		Corn Tassel, S.S.							*39																		
		Hickory Grove, S.S.							*18																		
		Leonard's Chap., S.S.	2	2					16										5		1						
		Crawford, S.S.							*78																		
		Union Hall, S.S.	3						*18																		
London,	“	Fork Creek, S.S.							*27																		
“	“	Holston, S.S.	4	3		3			55				3							1	3						
		London, S.S.							*121																		
		West Emory, S.S.							*70																		
Knoxville,	“	Knoxville.							*480																		
		Lenoir City.							*46																		
		Madisonville, S.S.	4	3		3			48					45		4	2	2									
Concord,	“	Morgantown, S.S.	5	2		3	2		104			1	1	50		3	3	3									
		Pine Grove, S.S.	5	2		3			70					40		2	2	2									
		Toqua.	5	2		3			43					75		2	3	22		2	2						
		Union.							*110																		17

7. Presb. of Knoxville.

- C. H. Everett, S.S.
- H. F. Dyer, S.S.
- D. M. Kerr, S.S.
- S. P. Fryar, S.S.
- G. W. Butler, S.S.
- J. C. Ritter, S.S. j
- Thomas Ashburn.
- William S. Smith, S.S.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	WBole No.	S.d. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Induca- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Brectn.	Relief Fnd.	Freed- men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance	General Assem.	Contra- rial.	Miscel- laneous	
George C. Boatman, S.S.—9.	Lenoir City, Tenn.	Marietta, S.S.	*94									4							
		Mt. Carmel, S.S.	*27																
		Mt. Castle, S.S.	*20																
		Mt. Cumberland, S.S.	*29																
		Niota, S.S.	*59																
		Oak Grove, S.S.	*41																
		Oak View, S.S.	*79																
		Oliver Springs, S.S.	*83																
		Pleasant Grove.	*47																
		Pond Creek.	*25																
		Rockville.	*72																
		Shady Grove.	*38																
		Shilo.	*16																
		Sweetwater.	*62																
		Tadlock's Chapel.	*14																
		Tellico Junction.	*34																
		Tellico Plains.	*14																
		Virtue.	*66																
		West Vale.	*42																
		Wood Lawn.	*20																
		Young's Chapel.— [42.]	*132																
			2684	6	1	540	20	9	2	53	11	19						20	
8. Presb. of Lebanon.																			
Claiborne H. Bell, D. D., Prof.	Lebanon,	Tenn.																	
James H. Morton, H. R.	Gallatin,	"																	
Robert G. Pearson, D. D., Prof	Lebanon,	"																	
Edgar J. McCroskey.	"	"																	
Robert M. Timmon, D. D., P.	Nashville,	"																	
Robert V. Foster, D. D., LL.	Lebanon.	"																	
Melzar Lowe.	[D., Prof.]	Nashville,																	
John V. Stephens, D. D., Prof.]	Lebanon,	"																	
			11	10	11	13	10	2	300	1	2	114	39	23	10	6	37	50	2400



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored	Dis'm'd.	Susp. R.	Dece'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Prect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed men Col- leges.	Temp. Terrace	General Assem.	Congre- gat. al.	Miscel- laneous.			
	Lebanon, Tenn.	Beech, V.		128	83	115	78	7	214	243	32	2708	67	12	1734	740	1009	146	49	62	105			302	70	16,902	420	
	" "	Cainsville, V.									*20																	
	" "	Hartsville, V.									*34																	
	" "	Jackson's Ridge, V.									*33																	
	" "	Jerusalem, V.									*58																	
	" "	Laguardo, V.									*30																	
	" "	Macedonia, V.									*8																	
	" "	Melrose, V.									*33																	
	" "	Mt. Carmel, V.									*62																	
	" "	Mt. Tabor, V.									*10																	
	" "	Mt. Vernon, V.									*35																	
	" "	Mt. Zion, V.   V.									*10																	
	" "	N' 'e, Buena Vista,									*20																	
	" "	9th, V.									*55																	
	" "	Watkins Park, V.									*80																	
	" "	New Hope, V.									*23																	
	" "	Providence, V.									*50																	
	" "	Rock Vale, V.—48.									*30																	
	Lebanon, Tenn.			4	6	14	2	10	25	4	120	5	2	97	45	37	25	10	25	25				1500	600			
	" "	Tracey City, Tenn.		3	3						30			80									500					
	" "	Sparta, S.S.		4	2						21			27	6													
	" "	McMinnville, P.		3	3						15			20														
	" "	Hillsboro, S.S.		3	3						*15			20														
	" "	Lebanon,		4	2						*86			40														
	" "	Alexandria,		4	2						*67																	
	" "	Beech Grove,																										
	" "	Blue Springs.		4																								

*Licentiates.*

James A. Callan.  
 Thomas G. Henry.  
 Willburn W. Reynolds.—3.

*Candidates—5.*

9. *Presb. of McMinnville.*  
 W. G. Dillon, H.R.  
 T. A. Lee.  
 R. W. Binkley, D.D., P.  
 R. H. Brown, S.S.  
 John A. Troxler, S.S.—5.



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Bldrs.	Teachs.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restord.	Dism'd.	Susp. R.	Decad.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	Church S. S. Work.	Relief Fund.	Freem. men.	Col. Leges.	Temp. Franse.	General Assem.	(Cont'g. Gal. at.)	Miscot-	
William B. Bloys, S.S.	Fort Davis, Tex.	Fort Davis, S.S.	2	3	9	9	1	2	67	1	2	61	20	7	300	7	300	7	6	05	300	200			
"	"	Alpine, S.S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	10	20	10	20	10	10	20	10	10	2	00	175	35			
"	"	Toyahvale, S.S.	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	12	5	12	5	100	175	60	15	3	1	90	175	60			
James P. Lytle, S.S.	Mason, Menardville,	Mason, S.S.	1	1	3	3	11	1	25	13	5	13	5	100	175	60	8	3	1	35	100	175			
James C. Oehler, P.	"	Menardville, S.S.	1	4	6	6	11	1	152	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	10	10	10	10	13	85	1924		
E. Sinclair Smith, P.	"	Taylor, Houston,	3	37	23	45	37	6	68	13	6	165	10	5	3	5	2	1	8	10	10	13	85	1924	
James A. Cahill, P.	"	Westminster, P.	2	5	10	2	1	2	46	2	1	86	20	12	20	12	11	3	2	35	1564	121			
Charles E. Freeman, S.S.	"	Port Arthur, P.	2	4	6	6	6	6	62	1	4	77	41	34	2	6	39	8	2	40	1457	233			
John Schiller, S.S.	"	Galveston, 4th, S.S.	3	6	10	8	49	9	30	8	5	30	8	5	1	3	3	2	2	90	125	2			
W. Edward McLeod, D.D., P.	"	Sealy, Galveston,	4	26	53	23	21	5	484	19	15	300	137	106	25	77	925	42	20	28	5	38	95	8605	
Frank W. Rybar, S.S.	"	El Paso, P. (S.S.)	1	1	7	4	1	44	6	16	41	25	16	41	25	16	41	25	3	2	5	15	50	726	
Thomas P. Grant, S.S.	"	Kovar (Bohemian),	3	3	6	14	5	30	20	68	25	68	25	68	25	68	25	34	3	3	2	3	95	1994	
Samuel L. Wear, S.S.	"	Brady, S.S.	3	3	6	14	5	30	20	68	25	68	25	68	25	68	25	34	3	3	2	3	95	1994	
"	"	Sour Lake, S.S.	1	1	20	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	55	200	
"	"	Raywood, S.S.	1	1	20	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	55	200	
"	"	Nome, S.S.	2	1	1	8	1	8	8	1	23	23	23	2	2	2	2	2	65	65	150	11	65	150	
Harvey C. Rimmer, S.S.—19.	"	Pearsall, S.S.	2	5	28	28	35	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	2	2	2	2	2	05	116	
"	"	Dilly, S.S.	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	55	55	143	50	55	143	
"	"	Cibolo, S.S.	1	1	30	30	3	3	30	3	1	35	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	90	400	
"	"	Lampasas, S.S.	3	3	7	7	3	3	30	3	1	35	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	90	400	
"	"	Barker, S.S.	3	9	11	11	50	1	11	1	50	1	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	00	40
"	"	Park, S.S.	2	2	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	60	50
"	"	Shafter, V.	2	2	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	80	50
"	"	Galveston, St. Paul, V.	1	1	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	60	50
"	"	Fife, V.—32.	1	1	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	50
2. Presb. of North Texas.			87	38	144	350	2,142	101	22	2078	59	58	1850	1163	2088	90	160	1433	139	67	74	17	176	80	32,280
DeCosta H. Dodson, Pres.	Tex.	Denison, 1st, P.E.	6	3	25	25	5	24	3	306	25	12	142	81	31	6	6	6	20	19	46	3566	45		
M. C. Johnson, P.E.	"	Gainesville, 1st, P.E.	3	3	5	1	102	5	1	102	1	97	19	5	5	8	17	5	3	4	8	82	1300		
Irvin, P.E.	"	Jacksboro, 1st, S.S.	3	3	1	82	1	1	82	1	79	43	35	5	5	5	21	8	7	5	6	5	667		
Henry A. Howard, S.S.	"	Jacksboro, 1st, S.S.	3	3	1	82	1	1	82	1	79	43	35	5	5	5	21	8	7	5	6	5	667		













MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on R.	Added on Cer.	Restored	Disord.	Susp. R.	Decead.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Breach.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Col. leges.	Temp. erance.	General Assen.	Congre. Cat. al.	Miscel. lanous.
J. M. Youree, S.S.—12. <i>Candidates—3.</i>	Kemp, Tex.	Kemp, S.S. Lone Oak, S.S. Center. Kaufman. Malakoff. Rainey's Chapel. Red Oak. Troupe.—20.	4 2 4 4 2 4	2 4 2 4	3 3 3 10	3 4 3 10	3 4	3 10	1	114 69 35 4	*44 *15 *15 *21 *15 *15	85 4	80	819	70 65 28 6	10 4	10 7	4 4	4 4	10	10	210	210	8 00 4 85	890 348	
5 <i>Presbytery of Bonham.</i>			64 17	92 1	17 8	17 8	17 8	33 67	71 00	80		80	819	178	73 15	4 4	4 4	4 4	44 51	44 51	210	210	7 61 90	55 79	82	
Martin L. Bengte, H.R. C. G. Reagan, J. H. Wofford, H.R. J. Sanford Groves.	So. McAlester, Tex Honey Grove, " Sterit, I. T. Honey Grove, Tex.	Honey Grove, S.S. Denison, S.S.	9 2 5 2 2	1 12	9 8	9 8	12 3 3	15 32 12 3 3	1 3 3	138 85 1 9 3	1 3 85 9 3	1 3	148 60	86 10	27 10	25 5	171 50	15 5	15 5	27 5	5 5	210	210	35 20	1036 500 2500	
Finis E. Leech, P. M. William A. Kirkpatrick, P.	Whitewright, " " " " " Leonard,	Windom, S.S. Rock Point, S.S. Spring Hill, S.S. Tom Bean, S.S.	4 1 3 1 1	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 1	1 1	1 1	34 40 35 25	34 5 27 25	2 5	13 25 26 25	9 2	6 14	6 14	6 14	6 14	6 14	2 2	4	210	210	4 4	150 100 125 118	
Joseph B. Nicholson, Ev. Mack Harris, S.S.	" " " " Leonard,	Cross Roads, S.S. Belmont, S.S. Orangeville, S.S. Trenton, S.S.	4 2 3 2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	*60 *44 *20 *26	*60 *44 *20 *26	4 2	110	114	25 73	12 12	12 12	12 12	12 12	14	14	85	42 00	1250	590	
J. Luther Latta John F. Fender, S.S. & Sec. McCraig Johnson, P. E. George A. Cranc, S.S.	Dodd City, Whitewright, " Denison, " Dodd City,	Whitewright, S.S. Dodd City, S.S. Lannius, S.S. Canaan, S.S. Sherman, 1st, S.S.	6 4 3 1 2 2 4 4 2	4 1 2 2 4	4 11 4 4	4 11 4 4	22 1	3 1	3 88 25 40	170 88 4 25 4 40	4 2 4 1 2 2	110 4 1 4 2 2	110 4 40 1 150 2	114 65 10 5 5 10 15 5 65 67	25 73 5 5 10 25 5 25	12 12 12 9	12 12 12 9	12 12 12 9	14 48	14 48	85	42 00	1250	590		
B. Wrenn Webb, S.S.	Sherman, "	Sherman, 1st, S.S.	8 8	8 29	27 27	27 27	16 6	2 2	2 2	205 22	205 22	2 150	150	65	67	9	9	9	9	48	48	48	48	40 00	2085	













MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restord	Dism'd.	Susp. R.	Decead	Whole No.	Ad. Map.	Int. Map.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance	General Assem.	Congre- Gal.	Miscel- laneous
James Rayburn, S.S.	Whitesboro, Tex.	Whitesboro, S.S.	6	4	11	5	9	1	92	1	3	100	17	20	15	10	18	5	150	50	23	00	1880	26		
N. B. Baker, S.S.	Lewisville, "	Lewisville, S.S.	3	2	11	6	8	1	50	8	45	7	7	5	7	5	5	20	37	00	1600	3				
F. L. Wear, S.S.—10.	Denton, "	Flower Mound, S.S.	6	5	8	1	2	1	150	6	75	8	5	5	5	5	6	00	6	00	700					
		Bethel, S.S.	4	4	25	4	25	1	24	17	150															
		Denton, S.S.	6	4	11	4	12		65	11	60															
		Valley View, V.	3	3	11	4	25		102		67	7	17													
		Mt. Olivet, V.	2	1					28																	
		Justin, V.	3	1					28																	
		Gainesville, V.	3	2					102																	
		Krum, V.	3	2					28																	
		Pilot Point, V.	4	2					11																	
		Keller, V.	2	1					17																	
		Argyle, V.							17																	
		Bone's Chapel, V.							15																	
		Brumlow Mo'nd, V.							15																	
		Center Hill, V.							15																	
		Decatur, V.							30																	
		Georgetown, V.							23																	
		Greenwood, V.							6																	
		Montague Sp'gs, V.							25																	
		Mt. Tabor, V.							35																	
		Nocona, V.							20																	
		Pecan, V.							72																	
		Prairie Point, V.							10																	
		Rogers' Chapel, V.							25																	
		Sandy Springs, V.							40																	
		Shiloh, V.							45																	
		Sunny Dale, V.—							92																	
		[35.																								
			63	32	81	18	158	24	614	86	51	4	750	48	66	31	20	330	52	220	50	212	00	585	122	

Local Evangelist—1.

Candidate—1.

10. *Presb. of Fort Worth.*

Newton Givens, H.R.	Taylor St., P.	9	11	8	47	15	2	375	4	4	220	200	100	40	100	35	100	3440	677
J. W. Caldwell, P.	Waxahachie, Tex.	3	1	5	4	4	5	58	5	60			25		25	5	204	204	5
D. S. Bodenhammer, Tea.	Fort Worth, "	3	3	2	2	3	1	22									100	100	5
L. C. Collier, S.S.	Brambleton, "	4	2	2	2	3	2	64	2	2	50	10	10	6	3	6	175	140	140
S. E. Kennon, S.S.	Waxahachie, "	3	3	1	3	14		41	1	50	10	10	7		3		175	40	40
P. M. Fitzgerald, Ev.	Arlington, "	5	2																
J. F. Franklin, S.S.	Lubbock, "	5	1	17	13	9	2	249	3	175	25	30	25	25	25	25	1200	140	140
S. A. Comer, S.S.	Waxahachie, "	5	1	17	13	6	50	110	6	65	69	8	64	3	36	10	885	106	106
Frederick Bowen, S.S.	Cleburne, "	5	4	2	2	8	11	91	2	56	5	5	5	5	5	5	851	70	70
W. R. Edwards, S.S.	Teague, "	5	2	13	6	10	14	107	13	100	13	20	10	10	10	10	1890	60	60
E. P. McGaughy, H.R.	Weatherford, "	3	1	10		20		30											
J. M. McCarty	Waxahachie, "	3	1	4	1			20											
C. C. McConnell, S.S.	Ferris, "	3	1	4	1			20											
W. T. Thurman, P.	Arlington, S.S.	4	2	6	13	16	12	63	7	54	5	5	5	5	5	5	300	50	50
J. T. Bryant, S.S.	Arlington, "	4	1	6				36			2	1	1	1	1	1	300	40	40
J. M. Wilshire.	Waxahachie, "	4	1	6				42	1	89	7	3	3	3	3	3	146		
R. F. Wilkins, S.S.	"	2	2	1		4	8	33	1	67	8	5	5	5	5	5	8	00	00
S. A. McPherson, S.S.	"	3	1	6		4	4	1	20								3	25	110
B. T. Watson, Ev.	Arlington, "	10	3	11	23	1	274			252	40	50	15	10	10	10	3250	40	40
G. H. Hogan, P.	Waxahachie, "	5	18	3		3	9	2	67	18	52	8	7	8	8	8	150	15	15
J. P. Cotton, S.S.	"	4	4	5	8	95	54	1	50	11	50	11	7	17	9	30	300	50	50
W. H. Baker, S.S.	Ovilla, "	5	1	4		26	47		95	55	30	10	5	10	5	10	1065	38	38
E. C. Leeper, S.S.	Mansfield, S.S.	3	1	1		1	19	1									100	100	15
T. J. Preston, F.M.—24.	Lillian, S.S.	4	1	1		15				27							159	45	45
	Changteh, Hunan, China	5	1	5		30	1	86		80							900	324	324
	Palmer, Tex.	5	3	3		11	10			62									
	Arlington, "	3	3	3		1	92												
	Fort Worth, "	3	3	3		1	92												
	Grandview, "	2						*35											

J. W. Caldwell, P.  
 D. S. Bodenhammer, Tea.  
 L. C. Collier, S.S.  
 S. E. Kennon, S.S.  
 P. M. Fitzgerald, Ev.  
 J. F. Franklin, S.S.  
 S. A. Comer, S.S.  
 Frederick Bowen, S.S.  
 W. R. Edwards, S.S.  
 E. P. McGaughy, H.R.  
 J. M. McCarty  
 C. C. McConnell, S.S.  
 W. T. Thurman, P.  
 J. T. Bryant, S.S.  
 J. M. Wilshire.  
 R. F. Wilkins, S.S.  
 S. A. McPherson, S.S.  
 B. T. Watson, Ev.  
 G. H. Hogan, P.  
 J. P. Cotton, S.S.  
 W. H. Baker, S.S.  
 E. C. Leeper, S.S.  
 T. J. Preston, F.M.—24.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added	Restored	Dism'd.	Susp. R.	Deceas'd.	Whole	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	S. S. Work.	Chrch. Direct.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Colleges.	Temp. Service.	General Assem.	Congre. Genl.	Miscellaneous.		
	Dallas, Tex.	Lisbon, V.	3	2						*91																		
	" Sta. A.	Oak Cliff, V.								*110																		
	Alvarado,	Alvarado, V.								63																		
	Rockett,	Rockett, V.								40																		
	" Sterrett,	Sterrett, V.								32																		
	Johnson's Sta.,	Arlington, V.								30																		
		Acton.								*20																		
		Burton.								*20																		
		Euliss.								*10																		
		Glen Rose.								*10																		
		Mission Ridge.								*60																		
		Plainview.								*40																		
		Prairie Chapel.								*30																		
		Rio Vista.								*10																		
		Union Hill.								*30																		
		Venus.—41.								*20																		
	Avalon,		109	48	112	168	13	117	260	21	266	62	18	1604	468	308	137	101	306	231	100	68		125	75	15,812	1855	
M. A. Henderson.—1.																												
Local Evangelists—2.																												
Candidates—6.																												
11. Presb. of Greenville.																												
Henry F. Bone, D.D., S.S. & Greenville, Tex.		Wiregrass, S.S.	2							*10																		
[P.M.] Point,		Lone Star, S.S.	4	1					6	30																		
Lone Oak,		Lone Oak, S.S.	2							15																		
Quimland,		Cumb. Valley, S.S.	2							*10																		
Reiley Springs,		Reiley Springs, S.S.	3							*25																		
Miller Grove,		Miller Grove, S.S.	2	1	5					1	14	3	1															
SulphurSpr'gs,		Oakland, S.S.	3	1	2				8	1	22																	
Cumby,		Flora Bluff, S.S.	5	2	6						48																	
Gray Rock,																												
Pickton,																												

Licentiate.

Local Evangelists—2.

Candidates—6.

11. Presb. of Greenville.

Henry F. Bone, D.D., S.S. & Greenville, Tex.

[P.M.] Point,

Lone Oak,

Quimland,

Reiley Springs,

Miller Grove,

SulphurSpr'gs,

Cumby,

Gray Rock,

Pickton,

Henry F. Young, Sec.

Shelby H. Renfro, S.S.

Joseph W. Mead.



Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restored	Dis-m'd.	Sup. R.	Disced.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	S. S. Work.	Church	Relief Fund.	Freed-men	Col-leges.	Temp-erance	General Assen.	(Congr- at al.	Miscel-laneous	
31	4	3	12	55	1	545	1	545	3	1	41	82	19	4		13	6				65	05	155	107

CHURCHES.

- Alvord.
- Bellevue.
- Blue Grove.
- Buñalo Springs.
- Cuba.
- Dixie.
- Flatrock.
- Henrietta.
- Lake Creek.
- Oak Hill.
- Post Oak.
- Sharon.
- Valley View.
- Woodland.
- Zion Valley.—31.

ADDRESS.

- Georgetown, La.
- “ “ New Hope, S.S.
- Norred, “ Hurricane, S.S.
- Haynesville, P. Haynesville, P.
- Blackburn, P.
- Mt. Pleasant, P.
- Relief, P.
- Center Point, S.S.
- Antioch, S.S.
- Bairds Chap., S.S.
- “ “
- “ “
- “ “

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

- 13. *Presb. of Louisiana.*
- W. H. Bass, S.S.
- B. L. Boydston, S.S.
- E. C. Cargill, P. & S.S.
- F. A. Clampit, S. S.
- J. A. Conville, S.S.
- J. C. Davis.
- M. Delony.



MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restor'd	Dism'd	Susp. R.	Decord.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	S. S. Men.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Erec't'n	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Col- leges.	Temp- erance	General Assem.	Congre- Gal.	Miscel- lanous	
	Vivian, La.	Vivian, S.S.									*20															
	Coffeeville, Tex.	Coffeeville, V.									*25															
	Dangerfield, "	Dangerfield, V.									*40															
	Longview, "	Elmira Chap., V.									*22															
	Marshall, "	Ewing Chap., V.									*21															
	Coffeeville, "	Fazenda, V.									*7															
	Vivian, "	Good Exchange, V.									*10															
	Atlanta, "	Huffines, V.									*20															
	Lodi, "	Lodi, V.									*65															
	Longview, "	Longview, V.									*32															
	Marshall, "	Marshall, V.									*20															
	"	"									*59															
	Longview, "	Pine Tree, V.									*25															
	Smithland, "	Savannah, V.									*17															
	Bloomburg, "	Union, V.—23.																								
			14	4	9	22	14				702	7	1	144	88	61	5	49	5	5	150	5	26	50	1960	382
15. Presb. of Red River-A.																										
T. W. Davidson, S.S.	Cooper, Tex.	Biardstown, S.S.	4	2	9	4	2	12	1		38	8	20									7	2	66	125	
R. E. Joiner, S.S.	"	Cooper, S.S.	3	1							23		25										1	61		
Charles Manton, D.D., P.	Deport, "	Deport, S.S.	7	3	24	13	15				164	21	140	12	38	4						11	48	1000	14	
J. B. Nicholson, S.S.	Paris, "	Paris, P.	8	4	18	9	24	30	2		567	12	6	486	20	20	12	139	15	10	28	39	69	2960	1376	
	Whitewright, "	Bagwell, S.S.	2	1							25		15										1	75	50	
	Freebright, "	Bethel, S.S.	4	1							35		40	3	3	3						2	45	75		
	Bogota, "	Bogota, S.S.									25											1	75			
	Clarksville, "	Shamrock, S.S.	2	12	2						30	10	30	2	3							2	10	75		
	Cherry, "	Stone's Chapel, S.S.	5	2	3						66	3	30	2								4	62			
	Rugby, "	Rugby, S.S.	2	2							1		30	10								1	75			
	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.	8	2	16	5	12	11	1		152	13	129	10	30	15						10	64	2710		
	Ben Franklin, "	Ben Franklin, S.S.	3	3							20											1	40			
	Bogota, "	"																								
	Ben Franklin, "	Bethlehem, V.	2	1							29		25										3	03		







James Henry Tate, S.S., Sec. Snyder, Tex.	3	4	1	2	8	1	1	40	5	8	4	4	3	4	3	7	75	300
" " " "	2	1	10				6	53	4	5	4	1	3	6	6	00	118	
" " " "	3	1	3				2		3	3	1		2	5	4	75	48	
Roby, Camp Springs, V.																		
Dora, " "																		
Hobbs, " "																		
Hylton, " "																		
McCaulley, " "																		
Midland, " "																		
Roby, " "																		
Tahoca, " "																		
Union Chapel, V.																		
Rotan, " "																		
Whiteflat, V.																		
Big Springs, " "	21	8	15	6	8	1	493	10	4	201	110	66	36	6	33	48	100	829
																		1072
Troupe, Tex.	2	1																
Rusk, " "	2	1																
	3	2	1	10														50
	2	1																60
	2	1																75
	4	4	1	1	420	1	60	28	15	5	3	3	4	3	3	30	00	100
	4	2			6		35	15	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	00	60
	3	1			5		20	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	00	60	25
	3	1					12	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	00	90	10
	3	1					30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	00	30	5
	3	1					412	2	2	3	2	5	2	2	2	75	275	75
	5	1	5	40	5	2	40	14	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	00	80	10
	4	1	3	4	10	10	4	42	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	00	10	25
	5	1	2		12	20	3	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	00	75	20
	4	1			35		33	25	4	4	4	4	4	4	14	00	75	10
	3	2					752											
	3	2					25											
	2	2					20											
	2	2					40											
	1						40											
	1						40											

19. *Presb. of Texas.*

I. W. Hill, H.R.

J. Cal. Littrell, S.S.

L. E. Pippis, S.S.

J. A. Hornbeak, S.S.

G. W. C. Self, S.S.



F. M. Ewing.	Tex.	5	2	5	16	6	17	100	2	4	154	182	108	15	4	10	10	7	00	1556	60	
S. R. Standier.	"	6	7	9	22	3	243	9	4	195	20	30	20	10	10	15		17	01	2000	20	
B. A. Hodges, P.	"	3	2	4	2	8		44	3	1	35	6	6	6	6	6		3	08			
E. E. Ingram, S.S.	"	5	3	3	3	1	12	82	3	100	5	15	1	2	2			5	74			
G. A. Green.	"	3	3	1	12	8	1	13										2	17		11	
W. M. Baker, S.S.	"	4	1					31										1	40		35	
W. J. J. Johnson, S.S.—15.	"	2	1	1	1	1		20			5	2	1	1	1			1	40	25		
	"	5	1	1	1	3	4	13	1	60								3	01			
	"	3						43	1									1	12			
	"	3						16										1	12			
	"	3	1	1		11		*30		40								2	10			
	"	3	1	1				*33										2	10	900		
	"	3	1	3				*50										2	31			
	"	3	1					*20										3	50			
	"							*25										1	40			
	"							*20														
	"							*25														
	"							*28														
	"							*54														
	"							*20														
	"							*52														
	"							*30														
	"							*20														
	"							*20														
	"	51	22	25	54	2	46	37	5	1164	20	9	660	238	161	43	32	86	34	61	25	4481
Lebanon, Tenn.																						126
Poolville, Tex.																						
Weatherford, "																						
Mineral Wells, "																						
Boonsville, R.D. 1, "																						
George M. Oakley, S.S.																						
W. A. Patterson, S.S.																						
G. C. Spann, S.S.—8.																						

21. Presb. of Weatherford.

- J. O. Ashburn.
- W. I. Bullington.
- F. P. Flaniken, Ev.
- W. W. Howard, S.S.
- A. L. McClellan, S.S.
- George M. Oakley, S.S.
- W. A. Patterson, S.S.
- G. C. Spann, S.S.—8.

Candidate—1.

W. J. J. Johnson, S.S.—15.

Tex.

- Proctor,
- Meridian,
- Temple, S.S.
- Waco, S.S.
- Rogers,
- McGregor,
- Huckabay,

- F. M. Ewing.
- S. R. Standier.
- B. A. Hodges, P.
- E. E. Ingram, S.S.
- G. A. Green.
- W. M. Baker, S.S.
- W. J. J. Johnson, S.S.—15.



George Runciman, S.S.	Bellevue, Idaho	Bellevue, S.S.	2	15	4						36					80	8					4	23	600	
Silas Perkins.	Kimberly, Neb.		5	7	10	4					41	12				75	8					2	58	114	
Thomas J. Hedges.	Litchfield, Idaho	Franklin, S.S.	2	6	27	2					49	3				153	47					5	50	1145	
David A. Clemens, S.S.	Parma, "	Parma, P.	2	6	4	2					31	4				30	3					9	22	175	
Silas C. Elder, P.	Emmett, "	Emmett, S.S.	1	1		2					38	2				75	3					3	05	208	
Stanton A. Parker, S.S.	Meridian, "	Meridian, S.S.	1	1		6					20	2				30	2					3	05	108	
Stephen C. C. Hickman, S.S.	Meridian, "	Five Mile, S.S.	1	1							103	2				195	42					5	9	98	
Francis E. Springer, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.	6	3	7	11					100	1				115	16					2	18	2707	
Harry Leeds, P.	Payette, "	Payette, P.	4	5	4	5					1	100	1			98	10					6	2	2362	
Charles F. Woodward, P.—	Roswell, "	Roswell, P.—16.	6	10							52	1										3	2	2700	
[22.]			55	8	79	178	1	60	63	1	61	77	42	35	1677	459	438	37	151	35	41	94	279	105	18,180
2. Presb. of Kendall.																						134	77	765	
Alva A. Hurd, S.S.	Preston, Idaho	Preston, S.S.	1	1							10	2				11	3					1	17	118	
Robert P. Boyd, S.S.	Paris, "	Franklin, S.S.	2	1			1				4					9	1					2	52	36	
Robert Tweed, S.S.	Soda Springs, "	Hastings, S.S.	3	1			1				20	1				32	11					1	2	47	
Frank E. Bonner, P.E. & S.S.	Salmon, "	Soda Springs, S.S.	2	2			2				44					53	5					2	6	37	
Charles May, S.S.	Heyburn, "	Lataha, S.S.	1	8							**3											3	2	605	
		Salmon, P.E.	2	4							65					57	9					3	7	93	
		Carmen, S.S.	2	2			2				27					2	2					3	50	63	
		Heyburn, S.S.	1	3							18	5				40	10						90	160	
		Burley, S.S.									5														
Hugh W. Rankin, S.S.M.	S't Lake City, Utah		2	1							37	1				100	2					20	4	80	
Henry G. Howard, F.M.	156 5th Av., N.Y.		5	5							85					100	22					2	9	88	
James A. Hedges, S.S.	Pocatello, Idaho	Pocatello, S.S.	1	1	6		2	5			37	1				2	1					2	20	1400	
Hugh W. Jones, P.	Idaho Falls, "	Idaho Falls, P.	1	1	8		4				19					50	18					1	2	60	
Joseph Y. Stewart, S.S.	Malad City, "	Malad, S.S.	2	2			2				24					18	20					1	5	200	
Muhanna E. Barakat, M.D.,	Rigby, "	Rigby, S.S.	1	4			4				*43					2	2					2	2	99	
[S.S.—11.]		St. Anthony, V.	1	1							43														
		Blackfoot, "	3	4							70					41	14					1	2	1	9
		Montpelier, "	2								50					65	4					1	1	6	50
		Montpelier, V.—16.																				6	22	59	
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.			27	8	21	23		11	12	5	524	7				557	103					20	16	30	4037







MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'n.	Added on Ex.	Restor'd on Cert.	Di'mid.	Sup. R.	Recear'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Randac-tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Relief Fund.	Freed men.	Col-leges.	Temp-erance.	Genera'l Aseem.	Congre-gat'nal.	Misce'l-laneous.			
2. <i>Presb. of Bellingham.</i>																											
W. A. Sample, H. R.	S. Bell'g'm, Wash.																										
James A. Laurie, Sr., H. R.	"																										
Thomas M. Gunn, H. R.	Cashmere,																										
Ferdinand G. Strange, D. D.,	Sedro-Woolly,	Sedro-Woolley, 1st,	4	2	10	10	4	1	72	1	6	230	29	22	5	6	15	6	5	5	10	11	00	1155	42		
D. K. McElmion, S. S.	"	Deming, S. S. [S. S.]	2	9					21	1		50	15			4						2	40	540	15		
Frederick Harvey, S. S.	"	Acme, 1st, S. S.	1	1			2		3	43	3	43	1	1								2	40	340	4		
James Thomson, P. L.	"	S. Bellingham,																									
James M. Wilson, S. S.	"	"	4	7	16	12	8	60	1	122	7	162	79	58		12	3						21	30	2286		
John R. Macartney, P.	"	Bellingham, 1st, P.	4	11	23	4	2		185	5	19	303	48	69		19	187		10				32	80	4736		
George H. Haystead, S. S.	"	"	3	11	10	1	12		60	4	1	94	5	3		21	4	2	3		10	10	20	1409	45		
Hugh T. Mitchellmore, P.	"	Westminster, P.	5	6	12	7	12	12	91	3	7	218	126	123		15	28	10	20	7	35	23	50	1467	94		
Irving T. Raab, S. S.	"	Cashmere,	4	24	13	7	6		91	19	3	139	32	24		4	21	3	4	3	62	18	20	1488	4		
A. Roy Thompson, S. S.	"	Nooksack,	2	5	2	2	1		29	5	2	63	20	4									4	40	975		
Robert Irwin, S. S.	"	Friday Harbor,							*36																		
Thomas H. Atkinson,	"	Wenatchee,	5	34	32	8	13		124	9	1	200	35	41		5	10	10	8	5	48	18	60	1300	175		
John W. Berger, P.—16.	"	"							12				2									3	00	175			
<i>Local Evangelist.</i>																											
W. A. Couden.—1.	Vaa Wyok Dist, RFD,	Manuel V.							*16																		
	Bellingham,	Bethany, V.—14.							*41																		
3. <i>Presb. of Central Washington.</i>																											
Herbert Kelsey Bushnell, H. R.	N. Yakima, Wash.	Toppenish Union, SS	2						21																		
James M. Thompson, E. V.	Everett,	"																									
Andrew G. Boyd, E. V.	"	"	3	1	3	4	2		29	1	1	35	8		5	7	7	2	2								
Thomas H. Dry, S. S.	Hover,	Sunnyside, S. S.	5	3	8	13			93	93	108	45	62		7	7	7	7	8	20				2062	75		
George C. Giffen, S. S.	"	Mabton, S. S.	1	1	2	1			9	1	1	5	5		3	38				10							
	"	Bethany, S. S.	3	3	5	5			35	1	1	38	10	3		38				10							
	"	Calvary, S. S.	3	1		1			41			72	10	21		38											
			35	7	119	114	20	58	91	4	900	54	43	1502	392	347	29	121	235	40	33	98	104	147	70	15,871	391

William O. Forbes, D.D., Syn. Ev.	Portland, Oreg.	3	12	5	2	8	58	5	89	15	15	6	15	25	44	130	100	85	50	12	50	760	
Felix S. Thomas.	Stanwood, Wash.	8	6	18	36	38	117	362	367	122	159	10	122	15	25	44	130	100	85	50	4200	1000	
John G. Hodges.	Battle River, Alberta, Can.	5	3	13	7	7	5	151	126	86	70	6	14	15	25	41	334	25	1939	130			
William H. Jones, S.S.	Goldendale, Wash.	2	10		2		36	8	115	10	4	1	1	1		24	35	6	75	742			
Frank L. Hayden, D.D., P.	North Yakima, "	2	1	9	5	1	59	1	104	10	2	5	2	2	1	1	15	25	406	51			
Walker A. Hitchcock, P.	Ellensburg, "	2	4	3	7	7	20	3	60	2	2	2						5	00	1800			
Alexander R. McIntosh, Ev.	North Yakima, "	3	2	3	3	2	66	1	120	30	23							17	50	1020			
Donnell R. Montgomery, S.S.	Cle Elum, S.S.	2	2	2	30	1	11		50	4		1						3	75	140			
James F. Smith, P.	Kennewick, "	3	2	2	1	1	41		127	13	16							10	25	253			
Arthur N. Sanford, S.S.	Toppenish, "	2	2	1	2		31		45	6								7	50	1500			
Herbert A. French, S.S.	Roslyn, "	1	1	1	1		22		45	20	17	2	2	2	10	2	2	5	75	65	4		
Alfred H. Haines, S.S.—17.	Granger, "	2	1	2	8	4	27		40	23	20	5	4	5	7	1	40	9	50	386	29		
	Natches, V.	1	1	3	3		4		25	6	6			4	4			1	75	100			
	Wenas, V.	3	3	2	1	2	49	2	50	6	6	6		4	4			11	75	456			
	Bickleton, V. V.	3	3	2	1	2	12		24	2	2			2	2			3	00	135			
	Klickitat, 2d, V.	3	3				7											1	75				
	Dot, V.—24.	2																					
		63	17	68	88	5	111	1196	3527	1680	429	425	40	239	47	49	112	188	181	282	25	18,305	1,289
<b>4. Presb. of Olympia.</b> [H.R.]																							
J. Addison Whitaker, D.D.,	Tacoma, Wash.																						
Benjamin Parsons, D.D., Ev.	Seattle, "																						
Calvin W. Stewart, D.D., H.R.	Tacoma, "																						
George S. Rice.	"																						
Hiram Elwell, H.R. [Field Sec.	Kelso, "																						
Hervey B. Knight, D.D.,	Caldwell, Idaho																						
William B. Williams, P.A.	Seattle, Wash.																						
Thomas J. Weeks, H.R.	"																						
Jacob L. Thompson.	Tacoma, "																						
Charles H. Little, D.D.	"																						
Robert P. Shaw, Ev.	"																						
Henry W. Thompson, S.S.	Centralia, "	5	2	10	22	1	58	1	130	31	17	5	11	62	10	12	80	1114					
S. Alexander George, P. & S.C.	Kelso, "	4	9	5	2	4	60	2	112	24	28	2	10	7	23	52	10	40	607				
			8	7	2	1	28		70	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	3	20	158				

Candidate—1.



John A. Rodgers, P. [S.S. Tacoma,	Wash.	Tacoma, Calvary, P.	8	10	4	5	8	1	84	10	3	166	7	13	3	5	8	3	34	114	60	750	100										
William Walker Edmondson, Ellsworth,	"	Ellsworth, S.S.	4	13		5	1	34	9	1	83	17	13	5	4	5	3	348	5	40	348	6											
William M. Morse, S.S.—46.	"	Ilwaco, S.S.	2			2	2	49			125	20	6	12	10	3	650	4	12	10	60	650											
<i>Candidates—4.</i>																																	
George F. Whitworth, D.D.	Seattle,	Seattle,	120	24	309	314	14	154	171	87	325	71	85	42	47	2493	1138	178	208	919	156	196	101	747	534	65	42,212	3379					
*Donald Ross, D.D., H.R.	Seattle,	Seattle,																															
James M. Leackey.	Steilacoom,	Steilacoom,																															
Robert S. Feagles, H.R.	Seattle,	Seattle,																															
John A. Stayt, (intr.)	"	Kettle Falls,																															
Benjamin F. Smith, H.R.	"	Brighton,																															
Albert J. Canney.	"	Seattle,																															
David M. Davenport, D.D.	"	Georgetown,	3	5	7		3	45	1	2	127	32	7	5	8	5	29	6	5	29	7	20	606	606									
William A. Mackey, D.D., S.S.	"	Seattle,	1	5	12		10	34			113	5	20	15	17	3	5	6	5	3	4	80	266	266									
Robert Boyd, S.S.	"	Sumner,	4	5	5		10	81	1	1	102	44	34	3	18	3	16	4	5	10	16	00	933	48									
Owen Jones, S.S.M. & P.L.	"	Seattle,																															
Richard F. Powell.	"	Hanford,																															
Harry Vernon Rice.	"	Santa Barbara, Cal.																															
Amos T. Fox, Prof.	"	Tacoma,																															
Frederick J. Edmunds.	"	Hillman,																															
John C. Young, P.	"	Frenont,	3	14	14		1	73	2	135	25	24	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	13	40	6850	110								
John M. Hughes, P.	"	Seattle,	4	2	33		5	85	6	85	10																						
Frederick J. Forbes, D.D., A.P.	"	"	12	5	23	48	36	4	604	617	608	3810	1082	139	76	99	176	619	546	171	102	20	5284	902									
James M. Wilson, D.D., P.	"	"	7	8	20	25	650	200	210	200	100	160	15																				
William A. Major, D.D., P.	"	"	7	8	20	25	650	200	210	200	100	160	15																				
Charles J. Godman.	"	"																															
Alfred N. Raven.	"	"	15	15	613	225	65	248	25	235	0	148	111	1623	6578	1650	225	375	1223	127	79	635	78,475	1350									
Mark A. Matthews, D.D., P.	"	"																															
James M. C. Warren.	"	"																															

\* Deceased.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restored	Dis-m'd.	Susp. R.	Decad.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Col-leges.	Temp. erance.	General Ass-emb.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneous.	
Thomas E. Douglass.	Seattle, Wash.	Seattle, Calvary, P.	5	10	10	6	160	10	4	160	4	160	4	160	57	25	5	20	5	5	10		14	50	2878		
David Blyth, P.	"	Ballard, 1st, P.	10	40	28	12	180	30	15	325	4	180	30	325	4	4	8	8	8	14	1	70	100	34	20	2300	320
Edmer E. Thompson, P.	"	Vashon, "	4	3	5	5	42			86		42		86	20	6						15	6	40	700		
William E. Bates, S. S.	"	Vashon Island, S. S.																									
Clarence Thwing, M. D.	"	Seattle, "																									
James C. Smith, P.	"	Port Townsend, P.	5	2	7	6	151					13	159	32	24	5	5	5	5	5	12	36	5	28	80	1909	50
David R. McDonald, D. D., Prof.	Tacoma, "	Port Townsend, P.																									
Benjamin F. Miller, A. P.	"	Seattle, "																									
T. Henry Lewis, P.	"	Seattle, Beth'y, A. P.	4	1	9	10	1	8	2	1	66	1	2	190	32	37	5	25	2	3	5	1	12	5	70	1600	24
William Kirkhope, S. S.	"	Port Blakely, P.	4	6	3	3	17	6	48	1	3	140	3	140	8	5	1	1	1	2	2	3	15	14	20	1524	64
Orien S. Barnum, S. S.	"	Seattle, "	2	2	4	4	1	2	1	32		32		7	7	2							8	3	20	600	
W. Chalmers Gunn, P.	"	Bremerton, "	1	1	1	1	8	2			22		3	45	8	4	1	1	1	8	2	3	15	4	80	240	
John B. Ferguson.	"	Charleston, S. S. [P.]	5	2	6	3	9				72		5	170	52	36	3	8	5	3	5	8	22	10	00	1214	10
Hazen T. Murray, S. S.	"	Auburn, White River,																									
Edward H. Hudson, (in tr.)	"	Brays, "	2	2	7	13	1	4	1		65	2	4	65	10	12	6	7	2	3	3	11	16	10	40	585	7
Herbert Thomson, P.	Tex.	Kent, S. S.	4	13	23	8	33	23	4	252	3	9	346	103	149	13	34	121	32	23	23	38	100	48	40	2594	50
William J. Mitchell, P.	Wash.	Everett, P.	2	2	15	1	13				96	3	2	125	80	53	3	35	3	10	19	25	1	18	90	1056	23
G. Armor Fair, Ev.	"	Brighton, P.																									
Orlando M. Gillette.	"	Seattle, "	7	9	10	30	3	3			120	2	7	219	17	18	4	5	3	4	1	4	25	18	00	2700	
Thomas B. McClement.	B. C.	Seattle, Cherry St, P.																									
Walter A. Stevenson, Ph. D., P.	Wash.	" 1st, A. P.																									
Wallace Howe Lee, J. J. D., A. P.	"	Interbay, S. S.	5	3	2	5					51	1	85	10	13	3	4	2	8	3	5	10	9	20	1061	63	
Fred M. McCreary, S. S.	"	Seattle, "																									
William James Clifford.—48.	Cal.	Monterey, "	3	2	2	2					44		70	2	2	2											
	Wash.	Renton, V.	4	2	3	10	5	1			118		192	27	130	8	2	8	2	2	2	5	9	60	335	5	
	"	Snohomish, V.	1	1	3	4	8	8			7		80	5	5	10	4									1650	
	"	Ravensdale, V.	1	1	1	15					16	1	44													250	
	"	Stanwood, V.	3								14		40	15												176	
	"	York, V.—27.																									
			121	60	822	541	10	247	416	43	5228	21	217	5462	11,698	3372	525	694	116	436	819	145	557	837	90	125,786	3127

Candidates—2.



Ministers and Licentiates.	Address.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored.	Interd.	Susp. R.	Decad.	Whole No.	Ad Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. Work.	Church Relief Fund.	Col. Leges. men.	Temp. Franco.	General Assen.	Congre. Rati.	Miscellaneous.		
8	3	Davenport, Wash.	Davenport, S. S.	186	319	14	27	2			186		202		11				40	33	15	1900	109	
		Fairfield, S. S.	Fairfield, S. S.	*31							55									8	95			
2	2	Wilbur, S. S.	Wilbur, S. S.	30	1	2	2	2			55	1	50	6	11	9				4	65	1900	78	
2	2	Harrison, Idaho	Harrison, V.	*11							11													
2	2	Bridgeport, Wash.	Bridgeport, V.	26	7	3	5	1			26	1	40	4	2	11	2	1	1	4	50	200		
2	2	Wilbur, R. F. D.	Cortland, V.	39	1	3	3	9			39	1	64	6	6	1	5	4	12	6	55	355	37	
2	2	Coulee City, V.	Coulee City, V.	22	4	4	3	1			22		65							3	70	214		
2	2	Govan, V.	Govan, V.	12							12		35									65	30	
2	2	Laclede, Idaho	Laclede, V.	56	11	4	17	9			56	9	100	44	10	6	1	9	6	9	30	1786		
3	3	Odessa, Wash.	Odessa, V.	22							22			4		3		3		4	65	185		
		St. Andrews, "	St. Andrews, V.—36																					
			Republic.																					
			Loomis.																					
89	22	232	255	34	161	138	21	2537	80	63	3415	1093	1160	132	247	466	114	137	387	162	356	20	36,044	643
2	2	Tacoma, Wash.	Tacoma, S. S.	36	1	1	80	10			36	1	80	10	10	2	2	2	2	3	15	90		
4	4	Sites (Ind.), S. S.	Sites (Ind.), S. S.	155	4	106	63	34	3	4	17	4	3	10	13	4	3	10	2	13	41	183	2	
		Kamiah, 1st (Ind.), P.	Kamiah, 1st (Ind.), P.																					
		Lenore, P.	Lenore, P.																					
2	2	Kamiah, Wash.	Kamiah, S. S.	18	2	2	46	16			18	2	46	16										
1	1	Connell, Wash.	Connell, S. S.	26	3	3	37	3			26	3	37	3										
3	3	Lind, Wash.	Lind, S. S.	35	2	2	69	18			35	2	69	18										
3	3	Kendrick, Idaho	Kendrick, P.	8	6	6	84	6			8	6	84	6										
1	1	Julietta, Wash.	Julietta, S. S.	75	3	3	113	26			75	3	113	26										
3	3	Prescott, Wash.	Prescott, P.	52	1	1	56	100			52	1	56	100										
2	2	Waitsburg, P.	Waitsburg, P.	200	4	4	160	5			200	4	160	5										
4	4	Lewiston, Idaho	Lewiston, P.	128	2	2	80	5			128	2	80	5										
2	2	Kamiah, "	Kamiah, 2d (Ind.), P.	51	1	1	41	9			51	1	41	9										
1	1	Cottonwood, "	Cottonwood, P.	25	12	12	85	4			25	12	85	4										
5	5	Clarkston, Wash.	Clarkston, P.																					
		Moscow, Idaho	Moscow, P.																					

Candidate—1.

7. Presb. of Walla Walla.

- James Greenslade, H. M.
- David O. Ghormley, D. D.
- William Wheeler, H. M.
- James Hayes, P.
- James Hines, P.
- Peter Lindsley, P.
- Evan M. Landis, H. M.
- Archibald Durrie, P. & H. M.
- Jasper R. Lamb, P.
- John C. Templeton, P.
- Benjamin F. Sewell, H. M.
- William Lattimore, P.
- Moses Monteith, P.
- Robert Parsons, P.
- John W. Hood, P.
- William S. Morley, Sc. D.

† Dissolved.

















MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Biders	Deac'n	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restord	Dism'd	Susp. R	Dece'd	White No.	Ad. Bap.	Int. Bap	Mem. S. S.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion	S. S. Work.	Church	Relief Fund	Freed- men.	Col- lages	Temp- erance	Genera. Assen.	Congre- gati.	Miscel- laneous
	McIlwain, Tenn.	McIlwain, V.							13		*36															
	Ranger, R. D., "	Maple Springs, V.							11		*56															
	Pinson, "	Masons Well, V.							10		*36															
	Hickory Va'y, "	Mooreman Mem'l,							10		*52			40												
	" "	Mt. Comfort, V. [V.]									*15															
	Parsons, "	Mt. Joy, V.							13		*38															
	Morris Chap., "	Mt. Pisgah, V.							3		*49			40												
	Medon, "	Mt. Tabor, V.							26		*60			40												
	Ramer, "	Mt. Vernon, V.									*100			26												
	Stantonville, "	Mt. Zion, V.							5		*23															
	Selmer, "	New Bethel, V.									*20			30												
	Bolivar, "	New Hope, V.							44		*60															
	Decaturville, "	New Liberty, V.							4		*24															
	Bethel Sp'gs, "	New Salem, V.							22		*78															
	Parkers, "	Oak Grove, No. 2, V.							20		*30															
	Wildersville, "	Olive Grove, V.							10		*10			50												
	Savannah, "	Olivet, V.							15		*55															
	Stegall, "	Palestine, V.							20		*20															
	Lutts, "	Pleasant Hill, V.																								
	Savannah, "	Ross, V.							25		*36			30												
	Selmer, "	Savannah, V.							17		*70			100												
	Sardis, "	Selmer, V.	3	1	2	2	4	19	47		42			36	2	3		30								
	Sugartree, "	Shady Grove, V.							47		*34			54												
	Sardis, "	Spences Chapel, V.							15		*30			20												
	Adamsville, "	Spring Hill, V.							5		*15															
	Waynesboro, "	Union Grove, V.							41		*71			45												
	Sugartree, "	Waynesboro, V.							35		*41															
	Whiteville, "	Wesson Chapel, V.							16		*30															
	Clifton, "	Whiteville, V. --54.							20		*40			45												
			18	6	1	8	4	782		2320				1351	2	28	107	3	10	00	520					

Licentiate.

J. O. Skinner—1.

Candidate—1.











James H. Hawk, P.	W. Va.	Hughes River, P.	2	12	4	1	2	16	3	100	1	66	23	18	2	5	2	1	7	50	1600	30
Robert H. Fulton, S.S.	"	Clear Creek, S.S.	6	4	19	4	1	2	16	90	5	443	87		93	2			10	95	32	
	"	Union, S.S.	1	7	2	2		18	1	40	7	110	105		32				4	50	40	
T. Marcellus Marshall.	"	"	4	2	27	6		13	2	309	3	4	275	1067	7	5	8	8	21	75	1925	375
Thomas A. Anderson, P.	"	Sistersville, P.	1	11			5	5	38	6	5	55			1				2	55		
A. L. Medcalf, S.S.	"	Pennsboro, S.S.	3	2		3	5	3	89	2	134	48			10	20	15	3	7	6	750	
J. Frank Baxter, P.	Ind	Ravenswood, P.	3	4			3	1	42	2	4	129	65	17	1	6	2	1	10	3	15	560
	"	Spencer, P.	4	4			3															
John W. Francis, P.	W. Va.	Parkersburg, 1st, P.	8	10	55	33	22	21	6	510	18	8	500	466	10	43	15	21	20	30	65	00
Christopher Humble, Supt.	"	"	2	2			5	5	2	22	2	65	19	3	2	3	2	3	2	70	300	
Rhuel H. Merrill, Ev.	"	Elizabeth, S.S.	1	5						15	4	45	2							68	65	25
Burgess D. Holter, S.S.	"	Harris, 1st Dist., S.S.																				
Robert H. Rogers, S.S.M.	Tex	San Antonio, Tex	5	2	4		2	50	2	50		62	1	1	1	12	1	2	1	3	325	52
John V. Whitico, P.	W. Va	Keystone, W. Va	3	2	1		4	8	42	2			3	3	1	1	1	1	3	90	400	
J. Preston McDonald, P.	"	St. Mary's, P.	1	3			2	5	18	1	3		1	1							50	
	"	Belmont, S.S.	1	1						6	1		18	3						53	100	
	"	Long Reach, S. S.	1	1																		
Marvin L. Rankin, Ev.-16.	"	"	2	1	11		5	1	59	4		125	7	15					4	85	600	25
	"	Schwamb Mem., PE	2	1	1		1	1	23	1	120	10							1	60	475	
	"	Cabin Creek, S.S.	3	1					30		44	3					5					
	"	Dubree, V.	3	2					*230													
	"	Kanawha, V.	7	1	5		3	3	9	3	25	2							53	20	560	5
	"	Brooksville, V.	1	1			2	2	98	1	6	175	94	25	5	25	1	2	5	1	112	38
	"	Bethel, V.	6	2	2				*40			85										
	"	Williamstown, V.	2	2					75		88											
	"	Parkersburg, W.	2	2			5	12	20	1								7			230	
	"	P'k'sb'g, Beechw'd.	2	2					37	2	46	41										
	"	Winfield, V.	2	2				2	11	37								5				
	"	[V.]	3	2					*24		18											
	"	Baden, V.	1	1			5	5	4	40				400		60		25	20	30		
	"	Ivydale, V.	3	5	5		2	2	26	5		249	2	4	1	1					55	
	"	Brush Creek, V.-	3	3																	1000	
	"	[31]	82	31	179	62	48	115	26	308	62	43	124	2072	936	33	296	81	56	69	65	
																			158	27	14,212	3012

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deac'n	Added on Br.	Added on Cert.	Restored	Dis'm'd	Sup. R.	Dece'd	Whole No	Ad. Bap	Int. Bap	S. S. Mem	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion	S. S. Work	Church Breat	Ballet	Fund	Freed men.	Col- lege.	Tenp- erance	Genera. Assem.	Congre- gat'nal.	Miscel.	
3. <i>Presb. of Wheeling.</i>																												
Laverty Greer, H.R.	Pittsburgh, Pa.																											
David A. Cunningham, [L.L.D., P.	Wheeling, W. Va.	Wheeling, 1st, P.	6	5	23	26		28	13	6	719	5	17	810	1999	2272	1300	319	1638	624	355	1628	901	71	60	11,788	13,849	
James L. Reed, S.S.	Washington, Pa.	Follansbee, S.S.	1		17						36	2		77	15													427
Charles H. McDonald, P.	Wheeling, W. Va.	Wheeling, 2d, P.	8	3	27	12		10		3	380	7	6	471	290	221	7	43	117	12	9	11	5	85	80	8050	1021	
Cyrus G. Allen, P.	Holiday's Cove, [W. Va.	Cove, P.	3		2		3	5	4		70	1		85	185	70	3	11	4	4	6	3	1	7	50	407		
John Jay Srodes, P.	Moundsville, "	Three Springs, P.	2		2	4		3		1	51	1	3	110	176	81	9	15	3	15	8	9	8	13	00	6376		
Joseph H. Sutherland, Chap.	Sackett Harb'r, N. Y.	Wheeling, 1st, C. P.	4		4		4	1	9	3	100	4	4	50	80	66	4	15	70	6	4	6		10	40	866		
William A. Cook, D.D., C.P.	Wheeling, W. Va.	West Liberty, P.	1		3	5		1			34	2		3	3									2	60	310		
James P. Stoops, P. & S.S.	W. Liberty, "	Richland, S.S.	5		6	12		7		1	305	1	10	324	475	320	11	34	23	25	181	13	5	29	50	1273	28	
William E. Allen, P.	Elm Grove, "	Forks of Wheeling, P.	9	33	9	2		7	17	2	343	5	400	128	123	123	5	25	10	15	32	3	3	832	50	4426	30	
James P. Leyenberger, P.	Wheeling, "	Wheeling, 3d, P. [P.	6		1			3		3	127	3	5	138	118	29	5	17	6	5	5	5	1	1	2	80	850	15
R. Frank Getty, S.S.	Dallas, "	West Union, S.S.	3		5	2		1		1	31	1	1	50	10	3	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	50	205	
Joseph W. Dunbar, P.	Chester, "	Mt. Union, S.S.	5	6	20		11	11		1	218	3	5	130	230	19	2	12	2	3	4	1	2	2	50	1730	6	
Joseph I. Gregory, P.	Cameron, "	Chester, P.	6	4	7		1			1	134	4	3	75	7	8	2	2	2	11	2	2	5	12	90	1019		
James M. Potter, P.	Wheeling, "	Rock Lick, P.	3	2	5	19		1		7	171			215	412	267	13	57	744	20	114	13	65	15	50	5500	4000	
John Richelsen, P.	New Cumb'd, "	Vance Mem'l, P.	4	8	3	8		02	37	7	253	1	8	141	97	104	5	8	5	5	8		85	50	2300			
Hugh A. Smith, P.	Sherrard, "	New Cumberland, P.	4		6	5		1			128	1	3	170	116	50	5	30	5	5	5	3	10	11	80	700		
		Allen Grove, P.	3		3			2			79	1		111	41	13	2	20	2	2	2	2	7	60	475			
		Limestone, P.	3		3			1		1	30			44	11	5	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	20	166			
		Wolf Run, P.	3		3			1		1	30			44	11	5	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	20	166			
William J. Holmes, P.	Wellsburg, "	Wellsburg, P.	6	4	24	14		14	41	7	440	7	5	273	893	801	30	34	335	38	42	40	201	42	30	3175	80	
John H. Cowan, P.—19.	Fairview, "	Fairview, P.	7	6	2	1		5		5	150			157	72	31	1	8	1	21	21	1	15	00	1258			
		Wheeling, Syrian, V.	2		18			3			29	1	1	13														
<i>Local Evangelist.</i>																												
David Solomon—1.			93	28	175	170	11	168	133	54	3984	39	73	3844	5368	4493	142	663	2968	816	802	1645	1208	388	86	51,976	18,029	

[—23.

*Candidates—2.*

LI. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.																										
1. Presb. of <i>Chippewa</i> .																										
Louis G. Jongeneel, H. R.	Wis	5	13	7	1	4	3	209	2	8	200	150	24	2	4	31	41	18	8	2	27	04	4800	450		
William T. Hendren, P. Em.	"	5	4	13	6	21	2	269	19	269	288	72	4	4	31	41	24	30	7	20	35	49	2613	38		
William A. Ward, H. R.	"	5	4	5	4	53	30	2	90	5	9	325	135	10	8	15	6	18	5	6	22	75	2300	32		
Samuel Brown, P. E.	"	5	1	1	3	14	16	4	288	2	5	324	272	50	2	1	1	10			24	41	73	3694	80	
Charles T. Burnley, P.	"	2	3	3	3	2	5	33	2	2	98	30	2	2	1	1	1	1			2	4	42	948		
Simon Benson, P.	"	2	3	3	3	2	1	28			28	10	2								2	3	64	175	10	
John McCoy, P. E.	"	2	1	1	1	2	1	11	1	1	28	4	2								1	1	30	110		
George West, P.	"	2	2	2	2	4	4	133	2	4	175	170	72	2	13	11	7	2	2	12	20	86	4537			
George M. Tourtellot, P.	Mich	6	2	10	5	4	2	376	5	10	600	79	100	7	14	8	7	27			42	25	2579	77		
Loren K. Grimes, P.	Wis	5	45	6	12	10	2	376	5	10	600	79	100	7	14	8	7	27			42	25	2579	77		
Clarence J. McConnell, P.	"	4	10	1	2	9	5	1	149	1	7	270	48	19	20	4	5				19	76	1909	8		
Cornelius A. Jongewaard.	"	3	30	5	5	1	1	112	16	10	200	50	28	3	6	5	5	2	2	10	40	1318		8		
Carlton L. Koons, P.	"	1	3	4	2	2	4	52	1	171	10	5	5								6	11	3902			
John Erickson, P.	Mich	5	5	4	4	2		103	5	4	135	126	31	2	2	3	7		7	12	22	5303	17			
Arthur A. Amy, P.	Wis	4	7	4	2	6	11	68	2	6	140	41	18	5	2	2	6	4	3	5	7	80	1400	5		
William McNair Kitredge, P.	Ia	3	3	1	6	18	9	52	1	3	142	114	130	3	3	7	9		4	8	48	600	206			
John H. Black, P. E.	Wis	4	6	1	4	3		80	6	3	140	69	5							3	10	01	637			
George B. Pence, P.	"	3	3	1	4	3		26																		
Arthur E. Danly, S. S.—19.	"	3	3	1	2	1		315	3	7	226	33	19							16	4	39	65	4000	10	
	"	4	1	2	1	1		*17																		
	"	1	3	3	3	5		17																		
	"	3	3	2	2	5		*9	1	125	36	6											1300			
	"	4	4	2	3	2		5	30	1	2	2											10			
	"	1	1	1	2	2		*5		17	2												1	17		
	"	3	3	3	3	3		*12															1	30		
	"	2	2	2	2	2		*14															1	56		
	"	1	1	1	1	1		*21															1	82		
	"	1	1	1	1	1		*21																		
	"	1	1	1	1	1		*5																		
	"	85	5	149	5	116	15	83	15	2555	53	99	3615	1668	587	36	109	74	117	104	37	66	319	76	42,135	941

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deac'n.	Added on Bk.	Added on Cert.	Restored.	Dis'm'd.	Susp. R.	Decord.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	S. S. Work.	Church Direct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Col. leges.	Temp. ervice.	General Assem.	Congre. Catal.	Miscel- laneous.	
2. <i>Tresb. of La Crosse.</i>																											
William Marshall, H.R.	Bellevue, Wash.																										
[Ph. D., Pres.																											
William Davy Thomas, D.D.,	La Crosse, Wis.	North Bend, P.	5	5	5	2	1	140				5	89	145	65	12	22	5	5	5	4	4	8	16	1000	50	
Samuel H. Murphy, P.	North Bend, "	La Crosse, 1st, P.	7	2	43	2	23	1	336	1	6	6	300	200	35	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	08	5262	180	
John K. Fowler, D.D., P.	West Salem, "	West Salem, S.S.	5	5	2	2	4	2	78	2	2	130	97	18	5	15	5	15	5	5	20	5	08	900	180		
Samuel L. McKee, S.S.	La Crosse, "	La Crosse, North, P.	3	5	7	2	12	1	99	3	3	150	102	22	2	8	5	5	3	4	3	4	12	24	1500		
William J. Turner, P.	La Crosse, "	Neillsville, S.S.	3	3	5	4	2	4	42	1	7	95	41	15	4	3	2	4	3	2	1	1	4	32	431	5	
Daniel H. Rohrabough, S.S.	Neillsville, "	Shortsville, S.S.	1	1	19	1	1	1	19	25	8	3	25	8	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	28	157		
		Oxford, S.S.	2	2	1	1	1	13	13	25	8	3	25	8	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	32	108		
John Kronmeyer, S.S.	La Crosse, "	La. C., Westm'r, S.S.	4	10	5	2	2	49	13	80	13	614	80	13	25	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	4	20	350	50	
John C. Strand, S.S.	Mauston, "	Mauston, S.S.	3	1	21	7	3	51	6	93	25	5	6	93	25	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	4	32	350		
Newell F. Chapman, S.S.	Galesville, "	Galesville, S.S.	3	2	2	2	3	96	1	195	63	20	1	195	63	20	4	4	1	1	1	6	11	40	1404		
J. Haskell Collins.	Chicago, Ill.																										
Cornelius A. Dugger, S.S.	Sechlerville, Wis.	Sechlerville, S.S.	3	2	2	2	2	49	1	48	8	1	48	8	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	76	352		
Jean S. Crousaz, P.—13.	New Amst'd'm, "	Alma Centre, S.S.	1	1	14	30	1	14	30	1	14	30	1	14	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	80	160		
<i>Local Evangelist.</i>		New Amsterdam, S.S.	2	2	2	2	2	76	6	69	99	13	2	69	99	13	2	2	2	2	2	2	9	00	362		
Henry Snyder, S.S.—1.	Whitehall, "	Whitehall, S.S.	2	2	2	2	2	12	20	6	6	16	20	6	6	6	16	16	16	16	16	16	1	44	576		
	Pleasant Vally, "	Pleasant Valley, S.S.	3	3	3	3	3	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	2	16	180		
	Bangor, V.	Bangor, V.	2	2	9	4	3	4	2	74	7	1	90	64	23	11	9	5	9	9	9	10	8	40	902	5	
	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, V.	2	2	2	2	2	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	5	16	210	30		
	Viefkind, "	Westmins'r, V.—18.						*26																			
3. <i>Tresb. of Madison.</i>			51	15	108	35	11	40	50	11	1235	27	51	1544	234	33	85	66	40	47	38	9	103	08	13,098	320	
Albert V. Gulick, H.R. [Ev.	Kilbourn, Wis.																										
William Fiske Brown, D.D.	Beloit, "																										
George Langford Hunt, D.D., PE	Oregon, P.E.		4			1	2	2			43	38	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	40	812	35	

† Undesignated, \$st.





MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Bx.	Added on Cer.	Restord.	Dism'd.	Susp. R.	Deceas'd.	Whole No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	S. S. Work.	Church.	Breth'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed- men.	Col- legs.	Temp- orance.	General Assen.	Congre- Rat'l.	Miscel- laneous.
John J. Wilson, P. George W. Briggs, S.S.	Rich'd Center, Wis Deerfield, "	Richland Center, P. Deerfield, S.S.	5 2	7 1	8 1	7 12	4 4	2 1	137 12	5 17	135 30	102 17	97 15	30 17	102 17	102 17	15 15	30 15	21 15	21 15	15 15	20 15	15 15	5 18	18 00	1220 190	13
	Cottage Grove, "	Nora, S. S. Bryn Mawr, S.S. Cottage Grove, Ist, SS Pierceville, S.S.	3 3 3 3	5 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2	3 3 4 4	3 3 4 4	48 20 20 11	4 1 1 1	20 2 2 1	30 16 6 1	2 3 6 1	30 16 6 1	30 16 6 1	5 3 1 1	5 3 1 1	5 3 1 1	21 15 30 30	21 15 30 30	15 15 100 100	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	4 80 300 100	100	
Joseph Sesulka, S.S. & H.M. Cobb,	Muscoda, RFD, 2, " "	Muscoda, Bohem., S.S. Eden, Bohem., S.S.	3 3	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	19 42	2 4	2 4	35 40	19 37	19 37	19 37	19 37	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	18 00	10
Albert Kinzler, P. E. & S.S. [—37.	Muscoda, R.F.D. 4, " "	Pulaski, Ger., P. E. Highland, Ger., S.S. Gillingham, "	3 3 3	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	1 1 1	1 1 1	130 100	5 10	5 10	55 62	62 20	62 20	20 20	20 20	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	27 40	285 268	30
	Highland, "	Fancy Creek, S.S.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	38	10	10	35	23	23	23	23	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	332 332	2
	Richland C'ter, "	Pleasant Hill, S.S.	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	30	30	30	30	30	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	248 248	2
	Lima Center, "	Lima Center, S.S.	2	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	46	4	4	40	40	40	40	40	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	7 80	200	151
	Portage, "	Portage, V.	6	4	11	13	12	12	2	2	260	7	7	319	377	377	377	377	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	5 5	450 00	2313	151
	Wyocena, RFD "	Rocky Run, V.	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
	Riley, "	Springdale, Ger., V.	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
	Mt. Horeb, R. F. [D. 70, Wis.	Verona, Ist, V.	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
	Verona, "	" Grace, V.	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
	Monroe, "	Monroe, V.	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
	Lancaster, R.F.D., "	Rockville, V.—46.	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
			125	38	254	130	19	165	94	41	4006	79	114	3486	3236	1951	120	22	131	270	369	1586	128	687	56	59,056	1259
			2	2	21	2	2	10	2	160	9	16	275	47	20	6	11	6	120	80	1200	100	120	80	1200	100	
			2	2	2	2	2	10	2	160	9	16	275	47	20	6	11	6	120	80	1200	100	120	80	1200	100	

4. *Presb. of Milwaukee.*

Jacob D. Van Doren.  
William W. Macomber.  
James W. McNary.  
Thomas S. Johnson, P.





Thomas C. Hill, P.	Wis.	West Side, P.	3	1	35	7	2	2	4	2	104	1	5	115	36	6	10	5	11 50	1063	
John A. Stemen, P.	"	Stevens Point, " Frame Mem'l, P.	8			6	7	2	4	2	242	15	5	217	136	20	13	5	23 92	5895	
Lowell C. Smith, D.D., S.M.	"	Waukesha,																			
James S. Wilson, Asst. S.M.	"	Merrill,																			
Alfred G. Taylor.	"	Westfield,																			
C. Conrad Hamilton.	"	Milwaukee,																			
Llewellyn V. Nash, P.	"	Oxford, P.	5	6	1	5	9	1	9	68	1	2	90	21	5	2	2	2	7 71	670	
Albert J. Lods, P.E.	"	Green Bay,	2	2	2	6	6	5	9	126	12	148	30	1	1	13	13	5	13 78	1072	
Charles A. Adams, P.	"	Crandon, P.	2	9	6	5	9	2	9	59	4	2	134	63	7	6	6	6	6 67	1380	
Winfield S. Morrow, S.S.	"	Winneconne,	3	3	1	1	8	2	2	52	2	150	30	22	2	12	6	20	6 10	700	
J. Cairns Cram, S.S. P.	"	Edgar, S.S.	7	8	4	2	3	5	3	278	22	6	651	984	343	55	30	2	2 07	725	
Augustus M. Ayers, P.	"	Oshkosh, 1st, P.	1	4	32	9	3	5	3	378	22	6	651	984	343	55	30	30	22 36	23 38, 107	
John L. Marquis, P.	"	Neeah, 1st, P.	6	4	72	11	17	6	410	10	14	584	802	469	52	125	20	21	24 42	55 65 47	
Louis R. Giroux, P.E.	"	Oshkosh, 2d, P.E.	4	11	3	1	3	35	18	11	40	5	3	16	3	3	3	3	3 11	537	
Joseph L. Maynard, S.S.	"	Packwaukee, S.S.	4	6	1	1	1	35	1	35	1	40	5	3	16	3	3	4	3 11	466	
	"	Greenwood, S.S.	4	4	1	1	1	42	4	26	18	11	13	3	3	3	3	4	5 41	340	
	"	Sherry, S.S.	3	2	2	2	2	28	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	41	150	
Robert H. Boteler, S.S.	"	Arpin, S.S.	4	16	25	8	8	13	2	32	9	1	2	2	2	2	2	5	58	350	
	"	Marshfield,	2																	150	
Joseph Brown, S.S.M.	"	Wausaukee, S.S.	3	12	7	18	30	2	60	9	8	160	12	43	3	4	6	6	6 9	20 875	
John S. McGraham, S.S.	"	Oconto, 1st, P.	6	29	7	3	1	206	5	25	279	564	281	23	45	17	36	66	21	9 20 01	3353
Robert J. McLandress, P.	"	Abbottsford, S.S.	3	12	12	2	2	50	7	4	228	37	10	15	25	1	7	4	10	2 99	1000
Charles P. Andrews, S.S.	"	Harper's Mem'l, S.S.	3	3	2	2	3	37	3	60	14	1	8	1	1	1	8	1	3 68	366	
Louis P. Peeke, P.	"	Fond du Lac, 1st, P.	6	5	5	3	3	10	194	2	4	162	104	68	5	23	8	16	31	22 31	3080
Ernest C. Henke, P.	"	Weyauwega, 1st, P.	2	3	4	9	5	2	76	10	121	62	24	2	2	5	1	2	4	2 9	78
	"	Fremont, S.S.	1	1	1	6	5	2	1	30	5	1	4	4	4	4	4	3	35	52	12
	"	Athens, P.	3	5	6	6	5	38	2	13	65	18	5	3	3	3	7	13	58	4 37	555 5
John D. Staus, P.	"	Pioneer, P.	8	6134	27	320	27	8	527	33	62	593	640	154	10	63	7	13	58	47 50	5559
Sherman L. Davine, P.	"	Marquette,																			143
William A. Gainfield, Prof.	"	Waukesha,																			20
Herbert M. Moore, P.	"	Appleton,	3	2	17	9	5	2	185	7	7	258	201	20	20	12	12	3	18 98	2696	
Morley S. Pettit, S.S.	"	Merrill,	4	4	4	3	6	3	75	4	5	75	28	19	19	8	8	8	8 63	1150	
William J. Agnew, Sec.	"	Sherry,																			5
Louis B. Sherwin, P.	"	Florence, P.	2	6	4	3	3	67	3	11	150	44	5	5	5	1	5	6 90	1000	35	
Henry C. Postlewaite, P.	"	Marshfield, 1st, P.	4	18	5	1	10	7	185	6	2	206	267	48	8	17	8	12	17 13	420 47	8743
Frederick C. Bolter, S.S.	"	Laona, S.S.	3	2	5	1	1	40	4	4	45	50	5	5	2	19	15	2	2 19	15	
Earl R. North, P.	"	Shawano, 1st, P.	2	2	4	5	20	111	1	1	5	166	58	5	5	9	87	1171	1171		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESSES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons	Added on Ex.	Added on Cert.	Restored	Dism'd.	Susp. R.	Dece'd.	White No.	Ad. Bap.	Inf. Bap.	S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa. tion.	S. S. Work.	Burch.	Relief Fund.	Freed. men.	Col. leges.	Temp. erance.	Gene'al Assen.	Congre. Kalat.	Miscel. Lancens.
William M. Morrison, S.S.	Crivitz, Wis.	Middle Inlet, S.S.	2	28	2	2					30	3	3	25	25	1	1	5					58	82		
Daniel J. Williams, P.	Arbor Vita,	Leominis, S.S.	1	18	8						26	8	8	25	25	1	1						4	135		
Leonard Calvert, S.S.	Amberg,	Westminster, P.	4	23	7	2					66	3	2	124	49	1	1	5	1				2	4	1193	38
Charles F. Geiger, S.S.	Green Bay, R.F.D. 1,	Athelstane, S.S.	2	7	1						45	2	7	60	25	1	1	1					2	4	251	3
		Wequock, S.S.	4	3							55	3	3	67	34	30		5	5	8	1		1	4	60	80
		Humboldt, S.S.	1								39	1	3	26	14	1		2	2				4	4	49	93
		Preamble, S.S.	2					2			9	1	1	20	6	1							1	1	27	159
Samuel A. Martin.—45.	Mellen,	Rural, S.S.	2	4	4	2	1	1			53			30	31			4		3			5	64	354	
	Waupaca,	Badger, S.S.	1		1	2	15				*36												2	65		
	Sheridan,	Sheridan, S.S.	2	2				1	1		15		2	25	7	5							1	73	50	
	Oconto, R.F.D.,	Stiles, S.S.	2		2	2					23				40	14							2	65	33	
		Couillardville, S.S.	2								7															
		Oak Orchard, S.S.	1								34			25	21	3										
		Little River, S.S.	2	1	1	1	2				30	1	39	19	1	1								2	88	
	Aniwa,	Aniwa, S.S.	2	1	1	2					15	1	3	37	5	4								1	55	
		Hogarty, S.S.	2	5	1						35	5	3	48	2	1			1					2	19	
	Wausau,	Kelly, S.S.	2	13	2						6												69	69	86	
		Wayside, S.S.	3								85	2	2	55	3	1								4	03	
	Stratford,	Stratford, S.S.	3	5							19													4	03	
	Marshfield,	Nasonville, V.	2					1			20			30										2	20	
	Gleason,	Riverside, V.	2								23	1	50	20										2	42	
	Three Lakes,	Three Lakes, V.	1	1		3					116	3	1	124	78	45								13	46	
		Omro, V.	4	3		2					*5														1278	
	Hancock,	McGregor, V.	2	6	9	5	2	2			70	4	7	70	38	6		3						8	17	
	Champion,	Robinsonville, V.	2	3		1					19	4	26	18	4									2	30	
	Lincoln,	St. Sauveur, V.	1	9		1					34	3	72											2	20	
	Wabeno,	Wabeno, V.	2	1							109	14	14	77	50	6		30						12	54	
	Westfield,	Westfield, V.	5	1	1	1					150	2	2		78	37				10				17	25	
	Green Bay,	Green Bay, 1st, V.	4	4	2	4					150	2	2		78	37								17	25	
			181	49	669	254	18	185	140	98	5577	294	370	7017	6501	2442	252	502	213	337	403	1988	254	455	09	
																									103,560	

*Licentiates.*

John Muir.

Thomas H. James.—2.

*Local Evangelists.*

George V. R. Shepard.—1.

*Candidates—6.*

China Inland Miss.  
Waupaca, R.F.D. 2, Wis.

Oconto, R.F.D. 1, "

## VII. Summary of the Schedules.

## I. THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	OFFICERS.										COMMUNICANTS.					BAPTIST.			FUNDS.												
	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Local Evn.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Restored.	Transf'd.	Susp. Roll.	Deceased.	Net Total.	Outgoing.	Infants.	S. S. Member-ship.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Educa-tion.	Sab. Sch.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Colleges.	Temper-ance.	General Ass'mbly.	Contra-butional.	Miscel-laneous.	
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,	5	50	3	4	158	192	78	183	147	6	118	377	21	6445	133	39	2664	1155	793	283	280	115	169	10	102	332	90	17,230	850		
1. Birmingham-A,	17	1	1	2	34	35	25	68	62	4	37	83	13	1770	31	28	1140	639	689	122	91	93	92	10	90	256	00	9,565	504		
2. McCreedy,	5	3	1	1	23	6	2	12	45	3	55	97	3	991	11	11	110	41	31	6	3	3	3	3	3	10	90	1735	10		
3. Robert Donnell,	17	1	1	1	46	82	29	62	45	2	55	97	3	1526	49	11	913	408	58	130	29	4	48	9	9	37	00	4043	91		
4. Springville,	5	1	1	1	31	69	22	53	28	2	23	188	4	1198	53	501	67	5	25	160	15	21	15	9	9	5	00	1887	245		
5. Talladega,	6	1	1	1	24	24	24	24	24	2	24	24	2	960	960	960	960	960	960	960	960	960	960	960	960	960	960	960	960		
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,	7	83	4	1	270	319	101	324	223	8	236	271	30	10,248	157	46	3343	416	527	253	332	182	167	5	350	35	360	19	20,260	1211	
1. Arkansas,	23	1	1	3	54	139	37	97	58	35	101	7	2361	71	18	1220	137	270	82	61	92	74	180	1	180	1	88	15	9065	353	
2. Bartholomew,	6	21	19	15	29	29	29	29	29	4	15	4	1	944	9	1	60	31	9	10	8	5	6	4	5	34	160	00	600	100	
3. Burrow,	23	2	1	42	86	36	76	113	4	87	112	8	1850	42	9	1508	148	157	77	105	60	48	5	5	5	34	160	00	8282	619	
4. Fort Smith,	8	1	1	4	46	3	20	40	40	40	10	10	4	1800	5	5	100	17	17	75	75	15	33	15	33	37	50	1763	25		
5. Little Rock,	6	50	39	17	35	8	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1602	18	6	292	43	45	82	79	10	6	6	6	6	22	75	1763	25	
6. Mound Prairie,	6	25	24	1	25	24	1	31	31	44	43	10	934	6	7	163	19	3	2	4	4	10	6	6	6	6	26	85	450	74	
7. White River-A,	5	98	3	1	16	141	466	310	594	63	102	126	327	204	9399	254	364	6948	130	73	58	261	126	45	251	54	276	76	18,762	875	
III. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC,	17	123	87	152	13	42	47	92	66	2326	54	66	1151	14	13	5	68	12	9	37	2	18	46	41	18	46	41	3810	158		
1. Atlantic,	36	2	10	55	189	116	249	37	45	47	142	93	4055	116	221	3183	70	29	24	137	38	17	82	10	27	100	98	6245	486		
2. Fairfield,	13	18	48	28	83	6	2	6	16	8	1633	18	11	623	8	11	10	19	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	2	27	92	1779	53	
3. Hodge,	13	10	46	31	58	3	15	15	17	1343	39	36	896	29	7	6	21	46	3	50	1	1	15	10	1	15	10	3649	91		
4. Knox,	19	1	31	60	48	52	4	2	11	62	20	1300	27	30	1095	9	13	13	13	13	16	23	9	36	12	6	86	35	3279	87	
5. McClelland,	3	164	6	1	24	154	626	319	1531	947	74	734	826	386	29,560	206	841	26,392	50,900	30,467	2080	4040	11,257	3848	1722	2039	654	2,937	60	412,162	45,601
IV. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE,	66	4	16	67	257	175	836	401	41	314	252	150	12,754	67	479	11,366	25,563	14,118	831	1517	9389	1562	622	709	204	1,322	50	198,585	33,232		
1. Baltimore,	48	1	6	56	185	23	292	117	26	166	232	103	7096	74	171	7697	7586	4718	743	1569	455	1078	444	591	155	764	69	84,041	2034		
2. New Castle,	5	1	1	31	184	121	403	429	7	254	342	133	9740	65	191	8469	17,081	11,631	506	1014	1413	1268	656	739	295	850	41	129,536	10,335		

Corrected Report.



V. SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA,																																				
9	368	5	5	12	288	942	336	1880	3148	120	1834	1808	301	32,657	633	72	31,704	37,466	38,299	1605	3878	8730	3704	3696	15,042	5796	1,583	66	659,132	145,351						
1. Benicia,		35	4	4	38	70	11	127	109	9	156	120	33	2488	51	74	2784	1604	1732	113	320	189	326	167	167	167	50	274	25	236,814						
2. Los Angeles,		52	4	2	71	315	209	662	1636	10	701	827	143	12,063	219	208	11,060	19,663	18,619	468	1795	6980	1982	2226	13,995	4081	2,190	00	331,452	1120						
3. Oakland,		17			29	102	31	299	344	31	202	152	49	4395	74	128	3999	2738	4844	80	359	287	321	153	500	230	392	842	40	76,975	124,742					
4. Riverside,		17			11	55	10	90	149	15	94	54	28	1863	28	33	1606	2787	3327	80	200	129	300	500	100	230	727	331	92	24,635	6320					
5. Sacramento,		32			1	41	93	3	186	202	13	122	114	38	2495	37	96	3015	1324	3806	93	271	308	127	107	96	34	516	17	52,098	1-336					
6. San Francisco,		32			2	36	95	12	141	188	12	119	176	17	2063	44	70	2745	2040	365	146	180	177	152	59	110	226	53	58,321	1717						
7. San Joaquin,		24			3	36	95	12	141	188	12	119	176	17	2063	44	70	2745	2040	365	146	180	177	152	59	110	226	53	58,321	2272						
8. San José,		30			3	27	92	22	175	222	8	177	137	27	2069	69	46	2369	2002	2441	196	304	326	315	229	172	91	551	32	41,363	3528					
9. Santa Barbara,		18			19	43	11	31	102	4	97	52	19	1130	9	7	1308	1452	1395	107	156	147	186	88	58	307	260	07	15,883	1370						
VI. SYNOD OF CATAWA,		4	106	3	1	28	172	589	407	704	62	48	129	358	170	10,178	299	383	9922	188	244	138	597	180	127	473	74	57	695	82	25,175	672				
1. Cape Fear,		24	1		7	42	128	79	154	9	3	11	96	35	1776	68	69	1970	32	40	28	116	37	36	101	20	7	153	00	6028	279					
2. Catawba,		35	2	1	14	46	186	126	255	30	30	56	37	46	3525	58	159	3067	58	90	51	231	10	29	18	10	104	10	7372	116						
3. Southern Virginia,		22			3	39	09	01	114	7	2	9	110	27	1762	96	24	1848	25	40	18	44	16	30	113	9	1	223	83	4288	146					
4. Yadkin,		25			4	43	176	141	271	16	13	53	115	71	3115	77	131	3037	73	74	41	206	65	32	167	27	39	214	89	7487	131					
VII. SYNOD OF CHINA, CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN,		4	48	12	16	2	19							*2611						192																
1. Hangchow,		11	2	4	1	3								394						545																
2. Nanking,		6	1	4	2	2								177						125																
3. Ningpo,		19	4	5	1	10								1216						488																
4. Shanghai,		12	5	3	4									488																						
VIII. SYNOD OF CHINA, [NORTHERN,		4	48	2	6	15	61	131	137	1148	437	429	179	138	9111	1122	174	3096		192			341				739					4599	114			
1. Chinan,		10			3	24	20	245	99	9	175	1	21	1522	244	12	464			192							739					436	75			
2. Peking,		13	2		3	25	48	63	361	57	59	171	47	3054	361	92	2787															307	307			
3. Shantung,		12			7	21	55	49	503	278	195	63	4086	479	59	300																2986	39			
4. Wehsien,		5	134	1	2	14	147	500	120	1160	1561	73	1057	481	157	17,086	495	437	18,308	11,377	12,945	628	1361	1787	775	1577	442	1470	1,836	41	238,079	9846				
IX. SYNOD OF COLORADO,		28	1		3	38	152	47	520	505	27	340	165	68	5781	201	140	5905	2925	1997	126	255	1072	161	292	68	365	360	98	34,512	2000					
1. Boulder,		40			1	2	88	152	47	520	505	27	340	165	68	5781	201	140	5905	2925	1997	126	255	1072	161	292	68	365	360	98	34,512	2000				
2. Denver,		11			1	11	38	16	137	119	81	1141	54	76	1717	312	397	29	163	34	40	68	17	263	677	75	102,759	5243								
3. Gunnison,		44			7	58	173	41	283	562	31	363	184	47	6465	119	140	6415	3138	5927	334	527	448	290	642	207	827	117	70	13,803	274					
4. Pueblo,		11			2	16	37	46	81		58			7	989	32	20	871	169	543	22	51	39	28	30	15	2	98	92	8317	72					
3. Wyoming,		4	32	3	3	42	90	35	287	76	11	62	49	21	1968	135	52	2126	1494	850	98	120	140	195	112	417	15	175	95	18,384	1228					
X. SYNOD OF FLORIDA,		12			3	16	37	19	40	29	5	47	12	11	725	10	12	821	774	334	39	22	40	127	76	10	3	101	35	9284	137					
1. East Florida,		7	3		3	10	24	2	199	5	8	3	610	99	25	714	222	76	5	13	8	10	10	10	10	10	3	29	12	1896	253					
2. Havana,		7			3	11	13	8	27	27	1	10	24	4	385	16	8	357	91	108	14	26	40	27	14	15	2	26	28	4282	638					
3. West Florida,		6			5	16	6	21	15		4	5	3	248	10	7	234	407	332	40	59	43	31	12	12	380	10	19	20	2922	200					

\* Corrected Report.











22. Olsego,	28	103	31	139	105	3	96	86	66	3425	79	38	2703	2630	1680	225	463	154	302	333	86	63	315	37	37,057	1050				
23. Rochester,	12	50	14	400	32	10	38	259	405	97	2983	38	2293	150	30	17	93	146	468	585	7	5	154	40	1116	306				
24. Rochester,	62	1	49	267	43	58	382	474	188	13,943	340	235	11,940	10,392	11,471	634	946	408	55	3137	460	854	1,368	39	183,488	64,198				
25. St. Lawrence,	38	1	18	29	407	129	3	111	58	50	5729	180	154	3964	6352	4983	256	595	507	503	259	848	502	80	50,510	1841				
26. St. Lawrence,	31	1	8	15	2	39	7	527	35	21	309	138												120	100					
27. Steuben,	4	25	116	14	278	98	10	103	128	59	4775	164	65	3792	2930	2680	176	265	217	207	554	129	112	403	49	46,898	4013			
28. Syracuse,	38	2	4	204	75	397	296	51	192	230	131	8058	9131	6187	746	730	224	320	320	300	801	567	380	703	40	31,913	5936			
29. Troy,	40	2	40	187	57	376	210	21	174	124	129	8502	131	170	6088	1810	980	1564	876	108	1874	976	108	714	20	10,098	9108			
30. Utica,	6	44	208	15	412	168	6	152	184	120	8006	179	201	11,112	21,046	18,111	809	655	308	496	1200	497	138	839	61	97,330	68,965			
31. Westchester,	76	2	1	41	177	91	341	419	9	260	115	128	9990	69	201	8244	22,043	16,425	865	1924	1051	1148	1,114	95	195,176	12,301				
XXXIII. SYNOD OF NORTH [Dakota,	6	100	2	6	7	180	313	86	548	343	32	302	253	63	6307	166	304	7708	2087	2138	134	239	76	693	10	125,152	5003			
1. Bismarek,	13	2	18	31	76	44	10	10	3	573	19	22	951	162	75	11	75	17	13	11	11	11	40	92	7624	222				
2. Fargo,	14	1	26	67	8	32	69	43	12	1179	39	45	1582	482	497	32	122	74	48	78	45	45	169	80	47,758	1191				
3. Minnewaukon,	18	1	9	32	33	6	28	4	7	818	12	48	1146	315	251	26	59	66	46	27	65	8	70	80	11,530	569				
4. Mousse River,	22	1	65	65	18	93	102	5	56	42	7	1018	26	66	244	208	16	33	48	20	12	5	119	89	20,126	2489				
5. Oakes,	8	2	1	18	29	73	57	9	31	635	41	25	1067	276	255	31	148	20	30	31	43	45	108	50	12,256	228				
6. Pembina,	25	3	47	73	51	154	38	5	101	122	24	2084	29	98	1894	558	882	18	170	135	93	7	183	19	25,858	304				
XXXIV. SYNOD OF OHIO,	17	60	10	3	73	659	3106	999	5,486	4015	550	3060	3883	1458	12,146	2167	1947	87,781	96,968	67,565	9233	10,428	23,276	7657	12,479	22,002	10,306	10072	34,184,221	69,662
1. Athens,	19	33	132	16	163	93	4	146	24	58	3824	78	47	3055	1661	848	208	353	427	219	157	247	462	333	09	28,117	890			
2. Bellefontaine,	19	2	11	26	145	105	66	140	127	43	3811	72	59	2460	1787	1385	74	334	186	156	227	226	312	387	50	42,407	840			
3. Chillicothe,	30	1	50	114	81	126	113	23	121	236	62	4710	36	45	3014	2092	1401	93	330	103	253	202	150	606	445	76	37,383	556		
4. Cincinnati,	72	2	66	321	185	739	488	42	404	472	117	1712	238	214	10,808	14,447	10,106	1350	2012	1313	1129	1529	2160	1391	1,240	28	142,488	7674		
5. Cleveland,	3	41	257	111	542	241	541	522	44	450	474	104	1,245	173	205	9211	4075	758	11,558	1229	2065	9333	668	1,084	90	237,775	10,202			
6. Columbus,	2	36	169	96	314	321	27	240	172	76	6356	133	106	4265	4337	3821	185	416	767	483	932	370	886	590	70	64,958	1390			
7. Dayton,	4	45	233	89	523	384	42	321	211	154	1200	240	171	7651	6197	6157	96	235	927	795	1488	2612	776	983	40	134,528	5150			
8. Huron,	1	2	22	82	9	246	132	10	89	212	31	2770	85	89	2720	1522	1136	56	326	187	389	477	475	236	67	28,100	721			
9. Lima,	2	35	163	35	213	169	13	246	117	66	5680	107	116	4712	2821	2466	99	420	238	322	475	570	811	549	30	45,180	21,530			
10. Mahoning,	36	2	38	197	31	480	322	15	359	317	105	8706	162	191	6360	4679	372	816	467	470	1270	3682	972	737	15	84,930	2533			
11. Marion,	48	1	4	26	115	22	158	134	12	113	78	50	3423	3053	1908	103	208	130	133	160	113	201	333	80	28,048	658				
12. Maumee,	35	1	43	185	45	300	186	12	208	266	57	5861	164	123	5734	2322	2325	94	358	508	243	41	471	506	55	71,915	674			
13. Portsmouth,	15	2	34	131	30	189	94	39	134	123	63	6443	81	62	3217	2736	1340	222	482	183	366	290	265	341	79	28,044	700			
14. St. Chairsville,	27	3	7	45	216	40	314	177	15	253	133	116	6473	135	96	5192	4030	3712	655	681	308	617	606	459	10	42,781	3808			
15. Steubenville,	50	1	63	279	93	548	384	80	338	355	162	10,430	148	228	7318	6824	5837	348	888	415	408	617	616	613	970	20	41,781	8203		
16. Wooster,	46	1	18	35	182	54	278	172	59	220	460	76	5641	141	84	4187	3226	201	566	328	929	384	503	84	36,797	1674				
17. Zanesville,	32	3	47	219	76	209	189	41	178	217	117	7020	66	71	5705	3630	4223	284	453	841	545	381	369	690	25	56,094	2499			
XXXV. SYNOD OF OHIO-A,	3	13	1	20	59	33	80	22	48	60	29	1992	57	12	1246	144	273	8	220	16	47	195	36	7770	442					
1. Athens-A,	5	8	14	7	2	3	460	2	272	3	36	600	2	272	3	36	600	2	272	3	36	600	2	272	3	36				
2. Columbus-A,	3	6	8	5	2	3	12	4	390	2	8	119	5	8	119	5	8	119	5	8	119	5	8	119	5	8				
3. Miami,	5	1	6	37	21	78	19	18	60	21	1142	45	10	855	136	229	8	198	16	2	45	16	138	00	6370	406				

\* Corrected Report.





XL. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA-A.		4	46	2	1	59	248	80	563	262	5	292	259	91	7562	286	142	6345	2025	2639	450	547	481	387	5	521	766	20	60,187	2935	
1. Allegheny-A.		6	15	52	25	9	36	16	1104	10	1107	176	208	69	57	91	78	2634	2025	2639	450	547	481	387	5	521	766	20	60,187	2935	
2. Pennsylvania,		18	16	60	22	96	54	107	1733	75	1919	351	598	147	341	52	70	18,729	2025	2639	450	547	481	387	5	521	766	20	60,187	2935	
3. Pittsburgh-A,		14	16	80	8	329	154	110	2867	124	93	2568	761	1085	116	149	92	155	36,056	2025	2639	450	547	481	387	5	521	766	20	60,187	2935
4. Union-A,		8	12	56	25	125	70	1	1858	87	20	1851	737	748	118	228	102	11,296	2025	2639	450	547	481	387	5	521	766	20	60,187	2935	
XLII. SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA.		5	7	13	126	297	99	515	326	39	278	174	85	7075	215	328	7718	4595	2802	265	663	507	285	349	2187	555	790	97	68,734	2919	
1. Aberdeen,		3	2	30	60	6	230	65	1	36	49	10	1644	109	87	2232	858	785	48	262	119	71	132	1082	185	209	82	19,910	374		
2. Black Hills,		8	1	13	15	8	7	5	3	380	3	3	490	60	68	20	9	60	68	20	9	5	5	5	67	656	196	182	52	5791	
3. Central Dakota,		20	1	5	27	63	19	71	97	5	96	26	15	1827	29	108	1982	524	112	180	68	71	182	38	25	112	6	147	40	15,446	
4. Dakota, Indian,		20	3	4	30	88	50	114	52	21	74	71	43	1557	29	108	866	2187	184	21	30	182	38	25	112	6	147	40	15,446	121	
5. Southern Dakota,		33	1	26	71	24	92	105	7	68	23	14	1667	42	88	2148	966	1140	84	171	179	100	125	337	168	197	88	20,530	878		
XLIII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.		7	91	2	29	124	337	282	463	302	107	312	196	102	8117	268	125	11,173	3380	3351	249	650	564	481	570	338	306	871	20	49,133	7215
1. Birmingham,		15	22	6	42	42	11	78	16	10	16	16	10	16	786	42	37	955	18	9	6	37	12	8	33	2	48	80	1515	66	
2. French Broad,		15	3	13	33	16	108	50	113	44	9	956	68	13	2684	68	13	2684	749	708	35	65	40	37	92	42	5	110	28	3453	54
3. Holston,		12	16	17	49	36	40	45	3	31	16	14	1111	25	5	1718	400	280	19	119	13	23	78	56	9	123	70	6550	65		
4. Kingston,		11	21	50	32	52	61	5	37	11	13	1174	36	18	1747	660	682	49	119	104	80	54	56	22	111	10	10,717	257			
5. Le Vere,		7	9	32	15	35	8	10	7	19	6	408	19	11	459	9	5	3	12	5	2	2	5	2	3	3	38	50	2558	7	
6. Rogersville,		6	8	22	10	22	2	2	4	2	6	270	14	3	352	21	10	8	8	8	8	8	25	4	4	2	1	24	10	1282	60
7. Union,		25	1	10	34	145	111	164	122	9	104	94	38	3412	64	34	3258	1523	1657	129	290	285	321	248	197	269	414	72	23,058	6706	
XLIV. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE-A.		9	100	5	12	337	568	229	323	204	11	304	829	61	18,490	216	34	5887	1444	1757	435	412	226	300	10	83	66	800	44	33,638	2024
1. Chattanooga,		12	2	56	161	14	29	15	1	6	166	5	2501	20	5	490	85	20	27	28	27	28	12	30	30	10	70	00	4340	251	
2. Clarksville,		8	2	34	31	24	13	14	1	16	74	3	2431	28	1	512	63	95	91	172	36	18	42	30	10	15	62	00	3321	284	
3. Columbia-A,		11	1	33	45	24	17	5	15	65	11	2308	12	7	339	142	326	60	15	42	30	42	30	10	32	50	135	00	3190	228	
4. Cookeville,		10	1	41	37	18	57	5	15	19	4	1318	46	1	218	151	67	4	5	7	7	24	7	24	1	1	52	00	1360	50	
5. East Tennessee,		9	1	27	13	11	17	10	14	94	5	1769	17	5	590	16	27	10	13	15	15	15	17	18	9	9	62	63	1485	89	
6. Elk,		10	1	48	57	25	2	12	2	6	7	5	1627	14	5	697	128	121	51	29	17	18	18	19	9	9	60	00	175	89	
7. Knoxville,		9	4	42	36	16	3	13	2	2	4	2	2684	6	1	540	20	9	2	43	11	16	15	19	32	32	302	70	16,902	420	
8. Lebanon,		26	3	5	28	59	30	20	49	7	18	161	6	1144	6	2	497	99	83	44	46	35	40	35	40	32	*35	00	2865	643	
9. McMinnville,		5	28	59	30	20	49	7	18	161	6	1144	6	2	497	99	83	44	46	35	40	35	40	35	40	32	*35	00	2865	643	
XLV. SYNOD OF TEXAS,		3	40	1	60	169	93	287	529	32	262	136	42	4077	131	96	3746	1823	2486	206	469	1512	348	206	154	30	306	79	54,840	4178	
1. Austin,		19	32	87	38	144	350	2	142	101	22	2078	59	58	1850	1163	2088	90	160	160	1413	139	67	74	17	17	176	80	32,280	2161	
2. North Texas,		13	18	58	30	81	125	30	85	15	11	1258	39	25	1086	269	199	37	90	33	98	15	36	8	8	8	80	99	13,875	1452	
3. Trinity,		3	10	24	25	62	54	35	20	6	741	33	13	810	391	199	79	219	219	219	219	219	66	111	124	44	49	00	8,985	565	

\* Corrected Report.

Presb's.	Minis- ters.	Loc. Evan- gels.	Andi- cators.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex- tra.	Added on Cer- mony.	Restored.	Dismissed.	Susp. Roll.	Deceased.	Net Total.	Bap. Conf.	Bap. Infants.	S. S. Mems.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa- tion.	Sab. Seb. Work.	(Church Direct.)	Relief Fund.	Free- men.	Colleges.	Temper- ance.	General Assembly.	(General Conven- tion).	Miscel- laneous.					
NLV. SYNOD OF TEXAS-A.	21	245	9	5	34	580	973	400	1013	982	39	992	1174	148	24,373	617	136	10,364	3220	2127	776	1408	1186	1123	100	1622	102	1,807	81	92,294	10,191		
1. Abilene,	11	1	1	5	27	27	8	22	70	1	40	2	2	876	7	3	338	43	31	27	15	28	27	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		
2. Amarillo,	15	1	1	24	51	22	53	99	44	1	38	11	7	821	15	3	501	145	150	14	81	28	38	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		
3. Austin-A,	10	1	2	31	56	26	58	44	17	3	63	67	7	1007	30	19	486	128	136	26	16	31	26	33	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		
4. Bacon,	12	1	3	20	64	17	92	17	3	33	67	7	1007	80	18	819	178	73	15	4	44	51	210	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		
5. Bonham,	17	1	3	28	93	41	144	87	1	90	80	19	1719	86	18	939	478	220	217	329	95	70	40	85	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
6. Brownwood,	9	1	3	37	37	16	33	93	121	118	10	1190	21	572	357	217	192	62	44	61	115	65	100	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		
7. Corsicana,	23	1	4	54	67	35	81	2	29	155	11	2500	29	6	475	224	274	114	39	356	42	48	100	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		
8. Dallas,	15	1	5	29	74	43	125	95	11	80	89	25	1950	80	18	1003	274	114	89	356	42	48	100	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		
9. Denton,	10	1	1	35	63	32	81	18	1	58	24	6	1486	61	4	750	48	66	31	20	330	52	220	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50		
10. Fort Worth,	24	1	2	6	41	109	48	12	168	13	117	260	21	2666	62	18	1004	468	308	137	101	206	231	100	68	68	68	68	68	68	68		
11. Greenville,	8	1	1	21	37	10	13	5	3	12	5	19	2	685	9	1	41	82	19	4	13	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		
12. Gregory,	8	1	1	21	37	10	13	5	3	12	5	19	2	685	9	1	41	82	19	4	13	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		
13. Louisiana,	14	2	4	25	54	4	3	12	5	1	55	1	1	545	1	1	41	82	19	4	13	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		
14. Marshall,	5	1	1	23	14	4	9	22	14	14	14	14	14	702	7	1	144	88	61	5	49	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		
15. Red River-A,	7	1	1	23	55	19	82	34	2	69	72	8	1432	67	7	970	47	94	34	155	45	26	26	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	
16. San Antonio,	8	1	1	16	40	14	26	6	1	24	6	6	473	7	4	146	63	17	1	91	32	25	25	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	
17. San Jacinto,	10	1	1	16	40	14	26	6	1	24	6	6	473	7	4	146	63	17	1	91	32	25	25	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
18. Snyder,	6	1	1	10	17	5	53	55	5	21	6	6	352	19	6	272	113	104	1	171	10	99	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
19. Texas,	10	1	1	36	63	26	25	16	8	8	8	8	1	493	6	4	201	110	66	36	20	33	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	
20. Waco,	15	1	1	28	51	22	25	54	2	46	37	5	1164	20	9	660	238	161	43	32	36	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	
21. Weatherford,	8	1	1	21	28	51	22	25	54	2	46	37	5	1164	20	9	660	238	161	43	32	36	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	
NLVI. SYNOD OF UTAH,	3	61	2	60	141	27	249	343	2	154	184	22	3433	115	87	4749	1698	1308	119	365	284	138	248	660	205	305	27	69,747	3283				
1. Boise,	22	1	1	16	57	8	79	178	1	60	63	6	1177	42	35	1677	459	436	37	151	35	41	94	279	105	124	77	18,180	765				
2. Kendall,	16	2	1	16	27	8	21	23	1	11	12	5	524	7	7	557	103	78	9	14	20	16	30	6	22	59	25	4037	75				
3. Utah,	28	1	1	28	59	11	149	142	1	83	109	11	1732	66	45	2515	1136	794	73	200	229	81	124	375	78	181	25	47,530	2443				
NLVII. SYNOD OF WASH- INGTON,	8	192	4	1	13	185	544	167	1870	1638	119	932	1066	107	16,549	669	552	19,779	10,580	7120	998	1691	3532	1397	3260	1962	2,601	66	262,265	10,437			
1. Alaska,	16	2	1	15	35	16	81	47	6	64	32	33	1004	30	69	910	251	121	8	19	26	38	25	9	3	47	40	4469	180				
2. Bellingham,	10	1	1	14	35	7	119	114	20	58	91	4	900	54	43	1502	392	347	29	121	235	40	33	98	104	147	70	15,871	391				
3. Central Washington,	17	1	24	63	17	68	88	5	168	43	11	1196	35	27	1680	429	425	40	239	90	47	49	112	188	181	282	25	18,305	1989				
4. Olympia,	46	4	36	120	24	309	314	14	154	171	32	3257	61	85	4247	1138	178	200	178	200	171	156	196	1011	747	524	45	42,212	3370				
5. Puget Sound,	48	2	27	121	60	822	541	10	247	416	43	5228	111	5462	11,093	3372	525	694	819	1454	3372	1715	436	819	1454	537	90	125,786	3127				
6. Spokane,	28	3	36	89	22	232	255	15	138	148	21	2527	80	63	3415	1093	1160	132	247	466	114	137	387	162	336	20	36,044	643					
7. Walla Walla,	23	2	5	30	81	21	239	279	30	80	175	23	2349	98	48	2493	829	557	86	163	124	45	75	113	208	426	16	19,608	1428				
8. Yukon,	4	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		

\* Corrected Report.

XLVIII. SYNOD OF WEST [KWANTUNG,		3	44	370	29	91	101	57	2987	16	69	3	111	13,830	2768	634	2344	200	850	12,603	15									
1. Canton,		18	3	59	22	948	7	63	75	7637	914	141	1569																	
2. Harbin,		8	3	1	2	85	1	1	3	231	34	8	275																	
3. Manila,		18	70	25	61	39	33	2004	8	5962	1820	485	500																	
XLIX. SYNOD OF WEST [TENNESSEE,		4	28	4	7	172	436	123	76	101	2	79	1143	14	8890	44	24	4806	496	297	62	286	12	129	40	8696	1946			
1. Hopewell,		6	2	43	70	20	13	29	2	14	286	9	2093	12	4	574	50	88	11	5	69	40	3229	85	3229	85				
2. Madison-A,		5	1	54	18	6	1	8	4	782	2320	2	1351	2	28	107	3	3	10	5	15	00	4947	476	4947	476				
3. Memphis,		9	1	21	48	23	55	55	45	75	1	1060	25	16	462	275	106	33	10	6	35	15	00	1385	1385	1385				
4. Obion,		8		54	300	74	7	9	16	4	3417	7	4	2419	169	75	18	143	17	33	35	00								
L. SYNOD OF WEST VIR- [GINIA,		3	53	2	2	76	270	80	487	397	25	335	287	93	8433	146	167	9305	8883	6272	1562	1208	1939	1569	732	56	95,115	22,261		
1. Grafton,		18	1	22	95	21	133	165	10	86	36	13	2363	45	50	2337	1443	843	111	249	139	133	229	292	185	49	28,927	220		
2. Parkersburg,		16		51	82	31	179	62	4	81	118	26	2086	62	44	3124	2072	936	39	296	81	56	69	158	27	14,212	3012	3012		
3. Wheeling,		19	1	23	93	28	175	170	11	168	133	54	3984	39	73	3844	5368	4493	1412	663	2969	816	802	1645	1208	388	80	51,976	19,029	
LI. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN,		5	154	2	2	195	567	172	1534	622	72	740	686	191	18,181	437	770	20,198	17,511	8623	648	1292	1190	4292	540	2,268	33	274,947	12,213	
1. Chippewa,		19		29	85	5	149	51	16	157	83	15	2555	53	99	3615	1668	587	36	109	74	117	104	37	66	319	76	42,135	941	
2. La Crosse,		13	1	18	51	15	108	35	11	40	50	11	1235	27	51	1544	1012	234	33	85	66	40	47	38	9	103	08	13,098	320	
3. Madison,		37		46	125	38	254	130	19	165	94	41	4006	79	114	3436	3236	1951	120	226	131	270	369	1586	128	687	56	59,056	1259	
4. Milwaukee,		40		12	39	125	65	354	152	8	193	319	56	4808	74	186	4586	5094	3409	207	370	269	279	267	1633	83	602	84	57,149	1455
5. Winnebago,		45	2	1	6	63	181	49	669	254	18	185	140	68	5577	204	320	7017	6501	2442	252	502	403	1988	254	555	09	103,509	8238	

II. THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	COMMUNICANTS.										FUNDS.																			
	Presbyteries.	Minist'rs.	Local Evan'gelist's.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	* Added on Ex. * Added	Restored.	Dis-miss'd.	Susp. Roll.	Receas'd.	Net Total.	(Con- fession.)	S. S. ship.	Home Missions.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Educa- tion.	Sabbath School Work.	Church Direct'ion	Relief Fund.	Freed Men.	Colleges.	Tempo- ranc.	General Assembly	Congre- gational.	Miscel- laneous.			
1. Alabama,†	6	50	3	4	158	192	78	183	147	6	118	377	12	6445	39	2664	793	283	280	115	169	189	5	10	352	90	17,230	880		
2. Arkansas,†	7	83	4	1	270	319	101	324	223	8	236	271	30	10,248	133	3343	416	527	332	115	167	167	5	350	340	19	20,200	1211		
3. Atlantic,	5	98	3	1	16	144	406	310	594	63	102	126	204	9590	254	6948	130	58	201	126	167	167	251	25	54	276	76	18,762	875	
4. Baltimore,	3	164	6	1	24	154	626	319	1531	947	74	734	282	29,500	206	9132	707	467	4090	3818	3704	3704	1722	2039	2,937	66	45,601	45,601		
5. California,	9	368	5	1	288	942	336	1880	3148	120	1834	1803	301	32,657	653	31,704	37,466	38,269	1065	8730	3704	3696	15,012	5736	5,853	66	145,351	145,351		
6. Catawba,	4	106	3	1	172	589	407	794	62	48	129	358	179	10,178	269	9922	188	244	138	397	130	127	473	74	665	82	25,175	672		
7. China, Central and Southern,	4	48	12	16	6	10	336						2611		2561															
8. China, North'n,	4	48	12	16	6	10	336						2611		2561															
9. Colorado,	5	134	3	2	14	147	500	120	1160	561	73	1057	481	17,086	465	18,308	11,377	12,945	628	1361	1787	775	1577	442	1470	1,826	41	288,079	9846	
10. Florida,	4	32	3	3	42	90	35	287	76	11	62	49	21	1968	135	2126	1494	850	98	130	140	195	112	417	15	175	95	18,384	1228	
11. Illinois-A,	11	526	5	1	47	469	2218	774	5701	3445	252	3329	2808	922	83,821	2319	78,777	101,998	5223	20,731	18,125	7650	8884	32,971	7627	8,829	17	1,098,144	306,871	
12. Illinois-A,	10	122	4	2	7	198	461	240	975	306	37	412	578	137	10,360	1026	2223	307	1595	960	574	429	229	699		1,116	90	73,531	4384	
13. Indiana-A,	8	259	3	3	22	339	1395	855	2889	1792	248	1706	2220	624	36,134	29,903	25,204	1656	4033	2374	3031	3004	1376	1570	4	4,329	72	549,630	33,118	
14. Indiana-A,	3	33	3	3	6	56	182	81	581	138	7	206	446	53	5147	174	441	1107	220	112	119	221	12	31	43	329	26	18,421	2239	
15. Indiana-A,	6	52	1	2	2	157	99	47	204	139	4	68	69	9	3867	76	29	54	23	91	21	27	12	4	46	132	72	7344	301	
16. Indiana Terr.,	8	118	8	3	7	181	460	187	940	1491	92	692	315	102	9942	470	239	3768	257	639	1362	860	445	258	742	1,038	71	109,255	2537	
17. Iowa,	10	381	5	5	7	427	1513	356	2899	1897	275	2230	1605	471	46,231	13,968	35,934	28,469	3201	4398	3887	4365	4658	10,039	741	5,334	91	526,845	17,954	
18. Iowa-A,	3	12	3	1	20	27	16	38	3	16	16	4	9	4009	20	10	57	81	15	32	8	6	5	5	45	67	2796	1749		
19. Kansas,	7	230	1	2	17	309	1338	376	2208	1845	292	1649	1083	348	33,028	1319	18,496	22,119	1359	2829	5546	1789	2652	11,269	926	3,125	40	365,488	39,944	
20. Kansas-A,	5	33	1	3	1	44	101	49	158	65	3	68	45	112	2293	76	29	296	561	38	59	73	80	5	52	128	110	8021	637	
21. Kentucky,	6	58	3	3	5	78	213	105	337	248	24	243	205	115	7970	206	89	8987	5188	847	572	1297	754	4579	412	1,019	14	80,203	14,333	
22. Kentucky-A,	6	38	2	3	3	118	123	218	139	6	157	578	41	11,719	121	38	34227	1285	1134	231	308	256	228	11	73	121	47	22,989	17,440	
23. Michigan,	9	242	4	2	27	266	1041	230	1988	1235	188	1167	1193	426	35,202	733	27,900	21,401	1359	2921	3214	3271	3335	4145	1413	3,292	75	426,407	119,414	
24. Minnesota,	8	215	4	8	34	300	795	104	2140	1946	37	1091	636	204	25,616	657	31,307	20,433	1723	3300	6103	2480	2066	17,198	1400	2,687	48	321,516	22,601	
25. Mississippi,	2	27	2	2	3	126	171	56	161	95	4	65	173	21	5066	11	1300	447	603	212	218	148	10			837	54	9885	792	
26. Missouri,	6	202	5	3	31	245	889	596	1571	2065	231	1355	1463	270	26,262	791	29,231	27,641	1931	3478	3478	6297	3595	19,723	1593	3,151	14	329,010	36,590	
27. Missouri-A,	13	128	17	2	26	399	891	477	935	587	68	1436	159	22,502	638	110	12,617	2833	5063	1353	2593	573	999	7	6219	35	79,815	15,882		
28. Montana,	3	50	3	1	3	157	122	19	215	222	20	191	221	41	4775	105	224	1710	1571	290	486	269	298	205	173	76	653	21	67,556	800
29. Nebraska,	6	180	3	5	33	230	707	207	1607	1045	165	1206	728	187	20,124	1207	1913	1239	1297	1913	2583	1857	2249	9607	814	2,012	51	244,063	17,437	
30. New Jersey,	9	48	16	5	88	351	1070	597	3448	2313	119	1962	1886	1051	79,929	1022	21,454	19,581	12,988	10,393	7567	2940	8,377	13	1,201	115	96,439	96,439		
31. New Mexico,	5	59	5	16	8	83	221	69	521	506	57	311	123	68	5715	1910	1468	98	1468	98	240	40	35	224	470	80	58,086	1023		
32. New York,	31	1269	34	28	121	951	4451	1903	108	6690	112	5395	5368	2787	203,290	47,527	174,535	411,489	277,588	16,719	27,721	47,208	26,617	31,553	17,264	10,872	20,319	86	3,021,848	548,272
33. North Dakota,	6	100	2	6	7	180	313	86	548	343	22	302	253	63	6307	166	304	2188	134	637	300	239	239	269	76	693	40	125,152	5003	
34. Ohio,	17	601	10	3	73	659	3106	999	5486	4015	550	3969	3983	1458	112,146	167	87,781	67,565	9233	10,428	23,276	7657	12,472	22,002	10,672	34	1,184,221	69,662		

† Presbytery of Florida dissolved.

\* Eleven Presbyteries made no Report.



## \*SUMMARY BY SYNODS

OF STATISTICS RELATING TO CHANGES OF MINISTERS AND CHURCHES.

SYNODS.	Licenses.	MINISTERS.			CHURCHES.		OTHER DENOMINATIONS.			
		Ordina- tions.	Installa- tions.	Pastoral Dissolu- tions.	Organized.	Dissolved.	Ministers Received.	Ministers Dismissed.	Churches Received.	Churches Dismissed.
1. Alabama .....	1	2	1	1	2	5		8		1
2. Arkansas .....	2	1	3				1	1		1
3. Atlantic.....	3	4		5	1	1				
4. Baltimore.....	6	7	9	14		1	1			
5. California.....	5	5	18	12	12	2	6	1	7	
6. Catawba.....	2	4	1		1					
7. China, Central and Southern.										
8. China, North'n.		2	1		4					
9. Colorado.....		1	10	11	6	4	2		1	
10. Florida.....					3		1			
11. Illinois.....	8	10	53	45	2	3	7	1		
12. Illinois-A .....	3	2		4		3				
13. Indiana.....	6	4	23	24	3	2	3			
14. Indiana-A .....			1	1	1		1			
15. Indianola.....		1			2		1			
16. Indian Territory		2	13	5	14	4	7	3	3	
17. Iowa.....	6	4	27	23	2	4	7	1	6	1
18. Iowa-A .....	1				1		1			3
19. Kansas.....	5	6	15	17	4	1	3			1
20. Kansas-A .....				1						
21. Kentucky.....	3	3	5	3	2					
22. Kentucky-A .....	1	1	2	2						
23. Michigan.....	3	3	26	21	4	3	3		3	
24. Minnesota.....	4	9	23	24	5	4	2	1	2	
25. Mississippi.....		1		1						2
26. Missouri.....	5	4	18	10	6	2	2	1	4	3
27. Missouri-A .....	12	3	3	3	3	4	1	1		3
28. Montana.....		1	2	3	2	1	1			
29. Nebraska.....	3	8	26	13	7	2	2		1	
30. New Jersey....	16	13	26	28	3	7	9	11		
31. New Mexico...	5	3	4	6	7		2			
32. New York.....	34	35	72	70	19	4	20	12	3	
33. North Dakota..	4	9	10	7	13	4	1			
34. Ohio.....	11	11	55	58		2	8	4	2	
35. Ohio-A.....	1		1	1		3				1
36. Oregon.....	1	1	7	9	3		1		1	
37. Oregon-A.....	2						1	1	1	
38. Pacific.....	1		1		1	7				
39. Pennsylvania..	21	33	131	98	12	1	14	2	5	
40. Pennsylv'nia-A	2			1	1					
41. South Dakota..		4	4	11	1	1		1		
42. Tennessee.....	1	1	3		1		2		2	
43. Tennessee-A ..	5	1	3	3	2			1		1
44. Texas.....		1	3		4	2	3	1		1
45. Texas-A.....	5		4	5	5	20	1	1		1
46. Utah.....			6	3	4					
47. Washington....	2	3	12	9	7	5	2	1		
48. West Kwantung		7			18					
49. West Tennessee	3		1			1		7		1
50. West Virginia..		1	6	6	2		1			
51. Wisconsin.....	5	9	18	8	5	1	4			
Totals.....	198	220	647	566	194	105	121	60	41	20

\* Note.—No data were received from 18 Presbyteries.

## COMPARATIVE SUMMARY

OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
FOR THE LAST SIX YEARS.

[Year ends March 31.]

	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Synods,	32	32	33	33	34	51
Presbyteries,	233	239	245	241	246	**358
Candidates,	810	779	870	896	934	1092
Local Evang.,	123	119	176	135	157	227
Licentiates,	256	255	207	168	204	237
Ministers,	7,617	7,703	7,762	7,750	7,848	9,031
Licensures,	193	200	202	126	151	198
Ordinations,	236	184	224	162	180	220
Installations,	595	574	719	617	636	647
Pas. Dissolutions,	532	538	578	528	598	565
Min. received,	62	99	94	127	100	121
Min. dismissed,	39	30	34	44	33	60
Min. deceased,	145	133	149	136	131	167
Elders,	28,938	29,345	29,811	30,205	30,880	36,636
Deacons,	10,274	10,889	10,452	10,752	11,010	13,333
Churches,	7,748	7,822	7,933	7,980	8,118	11,082
" org'd,	128	142	174	129	144	194
" dissol'd,	78	68	77	49	69	105
" received,	10	2	5	4	19	41
" dismissed,	3	3	3	2	4	20
Communicants :						
Added: exam.,	65,889	65,797	68,233	66,271	79,589	80,243
" certif.,	42,143	44,205	46,740	46,095	50,306	54,735
Dismissed, etc.	42,767	37,663	39,424	38,143	41,503	47,329
Restored,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,577
Susp. Roll,	35,953	47,654	50,354	48,333	47,606	45,131
Deceased,	13,338	13,704	14,282	14,505	13,652	15,501
Whole No.	1,045,338	1,067,477	1,094,908	1,115,662	1,158,662	1,341,492
Net increase,	19,950	22,139	27,431	20,754	43,000	††182,830
Baptisms: conf.	23,279	24,237	25,126	24,588	30,973	32,543
" inf.,	26,043	25,646	27,054	27,275	29,278	30,730
S. S. mem.,	1,063,683	1,076,457	1,084,327	1,077,105	1,098,521	1,165,170

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Home Miss..	\$1,203,453	\$1,293,321	\$1,399,618	\$1,178,496	\$1,226,114	\$1,456,915
" Presb. and Syn.	100,062	116,161	125,041	229,392	258,435	.....
Foreign Miss.,	898,079	905,089	987,443	950,101	1,063,206	1,118,666
Education,	105,301	111,392	85,205	80,375	102,470	105,398
S. S. Work,	136,757	137,971	138,555	161,177	148,788	165,747
Ch. Erection,	261,034	257,892	201,518	174,946	397,398	247,830
Relief Fund,	107,718	108,102	108,280	118,764	143,027	130,009
Freedmen,	145,611	149,441	146,611	151,227	152,034	148,173
Colleges,	425,421	405,692	238,444	365,647	707,020	231,616
Temperance,	16,396	15,048	31,404	49,428	58,947	68,939
† Am. Bible Soc.,	23,814	20,244	26,561	30,055	38,708	†40,188
G. Assem., etc.	*84,926	*94,561	*99,570	*105,183	*111,571	*130,630
Congreg.,	12,575,456	12,909,338	12,966,438	13,378,339	13,664,071	15,484,980
Miscellan'us,	1,036,373	1,072,417	1,213,030	1,745,103	2,019,174	1,941,526

Total, †\$17,080,191\$17,561,377 \$17,709,753\$18,638,750\$19,993,308\$21,230,429

WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.**Philadelphia, Pa., July 30, 1907.*

\*\* The number of the Presbyteries after consolidation will be 276.

†† Includes all churches received by the Reunion.

\* Includes in part Synodical and Presbyterial expenses.

† Does not include interest on Permanent Funds of the Boards, about \$140,000, or income of the Theological Seminaries, about \$420,000, or many of the legacies and individual gifts to the Boards to the amount of \$1,100,000. With these included the total for 1907 would amount to \$22,890,429.

‡ Included in Miscellaneous. See also p. 421.

## LIST

OF

## STATED CLERKS OF THE SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

[REUNITED CHURCH]

[The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly is the Rev. W. H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D.,  
Witherspoon Building, 1319 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.]

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Stated Clerk.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>
<b>I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,</b>	W. B. Witherspoon,	Huntsville, Alabama.
1. Birmingham—A,	Luther B. Cross,	Gastonsburg, "
2. Florida,	W. W. Faris, D.D. ( <i>Convener</i> ),	Miami, Florida.
3. McGready,	W. H. White,	Lexington, Alabama.
4. Robert Donnell,	W. B. Witherspoon,	Huntsville, "
5. Springville,	R. P. Taylor,	Leeds, "
6. Talladega,	W. U. Griffith,	Gadsden, "
<b>II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,</b>	J. H. Barkwell,	Denning, Arkansas.
1. Arkansas,	W. J. Willis,	Siloam Springs, "
2. Bartholomew,	J. L. West,	Brooks, "
3. Burrow,	W. B. Folsom ( <i>Elder</i> ),	Brinkley, "
4. Fort Smith,	John T. Donnell,	Ozark, "
5. Little Rock,	F. M. Wylie,	Morrilton, "
6. Mound Prairie,	I. N. Clack,	Prescott, "
7. White River—A,	A. N. Wylie,	Ravenden Springs, "
<b>III. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC,</b>	William R. Coles, D.D.,	Aiken, South Carolina.
1. Atlantic,	David Brown, D.D.	11 Nassau St., Charleston, "
2. Fairfield,	W. R. Muldrow,	Camden, "
3. Hodge,	John R. Harris,	Washington, Georgia.
4. Knox,	Joseph W. Holley,	118 Green St., Macon, "
5. McClelland,	Benjamin F. McDowell, D.D.,	Greenville, South Carolina.
<b>IV. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE,</b>	Nelson H. Miller, D.D.,	1347 Corcoran St., Washington, Dist. of Columbia.
1. Baltimore,	Henry Branch, D.D.,	Ellicott City, Maryland.
2. New Castle,	Joseph R. Milligan, D.D.,	St. Georges, Delaware.
3. Washington City,	Benjamin F. Bittinger, D.D.,	638 F St., S.W., Washington, Dist. of Columbia.
<b>V. SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA,</b>	William S. Young, D.D.,	645 S. Boyle St., Los Angeles, California.
1. Benicia,	Walter M. Sutherland,	Fulton, "
2. Los Angeles,	William S. Young, D.D.,	645 S. Boyle St., Los Angeles, "
3. Oakland,	George W. Lyons, D.D.,	2435 Hilgard Ave., Berkeley, "
4. Riverside,	Daniel L. Macquarrie,	128 Magnolia Ave., Riverside, "
5. Sacramento,	Hugh T. Dobbins,	Colusa, "
6. San Francisco,	Herbert N. Bevier,	1606 14th Ave., So., San Fran., "
7. San Joaquin,	George B. Greig,	Merced, "
8. San José,	Frank H. Babb ( <i>Elder</i> ),	Box 775, San José, "
9. Santa Barbara,	Winfield C. Scott,	Fillmore, "
<b>VI. SYNOD OF CANADIAN,</b>	J. H. A. Brazleton ( <i>pro tem.</i> ),	217 E. California St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
1. Kiamichi,	Samuel Gladman,	Parsons, Indian Territory.
2. Rendall,	William T. Wilson,	Reevesville, "
3. White River,	William A. Byrd,	Cotton Plant, Arkansas.
<b>VII. SYNOD OF CATAWBA,</b>	H. L. McCrorey, D.D. ( <i>pro tem.</i> ),	Charlotte, North Carolina.
1. Cape Fear,	John A. Savage, D.D.,	Franklinton, "
2. Catawba,	Robert P. Wyche, D.D.,	316 W. 6th St., Charlotte, "
3. Southern Virginia,	James A. Wright,	Amelia C. H., Virginia.
4. Yadkin,	William J. Rankin,	Aberdeen, North Carolina.
<b>VIII. SYNOD OF COLORADO,</b>	Thomas C. Kirkwood, D.D.,	Colorado Springs, Colorado.
1. Boulder,	Arthur E. Chase,	Holyoke, "
2. Denver,	George R. Edmundson,	1111 Columbine St., Denver, "
3. Gunnison,	John B. McCuish, Ph.D.,	Leadville, "
4. Pueblo,	Malcolm H. MacLeod,	1339 Carretet Ave., Pueblo, "
5. Wyoming,	Henry W. Bainton,	Cheyenne, Wyoming.



<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Stated Clerk.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>
<b>IX. SYNOD OF EAST TENNESSEE,</b>	W. H. Franklin, D.D. ( <i>Convener</i> ),	Rogersville, Tennessee.
1. Birmingham,	Charles H. Trusty,	405 Leonard St., Chattanooga, "
2. Le Vere,	Russel Taylor,	Newmarket, "
3. Rogersville,	W. H. Franklin, D.D.,	Rogersville, "
<b>X. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS,</b>	George J. E. Richards,	Mt. Carmel, Illinois.
1. Alton,	Walter H. Bradley,*	Upper Alton, "
	W. P. Baker,	Hillsboro, "
2. Bloomington,	George R. Smith,	Gilman, "
	L. D. Hendrick,	Pilot Grove, Missouri.
3. Cairo,	William P. Hosken,	Murphysboro, Illinois.
	J. C. Cox,	Goreville, "
	Z. W. Young ( <i>Elder</i> ),	Eldorado, "
4. Chicago,	James Frothingham,	5000 Madison Ave., Chicago, "
	A. H. Stephens, D.D.,	34 Elaine Place, Chicago, "
5. Ewing,	S. U. Leinbach,	Albion, "
6. Freeport,	John Henry Boose,	222 S. 2d St., Rockford, "
7. Mattoon,	Samuel M. Morton, D.D.,	Efingham, "
	J. S. Keener,	Decatur, "
8. Ottawa,	John S. Martin,	Rochele, "
9. Peoria,	Isaac A. Cornelison, D.D.,	Washington, "
10. Rock River,	Charles M. Robb,	Seaton, "
11. Rushville,	E. V. Headen,	Good Hope, "
	Albert F. Ernst, Ph.D.,	Macomb, "
12. Springfield,	G. A. Wilson,	Danvers, "
	George C. Lenington,	Box 138, Virginia, "
	J. W. Elder,	1031 W. Wood St., Decatur, "
<b>XI SYNOD OF INDIANA,</b>	Charles Little, D.D.,	Wabash, Indiana.
1. Crawfordsville,	W. L. Breckenridge,	Rockfield, "
2. Fort Wayne,	Charles E. Combrink,	Ossian, "
3. Indiana,	W. F. Padgett,	413 Williams St., Evansville, "
4. Indianapolis,	Leon P. Marshall, D.D.,	348 E. King St., Franklin, "
5. Logansport,	Harris G. Rice,	Monticello, "
6. Muncie,	Charles Little, D.D.,	Wabash, "
7. New Albany,	John W. Findley,	Bedford, "
8. White Water,	Charles O. Shirey,	Richmond, "
<b>XII. SYNOD OF IOWA,</b>	William O. Ruston, D.D.,	24 W. Locust St., Dubuque, Iowa.
1. Cedar Rapids,	Joseph W. Hubbard,	Mount Vernon, "
2. Corning,	Aaron E. Kiser,	Malvern, "
3. Council Bluffs,	Harvey Hostetler,	Council Bluffs, "
4. Des Moines,	Alexander W. McConnell,	1208 Indianola Ave., Des Moines, "
5. Dubuque,	William O. Ruston, D.D.,	24 W. Locust St., Dubuque, "
6. Fort Dodge,	E. Winslow Brown,	Spirit Lake, "
7. Iowa,	Worden P. Nicholas,	Mount Pleasant, "
8. Iowa City,	Neal McAulay,	Wilton Junction, "
9. Sioux City,	James W. Countermine,	Sac City, "
10. Waterloo,	Hugh McNinch,	Ackley, "
<b>XIII. SYNOD OF KANSAS,</b>	John C. Miller, D.D.,	Osborne, Kansas.
1. Emporia,	Samuel E. Fleming, D.D.,	124 Rutan Ave., Wichita, "
2. Highland,	M. L. Laybourn,	Marysville, "
3. Larned,	Hugh T. Kerr,	Hutchinson, "
4. Neosho,	William H. Hillis,	Yates Center, "
5. Osborne,	Theodore Bracken, D.D.,	Phillipsburg, "
6. Solomon,	Absalom T. Aller,	Ellsworth, "
7. Topeka,	Andrew H. Harshaw, D.D.,	125 W. 5th St., Junction City, "
<b>XIV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,</b>	Edward L. Warren, D.D.,	105 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
1. Ebenezer,	W. C. Condit, D.D. ( <i>Convener</i> ),	404 Bath Ave., Ashland, "
2. Logan,	Eugene B. Kuntz,	Mayfield, "
3. Louisville,	Francis J. Cheek, D.D.,	2004 W. Jefferson St., Louisville, "
4. Princeton,	James F. Price ( <i>Convener</i> ),	Marion, "
5. Transylvania,	J. Q. A. McDowell ( <i>Convener</i> ),	Danville, "
<b>XV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN,</b>	William Bryant, D.D.,	Houghton, Michigan.
1. Detroit,	C. Dutton Jacobs,	217 McDougall Ave., Detroit, "
2. Flint,	Charles D. Ellis,	Flushing, "
3. Grand Rapids,	David A. Jewell,	342 Bliss St., Ionia, "
4. Kalamazoo,	Elisha A. Hoffman,	Benton Harbor, "
5. Lake Superior,	M. Marshall Allen,	106 W. Euclid St., Ishpeming, "
6. Lansing,	J. Alexander Adair,	Homer, "
7. Monroe,	David McAllister,	Petersburg, "
8. Petoskey,	William Sidebotham,	Lake City, "
9. Saginaw,	A. S. Zimmerman,	208 W. Dewitt St., Station A, Bay City, "

\* Where two or more names appear, they are the names of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries which were consolidated into a new Presbytery, said Clerks being continued by the Assembly until the election of a new Stated Clerk.

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Stated Clerk.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>
<b>XVI. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA,</b>	Maurice D. Edwards, D.D.,	423 Laurel Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
1. Adams,	Willard S. Ward,	Crookston, "
2. Duluth,	Henry B. Sutherland,	4527 Cambridge St., Duluth, "
3. Mankato,	Lucius F. Badger,	Mankato, "
4. Minneapolis,	Donald D. McKay,	2312 Fremont Ave., S., Minneapolis, "
5. Red River,	Thomas D. Whittles,	Fergus Falls, "
6. St. Cloud,	Robert C. Mitchel,	Hitchfield, "
7. St. Paul,	Joseph C. Robinson,	White Bear Lake, "
8. Winona,	John I. Cleland,	Winona, "
<b>XVII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,</b>	J. L. Dickens, D.D.,	Starkville, Mississippi.
1. Bell,	M. G. Milligan, Jr.,	Corinth, "
2. New Hope,	J. L. Dickens, D.D.,	Starkville, "
3. Oxford,	W. J. King,	Oxford, "
<b>XVIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI,</b>	John H. Miller, D.D.,	2330 Main St., Kansas City, Missouri.
1. Carthage,	Robert L. Kinnaird,	109 E. 13th St., Joplin, "
2. Iron Mountain,	F. E. Hoffman ( <i>Elder</i> ),	Dexter, "
3. Kansas City,	Henry N. Bullard, Ph.D.,	3936 Wyoming, Kansas City, "
4. Kirksville,	W. H. Johnston,	Callao, "
5. McGee,	T. W. Baker,	824 W. Coates St., Moberly, "
6. Ozark,	E. E. Stringfield, Ph.D.,	507 E. Locust St., Springfield, "
7. St. Joseph,	A. W. McGlothlan,	Savannah, "
8. St. Louis,	Hezekiah Magill, D.D.,	6531 Joseph Ave., St. Louis, "
9. Salt River,	E. D. Pearson, D.D.,	Louisiana, "
10. Sedalia,	J. W. Mitchell,	Marshall, "
<b>XIX. SYNOD OF MONTANA,</b>	George Edwards,	1107 5th Ave., N., Great Falls, Montana.
1. Butte,	Eiko J. Groeneveld, D.D.,	Butte, "
2. Great Falls,	Henry Quickenden,	Lewistown, "
3. Helena,	Davis Willson,	504 Tracy Ave. So., Bozeman, "
<b>XX. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA,</b>	John Taylor Baird, D.D.,	Plattsmouth, Nebraska.
1. Box Butte,	Horace P. V. Bogue, D.D.,	Alliance, "
2. Hastings,	James G. Russel,	Beaver City, "
3. Kearney,	Alexander H. Fraser,	2013 6th Ave., Kearney, "
4. Nebraska City,	Thomas L. Sexton, D.D.,	245 S. 26th St., Lincoln, "
5. Niobrara,	Lewis W. Scudder,	Winnebago, "
6. Omaha,	Robert M. L. Braden,	Bellevue, "
<b>XXI. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY,</b>	Walter A. Brooks, D.D.,	Trenton, New Jersey.
1. Corisco,	F. D. P. Hickman,	Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.
2. Elizabeth,	Samuel Parry,	Somerville, New Jersey.
3. Havana,	Pedro Rioseco,	Calle de Santo Suarez 27, Havana, Cuba.
4. Jersey City,	James Scott Young,	22 Hobart Place, Garfield, New Jersey
5. Monmouth,	Benjamin S. Everitt, D.D.,	Jamesburg, "
6. Morris and Orange,	Stanley White, D.D.,	69 Hillside Ave., Orange, "
7. Newark,	Julius H. Wolff,	100 Hamburg Pl., Newark, "
8. New Brunswick,	Amzi L. Armstrong,	Dutch Neck, "
9. Newton,	E. Clarke Cline,	27 Chambers St., Phillipsburg, "
10. West Jersey,	Alfred P. Botsford, D.D.,	Woodbury, "
<b>XXII. SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO,</b>	Charles E. Lukens, M.D.,	Roswell, New Mexico.
1. Pecos Valley,	Edgar E. Mathes,	Artesia, "
2. Phoenix,	Julius M. McKnight,	Mayer, Arizona.
3. Rio Grande,	John R. Gass,	Albuquerque, New Mexico.
4. Santa Fe,	Samuel Magill,	Raton, "
5. Southern Arizona,	John E. Fry,	Bisbee, Arizona.
<b>XXIII. SYNOD OF NEW YORK,</b>	J. Wilford Jacks, D.D.,	48 Elmwood Ave., Geneva, N. Y.
1. Albany,	Alfonso R. Olney, D.D.,	513 6th St., Watervliet, New York.
2. Binghamton,	Daniel N. Grummon,	91 Front St., Binghamton, "
3. Boston,	James Mitchell, Ph.D.,	16 Bradstreet Ave., Revere, Mass.
4. Brooklyn,	Frederick Campbell, Sc.D.,	35 Second Pl., Brooklyn, N. York.
5. Buffalo,	W. Closson McGarvey,	Alden, "
6. Cayuga,	William E. Roe, D.D.,	Auburn, "
7. Champlain,	John H. Gardner,	Fort Covington, "
8. Chemung,	James A. Miller, Ph.D.,	209 Franklin St., Elmira, "
9. Chile,	William B. Boomer,	Box 811, Santiago, Chile.
10. Columbia,	Christopher G. Hazard,	Catskill, New York.
11. Eastern Persia,	Lewis F. Esselstyn,	Teheran, Persia.
12. Geneva,	J. Corwin Jacks ( <i>Elder</i> ),	Batavia, New York.
13. Geneva,	J. Wilford Jacks, D.D.,	48 Elmwood Ave., Geneva, "
14. Hudson,	John H. Thompson,	Montgomery, "
15. Long Island,	Charles E. Craven,	Mattituck, L. I., "
16. Lyons,	Vernon N. Yergin,	Clyde, "
17. Nassau,	Alexander G. Russell,	Oyster Bay, L. I., "
18. New York,	George Alexander, D.D.,	47 University Place, New York, "
19. Niagara,	Horace T. Chadsey,	R. F. D. No. 3, Lockport, "

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Stated Clerk.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>
20. North Laos,	John H. Freeman,	Lampoon, Laos, Siam.
21. North River,	J. Scott King,	27 Church St., Little Britain, New York.
22. Otsego,	Sidney S. Conger,	Cooperstown, "
23. Porto Rico,	James A. McAllister,	Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
24. Rochester,	Gerard B. F. Hallock, D.D.,	10 Livingston Park, Rochester, N. Y.
25. St. Lawrence,	Daniel A. Ferguson,	Hammond, "
26. Siam,	John Carrington,	Bangkok, Siam.
27. Steuben,	Edward M. Deems, D.D.,	Hornellsville, New York.
28. Syracuse,	John G. Truair,	Syracuse, "
29. Troy,	George Fairlee,	186 2d Ave., Troy, "
30. Utica,	Oliver A. Kingsbury,	New Hartford, "
31. Westchester,	William J. Cumming,	Yorktown, "
<b>XXIV. SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA,</b>	W. H. Hunter,	119 10th St., N. Fargo, N. Dak.
1. Bismarck,	E. S. Brearley,	Mandan, "
2. Fargo,	Willard Crosby Lyon,	Casselton, "
3. Minnewaukon,	J. T. Lyell Coates,	Devils Lake, "
4. Mouse River,	William C. Hunter,	Minot, "
5. Oakes,	Byron A. Fahl,	Enderlin, "
6. Pembina,	D. M. McIntosh,	Park River, "
<b>XXV. SYNOD OF OHIO,</b>	Edward T. Swiggett, D.D.,	125 S. Ruffner St., Station R, Cincinnati, Ohio.
1. Athens,	Thomas Turnbull,	Pomeroy, "
2. Bellefontaine,	James E. Alexander,	Rushsylvania, "
3. Chillicothe,	David R. Moore, D.D.,	South Salem, "
4. Cincinnati,	Edward T. Swiggett, D.D.,	Station R, Cincinnati, "
5. Cleveland,	Arthur C. Ludlow, D.D.,	2719 Miles Ave., S. E., Cleveland, "
6. Columbus,	David S. Tappan, D.D.,	Circleville, "
7. Dayton,	William M. Pocock,	Seven Mile, "
8. Huron,	Clement G. Martin, D.D.,	Fostoria, "
9. Lima,	D. Evans Jones,	Venedocia, "
10. Mahoning,	William L. Swan,	Salem, "
11. Marion,	Paul R. Hickok,	Delaware, "
12. Maumee,	Bernard W. Slagle, D.D.,	Defiance, "
13. Portsmouth,	Samuel B. Alderson, D.D.,	Portsmouth, "
14. St. Clairsville,	Walter L. Alexander,	Bellaire, "
15. Steubenville,	Nelson M. Crowe,	North Ridgeville, "
16. Wooster,	John W. Cummings, D.D.,	Nankin, "
17. Zanesville,	James S. Revennaugh,	Mt. Vernon, "
<b>XXVI. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.</b>	Lloyd C. Walter.	1505 Elm St., Enid, Oklahoma.
1. Ardmore,	George W. Barr,*	So. McAlester, Indian Terr.
	I. V. Jolly,	Davis, "
2. Chickasha,	George D. Willingham,	Hobart, Oklahoma.
3. Choctaw,	Harvey R. Schermerhorn,	Hartshorne, Indian Terr.
	A. B. Johnson,	South McAlester, "
4. Enid,	Lloyd C. Walter,	1505 Elm St., Enid, Oklahoma.
5. Greer,	C. C. Bullock,	Okustee, "
	William W. Long ( <i>Elder</i> ),	Rocky, "
6. Muskogee,	A. Grant Evans,	Muskogee, Indian Terr.
	Martin W. Robinson,	Wetumka, "
7. Oklahoma,	Jesse A. B. Oglevee,	Newkirk, Oklahoma.
	C. D. Bates,	Cushing, "
<b>XXVII. SYNOD OF OREGON,</b>	John A. Townsend, Ph.D.,	Roseburg, Oregon.
1. Grande Ronde,	Edwin B. Hays,	La Grande, "
2. Pendleton,	James M. Cornelson,	Box 374, Pendleton, "
3. Portland,	Edward M. Sharp,	Mt. Tabor Station, Portland, "
4. Southern Oregon,	William G. Smith,	Klamath Falls, "
5. Willamette,	William T. Wardle,	Lebanon, "
<b>XXVIII. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA,</b>	Robert Hunter, D.D.,	2902 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
1. Blairsville,	Samuel Martin,	Windber, Pennsylvania.
2. Butler,	Willis S. McNeese,	North Hope, "
3. Carlisle,	William A. West, D.D.,	McConnellsburg, "
4. Chester,	William Tenton Kruse,	Elwyn, "
5. Clarion,	George H. Hill,	Rockdale Mills, "
6. Erie,	Robert S. Van Cleve, D.D.,	Erie, "
7. Huntingdon,	James Elliott Irvine, Ph.D.,	125 5th Ave., Altoona, "
8. Kittanning,	Abraham T. Bell,	Saltsburg, "
9. Lackawanna,	Peter H. Brooks, D.D.,	84 N. Franklin St., Wilkes-Barre, "
10. Lehigh,	T. Maxwell Morrison,	40 W. Mahanoy Ave., Mahanoy City, "
11. Northumberland,	John D. Cook,	Renovo, "
12. Philadelphia,	Robert Hunter, D.D.,	2902 Frankford Ave., Phila., "
13. Philadelphia North,	Richard Montgomery,	Ashbourne, "
14. Pittsburgh,	Charles S. McClelland, D.D.,	321 Grandview Av., Pittsburgh, "
15. Redstone,	Theodore S. Negley,	Fayette City, R. F. D. 22, "
16. Shenango,	Sherman A. Kirkbride,	New Wilmington, "
17. Washington,	Henry Woods, D.D.,	Washington, "
18. Wellsborough,	Augustus C. Shaw, D.D.,	Wellsboro, "

\* See note to Synod of Illinois, p. 955.

<i>Synods and Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Stated Clerk.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>
19. Western Africa,	George B. Peabody,	Doh Mission, Liberia, W. Africa.
20. Westminster,	William G. Cairnes,	Quarryville, R.F.D. 4, Penna.
<b>XXIX. SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA,</b>	Harlan P. Carson, D.D.,	Scotland, South Dakota.
1. Aberdeen,	J. Scott Butt,	Groton, "
2. Black Hills,	Hayden R. Upton,	Rapid City, "
3. Central Dakota,	Irvin Smith,	White, "
4. Dakota, Indian,	John P. Williamson, D.D.,	Greenwood, "
5. Southern Dakota,	Ora P. Ryder,	Parker, "
<b>XXX. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE,</b>	J. W. Howell ( <i>Elder</i> ),	Kenton, Tennessee.
1. Chattanooga,	J. M. Wooten,	Graysville, "
2. Columbia—A,	W. A. Provine, D.D.,	Columbia, "
3. Cookeville,	Fount Smith,	Cookeville, "
4. French Broad,	Robert I. Gamon,	Asheville, North Carolina.
5. Holston,	John S. Eakin,	Greeneville, Tennessee.
6. Hopewell—Madison,	W. L. Noell ( <i>Elder</i> ),	Huntingdon, "
7. McMinnville,	R. W. Binkley,	McMinnville, "
8. Nashville,	J. E. Clarke,	Nashville, "
9. Obion—Memphis,	J. W. Howell,	Kenton, "
10. Union,	A. J. Coile, D.D.,	Knoxville, "
<b>XX XI. SYNOD OF TEXAS,</b>	S. M. Templeton, D.D.,	Clarksville, Texas.
1. Abilene,	G. S. Davis,	Abilene, "
2. Amarillo,	William Gordon Keiry,	Hereford, "
3. Austin,	W. E. Copeland,	Rockdale, "
4. Brownwood,	C. W. Yates,	Ballinger, "
5. Dallas,	R. W. Benge,	Athens, "
6. Denton,	J. J. Moore,	Lewisville, "
7. Fort Worth,	W. A. Patterson,	805 Travis Ave., Fort Worth, "
8. Houston,	H. F. Olmstead,	195 Boulevard, Houston, "
9. Jefferson,	J. A. Hornbeak,	Henderson, "
10. Paris,	Charles Manton, D.D.,	Paris, "
11. San Antonio,	C. J. Bradley,	Buda, "
12. Waco,	R. A. Gay,	Itasca, "
<b>XX XII. SYNOD OF UTAH,</b>	David A. Clemens,	Caldwell, Idaho.
1. Boisé,	"	" "
2. Kendall,	Joseph Y. Stewart,	Malad City, "
3. Utah,	John D. Stormont,	Myton, Utah.
<b>XXXIII. SYNOD OF WASHINGTON,</b>	Eugene A. Walker,	Rathdrum, Idaho.
1. Alaska,	N. B. Harrison,	Skagway, Alaska.
2. Bellingham,	George H. Haystead,	Everson, Washington.
3. Central Washington,	William O. Forbes,	471 E. Ash St., Portland, Oregon.
4. Olympia,	S. Alexander George,	Kelso, Washington.
5. Puget Sound,	W. Chalmers Gunn,	Auburn, "
6. Spokane,	Eugene A. Walker,	Rathdrum, Idaho.
7. Walla Walla,	Prof. Wm Sands Morley, Sc.D.,	Moscow, "
8. Yukon,	Howard M. Frank,	Fairbanks, Alaska.
<b>XXXIV. SYNOD OF WEST KWANTUNG,</b>	Henry V. Noyes, D.D. ( <i>Convener</i> ),	Canton, China.
1. Canton,	"	" "
2. Hainan,	Paul W. McClintock,	Hoihow, Hainan, "
3. Manila,	Paul Doltz,	Iloilo, Philippine Islands.
<b>XXXV. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.</b>	Aaron M. Buchanan,	Morgantown, West Virginia.
1. Grafton,	"	" "
2. Parkersburg,	John W. Francis,	Parkersburg, "
3. Wheeling,	James P. Leyenberger,	3842 Eoff St., Wheeling, "
<b>XXXVI. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN,</b>	Charles A. Adams,	Crandon, Wisconsin.
1. Chippewa,	Clarence J. McConnell,	466 W. 3d St., Superior, "
2. La Crosse,	Hugh H. Owen,	Bangor, "
3. Madison,	Melvin R. Laird,	Prairie du Sac, "
4. Milwaukee,	John J. Simpson,	415½ 27th St., Milwaukee, "
5. Winnebago,	Ernst C. Henke,	Wejauwega, "

## STATED MEETINGS OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

## ARRANGED IN ORDER OF SYNODS.

*Presbytery.**Date.*

## I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

- Birmingham . . . . . Two meetings; Tuesday after 2d Sunday in July and December, 7.30 P.M.  
 Florida . . . . . Third Tuesday of November, 1907, 7.30 P.M.  
 McGready . . . . . Two meetings; Friday before 1st Sunday in March, 11 A.M., and Thursday before 4th Sunday in September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Robert Donnell . . . . . Two meetings; Tuesday after 1st Sunday in April, 7.30 P.M., and Tuesday before 4th Sunday in September, 8 P.M.  
 Springville . . . . . Two meetings; Thursday before 3d Sunday in July and December, 11 A.M.  
 Talladega . . . . . Two meetings; Tuesday before 1st Sunday in April, 7.30 P.M., and Tuesday after 1st Monday in September, 8 P.M.

## II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

- Arkansas . . . . . Friday, September 6, 1907, 7.30 P.M.  
 Bartholomew . . . . . Saturday, August 3, 1907, 11 A.M.  
 Burrow . . . . . Two meetings; Friday before 2d Sunday in March and October, 11 A.M.  
 Fort Smith . . . . . Two meetings; Thursday before 1st Sunday in March, 7.30 P.M., and Thursday before 4th Sunday in August, 8.30 P.M.  
 Little Rock . . . . . September 6, 1907, 8 P.M., and April 10, 1908, 8 P.M.  
 Mound Prairie . . . . . Two meetings; 1st Wednesday in July and December, 7.30 P.M.  
 White River . . . . . Two meetings; Friday before 2d Sunday in March and September, 7.30 P.M.

## III. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

- Atlantic . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Wednesday in April, 7.30 P.M., and 4th Wednesday in September, 8 P.M.  
 Fairfield . . . . . Two meetings; 4th Wednesday in March, 7.30 P.M., and 2d Wednesday in September, 8 P.M.  
 Hodge . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Wednesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Knox . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Wednesday in April, 7.30 P.M., and 4th Monday in October, 7.30 P.M.  
 McClelland . . . . . Two meetings; 1st Wednesday in April and 1st Thursday in September, 7.30 P.M.

## IV. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

- Baltimore . . . . . Four meetings; 3d Monday in April, 8 P.M.; 3d Tuesday in June, 11 A.M.; 1st Monday in October, 8 P.M.; 2d Tuesday in December, 11 A.M.  
 New Castle . . . . . Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 1st Tuesday in October.  
 Washington City . . . . . Four meetings; Monday after 2d Sunday in April, 7.30 P.M.; Monday after 1st Sunday in June, 10 A.M.; Monday after 1st Sunday in October, 7.30 P.M.; Monday after 1st Sunday in December, 10 A.M.

## V. SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.

- Benicia . . . . . Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 3d Tuesday in October, 7.30 P.M.  
 Los Angeles . . . . . Three meetings; 3d Tuesday in January, 10 A.M.; 2d Tuesday in April, 7.30 P.M.; 4th Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Oakland . . . . . Three meetings; 3d Monday in April and 2d Monday in September, 7.30 P.M., and 2d Monday in December, 10 A.M.  
 Riverside . . . . . Three meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and September and 2d Tuesday in December.  
 Sacramento . . . . . Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and Monday before 3d Wednesday in October, 7.30 P.M.  
 San Francisco . . . . . Five meetings; 2d Tuesday in February, April and December, 1st Tuesday in October, and 3d Tuesday in August, 2 P.M.  
 San Joaquin . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and Tuesday before Synod in October, 7.30 P.M.  
 San José . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and Monday before 3d Wednesday in October, 7.30 P.M.  
 Santa Barbara . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April, 7.30 P.M., and September or October.

## VI. SYNOD OF CANADIAN.

- Kiamichi . . . . . Two meetings; Thursday before 3d Sunday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Rendall . . . . . April 10, 7.30 P.M.  
 White River . . . . . 2d Wednesday in April and 4th Wednesday in August, 7.30 P.M.

## VII. SYNOD OF CATAWBA.

- Cape Fear . . . . . One meeting; 2d Thursday in April, 7.30 P.M.  
 Catawba . . . . . Two meetings; 1st Wednesday in April and 4th Thursday in September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Southern Virginia . . . . . One meeting; 2d Tuesday before 3d Sunday in April, 7.30 P.M.  
 Yadkin . . . . . One meeting; 3d Wednesday in April, 7.30 P.M.

*Presbytery**Date.*

## VIII. SYNOD OF COLORADO.

Boulder . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Denver . . . . .	Five meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 2d Tuesday in September, 10 A.M., and 1st Monday in November and February and 3d Monday in June, 1.30 P.M.
Gunnison . . . . .	Two meetings; 4th Tuesday in April and Friday before meeting of Synod in October, 7.30 P.M.
Pueblo . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and October, 7.30 P.M.
Wyoming . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Wednesday in April, 7.30 P.M., and in connection with Synod in October, 9 A.M.

## IX. SYNOD OF EAST TENNESSEE.

Birmingham . . . . .	Two meetings; Thursday preceding full moon in October and 1st Thursday in April, 7.30 P.M.
Le Vere . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Friday in April, and Friday next preceding Synod in October, 7.30 P.M.
Rogersville . . . . .	Two meetings; 1st Thursday before full moon in April and September, 7.30 P.M.

## X. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Alton . . . . .	4th Tuesday in September, 1907, 2.30 P.M.
Bloomington . . . . .	3d Tuesday in September, 1907, 7.30 P.M.
Cairo . . . . .	4th Tuesday in September, 1907, 7.30 P.M.
Chicago . . . . .	1st Monday in October, 1907.
Ewing . . . . .	3d Tuesday in September, 1907, 7.30 P.M.
Freeport . . . . .	3d Tuesday in September, 1907.
Mattoon . . . . .	3d Tuesday in September, 1907, 7.30 P.M.
Ottawa . . . . .	2d Tuesday in September, 1907, 7.30 P.M.
Peoria . . . . .	3d Tuesday in September, 1907, 7.30 P.M.
Rock River . . . . .	2d Tuesday in September, 1907.
Rushville . . . . .	3d Tuesday in September, 1907.
Springfield . . . . .	3d Tuesday in September, 1907, 7.30 P.M.

## XI. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

Crawfordsville . . . . .	Three meetings; 2d Monday in April and September, 7.30 P.M., and 2d Monday in December, 10.30 A.M.
Fort Wayne . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Monday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Indiana . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in September, 2d Tuesday in April, 7.30 P.M.
Indianapolis . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Logansport . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and 3d Monday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Muncie . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Monday in April and September, 3 P.M.
New Albany . . . . .	Two meetings; Tuesday after 3d Sunday in April and Fall meeting at time to be fixed.
White Water . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.

## XII. SYNOD OF IOWA.

Cedar Rapids . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 4th Tuesday in September.
Corning . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and September.
Council Bluffs . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 3d Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Des Moines . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Dubuque . . . . .	Three meetings; 3d Tuesday in April, May and September.
Fort Dodge . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Iowa . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 2d Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Iowa City . . . . .	Two meetings; Tuesday after 2d Sunday in April and September, 2 P.M.
Sioux City . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and September.
Waterloo . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 1st Tuesday in October.

## XIII. SYNOD OF KANSAS.

Emporia . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and Tuesday next preceding 2d Thursday in October, 7.30 P.M.
Highland . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Larned . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and Tuesday before Synod in October, 7.30 P.M.
Neosho . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 2d Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Osborne . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Thursday in April, 7.30 P.M., and in the Fall at pleasure.
Solomon . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Friday in April and 1st Tuesday in October, 7.30 P.M.
Topeka . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and Tuesday before meeting of Synod in October, 7.30 P.M.

## XIV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Ebenezer . . . . .	4th Tuesday in September, 1907, 7.30 P.M.
Logan . . . . .	2d Tuesday in September, 1907, 7.30 P.M.
Louisville . . . . .	3d Tuesday in September, 1907, 7.30 P.M.
Princeton . . . . .	2d Tuesday in October, 1907, 7.30 P.M.
Transylvania . . . . .	1st Tuesday in October, 1907, 7.30 P.M.

*Presbytery.**Date.*

## XV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

Detroit . . . . .	Five meetings; 3d Monday in February, April, June, September and November, 2 and 7.30 P.M. alternately.
Flint . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Grand Rapids . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 3d Tuesday in September, 2 P.M.
Kalamazoo . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Lake Superior . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Lansing . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 2d Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Monroe . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Petoskey . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and September.
Saginaw . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.

## XVI. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

Adams . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Wednesday in April and September.
Duluth . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 3d Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Mankato . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and Monday before 2d Wednesday in October, 7.30 P.M.
Minneapolis . . . . .	Five meetings; 1st Monday in April, May, June, October and January. April, June and October, 10.30 A.M.; May and January, 3 P.M.
Red River . . . . .	Two meetings; April 15 and October 1.
St. Cloud . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April, Tuesday before 2d Thursday in October.
St. Paul . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 1st Tuesday in October, 10.30 A.M.
Winona . . . . .	Two meetings; 1st Tuesday in April and October, 7.30 P.M.

## XVII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

Bell . . . . .	Two meetings; Friday before 4th Sunday in July and 2d Sunday in December, 11 A.M.
New Hope . . . . .	Two meetings; July 16, 1907, 11 A.M., and December 7, 1907, 11 A.M.
Oxford . . . . .	July 25, 1907, 8 P.M.

## XVIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Carthage . . . . .	Wednesday, September 4, 1907, 8 P.M.
Iron Mountain . . . . .	Two meetings; last Tuesday in March and September, 7.30 P.M.
Kansas City . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Monday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Kirksville . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.; no date for Spring meeting.
McGee . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and Tuesday before full moon in September, 7.30 P.M.
Ozark . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and September, 8 P.M.
St. Joseph . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
St. Louis . . . . .	October 7, 1907, 8 P.M.
Salt River . . . . .	Two meetings; 4th Tuesday in March and August, 7.30 P.M.
Sedalia . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.

## XIX. SYNOD OF MONTANA.

Butte . . . . .	Two meetings; April 9 and September 26, 8 P.M.
Great Falls . . . . .	Two meetings; April 18 and September 24, 7.30 P.M.
Helena . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Thursday in April, 7.30 P.M., and 4th Thursday in September in connection with Synod.

## XX. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

Pox Butte . . . . .	One meeting; 1st Friday after 2d Tuesday in April, 7.30 P.M.
Hastings . . . . .	Two meetings; 4th Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Kearney . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and September, 8 P.M.
Nebraska City . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Niobrara . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Omaha . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Monday in April and 2d Monday in September, 7.30 P.M.

## XXI. SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

Corisco . . . . .	One meeting; during 1st week in December, 7 P.M.
Elizabeth . . . . .	Four meetings; 3d Tuesday in April, June and January and 1st Tuesday in October, 10 A.M.
Havana . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Wednesday in April and 2d Wednesday in November, 7.30 P.M.
Jersey City . . . . .	Five meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 1st Tuesday in October, 10 A.M.; 1st Monday in February, June and December, 2 P.M.
Monmouth . . . . .	Four meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 4th Tuesday in June, September and January, 10 A.M.
Morris and Orange . . . . .	Four meetings; 3d Tuesday in January, June and September and 2d Tuesday in April, 10 A.M.
Newark . . . . .	Four meetings; 1st Wednesday in February and June, 2 P.M., and in April and October, 10 A.M.
New Brunswick . . . . .	Four meetings; last Tuesday in January and June, 3d Tuesday in September and 2d Tuesday in April, 10 A.M.
Newton . . . . .	Four meetings; 4th Tuesday in January, June and September and 2d Tuesday in April, no fixed hour.
West Jersey . . . . .	Four meetings; 3d Tuesday in January, April, June and September, 10.30 A.M.

*Presbytery**Date.*

## XXII. SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO.

- Pecos Valley . . . . . Two meetings; 1st Tuesday in April, 7.30 P.M. Fall meeting in connection with Synod.  
 Phoenix . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Thursday in April and Friday before the 4th Sunday in September.  
 Rio Grande . . . . . One meeting; 4th Tuesday in March, 9.30 A.M.  
 Santa Fé . . . . . One meeting; 4th Tuesday in April, 7.30 P.M.  
 Southern Arizona . . . . . Two meetings; 3d Friday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.

## XXIII. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

- Albany . . . . . Four meetings; 2d Tuesday in December and 3d Tuesday in April, June and September, 9 A.M.  
 Binghamton . . . . . Two meetings; 3d Monday in April and September, 3 P.M. and 7.30 P.M.  
 Boston . . . . . Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 1st Tuesday in October, 2 P.M.  
 Brooklyn . . . . . Ten meetings; 4th Monday in each month except July and August, 7.30 P.M.  
 Buffalo . . . . . Three meetings; 3d Monday in April, 1st Monday after 1st Sunday in October and 1st Monday in December, 8 P.M.  
 Cayuga . . . . . Three meetings; 2d Monday in April, 7.30 P.M., last Tuesday in September, 2 P.M., and 3d Tuesday in November, 11 A.M.  
 Champlain . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April, 2 P.M., and 3d Tuesday in September no fixed hour.  
 Chemung . . . . . Two meetings; 3d Monday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Chile . . . . . One meeting; 1st Tuesday after first Sunday in January, 8 P.M.  
 Columbia . . . . . Two meetings; 4th Tuesday in April and 3d Tuesday in September, 4 P.M.  
 Eastern Persia . . . . . One meeting; in the Autumn.  
 Genesee . . . . . Two meetings; 3d Monday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Geneva . . . . . Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 3d Monday in September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Hudson . . . . . Two meetings; 3d Monday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Long Island . . . . . Two meetings; Tuesday on or before full moon in April and September.  
 Lyons . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 3d Tuesday in September, 10.30 A.M.  
 Nassau . . . . . Four meetings; 2d Monday in June and December, 9 A.M.; 2d Tuesday in April and October, 10.30 A.M.  
 New York . . . . . Six meetings; 2d Monday in April and Monday before 1st Tuesday in October, 10 A.M.; 2d Monday in January and June, 2 P.M.; 2d Monday in March and November, 3 P.M.  
 Niagara . . . . . Two meetings; Monday before 3d Tuesday in April and September.  
 North Laos . . . . . One meeting; about 2d Wednesday in December.  
 North River . . . . . Four meetings; 3d Monday in January and 4th Monday in June, 2.30 P.M. 3d Monday in April and 1st Monday in October, 7.30 P.M.  
 Otsego . . . . . Two meetings; 4th Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Porto Rico . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Rochester . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and 4th Monday in September, 7.30 P.M.  
 St. Lawrence . . . . . Two meetings; 1st Monday after 2d Sunday in April and last Monday in September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Siam . . . . . One meeting; 1st Wednesday in October, 10 A.M.  
 Steuben . . . . . Two meetings; 3d Monday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Syracuse . . . . . Four meetings; 1st Monday in June, 2d Monday in April and December and 3d Monday in September, 3 P.M.  
 Troy . . . . . Two meetings; 3d Monday in April and September, 3 P.M.  
 Utica . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and last Monday in September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Westchester . . . . . Four meetings; 3d Tuesday in January and June, 3d Monday in April and 1st Monday in October.

## XXIV. SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA.

- Bismarck . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 1st Tuesday in October.  
 Fargo . . . . . Two meetings; 4th Tuesday in April and Tuesday before 2d Thursday in October, 9 A.M.  
 Minnewaukon . . . . . Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April, 3.30 P.M., and 2d Tuesday in October, 7.30 P.M.  
 Mouse River . . . . . Two meetings; 3d Wednesday in April, 10 A.M., and Tuesday before 2d Thursday in October, 7.30 P.M.  
 Oakes . . . . . Two meetings; 1st Thursday in April and Tuesday before 2d Thursday in October.  
 Pembina . . . . . Two meetings; 1st Tuesday in April, 7.30 P.M., and Tuesday before 2d Thursday in October.

## XXV. SYNOD OF OHIO.

- Athens . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and Monday before full moon in September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Bellefontaine . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Chillicothe . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and last Monday in September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Cincinnati . . . . . Four meetings; 3d Monday in April, June, September and December, 7.30 P.M. and 10 A.M. alternately.  
 Cleveland . . . . . Three meetings; 3d Tuesday in April, 2d Tuesday in September and December; April and September, 7.30 P.M., December, 8.30 P.M.  
 Columbus . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and 3d Monday in September, 7.30 P.M.  
 Dayton . . . . . Four meetings; 2d Monday in April, June, September and December; April and September, 7.30 P.M., June and December, 10 A.M.  
 Huron . . . . . Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and 4th Monday in September, 7 P.M.



<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Lima . . . . .	Four meetings; 2d Monday in April and December, and 4th Monday in June and September.
Mahoning . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and September, 2 P.M.
Marion . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Maumee . . . . .	Four meetings; 2d Monday in April and September, 7.30 P.M., and 2d Monday in June and December, 10 A.M.
Portsmouth . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 3d Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.
St. Clairsville . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Monday in April and September, 7 P.M.
Staubenville . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Monday in April and 2d Monday in September, 7 P.M.
Wooster . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and 3d Monday in September, 7 P.M.
Zanesville . . . . .	Two meetings; Monday before 3d Tuesday in April and September, 7 P.M.

XXVI. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.

Ardmore . . . . .	Thursday, October 10, 1907, 7.30 P.M.
Chickasaw . . . . .	Wednesday, October 9, 1907, 7.30 P.M.
Choctaw . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Friday in April and 3d Friday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Enid . . . . .	Wednesday, October 9, 1907, 7.30 P.M.
Greer . . . . .	Wednesday, October 9, 1907, 7.30 P.M.
Muskogee . . . . .	Wednesday, October 9, 1907, 7.30 P.M.
Oklahoma . . . . .	Wednesday, October 9, 1907, 7.30 P.M.

XXVII. SYNOD OF OREGON.

Grande Ronde . . . . .	Two meetings; 4th Tuesday in April and Tuesday immediately preceding session of Synod in Fall.
Pendleton . . . . .	Two meetings; 4th Thursday in April, 7.30 P.M., and on floor of Synod in October.
Portland . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and Monday before 2d Thursday in October, 7.30 P.M.
Southern Oregon . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April, 7.30 P.M., and a day preceding Synod in October; time fixed at Spring meeting.
Willamette . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and October, 7.30 P.M.

XXVIII. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Blairsville . . . . .	Four meetings; 3d Tuesday in April, 4th Tuesday in June and September and 2d Tuesday in December, 2 P.M.
Butler . . . . .	Three meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and September and 1st Tuesday in June, 11 A.M.
Carlisle . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April, 3 P.M., and last Tuesday in September, 2 P.M.
Chester . . . . .	Six meetings; 2d Tuesday and Thursday after 3d Tuesday in April, 10 A.M. and 11 A.M.; last Tuesday in June, Tuesday nearest full moon in latter part of September, 1st Tuesday in November, and last Tuesday in January; January, June and September, 10 A.M., November, 11 A.M.
Clarion . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Erie . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Huntingdon . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 1st Tuesday in October, 11 A.M.
Kittanning . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and September, 2 P.M.
Lackawanna . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Monday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Lehigh . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and September, 2 P.M.
Northumberland . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Monday in April and last Monday in September.
Philadelphia . . . . .	Eleven meetings; 1st Monday in each month, except August and September. No meeting in August; 3d Monday in September, 2 P.M.
Philadelphia North . . . . .	Six meetings; 2d Tuesday in January, March, May, July and November, and 3d Tuesday in September. January, 1.30 P.M.; all other meetings, 10 A.M.
Pittsburgh . . . . .	Seven meetings; 2d Tuesday in February, April, May, June, September, October and December, 10 A.M.
Redstone . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 4th Tuesday in September, hour to be fixed at previous meeting.
Shenango . . . . .	Three meetings; 3d Monday in April and 2d Monday in September and December, 7.30 P.M.
Washington . . . . .	Three meetings; Monday preceding 2d Tuesday in April, September and December, 7.30 P.M.
Wellsborough . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Western Africa . . . . .	No report.
Westminster . . . . .	Two meetings; Monday preceding 2d Tuesday in April and Monday preceding full moon in September, 7.30 P.M.

XXIX. SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

Aberdeen . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and Tuesday before 1st Thursday in October, 7.30 P.M.
Black Hills . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 1st Tuesday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Central Dakota . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Wednesday in April and Tuesday preceding stated meeting of Synod in October, 7.30 P.M.
Dakota, Indian . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Thursday in April and 2d Friday in September, 2 P.M.
Southern Dakota . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.

XXX. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

Chattanooga . . . . .	Tuesday, September 17, 1907, 7.30 P.M.
Columbia . . . . .	Two meetings; Friday, September 20, 2 P.M., and March 27 (1908), 10.30 A.M.
Cookeville . . . . .	Two meetings; Thursday before 4th Sunday in April and September, 11 A.M.

<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
French Broad . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and Tuesday before full moon in September, 1907. 7.30 P.M.
Holston . . . . .	Wednesday, September 18, 1907. 7.30 P.M.
Hopewell-Madison . . . . .	Tuesday, September 17, 1907. 7 P.M.
McMinnville . . . . .	[No report.]
Nashville . . . . .	Tuesday, September 10, 1907. 7.30 P.M.
Obion-Memphis . . . . .	Wednesday, September 11, 1907. 7 P.M.
Union . . . . .	Thursday, September 19, 1907. 7.30 P.M.

## XXXI. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

Abilene . . . . .	Wednesday, November 20, 1907, 7.30 P.M., and Wednesday, April 22, 1908, 8 P.M.
Amarillo . . . . .	Two meetings; Fridays before 2d Sunday in April and 1st Sunday in October, 8 P.M.
Austin . . . . .	Two meetings; Tuesday after 1st Sunday in April and Thursday after 4th Sunday in September. 8 P.M.
Brownwood . . . . .	Two meetings; Tuesday after 2d Sunday in February and August, 7.30 and 8.30 P.M. respectively.
Dallas . . . . .	Tuesday, November 26, 1907, 7 P.M.
Denton . . . . .	Tuesday, November 5, 1907, 7.30 P.M.
Fort Worth . . . . .	Friday, September 20, 1907, 8.30 P.M.
Houston . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 3d Tuesday in September.
Jefferson . . . . .	Two meetings; Thursday before 2d Sunday in July and December, 8 P.M. and 7.30 P.M. respectively.
Paris . . . . .	Two meetings; Wednesday, September 11, 7.30 P.M., and April, 1908, day not fixed.
San Antonio . . . . .	Thursday, April 16, 1908, 7.30 P.M.
Waco . . . . .	December 3, 1907. 7 P.M.

## XXXII. SYNOD OF UTAH.

Boisé . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and last Wednesday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Kendall . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Thursday in April, 8 P.M. Fall meeting fixed in Spring.
Utah . . . . .	Two meetings; 4th Thursday in April and 4th Thursday in August, 7.30 P.M.

## XXXIII. SYNOD OF WASHINGTON.

Alaska . . . . .	One meeting; 1st Wednesday in April.
Bellingham . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and Tuesday before meeting of Synod in October, 7.30 P.M.
Central Washington . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and 1st Tuesday before first Thursday in October, 7.30 P.M.
Olympia . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and Monday preceding 1st Thursday in October, 7.30 P.M.
Puget Sound . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April, 8 P.M., and Tuesday preceding 1st Thursday in October, 7.30 P.M.
Spokane . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and Monday before 1st Thursday in October, 7.30 P.M.
Walla Walla . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and 1st Tuesday in October, 7.30 P.M.
Yukon . . . . .	[No report.]

## XXXIV. SYNOD OF WEST KWANTUNG.

Canton . . . . .	One meeting; 2d Thursday in September, 11 A.M.
Hainan . . . . .	One meeting; 1st Friday after 1st Wednesday in November, 7.30 P.M.
Manila . . . . .	One meeting; 1st Wednesday in January.

## XXXV. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.

Grafton . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Parkersburg . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Monday in April and 3d Monday in September, 7.30 P.M.
Wheeling . . . . .	Four meetings; 3d Monday in April and September, last Monday in June and 2d Monday in December, 7.30 P.M. and 2 P.M. alternately.

## XXXVI. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

Chippewa . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April, 7.30 P.M. Fall meeting held at time and place of Synod's meeting.
La Crosse . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Madison . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and September.
Milwaukee . . . . .	Two meetings; 3d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.
Winnebago . . . . .	Two meetings; 2d Tuesday in April and September, 7.30 P.M.

# VIII. Indexes.—Statistical Reports.

## ALPHABETICAL LISTS OF THE SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AS EXISTING MARCH 31, 1907.

[See for Synods and Presbyteries as existing August 1, 1907, p. 453-1.]

### I. THE SYNODS.

Alabama, 454	Indiana, 548	Missouri, 649	Pennsylvania, 806
Arkansas, 460	Indiana-A, 561	Missouri-A, 660	Pennsylvania-A, 853
Atlantic, 470	Indianola, 563	Montana, 675	South Dakota, 855
Baltimore, 476	Indian Territory, 569	Nebraska, 677	Tennessee, 861
California, 482	Iowa, 577	New Jersey, 687	Tennessee-A, 866
Catawba, 497	Iowa-A, 596	New Mexico, 705	Texas, 879
China, Central and Southern, 503	Kansas, 597	New York, 709	Texas-A, 882
China, Northern, 506	Kansas-A, 609	North Dakota, 760	Utah, 904
Colorado, 510	Kentucky, 611	Ohio, 767	Washington, 907
Florida, 516	Kentucky-A, 615	Ohio-A, 796	West Kwantung, 916
Illinois, 518	Michigan, 621	Oregon, 797	West Tennessee, 919
Illinois-A, 539	Minnesota, 633	Oregon-A, 802	West Virginia, 925
	Mississippi, 645	Pacific, 804	Wisconsin, 929
			No. Synods, 51

### II. THE PRESBYTERIES.

Aberdeen, 855	Canton, 916	Dayton, 779	Hastings, 678
Abilene, 882	Cape Fear, 497	Decatur, 510	Havana, 517
Adams, 633	Carlisle, 810	Denton, 891	Helena, 677
Alaska, 907	Catawba, 498	Denver, 511	Highland, 600
Albany, 709	Cayuga, 721	Des Moines, 582	Hodge, 473
Allegheny-A, 853	Cedar Rapids, 577	Detroit, 621	Holston, 863
Alton, 518	Central Dakota, 857	Dubuque, 584	Hopewell, 919
Amarillo, 883	Central Washington, 908	Duluth, 634	Hudson, 728
Arkansas, 460	Champlain, 722	Eastern Persia, 726	Huntingdon, 819
Athens, 767	Chatraanooga, 866	East Florida, 516	Huron, 781
Athens-A, 796	Chemung, 723	East Tennessee, 872	Illinois, 543
Atlantic, 470	Cherokee, 563	Ebenezer, 611	Indiana, 561
Austin, 879	Chester, 812	Elizabeth, 688	Indianapolis, 551
Austin-A, 884	Chicago, 524	Elk, 873	Iowa, 588
Bacon, 885	Chicago-A, 539	Emporia, 597	Iowa-A, 596
Baltimore, 476	Chickasaw, 564	Erie, 817	Iowa City, 590
Bartholomew, 462	Chile, 724	Ewing, 540	Jersey City, 690
Bell, 645	Chillicothe, 770	Fairfield, 471	Kalamazoo, 626
Bellefontaine, 769	Chillicothe-A, 660	Fargo, 761	Kansas City, 651
Bellingham, 908	Chinan, 506	Flint, 623	Kansas City-A, 609
Benicia, 482	Chippewa, 929	Florida, 455	Kearney, 680
Binghamton, 712	Choctaw, 570	Fort Dodge, 586	Kendall, 905
Birmingham, 861	Choctaw-A, 566	Fort Scott, 609	Kiamichi, 572
Birmingham-A, 454	Cimarron, 571	Fort Smith, 463	Kingston, 863
Bismarck, 760	Cincinnati, 771	Fort Wayne, 550	Kirksville, 661
Black Hills, 857	Clarion, 815	Fort Worth, 893	Kittanning, 822
Blairsville, 806	Clarksville, 688	Foster, 541	Knox, 474
Bloomington, 520	Cleveland, 774	Freeport, 529	Knoxville, 875
Boisé, 904	Colesburg, 596	French Broad, 862	Lackawanna, 824
Bonham, 886	Columbia, 725	Genesee, 727	La Crosse, 930
Boston, 713	Columbia-A, 869	Geneva, 727	Lake Superior, 627
Boulder, 510	Columbus, 777	Grafton, 925	Lansing, 628
Box Butte, 677	Columbus-A, 796	Grand Rapids, 625	Larned, 601
Brooklyn, 715	Cookeville, 871	Grande Ronde, 797	Lebanon, 876
Brownwood, 887	Corisco, 687	Great Falls, 676	Lehigh, 828
Buffalo, 718	Corning, 579	Greenville, 894	Leitchfield, 616
Burrow, 462	Corsicana, 886	Greer, 567	Le Vere, 864
Butler, 808	Council Bluffs, 580	Gregory, 895	Lexington, 662
Butte, 675	Crawfordsville, 548	Gunnison, 513	Lima, 781
Cairo, 522	Cumberland, 615	Hainan, 917	Lincoln, 544
California, 804	Dakota (Indian), 858	Hangchow, 503	Little Rock, 465
Canadian, 569	Dallas, 890	Hannibal, 649	Logan, 617

- Logansport, 553  
 Long Island, 730  
 Los Angeles, 484  
 Louisiana, 896  
 Louisville, 612  
 Louisville-A, 618  
 Lyons, 731  
 McClelland, 474  
 McGee, 664  
 McGready, 455  
 McMinnville, 878  
 Madison, 930  
 Madison-A, 921  
 Mahoning, 783  
 Manila, 918  
 Mankato, 635  
 Marion, 784  
 Marshall, 897  
 Mattoon, 531  
 Maumee, 785  
 Memphis, 923  
 Miami, 797  
 Milwaukee, 932  
 Minneapolis, 638  
 Minnewaukon, 762  
 Mississippi, 646  
 Monmouth, 691  
 Monroe, 629  
 Morgan, 562  
 Morris and Orange, 693  
 Mound Prairie, 467  
 Mount Vernon, 544  
 Mouse River, 763  
 Muncie, 555  
 Nanking, 504  
 Nassau, 732  
 Nebraska, 610  
 Nebraska City, 681  
 Neosho, 602  
 Neosho-A, 665  
 New Albany, 556  
 Newark, 696  
 New Brunswick, 698  
 New Castle, 478  
 New Hope, 646  
 New Lebanon, 666  
 Newton, 701  
 New York, 734
- Niagara, 741  
 Ningpo, 504  
 Niobrara, 683  
 North Laos, 741  
 North River, 743  
 North Texas, 880  
 Northumberland, 830  
 Oakes, 765  
 Oakland, 488  
 Obion, 923  
 Oklahoma, 573  
 Oklahoma-A, 568  
 Olympia, 909  
 Omaha, 684  
 Osborne, 604  
 Otsego, 744  
 Ottawa, 532  
 Owensboro, 619  
 Oxford, 648  
 Ozark, 653  
 Ozark-A, 667  
 Parkersburg, 926  
 Pecos Valley, 705  
 Peking, 507  
 Pembina, 766  
 Pendleton, 798  
 Pennsylvania, 853  
 Peoria, 533  
 Petoskey, 630  
 Philadelphia, 832  
 Philadelphia North, 836  
 Phoenix, 705  
 Pittsburgh, 839  
 Pittsburgh-A, 854  
 Platte, 655  
 Platte-A, 669  
 Portland, 798  
 Portland-A, 802  
 Porto Rico, 745  
 Portsmouth, 787  
 Princeton, 620  
 Pueblo, 513  
 Puget Sound, 911  
 Red River, 639  
 Red River-A, 898  
 Redstone, 846  
 Rendall, 574  
 Rio Grande, 706
- Riverside, 490  
 Robert Donnell, 456  
 Rochester, 746  
 Rock River, 535  
 Rocky Mountain, 610  
 Rogersville, 865  
 Rushville, 545  
 Sacramento, 491  
 Sacramento-A, 805  
 Saginaw, 631  
 Saint Clairsville, 788  
 Saint Cloud, 640  
 Saint Lawrence, 748  
 Saint Louis, 657  
 Saint Louis-A, 670  
 Saint Paul, 642  
 Salt River, 671  
 San Antonio, 899  
 San Francisco, 492  
 San Jacinto, 502  
 San Joaquin, 493  
 San José, 495  
 Sangamon, 546  
 Santa Barbara, 496  
 Santa Fé, 707  
 Schuyler, 536  
 Sequoyah, 573  
 Shanghai, 505  
 Shantung, 503  
 Shenango, 848  
 Siam, 750  
 Sioux City, 592  
 Snyder, 900  
 Solomon, 605  
 Southern Arizona, 709  
 Southern Dakota, 860  
 Southern Oregon, 800  
 Southern Virginia, 500  
 South Florida, 517  
 Spokane, 913  
 Springfield, 538  
 Springfield-A, 672  
 Springfield, 458  
 Steuben, 751  
 Steubenville, 790  
 Syracuse, 752  
 Talladega, 459  
 Texas, 901
- Topeka, 607  
 Transylvania, 613  
 Trinity, 881  
 Troy, 753  
 Tulare, 805  
 Union, 865  
 Union-A, 855  
 Utah, 906  
 Utica, 755  
 Vandalia, 547  
 Vincennes, 558  
 Wabash, 563  
 Waco, 902  
 Walla Walla, 914  
 Walla Walla-A, 803  
 Washington, 849  
 Washington City, 480  
 Washita, 577  
 Washita-A, 569  
 Waterloo, 594  
 Weatherford, 903  
 Wehshien, 509  
 Wellsborough, 850  
 Westchester, 757  
 Western Africa, 851  
 West Florida, 518  
 West Iowa, 597  
 West Jersey, 702  
 Westminster, 851  
 West Plains, 673  
 West Prairie, 674  
 Wheeling, 928  
 White River, 659  
 White River-A, 469  
 White Water, 560  
 Wichita, 611  
 Willamette, 801  
 Willamette-A, 804  
 Winnebago, 934  
 Winona, 643  
 Wooster, 792  
 Wyoming, 515  
 Yadkin, 502  
 Yazoo, 649  
 Yukon, 915  
 Zanesville, 794
- No. Presbyteries, 358

## III. CHURCHES.

- ABBEVILLE, S.C.:**  
 Bell Way, 475  
 Washington St., 475  
**Abbott, Tex.,** 889  
**Abbottsford, Wis.,** 935  
 Harper's Mem., 935  
**Aberdeen, Miss.:**  
 Hermon, 647  
 Westminster, 861  
**Aberdeen, N. C.,** 502  
**Aberdeen, S. Dak.,** 856  
**Aberdeen, Wash.,** 910  
**Abilene, Kans.,** 606  
**Abilene, Tex.,** 882  
**Abington, Pa.,** 837  
**Absecon, N. J.,** 705  
**Academia, Pa.,** 815, 820  
**Achena, Okla.,** 575 [647  
**Ackerman, 1st, Miss.,**  
**Ackley, Iowa,** 594, 595  
**Acme, Oreg.,** 801  
**Acme, Wash.,** 908  
**Acme, W. Va.,** 927  
**Acton, Ind.,** 553  
**Acton, Tex.,** 894 [565  
**Ada, Immanuel, I. T.,**  
**Ada, O.,** 782  
**Adair, Ind. Ter.,** 564  
**Adair, Iowa,** 581  
**Adairville, Ky.,** 617  
**Adams, Neb.,** 683  
**Adams, N. Y.,** 749  
**Adams Mills, O.,** 795  
**Adams Run, S. C.,** 470  
**Adamsville, Tenn.,** 921,  
 922  
**Addison, N. Y.,** 751  
**Adel, Iowa,** 583  
**Adger, Ala.,** 455  
**Adora, Tex.,** 881  
**Adrian, Mich.,** 629  
**Adrian, Mo.,** 652  
**Adrian, Pa.,** 816  
**Advance, Ind.,** 548  
**Afton, I. T.,** 564, 576  
**Afton, Iowa,** 580  
**Afton, N. Y.,** 712  
**Afton, Gass Mem'l,**  
**Tenn.,** 872  
**Agency, Mo.,** 669  
**Aguaquilla, P. R.,** 745  
**Agua Negra, Sp., N. M.,**  
 708  
**Ahsahka, Idaho,** 915  
**Ai, Tenn.,** 871  
**Aiken, Immanuel, S. C.,**  
**Ainwell, S. C.,** 470 [474  
**Akerman, Miss.,** 861  
**Akron, Colo.,** 512  
**Akron, Mich.,** 624  
**Akron, Mo.,** 656  
**Akron, N. Y.,** 719  
**Akron, O.:**  
 First, 775  
 Central, 776  
**Alabam, Ark.,** 460  
**Alabaster, Mich.,** 632  
**Alamance, Tex.,** 897  
**Alameda, Cal.,** 489  
**Alamo, Ind.,** 550 [705  
**Alamogordo, N. Mex.,**  
**Alamosa, Colo.,** 514  
**Alanson, Mich.,** 630  
**Albany, Ga.:**  
 Moors Chapel, 474  
**Albany, Ill.,** 535
- Albany, Ind.,** 556  
**Albany, Mo.,** 656, 669  
**Albany, Neb.,** 678  
**Albany, N. Y.:**  
 First, 710  
 Second, 711  
 Third, 711  
 Fourth, 710  
 Sixth, 711  
 Bethany, 710  
 Madison Ave., 711  
 State St., 711  
 West End, 711  
**Albany, O.,** 796  
**Albany, Oreg.:**  
 First, 802  
 Grace, 801  
**Albany, Tex., C. P.,** 882  
 Matthews' Mem'l,  
**Albay, P. I.,** 919 [88:  
**Albert Lea, Minn.,** 644  
**Albia, Iowa,** 583  
**Albion, Ill.,** 541, 544  
**Albion, Ind.,** 550  
**Albion, Iowa,** 594  
**Albion, Mich.,** 629  
**Albion, N. Y.,** 741  
**Albion, Pa.,** 819  
**Albright, Va.,** 501  
**Alburtis, Pa.,** 830  
**Albuquerque, N. M.:**  
 First, 706  
 Spanish, 706  
**Alcona, Mich.,** 632  
**Alden, Minn.,** 644  
**Alden, N. Y.,** 718  
**Alderbrook, Oreg.,** 799  
**Alder Grove, Tenn.,** 921  
**Alder Spring, Ala.,** 457  
**Aledo, Ill.,** 535  
**Alexander, O.,** 796  
**Alexander, Va.,** 501  
**Alexandria, Ind.,** 555  
**Alexandria, Neb.,** 682  
 Meridian, Ger., 681  
**Alexandria, 1st, N. J.,**  
 700  
**Alexandria, Pa.,** 820  
**Alexandria, S. Dak.,** 861  
**Alexandria, Tenn.,** 878  
**Alexis, Ill.,** 535  
**Algiers, Ind.,** 562, 563  
**Algona, Ia.,** 587  
**Algood, Tenn.,** 871  
**Alhambra, Cal.,** 486  
**Alisona, Tenn.,** 870  
**Allanstand, N. C.,** 862  
**Allardt, Tenn.,** 864  
**Allegan, Mich.,** 626  
**Allegany, N. Y.,** 720  
**Allegany, Pa.,** 851  
**Allegheny, Pa.,** 809  
**Allegheny, Pa.:**  
 West View, 845  
**Allen, S. D.,** 859  
**Allendale, 2d, S. C.,** 470  
**Allen Grove, W. Va.,** 928  
**Allen Mem'l, Ga.,** 474  
**Allen Mem'l, Va.,** 500  
**Allen's Temple, N. C.,**  
 503  
**Allentown, N. J.,** 692  
**Allentown, Pa.,** 828  
**Allen Township, Pa.,** 829  
**Allenwood, Pa.,** 830  
**Allerton, Ill.,** 542  
**Allerton, Iowa,** 583  
**Alliance, Minn.,** 640  
**Alliance, Mo.,** 659  
**Alliance, Neb.,** 677  
**Alliance, O.,** 783  
**Allison Park, Pa.,** 842  
**Allons, Tenn.,** 871  
**Allsboro, Ala.,** 456  
**Alma, Colo.,** 512  
**Alma, Mich.,** 632  
**Alma, N. Dak.,** 767  
**Alma Centre, Wis.,** 930  
**Almond, N. Y.,** 751  
**Almora, Minn.,** 640  
**Alpena, Mich.,** 631  
**Alpena, S. Dak.,** 858  
**Alpha, La.,** 897  
**Alpha, Minn.,** 636 [702  
**Alpha, Magyar, N. J.,**  
**Alpine, Tex.,** 880, 902  
**Alright, Tex.,** 901  
**Alsea, Oreg.,** 804  
**Alta, Ill.,** 534  
**Alta, Iowa,** 593  
**Altamont, Kans.,** 603  
**Alto, Tex.,** 901  
**Alto, Calvary, Wis.,** 933  
**Alton, Ill.,** 518  
 12th St., 547  
**Alton, Mo.,** 674  
**Altona, Ill.,** 534  
**Altoona, Kans.,** 609  
**Altoona, Pa.:**  
 First, 821  
 Second, 821  
 Third, 820  
 Broad Ave., 821  
**Altus-Denning, Ark.,** 464  
**Alum Springs, Ky.,** 619  
**Alva, Ok. Ter.,** 572  
**Alvarado, Cal.,** 489  
**Alvarado, Tex.,** 894  
**Alvin, Ill.,** 522  
**Alvin, Tex.,** 900  
**Alvord, Tex.,** 896  
**Amadeo, P. I.,** 918  
**Amadore, Calvary,**  
**Mich.,** 625  
**Amagansett, N. Y.,** 731  
**Amanda, O.,** 778  
**Amarillo, Fillmore St.,**  
**Tex.,** 883  
**Amberg, Wis.,** 936  
**Ambler, Pa.,** 839  
**Amboy, Minn.,** 636  
**Amboy, N. Y.,** 753  
**Ambridge, Pa.,** 842  
**Amelia C. H., Va.,** 501  
**Amenia, N. Y.,** 743 [906  
**American Fork, Utah,**  
**Americus, Westminster,**  
**Ga.,** 474
- Amesville, O.,** 768  
**Amiret, Minn.,** 637  
**Amity, Ark.,** 462  
**Amity, N. Y.,** 729 [853  
**Amity, Pa.,** 809, 844, 850,  
**Amity, Tenn.,** 863  
**Amityville, Colo.,** 515  
**Amorita, Okla.,** 568  
**Amsterdam, N. Y.:**  
 Second, 710  
 Emmanuel, 711  
**Amsterdam, O.,** 792  
**Amwell, N. J.:**  
 First, 700  
 Second, 699  
 United, 1st, 698  
**Anacostia, Mont.,** 675  
**Anacortes, Westmins't,**  
**Wash.,** 908  
**Anacostia, Garden Me-**  
**morial, D. C.,** 482  
**Anadarko, Ok. T.,** 570  
**Anaheim, Cal.,** 487  
**Anamosa, Iowa,** 578  
**Anasco, P. R.,** 746  
**Ancran Lead Mines,**  
**N. Y.,** 743  
**Anderson, Cal.,** 491  
**Anderson, Ind.,** 555  
**Anderson, Iowa,** 580  
**Anderson, Pa.,** 815  
**Anderson, S. C.,** 474  
**Anderson Creek, N. C.,**  
 497 [686  
**Anderson Grove, Neb.,**  
**Andover, Kans.,** 599  
**Andover, N. J.,** 701  
**Andover, N. Y.,** 751  
**Andover, S. Dak.,** 856  
**Andrew, Iowa,** 579  
**Aneta, N. Dak.,** 761  
**Angelica, N. Y.,** 751  
**Angelo, Tex.,** 887  
**Anglo, Cal.,** 494  
**Angus, Minn.,** 633  
**Angus, Tex.,** 889  
**Anita, Pa.,** 853  
**Aniwa, Wis.,** 936  
**Anna, Ill.,** 523  
 Ebenezer, 543  
 Union, 543  
**Annabel, Oreg.,** 800  
**Annapolis, Md.,** 476  
**Annapolis, O.,** 792  
**Ann Arbor, Mich.,** 621  
**Anniston, Ala.,** 459  
 Allison's Chap., 459  
 Calvary, 861  
**Anniston, Mo.,** 674  
**Anoka, Minn.,** 643  
**Anoka, Neb.,** 683  
**Ansley, Neb.,** 681  
**Anson, Tex.,** 882  
**Ansonville, Pa.,** 821  
**Antelope, Tex.,** 895  
**Antioch, Ala.,** 647  
**Antioch, Ark.,** 463, 465  
**Antioch, Ga.,** 473  
**Antioch, Ind. Ter.,** 565  
**Antioch, Ky.,** 615, 618,  
 882 [619  
**Antioch, La.,** 896 [619  
**Antioch, Mo.,** 671  
**Antioch, N. C.,** 498, 503  
**Antioch, Tenn.,** 920, 921,  
 924  
**Antioch, Tex.,** 889 [924  
**Antler, N. Dak.,** 763

- Antonito, Colo., 515  
 Antrim, 1st, N. H., 713  
 Antrim, O., 788  
 Antwerp, O., 785  
 Apeli, Ind. Ter., 571  
 Aplin, N. Dak., 761  
 Aplington, Iowa, 595  
 Apison, Tenn., 867  
 Apollo, Pa., 823  
 Appanoose, Ill., 537  
 Apple Creek, Neb., 684  
 Apple Creek, O., 794  
 Apple River, Ill., 530  
 Appleton, Ark., 466  
 Appleton, Mem'l, Wis., 935  
 Appleton City, Mo., 651  
 Arapahoe, Okla., 569  
 Arbor, Ala., 455  
 Arbor Hill, Ala., 457  
 Arbor Vitæ, Westminster, Wis., 936  
 Arcadia, Fla., 517  
 Arcadia, Ia., 586  
 Arcadia, Pa., 823  
 Arcata, Cal., 483  
 Archbald, Pa., 827  
 Arch Spring, Pa., 820  
 Arcola, Ill., 532  
 Ardmore, I. T., 565  
 First, 577  
 Ardmore, Mo., 651  
 Ardmore, S. Dak., 857  
 Ardoch, N. Dak., 766  
 Aredale, Ia., 595  
 Arenac, Mich., 631  
 Arenzville, Ill., 546  
 Argenta, Ill., 540  
 Argentine, Kans., 608  
 Argentine, Mich., 625  
 Argo, Ala., 458  
 Argo, Mo., 670  
 Argonia, Kans., 599  
 Argyle, Ill., 530, 545  
 Argyle, Minn., 633  
 Argyle, N. Y., 754  
 Argyle, Tex., 892  
 Arkadelphia, West End, Ark., 660 [598]  
 Arkansas City, Kans., 892  
 Arkport, N. Y., 751  
 Arleta, Oreg.:  
 Annabel, 800  
 Eagle Creek, 800  
 Millard Ave., 800  
 Arlington, Ala., 455  
 Arlington, Cal., 490  
 Arlington, Ill., 536  
 Arlington, Ia., 580  
 Arlington, Kans., 601  
 Arlington, Md., 478  
 Arlington, 1st, N. J., 697  
 Arlington, Tenn., 869, 923  
 Arlington, Tex., 893, 894  
 Arlington Heights, Ill., 525  
 Arlington Hills, Minn., 642  
 Armagh, Pa., 807  
 Armstead, Mo., 667  
 Armstrong, Iowa, 586  
 Armstrong, Mo., 664  
 Arnheim, Emmanuel, O., 787  
 Arnold, Minn., 635  
 Arnot, Pa., 850  
 Arpin, Wis., 935  
 Arroyo Grande, Cal., 804  
 Artemisa, Cuba, 517  
 Artesia, N. Mex., 705  
 Artesian, Ark., 468  
 Artesian, S. Dak., 858  
 Arvada, Colo., 512  
 Arvilla, N. Dak., 766  
 Asbury, Mo., 650  
 Asbury, N. J., 705 [692]  
 Asbury Park, 1st, N. J., 859  
 Ascension, Ind., S. Dak., 859  
 Ashbourne, Pa., 837  
 Ashby, Minn., 640  
 Ash Creek, Minn., 636  
 Ashdown, Ark., 467  
 Asheville, Calvary, N. C., 864  
 Ash Grove, Mo., 654, 672  
 Ash Grove, Tenn., 870  
 Ash Hill, Tenn., 870  
 Ashland, Kans., 602 [620]  
 Ashland, 1st, Ky., 611, 612  
 Ashland, Md., 478  
 Ashland, Minn., 644  
 Ashland, N. Y., 725  
 Ashland, O., 794  
 Ashland, Oreg., 801  
 Ashland, Pa., 830  
 Ashland, Tenn., 921  
 Ashland, Mt. Zion, Va., 501  
 Ashland, Wis.:  
 First, 929  
 Bethel, 929  
 Ashley, Mo., 671  
 Ashley, O., 785  
 Ashley, Pa., 826  
 Ashmore, Ill., 532, 542  
 Ashmun, Pa., 812  
 Aspermont, Tex., 900  
 Ash Point, Ind., Mont., 859  
 Ashtabula, O.:  
 First, 775  
 Prospect St., 777  
 Ashton, Ill., 535  
 Ashton, Iowa, 593  
 Ashton, Neb., 680  
 Ashville, Ala., 458  
 Asotin, Wash., 915  
 Aspen, Colo., 513  
 Aspinwall, Pa., 844  
 Assumption, Ill., 531  
 Astoria, Ill., 534  
 Astoria, L. I., N. Y., 733  
 Astoria, 1st, Oreg., 799  
 Atalissa, Iowa, 592  
 Atchison, Kans., 600  
 Atco, N. J., 703  
 Atglen, Pa., 814  
 Athelstane, Wis., 936  
 Athens, Ala., 456  
 Athens, Ill.:  
 Lebanon, 546  
 N. Sangamon, 538  
 Athens, O., 768  
 Athens, Pa., 826  
 Athens, Tex., 885  
 Athens, Wis., 935  
 Atkins, Ark., 465, 466  
 Atkins, Iowa, 578  
 Atkinson, Minn., 635  
 Atkinson, Neb., 684  
 Atlanta, Ga.:  
 Radcliffe Mem., 473  
 C. P., 867  
 Atlanta, Ill., 544  
 Atlanta, Kans., 597  
 Atlanta, Mo., 661  
 Atlanta, Tex., 897, 898  
 Atlanta, N. Y., 751  
 Atlantic, Iowa, 581  
 Atlantic, Pa., 817  
 Atlantic City, N. J.:  
 First, 704  
 Chelsea, 703  
 German, 704  
 Olivet, 703  
 Westminster, 704  
 Atlantic Highlands, N. J., 693  
 Atoka, I. T., 577  
 Attalla, Ala., 459  
 Attica, Beulah, Ind., 549  
 Attica, N. Y., 727  
 Atwater, Minn., 640  
 Atwood, Pa., 823  
 Auburn, Ill., 546  
 Auburn, Ind., 551  
 Auburn, Iowa, 593  
 Auburn, Kans., 607  
 Auburn, Ky., 617  
 Auburn, Mo., 671  
 Auburn, Neb., 682  
 Auburn, N. Y.:  
 First, 721  
 Second, 721  
 Calvary, 721  
 Central, 721  
 Westminster, 721  
 Auburn, Wash., 912  
 Auburndale, Fla., 517  
 Audenried, Pa., 830  
 Audubon, Iowa, 580, [581]  
 Audubon, Logan Mem., N. J., 703  
 Augusta, Ga.:  
 Christ, 474  
 Haines Chap., 473  
 Augusta, Ill., 536  
 Augusta, N. Y., 752  
 Aurora, Colo., 512  
 Aurora, Ill., 533  
 Aurora, Ind., 560  
 Aurora, Kans., 606  
 Aurora, Mo., 668  
 Aurora, Neb., 679  
 Aurora, N. Y., 721  
 Aurora, Oreg., 802  
 Au Sable Grove, Ill., 532  
 Au Sable and Oscoda, Mich., 632  
 Austerlitz, N. Y., 726  
 Austin, Minn., 644  
 Austin, Neb., 681  
 Austin, Pa., 851  
 Austin, Tex.:  
 First, 879  
 C. P., 884  
 Ava, Ill., 522  
 Avalon, Mo., 655  
 Avalon, Pa., 839  
 Avalon, Tex., 889  
 Avoca, Ia., 581  
 Avoca, Mich., 625  
 Avoca, N. Y., 751  
 Avoca, Pa., 825  
 Avoca, Tex., 882  
 Avon, N. Y., 747  
 Central, 747  
 Avondale, Hopewell, Ala., 454  
 Avondale, Pa., 813  
 Avonmore, Pa., 808  
 Axline, O., 795  
 Axtell, Kans., 600  
 Axtell, Neb., 679  
 Ayers, Pa., 853  
 Ayol, W. Africa, 687  
 Ayr, N. Dak., 762  
 Aztec, N. M., 707  
 Azusa, Cal., 486  
 Spanish, 488  
 Baileyton, Ala.:  
 Edison's Chap., 458  
 Mt. Pisgah, 458  
 Union Grove, 458  
 Baileyville, Kans., 600  
 Bainbridge, Ind., 552  
 Bainbridge, N. Y., 712  
 Bainbridge, O., 771  
 Baird, Tex., 881, 882  
 Bairds Chapel, La., 896  
 Bairdstown, Tex., 898  
 Bais, P. I., 918  
 Baker, Minn., 640  
 Baker City, Oreg., 797  
 Baker's Creek, Tenn., 865  
 Bakersfield, Cal., 494  
 Bakersville, Pa., 843  
 Bakersville, O., 792  
 Bala, Kans., 608  
 Balaton, Minn., 637  
 Bald Eagle, Pa., 820  
 Bald Eagle and Nittany, Pa., 832  
 Bald Knob, Ky., 618  
 Bald Mount, Pa., 826  
 Baldwin, Ill., 519  
 Baldwin, Kans., 608  
 Baldwin, Miss., 645  
 Baldwin, N. D., 761, 762  
 Baldwin, Pa., 809  
 Baldwin Place, N. Y., 759  
 Baldwin, Wis., 929  
 Baldwinville, N. Y., 752  
 Ballard, Cal., 497  
 Ballard, Wash., 912  
 Ballinger, 8th Av., Tex., 887  
 Ballston, Va., 481 [887]  
 Ballston Cen., N. Y., 711  
 Ballston Spa, N. Y., 711  
 Baltimore, Md.:  
 First, 477  
 Second, 476  
 Abbott Mem'l, 476  
 Aisquith St., 477  
 Babcock Mem'l, 477  
 Bohemian and Moravian, 477  
 Broadway, 478  
 Brown Mem'l, 477  
 Catonsville, 478  
 Central, 476  
 Covenant, 477  
 Crisp Mem., 476  
 Faith, 476  
 Fulton Ave., 477  
 Grace, 476  
 Hamilton, 477  
 Hampden, 478  
 Lafayette Sq., 476  
 Light St., 477  
 Madison St., 477  
 Northminster, 476  
 Olivet, 477  
 Reid Mem'l, 477  
 Ridgely St., 477  
 Roland Park, 477  
 St. Helena, 478  
 Sparrows Point, 477  
 Walbrook, 477  
 Waverly, 477  
 Westminster, 477  
 Balud, P. R., 919  
 Bamerton, Tex., 883  
 Bancroft, Neb., 685  
 Bancroft, S. Dak., 858  
 Bandon, Oreg., 800  
 Banga, P. I., 919  
 Bangkok, Siam, 750  
 Bangkok, Siam:  
 First, 750  
 Second, 750  
 Third, 750  
 Bangor, Pa., 829  
 Bangor, Wis., 930

- Banner, Ill., 534  
 Bannock, O., 789  
 Banoo, P. I., 919  
 Bantam, O., 772  
 Bao-ko't'ah, China, 505  
 Baraboo, Wis., 931  
 Barberton, O., 776  
 Barboursville, Ky., 614  
 Bardolph, Ill., 537  
 Bardonia, N. Y., 729  
 Barker, Tex., 880  
 Barlow, O., 768  
 Barnard, Kans., 606  
 Barnard, Mo., 656  
 Barnard, Tenn., 873  
 Barnegat, N. J., 692  
 Barnesboro, Pa., 807  
 Barneston, Neb., 683  
 Barnesville, O., 789  
 Barnett, Tex., 899 [899  
 Barnett Springs, Tex.,  
 Barnum, Calvary, Iowa,  
 Barnum, Minn., 634 [587  
 Barr, Colo., 512  
 Barré, Vt., 715  
 Barre Centre, N. Y., 741  
 Barron Creek, Mo., 673  
 Barren Fork, Ark., 469  
 Barren Springs, Tenn.,  
 920  
 Barrington, N. J., 705  
 Barry, Mo., 669  
 Barry, Tex., 889  
 Bartlesville, I. T., 575  
 Bartlett, Kans., 603  
 Barton, Md., 478  
 Barton, Harris, N. D.,  
 Bartow, Ga., 867 [764  
 Bashan, O., 768  
 Basin, Mont., 677  
 Basking Ridge, N. J., 689  
 Bassett, Wis., 934  
 Bata, W. Af., 688  
 Batanga, W. Af., 687  
 Batavia, N. Y., 727  
 Batavia, O., 772 [711  
 Batchellerville, N. Y.,  
 Bates, Ill., 539  
 Bates City, Mo., 663  
 Bates Hill, Tenn., 879  
 Batesville, Ark., 469  
 Batesville, Miss., 648  
 Concord, 648  
 Independence, 648  
 Bath, N. Y., 751  
 Bath, O., 780  
 Bath, Pa., 829  
 Bathgate, N. Dak., 767  
 Battle Creek, Iowa, 593  
 Battle Creek, Mich., 628  
 Bawan, P. I., 918 [604  
 Baxter Springs, Kans.,  
 Bay, Bethel, Mo., 658  
 Bay Centre, N. Dak.,  
 767  
 Bay City, Mich. :  
 First, 631  
 Covenant (W.), 632  
 Memorial, 632  
 Westminster (W.),  
 631  
 Bay City, Oreg., 800  
 Bayfield, Colo., 514  
 Bayfield, Wis., 929  
 Baylis, Ill., 537 [691  
 Bayonne, Christ, N. J.,  
 Bayou Creek, Ky., 620  
 Bay Road, N. Y., 755  
 Bay Shore, Mich., 631  
 Beadle Memorial, W.  
 Af., 851  
 Beacon, Tenn., 921  
 Bealsville, O., 789  
 Bealsville, Pa., 854  
 Bean Blossom, Ind., 553  
 Bear Creek, La., 897  
 Bear Creek, Mo., 662  
 Bear Creek, Tenn., 874  
 Bear Creek, Tex., 899  
 Bearden, Ark., 462  
 Bearden, Tenn., 865  
 Beason, Ill., 544  
 Beatrice, Neb., 682  
 Beatty, Pa., 807  
 Beattystown, N. J., 702  
 Beaufort, S. C. :  
 Berean, 471  
 Salem, 470  
 Beaulieu, N. Dak., 767  
 Ecaukiss, Tex., 884  
 Beaumont, Cal., 491  
 Beaumont, Pa., 828  
 Beaver, Ok. T., 572  
 Beaver, Pa., 842  
 Beaver City, Neb., 679  
 Beaver Creek, Ala., 458  
 Beaver Creek, Ill., 547  
 Beaver Creek, Minn., 636  
 Beaver Creek, Tenn., 875  
 Beaver Dam, I. T., 572  
 Beaver Dam, Wis. :  
 First, 933  
 German, 931  
 West Side, 931  
 Belton, Mo., 663  
 Belvidere, Cal., 483  
 Belvidere, Ill., 530  
 Belvidere, N. J. :  
 First, 701  
 Second, 701  
 Belvidere, Tenn., 874  
 Belvue, Kans., 608  
 Bement, Ill., 521  
 Bemidji, Minn., 633  
 Bemis, S. D., 856  
 Benbow, Mo., 650  
 Bend, Oreg., 798  
 Benedict, Neb., 683  
 Benedict, Pa., 807  
 Ben Franklin, Tex., 898  
 Bethlehem, 898  
 Benito, W. Af., 687  
 Benjamin, Utah, 906  
 Ben Lomond, Ark., 468  
 Ben Lomond, Cal., 495  
 Bennet, Neb., 682  
 Bennett, Mo., 674  
 Bennett, Pa., 824  
 Bennett, Wyo., 516  
 Bennington, I. T., 566  
 Bennington, Kans., 605  
 Bensalem, N. C., 499  
 Bensalem, Pa., 837  
 Benson, Ariz., 709  
 Benson, 1st, Neb., 685  
 Benson Mines, N. Y., 749  
 Bentley, Ia., 581  
 Bentleyville, Pa., 854  
 Benton, Ark., 465  
 Benton, Ind., 548  
 Benton, Kans., 611  
 Benton, Pa., 831  
 Benton, Tenn., 867 [626  
 Benton Harbor, Mich.,  
 Bentonsport, Iowa, 589  
 Bentonville, Ark., 460,  
 Berea, O., 768, 774 [461  
 Berg, Neb., 680  
 Bergen, N. Y., 727  
 Berkeley, Cal. :  
 First, 489  
 Knox, 490  
 Westminster, 490  
 Berkshire Valley, N. J.,  
 Berlin, Md., 479 [694  
 Berlin, Neb., 610  
 Berlin, N. J., 705  
 Berlin, O., 785  
 Bern, Kans., 600  
 Bernice, Pa., 826  
 Berryessa, Cal., 804  
 Berrys Lick, Ky., 613  
 Berryville, Ark., 460  
 Bertha, Ky., 614  
 Berthoud, Colo., 510  
 Bertram, Mt. Zion, Tex.,  
 885  
 Berwick, Mo., 666  
 Berwick, N. D., 764  
 Berwick, Pa., 831  
 Berwyn, Ill., 528 [813  
 Berwyn, Trinity, Pa.,  
 Beryl, Ark., 466  
 Bessemer, Ala., 454, 455  
 Bessemer, Mich., 929  
 Bethalto, Ill., 547  
 Bethany, Ala., 647  
 Bethany, Ark., 468  
 Bethany, Ga., 473  
 Bethany, Ill., 531, 540,  
 543  
 Bethany, Ind., 548, 552  
 Bethany, I. T., 572, 575  
 Bethany, Ia., 586  
 Bethany, La., 897 [669  
 Bethany, Mo., 654, 664,  
 1st, 660  
 Bethany, Neb., 684  
 Bethany, N. D., 764  
 Bethany, O., 797  
 Bethany, Okla., 574  
 Bethany, Ger., Oreg.,  
 799 [853  
 Bethany, Pa., 827, 841,  
 Bethany, Tenn., 863, 869,  
 921  
 Bethany, Tex., 885  
 Bethany, Wash., 908  
 Bethaven, N. C., 862  
 Bethel, Ala., 457, 459  
 Bethel, Ark., 461, 467,  
 468  
 Bethel, Idaho, 904 [545  
 Bethel, Ill., 532, 537, 542,  
 Bethel, Ind., 548, 555,  
 561, 562  
 Bethel, I. T., 565  
 Bethel, Ia., 586, 592 [610  
 Bethel, Kans., 608, 609,  
 Bethel, Ky., 618  
 Bethel, Laos, 742  
 Bethel, La., 897  
 Bethel, Md., 477  
 Bethel, Minn., 641,  
 Bethel, Mo., 650, 656, 658,  
 661, 663, 665  
 Bethel, N. C., 500  
 Bethel, O., 771, 774, 778,  
 791  
 Bethel, Oreg., 800  
 Bethel, Pa., 823, 826,  
 832, 840, 854  
 Bethel, S. C., 470  
 Bethel, S. Dak., 858  
 Bethel, Tenn., 863, 864,  
 868, 870, 920, 923  
 Bethel, Tex., 892, 895,  
 898, 902  
 Bethel Springs, New  
 Salem, Tenn., 922  
 Bethel Union, Ky., 614  
 Bethesda, Cal., 484  
 Bethesda, Miss., 649  
 Bethesda, N. C., 498  
 Bethesda, O., 791, 796  
 Bethesda, Pa., 816  
 Bethesda, S. C., 475  
 Bethesda, Tenn., 865,  
 873, 924  
 Bethesda, Va., 500  
 Bethlehem, Ga., 473  
 Bethlehem, Ill., 540, 543  
 Bethlehem, Ind., 561  
 Bethlehem, I. T., 566  
 Bethlehem, Ia., 586  
 Bethlehem, Ky., 618, 620  
 Bethlehem, Laos, 742  
 Bethlehem, Mo., 665, 67

- Bethlehem, N. J., 689  
Bethlehem, N. Y., 710,  
743  
Bethlehem, N. C., 499,  
500  
Bethlehem, O., 791  
Bethlehem, Pa., 843  
First, 829  
Bethlehem, Siam, 750  
Bethlehem, S. C.:  
First, 472  
Second, 473  
Bethlehem, Tenn., 457,  
868, 874, 879, 924  
Bethlehem, Tex., 898  
Bethpage, N. C., 499  
Beulah, Ill., 535  
Beulah, Ind., 549  
Beulah, Kans., 601  
Beulah, Ky., 616  
Beulah, Mo., 665  
Beulah, Pa., 807, 821  
Beulah, W. Va., 927  
Beverly, N. J., 693  
Beverly, O., 768  
Bever Spring, I. T., 564  
Bickleton, Tex., 898  
Bickleton, Wash., 909  
Bicknell, Ind., 559  
Biddleville, N. C., 499  
Big Clifty, Ky., 616  
Big Creek, Ill., 543  
Big Creek, Kans., 599  
Big Creek, Ky., 615  
Big Creek, Miss., 649  
Big Falls, Minn., 634  
Big Flats, N. Y., 724  
Biggsville, Ill., 546  
Big Hollow, N. Y., 725  
Big Laurel, Lance  
Mem. N. C., 862  
Bigler, Pa., 822  
Big Lick, I. T., 571  
Big Oak, Va., 501  
Big Oak Flat, Cal., 494  
Big Rapids, Mich., 625  
Big River, Wis., 929  
Big Run, Pa., 816  
Big Sandy, Tenn., 920  
Big Spring, Ky., 616  
Big Spring, Mo., 668  
Big Spring, Pa., 810  
Big Spring, Tenn., 869,  
871  
Big Springs, Tenn., 921  
Big Springs, Tex., 901  
Big Stone Gap, Va., 865  
Billings, Mont., 677  
Billingsly, Ark., 461  
Billingsly, Tenn., 867  
Billingsport, N. J., 703  
Bifian, P. I., 918  
Bingham Lake, Minn.,  
635  
Binghamton, N. Y.:  
First, 712  
Broad Ave., 713  
Floral Ave., 712  
Immanuel, 713  
North, 712, 713  
Ross Memorial, 712  
West, 712  
Birch Run, Mich., 631  
Birdwood, Neb., 681  
Birding, Mo., 669  
Birmingham, Ala.:  
First, 454  
Bethel, 861  
Miller Mem'l, 861  
Moore's Mem'l, 861  
Rosedale, 455  
Birmingham, Iowa, 589  
Birmingham, Mich., 621  
Birmingham, O., 788  
Birmingham, Pa., 820  
Bisbee, Ch. of Covenant,  
Ariz., 709 [763  
Bisbee, St. Paul, N. D.,  
Bishop, Cal., 494  
Bismarck, N. Dak., 760  
Bison, Tex., 901  
Blackbird, Neb., 684  
Blackbird Hills, Neb.,  
686  
Blackburn, La., 896  
Blackburn, Okla., 568  
Black Duck, Minn., 633  
Blackfoot, Idaho, 905  
Blackford, Ky., 620  
Black Hawk, Colo., 512  
Black Jack, Kans., 609  
Black Jack, Miss., 648  
Black Jack Grove, I. T.,  
565, 566  
Blackland, Ark., 468  
Black Lick, O., 778  
Blacklick, Pa., 823  
Black Mem., N. C., 499  
Black River, I. T., 566  
Blacksburg, S. C., 472  
Blackstock, S. C., 471  
Black Water, Del., 480  
Blackwell, Mo., 674  
Blackwell, Ok. T., 573  
Blackwood, N. J., 705  
Bladensburg, O., 795  
Blaine, Minn., 643  
Blaine, O., 790  
Blaine, Tenn., 866  
Blair, Ill., 518  
Blair, Neb., 686  
Blair, Okla., 567  
Blairstown, Iowa, 578  
Blairstown, Mo., 662  
Blairstown, N. J., 701  
Blairsville, Pa., 807  
Blanchard, N. Dak., 761  
Blanchard, O., 782  
Bland, Tex., 903  
Blandonia, N. C., 502  
Blanket, Tex., 887  
Blansell, N. Y., 719  
Blauvelt, N. Y., 729  
Blissfield, Mich., 629  
Blkcton, Ala., 455  
Bloomburg, Union, Tex.,  
893  
Bloomfield, Ind., 562  
Bloomfield, Ia., 589  
Shunem, 590  
Bloomfield, Mich., 625  
Bloomfield, N. J.:  
First, 697  
German, 697  
Westminster, 697  
Bloomfield, O., 792, 795  
Bloomfield, Pa., 810  
Bloomingburg, O., 770  
Bloomingdale, Tenn.,  
863  
Blooming Grove, O., 794  
Blooming Prairie,  
Minn., 644  
Bloomington, Ill.:  
First, 521  
Second, 521  
Bloomington, Ind., 553  
Bloomington, Kans., 604  
Bloomington, Neb., 678  
Bloomsburg, Pa., 831  
Bloomsville, N. J., 702  
Bloomville, O., 781  
Blossburg, Ala., 455  
Blossom, Tex., 899  
Blountsville, Ala., 458  
Blue Ball, O., 780  
Blue Branch, S. C., 472  
Blue Earth, Minn., 636  
Bluegrass, Ill., 544  
Blue Grass, Iowa, 591  
Bluegrove, Tex., 896  
Blue Hill, Neb., 679  
Blue Lake, Cal., 483  
Blue Mound, Ill., 540  
Blue Mountain, Wash.,  
803  
Blue Rapids, Kans., 600  
Blue Ridge, Tex., 890  
Blue Spring, Tenn., 870  
Blue Springs, Ala., 458  
Blue Springs, Mo., 663  
Blue Springs, Neb., 681  
Blue Springs, Tenn., 878  
Blues Hill, Tenn., 879  
Bluff Springs, Ark., 468  
Bluff Springs, Mo., 665  
Bluffton, Ind., 551  
Bluffton, O., 782  
Bluff Valley, Kans., 598  
Blum, Tex., 889, 893  
Blunt, S. Dak., 838  
Boardman, Pa., 822  
Bodarc, Neb., 678  
Bodega, Cal., 483  
Bodines, Pa., 831  
Boggsdown, Ind., 553  
Boggy, Okla., 569  
Bogota, Col., S. A., 771  
Bogota, Tex., 898  
Bohol, P. R., 910  
Boiling Spring, Ky., 617  
Boiling Spring, Pa., 824  
Boisé, Idaho:  
First, 904  
Second, 904  
Bethany, 904  
Bois d'Arc, Tex., 885  
Bold Springs, Ala., 458  
Bolin, Cal., 483  
Bolinas, Cal., 483  
Bolivar, Ala., 457  
Bolivar, Mo., 653  
Bolivar, New Hope,  
Tenn., 922  
Bonaparte, Iowa, 589  
Bones' Chapel, Tex., 892  
Bonham, Tex., 887  
Bon Homme Co., 1st  
Boh'm., S. Dak., 860  
Bonner's Ferry, Idaho,  
Boone, Iowa, 587 [913  
Booneville, Ark., 465  
Booneville, Ky., 613  
Booneville, Miss., 645  
Boonton, N. J., 694  
Boonville, Ind., 562  
Mt. Pisgah, 562  
Boonville, N. Y., 755  
Boonville, N. C., 503  
Boonville, Bethel, Mo.,  
667  
New Salem., 667  
Boothwyn, Chichester  
Mem'l, Pa., 814  
Borden, Cal., 805  
Bordentown, N. J., 692  
Bosque, Tex., 903  
Boston, Mass.:  
First, 714  
Fourth, 714  
East Boston, 714  
Roxbury, 714  
St. Andrew's, 714  
Scotch, 715  
Moswell, Ind., 548  
Boswell, Pa., 806  
Bottineau, N. Dak., 763  
Boulder, Colo., 510  
Boulder, Mont., 677  
Boulder Creek, Cal.,  
495  
Bound Brook, N. J., 700  
Bourbon, Ind., 554  
Bourneville, O., 771  
Bourhells, N. D., 764  
Westminster, 764  
Bow Creek, Kans., 605  
Bowen, Colo., 515  
Bowen, Ill., 537  
Bowen's Chapel, Tenn.,  
869, 924  
Bower's Chapel, N. C.,  
502  
Bower's Chapel, S. C.,  
474 [666  
Bowers Mill, Mo., 654,  
Bowerstown, O., 792  
Bowie, Tex., 895  
Bowling Green, 11th St.,  
Ky., 617  
Bowling Green, Mo., 671  
Providence, 672  
Bowling Green, O., 785  
Bowman's Crk., Pa., 828  
Boyce, Tex., 893  
Boys, Md., 481  
Boyle, Ky., 614  
Boyne City, Mich., 630  
Boyne Falls, Mich., 631  
Boynton, Mo., 650  
Bozeman, 1st, Mont., 677  
Bracey, Va., 521  
Braddock, N. Dak., 760  
Braddock, Pa.:  
First, 806  
Calvary, 807  
Bradford, O., 797  
Bradford, Pa., 818  
East End, 818  
Bradford, Tenn., 920  
Bradford Chapel, Miss.,  
649  
Bradfordville, Ky., 613  
Bradley, Miss., 647  
Brady, Tex., 879, 880  
Braidwood, Ill., 529  
Brainerd, Kans., 599  
Brainerd, Minn., 639  
Brainerd, N. J., 703  
Bramer, Union Chapel,  
Mo., 670  
Branchville, Ala., 458  
Branchville, N. J., 701  
Brandt, Pa., 824  
Brasher Falls, N. Y., 750  
Brawley, Cal., 485  
Brazil, Ind., 553  
Breckenridge, Mich., 632  
Breckenridge, Mo., 656  
Breckenridge, Tex., 881,  
882  
Breesport, N. Y., 723  
Bremen, O., 778  
Bremerton, Wash., 912  
Brent Creek, Mich., 625  
Brentwood, N. Y., 733  
Brewerville, W. Af., 851  
Brewster, Minn., 635  
Brewster, N. Y., 759  
Briar Creek, Ky., 619  
Briar Creek, Pa., 831  
Bridenburg, Phila., Pa.,  
838  
Bridgeboro, Steven's  
Sta., Ga., 474 [624  
Bridgehampton, Mich.,  
Bridgehampton, N. Y.,  
731 [760  
Bridgeport, 1st, Conn.,  
Bridgeport, Ill., 522  
Bridgeport, Kans., 607  
Bridgeport, Neb., 678  
Bridgeport, O., 789  
Bridgeport, Pa., 838  
Bridgeport, Wash., 914  
Bridgeton, N. J.:  
First, 703, 704  
Second, 703  
Fourth, 795  
Irving Ave., 705  
West, 704



- Bridgeville, Del., 480  
 Bridgeville, Pa., 840, 841  
 Bridgewater, S. Dak., 860  
 Brigham, Utah, 907  
 Brighton, Colo., 511  
 Brighton, Ill., 519  
 Brighton, Ia., 591  
 Brighton, Mich., 622  
 Brighton, Tenn., 923  
 Brighton, Wash., 912  
 Brilliant, O., 792  
 Brimfield, Ill., 534  
 Brinkley, Ark., 462  
 Brinkley, Harris Chap., Ark., 660  
 Brinsmade, N. D., 762  
 Bristol, Ind., 551  
 Bristol, O., 768  
 Bristol, Pa., 837 [865  
 Bristol, Ninth St., Va.,  
 Brittain's Cove, N. C., 862  
 Britton, S. Dak., 855  
 Broadalbin, N. Y., 710  
 Broadlawn, N. Dak., 762  
 Brockett, N. Dak., 763  
 Brockport, N. Y., 747, 748  
 Brockwayville, Pa., 816  
 Brodhead, Wis., 931  
 Brodie, Neb., 683  
 Brogueville, Pa., 852  
 Broken Arrow, I. T., 575  
     First, 575  
 Broken Bow, Neb., 680  
 Bronson, Ia., 592  
 Brook Chap., N. Y., 729  
 Brookfield, Ill., 533  
 Brookfield, Mich., 624  
 Brookfield, Mo., 650  
 Brookfield, N. Y., 731  
 Brookfield, O., 784  
 Brookings, S. Dak., 857  
 Brookline, Mass., 714  
 Brookline Sta., Brookline, Mo., 673  
 Brooklyn, Ill., 537  
 Brooklyn, Iowa, 590  
 Brooklyn, Crisp Mem'l, Md., 476  
 Brooklyn, Mich., 629  
 Brooklyn, N. Y. :  
     First, 715  
     First German, 716  
     Second, 717  
     Fifth German, 716  
     Ainslie St., 716  
     Arlington Ave., 717  
     Bay Ridge, 717  
     Bedford, 717  
     Bensonhurst, 717  
     Bethany, 717  
     Bethesda, 718  
     Borough Park, 717  
     Bushwick Ave., 717  
     Central, 715, 716  
     Ch. of Our Father, 717  
     Classon Ave., 716  
     Cuyler, 717  
     Duryea, 716  
     East Williamsburg, 717  
     Ebenezer, 717 [717  
     Flatbush, 717  
     Franklin Ave., 717  
     Friedens, 716  
     Glenmore Ave., 717  
     Grace, 716  
     Greene Ave., 716  
     Home Crest, 717  
     Irving Square, 717  
     Latayette Ave., 716, 718  
 Brooklyn, N. Y. :  
     Lefferts Park, 717  
     Memorial, 717  
     Mt. Olivet, 717  
     Noble St., 718  
     Olivet, 716  
     Prospect Heights, 717  
     Ross St., 716  
     Siloam, 716  
     S. Third St., 715  
     Throop Ave., 716  
     Wells Mem'l, 717  
     Westminster, 716  
     Wyckoff Heights, 716  
 Brooklyn, Pa., 827 [717  
 Brooks, Ark., 462  
     Watson Chapel, 462  
 Brooks, Iowa, 580  
 Brookston, Ind., 555  
 Brookston, Tex., 899  
 Brooksville, Miss., 647  
 Brooksville, W. Va., 927  
 Brookville, Ind., 560  
 Brookville, Pa., 815  
 Broomall, Pa., 814  
 Broughton, Ill., 541  
 Brown, O., 785  
 Brown City, Mich., 623  
 Browning, Ky., 618  
 Brownington, Mo., 652  
 Browns, Ala., 455  
 Brownsburg, Ind., 552  
 Brownsburg, Thompson Mem'l, Pa., 838  
 Brown's Chapel, Tenn., 867  
 Brownstown, Ark., 468  
 Brownstown, Ind., 557  
 Brownsville, Neb., 610  
 Brownsville, O., 794  
 Brownsville, Oreg., 802  
 Brownsville, Pa., 847  
     Central, 855 [641  
 Brown's Valley, Minn.,  
 Brownville, N. Y., 750  
 Brownwood, Austin Ave., Tex., 887  
 Bruce's Crossing, Mich., 627  
 Brule Co., 1st Bohemian, S. Dak., 860  
 Brumlo Mound, Tex.,  
 Bruno, Minn., 634 [892  
 Brunswick, Ill., 534  
 Brunswick, Md., 477  
 Brunswick, N. Y., 754  
 Brunswick, Tenn., 923  
 Brush, Colo., 510  
 Brush Creek, Mo., 671  
 Brush Creek, Pa., 845  
 Brush Creek, W. Va., 927  
 Brusley, Ind. Ter., 565  
 Bryan, O., 785  
 Bryn Mawr, Pa., 815  
 Bryn Mawr, Wis., 932  
 Bryson, Tex., 504  
 Buchanan, O., 790  
     Chapel, 792  
 Buck Creek, O., 769  
 Buckeye, O., 788 [926  
 Buckhannon, W. Va.,  
 Buckingham, Ill., 528  
 Buckingham, Md., 479  
 Buckhorn, I. T., 565  
 Buckhorn, Ky., 614  
 Buckley, Wash., 910  
 Bucklin, Kans., 601  
 Bucklin, Mo., 660  
 Buck Valley, Pa., 812  
 Bucyrus, O., 769  
 Buda, Neb., 680  
 Buda, Tex., 899  
 Budd Lake, N. J., 694  
 Buechel, Ky., 613, 619  
 Buel, N. Y., 744  
 Buena Vista, Minn., 633  
 Buena Vista, O., 788  
 Buffalo, Ind., 554  
 Buffalo, Minn., 639  
 Buffalo, Mo., 653, 671  
 Buffalo, N. Y. :  
     First, 720  
     Bethany, 720  
     Bethel, 720  
     Bethlehem, 719  
     Calvary, 719  
     Central, 718  
     Covenant, 719  
     East, 718  
     Faxon Ave., 719  
     Kenmore, 719  
     LaFayette, 720  
     Lebanon, 719  
     Magyar, 720  
     North, 718  
     Park, 719  
     South, 719  
     Stanton St., 720  
     Walden Ave., 719  
     West Ave., 719  
     Westmins' r, 719, 720  
 Buffalo, N. Dak., 761  
 Buffalo, O., 789  
 Buffalo, Pa., 809, 811, 830, 850  
 Buffalo, Tex., 889  
 Buffalo, Wis., 935  
 Buffalo Gap, Tex., 882  
 Buffalo Grove, Neb., 680  
 Buffalo Hart, Ill., 539  
 Buffalo Lakes, Ind., S. Dak., 859  
 Buffalo Prairie, Ill., 536  
 Buffalo Run, Pa., 821  
 Buffalo Springs, Tex., 866  
 Bull Creek, Pa., 842  
 Bunceton, Mo., 667  
     New Bethleh'm, 667  
 Bunch, Tenn., 867  
 Bunker Hill, N. J., 703  
 Burbank, Cal., 485  
 Burbank, Minn., 641  
 Burdett, N. Y., 724  
 Burgaw, N. C., 497  
 Burgettstown, Pa. :  
     First, 849  
     Westminster, 850  
 Burke, N. Y., 723  
 Burkesville, Ky., 614  
 Burkett, Tex., 881  
 Burkeville, Christ, Va., 500  
 Burksville, Ky., 615  
 Burleson, Tex., 893  
 Burley, Idaho, 905  
 Burlingame, Kans., 597  
 Burlington, 1st Iowa, 590  
 Burlington, Kan., 599  
 Burlington, Ky., 612  
 Burlington, N. J., 692  
 Burlington, N. Dak., 764  
 Burnham, Mo., 654  
 Burnham, Pa., 821  
 Burns, Oreg., 797  
 Burns Chapel, Tex., 887  
 Burnsville, N. C., 862  
 Burnt Cabins, Pa., 811  
 Burnt Prairie, Ill., 545  
 Burr Oak, Mich., 627  
 Burr Oak, Neb., 681  
 Burrows, Ind., 548  
 Burrton, Kans., 602  
 Burt, Iowa, 587  
 Burton, Tex., 894  
 Bushnell, Ill., 537  
 Butler, Ill., 519 [550  
 Butler, Hopewell, Ind.,  
 Butler, Mo., 651, 652  
 Butler, Pa. :  
     First, 808  
     Second, 809  
     North Butler, 808  
     Summit, 809  
 Butte, Mont. :  
     First, 675  
     Immanuel, 675  
     So. Butte, 675  
 Butterfield, Minn., 635  
 Butterfield, Mo., 666  
 Buxton, Oreg., 799  
 Byars, Ind. Ter., 577  
 Byer's Chapel, Ky., 619  
 Byou, Ind. Ter., 566  
 Byron, N. Y., 727  
 CABELL, W. Va., 927  
 Cabery, Ill., 529 [927  
 Cabin Creek, W. Va.,  
 Cabool, Mo., 674  
 Cabo Rojo, P. R., 745  
 Cabot, Ark., 465  
 Caddo, Tex., 882  
 Caddo Mills, Tex., 895  
 Cadillac, Mich., 630  
 Cadiz, O., 789, 791  
 Cadmus, Mich., 630  
 Cadwalader, O., 788  
 Cairns, Tenn., 878  
 Cairo, Ill., 523  
 Cairo, Ky., 619  
 Cairo, Miss., 647  
 Cairo, Mo., 664  
 Cairo, N. Y., 726  
 Cairo, W. Va., 927  
 Calamba, P. I., 918  
 Calcutta, O., 791  
 Caldwell, Idaho, 905  
     Franklin, 905  
 Caldwell, Kans., 597  
     Calvary, 597  
     Uniondale, 597  
 Caldwell, Ky., 619  
 Caldwell, N. J., 697  
 Caldwell, N. Y., 754  
 Caldwell, N. C., 499  
 Caldwell, O., 788  
 Caledonia, Mich., 632  
 Caledonia, Miss., 647  
 Caledonia, Minn. :  
     First, 645  
     Harmony, 647  
     Hope, 645  
     Sheldon, 645  
     Woodlawn, 648  
 Caledonia, N. Y., 748  
 Caledonia, O., 784  
 Caledonia, Tenn., 866  
 Caledonia, Wis., 934  
 Calera, Ala., 454  
 Calhoun, Ky., 619  
     Antioch, 619  
 Calhoun Falls, S. C., 475  
 Califon, N. J., 689  
 California, Ia., 581  
 California, Mich., 630  
 California, Mo., 667  
 California, Pa., 855  
 Calistoga, Cal., 483  
 Callao, Mo., 662  
 Callensburg, Pa., 816  
 Callicoon, N. Y., 730  
 Calumet, Mich., 627  
 Calumet, Mo., 671  
 Calvary, N. C., 500  
 Calvary, Ok. Ter., 570  
 Calvary, S. C., 471, 472, 475  
 Calvary, Tenn., 864  
 Calvary, Wash., 908  
 Calvert, Kans., 605  
 Calvin, Ill., 545

- Calvin, Ind. Ter., 566  
 Calvin, N. Dak., 763  
 Camargo, Tenn., 874  
 Camas, St. John's, Wash., 910  
 Camba, O., 788  
 Cambria, Cal., 495  
 Cambria, Wis., 931  
 Cambridge, Kans., 599  
 Cambridge, N.Y., 753  
 Cambridge, O., 788  
 Cambridge, Wis., 933  
 Cambridge City, Ind., 560  
 Cambridge Springs, Pa., 818  
 Camden, 2d, Ark., 660  
 Camden, Cal., 805  
 Camden, N. J.:  
   First, 703  
   Second, 704  
   Third, 705  
   Fourth, 704  
   Calvary, 704  
   Grace, 704  
   Woodland Ave., 702  
 Camden, N.Y., 757  
 Camden, O., 780  
 Camden, 2d, S.C., 472  
 Camden, Tenn., 920  
 Cameron, Mo., 655  
   Mt. Gilead, 669  
 Cameron, N.C., 502  
 Cameron, W. Va., 928  
 Camillus, N.Y., 752  
 Campbell, Mo., 674  
 Campbell, Ger., Neb., 679  
 Campbell, N.Y., 751  
 Campbell Hall, N.Y., 729  
 Campbell Hill, Ill., 522  
 Campbellsville, Ky., 614  
 Campbellsville, Tenn., 870  
 Camp Creek, Ark., 462  
 Camp Creek, Ill., 537  
 Camp Crook, S. Dak., 857  
 Campobello, S. C., 475  
 Camp Ground, Tenn., 924  
 Camp Nelson, Ky., 614  
 Camp Point, Ill., 537  
 Camp Springs, Tex., 901  
 Canaan, Ind., 557  
 Canaan, Mo., 674  
 Canaan, O., 794  
 Canaan, Tex., 885  
 Canaan Four Corners, Canaan Centre, N.Y., 726  
 Canadian, Tex., 881  
 Canal Fulton, O., 793  
 Canal Winchester, O., 778  
 Canandaigua, N.Y., 728  
 Canasera, N.Y., 751  
 Canastota, N.Y., 753  
 Canby, Minn., 636  
   West Side, 636  
 Candelaria, Cuba, 517  
 Candler, Fla., 516  
 Cando, 1st, N. D., 763  
 Cane Creek, Tenn., 873  
 Cane Ridge, Tenn., 877  
 Caneyhill, Ark., 460, 461  
 Caney, Kans., 602  
 Caney Fork, Ky., 613  
 Caney Spring, Ark., 469  
 Caneyville, Ky., 616  
 Canfield, O., 784  
 Canistota, N.Y., 751  
 Canistota, S. Dak., 860  
 Cannonsville, N.Y., 713  
 Canoe Creek, Ky., 619  
 Canoga, N.Y., 727  
 Cañon City, Colo., 514  
   Second, 610  
 Canonsburg, Pa.:  
   First, 841  
   Center, 845  
   Central, 842  
   Chartiers, 845  
 Canterbury, N.Y., 744  
 Canton, Ala., 455  
 Canton, China:  
   First, 916  
   Second, 917  
   Third, 916  
   Fati, 916  
 Canton, Ill., 534  
 Canton, Mich., 623  
 Canton, Minn., 643, 645  
 Canton, Mo., 650  
 Canton, N.Y., 749  
 Canton, O.:  
   First, 783  
   Calvary, 783  
 Canton, Pa., 825  
 Canyon City, Tex., 883  
 Cape May, N. J., 703  
 Cape Vincent, N.Y., 749  
 Capulin, Colo., 515  
 Capulin, Sp. N.M., 707  
 Carbonado, Wash., 911  
 Carbondale, Ill., 523  
 Carbondale, Pa.:  
   First, 825  
   Second, 825  
 Cardiff, Ala., 455  
 Cardington, O., 785  
 Careysburg, W. Va., 851  
   Beadle Mem'l, 851  
 Carlisle, Ill., 518  
 Carlisle, Ind., 559  
 Carlisle, N.Y., 711  
 Carlisle, N. Dak., 767  
 Carlisle, O., 779  
 Carlisle, Pa.:  
   First, 810  
   Second, 810  
   Third, 811  
 Carlisle, Mt. Carmel, S. C., 475  
 Carl Junction, Mo., 654  
 Carl, Mem'l, Ark., 461  
 Carlos, Minn., 640  
 Carlstadt, N. J., 691  
 Carlton, Kans., 607  
 Carlton, McNair Mem'l, Minn., 634  
 Carlton, N.Y., 741  
 Carlyle, Ill., 519  
 Carlyle, Kans., 603  
 Carmel, Ky., 615  
 Carmel, N.Y., 758  
 Carmel, Pa., 838  
 Carmel, S.C., 472  
 Carmel, S. Dak., 856  
 Carmen, Idaho, 905  
 Carmuen, Ok. Ter., 571  
 Carmi, Ill., 523  
 Carmichaels, Pa., 853  
 Carnarvon, Ger., Ia., 587  
 Carnegie, Okla., 570  
 Carnegie, Pa., 840  
 Carnival, Ind. Ter., 566  
 Caro, Mich., 624  
 Carpenter's Gap, Tex., 883  
 Carpinteria, Cal., 406  
 Carrick, N. D., 763  
 Carrick, Pa., 884  
 Carrier Mills, Providence, Ill., 541  
 Carroll, Iowa, 588  
 Carrollton, Ill., 519, 520  
 Carrollton, Mo., 656  
 Carrollton, O., 791  
 Carrsville, Ky., 620  
 Carson, Iowa, 581  
   Sharon, 581  
 Carson City, Nev., 491  
 Carter, Okla., 569  
 Carteret, N. J., 689  
 Carterville, Ill., 523  
 Carterville, Mo., 654  
 Carthage, Ill., 537  
 Carthage, Miss., 646  
 Carthage, 1st, Mo., 654  
   Main St., 666  
 Carthage, N.Y., 749  
 Carthage, John Hall Chapel, N. C., 502  
 Carthage, O., 768  
 Carver, Minn., 639  
 Carversville, Pa., 838  
 Casa Grande, Ariz., 709  
 Cascade, Ia., 585  
 Caseville, Mich., 623  
 Casey, Ill., 531  
 Casey, Iowa, 580  
 Casey's Fork, Ky., 615  
 Caseyville, Ky., 626  
 Cashmere, 1st, Wash., 908  
 Cass, Ind. Ter., 566  
 Cassandra, Ga., 867  
 Cass City, Mich., 624  
 Casselton, N. Dak., 761  
 Cassopolis, Mich., 627  
 Cassville, Mo., 666  
 Castle, N.Y., 727  
 Castle Rock, Wash., 911  
 Castle Shannon, Pa., 842  
 Castlewood, S. Dak., 856  
 Catasauqua, Pa.:  
   First, 829  
   Bridge St., 829  
 Cathro, Mich., 632  
 Catlin, Ill., 542  
 Catlin, Wash., 909  
 Cato, N.Y., 722  
 Cato, Wis., 934  
 Catskill, N.Y., 725  
 Cavalier, N. Dak., 766  
 Cave Spring, Ky., 620  
 Cavite Viejo, P. I., 918  
 Cawker City, Cawker, Kans., 606  
 Cayucos, Cal., 496  
 Cayuga, Ill., 522  
 Cayuga, Ind., 549  
 Cayuga, N.Y., 721  
 Cazenovia, N.Y., 752  
 Cebu, P. I., 919  
 Cecil, O., 786  
 Cecilton, Mt. Tabor, Tenn., 868  
 Cedar, Iowa, 589  
 Cedar, S. Dak., 859  
 Cedar Bluff, Miss., 647  
 Cedar Bluffs, Neb., 685  
 Cedar City, Utah, 909  
 Cedar Creek, Ala., 456  
 Cedar Falls, Iowa, 595  
 Cedar Grove, Ga., 867  
 Cedar Grove, N.C., 499  
 Cedar Grove, Pa., 851  
 Cedar Grove, Tenn., 867  
 Cedar Grove, Tenn., 877  
 Cedar Grove, Wis., 933  
 Cedar Hill, Tenn., 873  
 Cedar Point, Ala., 456  
 Cedar Point, Kans., 599  
 Cedar Rapids, Iowa:  
   First, 577  
   Fourth, Bohemian, 578  
   Central Park, 578  
   Olivet, 578  
   Sinclair Mem., 578  
   Westminster, 578  
 Cedar Springs, Tenn., 867  
 Cedar Springs, Tex., 903  
 Cedar Valley, Ia., 592, 595  
 Cedar Valley, Kans., 609  
 Cedar Valley, Ky., 625  
 Cedarville, Ill., 530  
 Cedarville, N.J.:  
   First, 704  
   Osborn Mem., 703  
 Cedron, O., 787  
 Celeste, Tex., 881  
 Celina, O., 782  
 Celina, Tex., 891  
 Cement, Okla. Ter., 570  
 Centennial, Tenn., 866  
 Centennial, Wyo., 516  
 Center. See Centre.  
 Center, Ark., 462  
 Center, Colo., 515  
 Center, Ill., 535  
 Center, Ind. Ter., 565  
 Center, Mo., 650  
 Center, O., 791  
 Center, Pa., 810, 823, 845, 848, 852, 854  
 Center, Tenn., 874  
 Center, Tex., 886  
 Centerburg, O., 796  
 Center City, Tex., 887  
 Center Creek, Mo., 666  
 Center Hill, Tex., 892  
 Center Junction, Ia., 579  
 Centerpoint, Tex., 895  
 Center Star, Ala., 456, 457  
 Center Point, Ind. Ter., 564, 565  
 Center Point, La., 896  
 Center Unity, O., 790  
 Centeron, Ark., 460  
 Centertown, Mo., 667  
 Centerville, Cal., 489  
 Centerville, Tenn., 870  
 Central, Ill., 543  
 Central, Minn., 644  
 Central, Mo., 668  
 Central, Tex., 893  
 Central, Va., 501  
 Central City, Colo., 512  
 Central City, Kans., 604  
 Central City, Ky., 619  
 Central City, Neb., 680  
 Central College, O., 778  
 Centralia, Ill., 523  
 Centralia, Pa., 830  
 Centralia, Wash., 909  
 Central Park, Mont., 677  
 Central Union, Mo., 671  
 Centre. See Center.  
 Centre, Ind., 554  
 Centre, Mich., 623  
 Centre Grove, Ind., 555  
 Centre Grove, Miss., 647  
 Centre Hall, Pa., 820  
 Centre Hill, Fla., 518  
 Centre Point, Ark., 465  
 Centretown, Iowa, 586  
 Centreview, Mo., 662, 663  
 Centreville, Iowa, 583  
 Centreville, N. Y., 725, 730, 751  
 Centreville, O., 780  
 Centreville, Tex., 900  
 Ceresco, Neb., 582  
 Cerro Gordo, Ill., 522  
 Chadbourn, N.C., 498  
 Chadwick, Okla., 567  
 Chaffee, N. Dak., 762  
 Chai Li, China, 509  
 Chalk Level, Mo., 663  
 Chalk Mountain, Tex., 903  
 Challacombe, Ill., 519

- Chalmers, Ind., 554  
 Chalybeate Springs, Ala., 459  
 Chambers, Neb.:  
   Bethany, 684  
   Kellar, 684  
 Chambersburg, Pa.:  
   Central, 811  
   Falling Spring, 811  
   Hope, 811  
 Champaign, Ill., 521  
 Champion, Neb., 679  
 Champion, O., 783  
 Champion, Wis., 936  
 Champion Hill, Ia., 597  
 Champlain, N.Y., 722  
 Chanceford, Pa., 852  
 Chandler, Ind., 562  
 Chandler, Mich., 624  
 Chandler, Okla. Ter., 568, 573  
 Chandlersville, O., 794  
 Ch'ang Lo, China:  
   North, 509  
   South, 509  
 Chanute, Kans., 603  
 Chanute, Tenn., 871  
 Chapel Hill, Ark., 468  
 Chapel Hill, Ind. Ter., 565  
 Chapel Hill, Ky., 620  
 Chapel Hill, Mo., 603  
 Chapel Hill, N.C., 593  
 Chapel Hill, Tenn., 873, 924  
 Chapel Hill, Tex., 893  
 Chapel Springs, Ark., 462  
 Chapman, Ind. Ter., 565  
 Chariton, Iowa:  
   First, 583  
   English, 582  
 Charleroi, Pa.:  
   First, 842  
   French, 843  
   Washington Ave., 854  
 Charleston, Ark., 464  
 Charleston, Ill., 531, 542  
 Charleston, S. C.:  
   Olivet, 470  
   Wallingford, 470  
   Zion, 471  
 Charleston, Tenn., 867  
 Charleston, Wash., 912  
 Charleston, W. Va.:  
   Kanawha, 927  
   Schwamb Mem., 927  
 Charlestown, Ind., 557  
 Charlestown, Pa., 815  
 Charlotte, N.Y., 747  
 Charlotte, N.C.:  
   Church St., 499  
   Mt. Pisgah, 499  
   Seventh St., 499  
 Charlotte, Tenn., 869  
 Charlotte C.H., Va., 501  
 Charlton, N.Y., 711  
 Charter Oak, Ia., 593  
 Chartiers, Pa., 845  
 Chateaugay, N.Y., 723  
 Chatfield, Minn., 644, 645  
 Chatham, Ill., 539  
 Chatham, Ogdén Mem'l, N. J., 694  
 Chatsworth, Ill., 522  
 Chattanooga, Tenn.:  
   Second, 863  
   C. P., 866  
   Leonard Ave., 861  
   Park Place, 863  
 Chaumont, N.Y., 749  
 Chazy, N.Y., 722  
 Cheat Haven, Pa., 847  
 Cheapside, Tex., 899  
 Checotah, I. T., 575  
 Chefoo, China, 508  
 Cheever, Kans., 606  
 Chehalis, Wash.:  
   Indian, 910  
   Westminster, 910  
 Chelsea, Ind. Ter., 563  
 Ch'eng-en, China, 506  
 Cheneire, Ia., 897  
 Chenoa, Ill., 521  
 Chepultepec, Ala., 458  
 Chequest, Iowa, 589  
 Cheraw, 2d, S.C., 472  
 Cherokee, Iowa, 593  
 Cherokee, Kans., 604  
 Cherokee, Okla., 568  
 Cherry, Stone's Chap., Tex., 898  
 Cherry Creek, Neb., 680  
 Cherry Creek, Tenn., 879  
 Cherry Tree, Pa., 819, 823  
 Cherryvale, Kans., 603  
 Cherry Valley, N.Y., 744  
 Chesapeake City, Md.,  
 Chester, Ill., 519 [479  
 Chester, Iowa, 586  
 Chester, Mont., 676  
 Chester, N.J., 694  
 Chester, N.Y., 729, 755  
 Chester, O., 768  
 Chester, Pa.:  
   First, 812  
   Second, 813  
   Third, 813  
   Fifth, 814  
   Bethany, 813  
 Chester, S.C., 472  
 Chester, W. Va., 928  
 Chesterfield, S. C., 473  
 Chesterville, O., 785  
 Chestnut Grove, Md., 477  
 Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., 839  
   Trinity, 838  
 Chestnut Knob, Holmes Mem'l, Va., 501  
 Chestnut Oak Hill, Tenn., 872  
 Chestnut Level, Pa., 852  
 Chestua, Tenn., 867  
 Cheswick, Pa., 842  
 Chetek, Wis., 929  
 Chetopa, Kans., 604  
 Cheung. See Chieng.  
 Cheyenne, Wyo., 516  
 Chicago, Ill.:  
   First, 527  
   Second, 526  
   Second, C. P., 539  
   Third, 527  
   Fourth, 526  
   Sixth, 526  
   Seventh, 529  
   Eighth, 529  
   Ninth, 529  
   Tenth, 526  
   Eleventh, 526  
   Austin, 526  
   Avondale, 526  
   Belden Ave., 526  
   Bethany, 527 [526  
   Bethlehem Chap., Brighton Park, 524  
   Brookline, 526  
   Buena Mem'l, 527  
   Calvary, 525  
   Campbell Park, 525  
   Central Park, 528  
   Christ, 529  
   Covenant, 525  
   Crerar Chap., 526  
   Drexel Park, 539  
   Edgewater, 527  
 Chicago, Ill.:  
   Emerald Ave., 528  
   Endeavor, 526  
   Englewood, 525  
   Faith, 528 [525  
   Fifty-second Ave.,  
   Forty-first St., 526  
   Fullerton Ave., 527  
   Garfield Boul., 528  
   Grace, 526  
   Hope, 539  
   Hyde Park, 526  
   Immanuel, 527  
   Italian, 526  
   Jefferson Park, 528  
   Kenwood, 526  
   Lake View, 526  
   Logan Sq., 529  
   Militant, 526  
   Millard Ave., 528  
   Normal Park, 524  
   Olivet, Mem'l, 527  
   Onward, 529  
   Providence, 539  
   Pullman, 525  
   Ravenswood, 527  
   Ridgeway Ave., 528  
   Roseland, 525  
   " Central, 525  
   Scotch, Westminster, 528  
   South Chicago, 527  
   South Park, 526 [528  
   West Division St.,  
   Windsor Park, 524  
   Woodlawn Park,  
 Chicago, O., 781 [524  
 Chicago Heights, Ill., 525  
 Chickasha, I. T., 565, 570  
 Chico, Cal., 491  
 Chieh chia chwang, China, 506  
 China, Tex., 895  
 Chicota, Tex., 899  
 Chieng Dao, Laos, 742  
 Chieng Mai, Laos, 742  
 Bethlehem, 742  
 Chieng Rai, Laos, 742  
 Chieng Sen, Laos, 742  
 Chik Hom, China, 916  
 Childers, Tex., 903  
 Childress, Tex., 883  
 Chilhowee, Mo., 663  
 Chilkat, Alaska, 907  
 Chili, Ill., 537  
 Chili, N.Y., 746  
 Chillan, Divine Saviour, Chile, 725  
 Chillicothe, Mo., 656  
 Chillicothe, O.:  
   First, 770  
   Third, 770  
 Chillicothe, Tex., 883  
 Chillisquaque, Pa., 830  
 Chimayo, Sp., N e w Mex., 707  
 Chi Nan Fu, China, 506  
 Chi Ning Chow, China, 506  
 Chinook, Mont., 676  
 Chio Tsu, China, 508  
 Chippewa Falls, Wis., 929  
 Chittenango, N.Y., 752  
 Chloride, Ariz., 705  
 Choccolocco, Ala., 459  
 Chonkicakse, S. Dak., 859  
 Chota, Tenn., 875  
 Choteau, Ind. Ter., 564  
 Chriesman, Tex., 885  
 Chrisman, Ill., 531  
 Chrisney, Ind., 539  
 Christiana, Del., 479  
 Christiana, Latta Mem., Pa., 851  
 Christiana, Tenn., 877  
 Christian Hope, N.C., 522  
 Christoval, Tex., 888  
 Chug Valley, Wyo., 516  
 Chula, Mo., 660  
 Chula, Va., 501  
 Chung Lau, China, 916  
 Church Hill, Trinity, Md., 480  
 Churchville, Md., 477  
 Churdan, Iowa, 587  
 Cibolo, Tex., 880  
 Cicero, Ind., 556  
 Cimarron, Kans., 601  
 Cincinnati, Ark., 460  
 Cincinnati, O.:  
   First, 774  
   First Ger., 773  
   Second, 773  
   Second Ger., 773  
   Third, 772  
   Fourth, 772  
   Fifth, 774  
   Sixth, 773  
   Seventh, 773  
   Avondale, 772  
   Bond Hill, 774  
   Calvary, 772  
   Carmel, 773  
   Central, 774  
   Elmwood Place, 773  
   Evanston, 772  
   Fairmont, Ger., 773  
   Hartwell, 772  
   Immanuel, 772  
   Knox, 773  
   Mohawk, 772  
   Mt. Auburn, 772  
   North, 773  
   Norwood, 772  
   Pilgrim, 774  
   Poplar St., 774 [773  
   Reading-Lockland,  
   Trinity, 773 [773  
   Walnut Hills, 1st,  
   Westminster, 772  
   Westwood, 773  
   Westwood, Ger., 774  
 Circleville, N.Y., 730  
 Circleville, O., 777  
 Circleville, Pa., 847  
 Cisco, Ill., 540  
 Clackamas, 1st, Oreg., 800  
 Claiborne, Ind., 559  
 Clairemont, Tex., 900  
 Clairton, Pa., 845, 854  
 Clairpitts Chapel, La., 897  
 Clanton, Unity, Ala., 455  
 Clara City, Minn., 641  
 Clare, N. Y., 749  
 Claremont, Minn., 644  
 Claremore, I. T., 575  
 Claremore Mound, 576  
   Oowala, 576  
 Clarence, Ill., 522  
 Clarence, Iowa, 578  
 Clarence, Mo., 651  
 Clarence, N.Y., 720  
 Clarendon, Ark., 462  
 Clarendon, St. Peter's, Ark., 660  
 Clarinda, Iowa, 579  
 Clarion, Pa., 816  
 Clark, O., 795  
 Clarksburg, Ind., 560  
   Memorial, 560  
 Clarksburg, Mo., 667  
 Clarksburg, Pa., 824  
 Clarksburg, W. Va., 926  
 Clarksdale, Mo., 670

- Clarks Grove, Tenn., 875  
 Clarkson, Bethel, Mo.,  
 Clarkson, Neb., 686 [666  
 Clarkson, N.Y., 748  
 Clarkson, O., 784  
 Clarkson, Wash., 914  
 Clarkstown, Ger., N.Y.,  
 729  
 Clarksville, Ark., 464  
 Clarksville, Iowa, 595  
 Unity, 595  
 Clarksville, Mo., 671  
 Corinth, 671  
 Clarksville, N.J., 689  
 Clarksville, Pa., 848  
 Clarksville, Tenn., 868  
 Clarksville, Tex., 898  
 Clarktown, Va., 501  
 Clatskanie, Oreg., 800  
 Clatsop Plains, Oreg.,  
 800  
 Clay, Ala., 458  
 Clay Ashland, W. Af., 851  
 Claybrook, Tenn., 921  
 Clay Center, Ohio, 781  
 Clay Centre, Kans., 609  
 Clay City, Ind., 553  
 Clay Hill, Mo., 666  
 Clay Lick, Pa., 853  
 Claysville, Pa., 849  
 Claysville, Pa., 849  
 Clayton, Ill., 537  
 Clayton, Ind., 563  
 Clayton, Mich., 630  
 Clayton, N.J., 704  
 Clayton, Sp., N e w  
 Mex., 708  
 Clear Creek, Ala., 459  
 Clear Creek, W. Va., 927  
 Clearfield, Pa., 819  
 Clear Fork, O., 793  
 Clear Springs, Tenn., 867  
 Clearwater, Cal., 485  
 Clearwater, Kans., 599,  
 Cleburne, Kans., 600  
 Cleburne, Tex., 893  
 Cle-Elum, Wash., 909  
 Cleghorn, Iowa, 593  
 Clements, Cal., 494  
 Clements, Kans., 599  
 Cleo., Tenn., 868  
 Cleone, Smith Mem'l,  
 Oreg., 799  
 Clermont, Ind., 552  
 Cleveland, Ala.:  
 Concord 458  
 New Hope, 458  
 Cleveland, Iowa, 582  
 Cleveland, Mont., 677  
 Cleveland, Neb., 683  
 Cleveland, O.:  
 First, 775  
 Second, 775  
 Beckwith Mem'l,  
 Bethany, 776 [776  
 Bolton Ave., 776  
 Boulevard, 775  
 Calvary, 775  
 Case Ave., 775 [776  
 E. Cleveland, 1st,  
 Eells Memorial, 776  
 Euclid Ave., 777  
 Glenville, 775  
 Mayflower, 775  
 Miles Park, 775  
 North, 777  
 South, 775  
 Westminster, 776  
 Windermere, 776  
 Woodland Ave., 776  
 Cleveland, Ok. Ter., 574  
 Cleveland, Tenn., 867  
 New Prospect, 868  
 Ora Chapel, 868  
 Cleves, O., 774  
 Click, Tex., 888  
 Clifford, Tex., 884  
 Clifton, Ariz., 709  
 Clifton, Kans., 600  
 Clifton, Ky., 616  
 Clifton, Minn., 636  
 Clifton, O., 780  
 Clifton, Ok. T., 573  
 Clifton, Tenn., 921  
 Clifton, Pa., 845  
 Clifton, Va., 481  
 Clifton Heights, Pa., 813  
 Clifty, Ky., 618  
 Climax, Tex., 890  
 Clinton, Ill., 521, 522  
 Clinton, Ind., 549  
 Clinton, Iowa, 578  
 Clinton, Kans., 608  
 Clinton, Mo., 663  
 Clinton, N.J., 688  
 Clinton, N.Y., 755  
 Stone Ch., 757  
 Clinton, Pa., 824  
 Clinton, Sloan's Chap.,  
 S. C., 475  
 Clintonville, Pa., 808  
 Clio, S. C., 473  
 Clipper, Tex., 900  
 Clontebret, Neb., 680  
 Cloquet, Minn., 634  
 Cloverdale, Tenn., 924  
 Clover Hill, Tenn., 866  
 Cloverport, Lucile  
 Mem., Ky., 613  
 Clovis, Cal., 805  
 Cloysds, Penn., 877  
 Cloyd's Cr'k, Tenn., 866  
 Clyde, Ark., 460  
 Clyde, Kans., 606  
 Clyde, N. Y., 732  
 Clyde, O., 781  
 Clymer, Pa., 824  
 Coachella, Cal., 490  
 Coal, Mo., 663  
 Coal Brook, O., 789  
 Coal Center, Pa., 855  
 Coal City, Ill., 527  
 Coal Creek, I. T., 566  
 Coal Hill, Ark., 464  
 Coaling, Ala., 455  
 Coalinga, Cal., 494  
 Coalport, Pa., 821  
 Coal Valley, Ill., 535  
 Coarse Gold, Cal., 494  
 Coatesville, Pa., 813  
 Cobb, Wis., 932  
 Cobbs Creek, Tex., 900  
 Cadden, Ill., 523  
 Cochection, N. Y., 730  
 Cochran, Pa., 818  
 Cochranville, Pa., 818  
 Codell, Kans., 605  
 Cody, Wyo., 516  
 Creur d'Alene, Idaho,  
 913  
 Coffee, Ill., 547  
 Coffeeville, Miss., 648  
 Coffeeville, Tex., 893  
 Coffeyville, Kans., 603  
 Coggon, Zion, Iowa, 585  
 Cogswell, N. Dak., 765  
 Cochocton, N. Y., 751  
 Cohoes, Silliman Mem.,  
 N. Y., 753  
 Colhata, Ga., 866  
 Coitsville, O., 784  
 Coker, Ma., 647  
 Cokeville, Colo., 515  
 Cokesbury, N. J., 689  
 Colby, Kans., 605  
 Colchester, Ill., 545  
 Colchester, N. Y., 745  
 Cold Spring, Ind., 560  
 Cold Spring, N. J., 704  
 Cold Spring, N. Y., 718.  
 744  
 Coldwater, Ark., 467  
 Coldwater, Kans., 601  
 Cole Harbor, N. Dak.,  
 Coleman, Mich., 631 [761  
 Coleman, Tex., 888  
 Colerain, Minn., 634  
 Coleridge, Neb., 684  
 Colfax, Ill., 522  
 Colfax, Ind., 549  
 Colfax, Iowa, 583  
 Colfax, Tex., 885  
 Colgate, N. Dak., 762  
 Collamer, N. Y., 753  
 College Corner, O., 560  
 College Grove, Tenn.,  
 870  
 College Hill, Kans., 606  
 College Hill, N. C., 862  
 College Hill, O., 773  
 College Hill, Pa., 849  
 College Mound, Mo., 664  
 College Place, Wash.,  
 915  
 Collingswood, N. J., 704  
 Collinsville, Ill., 519  
 Collinsville, O., 780  
 Collinsville, Tex., 891  
 Colman, S. Dak., 858  
 Colon, Neb., 685  
 Colony, Millikan Mem.,  
 Kans., 604  
 Colora, Md., 479  
 Colorado, Tex., 900  
 Colorado Springs, Colo.:  
 First, 513, 514  
 Second, 513  
 Cumberland, 610  
 Immanuel, 514  
 Colton, Cal., 490  
 Columbia, Cal., 493  
 Columbia, Ky., 614  
 Columbia, Mich., 624  
 Columbia, Mo., 664  
 Columbia, Nev., 491  
 Columbia, Pa., 828, 851  
 Columbia, Tenn., 861  
 First, 869  
 Bear Creek, 874  
 Tabernacle, 870  
 Columbia City, Ind., 551  
 Columbia Cross Roads,  
 Pa., 826  
 Columbian, Iowa, 581  
 Columbiana, O., 783, 784  
 Columbiana, Tex., 903  
 Columbus, 2d, Ga., 474  
 Columbus, Ind., 553  
 Columbus, Kans., 603  
 Columbus, Miss., 647  
 Beersheba, 647  
 Mt. Zion, 647  
 Columbus, Mo., 662  
 Columbus, Neb., 685  
 Columbus, N. J., 692  
 Columbus, O.:  
 First, 778  
 Broad St., 778  
 Central, 778  
 Hoge Mem'l, 778  
 Nelson Mem'l, 778  
 Northminster, 777  
 St. Clair Ave., 777  
 West Broad St., 778  
 West 2d., Ave., 778  
 Columbus Grove, O., 782  
 Columbus Junc., Colum-  
 bus, Central, Ia., 591  
 Colusa, Cal., 491  
 Colwyn, Pa., 814  
 Comanche, Tex., 903  
 Commack, N. Y., 733  
 Commerce, Tenn., 877  
 Commercial Point, O.,  
 Como, Tenn., 920 [779  
 Competition, Mo., 673  
 Compostello, P. I., 919  
 Conasauga, Tenn., 867  
 Concepcion, Chile, 724  
 Concord, Ala., 455, 456,  
 Concord, Cal., 490 [458  
 Concord, Ill., 543, 546  
 Concord, Ind., 554 561  
 Concord, Iowa, 596  
 Concord, Ky., 614-618  
 Concord, Mich., 629  
 Concord, Miss., 648  
 Concord, Mo., 661, 663,  
 666, 667  
 Concord, N. C., 499 [789  
 Concord, O., 770, 784,  
 Concord, Pa., 808, 816,  
 819, 824, 844, 845, 854  
 Concord, S. C., 473  
 Concord, Tenn., 867,  
 869, 870, 875, 924  
 Concord, Tex., 900, 902  
 Concordia, Kans., 605  
 Condon Grove, Ind.,  
 Ter., 565  
 Conehatta, Miss., 646  
 Conemaugh, Pa., 873  
 Conewango, N. Y., 720  
 Congers, 1st, N. Y., 729  
 Congress, O., 792  
 Congruity, Pa., 807  
 Congruity, S. C., 471  
 Conklin, N. Y., 712  
 Conklingville, N. Y., 711  
 Conneaut Lake, Pa.,  
 818  
 Conneautville, Pa., 817  
 Connecticut Farms, N  
 J., 689  
 Connell, Wash., 914  
 Connelville, Pa., 846  
 Connersville, Ind  
 First, 560  
 German, 561  
 Cono Centre, Ia., 585  
 Conrad, Iowa, 594  
 Conrad, Mont., 676  
 Conroy, Ia., 592  
 Conshohocken, Pa., 837  
 Constable, N. Y., 723  
 Constantia, N. Y., 753  
 Converse, Ind., 556  
 Convooy, O., 783  
 Conway, Iowa, 580  
 Conway, Mich., 630  
 Conway, Mo., 653  
 Conway, Hay's Mem.,  
 N. Dak., 767 [597  
 Conway Springs, Kans.,  
 Conyers, Ga.:  
 Bethany, 473  
 Cook Station, Mo., 670  
 Cookeville, Tenn., 871  
 Cooksville, Ill., 521  
 Coolidge, Kans., 602  
 Cool Spring, Del., 479  
 Cool Spring, Pa., 817  
 Cool Springs, Tenn., 924  
 Coon Rapids, Iowa, 588  
 Cooper, Tex., 898  
 Cooperstown, N. Y., 714  
 Cooperstown, Pa., 819  
 Coop Prairie, Ark., 465  
 Copeville, Tex., 890  
 Copperas Springs, Ark.,  
 Copiapo, Chile, 724 [467  
 Coquille, Oreg., 801  
 Coraopolis, Pa.:  
 First, 842  
 Neville Island, 845  
 Corcoran, Cal., 494 [474  
 Cordale, St. Paul, Ga.,  
 Cordell, Okla., 569  
 Cordova, Tenn., 923  
 Corfu, N. Y., 727  
 Corinne, Mich., 628

- Corinne, Utah, 907  
 Corinth, Ala., 458  
 Corinth, Ark., 467, 468  
 Corinth, Ky., 617  
 Corinth, Miss., 645  
 Corinth, Mo., 663, 665  
 Corinth, N. Y., 711  
 Corinth, O., 791  
 Corinth, Tenn., 921  
 Corinth, Tex., 891  
 Corisco, W. Af., 687  
 Corn Creek, Ind., S. Dak., 859  
 Cornerstone, Ala., 861  
 Cornersville, Tenn., 873  
 Corning, Cal., 491  
 Corning, Iowa, 580, 597  
 Corning, Kans., 600  
 Corning, N. Y., 751  
 Cornplanter, N. Y., 718  
 Corn Tassel, Tenn., 875  
 Cornwall, Mo., 659  
 Cornwall, N. Y., 743, 744  
 Coronado, G r a h a m Memorial, Cal., 486  
 Corozal, Sp., P. R., 745  
 Corry, Pa., 818  
 Corsica, Pa., 816  
 Corsicana, 3d Ave., Tex., 889  
 Corte Madera, Cal., 482  
 Cortland, Ky., 614  
 Cortland, N. Y., 713  
 Cortland, Wash., 914  
 Corunna, Mich., 629  
 Corvallis, Mont., 675  
 Corvallis, Oreg., 831  
 Corwin, Kans., 611  
 Corydon, Ind., 557  
 Corydon, Iowa, 584  
 Coryell, Tex., 902  
 Coryland, Pa., 828  
 Coshocton, O., 795  
 Cosmopolis, Wash., 910  
 Cotran's Chapel, Tex., 899  
 Cottage Bethel, Pa., 820  
 Cottage Grove, Oreg., Union, 804 [802  
 Cottage Grove, Tenn., 874  
 Cottage Grove, Wis., 932  
 Cotter, Ark., 469  
 Cottongin, Tex., 888  
 Cotton Plant, Westminster, Ark., 659  
 Cottonwood, Idaho, 914  
 Cottonwood, Ill., 541  
 Cottonwood, Minn., 636  
 Cottonwood, N. Dak., 765  
 Cottonwood, Tex., 903  
 Cottonwood Falls, Kans., 508  
 Coudersport, Pa., 850  
 Couillardville, Wis., 936  
 Coulee City, Wash., 914  
 Coulters, S. C., 472  
 Coulterville, Tenn., 867  
 Council, Alaska, 915  
 Council Bluffs, Iowa: First, 581  
 Second, 581 [581  
 Hardin Township, Council Grove, Kans., 599  
 County Line, Ill., 543  
 Courtenay, N. Dak., 761  
 Courtland, Miss., 648  
 Cove, Ark., 467  
 Cove, Minn., 641  
 Cove, W. Va., 928  
 Cove Creek, Ala., 459  
 Cove Creek, Ark., 461  
 Covell, Ill., 522  
 Covelo, Cal., 483  
 Coventry, 2d, N. Y., 713  
 Coves Chapel, Ala., 457  
 Cove Springs, Tenn., 617  
 Covina, Cal., 488 [871  
 Covington, Ind., 549  
 Covington, 1st, Ky., 611  
 Covington, Ohio, 797  
 Covington, Pa., 851 [923  
 Covington, Tenn., 861,  
 Covington, Tex., 889  
 Covode, Pa., 821  
 Cowan, Tenn., 874  
 Cowansville, Pa., 822  
 Coweta, Ind. Ter., 564, 576  
 Cowgill, Mo., 656 [566  
 Cowlington, Ind. Ter., Coy, New Bethel, Mo., Cozad, Neb., 680 [666  
 Crab Apple, O., 789  
 Crab Orchard, Tenn., 864  
 Crafton, Pa.: First, 840 [844  
 Hawthorne Ave., Crafton, Tex., 895  
 Craig, Mo., 655, 669  
 Craig, Neb., 686  
 Craig Chapel, Ky., 620  
 Cranberry, Pa., 853  
 Cranbury, N. J.: First, 692  
 Second, 692  
 Crandon, Wis., 935  
 Crane, Mo., 654  
 Cranford, N. J., 688  
 Crary Mills, N. Y., 750  
 Crawford, Neb., 678  
 Crawford, Tenn., 874,  
 Crawford, Tex., 902 [875  
 Crawford, W. Va., 926  
 Crawfordsville, Ind.: First, 548  
 Centre, 548  
 Memorial, 548  
 Crawfordsville, Iowa, 591 [801  
 Crawfordsville, Oreg., Crayneville, Ky., 620  
 Cream Ridge, N. J., 693  
 Creighton, Mo., 652  
 Crescent City, Cal., 483  
 Crescent City, Fla., 516  
 Cresson, Pa., 867  
 Crestline, O., 769  
 Creston, Iowa, 580  
 Creston, Neb., 685  
 Creston, O., 793, 794  
 Creston, Wash., 913  
 Crestone, Colo., 515  
 Crestview, Pa., 809  
 Creswell, Oreg., 802  
 Crete, N. Dak., 765 [514  
 Cripple Creek, Colo., Crittenden G r o v e, Tenn., 924  
 Crittenden, N. Y., 718  
 Crockett, Cal., 489  
 Crockett, Mary Allen Seminary, Tex., 881  
 Crooked Creek, Ark., 461  
 Crooked Creek, Pa., 822  
 Crookston, Minn., 633  
 Crosby, N. D., 765  
 Cross Creek, Ohio, 790  
 Cross Creek, Pa., 850  
 Cross Plains, Tenn., 868  
 Cross Plains, Tex., 882  
 Cross Roads, Ark., 466  
 Cross Roads, O., 768  
 Cross Roads, Pa., 806, 844 [901  
 Cross Roads, Tex., 886,  
 Cross Village, Mich., 630  
 Crossville, Ill., 545  
 Liberty, 545  
 Crosswell, Mich., 624  
 Crothersville, Ind., 556  
 Croton Falls, N. Y., 758  
 Crow Butte, Neb., 678  
 Crow Creek, S. Dak.: Indian, 858  
 Chonkicakse, 859  
 Crowell, Tex., 883  
 Crowley, Tex., 893  
 Crow Meadow, Ill., 534  
 Crown Point, Ind., 554  
 Crow's Landing, 1st, Cal., 805  
 Crystal, N. Dak., 760  
 Crystal Bay, Minn., 639  
 Crystal Plains, Kans., 605  
 Crystal River, Fla., 518  
 Cuba, Kans., 606  
 Cuba, Mo., 659  
 Smith Chapel, 671  
 Cuba, N. Mex., 707  
 Cuba, N. Y., 751  
 Cuba, Tex., 896  
 Culasi, P. I., 919  
 Culbertson, Mont., 676  
 Upsijawakpa, 859  
 Culbertson, Neb., 679  
 Culdasa, Idaho, 915  
 Culleoka, Tenn., 869  
 Cullman, Ala., 458  
 Culver, Kans., 605  
 Cumberland, Md., 476  
 Southminster, 478  
 Cumberland, Miss., 649  
 Cumberland, Ohio, 796  
 Cumberland R i d g e, Mo., 669  
 Cumberland, Va., 500  
 Cumberland V a l l e y, Tenn., 869  
 Cumberland V a l l e y, Tex., 804  
 Cumby, Tex., 895  
 Mt. Zion, 895 [645  
 Cummingsville, Minn., Cundiff, Tex., 895  
 Cunningham, Kans., 602  
 Curllsville, Pa., 816  
 Currie, Minn., 637  
 Currie's Run, Pa., 824  
 Curry Co., Oreg., 800  
 Curryville, Mo., 671  
 Bible Chap., 671  
 Concord, 671  
 Mt. Air, 672  
 Curwensville, Pa., 821  
 Cushing, Okla., 568  
 Cushing, Tex., 901  
 Cusseta, Tex., 897  
 Cutchogue, N. Y., 731  
 Cutler, O., 768  
 Cynthia, Ind., 561  
 Cynwyd, Covenant, Pa., Cypher, Pa., 821 [837  
 Cypress Ridge, Ark., 463  
 Cypress, N. Dak., 766  
 D A D E V I L L E, Mo., 667  
 Dafer, Mich., 627  
 Dagus Mines, Pa., 817  
 Daisy, Tenn., 867  
 Dakota, Ill., 530  
 Dale, Ind., 562  
 Dalhart, Tex., 881  
 Dallas, Oreg., 802  
 Dallas, Tex.: First, 779  
 Fourth, 780  
 Forest Ave., 780  
 Memorial, 780  
 Park, 780 [779  
 Patterson Mem'l, Dallas, Tex.: Lisbon, 894  
 Oak Cliff, 894  
 Dallas Centre, Iowa, 583  
 Dalton, Ga., 473  
 C. P., 867  
 Lebanon, 867  
 Dalton, O., 793  
 Dalton City, Ill., 531  
 Daly Ridge, N. Y., 749  
 Damon Chapel, Ill., 546  
 Dana, Ind., 548  
 Dana, Iowa, 587  
 Dandridge, Tenn., 866  
 Dangerfield, Tex., 898  
 Danvers, N. Y., 747  
 Danvers, Ill., 544  
 Danville, Cal., 489  
 Danville, Ill.: First, 521  
 Second, 542  
 Bethany, 521  
 Immanuel, 542  
 Olivet, 521  
 Danville, Ind., 563  
 Danville, Ky.: Second, 613  
 Concord, 614  
 Danville, N. J., 701  
 Danville, O., 796  
 Danville, Pa., 831  
 Danville, Holbrook St., Va., 500  
 Darby, O., 779  
 Darby, Pa., 812  
 Darby Borough, Pa., 814  
 Darbyville, O., 779  
 Dardanelle, Ark., 465  
 Daretown, N. J., 703  
 Darien, Conn., 758  
 Darien, Grant's Chap., Ga., 474  
 Darling, N. Dak., 761  
 Darlington, Ind., 548  
 Darlington, Mo., 669  
 Darlington, Pa., 848  
 Darlington, S. C., 474  
 Darnestown, Md., 481  
 Das Marinas, P. I., 918  
 Dauphin, Pa., 811  
 Dauphin, Iowa: First, 590  
 Second, 591  
 Eldridge, 591  
 Summit, 591  
 Davenport, Wash., 914  
 Davenport, Colo., 511  
 Davidson, Bethel, Minn., 633  
 Davidson, N. C., 499  
 Davidson's Chapel, Tenn., 920  
 Davila, Tex., 884  
 Davis, I. T.: First, 564  
 Indian, 575  
 Davisville, Cal., 491  
 Dawn, Mo., 656  
 Dawson, Ky., 620  
 Dawson, N. Mex., 707  
 Dawson, Pa., 847  
 Dawson, Tex., 885, 889  
 Day, N. Y., 711  
 Days, Miss., 648  
 Dayton, Ind., 549  
 Dayton, Ky., 611  
 Dayton, N. J., 699  
 Dayton, New Mex., 705  
 Dayton, O.: First, 779  
 Fourth, 780  
 Forest Ave., 780  
 Memorial, 780  
 Park, 780 [779  
 Patterson Mem'l,

- Dayton, O.:  
Third St., 780  
Dayton, Pa., 823  
Dayton, Ist, Tenn., 864  
C. P., 867  
Dearborn, Mich., 621  
Dearborn, Mo., 670  
Debford, Tenn., 867  
Decatur, St. James,  
Ga., 474  
Decatur, Ill., 540  
First, 538  
Argenta, 540  
Bethlehem, 540  
Sugar Creek, 546  
Decatur, Ind., 551  
Decatur, Mich., 627  
Decatur, Neb., 685  
Decatur, O., 768-787  
Decatur, Tex., 892  
Decaturville, New Lib-  
erty, Tenn., 922  
Deekertown, N. J., 701  
Deckerville, Mich., 624  
Deep River, Iowa, 591  
Deep Run and Doyles-  
town, Pa., 838  
Deepwater, Mo., 652  
Deer Creek, Harmony,  
Md., 478  
Deerfield, Ill., 528  
Deerfield, Mich., 629  
Deerfield, N. J., 704  
Deerfield, O., 768  
Deerfield, Wis., 932  
Deerhorn, Minn., 640  
Deer Lodge, Mont., 675  
Deersville, O., 791  
Death, Nev., 492  
Defiance, O., 786  
DeGraff, Kans., 598  
DeGraff, Minn., 641  
DeGraff, O., 769  
DeGrasse, N. Y., 749  
De Haven, Pa., 842  
DeKalb, N. Y., 749 [749  
DeKalb Junction, N. Y.,  
Delafield, Wis., 934  
Delamere, N. Dak., 765  
De Lancy, Pa., 816  
Delanco, N. J., 692  
Deland, Tex., 887  
Delaney, Ind., 556  
Delano, Minn., 649  
De Lassus, Mo., 674  
Delavan, Ill., 534  
Delaware, N. J., 701  
Delaware, O., 785  
Delaware City, Del., 480  
Delaware Water Gap,  
Pa., 829  
Delhi, Minn., 6, 6  
Delhi, N. Y.:  
First, 744  
Second, 744  
Delhi, O., 773 [861  
Dell Rapids, S. Dak.,  
Dell Roy, O., 791  
Delmont, Iowa, 579  
Delmont, Pa., 866  
Del Norte, Colo., 515  
Delphi, Ind., 549  
Delphos, Kans., 606  
Delphos, O., 782  
Delta, Colo., 513  
Delta, O., 786  
Mt. Olivet, 787  
Delta, Pa., 852  
Delwood, Ill., 543  
Deming, N. Mex., 707  
Denning, Wash., 608  
Demos, O., 789  
Dempseytown, Pa., 819  
Denhoff, N. Dak., 761  
Denison, Iowa, 593  
Denison, Tex.:  
First, 880  
C. P., 886  
Denmark, Mich., 624  
Dennison, O., 791  
Dent, Minn., 640  
Denton, N. Y., 729  
Denton, Tex., 892  
Denver, Colo.:  
Central, 511  
Corona, 511  
First Ave., 511  
First German, 511  
Highland Park, 511  
Hyde Park, 511  
Mountview Boule.,  
North, 511 [512  
People's, 511  
So. Broadway, 511  
Twenty-third Ave.,  
Union, 511 [512  
Westminster, 512  
York St., 511  
Denver, Idaho, 915  
De Pere, Wis., 934  
Depew, Ia., 587  
Deport, Tex., 898  
Deposit, N. Y., 173  
Derby, Iowa, 583  
Derby, Kans., 599  
Derry, Pa., 806, 831  
Derry Church, 812  
Deshler, Neb., 682  
Deshler, O., 785  
Des Loge, Mo., 659  
Des Moines, Iowa:  
First, 582  
Sixth, 583  
Bethany, 583  
Central, 583  
Clifton Heights, 582  
Highland Park, 583  
Hope, 584  
Westminster, 583  
DeSoto, Mo., 659  
Detour, Mich., 627  
Detroit, Mich.:  
First, 623  
Bethany, 622  
Cadillac Ave., 622  
Calvary, 622  
Central, 622  
Covenant, 623  
Forest Ave., 621  
Fort St., 622  
Fort Wayne, 623  
Immanuel, 622  
Jefferson Ave., 622  
Memorial, 621, 622  
St. Andrews, 622  
Socvel Mem'l, 623  
Second Ave., 623  
Trumbull Ave., 622  
Westminster, 622  
Detroit, Tex., 899  
Denel, Colo., 510  
Deverna, O., 786  
Devils Lake, Westmin-  
ster, N. Dak., 763  
Devins, Minn., 637 [812  
Devon, St. John's, Pa.,  
Dewey, Ind. Ter., 576  
De Witt, Ill., 544  
Dexter, Ia., 583  
Dexter, Kans., 599  
Dexter, Mo., 674  
Dexter, N. Mex., 705  
Dexter, N. Y., 749  
Diagonal, Ia., 579  
Dial, Tex., 887  
Dibley, Minn., 640  
Dilreil, Tenn., 879  
Dickinson, Pa., 811  
Dickson, Tenn., 868  
Dicksonburg, Pa., 818  
Dighton, McKnight,  
Mich., 626  
Diller, Neb., 683  
Dillon, Kans., 607  
Dillon, Mont., 675  
Dillonvale, O., 789  
Dillsboro, Ind., 560  
Dilly, Tex., 880  
Dilworth, Minn., 639  
Dilworthtown, Pa., 812  
Dimondale, Mich., 628  
Dinuba, Cal., 494  
Divernon, Ill., 539  
Divide Centre, Neb., 685  
Dixie, Tex., 896  
Dixon, Cal., 492  
Dixon, Ill., 535  
Dixon, Ky., 620  
Dixon, Miss., 646  
Dixon, S. D., 859  
Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 759  
Dodd City, Tex., 880  
Doddsville, Ill., 537  
Dodge City, Kans., 601  
Dodson Chapel, Tex.,  
Doe Run, Pa., 814 [893  
Dolgeville, N. Y., 756  
Dolliver, Iowa, 588  
Donaldson, Mich., 628  
Donegal, Pa., 851  
Doniphan, Mo., 674  
Donnelly, Minn., 641  
Donnellson, Ia., 589, 566  
Donnellson, Ill., 547  
Maple Grove, 547  
Donora, Pa., 841, 854  
Dora, Tex., 901  
Dorland Mem'l, N. C.,  
Dorp, Neb., 680 [862  
Dos Palos, Cal., 494  
Dot, Wash., 909  
Dotson, Ark., 468  
Double Springs, Tenn.,  
Douglas, Ariz., 709 [920  
Douglas, D o u g l a s  
Creek, N. Dak., 763  
Douglass Chapel, Tenn.,  
872  
Douglass, Tex., 901  
Dousman, Wis., 933  
Dover, Ark., 466  
Dover, Del., 479  
Dover, Ind., 550  
Dover, Ia., 589  
Dover, Tenn., 873 [694  
Dover Memorial, N. J.,  
Dowell's Chapel, Ark.,  
Downey, Cal., 486 [461  
Downey, Mo., 666  
Downing, Mo., 661  
Downington, Wyo., 516  
Downingtown, Central,  
Pa., 812  
Downs, Ill., 521  
Downs, Kans., 624  
Downs, W. Va., 925  
Downsville, N. Y., 745  
Dows, Ia., 595  
Doylestown, O., 794  
Doylestown, Pa., 838  
Drake, Mo.:  
Emmanuel, 658  
Zoar, 658  
Drakes Branch, Va., 501  
Dravosburg, Pa., 844  
Drawyers, Del., 480  
Drayton, N. Dak., 767  
Dresden, N. Y., 728  
Dresden, N. Dak., 767  
Dresden, O., 795  
Dresden, Tenn., 920  
Drexel, Mo., 652  
Drexel Park, Ill., 539  
Dripping Springs, Ark.,  
461, 465  
Dryden, N. Y., 721  
Dry Branch, Mo., 670  
Dry Fork, Tenn., 877  
Dry Hollow, Tex., 888  
Dry Run, Pa., 811  
Dry Valley, Tenn., 872  
Dublin, O., 778  
Dublin, Weir's Chapel,  
Ark., 465  
DuBois, Pa., 815  
Dubree, W. Va., 927  
Dubuque, Iowa:  
Third, 585  
Centertown, 586  
German, 585  
Westminster, 584  
Dudley, Ill., 532  
Dudley, N. C., 497  
Duck Creek, Tex., 891  
Due West, Mt. Zion,  
S. C., 475  
Dukes, Ky., 616  
Duluth, Minn.:  
First, 634  
Second, 635  
Glen Avon, 634 [634  
Hazlewood Park,  
Westminster, 634  
Highland Park, 635  
Lakeside, 634 [634  
Westminster, (W.),  
Dumaguete, P. I., 918  
Dumanjng, P. I., 919  
Dunbar, Neb., 610  
Dunbar, Pa., 847  
Dunbridge, O., 786  
Duncan, Ariz., 709  
Duncannon, Pa., 811  
Duncan Falls, O., 794  
Duncansville, Pa., 821  
Duncanville, Ill., 531  
Dundas, Ill., 523  
Dundas, Minn., 644  
Dundee, Minn., 635  
Dundee, N. Y., 723  
Dundee, Tex., 895  
Dunellen, N. J., 689  
Dunkirk, N. Y., 719  
Dunlap, Ill., 534  
Dunlap, Tenn., 867 [847  
Dunlap's Creek, Pa.,  
Dunlapsville, Ind., 560  
Dunnore, Pa., 826  
Dunnellon, Fla., 518  
Du Page, Ill., 528  
Duquesne, Pa., 841  
DuQuoin, Ill., 522  
Durango, Colo., 515  
Durant, Ind. Ter., 565  
Durham, Ia., 583  
Durham, Pine St., N. C.,  
593  
Durham, N. Y., 726  
West Durham, 726  
Duryea, Pa., 827  
Dutchman Creek, S. C.,  
472  
Dutch Neck, N. J., 698,  
Duval, Mo., 668 [699  
Duvall, O., 778  
Dwight, Ind. Ter., 575  
Dwight, Kans., 599  
Dyer, Tenn., 923  
Dyersburg, Tenn., 924  
Dyersville, Ia., 585  
Dykemans, South East,  
N. Y., 759  
Dysart, Ia., 595  
Dziang'o-z, China, 505  
EAGLE Creek, O., 786  
Eagle Creek, Oreg., 800  
Eagle Spring, N. C., 503  
Eagletown, I. T., 57

- Eagleville, Pa., 838  
 Eagleville, Tenn., 873  
 Eanon, Miss., 648  
 Earham, Ia., 583  
 Earl Park, Ind., 548  
 Benton, 548  
 Earlville, Ill., 533  
 Earlville, Westminster, Md., 480  
 Early, Ia., 593  
 East Ardmore, Ind. Ter., 565  
 East Aurora, N. Y., 720  
 East Avon, Avon, N. Y., 747  
 East Belknap, Tex., 895  
 East Bernstadt, Ky., 613  
 East Bethany, N. Y., 727  
 East Boston, Mass., 714  
 East Brady, Pa., 816  
 East Buffalo, Pa., 849  
 East Chattanooga, Tenn., 864  
 East Cleveland, O., 776  
 Windermere, 776  
 East Earl, Pa., 851  
 Easter, Minn., 637  
 East Friesland, Ger., Ia., 595  
 East Grand Forks, Mendenhall Mem'l, Minn., 633  
 East Greene, Pa., 819  
 East Guilford, N. Y., 745  
 East Hamburg, N. Y., 719  
 Easthampton, N. Y., 731  
 East Jordan, Mich., 630  
 East Kendall, N. Y., 748  
 East Kishacoquillas, Pa., 821  
 East Lake, Ala., 458  
 East Lake George, N. Y., 755  
 Eastland, Tenn., 879  
 East Las Vegas, N. Mex., 707  
 East Liberty, Pa., 855  
 East Liverpool, O.:  
 First, 790  
 Second, 790 [846  
 East McKeesport, Pa., 828  
 East Maine, N. Y., 712  
 East Mauch Chunk, Mem'l, Pa., 828  
 East Meredith, N. Y., 745  
 East Moriches, N. Y., 731  
 East Nankin, Mich., 621  
 Easton, Mo., 656  
 First, 669  
 Easton, Pa.:  
 First, 829  
 Brainerd Union, 829  
 College Hill, 829  
 Olivet, 829  
 South, 829  
 Eastonville, Colo., 513  
 East Orange, N. J.:  
 First, 694  
 Arlington Ave., 695  
 Bethel, 694  
 Brick, 694  
 Elmwood, 694  
 East Palestine, O., 783  
 East Palmyra, N. Y., 732  
 East Pembroke, N. Y., 727  
 East Prairie, Mo., 674  
 East St. Louis, Ill.:  
 First, 518  
 Second, 518  
 Bond Ave., 519  
 Winstanley Park, 518  
 East Springfield, N. Y., 745  
 East Springfield, O., 792  
 East Springfield, Pa., 817, 819  
 East Stroudsburg, Pa., 828  
 East Syracuse, N. Y., 752  
 East Tawas, Mich., 632  
 East Union, Pa., 823  
 East Whiteland, Pa., 813  
 Eaton, O., 780 [929  
 Eau Claire, 1st, Wis.,  
 Ebenezer, Ala., 455  
 Ebenezer, Ark., 462, 466  
 Ebenezer, Ga., 473 [543  
 Ebenezer, Ill., 520, 537,  
 Ebenezer, Ind., 561  
 Ebenezer, I. Ter., 573  
 Ebenezer, Ky., 612, 614,  
 617  
 Ebenezer, Minn., 636  
 German, 641  
 Ebenezer, Mo., 654  
 Ebenezer, N. C., 497, 499  
 Ebenezer, Pa., 824  
 Ebenezer, S. C., 471  
 Ebenezer, S. Dak., 861  
 Ebenezer, Tenn., 870,  
 872, 921, 923  
 Ebenezer, Tex., 899  
 Ebenezer, W. Va., 927  
 Ebensburg, Pa., 807  
 Eckford, Mich., 628  
 Eckman, N. Dak., 765  
 Eckmansville, O., 787  
 Economy, Ark., 467  
 Eddington, Pa., 837 [543  
 Eddyville, Central, Ill.,  
 Eden, Ger., Ia., 595  
 Eden, Md., 480  
 Eden, Tex., 888, 890  
 Eden, Bohemian, Wis.,  
 Edenburg, Pa., 815 [932  
 Eden Prairie, Minn., 639  
 Edgar, Neb., 679  
 Edgar, Tex., 899  
 Edgar, Wis., 935 [838  
 Edge Hill, Carmel, Pa.,  
 Edgeley, N. Dak., 765  
 Edgemont, S. Dak., 857  
 Edgerton, Kans., 609  
 Edgerton, Mo., 669  
 Edgerton, O., 787 [740  
 Edgewater, 1st, N. Y.,  
 Edgewood, Edgewood  
 Park, Pa., 843  
 Edgington, Ill., 535  
 Edina, Mo., 650  
 Edinboro, Pa., 818  
 Edinburg, Ind., 553  
 Edinburg, N. Dak., 767  
 Edisto, S. C., 471  
 Edmond, Ok. T., 574  
 Edmonton, Ky., 614, 615  
 Edna, Kans., 603  
 Edon, Ark., 462  
 Edwards, Minn., 640  
 Edwardsburg, Mich.,  
 627 [549  
 Edwardsville, Ill., 517  
 Effingham, Ill., 531  
 Effingham, Kans., 600  
 Efulun, W. Afr., 687  
 Egbert, Wis., 929  
 Egeland, N. Dak., 763  
 Eighty-Four, Pa., 850  
 Elam, Ind. Ter., 575  
 Elat, W. Afr., 687  
 Elba, N. Y., 727  
 Elbe, Wash., 910  
 Elbert, Colo., 512  
 Elbow Lake, Minn., 639  
 El Cajon, Cal., 487  
 El Centro, Cal., 485  
 Eldad, Mo., 665  
 Elder Branch, Kans., 609  
 Elders Ridge, Pa., 823  
 Elderton, Pa., 823  
 Eldora, Iowa, 595  
 Eldorado, Ill., 541  
 Eldorado, Kans., 598  
 Eldorado, Okla., 567  
 Eldorado, Tex., 888  
 Eldorado Springs, Mo.,  
 652  
 Eldridge, Iowa, 591  
 Eleanor, Pa., 853  
 Elfland, N. C., 502  
 Elgin, House of Hope,  
 Ill., 532  
 Elgin, Neb., 684  
 Elgin, Oreg., 797  
 Elgin, Tex., 884  
 Elhanan, Ind., 551  
 Elizabeth, Colo., 512  
 Elizabeth, Ill., 530  
 Elizabeth, Ind., 558  
 Elizabeth, N. J.:  
 First, 689  
 First German, 689  
 Second, 688  
 Third, 688  
 Bethany Chap., 688  
 Greystone, 689  
 Hope Chap., 688  
 Madison Ave., 689  
 Siloam, 689  
 Westminster, 688  
 Elizabeth, Pa., 847  
 Elizabeth, W. Va., 927  
 Elizabeth and Berea, O.,  
 774  
 Elizabeth City, N. C., 498  
 Elizabethton, Tenn., 863  
 Elizabethtown, Ind., 553  
 Elizabethtown, N. C.,  
 498  
 Elizabethtown, O., 774  
 Elizaville, Ind., 548  
 Elk, Mich., 623  
 Elk City, Okla., 569  
 Elk Creek, Mo., 673  
 Elk Grove, Cal., 491  
 Elkhart, Ind., 551  
 Elkhorn, Kans., 607  
 Elk Horn, Mo., 669  
 Elkins, Ark., 460, 461  
 Elkland and Osceola,  
 Pa., 850  
 Elkmont, N. Dak., 766  
 Elko, Nev., 491  
 Elk Prairie, Mo., 658  
 Elk Rapids, Mich., 630  
 Elkton, Ky., 618  
 Elkton, Md., 479  
 Elkton, Mich., 624  
 Elkton, Pa., 817  
 Elkton, Tenn., 870  
 Elk View, Okla., 567  
 Elkwood, N. Dak., 767  
 Ellendale, N. Dak., 765  
 Ellensburg, Wash., 909  
 Ellettsville, Ind., 562  
 Ellicott City, Md., 476  
 Ellicottville, N. Y., 720  
 Ellington Mem'l, Ill., 537  
 Ellinwood, Kans., 602  
 Elliott, Ind. Ter., 565  
 Elliott, Iowa, 580  
 Elliottsville, Ala., 455  
 Ellis, Mo., 663  
 Elliston, Mont., 676  
 Ellsworth, Ark., 465  
 Ellsworth, Kans., 606  
 Ellsworth, Minn., 636  
 Ellsworth, O., 784  
 Ellsworth, Pa., 855  
 Ellsworth, Wash., 911  
 Ellsworth, Wis., 929  
 Ellwood City, Pa., 848  
 Elm City, N. C., 497  
 Elmer, Kans., 598  
 Elmend, N. J., 703  
 Elmer, Okla., 567  
 Elm Creek, Neb., 681  
 Elm Grove, Ill., 522, 545  
 Elm Grove, Ia., 568  
 Elm Grove, Tex., 885,  
 891  
 Elm Grove, W. Va., 928  
 Elmhurst, Cal., 489  
 Elmhurst, N. Y., 733  
 Elmhurst, Pa., 827  
 Elmira, Ill., 534  
 Elmira, Mich., 631  
 Elmira, N. Y.:  
 First, 723  
 Franklin St., 723  
 Lake St., 723  
 North, 723  
 South, 723  
 Elmont, St. Paul's, L. I.,  
 N. Y., 733  
 El Monte, Cal., 488  
 St. Andrews, 488  
 El Montecito, Cal., 496  
 Elm, Ind. Ter., 565  
 Elmore, O., 781  
 Elm River, Ill., 545  
 Elm River, Minn., 762  
 Elm Spring, I. T., 575  
 Elmwood, Ill., 533  
 Elora, Tenn., 874  
 El Paso, Ill., 522  
 El Paso, Tex., 880  
 El Quemado, Spanish,  
 N. Mex., 707  
 El Rancho, Sp., New  
 Mex., 708  
 El Reno, Ok. T., 570  
 El Rito, Sp., N. M., 708  
 Elsberry, Mo., 671  
 Elsinore, Cal., 491  
 Elston, Mo., 667  
 Elvaston, Ill., 537  
 Elwood, Ill., 529  
 Elwood, Ind., 555  
 Elwood, N. J., 793  
 Elwyn, Pa., 813  
 Ely, Minn., 635  
 Ely, Mo., 672  
 Elysburg, Pa., 831  
 Emanuel, N. C., 499  
 Emanuel, S. Dak., 861  
 Emberson, Tex., 899  
 Embden, N. Dak., 761  
 Embudo, Sp., N. M., 707  
 Emeline, Iowa, 579  
 Emerado, N. Dak., 766  
 Emerson, Ark., 468  
 Emerson, Iowa, 580  
 Emerson, Kans., 601  
 Emerson, Mich., 632  
 Emerson, Neb., 684  
 Emery, S. Dak., 860  
 Eminence, Mo., 674  
 Emonton, Pa., 817  
 Emmanuel, Mo., 658  
 Emmanuel, N. J., 691  
 Emmanuel, N. C., 502  
 Emmanuel, O., 787  
 Emmanuel, S. C., 474  
 Emmett, Ark., 468  
 Emmett, Idaho, 905  
 Emmitsburg, Md., 477  
 Empire, Minn., 642  
 Empire Prairie, Mo.,  
 655  
 Emporia, Kans.:  
 First, 598  
 Second, 598  
 Arundel Ave., 597  
 Sarel, Welsh, 598  
 Emporium, Pa., 831

- Endeavor, Pa., 816  
 Endeavor, S. Dak., 858  
 Enderlin, N. Dak., 765  
 Endicott, N. Y., 713  
 Enfield, Ill., 541, 545  
 Engle, Colo., 514  
 Englewood, N. J. :  
   First, 600  
   Teaneck, 691  
   West Side, 691  
 English, Ind., 557  
 English, Iowa, 582  
 Englishtown, N. J., 693  
 Enid, Miss., 648  
 Enid, Ok. T., 572  
 Enloe, Tex., 899  
 Ennis, Tex., 889  
 Enon, Ala., 458  
 Enon, Ark., 466  
 Enon Valley, O., 782  
 Enon Valley, Pa., 848  
 Ensley, Ala., 455  
 Enterprise, Mo., 650  
 Enterprise, Ok. Ter., 573  
 Enterprise, Oreg., 797  
 Enumclaw, Calvary,  
   Wash., 910  
 Ephesus, Ky., 616  
 Ephraim, Utah, 906  
 Equality, Ill., 523  
 Erie, Colo., 510  
 Erie, Ill., 536  
 Erie, Kans., 604  
 Erie, Mich., 629  
 Erie, N. Dak., 762  
 Erie, Pa. :  
   Central, 817  
   Chestnut St., 817  
   North, 817  
   Sanford, 818  
   Westminster, 818  
 Erin, Mich., 622  
 Erin, Miss., 646  
 Erin, Tenn., 865, 869  
 Erlanger, Ky., 612  
 Ermita, P. I., 918  
 Erwin, Tenn., 863  
 Escanaba, Mich., 628  
 Esmond, N. Dak., 763  
 Esperance, N. Y., 711  
 Essex, Iowa, 579  
 Essex, N. Y., 722  
 Estella, Wis., 929  
 Estherville, Iowa, 587  
 Ethel, Bethany, Miss.,  
   861  
 Ethel, Mo., 650  
 Etna, Pa., 841  
 Etter, Bethany, Minn.,  
   643  
 Eudora, Miss., 648  
 Euclid, Minn., 633  
 Euclid, Pa., 809  
 Eufaula, Ind. Ter., 576  
 Eugene-Cayuga, Ind.,  
   549  
 Eugene, Oreg. :  
   Central, 802  
   Fairmount, 804  
 Euliss, Tex., 894  
 Eupora, Miss., 649  
 Eureka, Cal., 483  
 Eureka, Ill., 534  
 Eureka, I. T., 575  
 Eureka, Nev., 492  
 Eureka, S. Dak., 856  
 Eureka, Tex., 889  
 Eureka Springs, Ark.,  
 Ensebia, Mo., 661 [653  
 Eusebia, Tenn., 865  
 Eustis, Fla., 518  
 Eutawville, S. C., 471  
 Evan, Minn., 637  
 Evans, Mo., 653  
 Evans City, Pa., 809  
 Evans Landing, Ind.,  
   558  
 Evans Mills, N. Y., 750  
 Evanston, Ill. :  
   First, 526  
   Second, 529  
 Evanston, Wyo., 516  
 Evansville, Ind. :  
   First, 561  
   First Ave., 559  
   Grace, 559  
   Immanuel, 559  
   Jefferson Ave., 561  
   Olivet St., 562  
   Parke Mem'l, 559  
   Walnut St., 559  
 Evansville, Minn., 640  
 Ewart, Mich., 625  
 Everts, S. Dak., 856  
 Eveleigh, Ky., 616  
 Eveleth, Minn., 635  
 Evening Shade, Ark.,  
 Everett, Pa., 821 [467  
 Everett, Tenn., 920  
 Everett, Wash., 912  
 Evergreen, Tenn., 870  
 Evergreen, Va., 865  
 Everson, Wash., 908  
 Everton Mo., 667  
 Evune, W. Af., 687  
 Ewing, N. J., 699  
 Ewing Chapel, Ala., 456  
 Ewing Grove, Tenn., 867  
 Excello, Mo., 665  
 Exeter, Cal., 494  
 Exeter, Concord, Mo.,  
   666  
   Ex-Ray, Tex., 903  
 Ezra, Ga., 474  
 FAGGS MANOR, Pa., 813  
 Fairbanks, Alaska, 915  
 Fairbanks, Ia., 585  
 Fairbury, Ill., 521  
 Fairbury, Neb., 682  
 Fairchance, Pa., 847  
 Fairfax, Mo., 656, 669  
 Fairfax, Okla. Ter., 574  
 Fairfield, Ill., 522, 542,  
   545  
   Elm Grove, 545  
   Gilead, 545  
   Lebanon, 545  
   Tobon Prairie, 545  
 Fairfield, Ia., 589  
   Mt. Olivet, 590  
 Fairfield, Mich., 632  
 Fairfield, Miss., 645  
 Fairfield, N. J., 705  
 Fairfield, Oreg., 802  
 Fairfield, Pa., 807, 811,  
   818  
 Fairfield, Tex., 889  
 Fayetteville, Wash., 914  
 Fair Forest, S. C., 475  
 Fair Grove, Mich., 624  
 Fair Haven, Mo., 663  
 Fair Haven, N. Y., 722  
 Fairhaven, Wash., 908  
 Fairland, Ind. Ter., 564  
 Fairland, Okla., 569  
 Fairmont, Neb., 682  
 Fairmont, W. Va., 925,  
   926  
 Fairmount, Ill., 537, 541  
 Fairmount, N. J., 693  
 Fairmount, O., 795  
 Fairmount, Oreg., 804  
 Fairmount, Pa., 843  
 Fairmount, Tenn., 457,  
   867  
 Fair Oaks, Cal., 491  
 Fairplay, Colo., 512  
 Fair Play, Mo., 653, 673  
 Fairport, Kans., 605  
 Fairport, Miss., 647  
 Fairview, Ala., 459  
 Fairview, Ind., 562  
 Fairview, Iowa, 591  
 Fairview, Mo., 652, 661,  
 Fairview, O., 783 [669  
 Fairview, Pa., 809, 814,  
   819, 841, 854  
 Fairview, S. C., 475  
 Fairview, Tenn., 873  
 Fairview, Tex., 882, 889  
 Fairview, W. Va., 928  
 Fairville, N. Y., 732  
 Fairy, Tex., 903  
 Faith, N. C., 592  
 Faith, S. C., 471  
 Fall Branch, Tenn.,  
   863, 871 [867  
 Falling Water, Tenn.,  
 Fall River, Globe, Mass.,  
   714  
 Fall River Mills, Cal., 492  
 Falls Chapel, Ark., 468  
 Falls Church, Va., 481  
 Falls City, Neb., 683  
 Falls Creek, Pa., 816  
 Falls Schuylkill, Phila.,  
   Pa., 837  
 Fallston, Md., 477  
 Fainouth, Ky., 612  
 Fancy Creek, Wis., 932  
 Fancy Prairie, Ill., 546  
 Fannettsburg, Pa., 811  
 Farber, Mo., 672  
 Fargo, 1st, N. Dak., 761  
 Farina, Ill., 545  
 Farley, Iowa, 586  
 Farmer City, Ill., 522  
 Farmersburg, Ind., 559  
 Farmersville, Tex., 891  
 Farmingdale, Ill., 538  
 Farmingdale, N. J., 693  
 Farmington, Del., 480  
 Farmington, Ill., 534, 538  
 Farmington, Minn., 642  
 Farmington, N. Mex.,  
   707  
 Farmington, O., 789  
 Farmington, Pa., 847, 850  
 Farmington, Tenn., 873  
 Farmville, Tenn., 921  
 Far Rockaway, N. Y.,  
 Farwell, Neb., 680 [733  
 Fate, Tex., 891  
 Fati, China, 916  
 Faucett, Mo., 669  
   Birming., 669  
 Fayette, Ill., 547  
 Fayette, O., 787  
 Fayette City, Pa., 846  
 Fayetteville, Ark. :  
   Central, 461  
   Rieff's Chap., 461  
 Fayetteville, N. Y., 752  
 Fayetteville, N. C., 498  
 Fayetteville, Pa., 812  
 Fayetteville, Tenn., 874  
 Fazenda, Tex., 898  
 Feed Spring, O., 791  
 Feesburg, O., 787  
 Felicity, O., 787  
 Fellowship, Ark., 468  
 Fells Chapel, Ark., 468  
 Felton, Cal., 495  
 Felton, Del., 479  
 Fenton, Mich., 624  
 Fergus Falls, Minn., 639  
 Ferguson, Mo., 659  
 Ferndale, Pa., 830  
 Ferris, Tex., 893  
 Ferron, Utah, 907  
 Fiducia, Tenn., 870  
 Fields Creek, Mo., 663  
 Fife, Tex., 880  
 Fife Lake, Mich., 631  
 Fillmore, Cal., 496  
 Findlay, O. :  
   First, 782  
   Second, 782  
 Finleyville, Pa., 844  
 Finney's Grove, Mo.,  
   669  
 First Creek, Ark., 463  
 Firth, Neb., 682  
 Fisher, Ill., 520  
 Fisher, Pa., 816  
 Fisherville, Ky., 618  
 Fish Lake, N. Dak., 762  
 Fisk, Mo., 674  
 Five-Corners, N. Y., 721  
 Five-Mile, Ala., 458  
 Five Mile, Idaho, 905  
 Flag Pond, Tenn., 863  
 Flag Spring, Mo., 669  
 Flagstaff, Ariz., 706  
 Flanders, N. J., 695  
 Flandreau, S. Dak., 857  
   First, Ind., 859  
 Flasher, Bethlehem, N.  
   Dak., 761  
 Flat Creek, Tenn., 872  
 Flat Lick, Ky., 620  
 Flat Rock, Ky., 620  
 Flat Rock, Tex., 896  
 Flaxton, St. Paul, N. D.,  
   764  
 Flemingsburg, Ky., 612  
 Flemington, N. J., 699  
 Fletcher, O., 780  
 Flint, Mich., 624, 625  
 Flint Springs, Tenn., 868  
 Flint Valley, Ark., 461  
 Flintville, Tenn., 874  
 Flippin, Tenn., 924  
 Flora, Ind., 549, 563  
 Flora, Ill., 523, 545  
 Flora Bluff, Tex., 894  
 Floral, Tenn., 869  
 Flora Vista, N. Mex.,  
   707  
 Florence, Ala., 455  
 Florence, 1st, Ariz., 706  
 Florence, Ark., 462  
 Florence, Cal., 513  
 Florence, Kans., 598  
 Florence, Neb., 686  
 Florence, Oreg., 801  
 Florence, Pa., 849  
 Florence, Wis., 935  
 Florida, Colo., 515  
 Florida, N. Y., 750  
 Florissant, Colo., 515  
 Flourtown, Pa., 837  
 Flower Mound, Tex., 892  
 Flushing, Mich., 624  
 Flushing, O., 789  
 Fly Creek, N. Y., 745  
 Flynn, Mich., 624 [872  
 Flynn's Creek, Tenn.,  
 Foley, Minn., 641  
 Follansbee, W. Va., 928  
 Fonda, Iowa, 587  
 Fond du Lac, Minn., 634  
 Fond du Lac, Wis., 935  
 Forada, Minn., 640  
 Forbes Ch. of High Val-  
   ley, Wash., 924  
 Ford City, Pa., 822, 823  
 Fordland, Mo., 654  
 Fordyce, Mt. Hermon,  
   Ark., 660  
 Foreman, Ark., 467  
 Forest, Del., 479  
 Forest, I. T., 572  
 Forest, N. Y., 756  
 Forest, O., 769  
 Forestburg, S. Dak., 857  
 Forest City, Ark., 463  
 Forest City, Pa., 825



- Forest Dale, Oreg., 799  
 Forest Grove, Pa., 841  
 Forest Hill, Union, Ind., 561  
 Forest Hill, Tenn., 866  
 Forest Home, Ark., 463  
 Forest Lake, Minn., 642  
 Forestport, N.Y., 756  
 Forest River, N.Dak., 766  
 Forestville, Pa., 837  
 Fork Creek, Tenn., 875  
 Forked River, N.J., 692  
 Forks of Brandywine, Pa., 813  
 Forks of Wheeling, W. Va., 928  
 Forney, Tex., 885  
 Forrester, Tex., 893  
 Forreston Grove, German, Ill., 530  
 Forsyth, Mont., 677  
 Forsyth, Va., 501  
 Fort Benton, Mont., 676  
 Fort Bragg, Cal., 483  
 Fort Branch, Ind., 562  
 Fort Calhoun, Neb., 686  
 Fort Collins, Colo.:  
   First, 510  
   Fossil Creek, 510  
 Fort Covington, N. Y., 722  
 Fort Davis, Tex., 880  
 Fort Dodge, Iowa, 587  
 Fort Edward, N. Y., 754  
 Fort Gibson, I. T., 576  
 Fort Hall (Ind.), Idaho, 905  
 Fort Harker, Kans., 607  
 Fort Logan, Conn., 521  
 Fort Madison, Union, Iowa, 589  
 Fort Morgan, Colo., 510  
 Fort Myers, Fla., 518  
 Fort Payne, Ala., 459  
 Fort Sanders, Tenn., 866  
 Fort Scott, Kans., 609  
   First, 603  
   Scott Ave., 603  
 Fort Smith, Ark., 464  
 Fort Totten, N. Dak., 859  
 Fort Wayne, Ind.:  
   First, 551  
   Third, 550  
   Bethany, 551  
   Westminster, 551  
 Fort Worth, Tex.:  
   Cannon Ave., 893  
   Taylor St., 893  
 Forty Fort, Pa., 827  
 Foss, Okla., 569  
 Fossil Creek, Colo., 510  
 Foster, Mo., 663  
 Foster, Neb., 684  
 Fosterville, Tenn., 877  
 Fostoria, O., 781  
 Fountain, Kans., 606  
 Fountain Green, Ill., 537  
 Fountain Inn, Allen Chap., S. C., 475  
 Fowler, Cal., 494  
 Fowler, Ind., 549  
 Fowlerville, N. Y., 747  
 Fox Chase Memorial, Phila., Pa., 838  
 Francis, Okla., 567  
 Frankford, Del., 480  
 Frankford, Mo., 671  
 Frankford, Phila., Pa., Hermon, 837 [838  
 Frankfort, Ind., 549  
 Frankfort, Kans., 600  
 Frankfort, xst, Ky., 612  
 Frankfort, O., 770  
 Frankfort, Frankfort Springs, Pa., 850  
 Frank Hill, Minn., 644  
 Franklin, Idaho, 905  
 Franklin, Ind.:  
   First, 552  
   Hopewell, 552  
   New Pigsab, 552  
   Shiloh, 563  
 Franklin, Ky., 617  
 Franklin, O., 780  
 Franklin, Pa., 817, 818, 819, 825, 847  
 Franklin, Tenn., 870  
 Franklin Cross Roads, Ky., 616  
 Franklin Forks, Liberty, Pa., 825  
 Franklin Furnace, N. J., 701  
 Franklin Grove, Ill., 535  
 Franklinton, N. C., 497  
 Franklinville, Md., 478  
 Franklinville, N. Y., 719, 731  
 Frankston, Tex., 901  
 Frankville, Iowa, 586  
 Fraser, Col., 512  
 Fraser, Mich., 624  
 Frazeysburg, O., 795  
 Frederica City, Md., 477  
 Frederick, Ok. T., 570  
 Fredericksburg, O., 793  
 Fredericktown, Mo., 657  
 Fredericktown, O., 795  
 Fredonia, Kans., 603  
 Fredonia, Ky., 620 [609  
 Fredonia, N. Y., 719  
 Fredonia, Pa., 817  
 Freebirth Bethel, Tex., 898  
 Freedom, Ia., 597  
 Freedom, Ky., 616  
 Freedom, N. C., 502  
   East, 502  
 Freedom, Pa., 843 [743  
 Freedom Plains, N. Y., 722  
 Freehold, N. J., 692  
 Freeland Park, Ind., 548  
 Freeman, Mo., 662  
 Freemont, N. C., 498  
 Freeport, Ill.:  
   First, 530  
   Second, 530  
 Freeport, Kans., 599  
 Freeport, N. Y., 732  
 Freeport, O., 788  
 Freeport, Pa., 823  
 Freeport, Tex., 898  
 Free town, N. Y., 713  
 Free Union, Tenn., 872  
 Freewater, Oreg., 798  
 Fremont, Ia., 584  
 Fremont, Mich., 625  
 Fremont, Minn., 644  
 Fremont, Neb., 686  
 Fremont, O., 781  
 Fremont, Wash., 911  
 Fremont, Wis., 935  
 French Creek, W. Va., 926  
 French Grove, Ill., 534  
 Frenchtown, N. J., 700  
 Fresno, Cal., 805  
   First, 494  
   First Armenian, 494  
   Belmont Ave., 493  
 Friday Harbor, Wash.:  
   First, 908  
   Immanuel, 908  
 Friendship, Ala., 457  
 Friendship, Ky., 615  
 Friendship, La., 897  
 Friendship, N. C., 498  
 Friendship, Okla. Ter., 570  
 Friendship, S. C., 471  
 Friendship, Tenn., 920, 924  
 Friendship, Tex., 895  
   901  
 Friendsville, Ill., 523  
 Frogville, I. T., 572  
 Frostburg, Md., 477  
 Fruit Hill, Pa., 821  
 Fruitvale, Cal., 489  
 Fruitvale, Oreg., 798  
 Fulda, Minn., 635  
 Fullerton, Cal., 486  
 Fullerton, Neb., 680  
 Fullerton, Pa., 830  
 Fulton, Cal., 483  
 Fulton, Ill., 535  
 Fulton, Kans., 604  
 Fulton, N. Y., 752 [799  
 Fulton, Trinity, Oreg., 623  
 Fulton, Tenn., 924  
 Funkley, Minn., 633  
 Fu-saen, China, 504  
 GABOON, W. Af., 687  
 Gadsden, Ala., 459  
   Mt. Ewing, 459 [459  
   Wharton's Chapel, 459  
 Gaffney, Bethesda, S. C., 475  
 Gageby, Colo., 514  
 Gahanna, O., 778  
 Gail, Tex., 900  
 Gamesville, Ark., 463  
 Gainesville, Tex.:  
   First, 880  
   C. P., 892  
 Gaither, Ark., 460  
 Galatia, Ill., 541  
   Ebenezer, 541  
   Lebanon, 541  
 Galena, Ill.:  
   First, 530  
   German, 530  
   South, 530  
 Galena, Kans., 603  
 Galesburg, Ill., 534  
 Galesburg, N. Dak., 762  
 Galesville, Wis., 930  
 Galeton, Pa., 851  
 Galion, O., 769  
 Gallatin, Mo., 657, 660  
   Bethel, 656  
   Providence, 660  
 Gallatin, Tenn., 877  
 Gallina, N. Mex., 707  
 Gallipolis, O., 768  
 Gallitzin, Pa., 807  
 Galum, Ill., 523  
 Galveston, Tex.:  
   Fourth, 880  
   St. Paul, Ger., 880  
 Galway, N. Y., 711  
 Gamewell, Tex., 889  
 Gandy, Neb., 680  
 Gano, O., 779  
 Gap, Pa., 851  
 Garden City, Kans., 601  
 Garden Grove, Iowa, 582  
 Garden Plain, Ill., 536  
 Gardner, Ill., 529  
 Gardner, Kans., 608  
 Garfield, Ky., 616  
 Garfield, Minn., 640  
 Garfield, N. J., 600  
 Garfield, Wash., 803  
 Garland, Pa., 818  
 Garland, Tex., 891  
 Garnett, Kans., 603  
 Garrett, Ill., 541  
   Mt. Oval, 541  
 Garrison, Iowa, 578  
 Garvin, Ind. Ter., 572  
 Garwood, N. J., 688  
 Gary, S. Dak., 856  
 Gas City, Ind., 556  
 Gass Mem'l, Tenn., 872  
 Gastonburg, Ala., 454  
 Gastonia, N. C.:  
   Third Street, 499  
   St. Paul, 499  
 Gates, N. Y., 748  
 Gatesville, Mich., 628  
 Gatesville, Tex., 903  
 Gateway, Mont., 677  
 Gaylesville, Ala., 459  
 Gaylord, Mich., 631  
 Gaynor City, Mo., 656  
 Gays, Ill., 539  
 Geary, Ok. T., 572  
 Geneseo, Ill., 535, 536  
 Geneseo, Kans., 601  
 Geneseo, 1st, N. Y., 746  
 Geneseo Village, N. Y., 746  
 Geneva, Kans., 602 [747  
 Geneva, N. Y.:  
   First, 728  
   North, 728  
 Geneva, N. Dak., 767  
 Genoa, Minn., 644  
 Genoa, Neb., 681  
 Genoa, N. Y.:  
   First, 721  
   Second, 721  
   Third, 721  
 Genoa, O., 781  
 George, Iowa, 592  
 Georgetown, Colo., 512  
 Georgetown, Del., 479  
 Georgetown, Ill., 541, 542  
 Georgetown, Ind., 553  
 Georgetown, La., 806  
 Georgetown, Neb., 681  
 Georgetown, O., 787  
 Georgetown, Tenn., 867  
 Georgetown, Tex., 892  
 Georgetown, Wash., 911  
 Georgetown, Wis., 929  
 Germania, Iowa, 587  
 Germantown, N. C., 502  
 Germantown, Md., 481  
 Germantown, Phila., Pa.:  
   First, 837  
   Second, 839  
   Market Square, 838  
   Mount Airy, 838  
   Redeemer, 837  
   Summit, 838  
   Wakefield, 839  
   Westside, 838  
 Germantown, S. Dak., 861 [695  
 German Valley, N. J., 695  
 Geronimo, Okla. Ter., 570  
 Gervais, Oreg., 802  
 Gettysburg, O., 780  
 Gettysburg, Pa., 810  
 Genda Springs, Kans., 598  
 Gibbon, Neb., 680  
 Gibson, Miss., 647  
 Gibson, Pa., 827 [921  
 Gibson, Shiloh, Tenn., 827  
 Gibson City, Ill., 521, 544  
 Gibsonia, Pa., 844  
 Gig Harbor, Wash., 911  
 Gilbert Station, Ia., 596  
 Gilbertsville, N. Y., 744  
 Gilby, N. Dak., 766  
 Gilead, Ill., 523, 543, 545  
 Gilead, Ky., 618  
 Gilead, Neb., 683  
 Gilead, N. Y., 758  
 Gilgal, Minn., 641  
 Gilgal, Pa., 823

- Gillingham, Wis., 932  
 Gill's Chapel, Ky., 618  
 Gilman, Ill., 520  
 Gilmore, Neb., 686  
 Gilmore City, Iowa, 588  
 Gilroy, Cal., 496  
 Giltner, Neb., 679  
 Girard, Ill., 546  
 Girard, Kans., 602  
 Girard, Pa., 817  
 Girty Spring, I. T., 576  
 Gist, Walling Chapel, Tex., 895  
 Glade Run, Pa., 823  
 Gladstone, Westminister, Mich., 627  
 Gladwin, Mich., 632  
 Gladys, N. Dak., 765  
 Glasco, Kans., 606  
 Glasford, Ill., 534  
 Glasgow, Del., 479  
 Glasgow, Minn., 645  
 Glasgow, Mo., 650  
 Glasgow, Pa., 845  
 Glass, Tenn., 924  
 Glassboro, N. J., 703  
 Glassport, Pa., 846  
 Glasston, Mo., 650  
 Glasston, N. Dak., 767  
 Glass Village, Ark., 467  
 Glazier, Tex., 881  
 Gleason, Tenn., 920  
 Gleason, Wis., 936  
 Glen, Emanuel, Neb., 678  
 Glen Alpine, Tenn., 863  
 Glenburn, Hope, N. Dak., 763  
 Glen Campbell, Pa., 823  
 Glencoe, N. Dak., 760  
 Glen Cove, N. Y., 733  
 Glendale, Ark., 462  
 Glendale, Cal., 485  
 Glendale, Ia., 581  
 Glendale, Kans., 604  
 Glendale, Minn., 643  
 Glendale, O., 772  
 Glendale, Olivet, Oreg., 801  
 Glenfield, N. Y., 756  
 Glenfield, Pa., 845  
 Glen Gardner, N. J., 689  
 Glen Hope, Pa., 822  
 Glenia, N. Dak., 763  
 Glen Mary, Tenn., 864  
 Glen Moore, Pa., 813, 814  
 Glen Richey, Pa., 820  
 Glen Kiddle, Pa., 815  
 Glen Rose, Tex., 881, 894  
 Glens Falls, N. Y., 754  
 Glenshaw, Pa., 842  
 Glen Springs, St. Matthews, S. C., 475  
 Glenwood, Fla., 516  
 Glenwood, Idaho, 915  
 Glenwood, Ind., 558  
 Glenwood, Miss., 647  
 Glenwood, N. Y., 720, 733  
 Glenwood, Tenn., 870  
 Glenwood, Wash., 909  
 Glenwood Springs, Colo., 513  
 Glidden, Iowa, 586  
 Gloucester City, N. J., 703  
 Gloversville, N. Y.:  
 First, 711  
 Kingsborough, 711  
 Gnatty Creek, W. Va.,  
 Godfrey, Ill., 519 [926  
 Goforth, Tex., 899  
 Gohennville, Pa., 824
- Golconda, Ill., 522  
 Golden, Colo., 512  
 Golden City, Mo., 668  
 Goldenale, Wash., 909  
 Golden Gate, Cal., 490  
 Goldfield, Colo., 513  
 Goldfield, Nev., 492  
 Goldsboro, N. C., 498  
 Goldthwaite, Tex., 887  
 Gomer, O., 782  
 Good Exchange, Tex., 898  
 Good Hope, Ark., 463, 465  
 Good Hope, Ill., 537, 543, 545  
 Good Hope, Ky., 615  
 Good Hope, N. C., 499  
 Good Hope, S. C., 471  
 Goodhue, Minn., 643  
 Goodland, Ind., 554  
 Goodland, Ind. Ter., 566  
 Goodlettsville, Tenn., 877  
 Good Prospect, Ill., 542  
 Goodrich, Wis., 929  
 Goodspring, Ky., 620  
 Good Springs, Ala., 456  
 Good Springs, Ind. Ter., 567  
 Goodwater, Ind. Ter., 567  
 Goodwill, N. Y., 729  
 Goodwill, S. C., 471  
 Goodwill, S. Dak., 858  
 Goodwillie, Tex., 890  
 Goodwin, Okla. Ter., 572  
 Goose Pond, Ala., 457  
 Gordon, Neb., 678  
 Gordonsville, Tenn., 871  
 Gorham, N. Y., 728  
 Gorin, Mo., 662  
 Goshen, Ala., 455  
 Goshen, Ind., 551  
 Goshen, Ky., 618  
 Goshen, Neb., 683  
 Goshen, N. Y., 729  
 Goshen, O., 774  
 Goshen, Tenn., 874, 877  
 Goshen, Tex., 890  
 Gothenburg, Neb., 680  
 Gould City, Mich., 628  
 Gouverneur, N. Y., 749  
 Govan, Wash., 914  
 Govanstown, Md., 476  
 Gowanda, N. Y., 719  
 Grace, Ala., 457  
 Grace, Mo., 654  
 Grace, Tenn., 921  
 Grace, Va., 501  
 Grace Chapel, Pa., 855  
 Grace Chapel, Tenn., 869  
 Grace Union, Ky., 615  
 Grady, Tex., 901  
 Graford, Tex., 904  
 Grafon, N. Dak., 767  
 Grafton, W. Va., 926  
 Graham, Ind., 457  
 Graham, Mo., 636  
 Graham, Scott Elliot Mem. N. C., 503  
 Granbury, Tex., 893  
 Grand Cave, Providence, Ia., 807  
 Grand Forks, N. Dak., 767  
 Grand Haven, Mich., 625  
 Grandin, N. Dak., 761  
 Grand Island, Neb., 680  
 Grand Junction, Colo., 513  
 Grand Junction, Iowa, 587
- Grand Ledge, Mich., 699  
 Grand Marais, Mich., 628  
 Grand Prairie, Mo., 665  
 Grand Rapids, Mich.:  
 First, 625  
 Third, 625  
 Immanuel, 625  
 Westminster, 625  
 Grand Rapids, Minn., 635  
 Grand Rapids, O., 786  
 Grand Ridge, Ill., 532, 539  
 Grand River, Mo., 661  
 Grand Saline, Tex., 885  
 Grand Tower, Ill., 523  
 Grandview, Ill., 532  
 Grand View, Minn., 641  
 Grand View, Neb., 686  
 Grand View, S. C., 473  
 Grand View, Tex., 893, 901  
 Granger, Ind., 555  
 Granger, Mo., 661  
 Granger, Tex., 884  
 Granger, Wash., 909  
 Grangeville, Idaho, 915  
 Granite, Md., 477  
 Granite, Mont., 675  
 Granite, Okla., 567  
 Granite City, Ill., 519  
 Granite Falls, Minn., 858  
 Graniteville, Vt., 715  
 Grano, N. Dak., 764  
 Grant, I. T., 572  
 Grant, Tenn., 871  
 Grant City, Mo., 655  
 West Fork, 670  
 Grantsburg, Ind., 557  
 Grantsdale, Mont., 675  
 Grant's Chapel, Ga., 474  
 Grant's Pass, Bethany, Oreg., 801  
 Grantsville, Mo., 650  
 Granville, O., 795  
 Granville, Tenn., 871  
 Grassy Cove, Tenn., 864  
 Grassy Creek, Mo., 672  
 Gravel Bank, O., 768  
 Gravel Run, Pa., 819  
 Gravel Switch, Ky., 619  
 Gravett, Ark., 460  
 Gravity, Iowa, 580  
 Grayling, Mich., 621  
 Gray Noret, Ok. Ter., 573  
 Gray Rock, Tex., 894  
 Grayson, Cal., 494  
 Graysville, Ind., 559  
 Graysville, Tenn., 867  
 Graytown, O., 781  
 Grayville, Ill., 545  
 Great Bend, Kans., 601  
 Great Bend, Pa., 826  
 Great Conewago, Pa., 812  
 Great Creek, Va., 501  
 Great Falls, Mont.:  
 First, 676  
 Zion, 676  
 Great Island, Pa., 831  
 Great Meadows, N. J., 701  
 Great Valley, Pa., 815  
 Greeley, Colo., 510  
 Greenback, Tenn., 866, 875  
 Green Bay, Wis.:  
 First, 936  
 Grace, 935  
 Humboldt, 936  
 Preble, 936  
 Greenburgh, N. Y., 759
- Greenbush, N. Y., 711, 729  
 Greencastle, Ind., 552  
 Greencastle, O., 778  
 Greencastle, Pa., 811  
 Green City, Mo., 650  
 Green Cove Springs, Fla., 516  
 Green Creek, N. J., 704  
 Greene, Iowa, 594 [873  
 Greenville, Tenn., 863, 865  
 Tabernacle, 865  
 Greenfield, Cal., 495  
 Greenfield, Ill., 518  
 Greenfield, Ind., 552  
 Greenfield, Iowa, 581  
 Greenfield, Mo., 654, 668  
 Greenfield, O., 770, 777  
 Greenfield, Tenn., 919, 921  
 Green Grove, Ark., 660  
 Green Hill, Del., 480  
 Green Hill, Pa., 810  
 Green Hill, Tenn., 924  
 Green Island, N. Y., 754  
 Greenland, O., 770  
 Green Lawn, N. Y., 733  
 Greenleaf, Mich., 624  
 Greenleaf, Minn., 641  
 Greenleaf, Tenn., 861  
 Green Pond, Ala., 454  
 Greenport, N. Y., 731  
 Green Ridge, Ky., 618  
 Green River, Utah, 906  
 Greensboro, St. Paul, Ga., 473  
 Greensboro, St. James, N. C., 503  
 Greensboro, Pa., 847  
 Greensburg, Ind., 560  
 Greensburg, Ky., 614  
 Greensburgh, Pa.:  
 First, 806  
 Westminister, 807  
 Green's Chapel, Ky., 615  
 Green Spring, O., 781  
 Green Tree, Pa., 845  
 Greenup, Ill., 532  
 Greenup, Ky., 612  
 Greenvale, N. D., 761  
 Green Valley, Ill., 534  
 Green Valley, Minn., 636  
 Green Valley, Mo., 669  
 Greenville, Ill., 539, 546  
 Greenville, Del., 479  
 Greenville, Ill., 519  
 Mt. Gilead, 547  
 Greenville, Ky., 619  
 Greenville, N. Y., 725  
 Greenville, N. C., 499  
 Greenville, O., 779  
 Greenville, Pa., 815, 817  
 Greenville, 1st, Tex., 887  
 Greenville, W. Af., 851  
 Greenway, Ark., 463  
 Greenwich, 1st, Conn., 758  
 Greenwich, N. J., 702, 704  
 Greenwood, Ark., 464  
 Greenwood, Ind., 552  
 Greenwood, Ia., 897  
 Greenwood, Mich., 627  
 Greenwood, Mo., 652  
 Greenwood, N. Dak., 767  
 Greenwood, Pa., 827  
 Greenwood, S. C., 475  
 Greenwood, S. Dak., 859  
 Greenwood, Tenn., 921  
 Greenwood, Tex., 892  
 Greenwood, Wis., 930, 935

- Gresham, Ky., 614  
 Gresham, Neb., 682  
 Gridley, Cal., 492  
 Griffen Mills, N. Y., 720  
 Grimes, Iowa, 583  
 Griswold, Iowa, 581  
 Grizzly Bluff, Cal., 483  
 Grossbeck, Tex., 890  
 Grosse, S. Dak., 858  
 Groton, S. Dak., 855  
 Grove, Ga., 473  
 Grove, Md., 477  
 Grove, Pa., 831  
 Grove City, O., 778  
 Grove City, Pa., 808  
 Grove Hill, Tex., 887  
 Groveland, Ind., 563  
 Groveland, Iowa, 581  
 Groveland, N. Y., 747  
 Groveland Station, N. Y., 748  
 Groveport, O., 778  
 Grundy Center, Iowa, German, 595 [594  
 Gruver, Iowa, 588  
 Guihulgan, P. I., 918  
 Guilderland, N. Y., 710  
 Guilford, N. Y., 745  
 Guilford, O., 775  
 Guines, Cuba, 517  
 Guira de Melena, Cuba, 517  
 Gulf Summit, N. Y., 713  
 Gum Springs, Ark., 465  
 Gum Springs, Tenn., 920  
 Gunby, Md., 478  
 Gunnison, Colo., 513  
 Guntersville, Ala., 456  
 Gurléy, Ala., 457  
 Guston, Patterson Memorial, Ky., 613  
 Guthrie, Mo., 665  
 Guthrie, Ok. T.:  
 First, 573  
 Bethany, 574  
 Guthrie, Tex., 884  
 Guthrie Cent., Iowa, 521  
 Guymon, Okla., 568  
 Guysville, O., 768
- HACKBERRY, MO., 657**  
 Hackensack, 1st, N. J., 691  
 Hackettstown, N. J., 702  
 Haddonfield, N. J., 704  
 Haddon Heights, N. J., 704  
 Hadley, Pa., 817 [704  
 Hagerman, N. M., 705  
 Hagerstown, Ind., 560  
 Hagerstown, Md., 477  
 Hagerville, Salem, Ark., 465  
 Haileyville, I. T., 577  
 Haines, Chilkat, Thlinget, Alaska, 907  
 Hale Center, Tex., 883  
 Hale's Chapel, Ala., 457  
 Halfa, Iowa, 586  
 Half Way, Oreg., 797  
 Hallock, Minn., 633  
 Halls Creek, Tenn., 869  
 Halstead, Kans., 601  
 Hamadan, St. Stephens, Persia, 726  
 Hamburg, Iowa, 579  
 Hamburg, N. J., 701  
 Hamburg, Lake Street, N. Y., 719  
 Hamden, N. Y., 744  
 Hamden, O., 770  
 Hamilton, Ill., 537  
 Hamilton, Mich., 627  
 Hamilton, Miss., 647  
 Hamilton, Mo., 655
- Hamilton, Mont., 675, 677  
 Hamilton, N. Dak., 766  
 Hamilton, O.:  
 First, 780  
 Westminster, 780  
 Hamilton Col., N. Y., 755  
 Hamilton Sq., N. J., 609  
 Hamilton Union, N. Y., 710  
 Hamlet, Ill., 535 [710  
 Hamlin, Tex., 882  
 Hamlington, Pa., 827  
 Hammond, Ind., 554  
 Hammond, N. Y., 749  
 Hammondsport, N. Y., 751  
 Hammononton, N. J.:  
 First, 705 [705  
 Italian Evangelical, Hampden, N. Dak., 763  
 Hamptonburg, N. Y., 729  
 Hancock, Iowa, 581  
 Hancock, N. Y., 713  
 Hancock, Wis., 936  
 Hanega, Alaska, 907  
 Hanford, Cal., 805  
 Hangchow, China, 503  
 Hangi, W. Af., 687  
 Hanging Rock, O., 788  
 Hanna, N. C., 503  
 Hanna City, Ill., 534  
 Hannaford, N. D., 761  
 Hannah, N. Dak., 766  
 Hannawa Falls, N. Y., 750  
 Hannibal, Mo., 650  
 Hannibal, N. Y., 752  
 Hanover, Ill., 530  
 Hanover, Ind., 556, 557  
 Hanover, Ger., Neb., 557  
 Hanover, N. J., 694 [679  
 Hanover, O., 795  
 Hanoverton, O., 783  
 Hansen, Neb., 678  
 Happy, Tex., 883  
 Happy Home, Mo., 673  
 Harbor Beach, Mich., 624  
 Harbor Creek, Pa., 819  
 Harbor Springs, Mich., 630  
 Hardeman, Mo., 667  
 Hardin, Ill., 519  
 Harding, S. Dak., 857  
 Hardingsburg, Ky., 616  
 Hardin Springs, Ky., 616  
 Hardin Twp., Iowa, 581  
 Hardwick, Minn., 637  
 Harewood, N. Y., 750  
 Harlan, Ky., 614  
 Harlansburg, Pa., 848  
 Harlem, Mont., 676  
 Harlem, N. Dak., 765  
 Harlem Springs, O., 792  
 Harlowton, Mont., 676  
 Harman Chapel, Tex., 884  
 Harmonsburg, Pa., 818  
 Harmony, Ala., 454  
 Harmony, Ark., 464  
 Harmony, Ill., 545  
 Harmony, Kans., 599, 606  
 Harmony, Ky., 613  
 Harmony, Miss., 646, 647, 649  
 Harmony, Mo., 667, 669  
 Harmony, N. J., 701  
 Harmony, O., 770  
 Harmony, Pa., 823, 824, 853, 855  
 Harmony, E., S. C., 472  
 Harmony, S. Dak., 861  
 Harmony, Tenn., 874
- Harmony Ridge, Tex., 888  
 Harold, Tex., 883  
 Harper, Kans., 602 [870  
 Harpeth Lick, Tenn., 864  
 Harriman, 1st, Tenn., 864  
 Harrington, Del., 479  
 Harrington, Wash., 913  
 Harris, Ark., 654  
 Harris, Univer. Ch. of Westmin'r, Colo., 511  
 Harris, Iowa, 588  
 Harris, N. Dak., 764  
 Harrisburg, Ill., 523  
 Harrisburg, Pa.:  
 Calvary, 811  
 Capitol St., 812  
 Covenant, 811  
 Market Sq., 810  
 Olivet, 811  
 Pine St., 810  
 Westminster, 811  
 Harrison, Ark., 460  
 Harrison, Idaho, 914  
 Harrison, Minn., 640  
 Harrison, Miss., 648  
 Harrison, Neb., 678  
 Harrison, N. Y., 759  
 Harrison, O., 772, 783  
 Harrison, Tenn., 867  
 Harrison City, Pa., 806  
 Harrisonville, Mo., 662  
 Harrisonville, O., 796  
 Harrisville, Westminster, Mich., 632  
 Harrisville, Pa., 809  
 Harrodsburg, Ind., 563  
 Harrodsburg, Ky.:  
 Assembly, 614  
 Bethel, 619  
 Hart, Ind. Ter., 565  
 Hartford, Ark., 464  
 Hartford, Conn., 758  
 Hartford, Iowa, 583  
 Hartford, Kans., 598  
 Hartford, Ky., 616  
 Hartford City, Ind., 555  
 Hartington, Neb., 683  
 Hartleton, Pa., 832  
 Hartley, Ia., 593  
 Hartshorne, I. T., 570  
 Hartsville, Pa., 838, 839  
 Hartsville, Tenn., 878  
 Harvard, Ill., 530  
 Harvey, Ill., 528  
 Harveys, Pa., 849  
 Haskell, Ind. Ter., 575  
 Haskins, Iowa, 592  
 Haskins, O., 786  
 Hastings, Colo., 515  
 Hastings, Idaho, 905  
 Hastings, Mich., 623  
 Hastings, Minn., 648  
 Hastings, Neb.:  
 First, 679  
 German, 679  
 Hastings, N. Y., 753  
 Hastings, Okla., 570  
 Havana, 1st, Cuba, 517  
 Havana, Minn., 644  
 Haverhill, Mass., 715  
 Haverstraw, N. Y.:  
 First, 730  
 Central, 729  
 Havre, Mont., 676  
 Havre de Grace, Md., 478  
 Hawarden, Iowa, 592  
 Hawick, Minn., 641  
 Hawley, Pa., 825  
 Hawthorne, Fla., 517  
 Hayes, Mich., 623  
 Hayesville, O., 793
- Hayfield, Minn., 644  
 Haymont, N. C., 498  
 Haynesville, Ky., 616  
 Haynesville, La., 896  
 Hays, Kans., 605 [767  
 Hay's Mem'l, N. Dak., Haysville, Pa., 845  
 Haywards, Cal., 489  
 Hazel Dell, Mo., 673  
 Hazel Grove, Mo., 667  
 Hazel Ridge, Ill., 541  
 Hazelrigg, Ind., 549  
 Hazen, Pa., 816  
 Hazleton, Ind., 561  
 Hazleton, Iowa, 585  
 Hazleton, Kans., 611  
 Hazleton, N. Dak., 760  
 Hazleton, Pa.:  
 First, 829  
 Italian, 830  
 Head of Christiana, Del., 479 [567  
 Head Quarters, Okla., Healdsburg, Cal., 483  
 Hearn, Ark., 467 [678  
 Heartwell, Bethel, Neb., Heath Creek, Mo., 667  
 Hebbardsville, Ky., 619  
 Hebron, Ark., 468  
 Hebron, Ill., 530 [561  
 Hebron, Ind., 555, 556, Hebron, I. T., 572  
 Hebron, Ky., 619  
 Hebron, Neb., 682  
 Hebron, N. Y., 755  
 Hebron, Pa., 841  
 Hebron, S. C., 470, 472  
 Hebron, Tenn., 866, 874  
 Hebron, Tex., 890  
 Hecker, N. D., 764  
 Hector, N. Y., 724  
 Hedrick, Iowa, 589  
 Hekah, Ind. Ter., 567  
 Helena, Mont.:  
 First, 677  
 Central, 677  
 Helena, N. Y., 750  
 Helena, Okla., 568, 571  
 Helenwood, Tenn., 804  
 Hempstead, N. Y., 730  
 Christ, 733  
 Henderson, Ky., 619  
 Henderson, Tenn., 921  
 Henderson, Tex., 901  
 Hendersonville, N. C., 862 [762  
 Hendrum, Minn., 633,  
 Henrietta, Tex., 881, 896  
 Henry, Ill., 534  
 Henry, Tenn., 920  
 Henry, Va., 501  
 Henryetta, Ind. Ter., 564, 575  
 Henrytown, Minn., 643  
 Henryville, Ind.:  
 Mt. Lebanon, 556  
 Mt. Zion, 556  
 Hepburnville, Pa., 831  
 Heretord, Tex., 881  
 Herington, Kans., 606  
 Herman, Minn., 640  
 Hermann, Mo., 659  
 Hermine, Pa., 847  
 Hermon, Iowa, 591  
 Hermon, Miss., 647  
 Hermon, Pa., 848  
 Hermon, S. C., 473  
 Hermando, Miss., 648  
 Herndon, Mo., 667  
 Heron Lake, Minn., 530  
 Herrick, Pa., 825  
 Herrin, Ill., 523  
 Herron, Ok. T., 573  
 Herscher, Ill., 528  
 Hershey, Neb., 681

- Hersman, I.I., 536  
 Hesperia, Mich., 625  
 Hessel, Mich., 628  
 Heuvelton, N.Y., 749  
 Hewitts, Pa., 854 [859  
 Heyata, Ind., S. Dak.,  
 Heyburn, Idaho, 905  
 Heyworth, Ill., 521  
 Hiawatha, Kans., 600  
 Hibbing, Minn., 634  
 Hickman, Cal., 495  
 Hickman, Neb., 682  
 Hickman, Tenn., 924  
 Hickory, Ky., 616  
 Hickory Flat, Ala., 456  
 Hickory Grove, Ala., 455  
 Hickory Grove, Ark.,  
 462, 464  
 Hickory Grove, Mo., 673  
 Hickory Grove, Tenn.,  
 875  
 Hickory Valley, Tenn.:  
 Mooreman Mem'l.,  
 922  
 Mount Comfort, 922  
 Hickory Withe, Tenn.,  
 Hicks, Ind., 563 [923  
 Hicksville, O., 786, 787  
 Hiddenwood, N. Dak.,  
 Higbee, Mo., 665 [763  
 Higgins, Tex., 881  
 Higginsport, O., 787  
 High Hill, O., 795  
 Highland, Ala., 455  
 Highland, Ark., 469  
 Highland, Cal., 496  
 Highland, Ill., 542  
 Highland, Ind., 551  
 Highland, Kans., 600  
 Highland, Md., 476  
 Highland, Mo., 667  
 Highland, O., 786  
 Highland, Pa., 843  
 Highland, Ger., Wis.,  
 932 [743  
 Highland Falls, N.Y.,  
 Highland Park, Ill., 529  
 Highland Park, Mich.,  
 622 [635  
 Highland Park, Minn.,  
 High Point, Mo., 652  
 High Point, N.C., 502  
 Hightstown, N.J., 692  
 Hilham, Tenn., 872  
 Hill, Ind., S. Dak., 859  
 Hillburn, Brook Chap.,  
 N. Y., 729  
 Hill City, Kans., 605  
 Hill City, Tenn.:  
 North Side, 864  
 Pleasant Hill, 868  
 Hillman, Mich., 632  
 Hills, Iowa, 590  
 Hills, Minn., 636  
 Hillsboro, Colo., 510  
 Hillsboro, Ill., 519, 520  
 Hillsboro, Ind., 562  
 Hillsboro, Mo., 658  
 Hillsboro, O., 770  
 Hillsboro, Oreg., 799  
 Hillsboro, Tenn., 878  
 Hillsboro, Tex., 889  
 Hillsdale, Kans., 609  
 Hillsdale, Mich., 630  
 Hillsdale, N.Y., 726  
 Hill Top, Colo., 515  
 Hilton, N. Y., 748  
 Hinkle, Minn., 635  
 Hindsville, Ark., 466  
 Hinsdale, Ill., 524  
 Hiramsgurg, O., 796  
 Hitchcock, Ok. Ter., 572  
 Hitchcock, S. Dak., 857  
 Hiwassee, Tenn., 867  
 Hobart, N. Y., 744  
 Hobart, Ok. T., 570  
 Hobbs, Tex., 901  
 Hoburg, Mo., 654  
 Hoboken, N. J., 690  
 Hoboken, Pa., 845  
 Hohatowin, I. T., 571  
 Hochheim, Tex., 899  
 Hodge, Mo., 655  
 Hodgenville, Ky., 613  
 Hogarty, Wis., 936  
 Hoihow, China, 917  
 Hokah, Minn., 644  
 Hokendaqua, Pa., 828  
 Holden, Mo., 651  
 Holdenville, Ist, Ind.  
 Ter., 563  
 Holdrege, Neb., 679  
 Holgate, O., 786  
 Holland, Iowa:  
 German, 594  
 Holland, Minn., 636  
 Holland, N. J., 609  
 Holland, Ist, S. D., 856  
 Holland Patent, N. Y.,  
 Holley, N. Y., 741 [756  
 Holliday, Mo., 665  
 Hollidaysburg, Pa., 822  
 Hollidays Cove, W.  
 Va., 928  
 Hollister, Cal., 496  
 Holloway, Mich., 629  
 Holly, Colo., 515  
 Holly, Mich., 622  
 Holly Beach, N. J., 705  
 Holly Grove, Ala., 457  
 Holly Grove, Tenn., 923  
 Hollywood, Cal., 484  
 Holmanville, N. J., 693  
 Holmes, St. Andrews,  
 N. Dak., 767  
 Holmesburg, Phila.,  
 Pa., 838  
 Holmes' Mem., Va., 501  
 Holmesville, O., 793  
 Holston, Tenn., 875  
 Holt, Mich., 628  
 Holton, Kans., 600  
 Holtville, Cal., 485  
 Holyoke, Colo., 511  
 Holyoke, Ist, Mass., 759  
 Homer, Ill., 521  
 Homer, Mich., 628  
 Homer, O., 794  
 Homer City, Homer,  
 Pa., 823  
 Homestead, Pa., 843  
 Homewood, Ill., 529  
 Homeworth, O., 783  
 Hominy, Ok. Ter., 573  
 Honea Path, Grace, S.  
 C., 475 [747  
 Honeoye Falls, N. Y.,  
 Honesdale, Pa., 825  
 Honey Brook, Pa., 813  
 Honey Creek, Mo., 660  
 Honey Grove, Tex., 886  
 Hongkong, China, 505  
 Hood's Chapel, N. C.,  
 499  
 Hookerton, N. C., 497  
 Hookstown, Pa., 850  
 Ho-o-n-a-h (Thlinget),  
 Alaska, 907  
 Hoopa, Cal., 483  
 Hooper, Colo., 515  
 Hoopston, Ill., 521  
 Hoople, N. Dak., 767  
 Hoosick Falls, N. Y.,  
 Hope, Ark., 467 [507  
 Hope, Ill., 539  
 Hope, Ger., Iowa, 592  
 Hope, Kans., 606  
 Hope, Minn., 633  
 Hope, Mo., 658  
 Hope, N. Dak., 762, 763  
 Hope, Va., 501  
 Hope Chap., S. Dak.,  
 Hopedale, Ill., 544 [861  
 Hopedale, O., 790  
 Hopewell, Ala., 454  
 Hopewell, Ark., 469, 660  
 Hopewell, Ga., 474  
 Hopewell, Ind., 549,  
 550, 552, 555, 563  
 Hopewell, Kans., 611  
 Hopewell, Ky., 615, 620  
 Hopewell, Miss., 645, 647  
 Hopewell, Mo., 661, 663,  
 668  
 Hopewell, Neb., 682  
 Hopewell, N. J., 700  
 Hopewell, N. Y., 729  
 Hopewell, N. Dak., 764  
 Hopewell, O., 793  
 Hopewell, Ok. T., 574  
 Hopewell, Pa., 849, 852,  
 855 [472  
 Hopewell, S. C., 470,  
 Hopewell, Tenn., 866,  
 920  
 Hopewell, Tex., 885,  
 895, 900  
 Ho-p'ing, China, 506  
 Hopkins, Bohemian,  
 Minn., 638  
 Hopkins, Mo., 656  
 Hopkinsville, Ist, Ky.,  
 620  
 Hopkinton, Iowa, 586  
 Hoprig, Iowa, 587  
 Hoquiam, Wash., 910  
 Horatio, Ark., 468  
 Horeb, Mo., 671  
 Horicon, Wis., 933  
 Hormigueros, P. R., 745  
 Hornby, Tenn., 924  
 Hornselle, N. Y.:  
 First, 751  
 Westminster, 751  
 Hornsby, Tex., 884  
 Horse Heads, N. Y., 724  
 Horse Shoe, Tenn., 868  
 Horton, Kans., 600  
 Horton Springs, Ark.,  
 463  
 Hosmer, Bethel, Hol-  
 land, S. Dak., 856  
 Hospers, Ia., 592  
 Hot Springs, Ark., 467  
 Second, 659  
 Hot Springs, Dorland  
 Mem'l, N. C., 862 [857  
 Hot Springs, S. Dak.,  
 Houghton, Mich., 628  
 Houlton, Me., 713  
 Houston, Minn., 644  
 Houston, S. Dak., 859  
 Houston, Tex., 900,  
 Westminster, 880  
 Houston Heights, Tex.,  
 Houstonia, Mo., 667 [879  
 Houtzdale, Pa., 821  
 Hlover, Wash., 908  
 Howard, Kans., 598  
 Howard, N. Y., 751  
 Howard, Tex., 833 [638  
 Howard Lake, Minn.,  
 Howe, Tex., 887  
 Howell, Iowa, 582  
 Howell, Mich., 623  
 Howell, Salem, S. C., 472  
 Howesville, Ind., 553  
 Howkan, Alaska, 907  
 Hoxie, Kans., 605 [507  
 Hsi Ch'ang Yü, China,  
 Hsin Chau, China, 509  
 Hubbard, O., 784  
 Hubbard, Tex., 889  
 Hubbell, Neb., 683  
 Hudson, N. H., 715  
 Hudson, N. Y., 725  
 Hudson, Wis., 929  
 Hueneme, Cal., 497  
 Huerfano Cañon, Colo.,  
 514  
 Hufines, Tex., 898  
 Huffstutle, Tex., 904  
 Hufton, S. Dak., 856  
 Hughes River, W. Va.,  
 927 [897  
 Hughes Springs, Tex.,  
 Hughesville, Prairie  
 Chapel, Mo., 667  
 Hughsonville, N. Y., 744  
 Hugo, Ind. Ter., 572  
 Hull, Iowa, 593  
 Hulls Prairie, O., 787  
 Humboldt, Kans., 603  
 Humboldt, Minn., 633  
 Humboldt, Neb., 682  
 Humboldt, Tenn., 924  
 Humboldt, Wis., 936  
 Humboldt Valley, Kan.,  
 608  
 Humeston, Iowa, 583  
 Hunter, N. Y., 726  
 Hunter, N. Dak., 761  
 Hunterstown, Pa., 812  
 Huntersville, N. C., 499  
 Huntington, Pa., 819  
 Huntington, Tenn., 919  
 Huntington Valley, Pa.,  
 838  
 Huntington, Ark., 464  
 Huntington, Ind., 550  
 Huntington, Ia., 583  
 Huntington, N. Y.:  
 First, 733  
 Central, 733  
 Huntington, Utah, 907  
 Huntsville, Ist., Ala.,  
 456  
 Belrnes Ave., 457  
 Ewing Chapel, 456  
 Paul's Chapel, 457  
 Huntsville, Ark., 460, 461  
 Huntsville, Ill., 529  
 Huntsville, Miss., 649  
 Huntsville, Mo., 664  
 Huntsville, O., 769  
 Huntsville, Tenn., 863  
 Hurley, Wis., 929  
 Huron, Kans., 600  
 Huron, N. Y., 732  
 Huron, O., 781  
 Huron, S. Dak., 857  
 Huron, Tenn., 921  
 Hurricane, La., 896 [931  
 Hurricane, Boyse, Wis.,  
 Hurricane Grove, Ala.,  
 456 [924  
 Hurricane Hill, Tenn.,  
 Hutchinson, Kans., 601  
 Hutto, Tex., 884 [507  
 Hwang Yeh Ts, China,  
 Hyattsville, Md., 481  
 Hyden, Ky., 613  
 Hyde Park, Mass., 715  
 Hyde Park, N. Dak.,  
 Ilylton, Tex., 901 [767  
 Hymers, Ind., 559  
 Hyrum, Utah, 906  
 IANFA, Mo., 668  
 Iberia, O., 784  
 Ichowfu, China, 506  
 Ickesburg, Pa., 811  
 Ida, Mich., 629  
 Ida Grove, Iowa, 593  
 Idaho Falls, Ist, Idaho,  
 905 [512  
 Idaho Springs, Colo.  
 Idana, Kans., 608 [515  
 Ignacio, Spanish, Colo.

- Iliou, N. Y., 756  
 Ilo, Idaho, 915  
 Iloilo, P. I.:  
   Chinese, 919  
   Iloilo, 919  
   Union, 918  
 Ilwaco, Wash., 911  
 Immanuel, S. C., 474  
 Immanuel, Wash., 908  
 Imperial, Pa., 845  
 Imus, P. I., 918  
 Independence, Iowa:  
   First, 584  
   German, 586  
   Otterville, 586 [603  
 Independence, Kans.,  
 Independence, Mich.,  
   623 [648  
 Independence, Miss.,  
 Independence, Mo., 652,  
   663, 669  
 Independence, O., 777  
 Independence, Calvary,  
   Oreg., 802  
 Independence, Pa., 850  
 Indiana, Ind., 558  
 Indiana, Pa., 823  
 Indianapolis, Ind.:  
   First, 551  
   Second, 553  
   Fourth, 552  
   Sixth, 552  
   Seventh, 552  
   Ninth, 553  
   Twelfth, 551 [552  
   E. Washington St.,  
   Grace, 553  
   Home, 553  
   Indianapolis, 563  
   Memorial, 552  
   Olive St., 552  
   Tabernacle, 552  
   W. Washington St.,  
   553  
 Indianola, Iowa, 582  
 Indianola, Kans., 592  
 Industry, Ill., 537  
 Industry, Pa., 845, 847  
 Inez, Wilson Mem'l,  
   Ky., 612  
 Inglewood, Cal., 487  
 Ingram, Pa., 843  
 Ingram, S. C., 471  
 Inkster, N. Dak., 766  
 Iman, Neb., 683  
 Interbay, Wash., 912  
 Inwood, Iowa, 593  
 Iola, Kans.:  
   First, 604  
   Little Builders, 604  
 Ione, Cal., 492  
 Ionia, Mich., 625  
 Iowa City, Ia., 591  
   Unity, 591  
 Ipava, Ill., 533  
 Ipswich, S. Dak., 856  
 Ireddell, Tex., 903  
 Ireton, Iowa, 593  
 Irish Grove, Ill., 546  
 Iron Belt, Wis., 929  
 Irondale, Ala., 458  
 Irondale, O., 792 [627  
 Iron Mountain, Mich.,  
 Iron River, Mich., 628  
 Ironton, Mo., 659  
 Ironton, O., 788  
 Ironwood, Mich., 929  
 Iroquois, United Miss.,  
   N. Y., 718  
 Irrigon, Oreg., 778 [819  
 Irvine, Irvineton, Pa.,  
 Irving, Ill., 547  
 Irving, Kans., 600 [879  
 Irving College, Tenn.,  
 Irvington, Ind., 553  
 Irvington, Ia., 587  
 Irvington, Ky., 616  
 Irvington, N. Y., 759  
 Irvona, Pa., 821  
 Irwin, Mo., 654  
 Irwin, Pa., 806, 809  
 Isabel, Ill., 533  
 Isabela, P. R., 746  
 Ishpeming, Mich., 627  
 Island Creek, Ky., 612  
 Island Creek, O., 791  
 Island Lake, Minn., 637  
 Island Lake, N. Dak.,  
 Islip, N. Y., 733 [763  
 Itasca, Ill., 529  
 Itasca, Tex., 889  
 Ithaca, Mich., 631  
 Ithaca, 1st, N. Y., 721  
 Iuka, Ill., 545  
 Iva, S. C., 475  
 Ivan, Ind., 563  
 Ivis, S e a r l s M e m . ,  
   Ky., 612  
 Ivydale, W. Va., 927  
  
**JACKSON, TEX.:**  
   First, 880  
   C. P., 904  
 Jackson, Alaska, 907  
 Jackson, Mich., 629  
 Jackson, Minn., 637  
 Jackson, O., 787, 793  
 Jackson, 1st, Tenn., 921  
 Jackson Branch, Tex.,  
   891  
 Jacksonburg, O., 779  
 Jacksonburg, W. Va.,  
   926  
 Jackson Centre, Pa., 853  
 Jackson Hill, Ind., 559  
 Jackson Springs, N. C.,  
   503  
 Jackson's Ridge, Tenn.,  
   878  
 Jacksontown, O., 795  
 Jacksonville, Laura St.,  
   Florida, 516  
 Jacksonville, Ill.:  
   Portuguese, 538  
   State St., 538  
   Westminster, 538  
 Jacksonville, Iowa, 584  
 Jacksonville, N. J., 693  
 Jacksonville, Oreg., 800  
 Jacksonville, Pa., 823  
 Jacksonville, Tex., 902  
 Jacobsburg, Bethel, O.,  
   780  
 Jacoby Chapel, Mo.,  
   662  
 Jamaica, N. Y.:  
   First, 733  
   German, 733  
 Jamesburg, N. J., 693  
 James Island, S. C., 470  
 Jamesport, Mo., 661  
 Jamestown, Ark., 459  
 Jamestown, N. Y., 719  
 Jamestown, N. Dak., 761  
 Jamestown, Pa., 818  
 Jamestown, Tenn., 864  
 Jamesville, N. Y., 753  
 Jamison, N. Y., 718  
 Janesville, Iowa, 595  
 Janesville, 1st, Wis., 931  
 Janvier, N. J., 703  
 Jarales, Sp., N. Mex., 707  
 Jansonville, Ind., 559  
 Jasper, Ind., 562  
 Jasper, Minn., 637  
 Jasper, N. Y., 751  
 Jasper, Tenn., 868  
   Ebenezer, 868  
 Jasper River, Ky., 617  
 Jayton, Tex., 900  
 Java, S. Dak., 856  
 Jeannette, Pa., 807  
 Jefferson, Ind., 557  
 Jefferson, Iowa, 588  
 Jefferson, N. Y., 712  
 Jefferson, O., 795  
 Jefferson, Ok. T., 572  
 Jefferson, Pa., 847, 854  
 Jefferson, Tex., 897  
 Jefferson Center, Pa.,  
   809  
 Jefferson City, Mo., 651  
 Jeffersonville, Ind., 557  
 Jeffersonville, G e r . ,  
   N. Y., 730  
 Jeffersonville, Pa., 838  
 Jemes, Sp., N. M., 706  
 Jemison, Ala., 451  
 Jenkintown, Grace, Pa.,  
   837  
 Jennings, Mo., 657  
 Jeremiah, Tenn., 871  
 Jericho, N. J., 703  
 Jersey, Ill., 520  
 Jersey, O., 794  
 Jersey City, N. J.:  
   First, 690  
   Second, 690  
   Claremont, 690  
   Westminster, 691  
 Jersey Shore, Pa., 831  
 Jerseyville, Ill., 519  
 Jerusalem, S. C., 470  
 Jerusalem, O., 789  
 Jerusalem, Tenn., 878  
 Jesup, Iowa, 585 [889  
 Jessie, Anti-ch, Tex.,  
 J e t e r s v i l l e , A l l e n  
   Mem'l, Va., 500  
 Jewett, N. Y., 726  
 Jewett, O., 792  
 Jewett, Tenn., 864  
 Jewett, Tex., 888  
 Jiba, Tex., 885  
 Joaquin, Tex., 902  
 Johns Island, Zion, S. C.,  
   470  
 Johnson, Ind., 563  
 Johnson, Wash., 915  
 Johnsonburg, Pa., 815  
 Johnson City, Watauga  
   Ave., Tenn., 863 [894  
 Johnson's Station, Tex.,  
 Johnsonville, N. Y., 755  
 Johnstown, N. Y., 711  
 Johnstown, N. Dak., 766  
 Johnstown, O., 794  
 Johnstown, Pa.:  
   First, 806  
   Second, 807  
   Laurel Ave., 807  
 Joliet, Ill.:  
   First, 525  
   Second, 529  
   Central, 527  
   Willow Ave., 528  
 Jonesboro, Ark., 463  
 Jonesboro', Ind., 556  
 Jonesboro', N. C., 502  
 Jonesboro', Tenn., 863  
 Jones City, Ok. T., 574  
 Jonesville, Mich., 629  
 Joplin, Mo.:  
   First, 653  
   Bethany, 654  
   North Heights, 654  
 Jordan, Minn., 643, 644  
 Jordan, N. Y., 753  
 Jordan Village, Ind., 553  
 Joseph, Oreg., 797  
 Joy, Ill., 535  
 Judith, Mont., 677  
 Judson-Guion, Ind., 549  
 Juhl, Mich., 625  
 Juliaetta, Idaho, 914  
 Junction, N. J., 702 [607  
 Junction City, Kans.,  
 Junction City, Ky., 614  
 Junction City, Oreg., 802  
 Juneau, Alaska:  
   Northern Lights, 907  
   Thlinget, 907  
 Juneau, Wis., 934  
 Juniata, N. Dak., 763  
 Juniata, Pa., 820  
 Junius, N. Y., 732  
 Jupiter, N. C., 862  
 Justin, Tex., 892  
  
**KA-CHECK** China, 917  
 Kade, Ok. Ter., 569  
 Kalamazoo, Mich.:  
   First, 626  
   North, 627  
 Kalida, O., 782  
 Kalispell, Mont., 676  
 Kamiah, Idaho:  
   First, 914  
   Second, 914  
 Kampsville, Ill., 520  
 Kamrar, Iowa, 595  
 Kam U, China, 916  
 Kanawha, W. Va., 927  
 Kane, Pa., 850  
 Kang Hau, China, 916  
 Kankakee, Ill., 527  
 Kanopolis, Kans., 607  
 Kansas, Ill., 531  
 Kansas City, Kans.:  
   First, 609  
   Second, 510  
   Central, 608 [607  
   Grand View Park,  
   Western High-  
   lands, 608  
 Kansas City, Mo.:  
   First, 632  
   Second, 652  
   Third, 652  
   Fifth, 651 [652  
   Benton Boulevard,  
   East Side, 651  
   Grace, 652  
   Immanuel, 652  
   Linwood, 652  
   Mellier Place, 652  
   Westport Ave., 662  
 Kao-gyiao, China, 505  
 Kapowsin, Wash., 911  
 Karns City, Pa., 858  
 Kasaan, Alaska, 907  
 Kaskaskia, Ill., 545  
 Kasota, Minn., 637  
 Kasson, Minn., 644  
 Katemcy, Tex., 887  
 Katonah, N. Y., 759  
 Katy, Tex., 900  
 Kaufman, Tex., 886  
 Kaw City, Ok. T., 573  
 Kaweah, Cal., 805  
 Ka Wo, China, 917  
 Kaysville, Utah, 907  
 Kearney, Neb., 680  
 Kearney, Knox, N. J.,  
   697  
 Keeling, Tenn., 861  
 Keene, O., 795  
 Keeseville, N. Y., 722  
 Keister, Pa., 809  
 Keithsburg, Ill., 535  
 Kell, Ill., 523  
 Kellar, Neb., 684  
 Keller, Tex., 892  
 Kelley, Okla., 567  
 Kelliher, Minn., 633  
 Kellogg, Iowa, 583  
 Kelly, Wis., 936  
 Kelseyville, Cal., 483

- Kelso, Wash., 909  
 Kemp, Tex., 886  
 Kendall, Mont., 676  
 Kendallville, Ind., 551  
 Kendrick, Idaho, 914  
 Kenesaw, Neb., 678  
 Keng Lung, Burma, 742  
 Kennare, N. D., 764  
 Kennedyville, Grace, Md., 480  
 Kennett Square, Pa., 814  
 Kennewick, Wash., 909  
 Kensington, Warner Mem'l, Md., 482  
 Kensington, 1st, Phila., Pa., 832  
 Kent, Iowa, 579  
 Kent, Oreg., 798  
 Kent, Wash., 912  
 Kentland, Ind., 553  
 Kenton, O., 769  
 Kenton, Tenn., 924  
 Keokuk, Iowa:  
     First Westminster, Second, 589 [589  
 Keosauqua, Iowa, 589  
 Keota, Ind. Ter., 571  
 Keota, Iowa, 591  
     Lafayette, 591  
 Kerens, Tex., 888  
 Kerkhoven, Minn., 640  
 Kermeroo, Pa., 821  
 Kerr, Pa., 807  
 Kerr's Hill, Pa., 818  
 Ketchikan, Alaska, 907  
 Kettle Falls, Wash., 913  
 Kewanee, Ill., 535  
 Keyport, N. J., 693  
 Keysburg, Ky., 618  
 Keystone, Minn., 633  
 Keystone, W. Va., 927  
 Keysville, Mo., 670  
 Key West, Minn., 633  
 Khedive, Pa., 854  
 Ki Ke Chwang, China, 508  
 Kilbourn, Wis., 931  
 Kilgore, O., 792  
 Kill Creek, Kans., 604  
 Kilmichael, Miss., 649  
 Kimball, S. Dak., 861  
 Kimmswick, Mo., 658  
 Kibra, Minn., 635  
 Kincaid, Kans., 602  
 King City, Mo., 656, 670  
 Kingfisher, Ok. T., 572  
 Kingman, Kans., 601  
 Kings, Ill., 532  
 Kings Chapel, Okla., 569  
 Kingsdown, Kans., 601  
 Kingsland, Tex., 888  
 Kings Mountain, N. C., 499  
 Kingsport, Tenn., 863  
 Kings River, Ark., 460  
 Kingston, Ark., 460  
 Kingston, Ind., 560  
 Kingston, 1st, I. T., 565  
 Kingston, Iowa, 588  
 Kingston, Minn., 640  
 Kingston, Mo., 656  
 Kingston, N. J., 700  
 Kingston, N. Y.:  
     First, 743  
     Rondout, 743  
 Kingston, O., 785  
 Kingston, Pa., 825  
 Kingston, Bethel, Tenn., 863  
 Kingsville, O., 776  
 Kingwood, N. J., 700  
 Kingwood, W. Va., 926  
 Kimmundy, Ill., 545  
 Kin P'ai, China, 508  
 Kinsman, O., 784  
 Kiowa, Wash., 909  
 Kiowa, Ind. Ter., 566  
 Kipp, Kans., 607  
 Kirk, Tex., 890  
 Kirkland, N. Y., 757  
 Kirklind, Ind., 548  
 Kirkpatrick, Tex., 890  
 Kirksville, Mo., 650, 662  
 Kirksville, Iowa, 589  
 Kirkwood, Cal., 492  
 Kirkwood, Ill., 537  
 Kirkwood, Mo., 658  
 Kirkwood, O., 788  
 Ki Sau, China, 508  
 Kiser, Tenn., 866  
 Kissimmee, Fla., 517  
 Kittanning, Pa., 822  
 Kiungchow, China, 917  
 Klamath Falls, Oreg., 800  
 Klawock, H a n e g a, Alaska, 907  
 Klickitat, Wash.:  
     First, 909  
     Second, 909  
 Klinquan, Alaska, 907  
 Klukwan, Thlinget, Alaska, 907  
 Knappa, Oreg., 799  
 Knightstown, Ind., 560  
 Knobel, Ark., 463  
 Knobnoster, Mo., 663  
 Knowlesville, N. Y., 741  
 Knowlton, N. J., 701  
 Knox, Minn., 637  
 Knox, Mo., 656  
 Knox, N. Dak., 764, 767  
     First, 762  
 Knox, Pa., 815  
 Knoxboro, N. Y., 757  
 Knox City, Mo., 650  
 Knoxdale, Pa., 817  
 Knoxville, Ill., 533  
 Knoxville, Iowa, 533  
 Knoxville, Pa., 850  
 Knoxville, Tenn.:  
     Second, 865  
     Fourth, 865  
     Fifth, 866  
     C. P., 875  
     East Vine Ave., 864  
     Fort Sanders, 866  
     Grace, 865  
     Lincoln Park, 866  
     Shiloh, 865  
     S. Knoxville, 865  
 Kokomo, Ind., 555  
 Kolen, Ind., 559  
 Kollilawa, Ind. Ter., 567  
 Kosse, Tex., 889  
 Kossuth, Iowa, 588  
 Kossuth, Miss., 645  
 Kouts, Ind., 555 [880  
 Kovar, Bohemian, Tex., 897  
 Kramer, N. Dak., 765  
 Krebs, I. T., 577  
 Kribbi, W. Af., 687  
 Krum, Tex., 892  
 Kūin T'un, China, 509  
 Kulli Chito, I. T., 571  
 Kulli Kosoma, I. T., 571  
 Kulituklo, I. T., 567  
 Kunkle, O., 787  
 Kupko, I. T., 571  
 Kuttawa, Ky., 620  
 Kwoa Cheng, China, 508  
 Kwan Chwang, China, 508  
 Kylertown, Pa., 822  
 LACKAWANNA, Pa., 827  
 Laclede, Idaho, 914  
 Laclede, Mo., 650  
 Laconia, Ind., 558  
 La Costilla, N. M., 514  
 La Crescent, Minn., 644  
 La Crescenta, Cal., 485  
 La Crew, Sharon, Ia., 705  
 La Crosse, Wis.: [590  
     First, 930  
     North, 930  
     Westminster, 930  
 La Cygne, Kans., 604  
 Ladd, Ill., 535  
 Laddonia, Mo., 672  
 Unity, 672  
 Ladoga, Ind., 549  
 Ladonia, Tex., 887  
 La Dora, Iowa, 591  
 Ladson, S. C., 471  
     Mission, 471  
 Lafayette, Ill., 542  
 Lafayette, Ind.:  
     First, 549  
     Second, 548  
     Spring Grove, 549  
 La Fayette, Iowa, 591  
 Lafayette, 2d, Mich., 632  
 Lafayette, N. J., 691, 702  
 Lafayette, N. Y., 753  
 Lafayette, Oreg., 802  
 Lafayette, Tenn., 871  
 Lago, 1st, Idaho, 905  
 La Grande, Oreg., 797  
 La Grange, Ill., 525  
 La Grange, Ind., 550  
 La Grange, Ia., 584, 596  
 La Grange, Mo., 650  
 La Grange, N. C., 498  
 Lagrangeville, N. Y., 743  
 Lagro, Ind., 556  
 Laguarda, Tenn., 878  
 Laguna, Ind., N. Mex., 706  
 Laguna, Calamba, P. I., 918  
 La Harpe, Kans., 602  
 Laidlaw, Oreg., 798  
 Laird, Miss., 645  
 Laird, Pa., 806  
 La Jara, Colo., 515  
 Lajas, P. R., 746  
 La Jolla, Cal., 485  
 La Junta, Colo., 514  
 Lakawn, Laos, 741  
 Lake Andes, S. Dak., 861  
 Lake Arthur, N. Mex., 705  
 Lake Cicott, Ind., 554  
 Lake City, Colo., 513  
 Lake City, Iowa, 587, 588  
 Lake City, Mich., 630  
 Lake City, Minn., 645  
 Lake Creek, Kans., 603  
 Lake Creek, Oreg., 801  
 Lake Creek, Tex., 896, 897 [636  
 Lake Crystal, Minn., 636  
 Lakefield, Minn., 636  
 Lake Forest, Ill., 525  
 Lake George, N. Y., 754  
 Lake Howard, Wis., 934  
 Lakehurst, N. J., 692  
 Lakeland, Fla., 517  
 Lake Mary, Fla., 517  
 Lake N e b a g a m o n, Wis., 929  
 Lake Park, Iowa, 587  
 Lakeport, Cal., 483  
 Lake Prairie, Ind., 555  
 Lakeside, Cal., 487  
     Martin Mem'l, 496  
 Lakeside, Minn., 641  
 Lake Traverse, S. Dak., 859  
 Lake Union, Wash., 911  
 Lakeview, N. J., 690  
 Lake Waccamaw, N. C., 498  
 Lakewood, N. J.:  
     First, 692  
     Hope, 693 [705  
 Lakewood, N. Mex., 602  
 Lakin, Kans., 602  
 La Luz, Colo., 515  
 Lamar, Ark., 464  
 Lamar, Colo., 514  
 Lambert, Neb., 683  
 Lambertville, N. J., 699  
 Lametta, Miss., 646  
 Lamington, N. J., 689  
 Lam Mo, China, 917  
 Lamolite, Nev., 491  
 La Motte, Iowa, 586  
 La Motte, Mich., 624  
 La Moure, 1st, N. Dak., 765  
 Lampasas, Tex., 880  
     C. P., 885  
     Harman Chapel, 884  
 Lampoon, Laos, 742  
     Bethel, 742  
 Lancaster, Kans., 600  
 Lancaster, Ky., 614  
 Lancaster, N. Y., 718  
 Lancaster, O., 778  
 Lancaster, Pa.:  
     First, 851  
     Bethany, 851  
     Memorial, 852  
 Lancaster, S. C., 472  
 Lancaster, Tenn., 871  
 Lancaster, Wis., 931  
 Landisburg, Pa., 811  
 Laneburg, Ark., 647  
 Lanesboro, Minn., 665  
 Langcliffe, Pa., 825  
 Langdon, N. Dak., 767  
 Langford, S. Dak., 856  
 Langhorne, Pa., 839  
 Langston, Ala., 457  
 Langston, West View, Tenn., 868  
 L'Anquille, Ark., 463  
 Lang Yeh, China, 506  
 Lankersheim, Cal., 485  
 Lannius, Tex., 886  
 Lansdowne, Pa., 812  
 Lansford, N. Dak., 764  
 Lansford, Pa., 829  
 Lansing, Iowa:  
     First, 585  
     German, 585  
 Lansing, Mich.:  
     First, 629  
     Franklin Ave., 629  
 Lansing, Tenn., 863  
 Lansingburg, N. Y.:  
     First, 754  
     Olivet, 754  
 Lan Ti, China, 508  
 Laona, Wis., 935  
 Lapeer, Mich., 624  
 La Pica, P. R., 746  
 La Plata, Mo., 661  
 La Platte, Neb., 687  
 Laporte, Colo., 511  
 La Porte, Ind., 554  
 La Porte, Tex., 879  
 La Porte City, Ia., 595  
 Lapwai, Idaho, 915  
 Laramie, Union, Wyo., 515  
 Larene, Wash., 913  
 Lares, P. R., 746  
 Larimore, N. Dak., 766  
 Larissa, Tex., 902  
 Larkinsville, Ala., 457  
 Larksville, Snowden Mem'l, Pa., 828  
 Larned, Kans., 601

- La Rose, Ill., 534  
 Larrabee, Iowa, 592  
 La Rue, O., 785  
 Larwill, Ind., 551  
 La Salle, Colo., 570  
 La Salle, Mich., 630  
 Las Animas, Colo.:  
   First, 514  
   Gageby, 514  
 Lascassas, Tenn., 877  
 Las Cruces, N.M.:  
   First, 706  
   Spanish, 707  
 Las Lunas, N.M., 707  
 Las Placitas, Spanish,  
   N.M., 707 [869  
 Lasting Hope, Tenn.,  
   Las Truchas, Sp., N.M.,  
   707  
 Las Vegas, Nev., 492  
 Las Vegas, N.M.:  
   First, 707  
   Spanish, 707  
 Latham Springs, Ill., 543  
 Lathrop, Mo., 656  
 Laton, Cal., 494  
 Latour, Mo., 662  
 Latrobe, Pa., 807  
 Latty, Iowa, 588  
 Lauderdale, Miss., 647  
 Laurel, Iowa, 583  
 Laurel, Neb., 684  
 Laurel, Pa., 852  
 Laurel Fork, Ky., 614  
 Laurel Hill, Pa., 846  
 Laurel Hill, Tenn., 879  
 Laurel Lake, Pa., 827  
 Laurel Springs, St. Paul,  
   N. J., 703  
 Laurelville, Ohio, 796  
 Laurens, N. Y., 745  
 Laurens, S. C., 475 [503  
 Laurinburg, N. C., 502,  
 Laverne, Tenn., 877  
 La Veta, Colo., 515  
 Lavinia, Tenn., 920  
 Lavon, Tex., 891 [837  
 Lawndale, Phila., Pa.,  
 Lawrence, Kans., 609  
 Lawrence, Ger., Mass.,  
   714  
 Lawrence, Minn., 640  
 Lawrenceburg, Ind., 560  
 Lawrenceburg, Tenn.,  
   870 [499  
 Lawrence Chapel, N. C.,  
 Lawrenceville, Ill., 522  
 Lawrenceville, N. J., 699  
 Lawrenceville, Pa., 851  
 Lawson, Tex., 890  
 Lawton, Ia., 594  
 Lawton, Ok. T., 570  
 Leacock, Pa., 851  
 Lead, S. Dak., 857  
 Lead Belt, 1st, Mo., 659  
 Leader, Bethel, Minn.,  
 Leadville, Colo., 513 [640  
 Leaflet, N. C., 497  
 League City, Tex., 879  
 Leakey, Tex., 899  
 Leatherwood, Pa., 815  
 Leavenworth, Ind., 558  
 Leavenworth, 1st,  
   Kans., 608  
 Lebanon, Ala., 459  
 Lebanon, Ga., 867 [546  
 Lebanon, Ill., 542, 545,  
   Marshall Memorial,  
 Lebanon, Ind., 549 [519  
   Dover, 550  
   Hopewell, 549  
 Lebanon, Iowa, 589  
 Lebanon, Ky., 614, 618  
 Lebanon, Miss., 647  
 Lebanon, Mo., 673  
 Lebanon, Neb., 679  
 Lebanon, O., 772, 737  
 Lebanon, Oreg., 802  
 Lebanon, Pa., 827-840  
   Christ, 811  
   Fourth St., 811  
 Lebanon, S. C., 472  
 Lebanon, Tenn., 870,  
   873, 877  
   Center, 874  
 Lebanon, W. Va., 926  
 Le Claire, Iowa, 591  
 Ledbetter, Tex., 884  
 Lee, Ill., 537 [927  
 Lee, Beulah, W. Va.,  
 Leechburg, Pa., 823  
 Leeds, Ala., 458  
 Leeds, N. D., 763  
 Leeds Point, N. J., 705  
 Lee Mem'l, Ark., 468  
 Leesburg, Pa., 848  
 Leesburg, Tex., 895  
 Lee Seminary, Tenn.,  
 Leeton, Mo., 663 [872  
 Leetonia, O., 783  
 Legaspi, P. I., 919  
 Lehigh, I. T., 566, 573  
 Lehigh, Mo., 654  
 Leighton, Pa., 830  
 Lehman, Pa., 828  
 Leiper Mem'l, Pa., 813  
 Leipsic, O., 721  
 Leisenring, Pa., 847  
 Le Mars, Iowa, 593  
 Lemon, Ind., 562 [835  
 Lemon Cove, Cal., 495.  
 Lemmoore, Cal., 805  
 Lena, Ill., 531  
 Lennox, S. Dak.:  
   Ebenezer, 861 [860  
   Turner Co., 1st Ger.,  
 Lenoir, N. C., 499  
 Lenoir City, Tenn., 875,  
 Lenox, I. T., 571 [876  
 Lenox, Iowa, 579  
   Prairie Chapel, 580  
 Leola, S. Dak., 856  
 Leon, Iowa, 583  
 Leon, P. I., 919  
 Leonard, Ark., 463  
 Leonard, Tex.:  
   First, 881  
   C. P., 887  
 Leonard's Chapel,  
   Tenn., 875  
 Leonia, N. J., 691  
 Leoti, Kans., 601  
 Leray, 1st, N. Y., 750  
 Lerua, Ill., 541  
   Pleasant Prairie, 532  
 Leroy, Ill., 544  
 Le Roy, Iowa, 582  
 Le Roy, Kans., 598, 599  
 Le Roy, Minn., 644  
 Le Roy, N. Y., 727  
   Stone Church, 727  
 Leslie, Minn., 641  
 Le Sueur, Minn., 637  
 Letitia, Tex., 900  
 Leverington, Phila.,  
   Pa., 837  
 Lewes, Del., 480  
 Lewinsville, Md., 482  
 Lewinsville, Va., 482  
 Lewisburg, Ky., 618  
 Lewisburg, Pa., 830  
 Lewisburg, Tenn., 874  
   Farmington, 873  
 Lewiston, Idaho, 914  
 Lewiston Minn., 644  
   Fremont, 644  
 Lewiston, N. Y., 741  
   Tuscarora, Ind., 741  
 Lewistown, Ill., 534  
 Lewistown, Mont., 676  
 Lewistown, Pa., 821  
 Lewisville, Ind., 561  
   Ebenezer, 561  
 Lewisville, O., 790  
 Lewisville, Tex., 892  
 Lexington, Ala., 455  
 Lexington, Ill., 520  
 Lexington, Ind., 549, 557  
 Lexington, Md., 612  
 Lexington, Mo., 663  
 Lexington, Neb., 680  
 Lexington, N. C.:  
   Second, 503  
   Allen's Temple, 503  
 Lexington, O., 794  
 Lexington, Ok. Ter., 574  
 Lexington, Tenn., 921  
 Libby, Mont., 676  
 Liberal, Kans., 602  
 Liberty, Ala., 458, 647  
 Liberty, Ark., 402  
 Liberty, Ga., 867  
 Liberty, Ill., 538, 542,  
   543, 545  
 Liberty, Ind., 556, 560  
 Liberty, Kans., 610 [620  
 Liberty, Ky., 615, 617,  
 Liberty, Mo., 661, 669,  
 Liberty, Neb., 683 [674  
 Liberty, N. Y., 730  
 Liberty, O., 785  
 Liberty, Pa., 825  
 Liberty, Tenn., 869, 873,  
   874, 879  
 Liberty, Tex., 882  
 Liberty, Wash., 909  
 Liberty Cor., N. J., 689  
 Liberty Hill, S. C., 472  
 Liberty Hill, Tenn., 877  
 Liberty Hill, Tex., 885,  
   890 [547  
 Liberty Prairie, Ill.,  
 Libertyville, Ill., 527  
 Libertyville, Iowa, 589  
 Libreville, W. Afr., 687  
 Lick Branch, Ky., 615  
 Licking, Pa., 816  
 Lick Run, Pa., 820  
 Lien Chow, China, 916  
 Light, Tex., 901  
 Ligonier, Ind., 551  
 Ligonier, Pa., 866  
 Lillah, Persia, 726  
 Lillian, Tex., 893  
 Lillington, N. C., 498  
 Lilypond, Ga., 867  
 Lima, Ind., 551  
 Lima, N. Y., 748  
 Lima, O., 791  
   Main Street, 782  
   Market Street, 782  
 Lima Center, Wis., 932  
 Lime Hill, Pa., 825  
 Lime Spring, Iowa, 586  
 Limestone, Ill., 534  
 Limestone, Pa., 815  
 Limestone, W. Va., 928  
 Linares, Christ, Chile,  
 Lincoln, Ill., 544 [725  
   Gilead, 543  
 Lincoln, Kans., 606  
   Elkhorn, 607  
   Harmony, 606  
 Lincoln, Neb.:  
   First, 682  
   Second, 682  
   Third, 682  
   Westminster, 682  
 Lincoln, Tenn., 874  
 Lincoln, St. Sauveur,  
   Wis., 936  
 Lincoln Hill, Ill., 544  
 Lincoln Park, Tenn., 866  
 Lincoln Place, Pa., 844  
 Lincoln, N. C., 498  
 Lincoln Univ., Pa., 812  
 Lind, Wash., 914  
 Linden, Mich., 625  
 Linden, Pa., 831  
 Linden Heights, O., 777  
 Lindsay, Cal., 494  
 Lindsay, I. T., 577  
 Line Prairie, Miss., 646  
 Linnville, Iowa, 583  
 Lingo, Mo., 651  
 Linkville, Mo., 669  
 Linn, Ill., 522  
 Linndale, O., 776  
 Linn-Hebron, Ill., 530  
 Linn Grove, Iowa, 578  
 Linningsburg, Union, Ind.,  
 Linton, Ind., 559 [549  
 Linton, Pa., 704  
 Lisbon, N. Dak., 765  
 Lisbon, N. Y., 750  
 Lisbon, O., 783  
 Lisbon Spgs., N. C., 499  
 Litchfield, Ill., 519  
 Litchfield, Minn., 640  
 Litchfield, Neb., 681  
 Litchfield, N. H., 715  
 Litchfield, N. Y., 756  
 Lites, S. C., 475  
 Lithopolis, O., 778  
 Little Beaver, Pa., 848  
 Little Blue, Mo., 663  
 Little Britain, N. Y., 743  
 Little Britain, Pa., 852  
 Little Elk, Wis., 929  
 Little Falls, Minn., 647  
 Little Falls, N. Y., 755  
 Little Meadows, Pa., 828  
 Little Muddy, Ky., 618  
 Little Redstone, Pa., 846  
 Little River, S. C., 472  
 Little River, Wis., 936  
 Little Rock, Ark., 465  
 Little Rock, Allison,  
   Ark., 660  
 Littles, Olivet, Ind., 559  
 Little Saline, Tex., 888  
 Little Springs, Ind.,  
   Ter., 567  
 Little Springs, Mo., 674  
 Littleton, Colo., 511  
 Little Valley, Pa., 821  
 Little Walnut, Kans.,  
   611  
 Little Zoar, S. C., 470  
 Liu Po, China, 916  
 Livermore, Cal., 489  
 Livermore, Colo., 511  
 Livermore, Iowa, 587  
 Livermore, Ky., 619  
 Livermore, Pa., 808  
 Liverpool, N. Y., 752  
 Livingston, Ky., 614  
 Livingstone, N. C., 864  
 Livingst'n Manor, N. Y.,  
   730 [624  
 Livingstonville, N. Y.,  
 Livonia, Ind., 557  
 Livonia, N. Y., 747  
 Lizilla, Miss., 647  
 Lloyd, N. Y., 744  
 Lloyd, N. C., 499, 502  
 Lloyd's Chapel, Tenn.,  
   874  
 Lockesburg, Ark., 468  
 Lock Haven, Pa., 831  
 Lockland, O., 775  
 Lockport, N. Y.:  
   First, 741  
   Second, 741  
   Calvary, 741  
 Lock Ridge, Pa., 830  
 Lock Springs, Mo., 660  
 Lockwood, Mo., 654  
 Locust Grove, Tex., 887  
 Lodi, Tex., 898

- Lodi, Wis., 931 [469  
Lofferty Creek, Ark..  
Logan, Iowa, 581  
Logan, Kans., 605  
Pleasant Hill, 604  
Logan, N.C., 502  
Logan, N. Dak., 764  
Logan, O., 768  
Logan, Utah, 906  
Logansport, Ind.:  
First, 554  
Bethlehem, 554  
Concord, 554  
Cumberland, 563  
Broadway, 554  
Union, 554  
Logans Valley, Pa., 819  
Logan View, Neb., 684  
Lohn, Tex., 887  
Lohrville, Iowa, 588  
Lo-I, China, 509  
Lolodorf, W. Af., 687  
Lompoc, Cal., 496  
Lonaconing, Md., 476  
London, Ark., 467  
London, O., 778  
London, Tenn., 875  
Londonderry, N.H., 715  
Lone Elm, Kans., 602  
Lone Oak, Ky., 616  
Lone Oak, Mo., 652  
Lone Oak, Tex., 886,  
888, 894  
Lone Pine, Ark., 463  
Lone Rock, Iowa, 587  
Lone Star, Iowa, 580  
Lone Star, Kans., 605  
Lone Star, Tex., 894,  
904  
Lone Wolf, Ok. T., 570  
Long Beach, Cal., 485,  
487  
Long Branch, N.J., 692  
Longfellow, Minn., 641  
Long Hollow, Ind., S.  
Dak., 858  
Long Island, Kans., 605  
Long Lake, Minn., 639  
Longmont, Colo., 511  
Long Prairie, Minn., 641  
Long Reach, W. Va., 927  
Long Run, Pa., 847  
Longs Run, O., 791  
Long View, Tex., 898  
Flmira, Chap., 898  
Lonoke, Ark., 466  
Lonsdale, R.I., 714  
Loogootee, Ill., 545  
Loogootee, Ind., 559  
Lookout, Ala., 459  
Loomis, Wash., 914  
Loomis, Wis., 936  
Lorain, 1st, Ohio, 777  
Lorraine, Union Chap.,  
Tex., 901  
Lord, Md., 478  
Lordville, N.Y., 713  
Lore City, O., 789  
Los Alamos, Cal., 497  
Los Angeles, Cal.:  
First, 487  
Second, 487  
Third, 487  
Bethany, 487  
Bethesda, 484  
Boyle Heights, 487  
Calvary, 487  
Central, 485  
Chinese, 485  
Dayton Ave., 435  
Euclid Heights, 487  
Grandview, 487  
Highland Park, 488  
Immanuel, 486  
Japanese, 487  
Los Angeles, Cal.:  
Knox, 488  
Miramonte, 487  
Olivet, 485  
Redeemer, 487  
South Park, 487  
Spanish, 487  
Welsh, 488  
Westlake, 487  
Westminster, 486  
Los Animas, Colo.:  
First, 514  
Gageby, 514  
Los Baños, Cal., 494  
Los Gatos, Cal., 495  
Los Lentos, Sp., N  
Mex., 707  
Los Olevis, Cal., 429  
Los Pinas, Colo., 515  
Los Sauces, Resurrec-  
tion, Chile, 725  
Lost Creek, O., 787  
Lost Creek, Pa., 820  
Lothian, Md., 476  
Loudonville, O., 794  
Louisburg, Kans., 604  
Louisiana, Mo., 671, 672  
Louisville, Ky.:  
Broadway, 619  
Calvary, 613  
Covenant, 613  
Fourth, 613  
Fourth Ave., 613  
German, 618  
Immanuel, 613  
Immanuel, C.P., 618  
Knox, 613  
Oak St., 619  
Warren Mem'l, 613  
Louisville, 1st, Miss.,  
647  
Louisville, N.Y., 750  
Louisville, Tenn., M.L.  
Essler Chap., 864  
Loup City, Neb., 680  
Luriston, Minn., 641  
Loveland, Colo., 510  
Loveland, O., 772, 774  
Loves Chapel, N.C., 500  
Loves Chapel, Tex., 890  
Lowell, Ariz., 769  
Lowell, Ark., 460  
Lowell, Ind., 555  
Lowell, Mass., 713  
Lowell, N. C., 498  
Lowellville, O., 784  
Lowmont, Kans., 608  
Lower Boise, Idaho, 904  
Lower Brandywine,  
Del., 470  
Lower Buffalo, Pa., 850  
Lower Lake, Cal., 483,  
804  
Lower Marsh Creek,  
Pa., 811  
Lower Merion, Pa., 839  
Lower Mount Bethel,  
Pa., 830 [811  
Lower Path Valley, Pa.,  
Lower Spruce Creek  
Pa., 820  
Lower Ten Mile, Pa., 850  
Lower Tuscarora, Pa.,  
820  
Lower Valley, N.J., 689  
Lower Yellowstone,  
Mont., 677  
Lowry, Minn., 640  
Lowry City, Mo., 652  
Lowville, N.Y., 756  
Lowville, Wis., 931  
Loxa, Ill., 542  
Lucas, Iowa, 582  
Lucerne, Ind., 554  
Luciana, P. I., 918  
Ludington, Mich., 625  
Ludlow, Ky., 612  
Ludlow Grove, O., 773  
Ludlowville, N. Y., 721  
Lufkin, Tex., 902  
Lukfata, I.T., 567, 572  
Lu Kia Kio, China, 509  
Luksola, Ind. Ter., 571  
Lumberton, N.M., 707  
Lumberton, Bethany, N.  
C., 497  
Lutesville, Mo., 659  
Lutts, Tenn., 922  
Luverne, Iowa, 588  
Luverne, Minn., 636  
Luxemburg, N.J., 694  
Luzerne, N. Y., 711  
Luzerne, Pa., 824  
Lycoming, Pa., 831 [831  
Lycoming Centre, Pa.,  
Lynch, Neb., 684  
Lynchburg, Tex., 891  
Lynchburg, Central,  
Va., 500  
Lyndhurst, N.J., 691  
Lyndon, Kans., 598  
Lyndon, O., 770  
Lyndonville, N.Y., 741  
Lynn, Mass., 714  
Lynn, Pa., 827  
Lynn Creek, Miss., 647  
Lyon Co., Ger., Iowa,  
Lyons, Iowa, 578 [592  
Lyons, Kans., 601  
Lyons, Neb., 685  
Lyons, N. Y., 732  
Lyons Falls, Forest,  
N.Y., 756  
Lysinger, Neb., 679  
Lytton, Iowa, 588  
McAdoo, Tenn., 868  
McAdow, Mo., 662  
McAlester, North, I.T.,  
577  
McAleveys Ft., Pa., 820  
McArthur, Ark., 462  
McArthur, O., 770  
McBain, Mich., 630  
McBrayer, Ky., 619  
McCains, Tenn., 870  
McCallsburg, Ia., 596  
McCarel's Chapel, Ark.,  
466  
McCauley, Tex., 901  
McClelland, Ia., 581  
McClellandtown, Pa.,  
847, 855  
McClintock, N.C., 499  
McComb, O., 782 [810  
McConnellsburg, Pa.,  
McConnellsville, O., 768  
McConnellsville, S.C.,  
McCown, Ill., 542 [472  
McCoy, Oreg., 802  
McCue, W. Va., 926  
McCullochs Mills, Pa.,  
820  
McCullough, Ind. Ter.,  
576  
McCune, Kans., 602  
McCurtin, I.T., 567, 571  
McCutchenville, O., 781  
McDonald, Ky., 619  
McDonald, Pa., 842  
MacDougall, N.Y., 728  
McFall, Mo., 669  
McGe. Ind. Ter., 565  
McGinniss, Pa., 866  
McGraw, McGrawville,  
N. Y., 713  
McGreedy, Mo., 662  
McGregor, Iowa, 585  
McGregor, Tex., 903  
McGregor, Wis., 936  
McGuffey, O., 783  
McIlwain, Tenn., 922  
McKays, Tenn., 869  
McKeesport, Pa.:  
First, 846  
Second, 854  
Central, 846 [842  
McKee's Rocks, Pa.,  
First Slav, 842  
McKenzie, Tenn., 919  
McKinley, Wash., 915  
McKinney, Tex., 891  
McKissack, Tenn., 868  
McKissick's Grove, Ia.,  
597  
McKnight's Point, Ia.,  
587  
McLain, Kans., 598  
McLean, Tex., 883  
McLeansboro, Ill., 541  
McMiuns, Tex., 891  
McMinnville, Oreg., 802  
McMinnville, Tenn., 878  
McPherson, Kans., 601  
McPherson, Mich., 625  
McVeytown, Pa., 821  
McVillie, N. Dak., 762  
Mabank, Tex., 885  
Mabel, Mo., 661  
Maben, Minn., 647  
Mabton, Wash., 908  
Macalester, Minn., 643  
Macedonia, Ia., 581, 597  
Macedonia, Ky., 616, 621  
Macedonia, Mo., 661  
Macedonia, S.C.:  
First, 472  
Second, 473  
Macedonia, Tenn., 870,  
878  
Macey, Ark., 463  
Macey, Neb., 686  
Mackinaw City, Mich.,  
630  
Macomb, Ill., 537, 546:  
Camp Creek, 537  
Ebenezer, 537  
Macon, Washington  
Ave., Ga., 474  
Macon, Ill., 538  
Macon, McLeod Chap.,  
Miss., 647  
Macon, Mo., 664  
Madera, O., 774  
Madera, Minn., 637  
Madera, Cal., 494  
Madera, Pa., 821  
Madge, Tex., 888  
Madison, Ga., 474  
Madison, Ill., 519, 540  
Madison, Ind.:  
First, 558  
Second, 558  
Madison, Kans., 598  
Madison, Mo., 654, 665  
Madison, Neb., 684  
Madison, N.J., 695  
Madison, O., 774, 791,  
795  
Madison, S. Dak., 858  
Madison, Wis.:  
Christ, 931  
St. Paul, Ger., 931  
Madisonville, Ky., 620  
Madisonville, Mo., 671  
Madisonville, O., 773  
Madisonville, Tenn.,  
866, 875  
Madrid, N. Y., 749  
Madry, Mo., 666  
Magazine, Ark., 464  
Magdalene, N. Mex., 707  
Magnolia, Mo., 661  
Magnolia, Tex., 890



- Mahanoy City, Pa., 829  
 Mahaska, Kans., 610  
 Mahomet, Ill., 520  
 Mahoning, Pa., 831  
 Mahoningtown, Pa., 848  
 Mahopac Falls, N. Y., 759  
 Maiden Rock, Wis., 929  
 Maine, Minn., 639 [712  
 Maine, E. Maine, N. Y.,  
 Maitland, Mo., 656  
 Makaiku, Mont., 859  
 Makizita, Ind., S. Dak., 859  
 Malabon, P. I., 918  
 Malad, Idaho, 905  
 Malakoff, Tex., 886  
 Malcom, Iowa, 592  
 Malden, Mo., 675  
 Malden, N. Y., 744  
 Maleza, Alta, P. R., 745  
 Malmo, Neb., 686  
 Malone, N. Y., 723  
 Malta, N. Y., 755  
 Malta Bend, Mo., 653  
 Malvern, Iowa, 579  
 Malvern, Ohio, 791  
 Malvern, Pa., 812, 815  
 Mammoth Spring, Ark., 654, 674  
     Bethel, 654  
     Mt. Olivet, 654  
 Mamont, Pa., 807  
 Manalapan, N. J., 693  
 Manassas, N. J., 692  
 Manassas, Va., 481 [813  
 Manayunk, Phila., Pa., 838  
 Manchester, Ill., 539  
 Manchester, Iowa, 585  
 Manchester, Kans., 606  
 Manchester, Ky., 614  
 Manchester, N. H.:  
     German, 714  
     Westminster, 714  
 Manchester, N. C., 498  
 Manchester, O., 787  
 Manchester, S. Dak., 858  
 Manchester, Tenn., 879  
 Mandan, N. Dak., 760  
 Mandurriao, P. I., 919  
 Mangum, Okla., 568  
 Manhattan, Kans., 608  
 Manhattan, Mont., 677  
 Manhattan, Nev., 492  
 Manila, P. I.:  
     American, 918  
     Ermita, 918  
     Tondo, 918  
 Manila, Iowa, 593  
 Manistique, Ch. of the Redeemer, Mich., 627  
 Manitowoc, Wis., 933  
 Mankato, Kans., 606  
     Providence, 607  
 Mankato, Minn., 635  
 Manlius, N. Y., 752  
 Maunboro, Va., 501  
 Manning, Iowa, 587  
 Manning, S. C., 472  
 Mannington, W. Va., 926  
 Mann's Chapel, Ala., 456  
 Manns Choice, Pa., 870  
 Manokin, Md., 479  
 Manor, Pa., 806  
 Manor Mem., Pa., 822  
 Mansfield, Ark., 464, 465  
 Mansfield, Ill., 521  
 Mansfield, Mo., 673  
 Mansfield, 2d, N. J., 702  
 Mansfield, O., 793  
 Mansfield, Pa., 850  
 Mansfield, S. Dak., 856  
 Mansfield, Tex., 893  
 Manteno, Ill., 527  
 Manti, Utah, 906  
 Mantua, Ala., 647  
 Maple City, Kans., 599  
 Maple Falls, Wash., 908  
 Maple Grove, Ark., 469  
 Maple Grove, Ill., 547  
 Maple Grove, Mich., 627  
 Maple Grove, Mo., 668, 670  
 Maple Grove, O., 772  
 Maple Grove, Tex., 901  
 Maple Hill, Ia., 588  
 Maple Plain, Minn., 639  
 Maple Ridge, Mich., 631  
 Maple Springs, Tenn., 922  
 Mapleton, Iowa, 593  
 Mapleton, N. Y., 741  
 Mapleton, N. Dak., 761  
 Mapleton Depot, Mapleton, Pa., 822  
 Maple Union, Neb., 610  
 Maplewood, Minn., 640  
 Marathon, N. Y., 712  
 Marble, Ind. Ter., 576  
 Marble Falls, Tex., 885  
 Marble Hill, Mo., 659  
 Marceline, Mo., 650  
 Marcellus, N. Y., 753  
 Marengo, Ill., 530  
 Marengo, Iowa, 591  
 Margaretville, N. Y., 745  
 Mariab, Tenn., 869  
 Mariaville, N. Y., 711  
 Maricopa, Ariz.:  
     1st Ind., 706  
     2d Ind., 706  
 Marienville, Pa., 815  
 Marietta, Grace Mem., Ga., 474  
 Marietta, Neb., 685  
 Marietta, O., 768  
 Marietta, Pa., 852  
 Marietta, Tenn., 876  
 Marilla, Tenn., 924  
 Marine City, Mich., 623  
 Marinette, Wis., 935  
 Marion, Ind., 556  
 Marion, Iowa, 578  
 Marion, Kans., 598  
 Marion, Ky., 620  
 Marion, N. Y., 732  
 Marion, O., 785  
 Marion, Oreg., 801  
 Marion, Pa., 823  
 Marion, 2d, S. C., 472  
 Marion, Emanuel, S. Dak., 861  
 Marion, Tex., 888  
 Marion, Ger., Wis., 931  
 Marion Center, Pa., 823  
 Marionville, Mo., 668  
 Marionville, Mo., 673  
 Mariposa, Cal., 494  
 Mariposa Creek, Cal., 805  
 Mariposa, Iowa, 583  
 Markham, Iowa, 589  
 Markille, Bethany, N. D., 764  
 Markle, Pa., 806  
 Marksboro, N. J., 701  
 Marlboro, Ill., 539  
 Marlborough, N. Y., 743  
 Marlette, Mich.:  
     First, 624  
     Second, 624  
     Flynn, 624  
     Lamotte, 624  
 Marling, Smyrna, Mo., 672  
 Marlow, Ind., 565  
 Marlow, Ind. Ter., 565  
 Marlow, S. Dak., 859  
 Marmaduke, Ark., 463  
 Marmon, N. D., 765  
 Marne, Iowa, 580  
 Maroa, Ill., 539  
 Marple, Pa., 814  
 Marquette, Mich., 627  
 Marrowbone, Ky., 615  
 Mars, Pa., 844  
 Marseilles, O., 769  
 Marshall, Bethany, Ind., 548  
 Marshall, Mich., 628  
 Marshall, Minn., 636  
 Marshall, Mo., 666, 671  
     Central Union, 671  
     Mt. Olive, 667  
 Marshall Couper Mem., N. C., 862  
 Marshall, O., 771  
 Marshall, Tex., 898, 899  
     Hope Chapel, 897  
     Ewing Chapel, 898  
 Marshall, W. Af., 851  
 Marshallton, Del., 479  
 Marshalltown, Iowa, 595  
 Marshfield, Ind., 549  
 Marshfield, Oreg., 801  
 Marshfield, Wis.:  
     First, 935  
     Nasonville, 936  
 Mars Hill, Ark., 466  
 Mars Hill, Mo., 666  
 Mars Hill, Okla., 568  
 Marsland, Neb., 678  
 Martin, Mich., 627  
 Martin, Tenn., 920  
 Martin Mem'l, Cal., 496  
 Martinsburg, Iowa, 590  
 Martinsburg, N. Y., 756  
 Martinsburg, O., 795  
 Martinsburg, Pa., 809  
     Gibson Mem., 821  
 Martins Chapel, Tex., 902  
 Martins Creek, Pa., 830  
 Martin's Ferry, O., 788, 789  
 Martinsville, Ind., 563  
 Martinsville, Mo., 655  
 Martinsville, Va.:  
     Grace, 501  
     Trinity, 501  
 Marvel, Ark., 463  
 Mary Louise E. Essler Chap., Tenn., 864  
 Marysville, Cal., 491  
 Marysville, Kans., 600  
 Marysville, O., 785  
 Maryville, Mo., 655  
 Maryville, Tenn.:  
     Second, 864  
     Centennial, 866  
     Tabor, 866  
 Mashulaville, Miss., 647  
 Mason, Mich., 629  
 Mason, O., 774  
 Mason, Tex., 880  
 Mason City, Ill., 538  
 Mason City, Ia., 595  
 Mason Hill, Tenn., 924  
 Mason's Chapel, Ark., 463  
 Masons Well, Tenn., 922  
 Masontown, Pa., 855  
 Masonville, N. Y., 712  
 Massillon, O., 783  
 Matawan, N. J., 692  
 Mathew Fontaine, Ark., 468  
 Matlock, Ia., 593  
 Matteawan, N. Y., 744  
 Matthews, Ind., 555 [499  
 Matthews Chap., N. C.,  
 Mattituck, N. Y., 731  
 Mattoon, Ill., 531, 540  
 Mattoon, S. C., 475  
 Mauch Chunk, Pa., 829  
 Mauckport, Ind., 558  
 Mand. Okla., 575  
 Maumee, O., 786  
 Maurer, Ger., N. J., 689  
 Mauston, Wis., 930  
 Maxson, Kans., 598  
 Maxton, N. C., 498  
 Maxwell, Ia., 596  
 Mayaguez, Porto Rico, 745 [859  
 Mayasan, Ind., S. Dak.,  
 Mayesville, S. C., 471  
 Mayfield, Kans., 611  
 Mayfield, Tenn., 924  
 Mayfield, Cent., N. Y., 711  
 Mayfield, 1st, Ky., 617, 620  
 Mayhew, Miss., 647  
 Maynard, Ia., 585  
 Maynard, Minn., 641  
 Maynard, O., 789  
 Mays Landing, N. J., 703  
 Maysville, Ark., 461  
 Maysville, Ill., 537  
 Maysville, Ind. Ter., 577  
 Maysville, 1st, Ky., 611  
 Mayville, Wis., 934  
 Maywood, Ill., 526  
 Maywood, Kans., 609  
 Mbiko, W. Afr., 687  
 Meade, Kans., 601  
 Meadow Creek, Ind., Idaho, 914  
 Meadow Lake, Ind., 554  
 Meadville, Mo.:  
     Bethel, 650  
     Center, 650  
 Meadville, Pa.:  
     First, 819  
 Mebane, N. C., 502  
 Mechanicsburg, Pa., 810, 823  
 Mechanicstown, O., 717  
 Mechanicsville, Iowa  
     Mechanicsville, N. Y.  
     754  
 Mecklenburg, N. Y., 723  
 Me Dawk Deng, Laos, 742  
 Medford, N. Dak., 767  
 Medford, Oreg., 800  
 Media, Pa., 813 [589  
 Mediapolis, Iowa, 588,  
 Medicine Cross Roads, Ala., 457  
 Medicine Lodge, Kans.,  
 Medina, N. Y., 741 [601  
 Medina, Tenn., 920  
 Medill, Mo., 661  
 Medon, Mt. Tabor, Tenn., 922  
 Medora, Iowa, 584  
 Meeker, Ok. Ter., 573  
 Mehama, Oreg., 801  
 Mehoopany, Pa., 825  
 Mei Kio, China, 508  
 Melbourne, Ark., 469  
 Melina, S. C., 471  
 Melissa, Tex., 891  
 Mellette, S. Dak., 856  
 Melmore, O., 781  
 Melnik, Wis., 934  
 Melrose, Ark., 468 [489  
 Melrose, High St., Cal.,  
 Melrose, Minn., 641  
 Melrose, Mont., 675  
 Melrose, 1st, N. Mex., 705  
 Melrose, Tenn., 878  
 Melville, N. Y., 733  
 Memphis, Mo., 662

- Memphis, Tenn.:  
 First, 923  
 Central, 923  
 Institute, 923  
 Walker Heights,  
 923  
 Memphis, Tex., 883  
 Menardville, Tex., 880  
 Mên Chuang, China, 507  
 Mendham, 1st, N. J., 695  
 Mendocino, Cal., 483  
 Mendon, N. Y., 747  
 Mendota, Ill., 533  
 Meng Kia Chwang,  
 China, 509  
 Menlo, Iowa, 581  
 Menlo Park, Cal., 495  
 Menominee, Mich., 627  
 Me Pu Ka, Laos, 741  
 Merced, Cal., 494  
 Cumberland, 805  
 Mercer, Pa.:  
 Bethany, 853  
 Cool Spring, 817  
 First, 818  
 Second, 818  
 Mercersburg, Pa., 810  
 Merchantville, N. J., 704  
 Mereta, Tex., 888  
 Meridale, N. Y., 745  
 Meriden, Ill., 533  
 Meriden, Iowa, 592  
 Meridian, Idaho, 905  
 Meridian, Miss., 646  
 Meridian, Ger., Neb.,  
 681  
 Meridian, N. Y., 721  
 Meridian, Tenn., 920  
 Meridian, Tex., 903  
 Meridianville, Ala., 457  
 Merkel, Tex., 882  
 Merrill, Oreg., 801  
 Merrill, Wis.:  
 First, 935  
 West Side, 935  
 Merrimac, Tex., 895  
 Mertens, Tex., 890  
 Meshoppen, Pa., 825  
 Mesquite, Okla., 568  
 Mesquite, Tex., 890  
 Metcalf, Spanish, Ariz.,  
 Metropolis, Ill., 523 [709  
 Metuchen, N. J., 688  
 Mexia, Tex., 889  
 Mexico, N. Y., 752  
 Miami, Fla., 516 [576  
 Miami, Ind. Ter., 564  
 Miami, Kans., 604  
 Miami, Mo., 607  
 Miami, Tex., 881  
 Mica, Wash., 913  
 Michigan City, Ind., 554  
 Michigan City, Miss., 645  
 Middle Creek, Ill., 529  
 531  
 Middle Creek, Pa., 824  
 Middle Fabius, Mo., 662  
 Middlefield Center,  
 N. Y., 744 [754  
 Middle Granville, N. Y.,  
 Middle Fork, Ark., 461  
 Middle Inlet, Wis., 936  
 Middle Octorara, Pa.,  
 851  
 Middlepoint, O., 782  
 Middleport, N. Y., 741  
 Middleport, O., 768  
 Middle River, Minn.,  
 633  
 Middle Sandy, O., 783  
 Middlesex, Pa., 809 [829  
 Middle Smithfield, Pa.,  
 Middle Spring, Pa., 810  
 Middleton, Ok. Ter., 573  
 Middleton, Cal., 484, 804  
 Middleton Chap., Tex.,  
 893  
 Middletown, Del., 479  
 Middletown, Ill., 539, 546  
 Middletown, Iowa, 589  
 Middletown, Mo., 671  
 Mt. Olivet, 672  
 Walnut Grove, 672  
 Middletown, N. Y., 731  
 First, 729  
 Westminster, 730  
 Middletown, O., 780  
 Middletown, Pa., 811,  
 813  
 Middle Tuscarora, Pa.,  
 820  
 Midland City, Ark., 465  
 Midland City, Ill., 544  
 Midland, Md., 478  
 Midland, Mich., 631  
 Midland, Pa., 843  
 Midland, S. Dak., 857  
 Midland, Tex., 901  
 Midlothian, Tex., 893  
 Midway, Ark., 463, 467  
 Midway, Del., 480  
 Midway, Ga., 474  
 Midway, Ind., 559  
 Midway, O., 777  
 Midway, Pa., 822  
 Midway, Tenn., 873  
 Midway, Tex., 882, 904  
 Millin, O., 778  
 Millinburg, Pa., 830  
 Millintown, Westmin-  
 ster, Pa., 820  
 Milan, Ill., 535  
 Milan, Mich., 623  
 Milan, Mo., 650  
 Milan, O., 781  
 Milan, Tenn., 920  
 Milburn, N. J., 695  
 Miles, Wash., 913  
 Milesburg, Pa., 820  
 Miles City, Mont., 677  
 Milford, Del., 479  
 Milford, Ind., 551  
 Milford, Mich., 621  
 Milford, Mo., 668  
 Milford, N. J., 699  
 Milford, N. Y., 744  
 Milford, O., 773  
 Milford, Pa., 729  
 Milford, Tex., 890  
 Milford Center, O., 785  
 Millard, Mo., 650  
 Millard Ave., Oreg., 800  
 Millbrook, Pa., 809  
 Mill City, Oreg., 801  
 Mill Creek, I. T., 577  
 Mill Creek, Pa., 816, 850  
 Mill Creek, Tenn., 920  
 Milledgeville, Allen's  
 Miss., Ga., 474  
 Milledgeville, Pa., 818  
 Miller, Bethel, Miss., 648  
 Miller, Mt. Zion, N. b.,  
 Miller, S. Dak., 858 [681  
 Miller Grove, Tex., 894  
 Millerboro, Neb., 684  
 Millersburg, Ill., 536  
 Millersburg, Ind., 502  
 Millersburg, O., 793  
 Millers-town, Pa., 811  
 Millerton, N. Y., 743  
 Millheim, Mo., 659  
 Millport, O., 791  
 Millsboro, Pa., 854  
 Milstone, W. Va., 926  
 Milltown, Ind., 557  
 Millvale, Pa., 840  
 Mill Village, Pa., 818  
 Millville, N. J., 704  
 Millville, Bethel, O., 780  
 Millwood, Ky., 616  
 Millwood, O., 796  
 Milnor, N. Dak., 765  
 Milo, Iowa, 582  
 Milpitas, Cal., 496  
 Milroy, Pa., 821  
 Milton, Ia., 580  
 Lebanon, 589  
 Milton, N. Y., 744  
 Milton, N. Dak., 767  
 Milton, Grace, Oreg., 798  
 Milton, Pa., 830  
 Milton, Tenn., 877  
 Milton Center, O., 786  
 Miltonvale, Kans., 605  
 Milwaukee, Wis.:  
 First, Ger., 933  
 Berean, 934  
 Bethany, 933  
 Calvary, 934  
 Grace, 933  
 Holland, 933  
 Hope, 934  
 Immamel, 934  
 Messiah, 933  
 North, 933  
 Perseverance, 934  
 Westminster, 933  
 Minature, Neb., 678  
 Minburn, Iowa, 583  
 Minden, Neb., 678  
 Minden, Tex., 901  
 Mine Hill, N. J., 694  
 Mineola, Minn., 672  
 Mineola, N. Y., 733  
 Mineral Point, Kans., 603  
 Mineral Ridge, O., 783  
 Mineral Springs, O., 788  
 Mineral Wells, Tex., 903  
 Minerva, O., 791  
 Mineville, N. Y., 723  
 Mingo, Pa., 841  
 Mingo Junction, O.:  
 First Slav., 791  
 Potter Mem'l., 791  
 Minishdah, Ind., Mont.,  
 859  
 Minneapolis, Kans., 606  
 Minneapolis, Minn.:  
 First, 638  
 Fifth, 638  
 Andrew, 638  
 Bethany, 638  
 Bethlehem, 638  
 Elim, 639  
 Grace, 638  
 High'l'd Park, 638  
 Hope Chapel, 639  
 House of Faith, 639  
 Oliver, 638 [639  
 Riverside Chapel,  
 Shiloh, 639  
 Stewart Mem'l., 638  
 Vanderburgh Me-  
 morial, 639  
 Westminster, 638  
 Minnewaukon, N. Dak.,  
 Minonk, Ill., 521 [763  
 Minot, 1st, N. Dak., 764  
 Mint Hill, N. C., 498  
 Miola, Shiloh, Pa., 816  
 Mirabile, Mo., 650  
 Mira Creek, Wilson  
 Mem'l, Neb., 681  
 Miranda, N. C., 499  
 Mishawaka, Ind., 555  
 Mission Ridge, Tex., 894  
 Missoula, Mont., 675  
 Missouri Valley, Iowa,  
 Mitchell, Ind., 557 [581  
 Mitchell, Neb., 678  
 Mitchell, S. Dak., 860  
 Mizpah, S. C., 472  
 Mizpah, Va., 501  
 Moberly, Coates St.,  
 Mo., 650  
 Moca, P. R., 745  
 Mocksville, N. C., 2d, 503  
 Mt. Vernon, 502  
 Modesto, Cal., 494  
 Mogote, Colo., 515  
 Mohawk, Tenn., 873  
 Monaca, Pa., 844  
 Mona, O., 771  
 Monaghan, Pa., 811  
 Monango, N. Dak., 765  
 Monarga, Ala., 455  
 Monessen, Pa., 847  
 Moneta, Cal., 485  
 Monett, Mo., 653  
 Waldensian, 654 [730  
 Mongaup Valley, N. Y.,  
 Monkland, Oreg., 798  
 Nonmouth, Ill., 537  
 Nonmouth Junction, N.,  
 855  
 Moon, Ind., 554  
 Monongah, W. Va., 926  
 Monongahela, Pa., 843  
 Monroe, Ind., 557  
 Monroe, Mich., 629  
 Monroe, Neb., 687  
 Monroe, N. J., 702  
 Monroe, N. C., 499  
 Monroe, N. Y., 730  
 Monroe, O., 773  
 Monroe, Wis., 932  
 Monroe City, Ind., 562  
 Hermon, 562  
 McCoy, 562  
 Monroe's Chap., Ky.,  
 615  
 Monroeton, Pa., 827  
 Monroeville, O., 781, 791  
 Monrovia, Cal., 486  
 Monrovia, W. Af., 851  
 Montague, Mich., 625  
 Montague Springs  
 Tex., 892  
 Montclair, Colo., 512  
 Montclair, N. J.:  
 First, 697  
 Cedar Ave., 697  
 Grace, 696  
 Trinity, 696  
 Mont Eagle, Tenn., 879  
 Montecito, Cal., 496  
 Monterey, 1st, Cal., 496  
 Monterey, N. Y., 724  
 Monterey, O., 772  
 Montesano, Wash., 910  
 Montevallo, Ala., 455  
 Monte Vista, Colo., 513  
 Montezuma, Ind., 548  
 Montezuma, Ia., 591  
 Montgomery, Ala., 454  
 Montgomery, Minn., 637  
 Montgomery, N. Y., 729  
 Goodwill, 729  
 Montgomery, O., 771  
 Montgomery, Pa., 831  
 Monticello, Holmes  
 Chap., Ark., 660  
 Monticello, Cal., 484  
 Berryessa, 804  
 Monticello, Ill., 520  
 Monticello, Ind., 553  
 Monticello, Ia., 578  
 Pemel, 578  
 Monticello, 1st, Ky., 614  
 Monticello, N. Y., 749  
 Montour, Pa., 812  
 Montour Falls, N. Y., 724  
 Montourville, Pa., 831  
 Montpelier, 1st, Idaho,  
 905  
 Montpelier, Ia., 591  
 Montpelier, Ind., 556  
 Montpelier, Miss., 647  
 Montpelier, O., 786  
 Montserrat, Mo., 663

- Montreal, American, Canada, 738  
 Montrose, Ia., 589  
 Montrose, Mo., 651, 663  
 Montrose, Pa., 825  
 Monument, Colo., 515  
 Monument, Oreg., 798  
 Moody, Tex., 902  
 Mooers, N. Y., 723  
 Moore, Mont., 677  
 Moores, Olivet, Pa., 874  
 Moorsburg, Pa., 830  
 Moore's Chap., Tenn., 874  
 Moorestown, N. J., 692  
 Mooresville, N. C., 502  
 Moorhead, Minn., 639  
 Moosic, Pa., 827  
 Mora, Minn., 634  
 Mora, Sp., N. M., 708  
 Moral, Okla., 568  
 Moran, Kans., 603  
 Moravia, Ia., 584, 596  
 Moravia, Pa., 849  
 Moreau, Mo., 667  
 Moreland, N. Y., 724  
 Morenci, Ariz., 709  
 Morgan, Minn., 637  
 Morgan Grove, Ga., 473  
 Morgan Mill, Tex., 903  
 Morgan Park, Ill., 525  
 Morgantown, Ky., 621  
 Morgantown, N. C., 499  
 Morgantown, Ky., 617  
 Morgantown, Tenn., 875  
 Morgantown, W. Va.,  
 Moriches, N. Y., 731 [926  
 Morland, Kans., 605  
 Morningside, Ia., 593  
 Morning Star, Ia., 580  
 Morning Sun, Ia., 589, 590  
 Morning Sun, Tenn., 923  
 Morning Watch, N. Dak., 761  
 Moro, Ill., 519  
 Moro, Oreg., 798  
 Morrice, Mich., 629  
 Morrillton, Ark., 466, 660  
 Morrillton, Mo., 670  
 Morris, Ill., 532  
 Morris, Kans., 599  
 Morris, N. Dak., 763  
 Morris Chapel, Mt. Pisgah, Tenn., 922  
 Morrison, Ill., 536  
 Morrison, Ia., 595  
 Morrisonville, Ill., 531  
 Morris Plains, N. J., 694  
 Morristown, N. J.:  
   First, 695  
   South St., 695  
 Morristown, N. Y., 749  
 Morristown, O., 789  
 Morristown, Tenn.:  
   Calvary, 864  
   Lawrence's Chap., St. Paul's, 866 [864  
 Morrisville, Pa., 839  
 Morro, Cal., 496  
 Morrow, Crozier Chap., Ark., 460  
 Morrow, 1st, O., 772  
 Morton, N. Y., 748  
 Norven, N. C., 499  
 Mosby's Ridge, Ky., 615  
 Moscow, Idaho, 915  
 Moscow, N. Y., 748  
 Moscow, O., 773  
 Moselle, Mo., 658  
 Moshannon and Snow Shoe, Pa., 820  
 Moulton, Ia., 582  
 Mound City, Mo., 656  
 Mounds, I. T., 563, 576  
 Moundsville, W. Va., 928  
 Mound Valley, Kans., 603  
 Mountain, Pa., 829, 832  
 Mountain Dale, Mo., 673  
 Mountain Fork, Ind. Ter., 571  
 Mountain Grove, Ark., 461, 469  
 Mountain Grove, Mo., 674  
 Mountain Head, Ind., S. Dak., 850  
 Mountain Home, Ala., 455  
 Mountain Home, Ark., 469  
 Mountain Home, Mo., 673  
 Mountain Ridge, Ark., 465  
 Mountain Top, Pa., 826  
 Mountain View, Ala., 458  
 Mountain View, Cal.:  
   Shiloh, 804  
   Union, 804  
 Moutain View, Mo., 673  
   Liberty, 674  
 Mt. Airy, Edw. Webb Mem'l, N. C., 502  
 Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa., 838  
 Mt. Ararat, Tenn., 924  
 Mt. Bethel, Miss., 646  
 Mt. Bethel, Mo., 669  
 Mt. Bethel, Tenn., 863  
 Mt. Bethesda, Tenn., 924  
 Mt. Calvary, Ala., 458  
 Mt. Calvary, Va., 500  
 Mt. Carmel, Ala., 455  
 Mt. Carmel, Ark., 465, 466  
 Mt. Carmel, Cal., 483  
 Mt. Carmel, Ill., 521, 522, 545  
 Mt. Carmel, Ind., 560  
 Mt. Carmel, Ky., 612, 615, 620  
 Mt. Carmel, Miss., 647  
 Mt. Carmel, Mo., 661, 662, 664, 668, 675  
 Mt. Carmel, O., 774  
 Mt. Carmel, Pa., 831, 844  
 Mt. Carmel, S. C., 471, 475  
 Mt. Carmel, Tenn., 870, 874, 876, 878, 923  
 Mt. Castle, Tenn., 876  
 Mt. Clemens, Mich., 622  
 Mt. Comfort, Ark., 461  
 Mt. Comfort, Mo., 673  
 Mt. Cumberland, Tenn., 876  
 Mt. Denson, Tenn., 869  
 Mt. Eaton, O., 793  
 Mt. Enterprise, Tex., 901  
 Mt. Ewing, Ia., 459  
 Mt. Freedom, N. J., 694  
 Mt. Gilead, Ill., 547  
 Mt. Gilead, I. T., 572  
 Mt. Gilead, Mo., 669  
 Mt. Gilead, O., 785  
 Mt. Gilead, Tenn., 921  
 Mt. Hamill, Concord, Ia., 590  
 Mt. Harmony, Tenn., 867  
 Mt. Hebron, Ill., 543  
 Mt. Hebron, Ky., 616  
 Mt. Hebron, Miss., 648  
 Mt. Hebron, Mo., 663  
 Mt. Hebron, Tenn., 874  
 Mt. Hermon, Ark., 660  
 Mt. Heimon, Ill., 542  
 Mt. Hermon, Tenn., 872  
 Mt. Hermon, Va., 501, 865  
 Mt. Holly, N. J., 693  
 Mt. Hope, Ia., 586  
 Mt. Hope, Ky., 615  
 Mt. Hope, Mo., 665  
 Mt. Hope, N. Y., 730  
 Mt. Hope, Tenn., 925  
 Mt. Hope, Tex., 901  
 Mt. Horeb, Ill., 546  
 Mt. Horeb, Mo., 666, 675  
 Mt. Horeb, Tenn., 873  
 Mt. Iron, Minn., 635  
 Mt. Jefferson, O., 782  
 Mt. Jewett, Pa., 851  
 Mt. Joy, Pa., 851  
 Mt. Joy, Tenn., 869, 922  
 Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 759  
 Mt. Lebanon, Ind., 556  
 Mt. Lebanon, Ky., 617  
 Mt. Lebanon, N. Y., 749  
 Mt. Lebanon, Okla., 569  
 Mt. Lebanon, 1st, Pa., 844  
 Mt. Lebanon, Tenn., 870  
 Mt. Lebanon, Va., 500  
 Mt. Lebanon View, S. C., 475  
 Mt. Leigh, O., 787  
 Mt. Liberty, Tenn., 869  
 Mt. Lisbon, S. C., 472  
 Mt. Moriah, Ark., 468  
 Mt. Moriah, Ia., 596  
 Mt. Moriah, Ill., 545  
 Mt. Moriah, Ind., 552  
 Mt. Moriah, Ky., 615, 616, 617  
 Mt. Moriah, Mo., 661, 663, 673  
 Mt. Moriah, Pa., 847  
 Mt. Moriah, S. C., 473  
 Mt. Moriah, Tenn., 870  
 Mt. Morris, N. Y., 748  
 Mt. Nebo, Ala., 458  
 Mt. Nebo, Ill., 545  
 Mt. Nebo, Ky., 619  
 Mt. Nebo, Pa., 809, 852  
 Mt. Nebo, S. C., 473  
 Mt. Nebo, Tenn., 871  
 Mt. Olive, Ark., 469  
 Mt. Olive, Ill., 541  
 Mt. Olive, Ind. Ter., 574  
 Mt. Olive, Mo., 660  
 Mt. Olive, N. J., 694  
 Mt. Olive, N. C., 497, 499  
 Mt. Olive, S. C., 473  
 Mt. Olive, Tenn., 925  
 Mt. Olive, Tex., 892  
 Mt. Olivet, Ala., 457  
 Mt. Olivet, Ill., 523  
 Mt. Olivet, Ia., 596  
 Mt. Olivet, Ind., 563  
 Mt. Olivet, Ky., 618  
 Mt. Olivet, Mo., 668  
 Mt. Olivet, Oreg., 799  
 Mt. Olivet, Pa., 841  
 Mt. Olivet, S. C., 471  
 Mt. Olivet, Tenn., 865  
 Mt. Oreb, O., 772  
 Mt. Oval, Ill., 541  
 Mt. Ovil, Ark., 469  
 Mt. Paran, Md., 477  
 Mt. Pinson, Ark., 468  
 Mt. Pisgah, Ark., 459  
 Mt. Pisgah, Ky., 619  
 Mt. Pisgah, N. C., 499  
 Mt. Pisgah, Pa., 845  
 Mt. Pisgah, S. C., 475  
 Mt. Pisgah, Wash., 909  
 Mt. Pleasant, Ala., 455, 456  
 Mt. Pleasant, Ark., 461, 462, 465, 469  
 Mt. Pleasant, Ill., 541, 542, 544  
 Mt. Pleasant, I. T., 572  
 Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 592  
   First, 589  
 Mt. Pleasant, Kans., 607  
 Mt. Pleasant, Ky., 616, 619, 620  
 Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 896  
 Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 631  
 Mt. Pleasant, Miss., 645  
 Mt. Pleasant, Mo., 666, 670  
 Mt. Pleasant, Neb., 610  
 Mt. Pleasant, N. J., 700  
 Mt. Pleasant, N. C., 470, 497  
 Mt. Pleasant, O., 770, 795, 789  
 Mt. Pleasant, Oreg., 804  
 Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 817, 823, 827, 847, 848, Reunion, 847 [849  
 Mt. Pleasant, S. C., 470  
 Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 870, 873, 920  
 Mt. Pleasant, Tex., 884, 895, 900  
 Mt. Pleasant, 1st, Utah, 906  
 Mt. Prospect, Pa., 850  
 Mt. Reserve, Tenn., 874  
 Mt. Roszell, Ala., 456  
 Mt. Salem, O., 785  
 Mt. Selman, Tex., 902  
 Mt. Sharon, Tenn., 869, 921  
 Mt. Sheridan, Ind. Ter., 565  
 Mt. Sinai, Ga., 473  
 Mt. Sinai, S. C., 471  
 Mt. Sterling, Ill., 537, 543  
   Lee, 537  
   Olive, 537 [618  
 Mt. Sterling, Ky., 612  
 Mt. Sterling, Mo., 672  
 Mt. Sterling, O., 777-778  
 Mt. Tabor, Ind., 557  
 Mt. Tabor, Ky., 618  
 Mt. Tabor, N. C., 502  
 Mt. Tabor, Pa., 816  
 Mt. Tabor, S. C., 471  
 Mt. Tabor, Tenn., 878  
 Mt. Tabor, Tex., 892  
 Mt. Union, Iowa, 591  
 Mt. Union, Pa., 821  
 Mt. Union, Tenn., 872  
 Mt. Union, W. Va., 928  
 Mt. Vernon, Ark., 460, 466  
 Mt. Vernon, Fla., 516  
 Mt. Vernon, Ill., 523, 544  
 Mt. Vernon, Ind., 557  
 Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 578  
 Mt. Vernon, Kans., 599  
 Mt. Vernon, Ky., 558, 616, McFarland Mem'l, 614  
 Mt. Vernon, Mo., 654, 667, 668  
 Mt. Vernon, 1st, N. Y., 758  
 Mt. Vernon, N. C., 502  
 Mt. Vernon, O., 794, 795  
 Mt. Vernon, Okla., 569  
 Mt. Vernon, Pa., 847  
 Mt. Vernon, Tenn., 878  
 Mt. Vernon, Tex., 895  
   Hopewell, 895  
 Mt. View, Ark.:  
   No. 1, 467  
   No. 2, 467  
 Mt. View, Tenn., 869  
 Mt. Wash'n, Pa., 847  
 Mt. Zion, Ala., 457

- Mt. Zion, Idaho, 915  
 Mt. Zion, Ill., 540, 542  
 Mt. Zion, Ind., 554, 556  
 Mt. Zion, I.T., 571  
 Mt. Zion, Iowa, 589, 597  
 Mt. Zion, Kans., 610  
 Mt. Zion, Ky., 615, 619  
 Mt. Zion, La., 897  
 Mt. Zion, Mich., 628  
 Mt. Zion, Miss., 645  
 Mt. Zion, Mo., 653, 656, 658, 661, 663, 668, 669  
 Mt. Zion, O., 795, 796  
 Mt. Zion, Ok.T., 567, 568, 574  
 Mt. Zion, S.C., 470, 475  
 Mt. Zion, Tenn., 865, 874, 878, 920  
 Mt. Zion, Va., 501  
 Mowbray, Tenn., 867  
 Moweaqua, Ill., 531  
 Mowrystown, O., 770  
 Moxahala, O., 796  
 Muang Nan, Laos, 742  
 Muang Pao, Laos, 742  
 Muddy Creek, Pa., 809, 854  
 Mud River Valley, Ky., 617  
 Muir, Mich., 625  
 Mulberry, Ark., 464  
 Mulberry, Mo., 661  
 Mulberry, Tenn., 874  
 Mulberry Creek, Kans., 608  
 Muldrov, Ind. Ter., 576  
 Mulhall, Ok. T., 573  
 Mullet Hall, S.C., 470  
 Mulligan, S. C., 470  
 Mullin, Tex., 888  
 Mulvane, Kans., 599  
 Muncie, Ind.:  
 First, 556  
 Muncie, Kans., 609  
 Muncy, Pa., 831  
 Mundy, Mich., 625  
 Mundy, Tex., 884  
 Munger, Mich., 632  
 Munising, Mich., 627  
 Munson, Ill., 536  
 Murdock, Minn., 640  
 Murdockville, Pa.:  
 Hebron, 841  
 Mt. Olivet, 841  
 Murkland, N.C., 499  
 Murphysboro, Ill., 523  
 Murphysville, Ky., 612  
 Murrayville, Ill., 539  
 Murrysville, Pa., 806  
 Muscatine, Iowa, 591  
 Muscodia, Wis., 932  
 Musconetcong Valley, N. J., 702  
 Muskingum, O., 795  
 Muskogee, I.T., 564, 575  
 Bethany, 575  
 Brown Mem'l, 575  
 Myersville, Ger., N. J.,  
 Mylo, N. Dak., 763 [695  
 Myra, Tex., 801  
 Myrtle Creek, Oreg., 800  
 Myrtle Point, Oreg., 801  
 Myrtle Springs, Tex., 885  
 Myrtlewood, Ala., 861  
 Myuma, W. Af., 687
- NABB, Ind., 557  
 Nacimingo, N. M., 77  
 Nacogdoches, Tex., 902  
 Naic, P. I., 918  
 Nakonsietamarat, Beth-  
 lehem, Siam, 750  
 Nampa, Idaho, 904  
 Nankin, O., 793
- Nanking, China:  
 First, 504  
 Grace, 504  
 Nan Pei Ling, China, 508  
 Nanticoke, Pa., 827  
 Nan Tsao Chuan, China,  
 Napa, Cal., 482 [506  
 Naples, N. Y., 728  
 Napoleon, O., 786  
 Nappanee, Ind., 551  
 Naranjito, P. R., 745  
 Narberth, Pa., 838  
 Narka, Kans., 610  
 Nashville, Ark., 468  
 Nashville, Ill., 523  
 Nashville, Ind., 553  
 Nashville, Kans., 602  
 Nashville, O., 793  
 Nashville, Tenn.:  
 First, 876  
 Ninth, 878  
 Addition Ave., 877  
 Arrington St., 877  
 Buena Vista, 878  
 Grace, 877  
 Russell St., 877  
 Watkins Park, 878  
 Nashville and King-  
 wood, Okla., 568  
 Nasonville, Wis., 936  
 Natches, Wash., 909  
 National City, Cal., 486  
 Natoma, Kans., 605  
 Natrona, Pa., 844  
 Natural Dam, Ark., 465  
 Nauvoo, Ill., 536  
 Navajo, Okla., 568  
 Nazareth, Mo., 659  
 Nazareth, N.C., 502  
 Nazareth, S.C., 472  
 Neal's Chapel, Ky., 615  
 Nebo, Ala., 456, 457  
 Nebo, Ky., 621  
 Nebo, O., 791  
 Nebo, Pa., 823  
 Nebraska City, Neb., 682  
 Cumberland, 610  
 Neche, N. Dak., 767  
 Needham, Ky., 617  
 Neelsville, Md., 481  
 Neenah, Wis., 935  
 Neffs, O., 780  
 Negaunee, Mich., 627  
 Neillsville, Wis., 930  
 Nellie, Ohio, 796  
 Nelson, Ind. Ter., 572  
 Nelson, Mo., 667  
 Nelson, Neb., 679  
 Nelson, Pa., 850  
 Nelsonville, O., 768  
 Nemaha, Iowa, 592  
 Neodesha, Kans., 603  
 Neoga, Ill., 531  
 Neola, Iowa, 581  
 Neosho, Mo., 653, 666  
 Neosho Falls, Kans.,  
 Nephi, Utah, 907 [603  
 Nesbitt, Miss., 648  
 Nesbitt, Tex., 898  
 Neshaminy of War-  
 minster, Pa., 838  
 Neshaminy of War-  
 wick, Pa., 839  
 Neshannock, Pa., 848  
 Neshoba, Miss., 646  
 Nesquehally, Ind.,  
 Wash., 910  
 Ness City, Kans., 601  
 Nessucca, Oreg., 800  
 Nettleton, Miss., 645  
 Neuchatel, Kans., 600  
 Nevada, Central, Ia., 595  
 Nevada, Mo., 651, 653  
 Nevada, Tex., 891  
 Nevilie Island, Pa., 845
- New Albany, Ind.:  
 First, 558  
 Second, 553  
 Third, 557  
 Mt. Tabor, 557  
 New Albany, Kans., 634  
 New Albin, Iowa, 586  
 New Alexandria, Pa.,  
 806 [930  
 New Amsterdam, Wis.,  
 Newark, Ark., 469  
 Newark, Cal., 489,  
 Grace, 490  
 Newark, Del.:  
 First, 479  
 Head of Christiana,  
 479 [480  
 White Clay Creek,  
 Newark, Mo., 650  
 Newark, N. J.:  
 First, 696  
 First, Ger., 696  
 Second, 697  
 Second, Ger., 697  
 Third, 697  
 Third, Ger., 696  
 Sixth, 696  
 Bethany, 697  
 Calvary, 696  
 Central, 697  
 Clinton Ave., 697  
 Elizabeth Ave., 697  
 Emmanuel, 697  
 Fewsmith Mem.,  
 Fifth Ave., 697 [697  
 Forrest Hill, 697  
 High St., 697  
 Manhattan Park,  
 Memorial, 698 [696  
 Park, 697  
 Plane St., Al., 698  
 Roseville Ave., 697  
 South Park, 696  
 Vailsburg, 697  
 West, 697  
 Wickliffe, 696  
 Newark, Park, N. Y., 732  
 Newark, O.:  
 First, 795  
 Second, 795  
 Newark, S. Dak., 856  
 New Athens, O., 789  
 New Bedford, Mass.,  
 714  
 Newberg, Oreg., 802  
 New Berlin, N. Y., 745  
 New Berlin, Pa., 832  
 Newbern, Ia., 582, 596  
 Newbern, Ill., 547  
 Newbern, Tenn., 923  
 925  
 Newberne, Ebenezer, N.  
 C., 497  
 Newberry, Mich., 628  
 Newberry, Pa., 831  
 Newberry, Calvary,  
 S. C., 475  
 Newberry, Tex., 904  
 New Bethany, Ia., 897  
 New Bethany, Miss., 645  
 649  
 New Bethany, Tenn.,  
 872  
 New Bethel, Ill., 545  
 New Bethel, Ind., 548  
 New Bethel, Miss., 647  
 New Bethel, Mo., 668  
 New Bethel, Tenn., 873,  
 874, 920, 922  
 New Bethlehem, Miss.,  
 648  
 New Bethlehem, Pa., 816  
 New Bethlehem, Tenn.,  
 925  
 New Bloomfield, Pa., 810
- New Boston, N. H., 714  
 New Brighton, Pa., 848  
 New Brunswick, N. J.:  
 First, 698  
 Hungarian, 698  
 Second, 698, 699  
 Newburg, Ind. Ter., 566  
 Newburgh, Ind., 561  
 Townsend, 562  
 Newburgh, N. Y.:  
 First, 744  
 Calvary, 743  
 Grand St., 744  
 Union, 744  
 Newburyport, Mass.:  
 First, 713  
 Second, 713  
 New Cambria, Mo., 650  
 New Carlisle, O., 779  
 New Castle, Del., 479  
 New Castle, Ind., 560  
 New Castle, Ky., 613  
 New Castle, O., 789, 796  
 New Castle, Pa.:  
 First, 849  
 Fourth, 848  
 Central, 849  
 Mahoningtown, 848  
 New Castle, Wyo., 515  
 New Center, N. C., 502  
 New Columbia, Pa., 831  
 Newcomerstown, O., 791  
 New Concord, Ky., 612  
 New Concord, O., 795  
 Beulah, 789 [Ark.,  
 New Cumberland, O.,  
 New Cumberland,  
 Tenn., 925  
 New Cumberland,  
 W. Va., 928  
 New Cypress, Ky., 619  
 New Decatur, West-  
 minster, Ala., 457 [457  
 Westminster Chap.,  
 New Duluth, House of  
 Hope, Minn., 634  
 New Ebenezer, Miss.,  
 649  
 New Ebenezer, Tenn.,  
 925  
 New Egypt, N. J., 693  
 New England, O., 768  
 Newfield, N. Y., 724  
 New Florence, Mo., 672  
 New Florence, Pa., 807  
 Newfound'd, N. J., 691  
 New Garden, Ala., 457  
 New Garden, Miss., 648  
 New Geneva, Pa., 847  
 New Gretna, N. J., 692  
 New Hagerstown, O.,  
 Newhall, Cal., 488 [792  
 Newhall, Central, Iowa,  
 578 [743  
 New Hamburg, N. Y.,  
 New Hampton, Mo., 655  
 New Hampton, N. Y.,  
 729  
 New Hampton, N. C., 499  
 New Harmony, Mo., 661  
 New Harmony, Pa., 852  
 New Harmony, Tex.,  
 901  
 New Harrisburg, O., 751  
 New Hartford, Ark., 465  
 New Hartford, N. Y., 755  
 New Haven, 1st, Conn.,  
 757  
 New Haven, Ill., 541  
 New Haven, S. C., 473  
 New Hebron, Ky., 618  
 New Holland, Ill., 547  
 New Hope, Tex., 895  
 New Hope, Ala., 455,  
 456, 458

- New Hope, Ark., 460,  
461, 465, 466, 469  
New Hope, Ill., 527, 540,  
542, 543  
New Hope, Ind., 556  
New Hope, I. T., 567, 572  
New Hope, Iowa, 596  
New Hope, Ky., 612, 615,  
618  
New Hope, La., 896  
New Hope, Miss., 649  
New Hope, Mo., 663, 667,  
668, 670  
New Hope, N. C., 500  
New Hope, Pa., 809, 839  
New Hope, Tenn., 868,  
869, 874, 875, 878, 879,  
920, 925  
New Hope, Tex., 890  
No. 1, 888  
No. 2, 890  
New Hyde Park, N. Y.,  
New Jersey, O., 779 [733  
New Kensington, Pa.,  
807  
Newkirk, Ok. T., 573  
New Knoxville, Tex.,  
902  
New Lebanon, Ark., 468  
New Lebanon, Ind., 562  
New Lebanon, Mo., 667  
New Lebanon, Pa., 818,  
819  
New Lebanon, Tenn.,  
874  
New Lexington, O., 795  
New Liberty, Ark., 469  
New Liberty, Ill., 543  
New Liberty, Mo., 662  
Newlin, Tex., 883  
New London, Iowa, 588  
New London, Minn., 640  
New London, Mo., 672  
New London, Pa., 814  
N. Lyme Center, O., 775  
Newman, 1st, Cal., 805  
Newman, Cal., 890  
Newman, Ill., 541  
Newmansville, Tenn.,  
873  
New Market, Ala., 456  
New Market, Ky., 614  
New Market, O., 771  
New Market, Tenn., 865  
Bethel, 864  
St. Luke's, 864  
New Martinsville, W.  
Va., 926  
New Matamoras, O., 768  
New Milford, Pa., 827  
New Middleton, Ind.,  
558  
New Middletown,  
Tenn., 872  
Newnan, 1st, Ga., 473  
New Olivet, S. C., 472  
New Paris, O., 780  
Ebenezer, 780  
New Park, Pa., 852  
New Petersburg, O., 771  
New Philadelphia, Ind.,  
556 [790  
New Philadelphia, O.,  
New Pisgah, Ind., 552  
New Plymouth, O., 768  
New Point, Mo., 655  
Newport, Ky., 612  
Newport, Oreg., 801  
Newport, Pa., 810  
Newport, R. I., 715  
Newport, Sardis, Tenn.,  
866  
Newport, Tex., 895  
Newport News, Carver  
Mem'l, Va., 501  
New Prague, Minn., 637  
New Prospect, Ark., 462,  
465, 468  
New Prospect, Ill., 541  
New Prospect, Miss., 645  
New Prospect, Mo., 663  
New Prospect, Tenn.,  
866, 925  
New Prospect, Tex., 901  
New Providence, Ill.,  
532, 542  
New Providence, Mo.,  
650, 660, 661, 673  
New Providence, N. J.,  
695  
New Providence, Pa.,  
847  
New Providence, Tenn.,  
866, 871  
New Rehoboth, Pa., 815  
New Richmond, O., 773  
New Rochelle, N. Y., 759  
North Ave., 759  
New Rochester, O., 787  
New Salem, Ala., 455, 456  
New Salem, Ark., 466  
New Salem, Ill., 537  
New Salem, Kans., 599  
New Salem, Ky., 617,  
620  
New Salem, Miss., 645  
New Salem, Mo., 667  
New Salem, N. Dak.,  
761  
New Salem, O., 782  
New Salem, Pa., 806,  
808, 844  
First, 847  
Salem, 855  
New Salem, S. C., 473  
New Salem, Tenn., 875,  
920  
New Scotland, N. Y., 711  
New Sharon, Iowa, 582  
New Stark, O., 782  
New Texas, Pa., 808  
Newton, Ill., 531, 536  
Newton, Iowa, 583  
Newton, Kans., 598  
Newton, N. J., 701, 702  
Newton, Pa., 826 [822  
Newton Hamilton, Pa.,  
Newton's Chapel, Ark.,  
462  
Newtown, Ind., 549  
Newtown, L. I., N. Y.,  
Newtown, Pa., 837 [733  
New Union, Ky., 615,  
617  
New Union, La., 897  
New Unity, Tenn., 875  
New Vernon, N. J., 694  
Newville, Big Spring,  
Pa., 810 [556  
New Washington, Ind.,  
New Waterford, O., 784  
New Winchester, Ind.,  
563  
New Windsor, Md., 476  
New York, N. Y.:  
First, 736  
First Magyars, 739  
First Union, 740  
Second, Ger., 736  
Fourth, 740  
Seventh, 737 [736  
Adams Memorial,  
Bedford Park, 740  
Bethany, 736  
Bohemian, 737  
Bohemian Breth.,  
Brick, 737 [740  
Central, 737  
Christ, 739  
Covenant, 737  
New York, N. Y.:  
East Harlem, 740  
Emmanuel Chap.,  
Faith, 738 [738  
Fifth Ave., 738  
Fourth Avenue, 737  
Fourteenth St., 739  
French Evan., 735  
Goodwill Chap., 740  
Harlem, 739  
Madison Ave., 739  
Madison Sq., 736  
Morningside, 739  
Morrisania, 1st, 740  
Mt. Tabor, 737  
Mt. Washington, 736  
New York, 736  
North, 737  
Northminster, 740  
Park, 737  
Puritans, 736  
Riverdale, 736  
Rutgers, Riverside,  
St. James, 739 [736  
St. Nicholas Ave.,  
Scotch, 737 [739  
Sea and Land, 740  
Spring St., 739  
Thirteenth St., 736  
Throg's Neck, 737  
Tremont, 734  
University Pl., 736  
University Hgts,  
West, 739 [739  
West End, 739  
West Farms, 740  
Westminster, 736  
William's bridge,  
1st, 739  
Woodstock, 738  
Zion, 739  
New York Mills, Wal-  
cott Mem'l, N. Y., 756  
New York Settlement,  
Mo., 556  
New Zion, Mo., 667  
New Zion, Bohemian,  
Neb., 686  
Nezperce, Idaho, 915  
Niagara Falls, N. Y.:  
First, 741  
Pierce Ave., 741  
Thrd, 741  
Niangua, Mo., 673  
Nichols, Iowa, 592  
Nichols, N. Y., 713  
Nicholson, N. Dak., 765  
Nicholson, Pa., 827  
Nicholsville, O., 773  
Nicodemus, Ark., 461  
Niles, Mich., 627  
Niles, O., 783  
Niles, Wis., 934  
Nine Mile, Okla., 569  
Nineveh, N. Y., 712  
Ninghai, China, 505  
Ning Kia, China, 508  
Ning-po, Fu-Zen, China,  
505  
Niobrara, Neb., 683  
Niota, Ill., 537  
Niota, Tenn., 876  
Nisbet, N. Dak., 761  
Nittany, Pa., 812 [545  
Noble, Harmony, Ill.,  
Noble, Ok. T., 574  
Noblesville, Ind., 555  
Nocona, Tex., 892  
Nodaway, Iowa, 580  
Nodoa, China, 917  
No-Fu, China, 916  
Nokomis, Ill., 518  
Nolo, Iowa, 591  
Nome, Tex., 880  
Nong Le, Laos, 742  
Nooksack, Wash., 908  
Nopal, Sedan, Tex., 899  
Nora, Wis., 932  
Nora Springs, Ia., 595  
Norcross, Minn., 640  
Nordhoff, Cal., 496  
Norfolk, Neb., 683  
Normal, Ill., 521  
Norman, Ok. T., 573  
Norred, La., 896  
Norris, S. C., 475  
Norris City, Ill., 541  
Village, 541  
Norristown, Pa.:  
First, 837  
Central, 838  
Norriton & Providence,  
Pa., 838  
Northampton, N. Y., 710  
North Baltimore, O., 786  
North Bend, Md., 476  
North Bend, Neb., 686  
North Bend, Oreg., 800  
North Bend, Wis., 930  
North Benton, O., 783  
North Bergen, N. Y., 727  
North Branch, Pa., 841  
North Butler, Pa., 808  
North Clarendon, Pa.,  
819  
Northcote, Minn., 633  
North East, Pa., 818  
Northfield, O., 777  
North Fork, Ill., 540  
North Fork, Idaho, 915  
North Fork, O., 771  
North Gage, N. Y., 757  
North Granville, N. Y.,  
754 [702  
North Hardyston, N. J.,  
North Heights, Mo., 654  
North Jackson, O., 783  
North Jellico, Ky., 614  
North Kingsville, O., 776  
North Lake, Wis., 934  
North Liberty, Pa., 809  
North Logan, Colo., 512  
North Loup, Neb., 681  
Northome, Minn., 634  
North Ontario, Cal., 490  
North Peabody, N.  
Dak., 764  
North Plains, Tex., 883  
North Platte, Neb., 680  
Northport, N. Y., 733  
Northport, Wash., 913  
North St. Paul, Minn.,  
643 [538  
North Sangamon, Ill.,  
North Sewickley, Pa.,  
848 [776  
North Springfield, O.,  
North Star, Minn., 633  
North Tonawanda,  
N. Y.:  
North, 741  
Thrd, 741 [831  
Northumberland, Pa.,  
North Union, Miss., 649  
North Union, Tenn., 925  
North Vernon, Ind., 557,  
558  
Northville, Mich., 622  
Northville, N. Y., 710  
North Warren, Pa., 817  
North Washington, O.,  
769 [Pa., 808  
North Washington,  
North Wells, Pa., 828  
Northwood, N. Y., 757  
Northwood, N. D., 767  
North Yakima, Wash.,  
Norton, Kans., 605 [909  
Nortonville, Kans., 600  
Norwalk, O., 781

- Norway, S. Dak., 861  
 Norwich, Iowa, 580  
 Norwich, N. D., 763  
 Norwich, O., 795  
 Norwich Corners, N. Y., 756  
 Norwood, Ill., 535  
 Norwood, N. J., 691  
 Nottingham, O., 789  
 Nottingham, Pa., 812  
 Notoway C. H., Va., 500  
 Notus, Bethel, Idaho, 904  
 Novato, Cal., 483  
 Nowata, I. T., 576  
 Nueva Paz, Cuba, 517  
 Nunda, N. Y., 748  
 Nuniñ Chito, Ind. T., 571  
 Nunn, Colo., 510  
 Nuyaka, I. T., 576  
 Nyack, N. Y., 729  
 German, 730
- OAK, Neb., 679  
 Oak Cliff, Tex., 894  
 Oak Creek, Okla., 569  
 Oakdale, Cal., 494  
 Oakdale, Neb., 683  
 Oakdale, Pa., 842, 845  
 Oakdale, Tex., 884  
 Oakdale, W. Va., 926  
 Oakes, N. Dak., 765  
 Oakesdale, Wash., 803  
 Oakfield, N. Y., 727  
 Oakfield, O., 796  
 Oak Forest, Ark., 463  
 Oak Forest, Ky., 615  
 Oak Grove, Ala., 454  
 Oak Grove, Ill., 541  
 Oak Grove, Oak, Ill., 523  
 Oak Grove, Ind., 558  
 Oak Grove, La., 897  
 Oak Grove, Minn., 638  
 Oak Grove, Miss., 649  
 Oak Grove, Mo., 662, 668  
 Oak Grove, Pa., 816, 845, 855  
 Oak Grove, S. C., 475  
 Oak Grove, Tenn., 868  
 876, 921  
 No. 2, 922  
 Oak Grove, Tex., 884, 903  
 Oak Grove, Union, Ky., 621  
 Oak Grove, Va., 501  
 Oak Hill, Ark., 468  
 Oak Hill, Ind., 562  
 Oak Hill, I. T., 572  
 Oak Hill, Kans., 609  
 Oak Hill, Tenn., 920  
 Oak Hill, Tex., 895, 896  
 Oakland, Cal.:  
 First, 489  
 First Chinese, 804  
 Brooklyn, 489  
 Centennial, 489  
 Chinese, 490, 493  
 Emmanuel, 489  
 Golden Gate, 490  
 Italian, 490  
 Union St., 490  
 Welsh, 490  
 Oakland, Ill., 531, 542  
 Oakland, Iowa, 590  
 Oakland, Kans., 608  
 Oakland, Md., 926  
 Oakland, Minn., 644  
 Oakland, Miss., 648  
 Oakland, Mo., 673  
 Oakland, N. C., 502  
 Oakland, O., 788  
 Oakland, Oreg., 800  
 Oakland, Tenn., 873  
 Oakland, Tex., 804, 900  
 Oakland City, Ind., 559
- Oakland Heights, N. C., 862  
 [839  
 Oak Lane, Phila., Pa.,  
 Oakley, Kans., 605  
 Oakmont, Pa., 842  
 Oak Orchard, Wis., 936  
 Oak Park, Ill.:  
 First, 525  
 Second, 526  
 Oak Park, Oreg., 801  
 Oak Ridge, Ark., 463  
 Oak Ridge, O., 790  
 Oak Ridge, Oreg., 802  
 Oaks Corners, N. Y., 728  
 Oakville, Ia., 589  
 Oak View, Tenn., 876  
 Oatsville, Ind., 561  
 Oatville, Kans., 599  
 Oberlin, Kans., 605  
 Obion, Tenn., 922, 925  
 Ocaté, Sp., N. M., 708  
 Ocean City, N. J., 704  
 Oceanic, N. J., 692  
 Oceanside, N. Y., 733  
 Ocean View, Del., 480  
 Ocoee, Tenn., 867  
 Oconee, Ind. Ter., 567  
 Oconee, Neb., 686  
 Oconto, Wis., 935  
 Octavia, I. T., 571  
 Octarora, Oreg., 801  
 Odanah, Wis., 929  
 Odebold, Iowa, 594  
 Odessa, Del., 480  
 Odessa, Mo., 662  
 Odessa, Wash., 914  
 Odin, Ill., 523  
 Odlewin, Iowa, 585  
 Ogden, N. Y., 748  
 Ogden, Utah:  
 First, 906  
 Central Park, 906  
 Ogden, Va., 501  
 Oglethorpe, Ga., 473  
 Oil City, Pa.:  
 First, 818  
 Second, 815  
 Ojai, Cal., 496  
 Oka Achukma, I. T., 571  
 Okanogan, Wash., 913  
 Okarche, Ok. T.:  
 Calvary, 570  
 Salem, 570  
 Okemah, I. T., 576 [568  
 Oklahoma City, Ok. T.:  
 First, 574  
 Second, 574  
 Mt. Zion, 574  
 Okla., Miss., 861  
 Okmulgee, I. T., 564, 574, 575, 576  
 Okoloma, Tenn., 872  
 Okra, Ind. Ter., 565  
 Oktaha, Ind. Ter., 564  
 Olathe, Kans., 608  
 Old Concord, Pa., 854  
 Old Forge, N. Y., 756  
 Old Forge, Pa., 827  
 Old Frame, Pa., 847  
 Old Home, Ill., 543  
 Old Jasper, Ky., 618  
 Old Salem, Miss., 649  
 Old Union, Ky., 617  
 Olean, N. Y., 719  
 Olena, O., 781  
 Olinda, Cal., 491  
 Olive, Ill., 537  
 Olive, S. Dak., 860  
 Olive Branch, Ill., 542  
 Olive Branch, Ind., 561  
 Olive Branch, Okla., 568  
 Oliveburg, Olive, Pa., 853  
 Olive Grove, Tenn., 922
- Olive Hill, Bethlehem, Tenn., 921  
 Olive Hill, Ind., 553  
 Oliver, N. Dak., 761  
 Oliver Springs, Tenn., 876  
 Olivet, Iowa, 584, 593  
 Olivet, Ky., 613  
 Olivet, Pa., 814  
 Olivet, S. C., 470  
 Olivet, Tenn., 922  
 Olivia, Minn., 641  
 Olney, Ill., 523  
 Olney, Marshall Mem'l, Ind. Ter., 577  
 Olney, Mo., 672  
 Olney, Phila., Pa., 838  
 Olney, Tex., 904  
 Olustee, Okla., 567  
 Olympia, Wash., 910  
 Olyphant, Pa., 826  
 Omaha, Ill., 541  
 Omaha, Neb.:  
 First, 685  
 First Ger., 685  
 Second, 685  
 Third, 685  
 Bohemian, 686  
 Castellar St., 685  
 Clifton Hill, 686  
 Covenant, 685  
 Dundee, 686  
 Knox, 685  
 Lowe Ave., 685  
 Westminster, 686  
 Omeme, N. Dak., 763  
 Omena, Mich., 630  
 Omer, Mich., 631  
 Omro, Wis., 936  
 Onaga, Kans., 600  
 Onarga, Ill., 520  
 Oneida, Ill., 534  
 Oneida, Mich., 629  
 Oneida, N. Y., 756  
 Oneida Castle, Cochrane Mem., N. Y., 757  
 Oneida Lake, N. Y., 752  
 Oneida Valley, N. Y., 753  
 O'Neill, Neb., 683  
 Oneka, Minn., 642  
 Oneonta, Ala., 458  
 Oneonta, N. Y., 744  
 Ong, Neb., 679  
 Onda, S. Dak., 858  
 Onondaga, N. Y., 753  
 Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 753  
 Onoville, N. Y., 718 [753  
 Onslow, Iowa, 578  
 Bethel, 578  
 Ontario, Westminster, Cal., 490  
 Ontario, O., 794 [732  
 Ontario Center, N. Y.,  
 Ontonagon, Mich., 627  
 Oologah, Ind. Ter., 564  
 Ooltewah, Tenn., 868  
 Oostburg, Wis., 933  
 Ootkeavik, Alaska, 915  
 Oowala, I. T., 576  
 Oquawka, Ill., 537  
 Orange, Cal., 484  
 Orange, N. J.:  
 First, 694  
 First Ger., 694  
 Central, 694  
 Hillside, 695 [694  
 W. Orange Chap.,  
 Orange, O., 793  
 Orangeburg, St. Luke, S. C., 470  
 Orangevale, Cal., 491  
 Orange Valley, Ger., N. J., 695  
 Orangeville, N. Y., 727  
 Orangeville, Pa., 831
- Orangeville, Tex., 886  
 Orbisonia, Pa., 821  
 Orchard, Colo., 510  
 Orchard Park, N. Y., 719  
 Ord, Neb., 680  
 Oregon, Ill., 530  
 Oregon, Ind., 557  
 Oregon, Mo., 655  
 Oregon, Wis., 930  
 Oregon City, Oreg., 799  
 Oriental, N. C., 498  
 Oriskany, Waterbury, Mem., N. Y., 756  
 Orleans, Ill., 538  
 Orleans, Ind., 557  
 Orleans, Minn., 633  
 Orleans, Neb., 679  
 Oronoco, Minn., 644  
 Orosi, St. James, Cal.,  
 Orville, O., 794 [494  
 Ortiz, Col., 515  
 Orwell, O., 776  
 Orwell, Pa., 826  
 Osage, Kans., 602  
 Osage City, Kans., 598  
 Osakis, Minn., 641  
 Osawatimie, Kans., 603  
 Osborn, O., 780  
 Osborne, Kans., 604  
 Osceola, Iowa, 582  
 Osceola, Mo., 652  
 Osceola, Neb., 686  
 Osceola, Pa., 820, 850  
 Osceola Mills, Pa., 820  
 Osceola, Tex., 889  
 Oscoda, Mich., 632  
 Oshi Bohusiy, Ind. Ter.,  
 Oshkosh, Wis.: [567  
 First, 935  
 Second, 935  
 Oskaloosa, Iowa, 583  
 Oskaloosa, Kans., 609  
 Osmond, Neb., 684  
 Osnabrock, N. Dak., 767  
 Ossian, Ind., 551  
 Ossian, N. Y., 748  
 Ossineke, Mich., 632  
 Ossining, 1st, N. Y., 758  
 Ostrander, O., 784  
 Oswegatchie, N. Y.:  
 First, 749  
 Second, 749  
 Oswego, Ill., 532  
 Oswego, Kans., 603  
 Oswego, Mont., 859  
 Oswego, N. Y.:  
 First, 753  
 Grace, 752  
 Otego, N. Y., 744  
 Otis, Colo., 512  
 Otisco, Ind., 557  
 Otisco, N. Y., 753  
 Otisville, N. Y., 730  
 Oton, P. I., 919  
 Ottawa, Ill., 532  
 South, 533  
 Ottawa, Kans., 603  
 Ottawa, O., 782  
 Ottawa, Tenn., 873  
 Ottawa, Wis., 933  
 Otter Creek, Minn., 635  
 Otterville, Iowa, 586  
 Otterville, Ia., 586  
 Otterville, Ill., 547  
 Otterville, Mo., 666  
 Ottofen, Iowa, 587, 588  
 Ottumwa, Iowa:  
 First, 588  
 East End, 589  
 West End, 589  
 Wilson, 589  
 Ouray, Colo., 513  
 Outville, O., 795 [835  
 Overbrook, Phila., Pa.,  
 Overpeck, O., 779

- Overton, Mo., 667  
 Overton, Neb., 681  
   Samaritan, 681  
 Ovid, N. Y., 728  
 Ovilla, Shiloh, Tex., 839  
 Owasco, N. Y., 722  
 Owassa, Iowa, 595  
 Owatonna, Minn., 644  
 Owego, N. Y., 713  
 Owen Creek, Ind., 556  
 Owendale, Mich., 624  
 Owensboro, Ky., 619  
   First, 613  
 Owensville, Ind., 561  
 Owensville, Mo., 657  
 Owen's Chap., Ark., 468  
 Owl, Ind. Ter., 577  
 Oxbow, N. Y., 749  
 Oxford, Ind., 549  
 Oxford, Iowa, 590  
   Union, 590  
 Oxford, Kans., 599  
   Yeager Chapel, 599  
 Oxford, Miss., 648  
   Kingdom, 648  
 Oxford, Neb., 679  
 Oxford, N. J.:  
   First, 702  
   Second, 702  
 Oxford, T. Darling  
   Miss., N. C., 497  
 Oxford, O., 780  
   Harmony, 560  
 Oxford, Pa.:  
   First, 813  
   Second, 813  
 Oxford, Wis., 930, 935  
 Oxnard, Cal., 496  
 Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.,  
   732  
 Ozark, Ark., 464  
 Ozark, Mo., 668  
 Ozark Prairie, Mo., 654  
 Ozone, Tex., 888  
 Ozone, Tenn., 864
- PACIFIC, Mo., 658  
 Pacific Beach, Cal., 485  
 Packerton, Ind., 551  
 Packwaukee, Wis., 935  
 Paden, Ind. Ter., 575, 576  
 Paducah, Ky., 620  
 Page, Wash., 015  
 Pagsanjan, P. I., 918  
 Pai T'a, China, 509  
 Painted Post, N. Y., 751  
 Pajarito, Sp., N. M., 707  
 Pajntazee, Ind., Minn.,  
   858  
 Pak Talay, Siam, 750  
 Palatka, Fla., 516  
 Palestine, Ark., 463, 467  
 Palestine, Ill., 531, 541  
   543  
 Palestine, Tenn., 925  
 Palestine, Tex., 895  
 Palisades, N. Y., 729  
 Palmetto, Ind., 560  
 Palmer, Tex., 893  
 Palmer Lake, Colo., 515  
 Palmyra, Ill., 547  
 Palmyra, Ind., 561  
 Palmyra, Mich., 629  
 Palmyra, Neb., 683  
 Palmyra, N. Y., 732  
 Palo Alto, Cal., 495  
 Palouse, Wash., 915  
 Pana, Ill., 531  
 Panama, Neb., 683  
 P'ang Wang, China, 509  
 Panora, Iowa, 583  
 Pan Shi Tien, China, 508  
 Pansthersford, N. C., 497  
 Paola, Fla., 517
- Paola, Kans., 602  
   Bethel, 609  
   Pleasant Valley, 609  
 Paoli, Ind., 589  
 Paoli, Pa., 813  
 Paotingfu, China, 507  
 Pao Yang, Chih Lie,  
   China, 507  
 Papago, Ind., Ariz., 709  
 Papillion, Neb., 686  
 Pa Pao, Laos, 742  
 Paragould, Ark., 463  
 Paralta, Ia., 578  
 Pardeeville, Wis., 931  
 Paris, Ark., 465  
 Paris, Hastings, Idaho,  
   Paris, Ill., 531 [905  
 Paris, 1st, Ky., 611  
 Paris, Tenn., 920  
 Paris, Tex., 898  
 Parish, N. Y., 753  
 Park, Tex., 889  
 Parker, Mich., 631  
 Parker, S. Dak., 860  
 Parker, Wash., 909  
 Parker City, Pa., 808  
 Parkers, Tenn., 922  
 Parkersburg, W. Va.:  
   First, 927  
   Beechwood, 927  
 Parker's Landing, Pa.,  
   808, 809  
 Parkesburg, Pa., 814  
 Park Hill, I. T., 575  
 Park River, N. Dak.,  
   766  
 Parks, Kans., 601  
 Parkston, S. Dak., 860  
 Parksville, Ky., 619  
 Parkville, Mo., 652, 656  
 Parlier, Cal., 805  
 Parma, Idaho, 905  
 Parma, Mich., 629  
 Parma, O., 775  
 Parma Centre, N. Y., 748  
 Parmassus, Pa., 807  
 Parowan, Utah, 907  
 Parral, Good Shepherd,  
   Chile, 725  
 Parrottsville, Tenn., 872  
 Parsippany, N. J., 695  
 Parsons, Ind. Ter., 572  
 Parsons, Kans., 602  
 Parsons Creek, Mo., 660  
 Parsons, Tenn., 922  
 Parvin, Tex., 891  
 Pasig, P. I., 918  
 Pasadena, Cal.:  
   First, 486  
 Pasamonte, N. M., 708  
 Passaic, N. J.:  
   First, 690  
   German, 691  
   Grace, 691  
 Pataskala, O., 795  
 Paterson, N. J.:  
   First, 691  
   First German, 690  
   Second, 690  
   Third, 690  
   Broadway, Ger., 691  
   East Side, 690  
   Lake View, 690  
   Madison Ave., 691  
   Redeemer, 690  
   St. Augustine, 690  
   Westminster, 690  
 Patoka, Ill., 545  
 Paton, Ia., 587  
 Patriot, Ind.:  
   Concord, 561  
   Palmetto, 560  
   Zoar, 560  
 Patterson, Mo., 675  
 Patterson, N. Y., 757
- Patton, Mo., 659  
 Paulding, O., 786  
 Paullina, Iowa, 592  
 Paul's Chapel, Ala., 457  
 Pauls Valley, I. T., 565,  
   577  
 Pawhuska, Ok. T., 573  
 Pawnee, Ill., 539  
 Pawnee, Ok. Ter., 573  
 Pawnee City, Neb., 682  
 Paw Paw, Ill., 532  
 Paw Paw, Mich., 627  
 Paxton, Kans., 602  
 Paxtang, Pa., 811  
 Paxton, Ill., 521  
 Paxton, Pa., 811  
 Payette, Idaho, 905  
 Payson, Utah, 906  
 Peabody, Kans., 598  
 Peace Valley, Mo., 674  
 Peale, Pa., 822  
 Pearsall, Tex., 880  
 Peaster, Tex., 904  
 Pecan, Tex., 822  
 Pecan Grove, Tex., 887  
 Pecan Valley, Tex., 881  
 Peckville, Pa., 827 [857  
   Slavonic Asso., 827  
 Peculiar, Mo., 664  
 Peekskill, N. Y.:  
   First, 759  
   Second, 758  
 Pei Ling, China, 508  
 Pei Tzoo Chuan, China,  
 Peking, China, 507  
 Pelham, Ala., 455  
 Pelham Manor, Hugue-  
   not Mem., N. Y., 759  
 Pella, Ia., 582  
 Pemberville, O., 786  
 Pembina, N. Dak., 766  
 Pembroke, Ky., 618  
 Pembroke, S. Dak., 856  
 Penn Argyl, Pa., 829  
 Pencader, Del., 479  
 Pence, Kans., 611  
 Pender, Neb., 684  
 Pendleton, Oreg., 798  
 Penfield, Pa., 815  
 Peniel, Ill., 535  
 Peniel, Ia., 578  
 Peniel, Persia, 726  
 Penn, Tex., 895  
 Penn, Peal Mem'l, N.  
   Dak., 762  
 Pennington, N. J., 700  
 Penningtonville, Pa., 814  
 Pennock, Minn., 640  
 Penn Run, Pa., 823  
 Pennsboro, W. Va., 927  
 Penn'a Run, Ky., 613  
 Penn Valley, Pa., 839  
 Penn Yan, N. Y., 727  
 Penrose, Cal., 496  
 Peoria, Ariz., 706  
 Peoria, Ill.:  
   First, 533  
   First German, 534  
   Second, 533  
   Arcadia Ave., 534  
   Bethel, 534  
   Calvary, 533  
   Grace, 534  
   Westminster, 533  
 Peoria, Tex., 889  
 Peotone, Ill., 525  
 Peotone, Kans., 597  
 Pequea, Pa., 852  
 Percilla, Tex., 902  
 Perea, N. Mex., 706  
 Perkins, Okla. Ter., 574  
 Perkinsville, Bethany,  
   Miss., 647  
 Perrineville, N. J., 693  
 Perry, Ill., 537
- Perry, Iowa, 583  
 Perry, Kans., 608  
 Perry, N. Y., 727  
 Perry, Ok. T., 573, 574  
 Perry, Pa., 817  
 Perrysburg, 1st, O., 786  
 Perrysville, O., 793  
 Perrysville, Pa., 843  
 Perryton, Ill., 535  
 Perryville, Md., 471  
 Perth, Kans., 611  
 Perth, 1st, N. Dak., 763  
 Perth Amboy, N. J., 689  
 Peru, Ind., 555  
   New Hope, 556  
 Peru, N. Y., 723  
 Peru, O., 781  
 Peru Mills, Peru, Pa., 820  
 Petaca, N. Mex., 707  
 Petaluma, Cal., 483  
 Petchaburee, Siam, 750  
 Petersburg, Ill., 539  
 Petersburg, Ind., 559  
   Main St., 562  
 Petersburg, Mich., 629  
 Petersburg, O., 784  
 Petersburg, Pa., 812, 820  
   Germantown, 826  
 Petersburg, Tenn., 873  
 Petersburg, Central,  
   Va., 501  
 Peter's Pond, Ala., 457  
 Petoskey, Mich., 630  
 Petrolia, Pa., 809  
 Pewee Valley, Ky., 613  
 Peyton, Colo., 513  
 Peytonville, Ark., 468  
 Pharris Chapel, Tenn.,  
   872  
 Pheasant Hill, I. T., 576  
 Pheba, Cumberland,  
   Miss., 647  
 Phelps, N. Y., 728  
 Phelps Chapel, Mo., 665  
 Philadelphia, I. T., 571  
 Philadelphia, Miss., 646  
 Philadelphia, Pa.:  
   First, 835  
   Second, 833  
   Third, 833  
   Fourth, 835  
   Ninth, 834  
   Tenth, 834  
   African, 1st, 835  
   AnnCarmichael, 837  
   Arch St., 834  
   Atonement, So., 832  
   Baldwin Mem., 835  
   Beacon, 836  
   Berean, 836  
   Bethany, 832  
   Bethel, 834  
   Bethesda, 834  
   Bethlehem, 834  
   Bridesburg, 838  
   Calvary, 833  
   Calvin, 835  
   Carmel, 835  
   Central, 835  
   Chambers - W y l i e  
   Mem'l, 836  
   Chestnut Hill, 839  
   Cohocksink, 835  
   Corinthian Ave., 834  
   Covenant, 835  
   Disston Mem'l, 838  
   East Park, 834  
   Emmanuel, 835  
   Evangel, 836 [837  
   Falls of Schuylkill,  
   Fox Chase Mem., 838  
   Frankford, 838  
   Gaston, 835  
   Genevan, 836 [837  
   Germantown, 1st,

- Philadelphia, Pa.:  
 Germantown, 2d,  
 Grace, 835 [839  
 Green Hill, 836  
 Greenwich St., 833  
 Harper Mem'l, 834  
 Hebron Mem., 835  
 Henry, J. Addison  
 Mem'l, 836  
 Hermon, 837  
 Holland Mem., 834  
 Holmesburg, 838  
 Hope, 833  
 Italian, 1st, 836  
 Kensington, 1st, 836  
 Lawndale, 837  
 Levering, 837  
 Lombard St., 832  
 Macalester Mem'l,  
 Manayunk, 838 [837  
 Market Square, 838  
 Mariners', 832 [833  
 McDowell Mem'l,  
 Mizpah, 834  
 Mt. Airy, 838 [835  
 Northmore Mem.,  
 North, 833  
 North Broad St., 834  
 Northern Liberties,  
 1st, 833  
 Northminster, 836  
 North 10th St., 835  
 Oak Lane, 839  
 Olivet, 835  
 Olney, 838  
 Overbrook, 835  
 Oxford, 636 [834  
 Patterson Mem'l,  
 Peace, 835  
 Princeton, 836  
 Puritan, 835  
 Redeemer, 837  
 Richmond, 835  
 Roxborough, 838  
 St. Paul, 833  
 Scots, 835  
 Sherwood, 836  
 Southwestern, 836  
 Summit, 838 [834  
 Susquehanna Ave.,  
 Tabernacle, 835  
 Tabor, 834  
 Temple, 833  
 Tennent Mem., 835  
 Tioga, 834  
 Trinity, 835, 838  
 Union, 834 [833  
 Union Tabernacle,  
 Wakefield, 839  
 Walnut St., 833  
 West Green St., 836  
 West Hope, 834 [835  
 Westminster, 834.  
 West Park, 835  
 Westside, 838  
 Wharton St., 834  
 Wissahickon, 838  
 Wissinoming, 839  
 Woodland, 835  
 Zion, German, 834  
 Philadelphia, Tenn., 873  
 Philipsburg, Mont., 675  
 Philipsburg, Pa., 821  
 Phillips, Tenn., 873  
 Phillips, Wis., 929  
 Phillipsburg, Kans., 604  
 Phillipsburg, Mo., 673  
 Phillipsburg, N. J.:  
 First, 701 [702  
 Westminster, 701.  
 Philo, Ill., 520  
 Phoenix, Ariz., 705  
 Phoenix, Oreg., 800  
 Phoenixville, Pa., 813  
 Pickens, Miss., 649  
 Pickford, Mich., 628  
 Piedmont, Ala., 459  
 Piedmont, Mo., 675  
 Piedmont, Ohio, 790  
 Piedmont, Ok. Ter., 573  
 Pierce City, Mo., 665  
 Berwick, 666  
 Piercetown, Ind., 551  
 Pierceville, Wis., 932  
 Pierpont, S. Dak., 856  
 Pierson, Mo., 673  
 Piffard, N. Y., 748  
 Pigeon, Mich., 623  
 Pigeon Creek, Pa., 850  
 Pigeon Roost, Ind.  
 Ter., 567  
 Piggott, Ark., 463  
 Pike, N. Y., 727  
 Pike, St. Paul, N. C., 503  
 Picketon, O., 771  
 Pikeville, Ky., 612  
 Pikeville, Tenn., 868  
 New Bethel, 868  
 Pilgrim, Ia., 502  
 Pilgrim Lake, Tex., 899  
 Pilgrim's Rest, Tenn.,  
 921  
 Pilot Grove, Iowa, 580  
 Pilot Grove, Minn., 636  
 Pilot Grove, Mo., 667  
 Union, 667  
 Pilot Knob, Ky., 617  
 Pilot Knob, Tenn., 873  
 Pilot Point, Tex., 892  
 Pima, Ariz.:  
 First, Ind., 709  
 Second, Ind., 706  
 Third, Ind., 709  
 Fourth, Ind., 709  
 Fifth, Ind., 706  
 Pinckneyville, Ill., 523  
 Pinconning, Mich., 632  
 Pine, Mo., 674  
 Pine Bluff, Allen Chap.,  
 Ark., 659  
 Pine City, Minn., 635  
 Pine Creek, Iowa, 585  
 Pine Creek, Pa.:  
 First, 845  
 Second, 841  
 Pine Forest, Miss., 648  
 Pine Grove, N. Y., 712,  
 723  
 Pine Grove, Pa., 821, 852  
 Bethel, 820  
 Pine Grove, Tenn., 875  
 Pine Grove, Tex., 901  
 Pine Grove Mills, Pa.,  
 Pine Hill, Ark., 467 [821  
 Pine Hill, Miss., 648  
 Pine Hill, Tex., 895  
 Pine Log, Ga., 867  
 Pine Plains, N. Y., 744  
 Pine Ridge, Ark., 469  
 Pine Ridge, I. T., 571  
 Pine Ridge, S. Dak.,  
 859 [858, 514  
 Pine River, Calvary,  
 Pine Run, Pa., 806  
 Pine Tree, Tex., 898  
 Pine Valley, Oreg., 797  
 Pineville, N. C., 499  
 Pine Woods, N. Y., 718  
 Pincy, Ark., 466  
 Pincey Creek, Md., 478  
 Pincy Fork, Ky., 621  
 Ping-an, China, 506  
 Pin Hook, Tenn., 921  
 Pinnebog, Mich., 624  
 Pinson, Tenn., 922  
 Pioneer, Pembroke, S.  
 Dak., 866  
 Pioneer, Wis., 935  
 Piper City, Ill.:  
 First, 521  
 Piper City, Ill.:  
 Second, 521  
 Pipestone, Minn., 635  
 Piqua, Kans., 602  
 Piqua, O., 779  
 Pisgah, Ill., 522, 538, 541  
 Pisgah, Ind., 554, 556  
 Pisgah, Iowa, 595  
 Pisgah, Mo., 662  
 Pisgah, O., 770, 785  
 Pisgah, Pa., 816  
 Pisgah, Tenn., 921  
 Pitcairn, Pa., 806  
 Pitkin, Colo., 513  
 Pitts, S. C., 475  
 Pittsburg, Kans., 602  
 Pittsburg, Ky., 613  
 Pittsburg, N. C., 502  
 Pittsburg, Pa.:  
 First, 843  
 Second, 842  
 Third, 842  
 Fourth, 843  
 Sixth, 843  
 Apple Ave., 845  
 Bellefield, 844 [844  
 Blackadore Ave.,  
 East End, 842  
 East Liberty, 842  
 Forty-third St., 843  
 Friendship Ave., 843  
 Grace, 854  
 Grace Mem'l, 843  
 Greenfield, 843  
 Hazlewood, 843  
 Herron Ave., 845  
 Highland, 841  
 Homewood, 845  
 Knoxville, 842  
 Lawrenceville, 845  
 Lennington, 854  
 McCandless Ave.,  
 843  
 McKinley Park, 840  
 Morning Side, 843  
 Mt. Wash'gton, 841  
 Oakland, 844  
 Park Ave., 844  
 Point Breeze, 845  
 Shady Ave., 854  
 Shady Side, 841  
 South Side, 844  
 Tabernacle, 842  
 West End, 844 [841  
 Wilkinsburg, 1st,  
 Wilkinsburg, 2d, 843  
 Wilkinsburg, Cal-  
 vary, 844  
 Pitts Creek, Md., 479  
 Pittsfield, Pa., 818  
 Pittsford, N. Y., 747  
 Pittsgrove, N. J., 703  
 Pittston, Pa., 825, 827  
 Pittstown, N. J., 689  
 Pittstown, N. Y., 755  
 Pittsville, Pa., 815  
 Placerville, Cal., 491  
 Plain City, O., 778  
 Plainfield, Ill., 528  
 Plainfield, Mich., 623  
 Plainfield, N. J.:  
 First, 689  
 Bethel Chapel, 689  
 Crescent Ave., 689  
 Hope Chapel, 689  
 Warren Chapel, 689  
 Plain Grove, Pa., 809  
 Plains, Pa., 809, 826  
 Plainsboro, Pa., 855  
 Plainview, S. Dak., 857  
 Plainview, Tex., 881,  
 883, 884  
 Plainville, Kans., 605  
 Plainville, Wis., 931  
 Plainwell, Mich., 626  
 Plano, Cal., 494  
 Plano, Tex., 890  
 Plantersville, Ark., 660  
 Platte, S. D., 860  
 Platte Center, Iowa, 579  
 Platteville, Colo., 510  
 Platteville, Wis., 931  
 Plattsburg, N. J., 692  
 Plattsburg, 1st, N. Y.,  
 722  
 Plattsouth, Neb.:  
 First, 682  
 German, 683  
 Pleasant Cove, Ind.  
 Ter., 567  
 Pleasant Dale, Kans.,  
 607  
 Pleasant Dale, Tenn.,  
 870  
 Pleasantdale, N. J., 695  
 Pleasant Divide, Mo.,  
 673  
 Pleasant Flat, Ark., 469  
 Pleasant Flats, W. Va.,  
 926  
 Pleasant Garden,  
 Tenn., 870  
 Pleasant Green, Tenn.,  
 921  
 Pleasant Grove, Ark.,  
 461, 465 [473  
 Pleasant Grove, Ga.,  
 Pleasant Grove, Ill., 541  
 Pleasant Grove, Iowa,  
 585  
 Pleasant Grove, Kans.,  
 609, 610 [619  
 Pleasant Grove, Ky., 615  
 Pleasant Grove, Mo.,  
 664, 665, 673  
 Pleasant Grove, La., 897  
 Pleasant Grove, N. J.,  
 695 [502  
 Pleasant Grove, N. C.,  
 Pleasant Grove, O., 768  
 Pleasant Grove, Oreg.,  
 801 [853  
 Pleasant Grove, Pa., 806  
 Pleasant Grove, S. C.,  
 472, 475  
 Pleasant Grove, Tenn.,  
 457, 868, 872, 875, 876,  
 923  
 Pleasant Grove, Tex.,  
 884, 895, 900, 901  
 Pleasant Grove, W. Va.,  
 926 [647  
 Pleasant Hill, Ala., 454,  
 Mt. Carmel, 455  
 Pleasant Hill, Ark.,  
 460, 468  
 Pleasant Hill, Ind., 549  
 Pleasant Hill, Ind.  
 Ter., 572  
 Pleasant Hill, Ill., 543  
 Pleasant Hill, Iowa, 578  
 Pleasant Hill, Kans.,  
 604  
 Pleasant Hill, Ky.,  
 617, 619  
 Pleasant Hill, Miss.,  
 646, 649 [667  
 Pleasant Hill, Mo., 661,  
 Pleasant Hill, O., 791  
 Pleasant Hill, Pa., 843,  
 853  
 Pleasant Hill, Tenn.,  
 868, 869, 871, 872, 921,  
 922, 925  
 Pleasant Hill, Tex.,  
 883, 884  
 Pleasant Hill, Wis., 932  
 Pleasant Hope, Mo.,  
 665, 673  
 Pleasant Lake, Ind., 551



- Pleasant Mount, Pa., 827  
Pleasant Mount, Tenn., 869  
Pleasanton, Cal., 488  
Pleasanton, Kans., 603  
Pleasanton, Neb., 681  
Pleasant Plain, Ia., 589  
Pleasant Plains, Ill., 538  
Pleasant Plains, N.Y., 743 [532  
Pleasant Prairie, Ill., [532  
Pleasant Prairie, Mo., 650, 664 [465  
Pleasant Ridge, Ark., [465  
Pleasant Ridge, Ill., 535, 542, 543 [608  
Pleasant Ridge, Kans., [608  
Pleasant Ridge, Ky., 619  
Pleasant Ridge, Miss., 645, 647  
Pleasant Ridge, Mo., 650, 664, 668, 669  
Pleasant Ridge, O., 773  
Pleasant Ridge, S. C., 472  
Pleasant Ridge, Tenn., 875, 920  
Pleasant Run, O., 774  
Pleasant Shade, Tenn., 872  
Pleasant Site, Ala., 456  
Pleasant Springs, Tex., 901  
Pleasant Township, Ind., 557  
Pleasant Union, Ark., 469 [923  
Pleasant Union, Tenn., [923  
Pleasant Unity, Kans., 599 [854  
Pleasant Unity, Pa., 847  
Pleasant Vale, Ala., 459  
Pleasant Val, Tenn., 873 [495  
Pleasant Valley, Cal., [495  
Pleasant Valley, I.T., 572, 575  
Pleasant Valley, Kans., 609 [615  
Pleasant Valley, Ky., [615  
Pleasant Valley, Mo., 673, 674  
Pleasant Valley, Neb., 681  
Pleasant Valley, N.J., 695 [743  
Pleasant Valley, N.Y., [743  
Pleasant Valley, N. D., 763, 765  
Pleasant Valley, O., 784, 790  
Pleasant Valley, Pa., 808, 853, 854  
Pleasant Valley, S. Dak., 857  
Pleasant Valley, Tenn., 920  
Pleasant Valley, Tex., 884, 890, 891 [803  
Pleasant Valley, Wash., [803  
Pleasant Valley, Wis., 930  
Pleasant View, Mo., 669  
Pleasant View, O., 796  
Pleasant View, Pa., 855  
Pleasant View, S.C., 474  
Pleasant View, Tenn., 874  
Pleasantville, N.J., 704  
Pleasantville, N.Y., 758  
Pleasantville, Pa., 819  
Plessis, Ia., 593  
Plessis, N.Y., 748  
Plover, Iowa, 586  
Pluckamin, N.J., 689  
Plum Creek, Pa., 808  
Plumville, Pa., 823  
Plymouth, Ill., 536  
Plymouth, Ind., 554  
Plymouth, Iowa, 583, 594  
Plymouth, Mich., 623  
Plymouth, Neb., 686  
Plymouth, O., 793  
Plymouth, Pa., 827  
Pocahontas, Ia., 587  
Pocatello, Idaho, 905  
Pocomoke City, Md., [479  
Point, Tex., 894 [479  
Point Arena, Cal., 484  
Point Barrow, Alaska, 915  
Point Loma, Cal., 488  
Point Pleasant, Ill., 546  
Point Pleasant, Ia., 595  
Point Pleasant, Ky., 618  
Point Pleasant, N.J., 693  
Pokebok, Ind. Ter., 567  
Poke Run, Pa., 807  
Poland, Ind., 553  
Poland, O., 783  
Polk, O., 793  
Pollock, S. Dak., 856  
Pollockville, N.C., 498  
Polo, Mo., 656  
Pomeroy, Iowa, 587  
Pomeroy, O., 768  
Pomona, Cal., 487  
Pomona, Kans., 609  
Pomona, Mo., 674  
Pompey, N.Y., 753 [753  
Pompey Center, N.Y., [753  
Ponca, Neb., 683, 684  
Ponca City, Ok. T., 574  
Poncho Springs, Colo., 513  
Pond Creek, Ok. T., 572  
Pond Creek, Tenn., 876  
Pond Spring, Tex., 885  
Pontiac, Ill., 521  
Pontiac, Mich., 622  
Pontotoc, Ind., 536  
Pontotoc, Ind. Ter., 565  
Pony, Mont., 676  
Poon Fa, China, 917  
Poolville, Tex., 903  
Pope Valley, Cal., 483  
Poplar, Mont.:  
    Indian, 859  
    Makaicu, 859  
    Minishdah, 859  
Poplar Bluff, Mo., 674  
Poplar Grove, Ark., 463  
Poplar Grove, Ky., 619  
Poplar Grove, Tenn., 925  
Poplar Springs, Ala., 458  
Popple, Mich., 624  
Porcupine, Ind., S. Dak., 859  
Portage, Wis., 932  
Portageville, Mo., 674  
Portales, New Mex., 705  
Port Allegany, Pa., 851  
Port Arthur, Tex., 880  
Port Austin, Mich., 623  
Port Blakely, Wash., 912  
Port Byron, N.Y., 721  
Port Carbon, Pa., 829  
Portchester, N.Y., 753  
Port Deposit, Md., 479  
Porter, O., 785  
Portersville, Pa., 809  
Portersville, Tenn., 861  
Port Henry, N.Y., 722  
Port Hope, Mich., 625  
Port Huron, Mich.:  
    First, 624  
    Westminster, 624  
Port Jefferson, N.Y., 731  
Port Jervis, N.Y., 730  
Port Kennedy, Pa., 839  
Port Kenyon, Cal., 484  
Portland, Ind., 555  
Portland, Ky., 617 [715  
Portland, Park St., Me., [715  
Portland, O., 792  
Portland, Ore.:  
    First, 799  
    Third, 799  
    Fourth, 799  
    Bethany, Ger., 799  
    Calvary, 799  
    Forbes, 799  
    Hawthorn Park, 803  
    Marshall St., 799  
    Mizpah, 799  
    Mr. Tabor, 799  
    Piedmont, 799  
    Sellwood, 799  
    Vernon, 799  
    Westminster, 799  
    Zion, 800  
Portland, Pa., 829  
Portland, Tenn., 877  
Portland P't, N.Y., 721  
Port Penn, Del., 480  
Port Royal, Pa., 821  
Portrum's Mem'l, Tenn., 873  
Portsmouth, O.:  
    First, 787  
    Second, 787  
    Bethany, 788  
    Calvary, 787  
    German, 787  
Port Townsend, Wash., 912  
Port Vue, Pa., 846  
Port Wing, Wis., 929  
Post Falls, Idaho, 913  
Post Oak, Tenn., 871  
Post Oak, Tex., 806  
Post Oak Grove, I. T., 571  
Postoak Grove, Post-oak, Miss., 861  
Poteau, Ind. Ter., 566  
Potomac, Mont., 676  
Potsdam, N.Y., 749  
Potter, Mt. Tabor, Tenn., 861  
Pottsboro, Tex., 887  
Potts Grove, Pa., 830  
Pottstown, Ill., 524  
Pottstown, Pa., 839  
Pottsville, Pa.:  
    First, 828  
    Second, 829  
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 743  
Pound Ridge, N.Y., 759  
Powhatan Point, Powhatan, O., 789  
Poynette, Wis., 931  
Prague, Neb., 687  
Prague, Okla., 574  
Praigg, Ky., 614  
Prairie, Iowa, 586  
Prairieburg, Iowa, 586  
Prairie Center, Ind., 549  
Prairie Chap., Iowa, 580  
Prairie Chap., Tex., 894  
Prairie City, Ill., 537  
Prairie Dell, Ill., 530  
Prairie Grove, Ark., 460, 461  
Prairie Hill, Mo., 665  
Prairie Hill, Okla., 568  
Prairie Hill, Tex., 903  
Prairie Plains, Tex., 900  
Prairie Point, Tex., 892  
Prairie Ridge, Ok., 569  
Prairie du Sac, Wis., 931  
Prairie Star, Iowa, 579  
Prairie Valley, Mo., 660  
Prairie View, Ill., 522  
Prairie View, Miss., 648  
Prairie View, O., 796  
Prairie View, Tex., 899  
Pratermus, Tenn., 925  
Praterville, Mo., 669  
Pratt, Kans., 601  
Pratt, Minn., 644  
Prattsburg, N.Y., 751  
Pre, Laos, 742  
Preble, N.Y., 713  
Preble, Wis., 936  
Prescott, Ark., 467  
Prescott, Wash., 914  
Preston, Idaho, 905  
Preston, Minn., 643  
Preston, Mo., 654  
Prestonsburg, Ky., 612  
Primrose, Iowa, 589  
Primrose, Neb., 680  
Princeton, Ill., 536  
Princeton, Ind., 559  
    Broadway, 561  
    Fairview, 562  
Princeton, Iowa, 591  
Princeton, Kans., 603  
Princeton, 1st, Ky., 620  
Princeton, N.J.:  
    First, 699  
    Second, 700  
    Witherspoon St., 700  
Princeton, Memorial, Pa., 848  
Princeton, N.Y., 711  
Princeville, Ill., 534  
Prineville, Ore., 598  
Prior Lake, Minn., 643  
Prompton, Pa., 827  
Prospect, Ill., 534  
Prospect, Miss., 648  
Prospect, Pa., 809  
Prospect, S.C., 475  
Prospect, Tenn., 870, 872  
Prosper, Tex., 850  
Prosperity, Miss., 649  
Prosperity, Pa., 850  
Providence, Ill., 539, 547  
Providence, Ind., 560  
Providence, Kans., 607  
Providence, Ky., 617, 620  
Providence, La., 897  
Providence, Md., 480  
Providence, Neb., 610  
Providence, N.J., 693  
Providence, O., 784  
Providence, Pa., 838  
Providence, R.I.:  
    First, 714  
    Second, 714  
Providence, Tenn., 878  
Provo, Ark., 468  
Pueblo, Colo.:  
    Cumberland, 611  
    First, 513  
    Fifth, 514  
    El Bethel, 514  
    Fountain, 514  
    Mesa, 514  
    Westminster, 514  
Pulaski, Ind., 555  
Pulaski, Pa., 848  
Pulaski, Tenn., 871  
Pulaski, Ger., Wis., 932  
Pultney, N.Y., 751  
Pumpkin Bend, Ark., 463  
Punta Gorda, Fla., 517  
Punxsutawney, Pa., 816, 817, 853  
Purcell, I.T., 577  
Purdin, Mo., 650

- Purdy, Mo., 665  
   Mt. Joy, 666  
 Purvis, Miss., 646  
 Putnamville, Ind., 552  
 Puyallup, Wash.:  
   First, 910  
   Indian, 910
- QUANAH, Tex., 883**  
 Quebradillas, P. R., 746  
 Quenemo, Kans., 598  
 Quincy, Ill., 537  
   Burton Mem'l, 537  
   Ellington Mem'l,  
 Quincy, Mass., 714 [537  
 Quincy, Mich., 629  
 Quincy, Wash., 913  
 Quinland, Tex., 894  
 Quito, Ala., 455
- RABBIT HILL, Tex., 890**  
 Raccoon, Pa., 840  
 Racine, Wis.:  
   First, 933  
   Second, 933  
 Radnor, O., 785  
 Radnor, Pa., 812  
 Radnor-Thompson, O.,  
   784  
 Rahway, N. J.:  
   First, 689  
   First, German, 688  
   Second, 689  
 Rainey's Chapel, Tex.,  
   886  
 Raisin, Mich., 629  
 Raleigh, Davie St., N.  
   C., 497  
 Ralston, Ok. T., 574  
 Ramapo, N. Y., 729  
 Ramer, Tenn., 921  
   Mt. Vernon, 922  
 Ramey, Pa., 821  
 Ramona, Ind. Ter., 575  
 Ramona, Kans., 606  
 Ramsay's Grove, N.  
   Dak., 767  
 Randall, Minn., 641  
 Randallstown, Md., 477  
 Randolph, Iowa, 580  
 Randolph, Neb., 684  
 Randolph, Tex., 887  
 Ranger, Tenn., 922  
 Ranger, Tex., 882  
 Rankin, Ill., 521  
 Rankin, N. C., 499  
 Rantoul, Kans., 609  
 Rardin, Ill., 542  
 Rapid City, S. Dak., 857  
 Rathdrum, Idaho, 913  
 Rathmel, Pa., 816  
 Raton, N. M.:  
   First, 708  
   Second Spanish, 708  
 Raus, Tenn., 875  
 Raven Creek, Pa., 831  
 Ravensden Springs,  
   Ark., 469  
 Raven Hill, Ind., N.  
   Dak., 859  
 Ravenna, Neb., 680  
 Ravensdale, Wash., 912  
 Ravenswood, L. I., N.  
   Y., 733 [927  
 Ravenswood, W. Va.,  
   Ravia, Ind. Ter., 565, 577  
 Ravine, Bethel, Miss.,  
   647  
 Rawlius, France Mem'l,  
   Wyo., 515  
 Raymond, Cal., 805  
 Raymond, Ill., 519  
 Raymond, Neb., 682
- Raymond, S. Dak., 856  
 Raymore, Mo., 653  
 Rayne, Pa., 823  
 Raywood, Tex., 880  
 Ray Spring, Mo., 668  
 Reading, Ill., 522  
 Reading, Mich., 630  
 Reading, Minn., 637  
 Reading, Pa.:  
   First, 838  
   Olivet, 837  
   Washington St., 837  
 Reading and Lockland,  
   O., 773  
 Reagan, Ind. Ter., 566  
 Reardan, Wash., 913  
 Rector, Ark., 463  
 Red Bank, Cal., 491  
 Red Bank, N. J., 692  
 Red Bluff, Cal., 492 [479  
 Red Clay Creek, Del.,  
   Red Creek, N. Y., 732  
 Redding, Cal., 492  
 Redfield, N. Y., 757 [856  
 Redfield, Carmel, S. D.,  
   Redford, Mich., 622  
 Redfork, I. T., 576  
 Red Hills, Ind., S.  
   Dak., 859 [633  
 Red Lake Falls, Minn.,  
   Redlands, Cal., 490  
 Redman, Mich., 625  
 Redmond, Oreg., 798  
 Red Oak, Iowa, 579  
 Red Oak, Mo., 608  
 Red Oak, O., 787  
 Red Oak, Tex., 886, 893  
 Red Oak Grove, Iowa,  
   591  
 Red River, Ky., 618  
 Red Rock, Ok. Ter.,  
   573  
 Red Springs, N. C., 497  
 Red Wing, Minn., 643  
 Redwood Falls, Minn.,  
   Reece, Kans., 599 [636  
 Reeds, Mo., 660  
 Reedsburg, Wis., 931  
 Reedsville, Pa., 821  
 Reedy Creek, Tenn., 863  
 Reems Creek, N. C., 862  
 Reese, Mich., 624  
 Reevesville, W. I. l s o n  
   Chapel, Ind. Ter., 574  
 Reform, Antioch, Ala.,  
   047  
 Reformation, Miss., 646  
 Refuge, Va., 501  
 Regla, Cuba, 517  
 Rehoboth, Del., 480  
 Rehoboth, Ind., 558  
 Rehoboth, Md., 479  
 Rehoboth, Pa., 846  
 Reidville, W a l k e r s ,  
   S. C., 475  
 Reiley, O., 780  
 Reileysprings, Tex., 894  
 Rclay, Md., 478  
 Relief, Ia., 896  
 Remington, Ind., 554  
 Remsenburg, N. Y., 730  
 Rendville, O., 796  
 Reno, Bethel, Ill., 519  
 Reno, Nev., 491  
 Renovo, 1st, Pa., 830  
 Rensselaer, Ind., 554  
 Rensselaer, N. Y., 711  
 Rensselaerville, N. Y.,  
   Renton, Wash., 912 [710  
   Renville, Minn., 641  
 Republic, Mo., 673  
 Republic, O., 781  
 Republic, Wash., 914  
 Republican City, Neb.,  
   678
- Rest, Kans., 609  
 Retro, Tenn., 867  
 Reubens, Idaho, 915  
 Revere, Mo., 661, 662  
 Reynoldsburg, O., 778  
 Reynoldsville, Pa., 816  
 Rhome, Tex., 891  
 Rhyolite, Nev., 492  
 Rice, Tex., 890  
 Rice, Cully Memorial,  
   Wash., 913  
 Rice Lake, Wis., 929  
 Richards, Mo., 662  
 Richardsville, Pa., 816  
 Richfield, Kans., 602  
 Richfield, Utah, 906  
 Richfield, Wis., 933  
 Richfield Springs, N. Y.,  
   Rich Hill, Mo., 652 [744  
   Rich Hill, Pa., 849  
 Richland, Ill., 523  
 Richland, Mich., 626  
 Richland, Pa., 815  
 Richland, Tenn., 875  
 Richland, W. Va., 928  
 Richland Center, Iowa,  
   578 [932  
 Richland Center, Wis.,  
   Richland Prairie, Minn.,  
   643  
 Richmond, Cal., 490  
 Richmond, Ind.:  
   First, 560  
   Second, 560  
 Richmond, Kans., 603  
 Richmond, 2d, Ky., 614  
 Richmond, Mo., 670  
 Richmond, O., 790  
 Richmond, Phila., Pa.,  
   835  
 Richmond, 1st, Va., 501  
 Richmond Hill, N. Y.,  
   733  
 Richwood, O., 785  
 Ridge, Minn., 633  
 Ridge, O., 792  
 Ridgebury, N. Y., 730  
 Ridgetale, Iowa, 583  
 Ridgefarm, Ill., 542  
 Ridgefield, Ill., 530  
 Ridgefield, Wash., 910  
 Ridgelawn, Mo., 677  
 Ridge Spring, 1st, S. C.,  
   Ridgeway, O., 769 [475  
   Ridgeway, S. C., 472  
 Ridgeway, Va., 501  
 Ridgewood, 1st, N. J.,  
   690  
 Ridgway, Ill., 541  
 Ridgway, Pa., 816  
 Ridley Park, Pa., 814  
 Rienzi, Tex., 890  
 Righy, Idaho, 905  
 Right Antioch, Tenn.,  
   921  
 Rike's Chapel, Ark., 468  
 Riley, Kans., 609  
   German, 609  
 Riley, Wis., 932  
 Rileyville, Lebanon,  
   Pa., 827  
 Rimersburg, Pa., 816  
 Rincones, Sp. New  
   Mex., 707  
 Ringgold, Ill., 541  
 Ringgold, Tex., 895  
 Ringoes, Kirkpatrick  
   Mem'l, N. J., 609  
 Ringsted, Iowa, 587  
 Ringwood, Okla., 568  
 Rio Vista, Tex., 894  
 Ripley, Minn., 645  
 Ripley, N. Y., 719  
 Ripley, O., 788  
 Rising Star, Tex., 882
- Rising Sun, Ind., 561  
 Rison Mission, Ark., 660  
 Ritchey, Mo., 665  
 Rittman, O., 776  
 River, Tenn., 925  
 Rivera, Cal., 488  
 Riverdale, Md., 482  
 Riverdale, N. Y., 736  
 Riverdale, Pa., 840  
 River Forest, Ill., 527  
 River's Chapel, S. C.,  
   471  
 Riverside, Cal.:  
   Arlington, 490  
   Calvary, 490  
 Riverside, Ill., 524  
 Riverside, Ind. Ter., 564  
 Riverside, Tex., 899  
 Riverside, Wis., 936 [693  
 Riverport, Calvary, N. J.,  
   Roachdale, Ind., 552  
 Roann, Ind., 556  
 Roanoke, Mo., 665  
 Roanoke, Fifth Ave.,  
   Va., 501  
 Roaring River, Tenn.,  
   872  
 Robert Lee, Tex., 887  
 Robertsdale, Pa., 822  
 Robertsport, W. Af., 851  
 Robinson, Ill., 531  
 Robisons Chap., Tenn.,  
   879  
 Robinsville, Wis., 936  
 Roby, Tex., 901  
 Rochelle, Ill., 532  
 Rochester, Ind., 554  
   Mt. Zion, 554  
 Rochester, Minn., 644  
 Rochester, Mo., 669  
 Rochester, Mont., 675  
 Rochester, N. Y.:  
   First, 747  
   Third, 747  
   Brick, 747  
   Brighton, 748  
   Calvary, 747  
   Central, 747  
   East Side, 747  
   Emmanuel, 748  
   Grace, 747  
   Memorial, 747  
   Mt. Hor, 748  
   North, 747  
   St. Peter's, 748  
   Trinity, 747  
   Westminster, 747  
 Rochester, Pa., 840  
 Rochester, Tex., 882  
 Rock, Md., 480  
 Rock, N. C., 503  
 Rockaway, N. J., 695  
 Rockbridge, Pa., 823  
 Rock Bluff, Ala., 455  
 Rock Church, Tex., 903  
 Rock Creek, Ill., 546  
 Rock Creek, Ind., 548  
 Rock Creek, Ind. Ter.,  
   566, 807 [574  
 Rock Creek, Ok. Ter.,  
   Rock Creek, Tex., 889  
 Rockdale, Ia., 897  
 Rockdale, Tex., 884  
 Rockdale Mills, Pa., 815  
 Rockett, Tex., 894  
 Rockfield, Ind., 548  
 Rockfield, S. C., 473  
 Rockford, Ill.:  
   First, 530  
   Westminster, 530  
 Rockford, Minn., 639  
 Rockford, O., 782  
 Rockford, Tenn., 865  
 Rockford Union No. 2,  
   Ala., 455

- Rockford, Wash., 913  
Bethel, 1st, 803
- Rockford Valley, Kans., 609
- Rock Hill, Mo., 659
- Rock Hill, O., 789
- Rock Hill, Oreg., 801
- Rockhill, S. C., 475
- Rockingham, N. C., 503
- Rock Island, Ill.:  
Bethel Chapel, 536  
Broadway, 535  
Central, 536
- Rock Island Park, Tex., 880
- Rockland, 1st, N. Y., 729
- Rockland, Pa., 815
- Rockledge, Fla., 516
- Rock Lick, W. Va., 928
- Rock Point, Tex., 886
- Rockport, Ind., 559
- Rockport, Mo., 655  
Mt. Carmel, 669
- Rockport, O., 782
- Rock Shoals, Tex., 888
- Rock Spring, Ala., 455, 861
- Rock Spring, Mo., 664
- Rock Spring, Tenn., 877
- Rock Springs, Ark., 466
- Rock Springs, Tex., 901
- Rockstream, N. Y., 723
- Rock Vale, Tenn., 878
- Rockville, Ind.:  
Memorial, 548  
New Bethel, 548
- Rockville, Neb., 681
- Rockville, Tenn., 876
- Rockville, Wis., 932
- Rockwall, Tex., 891
- Rockwell City, Iowa, 586
- Rockwells Falls, N. Y., 711
- Rockwood, Ala., 455
- Rockwood, Ill., 520  
Ebenezer, 520  
Unity, 520  
Walnut Hill, 520
- Rockwood, Tenn., 863
- Rocky, Okla., 569
- Rocky Comfort, Ark., 468
- Rocky Comfort, Bethlehem, Mo., 666
- Rocky Dell, Ark., 461
- Rocky Ford, Colo., 514
- Rocky Grove, Pa., 819
- Rockymount, N. C., 497
- Rocky Ridge, Ala., 454
- Rocky Run, Wis., 932
- Rocky Spring, Pa., 811
- Rodgersville, Mo., 673
- Rodman, Iowa, 587
- Roellen, Tenn., 923
- Roff, Ind. Ter., 565
- Rogers, Ark., 460
- Rogers, O., 784
- Rogersville, Ala., 456
- Rogers' Chapel, Tex., 892
- Rogersville, Tenn.:  
Mt. Olivet, 865  
St. Mark's, 865
- Rohrsburg, Pa., 831
- Rolette, Rea Mem'l, N. Dak., 763
- Rolfe, Iowa, 587
- Rolla, Mo., 658
- Rolla, N. Dak., 762
- Rollis, Minn., 633 [473]
- Rome, Ebenezer, Ga., 599
- Rome, Kans., 599
- Rome, N. Y., 757
- Rome, O., 776, 788
- Rome, Pa., 826
- Rome, Tenn., 872
- Romine's Mills, W. Va., 926
- Romney, Ind., 548
- Romulus, N. Y., 727
- Rondo, Mo., 673
- Rondout, N. Y., 743
- Roosevelt, Ariz., 706
- Roosevelt, Minn., 633
- Roscoe, N. Y., 729
- Roscoe, Pa., 855
- Roscoe, S. Dak., 856
- Rose, N. Y., 732
- Rose Bud, N. D., 764
- Roseburg, Mich., 625
- Roseburg, Oreg., 800
- Rosebush, Mich., 631
- Rose Creek, Ky., 621
- Rosedale, Ala., 455
- Rosedale, Mich., 628
- Rosedale, Wis., 931
- Rose Hill, Ark., 462
- Rose Hill, S. Dak., 858
- Roseland, N. J., 666
- Roselle, N. J., 688
- Rosemont, Neb., 678
- Rosendale, Mo., 655
- Roseto, Italian, Pa., 830
- RoseValley, Kans., 604
- Roseville, Cal., 492
- Roseville, O., 795
- Roslyn, N. Y., 733
- Roslyn, Mt. Pisgah, Wash., 909
- Ross, N. Dak., 763
- Ross, Tenn., 922
- Ross Chapel, Mo., 673
- Rossie, N. Y., 749
- Rossiter, Pa., 824, 853  
Unity, 853
- Rossville, Ill., 522
- Rossville, Ind., 549
- Rossville, Iowa, 586
- Rossville, Kans., 608
- Rossville, New Salem, Okla., 568
- Roswell, Idaho, 905
- Roswell, N. Mex., 705
- Rotan, Tex., 901
- Round Grove, Mo., 669
- Round Hill, Pa., 847
- Round Lake, Minn., 637
- Round Pond, Ky., 617
- Round Prairie, Kans., 609
- Round Rock, Tex., 885
- Round Sea, I. T., 567
- Rouses Point, N. Y., 722
- Rowland, N. C., 497
- Rowley, Iowa:  
First, 585
- Roxborough, Phila., Pa., 838
- Roxbury, Kans., 602
- Roxbury, Mass., 714
- Royal Center, Ind., 554
- Royal Oak, Ind., 559
- Royalton, Minn., 641
- Royse, Tex., 891
- Rudolph, O., 787
- Rudyard, Mich., 627
- Rugby, N. Dak., 762
- Rugby, Tenn., 864
- Rugby, Tex., 898
- Running Water, Tex., 884
- Rural, Wis., 936
- Rural Valley, Pa., 823
- Rush, Pa., 831
- Rush City, Minn., 643
- Rush Creek, Mo., 665
- Rush Creek, O., 778
- Rushford, Minn., 644
- Rushmore, Minn., 636
- Bethel, 637
- Rushsylvania, O., 769
- Rushville, Ill., 537
- Rushville, Ind., 560
- Rushville, Neb., 678
- Rushville, Pa., 826
- Rusk, Tex., 902
- Ruskin, Neb., 679
- Russell, Iowa, 584
- Russell, Kans., 605
- Russell, Minn., 637
- Russell Grove, Va., 501
- Russellville, Ark., 466
- Russellville, Ind., 549
- Russellville, Ky., 617
- Russellville, Mo., 667
- Russellville, O., 787
- Rutherford, N. J.:  
First, 691  
Emmanuel, 691
- Rutherford, Tenn., 925
- Ruth's Chapel, Tenn., 871
- Rutland, O., 768
- Rutledge, Unity, Mo., 662
- Rutledge, Chambers Mem., Pa., 813
- Ryan, Ind. Ter., 565
- Ryder, Calvary, N. Dak., 764
- Rye, N. Y., 758
- SABANA GRANDE, P. R., 746
- Sabanetos, P. R., 746
- Sabanno, Tex., 882
- Sabathany, Tex., 904
- Sabougla, Miss., 549
- Sac City, Iowa, 563
- Sacket Harbor, N. Y., 670
- Saco, Pa., 824 [749]
- Sacramento, Cal.:  
Fremont Park, 491  
Westminster, 491
- Sacramento, Ky., 619
- Saen-poh, China, 505
- Sagertown, Pa., 819
- Sag Harbor, N. Y., 731
- Saginaw, Ala., 455
- Saginaw, Mich.:  
First, W. S., 632  
Grace, W. S., 631  
Immanuel, W. S., 632  
Second, W. S., 632  
Warren Ave., E. S., 632
- Washington Ave., E. S., 631
- Saguache, Colo.:  
First, 515  
Messiah, 514
- St. Andrews, N. Dak., 762, 767
- St. Andrew's, S. C., 470
- St. Andrews, Wash., 914
- St. Anne, Ill., 527
- St. Anthony, 1st, Idaho, 905
- St. Augustine, Fla.:  
Mother-Perit, 516  
Memorial, 516
- St. Benedict, Pa., 807
- St. Charles, Jeff. St., Mo., 657
- St. Clair, Tenn., 873
- St. Clairsville, O., 789
- St. Cloud, Minn., 640
- St. Cloud, N. J., 695
- St. Croix Falls, Wis., 643
- St. Edwards, Neb., 680
- St. Francis, Ark., 463
- St. George, Minn., 641
- St. Georges, Del., 479
- St. Helena, Cal., 482
- St. Helena, Md., 478
- St. Ignace, Mich., 628
- St. James, Cal., 494
- St. James, Ga., 474
- St. James, Minn., 635
- St. James, Neb., 683
- St. James, N. C., 503
- Saint Jo, 1st, Tex., 881
- St. John, Kans., 601
- St. John, St. Andrews, N. Dak., 762
- St. Johns, Ger., Oreg., 799
- St. Johns, Pa., 812
- St. Johns, Tenn., 869
- St. Joseph, Mo.:  
Brookdale, 669  
Faith, 635  
Hope, 635  
Mt. Bethel, 669  
Oak Grove, 656  
Third St., 657  
Westminster, 655
- St. Lawrence, S. D., 858
- St. Louis, Mich., 631
- St. Louis, Mo.:  
First, 657  
First German, 658  
Second, 657, 659  
Second Germ n., 658  
Baden, 657  
Carondelet, 657  
Clifton Heights, 657  
Comp. Hill, 659  
Coté Bril., 658  
Covenant, 658  
Curby Mem'l, 658  
Grace, 658  
Immanuel, 658  
King's Highway, 670  
Kingsland Mem'l, 657  
Lafayette Park, 657  
Lee Ave., 657  
Leonard Ave., 658  
Lucas Ave., 670  
McCausd' Av., 657  
Markham Mem'l, 658  
Memorial Tab., 658  
N. Cabanne, 659  
North, 658  
Oak Hill, 659  
Tyler Place, 657, 658  
Walnut Park, 657  
Washington and Comp. Ave., 658  
West, 658  
Winnebago, 658
- St. Luke, S. C., 470
- St. Luke, Tenn., 864
- St. Marys, O., 782
- St. Mary's, Pa., 830
- St. Marys, W. Va., 927
- St. Matthew's, S. C., 472, 475
- St. Michael, S. C., 470
- St. Omer, Ill., 542
- St. Paul, Ark., 460, 468
- St. Paul, Ga., 473, 474
- St. Paul, I. T., 572
- St. Paul, Minn.:  
First, 643  
Ninth, 643  
Arlington Hills, 643  
Bethlehem, Ger., 642  
Central, 643  
Dayton Ave., 642  
East, 643  
Golgotha, 642  
Goodrich Ave., 643  
House of Hope, 642  
Knox, 642

- St. Paul, Minn.:  
 Macalester, 643  
 Merriam Park, 642  
 Warrendale, 642  
 Westminster, 642  
 Zion, 643
- St. Paul, Neb., 680
- St. Paul, N. C., 497, 499
- St. Paul, S. C., 470
- St. Paul, Va., 501
- St. Paul Park, Minn., 642
- St. Paul's, N. Y., 733
- St. Paul's, Tenn., 866
- St. Peter, Union, Minn., 637
- St. Stevens, Persia, 725
- St. Thomas, Minn., 641
- St. Thomas, N. Dak., 767
- St. Thomas, Pa., 811
- St. Vincent, Hope, Minn., 633
- Sa Kou, China, 509
- Salado, Tex., 884
- Salamanca, N. Y., 718
- Sale Creek, Tenn., 864
- Salem, Ala., 456, 459
- Salem, Ark., 460, 465, 466
- Salem, Ill., 534, 544  
 New Bethel, 545
- Salem, Ger., Ill., 519, 537
- Salem, Ind., 556, 557, 558  
 Bethlehem, 558
- Salem, Iowa, 594
- Salem, La., 897
- Salem, Ky., 615
- Salem, Miss., 646
- Salem, Mo., 654, 664, 668, 670  
 German, 658
- Salem, Neb., 680
- Salem, N. J., 703
- Salem, N. Y., 754
- Salem, O., 770, 783, 784
- Salem, Ok. Ter., 570
- Salem, Oreg., 802
- Salem, Pa., 827, 855
- Salem, S. C., 474  
 Wadmalow, 470
- Salem, S. Dak., 860
- Salem, Tenn., 861, 863, 873, 925
- Salem, W. Va., 926
- Salem Centre, Ind., 551
- Salida, Cal., 805
- Salida, Colo., 513
- Salina, Iowa, 589
- Salina, Kans., 606
- Salina, Utah, 906
- Saline, Mich., 623
- Saline Mines, Ill., 523
- Salineville, O., 791  
 Bethel, 791
- Salisbury, Md., 480
- Salisbury, Mo., 664
- Salisbury, N. C.:  
 Church St., 502  
 Mt. Tabor, 502
- Salisbury Mills, Bethlehem, N. Y., 743
- Sallisaw, I. T., 563, 576
- Saltmon, Idaho, 905
- Salt Fork, Mo., 667
- Salt Lake City, Utah:  
 First, 906  
 Third, 906  
 Westminster, 907
- Salt Point, Westmin'st'r, N. Y., 743
- Saltsburg, Pa., 823
- Salt Springs, Mo., 653
- Saltville, Kans., 606
- Saltysville, Ky., 612
- Sam Kong, China, 916
- Sampson's Mills, Pa., 847
- San Antonio, Madison Sq., Tex., 879
- San Bernardino, Cal., 490  
 Spanish, 491
- Sanborn, Iowa, 594
- San Cristobal, Cuba, 517
- Sancti Spiritus, Cuba, 517
- Sand Hill, Mich., 623
- Sand Hill, Miss., 649
- San Diego, Cal.:  
 First, 485  
 Spanish, 487
- Sand Lake, N. Y., 709
- Sandpoint, Idaho, 913
- Sandstone, Minn., 634
- Sandusky, Mich., 624  
 McPherson, 625
- Sandusky, O., 781
- Sandwich, Ill., 533 [572
- Sandy Branch, J. T., Sandy Creek, Ill., 544
- Sandy Hill, N. Y., 753
- Sandy Lake, Pa., 818
- Sandy Run, Pa., 829
- Sandy Springs, O., 788
- Sandy Springs, Tex., 892
- Sandy Valley, Tex., 888
- San Fernando, Cal., 488
- San Fernando, Divine Redeemer, Chile, 724
- Sanford, N. C., 502
- San Francisco, Cal.:  
 First, 493  
 Calvary, 492  
 Chinese, 493  
 Franklin St., 493  
 Holly Park, 493  
 Howard, 493  
 Japanese, 493  
 Lebanon, 492  
 Memorial, 493  
 Mizpah, 493  
 Olivet, 493  
 St. John's, 493  
 St. Paul's, 493  
 Third Ave., 494  
 Trinity, 492  
 Welsh, 493  
 Westminster, 493
- San Gabriel, Cal.:  
 Spanish, 488
- Sangamon, Ill., 546
- Sanger, Cal., 495
- Sanger, Tex., 891
- San German, P. R., 746
- San Geronimo, Cal., 491
- San Ho, China:  
 East, 509  
 West, 509
- San José, Cal.:  
 First, 495  
 Second, 495  
 Third St., 804
- San José, P. I., 919
- San Juan, P. R.:  
 First, 745  
 Second, 745
- San Lazaro, P. I., 918
- San Leandro, Cal., 489
- San Luis Obispo, Cal., 495
- San Marcos, Tex., 899
- San Martin, Cal., 495
- San Mateo, Fla., 516
- San Miguel, P. I., 919
- San Ning, China, 916
- San Pablo, Colo., 514
- San Pedro, St. Andrews, Calif., 486
- San Rafael, Cal., 484
- San Rafael, Colo., 515
- San Remigio, P. I., 919
- San Roque, P. I., 918
- San Saba, Tex., 888
- San Sai, Laos, 741
- San Sebastian, P. R., 745
- Sans Bois, I. T., 571
- Santa Ana, Cal., 487
- Santa Anna, Tex., 887
- Santa Barbara, Cal., 496
- Santa Clara, Cal., 496
- Santa Cruz, Cal., 495
- Santa Cruz, P. I., 918
- Santa Fé, N. M.:  
 First, 708  
 2d., Spanish, 707
- Santa Fe, Tenn., 871
- Santa Maria, Cal., 496
- Santa Monica, Cal., 486
- Santa Paula, Cal., 496
- Santa Rosa, Cal., 483
- Santa Ynez, Cal., 497
- Santiago, Chile:  
 Most Holy Trinity, 724  
 Redeemer, 724
- Santurce, P. R., 745
- San Ui, China, 917
- Sapulpa, I. T., 564, 575
- Saranac Lake, N. Y., 723
- Saratoga, Ref'd Bohemian, Iowa, 586
- Saratoga, Wyo., 515
- Saratoga Springs, N. Y.:  
 First, 710  
 Second, 711
- Sarcoxie, Mo., 666  
 Downey, 666
- Sardinia, Ind., 560
- Sardinia, O., 788
- Sardis, Tenn., 866, 922
- Sarles, N. Dak., 763
- Sassafras Springs, N. C., 502
- Saulsbury, Tenn., 921
- Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 627  
 Harper, 628  
 Westminster, 628
- Sauquoit, N. Y., 756
- Sausalito, Cal., 484
- Savanna, Ill., 530
- Savannah, Ga., 474
- Savannah, Mo., 655
- Savannah, O., 793
- Savannah, Tenn.:  
 Alder Grove, 921  
 Mt. Hermon, 921  
 Olivet, 922  
 Rose, 922  
 Savannah, 922
- Savannah, Tex., 898
- Saxman (Thlinget), Alaska, 907
- Saxonburg, Westmin'st'r, Pa., 809
- Saxton, Pa., 819
- Sayre, Pa., 826 [692
- Sayreville, Ger., N. J., Scales Mound, Ill., 530
- Scammon, Kans., 603
- Scanlon, Minn., 635
- Scandia, Kans., 606
- Scarborough, N. Y., 759
- Schachticoke, N. Y., 754
- Schaller, Ia., 592
- Schapville, Ill., 530
- Schell City, Mo., 652
- Schellsburg, Pa., 820
- Schenectady, N. Y.:  
 First, 710  
 State St., 710  
 Union, 711
- Schieffelin, W. Af., 851
- Schofield, Tab., S. C., 474
- Schoolcraft, Mich., 626
- Schooleys Mountain, N. J., 995
- Schuyler, Neb., 686
- Scio, O., 791
- Scio, Oreg., 804
- Scioto, O., 779
- Scipio, Bethel, Ind., 558
- Scipio, N. Y., 721
- Scipioville, N. Y., 721
- Scotch Grove, Iowa, 579
- Scotch Hill, Pa., 816
- Scotch Plains, Kans., 606
- Scotch Ridge, O., 789
- Scotchtown, N. Y., 720
- Scotia, Neb., 681
- Scotland, S. Dak., 860
- Scott, Iowa, 590
- Scott, O., 782
- Scott City, Kans., 611
- Scott, Pa., 826
- Scottsboro, Ala., 450
- Scottsdale, Pa., 847
- Scottsbluff, Neb., 678
- Scottsburg, Ind., 556
- Scottsville, N. Y., 747
- Scottville, Neb., 684
- Scranton, Pa.:  
 First, 826  
 Second, 826  
 Christ, 827  
 German, 825  
 Green Ridge, 825  
 Magyar Assoc., 827  
 Peters'bg, Ger., 826  
 Providence, 825  
 Suburban, 826  
 Washburn St., 825
- Scrubgrass, Pa., 809  
 C. P., 808
- Sealy, Bohemian, Tex., Searcy, Ark., 465 [880
- Seaton, Ill., 535
- Seaton, Neb., 679]
- Seattle, Wash.:  
 First, 911  
 Bethany, 911  
 Calvary, 912  
 Cherry St., 912  
 Franklin Ave., 911  
 Lane St., 912  
 Welsh, 911  
 Westminster, 911
- Sebewa, Mich., 629
- Sebring, O., 784
- Sechlerville, Wis., 930
- Sedalia, Kans., 609
- Sedalia, Mo., 667  
 Broadway, 652  
 Central, 652  
 Hopewell, 666
- Sedan, Kans., 604
- Sedan, Minn., 641 [908
- Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Segar, Okla., 569
- Sego, Ala., 455
- Seiling, Ok. Ter., 571
- Sellwood, Oreg., 799
- Selkirk, Kans., 611
- Selma, Ala., 454
- Selma, Cal., 805
- Selma, Ill., 522
- Selmer, Tenn., 922  
 New Bethel, 922
- Seligman, Mo., 606
- Seltnice, Wash., 803
- Seminary, Cal., 483
- Senatobia, Ebenezer, Miss., 648
- Seneca, Mo., 654
- Seneca, N. Y., 728
- Seneca, Pa., 853
- Seneca, Schofield Tab., S. C., 475
- Seneca Castle, N. Y., 728
- Seneca Falls, N. Y., 728

- Senecaville, O., 789  
 Sennett, N. Y., 722  
 Setauket, N. Y., 731f  
 Seven Mile, O., 779  
 Seven Springs, Ky., 616  
 Seville, O., 775  
 Sewanee, Tenn., 875  
 Seward, Neb., 681  
 Seward, Pa., 807  
 Sewickley, Pa., 840, 847  
 Seymour, Ind., 557  
 Seymour, Iowa, 582  
 Seymour, Kans., 608  
 Seymour, Mo., 673  
 Seymour, Tex., 881, 895  
 Shackelford, Mo., 653  
 Shade Gap, Pa., 821  
 Shady Grove, Ala., 459  
 Shady Grove, Ark., 462, 464  
 Shady Grove, Ill., 540  
 Shady Grove, Mo., 670  
 Shady Grove, Tenn., 876, 922, 923f  
 Shady Grove, Tex., 883, 885  
 Shadyside, O., 790  
 Shaffer, Tex., 880  
 Shakopee, Minn., 643  
 Shalton, Mo., 666  
 Shamokin, 1st, Pa., 830  
 Shamrock, Tex., 898  
 Shandon, Cal., 495  
 Shanghai, China:  
 North, 506  
 South, 505  
 Shannon, Miss., 645  
 Shannondale, Tenn., 865  
 Sharon, Ind., 558  
 Sharon, Iowa, 581, 590  
 Sharon, Kans., 597  
 Sharon, Ky., 621  
 Sharon, Mo., 652, 665  
 Sharon, N. Dak., 761  
 Sharon, O., 788  
 Sharon, Pa., 841  
 First, 849  
 Sharon, Tenn., 871, 921  
 Sharon, Tex., 896  
 Sharonville, Ohio, 707  
 Sharon Hill, Ind., 557  
 Sharp, Tex., 884  
 Sharpfield, Concord, Tenn., 867  
 Sharpsburg, Iowa, 580  
 Sharpsburg, Ky., 612  
 Sharpsburg, Pa., 841, 845  
 Sharpsville, Ind., 555  
 Sharpsville, Pa., 848  
 Shaver's Creek, Pa., 820  
 Shavertown, N. Y., 745  
 Shaw, Mo., 663  
 Shawano, Wis., 935  
 Shawnee, Ok. T., 574  
 Shawnee, Pa., 828  
 Shawnee Bend, Mem'l, Mo., 652  
 Shawnee Mound, Mo., 664  
 Shawneetown, Ill., 523  
 Ringgold, 541  
 Shawneetown, I. T., 572  
 Sha Wo, China, 509  
 Sheakleyville, Pa., 818  
 Sheboygan, Wis., 933  
 Sheffield, Ala., 456  
 Shek Lung, China, 916  
 Shelburn, Ind., 559  
 Shelby, Iowa, 581  
 Shelby, N. C., 500  
 Shelby, O., 793  
 Shelbyville, Ill., 531  
 Shelbyville, Ind.:  
 First, 560  
 German, 560
- Shelbyville, 1st, Ky., 613  
 Shelbyville, Mo., 650  
 Sheldon, Ill., 521  
 Sheldon, Minn., 645  
 Sheldon, N. D., 765  
 Shellsburg, Iowa, 578  
 Shell Valley, N. D., 763  
 Shelter Island, N. Y., 731  
 Shelton, Neb., 681  
 Shem, James Hayes, Utah, 907  
 Shenandoah, Iowa, 579  
 Shenandoah, Pa., 830  
 Shepla, Ill., 543  
 Sheridan, Ill., 541  
 Sheridan, O., 788  
 Sheridan, Wis., 936  
 Sheridan, 1st, Wyo., 515  
 Sheridanville, Pa., 841  
 Sherman, Mich., 626  
 Sherman, N. Y., 719  
 Sherman, Pa., 826  
 Sherman, 1st, Tex., 886  
 Sherman Heights, Tenn., 864, 858  
 Shermansdale, Pa., 810  
 Sherrard, W. Va., 928  
 Sherrill, Iowa, 584  
 Sherry, Wis., 935  
 Sherwood, Bethany, Ia., 586  
 Sherwood, N. Dak., 764  
 Sherwood, Tenn., 875  
 Shicksbinny, Pa., 827  
 Shi Kou, China, 508  
 Shiloh, Ala., 457  
 Shiloh, Ark., 466, 469  
 Shiloh, Cal., 804  
 Shiloh, Ill., 541, 547  
 Shiloh, Ind., 556, 562  
 Shiloh, Kans., 605  
 Shiloh, Ky., 616, 620  
 Shiloh, Mo., 661, 664, 665  
 Shiloh, Miss., 645, 649  
 Shiloh, N. C., 498, 500  
 Shiloh, Ohio, 794  
 Shiloh, Okla., 567, 569  
 Shiloh, Pa., 816, 830  
 Shiloh, S. C.:  
 First, 472  
 Second, 471  
 Shiloh, Tenn., 869, 871, 873, 879, 921  
 Shiloh, Tex., 892, 893, 899  
 Shilo, Tenn., 876  
 Shimer, Ia., 592, 596  
 Shinneck, N. Y., 731  
 Shippensburg, Pa., 811  
 Shirleysburg, Pa., 821  
 Shive, Tex., 884  
 Shoff, Pa., 852  
 Shobonier, Ill., 545  
 Short Bluff, Ark., 463  
 Short Creek, Ky., 617  
 Short Creek, O., 789  
 Short Mountain, Tenn., 879  
 Shortsville, N. Y., 728  
 Shortsville, Wis., 930  
 Shou Kwang, China:  
 East, 509  
 North, 509  
 West, 509  
 Shousetown, Pa., 840  
 Shreve, O., 793  
 Shrewsbury, N. J., 693  
 Shui Tung, China, 916  
 Shunam, Iowa, 590  
 Shunem, Tenn., 866  
 Sibley, Iowa, 593  
 Sibley, P. I., 918  
 Sidney, Ark., 469  
 Sidney, Ill., 521
- Sidney, Iowa, 580  
 Sidney, O., 782  
 Sigel, Pa., 16  
 Sigourney, Iowa, 591  
 Silang, P. I., 918  
 Silex, Mo., 672  
 Siloam, N. C., 500  
 Siloam Springs, 1st, Ark., 461  
 Silver City, N. M., 707  
 Silver Cliff, Colo., 515  
 Silver Creek, Neb., 686  
 Silver Creek, N. Y., 720  
 Silverdale, Pleasant Grove, Tenn., 868  
 Silver Hill, N. C., 502  
 Silver Lake, Pa., 827  
 Silver Spring, Pa., 810  
 Silverton, O., 771  
 Silverton, Tex., 884  
 Simi, Cal., 496  
 Simpkins Chapel, Tenn., 877  
 Simmons, Miss., 647  
 Sin-z, China, 503  
 Sinking Creek, Pa., 820  
 Sinking Valley, Pa., 820  
 Sioux City, Iowa:  
 First, 593  
 Second, 593  
 Third, 593  
 Olivet, 593  
 Morningside, 593  
 Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 860  
 Sisseton, S. Dak., 856, 858  
 Sisters, Oreg., 798  
 Sistersville, W. Va., 927  
 Sitka, Alaska:  
 Thlinget, 907  
 White, 907  
 Six Mile, Ala., 454 [907  
 Skagway, 1st, Alaska,  
 Skaneateles, N. Y., 753  
 Skiatook, I. T., 575  
 Skylight, Ark., 461  
 Slack, Wyo., 516  
 Slate Hill, N. Y., 730  
 Slate Lick, Pa., 824  
 Slater, Mo., 666  
 Slate Ridge, Pa., 852  
 Slateville, Pa., 852  
 Slatington, Pa., 829  
 Slayden, Tex., 899  
 Slayton, Minn., 637  
 Slighs, S. C., 475  
 Sligo, Pa., 816  
 Slippery Rock, Pa., 809,  
 Sloan, N. Y., 719 [848  
 Sloan, Tex., 888  
 Smallwood, Ind. T., 576  
 Smeadley, Ark., 465  
 Smedley, Ind., 556  
 Smith Center, Kans., 605  
 Smithfield, Olivet, Ky., 613  
 Smithfield, N. Y., 743  
 Smithfield, O., 791  
 Smithfield, Pa., 847  
 Old Frame, 847  
 Smithfield, Utah, 906  
 Smithfield, W. Va., 926  
 Smithland, Tenn., 875  
 Smithland, Tex., 898  
 Smith Mem'l, Oreg., 799  
 Smith's Ferry, Pa., 844, 845  
 Smith's Grove, Ky., 617  
 Smithtown, N. Y., 733  
 Smithville, Ark., 469  
 Smithville, Ind. Ter., 571  
 Smithville, Tenn., 879  
 Smithville, Tex., 885
- Smithville Flats, N. Y., 713  
 Smoky Ordinary, Va., 501  
 Smyrna, Ala., 458  
 Smyrna, Del., 480  
 Smyrna, Ill., 546  
 Smyrna, Ind., 556  
 Smyrna, Ky., 618  
 Smyrna, Miss., 646  
 Smyrna, Tenn., 870, 871  
 Sneedville, Tenn., 863  
 Snohomish, 1st, Wash., 912  
 Snoma, S. Dak., 857  
 Snow Hill, Makemie Mem'l, Md., 478  
 Snow Hill, N. C., 498  
 Second, 497  
 Snow Shoe, Pa., 820  
 Snyder, Ok. Ter., 570  
 Snyder, Tex., 900, 901  
 Socorro, N. M.:  
 First, 707  
 Spanish, 706  
 Soda Springs, Idaho, 905  
 Sodaville, Oreg., 801  
 Sodus, N. Y., 732  
 Sodus Center, N. Y., 732  
 Solgohachia, Ark., 466  
 Solomon, Kans., 607  
 Solomonsville, 1st, Ariz., 709  
 Solon, O., 776  
 Somers, Wis., 934  
 Somerset, N. Y., 741  
 Somerset, O., 774  
 Unity, 795  
 Somerset, Pa., 806  
 Somerville, Union Sq. Mass., 714  
 Somerville, O., 780  
 Somis, Cal., 496  
 Song-o, China, 505  
 Sonora, Cal., 493  
 Sonora, Tex., 888  
 Soochow, China, 505  
 Soper, N. Dak., 767  
 Sorrento, Fla., 518  
 Sorrento, Ill., 547  
 Sound Beach, 1st, Conn.,  
 Souris, N. D., 764 [759  
 South Lake, Tex., 880  
 South Altoona, Pa., 822  
 South Amboy, N. J., 693  
 South America, N. Y., 743  
 South Auburn, Neb., 610  
 Southampton, N. Y., 730  
 South Bend, Ind.:  
 First, 553  
 Trinity, 554  
 Westminster, 554  
 South Bend, Wash., 910  
 So. Bethlehem, Pa., 829  
 South Boston, Mizpah, Va., 501  
 So. Charleston, O., 779  
 South Concho, Tex., 888  
 South East Centre, N. Y., 759  
 Southfield, Mich., 622  
 South Framingham, Mass., 715 [668  
 South Greenfield, Mo.,  
 South Haven, N. Y., 731  
 South Lyon, Mich., 622  
 South McAlester, I. T., 566  
 Southminster, Md., 478  
 South New Lyme, O., 775  
 Southold, N. Y., 731  
 South Omaha, Neb., 685  
 Bohemian, 686

- South Orange, N. J. :  
 First, 694, 695  
 Trinity, 695 [488  
 South Pasadena, Cal.,  
 South Pittsburg, Tenn.,  
 868  
 Southport, Ind., 552  
 South Portal, N. Dak.,  
 764 [693  
 South River, Ger., N. J.,  
 South Ryegate, Vt., 714  
 South St. Paul, Minn.,  
 643  
 South Salem, N. Y., 760  
 South Salem, O., 770  
 So. Sioux City, Neb., 683  
 South Trenton, N. Y.,  
 757  
 South Wales, N. Y., 720  
 South Waukegan, Ill.,  
 524  
 Southwest City, Ark.,  
 461  
 Spangler, Pa., 807  
 Spanish Fork, Utah, 906  
 Sparta, Ill., 519  
 Sparta, Ind., 560  
 Sparta, N. J., 701  
 Sparta, N. Y. :  
 First, 748  
 Second, 748  
 Sparta, Tenn., 878  
 Spartanburg, Westn'r,  
 S. C., 475  
 Spaulding, Neb., 680  
 Spearfish, Spearfish Val-  
 ley, S. Dak., 857  
 Spearville, Kans., 601  
 Spencer, Bethany, Ind.,  
 Spencer, N. Y., 723 [552  
 Spencer, W. Va., 927  
 Spencerport, N. Y., 748  
 Spencerport, N. Y., 726  
 Spicer, Minn., 640  
 Spirit Lake, Iowa, 586  
 Spokane, Wash. :  
 First, 913  
 Fourth, 913  
 Fifth, 913  
 Bethel, 913  
 Centenary, 913  
 Spokane River, Indian,  
 Wash., 913  
 Spout Springs, N. C., 498  
 Spratt, Mt. Zion, Ohio,  
 795  
 Spring Brook, N. Dak.,  
 764  
 Spring City, Tenn., 868  
 Spring Cove, Ill., 519  
 Spring Creek, Ala., 455  
 Spring Creek, Mo., 618  
 Spring Creek, Pa., 821  
 Spring Creek, Tenn., 871  
 Spring Creek, Tex., 904  
 Springdale, O., 772  
 Springdale, Wis., 932  
 Springville, Ariz., 706  
 Springfield, Ill. :  
 First, 538  
 First Port., 538  
 Second, 538  
 Third, 538 [759  
 Springfield, 1st, Mass.,  
 Springfield, Mich., 622  
 Springfield, Mo. :  
 First, 672  
 Calvary, 653  
 Mt. Comfort, 673  
 New Providence,  
 673  
 Ross' Chapel, 673  
 Second, 653  
 Springfield Ave., 672  
 Springfield, N. J., 688  
 Springfield, N. Y., 733,  
 Springfield, O. : [745  
 First, 779  
 Second, 779  
 Third, 780  
 Oakland, 780  
 Springfield, Pa., 817, 837  
 Springfield, M. F. Pep-  
 per Mem., Tenn., 868  
 Spring Grove, Ind., 549  
 Spring Grove, Minn., 641  
 Spring Grove, Mo., 664  
 Spring Grove, Tex., 890  
 Spring Hill, Ark., 465  
 Spring Hill, I. T., 571  
 Spring Hill, Kans., 618  
 Spring Hill, Miss., 645  
 Spring Hill, Mont., 677  
 Spring Hill, Tenn., 870,  
 922 [890  
 Spring Hill, Tex., 886,  
 Spring Hill Furnace,  
 Pa., 847  
 Spring Hills, O., 769  
 Spring Lake, Mich., 625  
 Spring Mills, Pa., 820  
 Spring Place, Tenn., 865  
 Springport, Mich., 629  
 Springport, N. Y., 722  
 Spring River, Mo., 667  
 Spring Valley, Ill., 536  
 Spring Valley, Kan., 605  
 Spring Valley, Oreg., 802  
 Springville, Ala., 459  
 Springville, Cal., 494  
 Springville, Iowa, 578  
 Springville, N. Y., 720  
 Springville, Pa., 827  
 Springville, Utah, 906  
 Springwater, N. Y., 748  
 Springwater, Oreg., 800  
 Spruce, Mo., 662  
 Spruce Creek, Pa., 820  
 Sraders Grove, Pa., 823  
 Stag's Prairie, Tex., 904  
 Stacy, Tex., 888  
 Stacyville, Ia., 595  
 Stalwart, Mich., 628  
 Stambaugh, Christ,  
 Mich., 628  
 Stamford, 1st, Conn.,  
 758  
 Stamford, Neb., 679  
 Stamford, N. Y., 745  
 Stamford, Tex., 882  
 Stanberry, Mo., 656  
 Stanford, Ky., 619  
 Stanford, Mont., 677  
 Stanger's Springs, Tex.,  
 885  
 Stanhope, N. J., 701  
 Stanley, Kans., 608  
 Stanley, N. Dak., 764  
 Stanley, Wis., 929  
 Stanton, Del., 480  
 Stantonville, Mt. Zion,  
 Tenn., 922  
 Stanwood, Wash., 912  
 Staplehurst, Neb., 683  
 Stapleton, Edgewater,  
 N. Y., 740  
 Star City, Ark., 462  
 Stark, N. Y., 750  
 Starke, Fla., 517  
 Starkville, Lampkin, St.,  
 Miss., 646  
 Starkweather, Bethel,  
 N. Dak., 763  
 Star Valley, Nev., 492  
 State Center, Iowa, 594  
 State College, Pa., 822  
 State Line, Ind., 549  
 Statesville, N. C. :  
 Second, 522  
 Logan, 502  
 Statesville, N. C. :  
 Tradd St., 503  
 Statesville, Tenn., 877  
 Statler, Ark., 465  
 Staunton, Ill., 519  
 Steam Mill, Miss., 646  
 Steele, N. Dak., 760  
 Steelville, Ill., 518  
 Steele's Mills, Lebanon,  
 Miss., 647  
 Steelville, Mo., 671  
 Steelton, 1st, Pa., 811  
 Steensons, Miss., 647  
 Stegall, Palestine,  
 Tenn., 922  
 Stella, Pa., 825  
 Stent, Cal., 493  
 Stephen, Minn., 633  
 Stephentown, N. Y., 710  
 Stephenville, Tex., 503  
 Sterling, Colo., 510, 611  
 Sterling, Ill., 535  
 Sterling, Kans., 601  
 Sterling, Neb., 682  
 Sterling, Pa., 828  
 Sterling Pond, N. Y., 750  
 Sterlingville, Mich., 628  
 Sterrett, Ind. Ter., 565  
 Sterrett, Tex., 894  
 Steuben, O., 781  
 Steubenville, O. :  
 First, 791  
 Second, 790  
 Third, 791  
 Cross Creek, 790  
 Stevenson, Ala., 456  
 Stevens Point, Frame  
 Mem'l, Wis., 935  
 Stevensville, Mont., 675  
 Stevensville, Pa., 826  
 Stewartsdale, West-  
 minster, N. Dak., 760  
 Stewartstown, Pa., 852  
 Stewartsville, Mo., 669  
 Stewartsville, N. J., 702  
 Stigler, Ind. Ter., 567, 576  
 Stiles, Wis., 936  
 Still Fork, O., 791  
 Stillwater, Minn., 642  
 Stillwater, N. J., 701  
 Stillwater, Schoon-  
 maker Mem., N. Y.,  
 Stillwater, O., 790 [754  
 Stillwater, Ok. T., 574  
 Stillwell, Ind. Ter., 563,  
 Stirling, N. J., 695 [576  
 Stirling City, Cal., 492  
 Stites, Idaho :  
 First, 915  
 Indian, 914  
 Stitzer, Liberty, Wis.,  
 931  
 Stockbridge, Mich., 628  
 Stockett, Mont., 677  
 Stockham, Neb., 679  
 Stockton, Cal., 494  
 Cumberland, 805  
 Stockton, Kans., 605  
 Stockton, Mo., 654, 668  
 Stockton, N. J., 700  
 Stoddard, Neb., 682  
 Stone Bank, Wis., 934  
 Stoneboro, Pa., 818  
 Stoneburg, Tex., 881  
 Stone Church, N. Y., 727  
 Stony Creek, Mich., 623  
 Stony Point, Ark., 465  
 Stony Point, Mo., 666  
 Stony Point, N. Y., 729  
 Storm Lake, Iowa, 593  
 Pilgrim, 592  
 Stout, Iowa, 595  
 Stouts' Chapel, Ark.,  
 Stovall, N. C., 497 [466  
 Stotts City, Mo., 665  
 Strasburg, Mo., 664  
 Strasburg, Pa., 852  
 Stratford, S. D., 856  
 Stratford, Wis., 936  
 Strattonville, Pa., 815  
 Strawberry, Ark., 470  
 Strawn, Tex., 882  
 Streator, Ill., 532  
 Street, Md., 476  
 Streeter, N. D., 765  
 Streetsboro, O., 775 [566  
 Strightown, Ind. Ter.,  
 Stroth, Ind., 551  
 Strongville, Mich., 628  
 Stroud, Ok. T., 574  
 Stroudsburg, Pa., 829  
 Stuart, Neb., 683  
 Stuart, Va., 500  
 Sturges, Miss., 647  
 Sturgis, Ky., 620  
 Sturgis, Mich., 626  
 Sturgis, S. Dak., 857  
 Succasunna, N. J., 693  
 Suffern, N. Y., 730  
 Sugar Creek, Ill., 518, 546  
 Sugar Creek, Ind., 549  
 Sugar Creek, Iowa, 591  
 Sugar Creek, Mo., 665  
 Sugar Creek, Pa., 819  
 Memorial, 817  
 Sugar Grove, Ind., 559  
 Sugar Grove, Ky., 621  
 Sugar Grove, Pa., 818  
 Sugar Grove, W. Va., 926  
 Sugar Hill, N. Y., 724  
 Sugar Hill, Pa., 816  
 Sugar Notch, Pa., 827  
 Sugar Run, Pa., 827  
 Sugartree, Tenn. :  
 Spences Chapel, 922  
 Wesson Chap., 922  
 Sugarvale, Kans., 604  
 Sugden, Ind. Ter., 565  
 Suggs Creek, Tenn., 877  
 Sullivan, Ill., 540  
 Sullivan, Ind., 558  
 Sullivan, Mo., 671  
 First, 650  
 Sullivanville, N. Y., 723  
 Sulphur Springs, Ala.,  
 459  
 Sulphur Springs, Ark.,  
 461, 469  
 Sulphur Springs, Ill., 543  
 Sulphur Springs, Mo.,  
 658 [895  
 Sulphur Springs, Tex.,  
 Sumach, Ga., 867  
 Summerland, Cal., 497  
 Summerville, Oreg., 797  
 Summerville, Pa., 816  
 Summerville, S. C., 470  
 Summit, Ala., 459  
 Summit, Iowa, 591  
 Summit, Central, N. J.,  
 692, 695  
 Summit, Pa., 809  
 Summit Grove, Ill., 520  
 Summit Hill, Pa., 829  
 Summit Lake, Minn., 637  
 Sumner, Ill., 523  
 Gilead, 523  
 Sumner, Neb., 681  
 Sumner, Wash., 911  
 Sumpter, Oreg., 797  
 Sumter, S. C. :  
 Second, 472  
 Ebenezer, 471  
 Good Hope, 471  
 Sunbury, Pa., 831  
 Sunfield, Mich., 629  
 Sung Ke Chwan g,  
 China, 509  
 Sunny Dale, Tex., 892  
 Sunnyside, Mo., 652

- Sunnyside, New Hope, Tenn., 868  
 Sunnyside, Utah, 907  
 Sunnyside, Wash., 908  
 Sunset, Colo., 510  
 Sunset, Tex., 895  
 Sunset, 1st, Wash., 803  
 Sunshine, Tex., 903  
 Sundale, N. Y., 725  
 Sunville, Pa., 819  
 Superior, Neb., 679  
 Superior, Wis. :  
   First, 929  
   Hammond Av., 929  
 Surrey, N. Dak., 764  
 Susquehanna, Pa., 827  
 Sussex, N. J. :  
   Deckertown, 701  
   Wantage, 1st, 702  
 Sutherland, Pa., 847  
 Sutherland, Neb., 681  
 Swan, Tenn., 871  
 Swan Lake, Minn., 636  
 Swanville, Ind., 557  
 Swarthmore, Pa., 813  
 Sweden, N. Y., 747, 815  
 Sweden, Tex., 879  
 Swedesboro, N. J., 703  
 Sweet Spring, Mo., 665  
 Sweetwater, Ill., 538  
 Sweetwater, Neb., 680  
 Sweetwater, Tenn., 876  
 Sweetwater, Tex., 900  
 Swissvale, Pa., 842  
 Sycamore, Ky., 619  
 Sylvan, Minn., 638  
 Sylvan Grove, Kans., 601  
 Sylvania, Pa., 826 [605  
 Syracuse, Kans., 601  
 Syracuse, Mo., 667  
 Syracuse, N. Y. :  
   First, 752  
   Fourth, 752  
   East Genesee, 753  
   Elmwood, 752  
   First Ward, 752  
   Memorial, 752  
   Park Cen., 752  
   South, 752  
   Westminster, 753  
 Syracuse, O., 769  
 Sz Hoa, China, 506
- TABACCO, P. I., 919  
 Tabernacle, Tenn., 865  
 Table Grove, Ill., 545, 546  
 Table Rock, Colo., 515  
 Table Rock, Neb., 622  
 Tabor, Minn., 633  
 Tabor, Tenn., 866  
 Tacloban, P. I., 919  
 Tacoma, Wash. :  
   First, 910  
   Bethany, 910  
   Calvary, 911  
   Memorial, 910  
   Nesqually, Ind., 910  
   Sprague Mem'l, 910  
   Westminster, 910  
 Tacony, Diston Mem'l, Phila., Pa., 838  
 Tadlock's Chap., Tenn., 876  
 Tagus, N. D., 765  
 Tahoca, Tex., 901  
 Tahlequah, I. T., 576  
 Tai Fan, China, 916  
 Tai Leung, China, 916  
 'ai Ts' Chwang, China, 508  
 Takoma Park, D. C., 482  
 Talbott, Tenn., 873  
 Talca, Good Shepherd, Chile, 724
- Talihina, I. T., 571  
 Tali Hikia, Ind. Ter., 567  
 Tallahassee, I. T., 575  
 Talley Chapel, Ark., 469  
 Tallula, Ill., 546  
 Talpa, Colo., 514  
 Talpa, Tex., 888  
 Taltal, Chile, 725  
 Tama, Iowa, 595  
 Tamaqua, Pa., 829  
 Tamarack, Minn., 635  
 Tamaroa, Ill., 523  
 Tamora, Neb., 682  
 Tampa, Kans., 606  
 Taneytown, Md., 478  
 Tannersville, N. Y., 726  
 Tanoma, Pa., 853  
 Taos, N. M., 708  
 Tarentum, Pa. :  
   First, 844  
   Central, 854  
 Tarkio, Mo., 657  
 Tarlton, Ohio, 796 [518  
 Tarpon Springs, Fla., 711  
 Ta Rua, Siam, 750  
 Ta Shin T'au, China, 508  
 Tawas City, Mich., 632  
 Taylor, N. Dak., 761  
 Taylor, Pa., 827  
 Taylor, Tex. :  
   First, 880  
   C. P., 885  
 Taylor's Chapel, Ala., 456 [617  
 Taylor's Chapel, Ky., 619  
 Taylors X Roads, Tenn., 871  
 Taylorville, Ill., 532, 547  
 Taymouth, Mich., 631  
 Tchula, Miss., 649  
 Teague, Tex., 889  
 Teaneck, N. J., 691  
 Tebo, Mo., 664  
 Tecumseh, Mich., 629  
 Tecumseh, Neb., 682  
 Tecumseh, Ok. T., 574  
 Tehama, Cal., 491  
 Teheran, Persia, 726  
 Tehuacana, Tex., 889  
 Tekamah, Neb., 685, 686  
 Tekonsha, Mich., 628  
 Tellico Junction, Tenn., 876  
 Tellico Plains, Tenn., 876  
 Temperance, Ky., 615  
 Temple, Miss., 647  
 Temple, Okla. Ter., 570  
 Temple, Tex., 903  
 Templeton, Cal., 495  
 Templeton's Chapel, Tex., 902  
 Tenafly, N. J., 691  
 Teng Chow, China, 508  
 Tenino, Wash., 911  
 Tennent, Old Tennent, N. J., 692  
 Tennessee, Tex., 901, 902  
 Ten Strike, Minn., 633  
 Tent, Pa., 847  
 Terra Alta, W. Va., 926  
 Terre Haute, Ind. :  
   Central, 558 [559  
   Washington Ave., 559  
 Terrell, 1st, Tex., 881  
 Texarkana, Tex., 897  
 Texico, N. Mex., 705  
 Thayer, Kans., 603  
 Thayer, Neb., 683  
 Theresa, N. Y., 749  
 Thermopolis, Wyo., 516  
 Thief River Falls, Minn., 633  
 Twentieth Century, Thomasville, N. C., 502
- Thompson Ridge, N. Y., 729 [758  
 Thompsonville, Conn., 729  
 Thomson, Minn., 634  
 Thorn Creek, Wash., 803  
 Thorne, N. Dak., 763  
 Thornton, Neb., 679  
 Thorntown, Ind., 548  
 Three Forks, Tenn., 875  
 Three Lakes, Wis., 936  
 Three Rivers, Mich., 626  
 Three Springs, Pa., 928  
 Throckmorton, Tex., 881  
 Throop, Magyar Associate, Pa., 826  
 Thyaira, Tenn., 879  
 Tiaong, P. I., 918  
 Tidioute, Pa., 817  
 Tiffin, O., 781  
 Tilden, Ind., 552  
 Tillamook, Ore., 800  
 Tiller, Ark., 462  
 Tilton, Ky., 612 [863  
 Timber Ridge, Tenn., 511  
 Timnath, Colo., 501  
 Timpson, Tex., 902  
 Tina, Mo., 656  
 Tioga, Pa., 834, 851  
 Tionesta, Pa., 816  
 Tipton, Ind., 555  
 Tipton, Iowa, 591  
 Tipton, Mo., 651  
 Tipton, Mo., 667  
 New Zion, 667  
 Tiro, O., 769 [566, 577  
 Tishomingo, Ind. Ter., 871  
 Chapman, 565  
 Titusville, Fla., 516  
 Titusville, N. J., 700  
 Titusville, Pa., 818  
 Tivoli, Ill., 534  
 Toa Alta, P. R., 745  
 Tocopilla, Chile, S. A., 724  
 Tolar, Tex., 893 [724  
 Toledo, Ill., 531  
 Toledo, Iowa, 594  
 Toledo, O. :  
   Third, 786  
   Fourth, 786  
   Fifth, 786 [786  
   Collingwood Ave., 786  
   East Side, 786  
   Norwood, 786  
   Westminster, 1st, 785  
 Toledo, Wash., 911  
 Tolono, Ill., 522  
 Toluca, Cal., 485  
 Tomales, Cal., 483  
 Tompkins and Springport, Mich., 629  
 Tom Bean, Tex., 886  
 Toms Prairie, Ill., 545  
 Toms River, N. J., 692  
 Tonawanda, N. Y., 719  
   Mission, 718  
 Tondo, P. I., 918  
 Tong Ha, China, 916  
 Tong-yang, China, 503  
 Tonkawa, Ok. T., 574  
 Tonopah, Nev., 492  
 Tontogany, O., 786  
 Toone, Tenn., 921  
 Topeka, Kans. :  
   First, 608  
   Second, 607  
   Third, 608  
   Potwin, 609  
   Westminster, 608  
 Toppensish, Parker, Wash., 909  
 Toppensish, Union, Wash., 908  
 Topsy, Tenn., 884  
 Toqua, Tenn., 875  
 Toronto, Kans., 603
- Toronto, O., 791  
 Torrey, Ala., 457  
 Toughkenamon, Pa., 813  
 Towanda, Ill., 520  
 Towanda, Pa., 824 [635  
 Tower St. James, Minn., 761  
 Tower City, N. Dak., 761  
 Tower Hill, Ill., 531  
 Towner, N. Dak., 764  
 Townsend, Ind., 562  
 Toyahvale, Tex., 880  
 Trace Valley, Ark., 654  
 Tracey, Olivet, Ia., 584  
 Tracy, Cal., 494  
 Tracy, Minn., 637  
 Trade, Tenn., 863  
 Traer, Iowa, 594  
 Traiguon, Church of the Saviour, Chile, 725  
 Tranquility, Iowa, 594  
 Transfer, Pa., 819  
 Travelers Rest, Virgine Hoge, Ky., 613 [630  
 Traverse City, Mich., 556  
 Treaty, Ind., 556  
 Trentonia, Sp., New Mex., 707  
 Tremont, Westminster, Cal., 492  
 Trenton, Ga., 868  
 Trenton, Ill., 518  
 Trenton, Ky., 617  
 Trenton, Mich., 622  
 Trenton, Mo., 655  
 Trenton, N. J. :  
   First, 699  
   Second, 700  
   Third, 698, 699  
   Fourth, 699  
   Fifth, 699  
   Bethany, 700  
   East Trenton, 700  
   Ewing, 699 [699  
   Italian Ev. Cong., Prospect St., 699  
   Walnut Ave., 698, 699  
 Trenton, O., 785 [699  
 Trenton, Tenn., 457, 925  
 Trenton, Tex., 886  
 Trezevant, Tenn., 919  
 Tribes Hill, N. Y., 711  
 Trickham, Tex., 887  
 Trim Belle, Wis., 929  
 Trimble, Tenn., 925  
 Trinidad, Colo. :  
   First, 514  
   Second, 514  
 Trinity, Ky., 617  
 Trinity, Miss., 861  
 Trinity, S. C., 471  
 Trinity, Tenn., 871  
 Trinity, Tex., 891  
 Trinity, Va., 501  
 Tropico, Cal., 484  
 Troupe, Tex., 886  
 Trout Lake, Wash., 909  
 Trout Run, Pa., 831  
 Troy, Ill., 519  
 Troy, Ind., 551  
 Troy, Iowa, 589  
 Troy, Kans., 600  
 Troy, N. Y. :  
   First, 754  
   Second, 754  
   Third, 754  
   Ninth, 754  
   Armenian, 755  
   Liberty St., 755  
   Memorial, 754  
   Oakwood Ave., 754  
   Park, 754  
   West St., 754  
   Westminster, 754  
   Woodside, 754  
 Troy, O., 779

- Troy, Pa., 825  
 Troy, S. C., 475  
 Troy, Tenn., 923  
 Troy Grove, Ill., 533  
 Trumann, Ark., 493  
 Trumansburg, N. Y., 728  
 Truxillo, Mt. Zion, Va., 500  
 Tsang Shih, China, 916  
 Tsang Shing, China, 916  
 Ts'ao Kia, China, 569  
 Tsingtau, China, 508  
 Tsiu-ong, China, 505  
 Tualatin Plains, Oreg., 799  
 Tuba, P. I., 919 [799  
 Tuckahoe, N. J., 794  
 Tuckerton, N. J., 693  
 Tucson, Ariz.:  
   Trinity, 799  
   Papago, 799  
 Tucumcari, N. Mex., 708  
 Tulia, Tex., 884  
 Tulip, Mo., 665  
 Tullahoma, Tenn., 879  
 Tully, Kans., 605  
 Tulsa, I. T., 575  
 Tunesassa, N. Y., 718  
 Tung Wang Ch'ieh, China, 509  
 Tunkhannock, Pa., 825  
 Tunnel Hill, Tenn., 868  
 Tunnelton, Pa., 824  
 Tupelo, Miss., 645  
 Tupper Lake, N. Y., 723  
 Tupper Plains, O., 768  
 Turin, N. Y., 757  
 Turner Co., 1st Ger., S. Dak., 860  
 Turner's Point, Tex., 885  
 Turnersville, Tex., 903  
 Turtle Creek, O., 782  
 Turtle Creek, Pa., 807  
 Tuscarora, N. Y., 748  
   Indian, 741  
 Tuscola, Ill., 531  
 Tuscola, Tex., 882 [877  
 Tusculum, Tenn., 863,  
 Tustin, Cal., 486  
 Tustin, Mich., 626  
 Tutuilla, Ind. Oreg., 798  
 Twenty-mile Stand, O., 774  
 Twin Bridges, Mont., 675  
 Twin Falls, Idaho, 904  
 Two Harbors, Minn.,  
 Two Ridge, O., 750 [634  
 Two Rock, Cal., 483  
 Tye, Tex., 882  
 Tyler, Tex., 885  
 Tylersburg, Pa., 816  
 Tyndall, S. Dak., 860  
   Bonhomme Co., 860  
 Tyner, N. Dak., 766  
 Tyro, Ark., 465  
 Tyrone, N. Y., 723  
 Tyrone, Okla., 568  
 Tyrone, Pa., 847  
   First, 821
- UBENGI, W. Af., 687  
 Ubyly, Mich., 624  
 Uhrichsville, O., 790  
 Ukiah, Cal., 483  
 Ulmer, Iowa, 593  
 Ulster, Pa., 824  
 Ulster Village, Pa., 824  
 Umatilla, Circuit, Oreg.,  
 Unadilla, Mich., 623 [798  
 Unadilla, Hopewell, Neb., 682  
 Unadilla, N. Y., 745  
 Underwood, Ind., 556  
 Union, Ala., 455  
 Union, Ark., 470  
 Union, Calif., 804  
 Union, Ill., 511, 547, 543,  
   544, 545  
 Union, Ind., 549, 561,  
   562  
 Union, Iowa, 590  
   German, 595  
 Union, Ia., 807  
 Union, Minn., 637, 644  
 Union, Miss., 645  
 Union, Mo., 659, 665  
   Bethlehem, 659  
 Union, Neb., 610  
 Union, N. J., 689  
 Union, N. Y., 712  
 Union, O., 771, 785  
 Union, Okla., 568  
 Union, Oreg., 797, 804  
 Union, Pa., 807, 818,  
   822, 852, 853  
 Union, Amer., P. I., 918  
 Union, S. C., 472, 475  
 Union, S. Dak., 857  
 Union, Tenn., 875  
   Coffee Co., 879  
   White Co., 879  
 Union, Tex., 898, 904  
 Union, W. Va., 927  
 Union, Wyo., 515  
 Union Bethel, Ind., 562  
 Union Center, S. Dak., 861  
 Union Chapel, Ala., 457,  
   459 [665, 668  
 Union Chapel, Mo., 661,  
 Union Chapel, Tenn., 869  
 Union City, Ind., 556  
 Union City, Pa., 818  
 Union City, Tenn., 925  
 Uniondale, Kans., 597  
 Uniondale, Pa., 827 [459  
 Union Grove, Ala., 458,  
 Union Grove, Ill., 533  
 Union Grove, Miss., 648  
 Union Grove, Tenn.,  
   871, 922, 925 [902  
 Union Grove, Tex., 887,  
 Union Hill, Tenn., 875  
 Union Hill, Ind. Ter.,  
   566  
 Union Hill, Okla., 569  
 Union Hill, Tenn., 871  
 Union Hill, Tex., 883,  
   885, 894  
 Union Home, Ark., 463  
 Union Mills, Bethel,  
   Ind., 555  
 Union Point, Ga., 473  
 Union Ridge, Ill., 541  
 Union Ridge, Miss., 646  
 Unionport, O., 790  
 Union Springs, N. Y., 722  
 Union Star, Mo., 655  
 Union Star, Neb., 678  
 Uniontown, Ark., 465  
 Uniontown, O., 795  
 Uniontown, Pa.:  
   First, 846  
   Second, 846  
   C. P., 855  
 Uniontown, S. Dak., 856  
 Union Township, Ia., 594  
 Union Valley, Ia., 596  
 Union Valley, Mo., 672  
 Unionville, Mt. Sterling,  
   Ill., 543  
 Unionville, Iowa, 584  
 Unionville, Mo., 650  
 Unionville, N. Y., 730  
 Unionville, Pa., 809, 815,  
   820  
 Unionville, Tenn., 874  
 United Mission, N. Y.,  
 Unitia, Tenn., 866 [718  
 Unity, Ala., 455, 457
- Unity, Ill., 529, 538 [595  
 Unity, Iowa, 585, 591,  
 Unity, O., 795  
 Unity, Okla., 568  
 Unity, Pa., 807, 848, 849  
 Upland, Cal., 490  
 Upper, Pa., 811  
 Upper Alton, Ill., 519  
 Upper Buffalo, Pa., 850  
 Upper Darby, Ander-  
   son, Pa., 814  
 Upper Indiana, Ind., 558  
 Upper Lehigh, Pa., 829  
 Upper Mt. Bethel, Pa.,  
   829  
 Upper Octorara, Pa., 813  
 Upper Path Valley, Pa.,  
   811  
 Upper Sandusky, O., 769  
 Upper Ten Mile, Pa., 850  
 Upper Tuscarora, Pa.,  
 Upsala, Fla., 518 [820  
 Urbana, Ill., 521  
 Urbana, O., 769  
 Ulrich, Mo., 663  
 Uriel, Tenn., 923  
 Utica, Ill., 532  
 Utica, Ind., 557  
 Utica, Minn., 644  
 Utica, Mont., 677  
 Utica, Neb., 682  
 Utica, N. Y.:  
   First, 756  
   Bethany, 756  
   Sayre Memorial, 755  
   Olivet, 756  
   Westminster, 755  
 Utica, O., 794  
 Utica, Pa., 817
- VACAVILLE, Cal., 491  
 Vail, Iowa, 593  
 Valatie, N. Y., 726  
 Valentine, Neb., 678  
 Valier, Pa., 853  
 Vallejo, Cal., 483  
 Valley, Ky., 611  
 Valley, Neb., 686  
 Valley, Oreg., 798  
 Valley, Pa., 845  
 Valley City, Ind., 558  
 Valley Ford, Cal., 484  
 Valley Grove, Ark., 463  
 Valley Grove, Miss., 645  
 Valley Mills, Tex., 903  
 Valley Twp., Kan., 602  
 Valley View, Okla., 569  
   No. 2, 569  
 Valley View, Tex., 892,  
   896  
 Valliant, Ind. Ter., 572  
 Valmont, Colo., 531 [910  
 Valona, Cal., 489  
 Valparaiso, Chilian,  
   Chile, 724  
 Valparaiso, Ind., 554  
 Valverde, Colo., 511  
 Van Buren, Ark., 464  
 Van Buren, O., 782  
 Vance, Union No. 1,  
   Ala., 455  
 Vancouver, 1st, Wash.,  
 Vandalia, Ill., 531 [910  
 Vandalia, Mo., 671  
 Vandergrift, Pa., 806  
 Van Port, Pa., 845  
 Van Wert, O., 782  
 Van Wyck District  
   Bethany, Wash., 908  
 Vardy, Tenn., 863 [912  
 Vashon Island, Wash.,  
 Yashti, Tex., 895  
 Vassar, Mich., 624  
 Vaughn, Wash., 911
- Veblen, S. Dak., 856  
 Veedersburg, Ind., 548  
 Venango, Pa., 810  
 Venedocia, O., 782  
 Venice, O., 774  
 Ventura, Cal., 496  
 Venture, Minn., 645  
 Venus, Tex., 894  
 Vera, Tex., 883  
 Verdel, Neb., 684  
 Vermillion, Ill., 532  
 Vermillion, Kans., 600  
 Vermillion, Minn., 642  
 Vernon, Ill., 534  
 Vernon, Ala., 455  
 Vernon, Colo., 512  
 Vernon, Ind., 557  
 Vernon, Miss., 647  
 Vernon, N. Y., 757  
 Vernon, Tex., 883 [757  
 Vernon Center, N. Y.,  
 Verona, Miss., 645  
 Verona, Mo., 668  
 Verona, Neb., 679  
 Verona, N. J., 696  
 Verona, N. Y., 756  
 Verona, Wis.:  
   First, 932  
   Grace, 932  
 Verona Mills, Verona,  
   Mich., 625  
 Versailles, Ind., 560  
 Versailles, Westmin-  
   ster, Mo., 652  
 Versailles, Pa., 847  
 Vesper, Kans., 605  
 Vesta, Minn., 637  
 Veto, O., 768  
 Vevay, Ind., 557  
 Victor, Colo., 514  
 Victor, Mont., 675  
 Victor, N. Y., 747  
 Victoria, Tenn., 868  
 Victory, N. Y., 732  
 Vieckind, Westminster,  
   Wis., 930  
 Vienna, Md., 482  
 Vienna, O., 783, 784  
 Vienna, Va., 482  
 Vig, S. Dak., 858  
 Village, Ill., 541  
 Villisca, Iowa, 580  
 Vina del Mar, St. Paul's,  
   Chile, 725  
 Vincennes, Ind., 559  
   Bethany, 561  
   Indiana, 558  
   McKinley Ave., 561  
   West Salem, 562  
 Vincent's Chapel, Ark.,  
   467  
 Vineland, N. J., 703  
 Vineland, S. C.  
 Vineland, Wash., 914  
 Vineyard, Ark., 460  
 Vinita, I. T., 575, 576  
 Vinkand, Kans., 608  
 Vinton, Iowa, 578  
 Viola, Ill., 535  
 Viola, Kan., 597  
 Vira, Pa., 821  
 Virden, Ill.:  
   First, 519  
   North, 519  
 Virginia, Ill., 538, 546  
   Sangamon, 546  
   Shiloh, 547  
 Virginia, Cleveland  
   Ave., Minn., 634  
 Virginia City, Nev., 492  
 Virtue, Tenn., 876  
 Visalia, Cal., 805  
 Vista, Mo., 652  
 Vivian, La., 898  
 Vivian, Tex., 898



- Vlasaty, Minn., 644  
 Volant, Pa., 849  
 Volga, Iowa, 584  
 Volga, S. Dak., 858  
 Voorheesville, N. Y., 710
- WABASH, Ill., 522  
 Wabash, Ind., 555  
 Wabasso, Minn., 637  
 Wabeno, Wis., 936  
 Waco, Kans., 599  
 Waco, Tex., 903  
 Waddington, N. Y.:  
 First, 750  
 Scotch, 749  
 Wadesboro, N. C., 500  
 Wadesville, I. T., 571  
 Wadmalaw, S. C., 470  
 Wagoner, Ind. Ter., 564, 576  
 Wagstaff, Kans., 609  
 Wahoo, Neb., 686  
 Bohemian, 686  
 Waitsburg, Wash., 914  
 Wakarusa, Kans., 607  
 Wakeney, Kans., 605  
 Wakefield, Neb., 684  
 Wake Forest, N. C., 497  
 Waldo, Fla., 517  
 Waldport, Ore., 801  
 Waldrrip, Tex., 887  
 Waldron, Ark., 465  
 Walhalla, N. Dak., 767  
 Wa Li, China, 508  
 Walker, Iowa, 585  
 Walker, Pa., 820  
 Walker Memorial, Ark., 469  
 Walkers, Tenn., 877  
 Walkerton, Ind., 555  
 Walkup's Grove, Mo., 670  
 Wallace, Miss., 648  
 Wallace, Tex., 885  
 Wallace Creek, Tex., 888  
 Walling Chapel, Tex., 895  
 Walla Walla, Wash., 915  
 First, 803  
 Wallingford, Ia., 588  
 Wallingford, Pa., 813  
 Wallingford, S. C., 470  
 Wallington, N. J., 690  
 Wall Lake, Iowa, 593  
 Wallowa, Oreg., 797  
 Wallstreet, Colo., 510  
 Walnut, Iowa, 581  
 Walnut, Kans., 604  
 Walnut Creek, Cal., 490  
 Walnut Flat, Ky., 619  
 Walnut Grove, Ala., 457  
 Walnut Grove, Ark., 461  
 Walnut Grove, Ill., 520  
 Walnut Grove, I. T., 566  
 Walnut Grove, Kans., 610  
 Walnut Grove, Mo., 662, 672, 673  
 Walnut Grove., Tenn., 877, 923  
 Walnut Grove, Tex., 890, 903  
 Walnut Hill, Ill., 520  
 Walnut Hill, Neb., 686  
 Walnut Ridge, Ind., 556  
 Walnut Springs, Mo., 673  
 Walnut Springs, Tex., 903  
 Walnut Valley, Kans., 597 [541  
 Walpole, Hebron, Ill.,  
 Walsenburg, Colo.:  
 First, 515  
 Second, 514
- Walshville, Ill., 547  
 Walter, Okla., 565, 570  
 Walterboro, S. C., 470  
 Waltham, Ill., 532  
 Waltham, Mass., 714  
 Waltham, Miss., 649  
 Wamego, Kans., 608  
 Wampsville, N. Y., 753  
 Wampum, Pa., 849  
 Wampum, Wis., 933  
 Wanakena, N. Y., 749  
 Wandel, Ok. T., 572  
 Waneta, Kans., 604  
 Wang Moon, Laos, 742  
 Wantage, Ist, N. J., 702  
 Wapakoneta, O., 782  
 Wapanucka, I. T., 566  
 Wapato, Wash., 909  
 Wapello, Iowa, 590  
 Wappingers Falls, N. Y., 743  
 Ward, Ark., 465  
 Warfordsburg, Pa., 812  
 Warnock, O., 789  
 Warren, Ill., 530  
 Warren, Minn., 633  
 Warren, O., 768, 784  
 Warren, Pa., 817, 828  
 Warrendale, Minn., 642  
 Warrenham, Pa., 828  
 Warrensburg, Mo., 663  
 Warrensburg, N. Y., 754  
 Warrenton, Ala., 456  
 Warrenton, Oreg., 799  
 Warrior Run, Pa., 831  
 Warroad, Minn., 633  
 Warsaw, Ill., 537, 538  
 Warsaw, Ind., 551  
 Warsaw, Mo., 652  
 Warsaw, N. Y., 727  
 Warsaw, O., 795  
 Wartburg, Tenn., 864  
 Washburn, Mo., 666  
 Washington, D. C.:  
 First, 481  
 Fourth, 481  
 Sixth, 482  
 Covenant, 481  
 Eastern, 481  
 Eckington, 481  
 Fifteenth St., 481  
 Garden Mem., 482  
 Gunton Temple  
 Mem'l, 482  
 Gurley Mem., 481  
 Hermon, 482  
 Metropolitan, 482  
 Northminster, 481  
 N. Y. Ave., 481  
 Peck Mem. Chap., 481  
 Takoma Park, 482  
 W'sh'gt'n Heights, 482  
 Western, 482 [482  
 Westminster', Mem.,  
 West St., 481  
 Washington, W i l s o n  
 Mem'l, Ga., 473  
 Washington, Ill., 533  
 Washington, Ind., 559, 562  
 Washington, Iowa, 591  
 Bethel, 592  
 Washington, Kans., 600  
 Washington, Minn., 645  
 Washington, Mo., 659  
 Washington, N. J., 701  
 Washington, O., 770, 780, 789  
 Washington, Pa., 823, 830  
 C. P., 853  
 First, 849  
 Second, 849
- Washington, Pa.:  
 Third, 849  
 Fourth, 850  
 Bethel, 854  
 Washington, Tenn., 866  
 Washington College,  
 Tenn., 863  
 Washingtonville, N. Y., 730  
 Washingtonville, Pa., 831  
 Wassaic, N. Y., 744  
 Watauga, Tex., 891  
 Waterford, Mich.:  
 Centre, 623  
 Independence, 623  
 Waterford, N. J., 705  
 Waterford, N. Y., 754  
 Waterford, O., 795  
 Waterford, Pa., 817  
 Waterloo, Ala., 455  
 Waterloo, Ind., 551  
 Waterloo, Iowa:  
 First, 594  
 Westminster, 594  
 Waterloo, Kans., 611  
 Waterloo, Neb., 685  
 Waterloo, N. Y., 728  
 Waterloo, Ohio, 796  
 Waterloo, Pa., 819, 820  
 Waterman, Ill., 532  
 Watertown, N. Y.:  
 First, 749  
 Hope, 749  
 Stone St., 749  
 Watertown, O., 768  
 Watertown, S. D., 855  
 Water Valley, Miss., 648  
 Water Valley, Tenn., 870  
 Waterville, N. Y., 756  
 Waterville, O., 786  
 Waterville, Wash., 913  
 Watervliet, J e r m a i n  
 Mem., N. Y., 710  
 Watkins, Iowa, 578  
 Watkins, Minn., 640  
 Watkins, N. Y., 724  
 Watley, Tex., 900  
 Watonga, Ok. T., 572  
 Second, 574  
 Watonwan, Minn., 636  
 Watrousville, Mich., 625  
 Watska, Ill., 521  
 Watson, Ill., 531  
 Watson, Mo., 670  
 Watsonville, Pa., 832  
 Watsonville, Cal., 495  
 Wattsburg, Pa., 818  
 Waukece, Iowa, 583  
 Waukece, Ill., 525  
 South Waukegan,  
 524  
 Waukesha, Wis., 933  
 Waukon, Iowa, 596  
 Bethlehem, 586  
 Waunakee, Wis., 931  
 Waupaca, Wis., 936  
 Waurika, Ok. T., 570  
 Wausau, Wis.:  
 First, 934  
 Kelly, 936  
 Wausaukee, Wis., 935  
 Waveland, Ill., 520  
 Waveland, Ind., 548  
 Waverly, Kans., 603  
 Waverly, Minn., 639  
 Waverly, N. Y., 712  
 Waverly, O., 771  
 Waverly, Tenn., 869  
 Waverly, Bethel, W.  
 Va., 927  
 Wawaka, Tex., 883  
 Waxahachie, Central,  
 Tex., 893  
 Waymart, Pa., 827
- Wayne, Neb., 684  
 Wayne, O., 793  
 Wayne, Pa., 813  
 Waynesboro, Pa., 811  
 Waynesboro, Tenn., 922  
 Waynesburg, O., 791  
 Waynesburg, Pa., 850  
 Waynesville, Ill., 521  
 Wayside, Wis., 936  
 Wayzata, Minn., 639  
 Weatherby, Mo., 669  
 Weatherford, Tex., 903  
 Weatherly, Pa., 829  
 Webb City, Mo., 653, 666  
 Webber, Kans., 606  
 Webster, Miss., 647  
 Webster, Neb., 686  
 Webster, N. Y., 747  
 Webster, N. D., 762  
 Webster, Tex., 879  
 Webster Groves, Mo., 658  
 Weed, Cal., 492  
 Weedsport, N. Y., 721  
 Weihsien, China:  
 North, 509  
 South, 509  
 Weir, Miss., 648  
 Weir City, Kans., 603  
 Weirsdale, Fla., 516  
 Welcome, Kans., 599  
 Welden Valley, Colo., 510  
 Wellford, Bowers, S. C., 474  
 Welling, I. T., 575  
 Wellington, Ill., 521  
 Wellington, Kans., 598  
 Wellington, Tex., 884  
 Wellpinit, Wash., 913  
 Wells, Minn., 637  
 Wells, Nev., 492  
 Wells, Pa., 828  
 Wells and Columbia,  
 Pa., 828  
 Wellsboro, Pa., 850  
 Wellsburg, Ia., 595  
 Wellsburg, W. Va., 928  
 Wells Tannery, Pa., 821  
 Wellston, O., 787  
 Wells Valley, Pa., 821  
 Wellsville, Mo., 671  
 Wellsville, O.:  
 First, 791  
 Second, 790  
 Welsh Run, Robert  
 Kennedy Memorial,  
 Pa., 811  
 Welsh Union, Tenn., 864  
 Wenas, Wash., 909  
 Wenatchee, Wash., 9c8  
 Wendell, Minn., 640  
 Wenona, Ill., 521 [704  
 Wenonah, Mem'l, N. J.,  
 Wentworth, Mo., 654  
 Wentworth, S. Dak., 858  
 Wequiock, Wis., 936  
 Wesleyville, Pa., 819  
 Wessington, S. Dak., 858  
 West, Tex., 889  
 West Albany, N. Y., 712  
 West Alexander, Pa., 849  
 West Allis, Wis., 934  
 West Bend, Iowa, 587  
 West Berlin, O., 785  
 West Bethesda, O., 787  
 West Branch, Ia., 501  
 West Bridgewater, Pa., 843  
 West Brook, Tex., 903  
 West Brooklyn, O., 789  
 West Camden, N. Y., 756  
 West Carlisle, O., 795

- West Carrolton, O., 779  
 West Centre, Ia., 579  
 West Chester, O., 788, 797  
 West Chester, Pa.:  
 First, 813  
 Second, 814  
 Westminster, 814  
 West Cliff, Colo., 515  
 West Duluth, Minn.:  
 Hazlewood Park, 634  
 Westminster, 634  
 West Durham, N.Y., 726  
 West Elizabeth, Pa., 844  
 West Emery, Tenn., 875  
 Western, Minn., 640  
 Westernville, N.Y., 756  
 Westerville, O., 778  
 West Fayette, N.Y., 728  
 Westfield, Mo., 652  
 Westfield, N.J., 688  
 Westfield, N.Y., 719  
 Westfield, Pa., 848  
 Westfield, Wis., 936  
 Westford, N.Y., 745  
 Westfork, Ark., 461  
 Westfork, Mo., 670  
 West Fork, Tex., 893  
 West Freedom, Pa., 816  
 West Friesland, Ger., Ia., 595  
 West Galway, N.Y., 712  
 West Glade, Pa., 823  
 West Grandville, Wis., 933  
 West Grove, Iowa, 596  
 West Grove, Pa., 813  
 Westhampton, N.Y., 731  
 West Harpeth, Tenn., 871  
 West Haverstraw, N.Y., 730  
 West Hoboken, N.J.:  
 First, 691  
 Armenian Miss., 691  
 West Hope, N. Dak.:  
 First, 764  
 Hopewell, 764  
 St. Paul, 764  
 Zion, 764  
 West Kishacoquillas, Pa., 821  
 West Lafayette, O., 792  
 West Lebanon, Ind., 549  
 West Lebanon, Pa., 823  
 West Liberty, Ia., 590  
 Scott, 590  
 West Liberty, O., 769  
 West Liberty, W. Va., 928  
 West Mantoloking, N.J., 693  
 West Middlesex, Pa., 848  
 West Milford, N.J., 690  
 West Millville, Pa., 817  
 West Milton, N.Y., 710  
 Westminster, Cal., 486, 490  
 Westminster, Ill., 538  
 Westminster, Mich., 632  
 Westminster, Minn., 636  
 Westminster, N.C., 499  
 Westminster, N. Dak., 763, 764  
 Westminster, Ok. T., 570  
 Westminster, Pa., 809  
 Westminster, S.C., 471, 475  
 Westminister, Tenn., 865  
 West Monroe, N.Y., 753  
 Westmoor, Magyar Associate, Pa., 825  
 West Nashville, Tenn., 877  
 West N. Brighton, Calvary, N.Y., 740  
 West Newton, Pa., 846  
 West Nottingham, Md., 479  
 West Okaw, Ill., 531  
 Weston, Colo., 514  
 Weston, Ky., 621  
 Weston, Mo., 657  
 Weston, O., 786  
 Weston, W. Va., 926  
 West Orange, N.J., 695  
 West Philadelphia, N.C., 500  
 West Pittston, Pa., 825  
 West Plains, Mo., 653, 674  
 West Pleasant Valley, Neb., 681  
 West Point, Iowa, 589  
 Memorial, 589  
 West Point, Miss.:  
 Mary Holmes Seminary, 862  
 Trinity, 861  
 West Broad St., 647  
 West Point, Tenn.:  
 No. 1, 870  
 No. 2, 871  
 Westport, Minn., 641  
 West Prairie, Ill., 546  
 West Prairie, Mo., 675  
 West Salem, O., 794  
 West Salem, Wis., 930  
 Westside, Minn., 636  
 West Sunbury, Pa., 808  
 Westtown, N.Y., 729  
 West Troy, 1st, N.Y., 710  
 West Union, Ill., 545  
 West Union, Bethel, Iowa, 586  
 West Union, O., 788  
 West Union, Pa., 854  
 West Union, Tenn., 923  
 West Union, W. Va., 928  
 West Unity, O., 785  
 Mt. Salem, 785  
 West Vale, Tenn., 876  
 Westville, Ill., 542  
 Westville, I.T., 563, 576  
 Westville, Mo., 665  
 Westville, N.Y., 723  
 Wetumpka, I.T., 564, 576  
 Wetumpka, Ala., 455  
 Wewoka, Ind. Ter.:  
 First, 575  
 Second, 576  
 Tallahassee, 575  
 Weyauwaga, Wis., 935  
 Whaleyville, Md., 480  
 What Cheer, Iowa, 592  
 Wheatland, Ind., 559  
 Wheatland, Germana, Ia., 586  
 Wheatland, N.Y., 747  
 Wheatland, N. Dak., 761  
 Wheatland, Wis., 934  
 Wheaton, Minn., 639  
 Wheat Ridge, O., 788  
 Wheeling, Ill., 528  
 Wheeling, W. Va.:  
 First, 928  
 Second, 928  
 Third, 928  
 Syrian Church, 928  
 Vance Mem'l, 928  
 Wheeling Valley, O., 789  
 Whippany, N.J., 695  
 White, S. Dak., 848  
 White Church, Ark., 467  
 White Bear Lake, White Bear Lake, Minn., 642  
 White City, Kans., 598  
 White Clay, S. Dak., 859  
 [480  
 White Clay Creek, Del.,  
 White Earth, N. Dak., 763  
 Whitefish, Mont., 676  
 Whiteflat, Tex., 901  
 White Hall, Ala., 459  
 White Hall, Ill., 519  
 White Hall, Md., 477  
 Whitehall, N.Y., 754  
 White Hall, N.C., 498  
 White Hall, Tenn., 879  
 White Hall, Tex., 885  
 Whitehall, Wis., 930  
 White Haven, Pa., 829  
 White Lake, Mich., 622  
 White Lake, N.Y., 730  
 White Lake, S. Dak., 860  
 Whiteland, Bethany, Ind., 552  
 Whitelaw, N.Y., 752  
 White Lick, Ind., 552  
 White Oak, Ark., 462, 464  
 White Oak, Iowa, 584  
 White Oak, Mo., 654  
 White Oak, Tenn., 869  
 White Oak, Tex., 895  
 White Oak Pond, Mo., 673  
 White Pigeon, Mich., 626  
 White Plains, N.Y., 759  
 White River, Ind., S. Dak., 859  
 White River, Wash., 912  
 White Rock, N.C., 497  
 Whitesboro, N.Y., 756  
 Whitesboro, Tex., 892  
 Whitesburg, Pa., 823  
 White's Chapel, Ala., 456  
 Whiteside, Mo., 671  
 Whitemon, Oreg., 802  
 Whitestone, L.I., N.Y., 733  
 White Sulphur Springs, Mont., 677  
 White Swan, Tex., 888  
 Whiteville, N.C., 498  
 Whiteville, Tenn., 922  
 Whitewater, Kans., 598  
 Whitewater, Mo., 659  
 Whitewater, S. Dak., 857  
 Whitewright, Tex., 886  
 Whitney, Tex., 889  
 Whitney Point, N.Y., 713  
 Whitwell, Tenn., 868  
 Wichita, Kans.:  
 First, 597  
 Bethel, 599  
 Calvary, 599  
 Lincoln St., 597  
 Oak St., 599  
 Westside, 598  
 Wichita Falls, Tex., 881, 895  
 Wick, N.Y., 750  
 Wickenburg, Ariz., 706  
 Wick Haven, Pa., 855  
 Wickliffe, O., 775  
 Wicomico, Md., 478, 480  
 Wilbur, Wash., 914  
 Wilburton, I. T., 570  
 Wilcox, Pa., 816  
 Wilderness, Mo., 674  
 Wildersville, Tenn., 922  
 Wilkes-Barre, Pa.:  
 First, 826  
 Grant St., 826  
 Memorial, 825  
 Westminster, 825  
 Wilkesville, O., 768  
 Wilkins, Ark., 465  
 Wilkinsburg, Pa.:  
 First, 841  
 Second, 843  
 Calvary, 844  
 Willard, Mo., 653, 673  
 Willard, S. C., 474  
 Williams, Iowa, 595  
 Williamsburg, Iowa, 591  
 Williamsburg, O., 772  
 Williamsburg, Pa., 822  
 William's Chapel, N.C., 497  
 [822  
 Williams Grove, Pa.,  
 Williamson, N.Y., 732  
 Williamsport, Ind., 549  
 Williamsport, Md., 478  
 Williamsport, Pa.:  
 First, 831  
 Third, 831  
 Bethany, 831  
 Covenant, 831  
 Williamstown, Ky., 612  
 Williamstown, N.J., 703  
 Williamstown, N.Y., 756  
 Williamstown, W. Va., 927  
 Williamsville, Ill., 539  
 Willmar, Minn., 641  
 Willoughby, O., 776  
 Willoughby's, Tenn., 873  
 Willow City, N. Dak.:  
 First, 764  
 Knox, 764  
 Willow Creek, Ill., 530, 542  
 Willow Creek, Neb., 678  
 Willowdale, Neb., 684  
 Willowdale, Oreg., 801  
 Willow Hill, Idaho, 915  
 Willow Lake, N. Dak., 762  
 Willow Lake, S. Dak., 856  
 [635  
 Willow River, Minn.,  
 Willow Springs, Mo., 674  
 Willow Springs, Tex., 901  
 Wills Creek, Tenn., 869  
 Wills Point, Tex., 885  
 Wilmerding, Pa., 807  
 Wilmington, Calvary, Cal., 488  
 Wilmington, Del.:  
 First, 479  
 Central, 478  
 East Lake, 479  
 Gilbert, 479  
 Green Hill, 480  
 Hanover, 480  
 Olivet, 479  
 Rodney St., 479  
 West, 478  
 Wilmington, Ill., 529  
 Wilmington, Chestnut St., N.C., 497  
 Wilmington, O., 770  
 Wilmington, West. N. V., 478  
 Wilmont, Minn., 637  
 Wilmot, S. Dak., 856  
 Wiley, Kans., 599  
 Wilson, Ia., 589  
 Wilson, Kans., 606  
 Wilson, Frank Hill, Minn., 644  
 Wilson, N.Y., 741  
 Wilson, N.C., 497  
 Wilson, Pa., 844  
 Wilson Chapel, I.T., 574  
 Wilson Chapel, N.C., 498  
 Wilson Creek, Mo., 673  
 Wilson Creek, Wash., 913  
 Wilson's Grove, Ia., 585  
 Wilsonville, Neb., 679

- Wilton, Iowa, 591  
 Wilton, N. Dak., 761  
 Wilton Junction, Iowa:  
   Hermon, 591  
   Sugar Creek, 591  
 Wimbledon, N. Dak.,  
   761  
 Winamac, Ind., 555  
 Winburne, Pa., 821  
 Winchester, Ill., 538  
 Winchester, Ind., 555  
 Winchester, Ky., 618  
 Winchester, O., 771, 788  
 Winchester, Tenn., 874  
 Windber, Pa., 807  
 Windham, N. H., 713  
 Windham, N. Y., 725  
 Windom, Minn., 636  
 Windom, Mo., 650  
 Windom, Tex., 886  
 Wind Ridge, Pa., 833  
 Windsor, Ill., 538  
 Windsor, N. Y., 713  
 Windsor Harbor, Mo.,  
   658  
 Windy Gap., Pa., 853  
 Winfield, Iowa, 581  
 Winfield, Kans., 598, 599  
 Winfield, W. Va., 927  
 Winnebago, Ill., 530  
 Winnebago, Neb., 683  
 Winnebago City, Minn.,  
   657  
 Winneconne, Wis., 915  
 Winsboro, S. C., 472  
 Winnview, Ok. T., 572  
 Winona, Mt. Zion, Idaho,  
   915  
 Winona, Minn.:  
   First, 644  
   German, 644  
 Winona, Mo., 674  
 Winslow, Pa., 853  
 Winsted, Minn., 638  
 Winston-Salem, N. C.,  
   502  
 Winter Haven, Fla., 517  
 Winters, Cal., 804  
 Winters, Tex., 888  
 Winterset, Iowa, 583  
 Winthrop, Ark., 469  
 Winthrop, Iowa, 585  
 Wiregrass, Tex., 894  
 Wisdom, Mont., 675  
 Wise, Mich., 631  
 Wishek, Grace, N. Dak.,  
   765  
 Wissahickon, Phila.,  
   Pa., 838  
 Wissinoming, Philadel-  
   phia, Pa., 839  
 Wister, I. T., 571  
 Wolcott, Ind., 554  
 Wolcott, N. Y., 732  
 Witt, Ill., 547  
 Wolf City, Tex., 887  
 Wolf Point, Mont., 859  
 Wolf Run, W. Va., 928  
 Wolford, N. D., 763  
 Wolsey, S. Dak., 858  
 Womelsdorf, Pa., 839  
 Wong Pi, China, 916  
 Wood, Okla., 569  
 Woodards Chapel,  
   Tenn., 925  
 Woodbine, Iowa, 581  
 Woodbridge, Bethel,  
   Cal., 494  
 Woodbridge, N. J., 689  
 Woodburn, Ger., Ill., 519  
 Woodburn, Ia., 584  
 Woodburn, Ky., 617  
 Woodburn, Oreg., 852  
 Woodbury, Ky., 618  
 Woodbury, N. J., 793  
   Jericho, 793  
 Woodbury, Tex., 889  
 Woodhaven, N. Y.:  
   First, 717  
   French, 716  
 Woodhull, Ill., 536  
 Woodhull, N. Y., 751  
 Wood Lake, N. Dak.,  
   859  
 Woodland, Miss., 646,  
   648  
 Woodland, N. C., 492  
 Woodland, Tex., 895  
   899  
 Woodland, Wash., 911  
 Woodlawn, Ind. Ter.,  
   566  
 Woodlawn, Miss., 648  
 Woodlawn, Pa., 844  
 Woodlawn, Tenn., 876  
 Woodridge, N. J., 691  
 Wood River, Neb., 683  
 Woodruff, S. C., 475  
 Woods, Ark., 465  
 Woods Chapel, Ill., 540  
 Woods Chapel, Mo., 664  
 Woods Chapel, Okla.,  
   567  
 Woodsfield, O., 787  
 Woodson, Ill., 538  
 Woodstock, Ill., 529  
 Woodstock, Minn., 636  
 Woodstown, N. J., 702  
 Woodville, Ind. Ter.,  
   565  
   [800  
 Woodville, Hope, Oreg.,  
   Woodward, Ok. T., 571  
 Woonsocket, R. I., 715  
 Woonsocket, S. Dak.,  
   885  
 Wooster, O.: [857  
   First, 793  
   Wayne, 793  
   Westminster, 792  
 Worcester, Mass., 714  
 Worcester, N. Y., 745  
 Worden, Minn., 640  
 Wortham, Tex., 889  
 Worthington, Ind., 559  
 Worthington, Westmin-  
   ster, Minn., 636  
 Worthington, O., 778  
 Worthington, Pa., 823  
 Worthville, Pa., 817  
 Worton, Md., 480 [859  
 Wounded Knee, S. Dak.,
- Wrangell, Alaska:  
   First, 907  
   White, 907  
 Wray, Colo., 512  
 Wright, Iowa, 584  
 Wren, Pilgrim's Rest,  
   Ala., 455  
 Wrights, Cal., 496 [741  
 Wrights Corners, N. Y.,  
 Wrightsville, Pa., 852  
 Wu Ki, China, 508  
 Wu Kia Chwang, China,  
 Wu San, China, 508 [509  
 Wyalusing, Pa.:  
   First, 825  
   Second, 827  
 Wyandotte, Mich., 622  
 Wyncote, Calvary, Pa.,  
   838  
 Wyncote, Wyo., 516  
 Wynne, Ark., 463  
 Wynnwood, Ind. Ter.,  
   564  
 Wyocena, Wis., 932  
 Wyoma, W. Va., 926  
 Wyoming, Iowa, 577  
 Wyoming, N. J., 695  
 Wyoming, N. Y., 727  
 Wyoming, O., 773  
 Wyoming, Pa., 825  
 Wysox, Pa., 826
- XENIA, O., 780  
 Xenia, Zion, Ill., 544
- YALE, Mich., 624  
 Yankee Point, Ill., 542  
 Yankeetown, Ill., 519  
 Yankton Agency, Ind.,  
   S. Dak., 859  
 Yan Ping, China, 916  
 Yaphank, N. Y., 731  
 Yaquina Bay, Oreg., 801  
 Yates, Ok. T., 574  
 Yatesboro, Pa., 853  
 Yates Center, Kans., 603  
 Yates City, Ill., 534  
 Yellow Creek, O., 791  
 Yellow Creek, Pa., 821  
 Yellow Frame, N. J., 701  
 Yellow Prairie, Tex.,  
   885  
 Yellow Springs, O., 779  
 Yergonsville, Oreg., 802  
 Yeung Kiu, China, 916  
 Yeung Mui, China, 916  
 Yeung Kong, China,  
   916  
 Yewed, Okla., 568  
 Yoaknm, Tex., 897  
 Yoncalla, Oreg., 800  
 Yonkers, N. Y.:  
   First, 758 [759  
   Bryn Mawr Park,  
   Dayspring, 758  
   Westminster, 759  
 York, Ind., 550  
 York, Neb., 682
- York, O., 785  
 York, Pa.:  
   First, 852  
   Calvary, 852  
   Faith, 852  
   Westminster, 852  
 York, Wash., 912  
 York Springs, Pa., 812  
 Yorktown, Iowa, 580  
 Yorktown, N. Y., 759  
 Yorkville, Ill., 532  
 Yorkville, Tenn., 925  
 Yorkville, S. C., 473  
   Mt. Moriah, 473  
 Young's Chapel, Tenn.,  
   876  
 Youngstown, N. Y., 741  
 Youngstown, O.:  
   First, 783  
   Evergreen, 783  
   Hungarian, 784  
   Memorial, 783  
   Westminster, 784  
 Youngsville, N. Y., 730  
 Youngwood, Pa., 847  
 Ypsilanti, Mich., 623  
 Yuan Chwang, China,  
   508, 509  
 Yuba, Mich., 630  
 Yukon, Okla. Ter., 570  
 Yuma, Colo., 512  
 Yu-yiao, China, 505
- ZALMONA, Iowa, 585  
 Zanesfield, O., 709  
 Zanesville, O.:  
   First, 795  
   Second, 795  
   Brighton, 795  
   Putnam, 794  
 Zelenople, Pa., 809  
 Zent, Bethel, Ark., 660  
 Zephyr, Tex., 887  
 Zion, Ill., 528, 544  
   German, 519, 530  
 Zion, Iowa, 585  
   German, 592  
 Zion, Ind. Ter., 565  
 Zion, Md., 476, 480  
 Zion, Minn., 636  
 Zion, Miss., 646, 649, 861  
 Zion, Mo., 659  
 Zion, Welsh, Mont., 676  
 Zion, Bohemian, Neb.,  
   686  
 Zion, N. Dak., 764  
 Zion, Pa., 853, 854  
 Zion, S. C., 471  
 Zion, Tenn., 875, 879,  
   921  
 Zion, Tex., 882  
 Zionsville, Ind., 553  
 Zion Valley, Tex., 896  
 Zoar, Ind., 560  
 Zoar, Iowa, 580  
   German, 592  
 Zoar, Mo., 658  
 Zong-yü, China, 505

## IV. MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

- ABBEY**, Edward W., Smithtown, N.Y., 733  
**Abbott**, Edward Johnson, Stony Point, N.Y.  
**Abbott**, Justin E., Bombay, India, 690  
**Abbott**, J. W., Carter, Okla., 560  
**Abbott**, Paul R., New York, N.Y., 757  
**Abbott**, Richard, Warrensburg, N.Y., 754  
**Abbott**, Russell B., D.D., Albert Lea, Minn., 643  
**Abeel**, Albert J., M.D., Syracuse, N.Y., 752  
**Abels**, John Calvin, Moscow, Idaho, 915  
**Abels**, Lucas, Hickman, Neb., 682  
**Abernethy**, Charles H., El Cajon, Cal., 487  
**Abney**, G. M., Iuka, Ill., 545  
**Abney**, J. H., Water Valley, Miss., 648  
**Abraham**, Henry, Morris, Ill., 532  
**Acheson**, Thomas Davis, Lewistown, Ill., 534  
**Acomb**, William S., Caldwell, O., 788  
**Adair**, B. L., Dallas, Tex., 801  
**Adair**, J. Alexander, Homer, Mich., 628  
**Adair**, John M., ———, ———, 857  
**Adair**, R. F., Clarksville, Tenn., 868  
**Adams**, A. Jack, Moro, Ore., 798  
**Adams**, Charles A., Crandon, Wis., 935  
**Adams**, Charles Ryan, Fargo, N. Dak., 761  
**Adams**, Clair S., Bement, Ill., 521  
**Adams**, Crofton Craig, Delhi, Minn., 636  
**Adams**, James Bailie, Elwood, N. J., 763  
**Adams**, James E., Taiku, Korea, 668  
**Adams**, John Erskine, Brooklyn, N.Y., 716  
**Adams**, John Quincy, Waterloo, N.Y., 728  
**Adams**, Lewis J., Los Angeles, Cal., 485  
**Adams**, Robert B., Buffalo, N. Y., 720  
**Adams**, Robert Long, Minneapolis, Minn., 638  
**Adams**, Robert N., D.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 633  
**Adams**, Rollin Luther, Indianola, Iowa, 582  
**Adams**, Selden C., Kalida, O., 782 [N.Y., 711  
**Adams**, William Hooper, R.F.D. 1, Slingerlands,  
**Adams**, William R., Omaha, Neb., 684 [627  
**Adamson**, George D., Ph.D., Indianapolis, Ind.,  
**Adkins**, J. R., Gallatin, Mo., 660  
**Adriance**, Edward H., Bellefontaine, O., 769  
**Adriance**, Harris Ely, New York, N.Y., 759  
**Adsit**, Spencer M., Voorheesville, N. Y., 710  
**Agnew**, Jacob J., Ackley, R. F. D. 3, Iowa, 595  
**Agnew**, Benjamin L., D.D., LL.D., Philadelphia,  
**Agnew**, William J., Sherry, Wis., 935 [Pa., 832  
**Ahrens**, Henry J., Willow Lake, S. Dak., 856  
**Aiken**, Thomas J., Malvern, Pa., 812  
**Aiken**, William A., Morrisville, N. Y., 721  
**Aikman**, Joseph G., Bennington, Kans., 605  
**Aikman**, Samuel S., D.D., Columbus, O., 777  
**Aikman**, William, D.D., Atlantic City, N. J., 702  
**Ainslie**, George, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 588  
**Ainslie**, John A., Oxnard, Cal., 496  
**Akers**, Edwin W., Atwater, Minn., 640  
**Akers**, Flavius J., Champaign, Ill., 521  
**Alan**, Walter T., Greenville, Pa., 817  
**Albert**, Louis J., Waverly, Kans., 603  
**Albert**, Michael, Brinsmade, N. Dak., 762 [747  
**Albertson**, Charles C., D.D., Rochester, N. Y.,  
**Albertson**, Garret V., Hitchcock, R. D. 1, Okla.,  
 572  
**Allbrecht**, Carl T., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
**Alden**, Frederick Alonzo, Montout Falls, N.Y., 724  
**Alden**, Gustavus R., D.D., Palo Alto, Cal., 495  
**Alderson**, Samuel B., D.D., Portsmouth, O., 787  
**Aleridge**, M. C., Centerburg, O., 794  
**Alexander**, Addison G., Belle Plaine, Kans., 598  
**Alexander**, Adolphus F., Florence, Pa., 849  
**Alexander**, Albert J., D.D., Cleveland, O., 776  
**Alexander**, Claude E., Bushnell, Ill., 537  
**Alexander**, Frank M., Norman, Okla., 573  
**Alexander**, G. C., Attala, Ala., 459  
**Alexander**, George, D.D., New York, N. Y., 736  
**Alexander**, Hugh P., Pond Creek, Okla., 572  
**Alexander**, James, Boston, Mass., 714  
**Alexander**, James E., Rushsylvania, O., 769  
**Alexander**, James M., D.D., Delta, Pa., 852  
**Alexander**, James M., Oakland, Cal., 489  
**Alexander**, John H., ———, ———, 658  
**Alexander**, John McKnitt, Maryville, Tenn., 865  
**Alexander**, John M., Shannon, Miss., 645  
**Alexander**, Joseph K., New London, Ia., 588  
**Alexander**, Maitland, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 843  
**Alexander**, Samuel, Council Bluffs, Ia., 580  
**Alexander**, Thomas R., Washington, Pa., 849  
**Alexander**, Walter L., Bellaire, O., 789  
**Alexander**, William A., D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 716  
**Alexander**, William C., D.D., Washington, D.C.,  
**Alexander**, William Irvin, Toulon, Ill., 534 [481  
**Alford**, Charles M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
**Alison**. See also Allison.  
**Alison**, Alexander, D.D., New York, N.Y., 737  
**Alison**, Alexander, Jr., Wilmington, Del., 480  
**Alison**, John, Binghamton, N.Y., 713  
**Allan**, George, Milton, N.Y., 744  
**Allbright**, Manley F., Lewiston, N. Y., 741  
**Alleming**, Charles S., Indianapolis, Ind., 551  
**Allen**, Adolos, Cranbury, N. J., 692  
**Allen**, Albert W., Delphos, Ohio, 782  
**Allen**, Clarence B., Louisville, Ky., 613  
**Allen**, Columbus J., Greenfield, Mo., 668  
**Allen**, Cyrus G., Holliday's Cove, W. Va., 928  
**Allen**, David D., Taconia, Wash., 910  
**Allen**, Edward W., Marion, S. C., 472  
**Allen**, Eli A., Epworth, Iowa, 585  
**Allen**, Eli T., Irrigon, Ore., 798  
**Allen**, E. Nelson, Portland, Ore., 803  
**Allen**, Frank H., Sag Harbor, N. Y., 731  
**Allen**, Frederick E., Yaphank, N.Y., 731  
**Allen**, George S., Guilderland, N. Y., 710  
**Allen**, Hamilton F., Princeton, N. J., 529  
**Allen**, Harry B., Aledo, Ill., 535  
**Allen**, Heman H., D.D., Washington, D.C., 482  
**Allen**, Horace H., Holland Patent, N. Y., 755  
**Allen**, Ira W., Jr., Paris, Ill., 531  
**Allen**, Louis C., Louisville, Ky., 613  
**Allen**, Lyman Whitney, D.D., Newark, N. J., 696  
**Allen**, M. Marshall, Ishpeming, Mich., 627  
**Allen**, O. D., Kansas City, Kan., 669  
**Allen**, Perry S., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
**Allen**, Robert H., Allegheny, Pa., 844  
**Allen**, Sidney, M.D., Denver, Colo., 511  
**Allen**, Theodore H., Peoria, Ill., 533  
**Allen**, Tom Alf, Choteau, I. T., 563  
**Allen**, William, Jr., Haddonfield, N. J., 704  
**Allen**, William E., Elm Grove, W. Va., 928  
**Allen**. See Allan.  
**Aller**, Absalom T., Ellsworth, Kans., 666  
**Alley**, Frederick, Denver, Colo., 511  
**Allin**, J. Hays, East Chattanooga, Tenn., 863  
**Allis**, Oswald T., Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
**Allison**. See also Allison.  
**Allison**, A. R., Middletown, Ill., 546  
**Allison**, Charles E., D.D., Youkers, N.Y., 758  
**Allison**, C. H., Wylam, Ala., 454  
**Allison**, Frank R., Austin, Pa., 851  
**Allison**, John Lee, D.D., Washington, D. C., 482  
**Allison**, Matthew G., Bloomington, Ind., 552  
**Allison**, Roy C., Meade, Kans., 601  
**Allison**, Samuel L., Norton, Kans., 605  
**Allison**, William B., Guatemala City, Guatemala,  
 C. A., 521  
**Allison**, Winthrop, Los Angeles, Cal., 487  
**Alonzo**, Ricardo, Cebu, P. I., 910  
**Alspach**, Clement J., Zanesville, O., 795  
**Alston**, Junius C., Winston-Salem, N. C., 502  
**Alt**, Solomon A., Topeka, Kans., 607  
**Alter**, Robert L., Ph.D., Sandy Lake, Pa., 818  
**Alverson**, Noah S., Lehigh, I. T., 573  
**Alverson**, W. W., Kosse, R. D. 3, Tex., 889  
**Ambler**, Thomas A., Griswold, Ia., 581  
**Ambrose**, David E., Toronto, Kans., 603  
**Ambrose**, John C., Grove City, Pa., 848  
**Ambrose**, Matthias H., Chicago, Ill., 525

- Amos, Thomas H., D.D., Paterson, N. J., 690  
 Amy, Arthur A., Stanley, Wis., 929  
 Anastasi, Joseph, Berwick, Pa., 832  
 Anderson, Clarence O., Belleville, Pa., 821  
 Anderson, Daniel B., —, 765  
 Anderson, Edwin L., Morenci, Ariz., 786  
 Anderson, Floyd J., Charlotte, N. C., 472  
 Anderson, George R., Wichita, Kans., 599  
 Anderson, James, Stoneburg, Tex., 881  
 Anderson, James A., Le Roy, R.F.D., N. Y., 727  
 Anderson, James G., Danville, Cal., 489  
 Anderson, James M., D.D., Duluth, Minn., 634  
 Anderson, John E., San Leandro, Cal., 483  
 Anderson, Joseph M., D.D., Cleveland, O., 775  
 Anderson, J. Philander, Huron, S. D., 857  
 Anderson, Matthew, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
 Anderson, Matthew L., Norman, Okla., 573  
 Anderson, Merle H., D.D., Dayton, O., 780  
 Anderson, Robert E., Onarga, Ill., 520  
 Anderson, Thomas A., Sistersville, W. Va., 927  
 Anderson, Thomas B., D.D., Rochester, Pa., 840  
 Anderson, Thomas S., Bay City, Mich., 631  
 Anderson, William W., Wooster, O., 792  
 Andre, J. N., Inez, Ky., 612  
 Andrews, Charles Page, Abbottsford, Wis., 935  
 Andrews, Frederick E., McVeytown, Pa., 821  
 Andrews, William E., Washington, D.C., 679  
 Andrus, Alphaus N., Mardin, E. Turkey, 743  
 Angel, Samuel D., Oxbow, N.Y., 749  
 Angel, Joseph W., Atkinson, Neb., 684  
 Angus, William T., Vandalia, Ill., 531  
 Anthony, Charles W., Aurora, Ill., 532  
 Anthony, R. H., Sturgis, Ky., 620  
 Anthony, Robert Warren, Brooklyn, N.Y., 718  
 Applegate, George W., Newark, O., 795  
 Archbald, Thomas F., Wooster, O., 794  
 Archer, W. G., Evansville, Ind., 546  
 Archibald, William Elder, Ph.D., D. D., East St. Louis, Ill., 518  
 Argo, James Kelly, Chicago, Ill., 781  
 Arkley, Robert, Tacoma, Wash., 910  
 Arlen, Henry, Winona Lake, Ind., 550  
 Armentrout, Charles J., Evansville, Ind., 559  
 Armentrout, Thomas S., Gallipolis, O.  
 Arms, George W., Jr., Arleta, Oreg., 800  
 Armstrong, Amzi L., Dutch Neck, N. J., 693  
 Armstrong, Cyrus C., St. Joseph, Mo., 655 [831  
 Armstrong, Elliott C., D.D., Williamsport, Pa.,  
 Armstrong, Frank E., Mt. Clemens, Mich., 622  
 Armstrong, George A., I-chow-fu, China, 507 [748  
 Armstrong, George Alexander, Brockport, N.Y.,  
 Armstrong, Harry P., Wakefield, Neb., 684  
 Armstrong, James H., Penn. N. D., 762  
 Armstrong, J. Newton, New Alexandria, Pa., 806  
 Armstrong, Joseph Rogers, Kirkwood, Mo., 657  
 Armstrong, Lynn P., Brooklyn, N. Y., 717 [837  
 Armstrong, Reuben H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 Armstrong, Robert T., D.D., Canton, Mo., 649  
 Armstrong, Thomas C., D.D., Avalon, Mo., 655  
 Armstrong, William P., Princeton, N. J., 700  
 Arnett, James Carr, La Plata, Mo., 661  
 Arney, William James, Potts Grove, Pa., 820  
 Arnold, Charles A., Princeton, N. J., 686  
 Arnold, Frank S., D.D., Kansas City, Mo., 652  
 Arpee, Leon, Richmond, O., 785  
 Arrick, A. Judson, Dayton, Ind., 549  
 Arrighi, Antonio, D. D., New York, N.Y., 736  
 Arthur, Elijah A., Logansport, Ind., 563  
 Arthur, Mark K., Spaulding, Idaho, 915  
 Arthur, Richard, Osborne, Kans., 604  
 Asay, Charles H., Newberry, Pa., 830  
 Asdale, Wilson, Tipton, Mo., 651  
 Ashburn, J. O., Lebanon, Tenn., 903  
 Ashburn, Thomas, Knoxville, Tenn., 561  
 Ashe, William E., Greenville, Pa., 818  
 Asher, Alexander, Crawfordsville, Ind., 550  
 Ashley, Andrew W., Albion, N. Y., 741  
 Ashmead, Duffield, Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Ashmore, H. H., Peoria, Ill., 541  
 Asmus, Theodore J., Hull, Iowa, 593  
 Aston, Edwin, Waterloo, Neb., 685  
 Astwood, Joseph B., Big Falls, Minn., 634  
 Atchison, William E., Sisseton, S. D., 931  
 Atkins, Thomas B., Columbus, O., 777  
 Atkinson, James W., Santa Clara, Cal., 495  
 Atkinson, John H., Carbondale, Pa., 825  
 Atkinson, Thomas H., Wenatche, Wash., 908  
 Atkinson, William A., Belle Centre, O., 769  
 Atkinson, William D., Ph.D., Oberlin, O., 781  
 Atkisson, W. L., Sullivan, Ill., 540  
 Atterbury, Anson Phelps, D.D., New York, N.Y., 737 [N.Y., 734  
 Atterbury, William Wallace, D.D., New York, N.Y., 737  
 Atwell, George P., Crafton, Pa., 844  
 Atwood, William Cole, Brookfield, Mo., 650  
 Aubrey, John Edmond, Sterling, Colo., 510 [657  
 Auf der Heide, Frederick H., M.D., St. Louis, Mo.,  
 Aughey, John H., Newton, N. J., 701  
 Augur, Walter B., Arriba, Colo., 512  
 Aukerman, Elmer, Ph.D., Garden Grove, Iowa, 582  
 Aukerman, Robert C., Brownsville, R.F.D., Pa.,  
 Aull, Wilson, Petoskey, Mich., 630 [847  
 Auringer, Obadiah C., Forestport, N. Y., 756  
 Ausban, W. A., Arlington, Tenn., 921  
 Austin, Alonzo E., Eldred, N. Y., 907  
 Austin, Alvin C., Alma, Mich., 632  
 Austin, B. D., Bakersfield, Cal., 835  
 Austin, Charles A., College Hill, O., 773  
 Austin, Charles B., D.D., Toms River, N. J., 692  
 Austin, James, Hannah, N. D., 766  
 \*Avery, Eugene H., D.D., Pleasanton, Cal., 488  
 Avery, George S., Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 738  
 Axtell, John S., Ph.D., Homestead, Pa., 840  
 Axtell, John Vaughn, Wanakena, N. Y., 749  
 Axtell, Mowry S., Winnebago, Ill., 530  
 Axtell, Paul D., New York, N. Y., 740  
 Ayers, Augustus M., Oshkosh, Wis., 935  
 Ayers, Thomas H., Chester, S. C., 472  
 Ayres, George Frederick, Ph.D., St. Charles, Mo.,  
 Ayres, James B., Kyoto, Japan, 533 [658
- BABBITT, William H., Cleveland, O., 774  
 Babcock, Harry T., Salem, Oregon, 802  
 Baber, William Clifton, Quanah, Tex., 883  
 Bachman, Nathan, D.D., Sweetwater, Tenn., 865  
 Bachman, Robert L., D.D., Knoxville, Tenn., 865  
 Backora, Vaclav Paul, New York, N. Y., 740  
 Bacon, Albert S., Niagara Falls, N. Y., 741  
 Bacon, Hiram D., Andover, N. Y., 751  
 Bacon, J. T., Springfield, Mo., 672  
 Bacon, Samuel F., Philadelphia, Pa., 832  
 Badger, Alfred S., Waukesha, Wis., 933  
 Badger, Lucius F., Mankato, Minn., 636  
 Badgley, Jay T., Dunkirk, N. Y., 719  
 Baech, Edward, Delphi, Ind., 549  
 Baer, Michael R., Oxford, O., 779  
 Baesler, William, Blue Lake, Cal., 483  
 Bagranoff, Tsvetkos S., Bald Mount, Pa., 826  
 Bagsley, Jeremiah J., Coldwater, Kans., 601  
 Bähler, Louis H., West Milton, N. Y., 910  
 Bailey, Arthur G., La Porte City, Iowa, 595  
 Bailey, Edwin D., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 715  
 Bailey, E. K., Aurora, Neb., 679  
 Bailey, Franklin C., La Crescent, Minn., 644  
 Bailey, George, D.D., Ph.D., Washington, D.C.,  
 Bailey, Harry A., Tionesta, Pa., 816 [482  
 Bailey, R. Cooper, Ph.D., Bennet, Neb., 682  
 Bailey, Thomas B., Akerman, Miss., 861  
 Bailey, Turner S., D.D., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 594  
 Baillie, Allan D., Litchfield, Ill., 519  
 Baillie, John K., D.D., Hamburg, N. J., 701  
 Bain, David, Ravenna, Neb., 680  
 Bain, Henry, D.D., Kenton, O., 806  
 Bain, James M., Portage, Wis., 931  
 Bain, John Wallace, Charlotte, N. C., 819  
 Bainton, Henry W., Thermopolis, Wyo., 516  
 Baird, Alexander K., D.D., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 677  
 Baird, John Taylor, D.D., Plattsmouth, Neb., 681  
 Baird, Philip C. D.D., Ph.D., Fort Dodge, Ia., 587  
 Baird, William M., Pyeng Yang, Korea, 557  
 Baird, William R. M., Detroit, Mich., 719  
 Baity, G. P., D.D., Kansas City, Mo., 662  
 Bake, Henry P., D.D., Spencertown, N.Y., 725  
 Baker, A. A., Merkel, Tex., 882  
 Baker, Arthur M., Edwardsburg, Mich., 627  
 Baker, B. H., Chillicothe, Tex., 805  
 Baker, Charles J., Augusta, Ga., 473

\* Deceased.

- Baker, C. Clarence, Manning, Ia., 587  
 Baker, David S., Lincolnton, N. C., 498  
 Baker, E. E., Corpus Christi, Tex., 883  
 Baker, E. F., New York, N. Y., 663  
 Baker, Enos Pomeroy, Los Angeles, Cal., 486  
 Baker, Ernest E., D. D., Oakland, Cal., 489  
 Baker, F. C., McGregor, Tex., 902  
 Baker, Francis M., Washington, D. C., 810  
 Baker, George F., Washington, D. C., 732  
 Baker, James R., Newberry, Pa., 831  
 Baker, J. E., Barber, Ark., 464  
 Baker, J. Thompson, Clifton, Tenn., 921  
 Baker, Joseph W., Nigeria, Africa, 814  
 Baker, N. B., Lewisville, Tex., 892  
 Baker, N. M., Decatur, Ill., 540  
 Baker, Perrin, Belle Vernon, Pa., 846  
 Baker, T. W., Moberly, Mo., 664  
 Baker, W. H., Ovilla, Tex., 893  
 Baker, W. M., McGregor, Tex., 903  
 Baker, W. P., Hillsboro, Ill., 547  
 Baker, William L., M. D., Detroit, Mich., 622  
 Balcar, Benjamin T., Monticello, Iowa, 578  
 Balcar, Joseph, Ely, Ia., 933  
 Balcoff, Theodore, Mansfield, Ill., 521  
 Baldrige, A. W., Pasadena, Cal., 485  
 Baldwin, Albert G., Shrewsbury, N. J., 693  
 Baldwin, Caleb C., D. D., East Orange, N. J., 696  
 Baldwin, Frank M., Marion, Ind., 555  
 Baldwin, Theodore A., Broussa, Turkey, 696  
 Baldwin, William, Newark, N. J., 533  
 Baldwin, William C., Great Bend, Pa., 850  
 Valentine, Richard, Huntington, W. Va., 611  
 Ball, John Chester, Corning, N. Y., 751  
 Ballagh, Robert, Chloride, Ariz., 705  
 Ballard, Frank O., D. D., Indianapolis, Ind., 552  
 Ballew, John W., Seymour, Tex., 895  
 Ballis, Eugene A., East Springfield, N. Y., 745  
 Ballow, William J., Hudson, N. H., 715  
 Bamford, John, Kansas City, Kans., 603  
 Bancroft, Frank E., Deer Lodge, Mont., 675  
 Bancroft, William H., Berlin, Md., 479  
 Bandell, John Martin, Baltimore, Md., 478  
 Banker, Willis G., D. D., Proctor, Okla., 607  
 Bankson, W. L., Bluemound, Ill.  
 Bannerman, William Sullivan, Sitka, Alaska, 907  
 Banta, Daniel B., Spencer, Ind., 552  
 Bantly, Johannes, St. Paul, Minn., 642  
 Bantly, John C., Forest Lake, Minn., 642  
 Bao Kwong-hyi, Ningpo, China, 504  
 Bao Ming-kyin, Yu-yiao, China, 505 [633  
 Barackman, Franklin J., Thief River Falls, Minn.,  
 Barackman, Rufus Luther, Sioux Falls, S. D., 860  
 Barakat, Muhanna E., M. D., Rigby, Idaho, 905  
 Barbee, Henry N., Covington, O., 797  
 Barber, Arthur, Defiance, O.  
 Barber, Samuel, Curwensville, Pa., 821  
 Barber, W. W. M., Windsor, Ill., 540  
 Barber, John P., Grove City, Pa., 808  
 Barbour, John, D. D., Maysville, Ky., 611  
 Barbour, Robert, Montclair, N. J., 696  
 Barkley, James M., D. D., Detroit, Mich., 621  
 Barksdale, W. E., Covington, Tenn., 923  
 Barkwell, J. H., Denning, Ark., 464  
 Barlow, Edward C. L., ———, ———, 786  
 Barnard, Franklin C., Helena, Ala., 457  
 Barnard, Joseph W., D. D., Madison, Ind., 556  
 Barnes, Charles E., East Cleveland, O., 775  
 Barnes, Clifford W., Lake Forest, Ill., 527  
 Barnes, George G., Meshoppen, Pa., 825  
 Barnes, Hiram Payson, D. D., Columbus, O., 777  
 Barnes, James Allison, Cleveland, O., 776  
 Barnes, L. G., Kansas, Ill., 542  
 Barnes, Orlando C., Watertown, N. Y., 749  
 Barnes, William S., D. D., Gettysburg, Pa., 810  
 Barnett, Ira W., Marshall, Mo., 663  
 Barnett, John M., D. D., Markleton, Pa., 846  
 Barnett, J. P., Navasota, Tex., 900  
 Barney, Lewis W., Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 Barnhill, Oliver Paul, Stapleton, N. V., 740  
 Barnhisel, Arthur H., Tacoma, Wash., 91c  
 Barnum, Herman N., D. D., Kharpoot, Tur., 746  
 Barnum, Orien Sherman, Bremerton, Wash., 912  
 Barnwell, D. H., Colchester, Ill., 545  
 Baros, Juan, Gallina, N. Mex., 707  
 Barr, Ailanthus L., San Angelo, Tex., 887  
 Barr, Alfred H., Detroit, Mich., 622  
 Barr, George W., McAlester, I. T., 577  
 Barr, Norman B., Chicago, Ill., 527  
 Barr, Robert L., Florence, Kans., 598  
 Barrett, Albert M., Winona Lake, Ind., 550  
 Barrett, Arthur P., Chieng Tung, Laos, 599  
 Barrett, Charles W., Clay City, Ind., 553  
 Barrett, J. Richard, Amelia C. H., Va., 501  
 Barrett, Leonard A., Cleveland, O., 776  
 Barrett, Sidney H., Springfield, N. Y., 733  
 Barrett, William L., Blairsville, Pa., 807  
 Barrett, William N., Syen Chyun, Korea, 598  
 Barrier, Thomas F., Blackwell, Okla., 573  
 Barringer, Charles L., Angram, N. Y., 743 [793  
 Barritt, Charles S., D. D., Laurel Springs, N. J.,  
 Barron, Alexander R., Highland Falls, N. Y., 743 [653  
 Barrows, Alfred E., Homer, Ill., 521  
 Barry, Frank T., McCormick T. S., Chicago, Ill.,  
 Barstow, Harry K., Rochester, N. Y., 747 [818  
 Barta, Alois, Ph. D., Dubuque, Ia., 585  
 Bartholomew, William M., Valparaiso, Ind., 582  
 Bartle, William T., St. Joseph, Mo., 579  
 Bartlett, Ernest C., Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Bartlett, Maitland Vance, New York, N. Y., 740  
 Bartlett, Robert A., Moberly, Mo., 650  
 Bartlett, Samuel A., Toledo, O., 786 [481  
 Bartlett, William A., D. D., New York Mills, N. Y.,  
 Bartlett, William Thaw, Katonah, N. Y., 759  
 Barton, Joseph H., Boise, Idaho, 904  
 Bartz, Ulysses S., D. D., Ph. D., North East, Pa.,  
 Bascom, Frank D., Tenstrike, Minn., 570 [818  
 Bascomb, Lawton B., Birmingham, Ala., 861  
 Baskerville, G. Sumner, Fountain City, R. D.,  
 Tenn., 865 [don, Minn., 640  
 Baskerville, Henry Coleman, Ph. D., New Lon-  
 Bass, C. S., Clarendon, Ark., 462  
 Bass, William A., ———, ———, 651  
 Bass, W. H., Georgetown, La., 896  
 Bassett, William E., Ainsworth, Neb., 677  
 Basso, Bela, Youngstown, O., 784  
 Bastel, Frederick T., Racine, Wis., 933 [829  
 Bateman, Alexander D., Ph. D., Lansford, Pa.,  
 Bates, Abraham H., Wade, N. C., 538  
 Bates, Alfred K., Fenton, Mich., 624  
 Bates, J. Scott, Berwyn, Ill., 528  
 Bates, Charles P., Hibbing, Minn., 634  
 Bates, C. D., Cushing, Okla., 568  
 Bates, Herbert Roswell, New York, N. Y., 739  
 Bates, John M., Hitchcock, S. Dak., 857  
 Bates, Samuel C., Ph. D., Marion, O., 772  
 Bates, William Ezra, Vashon, Wash., 912  
 Bates, William H., D. D., Webster Groves, Mo., 657  
 Bauer, Christopher, Jamaica, N. Y., 733  
 Baugh, John M., Chicago, Ill., 524  
 Baugh, Walter H., San José, Cal., 495  
 Baum, Oliver S., Denver, Colo., 511  
 Bauman, Adolph H., Portland, Oreg., 799  
 Baxter, J. Frank, Ladoga, Ind., 927  
 Baxter, Thomas George, Fannettsburg, Pa., 811  
 Bayless, George, Syracuse, N. Y., 752  
 Beach, Charles F., Philadelphia, Pa., 832  
 Beach, George E., Britton, S. Dak., 855  
 Beach, Horatio S., St. John, Kans., 601  
 Beach, Sylvester W., Princeton, N. J., 699  
 Beadle, Heber H., Bridgeton, N. J., 703  
 Beard, William G., Tipton, Ia., 596  
 Beazley, Theophilus, Fullerton, Cal., 484  
 Beale, James Hervey, Philadelphia, Pa., 832  
 Beale, J. Robert, Valentine, Neb., 678  
 Beale, Wilson T. M., Salisbury, Md., 480  
 Beall, Byron, Lincoln, Neb., 682  
 Beall, John N., Ph. D., St. Louis, Mo., 657  
 Beall, Marion E., Washington, D. C., 555  
 Beamer, Abiathar, Blissfield, Mich., 620  
 Bean, George W., M. D., Kansas City, Kans., 607  
 Bean, James W., Winfield, Ia., 589  
 Bean, J. M., Cottonwood, Ill., 541  
 Beard, F. T., Dyer, Tenn., 921  
 Beard, George P., Maryville, Tenn., 865  
 Beard, John D., D. D., Los Gatos, Cal., 495  
 Beattie, Andrew, Ph. D., Canton, China, 916  
 Beattie, Frank, Greenfield, Ohio, 771  
 Beattie, George A., Atlanta, Ga., 779  
 Beattie, James H., ———, ———, 910  
 Beattie, Lee W., New York, N. Y., 737

- Beattie, Robert Brewster, Franklin, Pa., 818  
 Beattie, Robert H., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Beattie, T. Cumming, Pasadena, Cal., 486  
 Beatty, Charles S., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 844  
 Beatty, Henry T., Ph.D., D.D., Hoboken, N. J.,  
 Beatty, Samuel J., Lansdowne, Pa., 813 [690  
 Beauchamp, Peter, St. Anne, Ill., 527  
 Beaumont, James B., Morristown, N. J., 694 [600  
 Beaumont, William L., Ph.D., Vermillion, Kans.,  
 Beavis, Horatio S., D.D., Littleton, Colo., 511  
 Beck, J. W., Milford, Tex., 888  
 Beck, Lafayette Dillard, Flora, Ill., 544  
 Beck, W. W., Seattle, Wash., 803  
 Becker, D. Julian, Dallas, Oreg., 802  
 Becker, Henry J., D.D., Dayton, O., 779  
 Becker, Jacob F., Rensselaerville, N. Y., 710  
 Becker, John Charles August, New York, N. Y.,  
 Becker, Nicholas S., Passaic, N. J. [739  
 Beckes, C. Boyd, Ph.D., Valparaiso, Ind., 554  
 Beckes, Oscar E., Rose, N. Y., 732  
 Beckwith, Edgar, Maywood, Ill., 526  
 Bedickian, Shadrack V., Washingtonville, Pa., 831  
 Bedwell, L. A., —, —, 924  
 Beebe, Clarence H., Vernon, N. Y., 755  
 Beebe, Frederick G., Cutchogue, N. Y., 731  
 Beebe, Leonard M., Seymour, Ia., 582  
 Beebe, William Courtney, Freeport, O., 788  
 Beeber, Thomas R., D.D., Norristown, Pa., 837  
 Beecham, A. G., Ozone, Tenn., 864  
 Beecher, George B., Hillsboro, O., 770  
 Beecher, John E., Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 752  
 Beecher, William A., Rensselaerville, N. Y., 710  
 Beecher, Willis J., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 721  
 Beeman, George H. L., Lockland, O., 773  
 Beeman, Henry, New Lexington, O., 794  
 Beer, Robert, Valparaiso, Ind., 553  
 Beeson, Eleazer W., Pleasanton, Kans., 603  
 Behner, Frederick G., New Paris, O., 780  
 Beidler, Francis W., Del Norte, Colo., 641  
 Beil, George A., Omaha, Neb.  
 Beith, George A., Omaha, Neb., 687  
 Belden, Luther M., Chicago, Ill., 524  
 Bell, Abraham T., Saltsburg, Pa., 822  
 Bell, Allan, D.D., Florence, Colo., 513  
 Bell, Charles, New Castle, R. F. D. 1, Pa., 848  
 Bell, Claiborne H., D.D., Lebanon, Tenn., 876  
 Bell, Dugald, Thayer, Neb., 644  
 Bell, Edson M., D.D., Armstrong, Ia., 586  
 Bell, George B., Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
 Bell, George Scott, Annapolis, Md., 476  
 Bell, George W., Sharpburg, Ky.  
 Bell, Hay, Carbondale, Ill., 671  
 Bell, John, —, —, 667  
 Bell, J. M., Fairfax, Mo., 597  
 Bell, J. R. Newton, Corvallis, Oreg., 801  
 Bell, J. Vernon, DuBois, Pa., 815  
 Bell, L. Carmon, Midland, S. Dak., 857  
 Bell, M. F., Macedonia, Ia., 597  
 Bell, Nathan, Huntersville, N. C., 499  
 Bell, Richard T., Omaha, Neb., 685  
 Bell, S. Henry, D.D., Fort Dupont, N. J., 833  
 Bell, V. J., R. F. D. No. 3, Eupora, Miss., 649  
 Belt, S. D., —, —, 672  
 Belville, Samuel R., Blue Springs, Neb., 681  
 Bemies, Charles O., McClellandtown, Pa., 847  
 Benedict, Benjamin G., Brooklyn, N. Y., 715  
 Benedict, F. L., Higgins, Tex., 881  
 Benedict, William P., South Altoona, Pa., 822  
 Benes, Louis H., Milwaukee, Wis., 933  
 Benge, Martin L., South McAlester, Tex., 886  
 Benge, R. W., Athens, Tex., 885  
 Benham, DeWitt M., Ph.D., Baltimore, Md., 476  
 Bennett, H. M., Henrietta, Tex., 891  
 Bennett, John R., Creston, Neb., 685  
 Bennett, Robinson P., D., Germantown, Pa., 838  
 Bennett, Walter L., Jamesville, N. Y., 753  
 Bennett, William Russell, Morristown, N. J., 695  
 Benson, Aaron W., Carver, Minn., 642  
 Benson, Enoch, Ph.D., Brooklyn, Ia., 590  
 Benson, James, Peoria, Ill., 534  
 Benson, Louis F., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 837  
 Benson, Simon, Phillips, Wis., 929  
 Bent, Rufus H., Bernice, Pa., 826  
 Bentley, T. C., Emberson, Tex., 899  
 Benton, Alphonso L., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 524  
 Benzing, Elias, Chicago, Ill., 524  
 Bercowitz, Moses, San Francisco, Cal., 493  
 Bergen, Abram G., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 539  
 Bergen, George, Rawlins, Wyo., 515  
 Bergen, John T., D.D., Dubuque, Ia., 584 [509  
 Bergen, Paul D., D.D., Weihshien, Shantung, China,  
 Bergen, Sylvester Jacob, Petersburg, Pa., 820  
 Berger, Albert Scovel, Cedar Falls, Ia., 520  
 Berger, Christian A., Girard, Kans., 602  
 Berger, Edward, Susquehanna, Pa., 827  
 Berger, Henry W., Henry, Ill., 534  
 Berger, John C., Ph.D., Horton, Kans., 600  
 Berger, John W., Wenatchee, Wash., 908  
 Berger, William A., Bloomfield, N. J., 697  
 Berger, W. Francis, Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Bernal, Luis M., Peñasco, N. M., 708  
 Bernard, Taylor, St. Louis, Mo., 670  
 Bernheisel, Charles F., Seoul, Korea, 557 [861  
 Berry, Abraham Lincoln, Lake Andes, S. Dak.,  
 Berry, Charles T., Brooklyn, N. Y., 715  
 Berry, Edward Payson, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 754  
 Berry, Franklin P., D.D., Los Angeles, Cal., 485  
 Berry, George Titus, Englewood, N. J., 738  
 Berry, I. N., Victor, Colo., 610  
 Berry, James F., Winona, Minn., 644  
 Berryhill, Benjamin, —, —, 545  
 Bert, William H., Lillington, N. C., 498  
 Beshgetoor, Vahan K., Muir, Mich., 625  
 Beshgetour, S. Horace, Ph.D., Akron, N. Y., 719  
 Bess, Elmer Allen, Clinton, Ia., 578  
 Best, Isaac O., Chili Station, N. Y., 746  
 Best, James, Marseilles, O., 760  
 Best, William, Pickford, Mich., 633  
 Bethel, Horace O., Grand Junction, Ia., 887  
 Bethel, Martin L., Albany, Ga., 474  
 Bethel, William L., Oklahoma City, Okla., 574  
 Bettis, O. F., Mansfield, Ark., 464  
 Bevier, Edwin D., Fayette City, Pa., 847  
 Bevier, Herbert N., San Francisco, Cal., 493  
 Bevington, Cyrus L., Ashville, O., 777  
 Beyer, Evert G., Brighton, Ia., 591  
 Beyer, Charles C., South Bend, Ind., 553  
 Bible, Frank W., Hang Chow, China, 656  
 Bickenbach, Augustus R., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 578  
 Bickford, L. F., Ph.D., Oberlin, O., 775  
 Bicknell, George E., Syracuse, Kan., 601  
 Biddle, Henry C., Ph.D., Berkeley, Cal., 490  
 Biddle, R. L., Donora, Pa., 854  
 Bieber, Herbert W., Bradford, Pa., 818  
 Biederwolf, William E., Monticello, Ind., 454  
 Bierkemper, Charles H., Ganado, Ariz., 706  
 Bigbee, J. C., Lebanon, Tenn., 673  
 Bigelow, Dana W., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 755  
 Biggar, David Irving, Cooperstown R. F. D.,  
 N. Y., 744  
 Bigger, D. Dwight, D.D., Tiffin, O., 781  
 Bigger, Robert R., Ph.D., Massillon, O., 783  
 Bigger, Samuel R., Essex, N. Y., 722  
 Biggerstaff, William, Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Bigler, Barton B., D.D., Logansport, Ind., 554  
 Bill, A. Wesley, Menominee, Mich., 627  
 Billingsly, John A., Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 Billman, Howard, East St. Louis, Ill., 518  
 Billman, Howard, Kentland, Ind., 553  
 Billour, F. Alberto, Tarentum, Pa., 843  
 Bingham, John Shepherd, Nashville, Tenn., 612  
 Binkley, R. W., D.D., McMinnville, Tenn., 878  
 Birch, Chester, Winona Lake, Ind., 559  
 Birchby, H. Gough, Peabody, Kans., 598  
 Bird, Albert Allen, Juniata, Pa., 820  
 Bird, Henry C., Salem, Ill., 544  
 Birkett, Frank E., Harrisburg, Ill., 523  
 Birnie, Douglas Putnam, Rye, N. Y., 758  
 Birrell, Peter, Whiteland, Ind., 552  
 Bisbee, Frank H., Westtown, N. Y., 729  
 Bischoff, John William, Audubon, N. J., 703  
 Biscoe, George S., St. Paul Park, Minn., 642  
 Bishop, Arthur F., D.D., Austin, Tex., 879  
 Bishop, Sereno Edwards, Honolulu, H. I., 734  
 Bishop, William Frost, D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 657  
 Bishop, W. R., Portland, Oreg., 802  
 Bissell, Allen P., Ph.D., D.D., West Union, O., 777  
 Bissell, Charles H., Florence, Colo., 513  
 Bissell, Lemuel B., Detroit, Mich., 622  
 Bittinger, Ardo Preston, Rimersburg, Pa., 816

- Bittinger, Benjamin F., D.D., Washington, D.C.,  
 450  
 Bixler, Cassius E., Estancia, Sergipe, Brazil, 587  
 Bixler, S. P., Meeker, Okla., 568  
 Black, Alexander, Fort Defiance, Arizona, 706  
 Black, George B., Mendota, Ill., 532  
 Black, James P., Vineland, N.J., 855  
 Black, James T., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 622  
 Black, John D., Orosi, Cal., 494  
 Black, John A., Orchard Park, N.Y., 719  
 Black, John G., Wooster, O., 793  
 Black, John G., Millport, O., 791  
 Black, John H., Baldwin, Wis., 929  
 Black, Samuel Charles, Clinton, Ill., 521  
 Black, W. H., D.D., Marshall, Mo., 666  
 Black, William, Benson, Ariz., 709  
 Blackburn, Charles S., Urumia, Persia,  
 Blackburn, D. Asa, D.D., New York, N.Y., 739  
 Blackburn, John I., D.D., Covington, Ky., 617  
 Blackburn, Robert Marshall, Reading, Pa., 838  
 Blacker, Samuel, Allegheny, Pa., 846  
 Blackford, John Hosack, Freeport, R.F.D.2, Pa.,  
 Blackman, Rollin E., Chinook, Mont., 676 [822  
 Blackwell, Alvin, N. Water Gap, Pa., 829  
 Blackwood, A. S., Watauga, Tex., 891  
 Blaine, William H., Schieffelin, W. Africa, 851  
 Blair, George A., Portland, Oreg., 792  
 Blair, Herbert E., Syen Chyun, Korea, 656  
 Blair, John Allan, Chambersburg, Pa., 811  
 Blair, J. Edward, Newberg, Oreg., 800  
 Blair, William N., Pyeng Yang, Korea, 606  
 Blair, William Henry, Lafayette, Ind., 548  
 Blake, Charles W., Lake George, N. Y., 754  
 Blake, John D., Marshallton, Del., 479  
 Blakely, Zerah F., New Salem, N. D., 760  
 Blakemore, L. E., Clarksville, Ark., 464  
 Blanchard, Charles E., Pontiac, Mich., 622  
 Blanton, John C., Nettleton, Miss., 645  
 Blanton, Z. T., Blanket, Tex., 887  
 Blaschke, Herman, Elizabeth, N. J., 689  
 Blauvelt, I. Alstyn, D.D., Roselle, N. J., 688  
 Blayney, Charles P., Shelbyville, Mo., 650  
 Blayney, Francis S., Ph. D., Abilene, Kans., 606  
 Blayney, J. McClusky, D. D., Danville, Ky., 611  
 Blayney, John S., Wilcox, Pa., 816  
 Bleakney, William H., Pendleton, Oreg., 798  
 Bleck, Erick A., Allegheny, Pa., 845  
 Blessing, Frank F., Buffalo, N. Y., 719  
 Bliss, John Collins, D.D., New York, N.Y., 735  
 Bliss, John K., Prairie City, Ill., 537  
 Bliss, Thomas E., D. D., Denver, Colo., 511  
 Bloch, Henry W., Middletown, Pa., 811  
 Bloom, Lansing B., Auburn, N. Y., 722  
 Blount, Richard H., West Chester, Pa., 814  
 Bloys, William B., Fort Davis, Tex., 880  
 Blue, John G., Portage, Wis., 931  
 Blue, John H., New York, N. Y., 836  
 Bluhm, Conrad, La Junta, Colo., 514  
 Blyth, David C., Seattle, Wash., 912  
 Boag, Robert, Los Angeles, Cal., 484  
 Boal, James H., Hinckley, Minn., 635  
 Boal, James W., Center Hall, Pa., 828  
 Boardman, S. Gilbert, Hartsville, Pa., 837  
 Boardman, Samuel W., D. D., LL. D., Bloomfield,  
 N. J., 696  
 Boatman, George C., Lenoir City, Tenn., 876  
 Boatwright, J. C., Huntsville, Ark., 460  
 Boaz, Elijah C., Versailles, Mo., 651  
 Bobbitt, Clay, Dunbar, Neb., 610  
 Bocher, Marcus L., Grand Rapids, Mich., 625  
 Bock, Peter, Cascade, Ia., 585  
 Boddy, James M., Little Rock, Ark., 660  
 Bodell, William A., Hoopston, Ill., 521  
 Boden, John, Petersburg, Ill., 539  
 Bodenhamer, D. S., Waxahachie, Tex., 893  
 Bodumba, Corisco, W. Africa, 687  
 Boell, Albert E., Nora Springs, Ia., 505  
 Boell, Benjamin F., Riley, Kans., 608  
 Boell, Ernest J., Winona, Minn., 585  
 Boen, Joseph, Hopkins, Minn., 638  
 Boetcher, William J. H., Toledo, O., 786  
 Bogar, Samuel, Peckville, Pa., 827  
 Boggs, Henry Afford, Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Boggs, John H., D.D., Lawrence, Pa., 837  
 Boggs, John J., Canton, China, 527  
 Boggs, John M., D.D., Byron, N. Y., 727  
 Bogle, Charles W., West Liberty, O., 769  
 Bogle, Samuel J., Martin's Ferry, O., 788  
 Bogue, Horace P. V., D.D., Alliance, Neb.  
 677  
 Bohbäck, Philip T., Santa Cruz, Cal., 906  
 Boice, Charles M., Harrisville, Mich., 612  
 Boice, Ervrit S., M.D., Moores, Pa., 814  
 Boller, Frederick C., Laona, Wis., 935  
 Bollinger, George, Burt, Ia., 587  
 Bolton, James Gray, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
 Bolton, John M., Cardington, O., 785  
 Bolton, Redmond A., Kirksville, Ia., 582  
 Bomberger, Henry A., D.D., Cynwyd, Pa., 837  
 Bond, Lewis, Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
 Bond, Lewis Robert, D.D., Florence, Oreg., 801  
 Bone, William J., Stockton, N. J., 700  
 Bone, Henry F., D.D., Greenville, Tex., 894  
 Bone, John H., Quanah, Tex., 890  
 Bone, W. L., Chicago, Ill., 805  
 Bone, Winstead P., Lebanon, Tenn., 877  
 Bonebreak, F. M., Cushing, Okla., 568  
 Ponta, E. E., Algiers, Ind., 562  
 Bonner, David F., D.D., Marathon, N.Y., 712  
 Bonner, Frank B., Salmon, Idaho, 905  
 Bonner, George M., Springfield, Mo., 653  
 Bonner, James A., D.D., Wilmington, N. C., 497  
 Bonsall, George H., Haverstraw, N. Y., 729  
 Boomer, William Bishop, Box 811, Santiago, Chile,  
 Boone, Harmon H., Norfolk, Va., 754 [724  
 Boone, John D., —, —, 709  
 Boone, William J., D.D., Caldwell, Idaho, 904  
 Boose, John Henry, Rockford, Ill., 530  
 Booth, Fisher Howe, Tenally, N. J., 691  
 Booth, George W., Ph.D., Glidden, Ia., 586  
 Boozer, L. Myron, Portland, Oreg., 799  
 Bopple, Charles J., Okanogan, Wash., 913  
 Borden, George W., El Reno, Okla., 682  
 Borley, Howard D., Big Rapids, Mich., 625  
 Bosch, Frederick, Cincinnati, O., 773  
 Bossard, Guido, D.D., Overbrook, Pa., 835  
 Bosserman, Curtis O., Harrisburg, Pa., 811  
 Bossart, Frank G., New Egypt, N. J., 693  
 Bostick, J. J., Downing, Mo., 661 [Pa., 820  
 Boston, Samuel L., East Liberty, Pittsburgh,  
 Bostrom, Oscar, Stanley, N. D., 764  
 Boteler, Robert H., Sherry, Wis., 935  
 Botsford, Alfred P., D.D., Woodbury, N.J., 702  
 Botts, Charles E., Stirling City, Cal., 491  
 Boude, Knox, Ukiah, Cal., 483  
 Boughton, Thomas B., Huron, S. Dak., 860  
 Boulton, Samuel, New York, N. Y., 738  
 Bouras, Arthur P., Spring Lake, Mich., 625  
 Bovard, Charles E., Wisdom, Mont., 675  
 Boving, Charles B., Hannibal, Mo., 650 [926  
 Bowden, George S., New Martinsville, W. Va.,  
 Bowen, Frederick, Cleburne, Tex., 893  
 Bowen, Marcellus, Constantinople, Turkey, 758  
 Bowen, Thomas W., Hartington, Neb., 683  
 Bower, Samuel A., Monaca, Pa., 844  
 Bowers, Nicholas, Basking Ridge, N. J., 695  
 Bowie, Matthew P., —, —, 529  
 Bowie, M. Cunningham, —, —, 682  
 Bowley, Harry L., Altoona, Pa., 821  
 Bowman, Edwin M., Brownsville, Pa., 821  
 Bowman, W. Scott, Uniontown, Pa., 846  
 Box, James L., Canisteo, N. Y., 746  
 Boyce. See Boice.  
 Boyce, Lester S., Findlay, O., 782  
 Boyd, Andrew A., Sedalia, Mo., 652  
 Boyd, Andrew G., Everett, Wash., 908  
 Boyd, A. Fulton, Limestone, Pa., 815  
 Boyd, Arthur M., Nevada, Ia., 595  
 Boyd, Harvey M., Weaverville, N. C., 862  
 Boyd, James Oscar, Princeton, N. J., 700  
 Boyd, James Shields, —, —, 640  
 Boyd, John H., D.D., Evanston, Ill., 526  
 Boyd, Joseph Newton, Ventura, Cal., 496  
 Boyd, Robert, Sumner, Wash., 911  
 Boyd, Robert P., Paris, Idaho, 905  
 Boyd, Samuel R., Kirkwood, Ill., 537  
 Boyd, Thomas, D.D., Fresno, Cal., 494  
 Boyd, William, Lansdowne, Pa., 812  
 Boyden, John A., Ph.D., Camp Nelson, Ky., 614  
 Boydston, B. L., Norred, La., 890



- Boydston, Irving G., Changteh, Hunan via Hankow, China, 646  
 Boydston, J. G., Fort Myers, Fla., 517  
 Boyer, David M., Edgerton, Mo., 669  
 Boyer, James William, Wooster, O., 793  
 Boyett, Forney B., Kenton, Tenn., 924  
 Boyle, B. Frank, D.D., Atchison, Kans., 600  
 Boyle, Robert Alexander, Hagerstown, Md., 477  
 Boyle, William, D.D., Lincoln, Neb., 682  
 Boyle, William Hugh Wray, D.D., Lake Forest, Boyles, Isaac M., Sodaville, Oreg., 801 [111., 525  
 Brabham, George R., Indianapolis, Ind., 552  
 Brace, Frederick R., D.D., Ph.D., Blackwood, N. J., 702  
 Bracken, Theodore, D.D., Phillipsburg, Kans., 604  
 Bracker, Bernhard, Dubuque, Ia., 585  
 Bradbury, Henry C., Lincoln, Kans., 605  
 Braddock, Joseph S., D.D., Winnebago, Ill., 529  
 Braden, Robert M. L., D.D., Bellevue, Neb., 685  
 Bradfield, Edwin H., Cass City, Mich., 624  
 Bradford, Charles C., Garland, Pa., 629  
 Bradford, David G., Springfield, Ill., 538  
 Bradford, Herbert A., Dudley, Ill., 531  
 Bradford, James H., Washington, D. C., 481  
 Bradley, C. J., Buda, Tex., 899  
 Bradley, Joseph H., D.D., New York, N. Y., 735  
 Bradley, Matthew H., Painesville, O., 775  
 Bradley, Robert, Danville, Ill., 521  
 Bradley, Walter H., Ph.D., Upper Alton, Ill., 519  
 Bradley, W. F., Marshall, Mo., 661  
 Bradshaw, Charles L., West Sunbury, Pa., 808  
 Bradt, Charles Edwin, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 598  
 Brady, John G., —, —, 907  
 Brainard, J. Wilson, Carthage, N. Y., 749  
 Braly, J. D., South McAlester, I. T., 566  
 Bräm, Heinrich, Bloomfield, N. J., 718  
 Bramfitt, Robert, Laurel Lake, Pa., 825  
 Branch, Henry, D.D., Ellicott City, Md., 476  
 Branch, John, Tillamook, Oreg., 802  
 Branch, Talmud T., Litt. D., Fayetteville, N. C.,  
 Brand, Asher H., Auburn, Ind., 551 [498  
 Brandt, John B., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 657  
 Branham, M. L., Independence, Mo., 664  
 Brandner, E. L., Selkirk, Kans., 611  
 Brannon, W. W., —, —, 802  
 Bransby, Carlos, Melrose, Cal., 489  
 Brashear, Alvin Vinton, Allegan, Mich., 626  
 Brashear, Turner G., Evansville, Ind., 559  
 Brass, William Charles, Dryden, N. Y., 721  
 Braswell, B. S., —, —, 454  
 Braswell, L. J., Kossuth, Miss., 645  
 Bratton, John H., Hersman, Ill., 536  
 Brauer, George Ruter, Setauket, N. Y., 731  
 Brause, Charles F., Chattanooga, Tenn., 864  
 Bray, Edward A., Grosse Pointe, Mich., 622  
 Bray, George, Ponca, Neb., 683  
 Brayton, John McK., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 727  
 Brearley, Edward S., Mandan, N. Dak., 760  
 Breaks, James R., Winona Lake, Ind., 549  
 Breck, Robert L., D.D., LL.D., San Luis Obispo, Cal., 492 [550  
 Breckenridge, John Calvin, Winona Lake, Ind.,  
 Breckenridge, Walter L., Rockfield, Ind., 548  
 Breckenridge, William Watson, Chicago, Ill., 759  
 Breed, David R., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 840  
 Breed, Frank D., Emporia, Kans., 598  
 Breeze, Daniel, Ph.D., Shawneetown, Ill., 523  
 Breeze, Emanuel, Platteville, Wis., 931  
 Breeze, Moses, Cambria, Wis., 931  
 Bremicker, Charles, St. Paul, Minn., 641  
 Bren, Joseph, Hopkins, Minn.  
 Breneman, Frank S., Carrick, Pa., 814  
 Brent, Robert Roland, Aurora Springs, Mo., 650  
 Brethouwer, Berend J., Colon, Neb., 685  
 Brewer, George A., Columbus, O., 778  
 Brewer, Wesley C., Stillwater, Okla., 574  
 Brewster, F. P., Clarksville, Ark., 464  
 Erice, James Byers, Smiths Ferry, Pa., 844  
 Brighter, William, Allegheny, Pa., 845  
 Brickels, Limer F., Waukesha, Wis., 934  
 Bridgeman, Chester, Woodstown, N. J., 702  
 Bridges, J. S., Camden, R. D. 1, Ala., 455  
 Bridges, N. T., Alvin, Tex., 900  
 Bridges, Thomas K., Lufketa, I. T., 572  
 Bridges, William J., Conklin, N. Y., 712  
 Brigden, Arthur E., Attica, N. Y., 727  
 Briggs, George W., Deerfield, Wis., 932  
 Briggs, William A., M.D., Vancouver, B. C., 742  
 Bright, John H., La Harpe, Kans., 602  
 Brinkema, Jacob, Hastings, Neb., 678  
 Bristol, Coleman, Rudyard, Mich., 627  
 Bristol, Edward, Brockport, N. Y., 747  
 Brittan, Joseph Taylor, Asbury Park, N. J., 740  
 Brittain, Theron, Middletown, N. Y., 728  
 Brittin, Benjamin L., Belvidere, Ill., 530  
 Broadhurst, William A., Ph.D., Oil City, Pa., 818  
 Broady, Joseph McC., Gibson City, Ill., 521  
 Broady, William C., Monon, Ind., 554  
 Broadway, F. P., Raum, Ill., 543  
 Brobst, Flavius J., —, —, 529  
 Brockway, Julius W., Erie, Pa., 818  
 Brodhead, Claude Ross, Laguna, N. M., 766  
 Brodie, Andrew Melrose, D.D., Watertown, N. Y., 749  
 Brodie, Furman L., Davidson, N. C., 499  
 Broening, George H., Ph.D., Ashley, Pa., 826  
 Brokaw, Harvey, Kure, Japan, 831  
 Brokaw, Ralph W., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 756  
 Brokenshire, William H., Buffalo, N. Y., 719  
 Bronson, Charles E., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 Bronson, Edwin H., Port Carbon, Pa., 829 [834  
 Brooke, Louis S., Howell, Mich., 623  
 Brooks, Earle A., Weston, W. Va., 926  
 Brooks, J. M., West, Tex., 880, 902  
 Brooks, Peter H., D.D., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 824  
 Brooks, Walter A., D.D., Trenton, N. J., 698  
 Brooks, William E., Reedsville, Pa., 821  
 Brooks, William I., Hastings, Neb., 678  
 Brough, Robert A., Scotch Grove, Ia., 579  
 Brouillette, Charles H., Long Beach, Cal., 485  
 Brouillette, Telephone, Newberg, Oreg., 801  
 Brown, Alcephas R., Toledo, Ill., 531 [841  
 Brown, Alexander B., D.D., Canonsburg, Pa.,  
 Brown, Allen H., D.D., Montclair, N. J., 702 [760  
 Brown, Andrew Christy, D.D., Fargo, N. Dak.  
 Brown, Andrew M., McGraw, N. Y., 713  
 Brown, Anselm B., Omeme, N. Dak., 763  
 Brown, Arthur Judson, D.D., 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y., 737  
 Brown, Benjamin J., Mt. Lebanon, Pa., 840  
 Brown, Benjamin M., Chicago, Ill., 528  
 Brown, Charles C., Iowa City, R. F. D., Ia., 591  
 Brown, C. I., Scappoose, Oreg., 803  
 Brown, Charles H., Cape Vincent, N. Y., 749  
 Brown, Charles M., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 538  
 Brown, Christopher R., Newark, N. J., 758  
 Brown, David, Hills, Ia., 590  
 Brown, David, Sheffield, Ala., 456  
 Brown, David, D.D., Charleston, S. C., 470  
 Brown, David S., Stearns, S. Dak., 858  
 Brown, Duncan, D.D., St. Joseph, Mo., 656  
 Brown, Edward J., D.D., Owensville, Mo., 657  
 Brown, Edwin, Ph.D., Frederic, Ok. T., 569  
 Brown, Eliphalet Winslow, Spirit Lake, Ia., 586  
 Brown, Ernest R., Chrome, N. J., 689  
 Brown, Faris, Brownsville, O., 794  
 Brown, Francis, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D., Litt. D., New York, N. Y., 737  
 Brown, Frank F., Dell Roy, O., 791  
 Brown, Frederick, Oakland City, Ind., 559  
 Brown, Frederick A. M., D.D., New Haven, Conn., 757  
 Brown, Frederick Leroy, Woodhaven, N. Y., 717  
 Brown, George W., Delta, O., 786  
 Brown, Henry A., New Hampton, Mo., 655  
 Brown, Henry C., Carlton, Kans., 605  
 Brown, Henry S., East Cleveland, O., 776  
 Brown, Herbert H., Marshfield, Oreg., 801  
 Brown, Horatio W., Wooster, O., 792  
 Brown, James, Dale, Tex., 884  
 Brown, James Marshall, Lewisburg, Tenn., 873  
 Brown, James B., Scott's Bluff, Neb., 679  
 Brown, John H., Budd's Lake, N. J., 694  
 Brown, Joseph, Marshfield, Wis., 935  
 Brown, Josiah J., Newark, N. J., 696  
 Brown, J. Edward, Los Angeles, Cal., 486  
 Brown, Kenneth, Dawson, N. Mex., 707  
 Brown, Lewis F., Mill Hall, Pa., 831  
 Brown, Milton W., Delaware, O., 784  
 Brown, Milton W., Jr., Cincinnati, O., 773

- Brown, Nathan Thomas, Ph.D., Dutch Neck, N. J., 699
- Brown, Robert, Grand Haven, Mich., 625
- Brown, R. H., Sparta, Tenn., 878
- Brown, Robert L., Greenup, Ky., 612
- Brown, Roy H., Legaspi, Albany, P. I., 929
- Brown, Samuel, Chippewa Falls, Wis., 929
- Brown, Samuel R., Orwell, Ohio, 776
- Brown, Samuel Trueman, Finleyville, Pa., 844
- Brown, Thaddeus S., Sarcoux, Mo., 668
- Brown, Thomas T., Aberdeen, Md., 477
- Brown, Walter Scott, Sand Lake, N. Y., 709
- Brown, William, Fowler, Cal., 493
- Brown, William Adams, D.D., Ph.D., New York, N. Y., 738
- Brown, William Albert, Ph.D., Hyde Park, Mass., 715
- Brown, William B., Hays, Kans., 604
- Brown, William C., Goshen, N. Y., 729
- Brown, William F., D.D., Canonsburg, Pa., 840
- Brown, William Fiske, D.D., Beloit, Wis., 930
- Brown, William R., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 612
- Brown, William Y., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 832
- Browne, George S. J., Cincinnati, O., 771
- Browne, John R., Sanger, Tex., 891
- Browne, Joseph, Glenburn, N. D., 763
- Browne, N. Foster, Northampton, N. Y., 710
- Browning, Webster E., Ph.D., Box 2037, Santiago, Chile, 724
- Brownlee, Daniel, Clifton, O., 780
- Brownlee, Edmund S., Trenton, Mo., 655 [834
- Brownson, Marcus A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 834
- Broyles, E. Hubert, Tulsa, Ind. Ter., 575
- Bruce, Charles H., D.D., Aberdeen, S. D., 831
- Bruce, David G., Des Moines, Ia., 582
- Bruce, George G., Grimes, Ia., 583
- Bruce, Jesse C., D.D., Crafton, Pa., 840
- Bruce, Wallace, Mantion, Cal., 491
- Bruce, Walter J., Springfield, Mo., 672
- Bruclios, Albert B., New York, N. Y., 738
- Brucklacher, Andrew J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 717
- Bruichert, Frederick W., Schapville, Ill., 530
- Bruen, Arthur N., Jasper, N. Y., 751
- Bruen, Edward B., Philadelphia, Pa., 832
- Bruen, Henry Munro, Taiku, Korea, 702
- Bruen, James De Hart, Belvidere, N. J., 701
- Bruins, Henry M., Albert Lea, Minn., 644
- Brundage, Henry E., Denver, Colo., 512
- Brundage, Birchard F., Tipton, Ind., 555
- Brunetter, S. M., Ladonia, Tex., 887
- Brunn, Joseph, Hazleton, Pa., 830
- Brush, Frank S., D.D., Alameda, Cal., 489
- Bruske, August F., D.D., Alma, Mich., 631
- Bryan, W. S., Plumer, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 525
- Bryant, D. B., Poteau, I. T., 566
- Bryant, E. M., Cowan, Tenn., 874
- Bryant, George W., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 578
- Bryant, J. T., Blum, Tex., 883, 833
- Bryant, M. M., Prairie View, Ark., 465
- Bryant, Robert A., Hanson, Mass., 701
- Bryant, S. A., Baird, Tex., 882
- Bryant, William, D. D., Houghton, Mich., 631
- Bryant, William H., Salisbury, N. C., 502
- Bryce, William E., Denison, Ia., 593
- Bryson, Frank J., Calcutta, O., 791
- Buchanan, A. B., Houston, Tex., 900 [Va., 926
- Buchanan, Aaron M., D.D., Morgantown, W. Va., 926
- Buchanan, Albert N., Ness City, Kans., 601
- Buchanan, Augustus S., Cairo, Ill., 523
- Buchanan, David D., Greenfield, Ia., 581
- Buchanan, Duncan M., Baltimore, Md., 476
- Buchanan, Edgar L., Lafayette, Ind., 549
- Buchanan, Jackson K., Garfield, Wash., 778
- Buchanan, J. T., Lincoln, Ark., 460
- Buchanan, Thomas N., Conrad, Ia., 594
- Buchanan, Thomas S., Carmen, Okla., 571
- Buchanan, Walter Duncan, D. D., New York, N. Y., 737
- Bucher, George H., Pennington, N. J., 700
- Bucher, Victor, Titusville, Pa., 845
- Buck, William S., Detroit, Mich., 621
- Buckham, Harry B., Buffalo, N. Y., 720
- Buell, Henry C., Willmar, Minn., 641
- Buell, Warren C., Taos, New Mex., 708
- Buettel, Michael C., Menno, S. Dak., 584
- Bulgin, Elwood J., Ph.D., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 732
- Bull, Edward H., Hopkinsville, Ky., 620
- Bull, Griffin William, Ph.D., D.D., Scranton, Pa., 852
- Bull, Kent M., Stewartstown, Pa., 852 [826
- Bullard, Charles B., East Orange, N. J., 694
- Bullard, Henry, D.D., St. Joseph, Mo., 655 [652
- Bullard, Henry Nelson, Ph.D., Kansas City, Mo., 655
- Bullington, W. I., Poolville, Tex., 903
- Bulloch, William, Pen Argyl, Pa., 829
- Bullock, C. C., Olustee, Okla., 567
- Bullock, William, Fairton, N. J., 705
- Bunstein, Henry L., Milford, Del., 479
- Buntin, William Henry, Rockdale, Tex., 884
- Burchell, Francis T., Evart, Mich., 625
- Burchfield, James R., Clinton, Mo., 663
- Burchfield, William M., Centre, Pa., 810
- Burd, Charles G., —, —, 816
- Burdge, James M., Kansas City, Mo., 652
- Burdick, Newman H., Omaha, Neb., 685
- Burger. See Berger.
- Burgess, Herbert R., Philadelphia, Pa., 835
- Burgess, J. A., Saginaw, Ore., 804
- Burgess, Joshua C., Berkeley, Cal., 482
- Burk, J. S., Rusk, Tex., 902
- Burke, C. W., Mera, Ark., 460
- Burkes, H. H., Waxahachie, Tex., 889
- Burkhalter, Edward R., D.D., L.L.D., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 577
- Burkhart, Joseph Ernest, North Bend, Oreg., 800
- Burkholder, Abram H., Portland, Oreg., 799
- Burma, John H., Knoxville, Ia., 583
- Burnett, Elijah Levings, Berkeley, Cal., 489
- Burnfield, George S., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 833
- Burnham, Theodore F., Vallejo, Cal., 483
- Burnley, Charles T., Hudson, Wis., 929
- Burns, Charles E., D. D., Bristol, Pa., 837
- Burns, George G., Homer City, Pa., 823
- Burns, Thomas, Lehighton, Pa., 830
- Burns, William C., Monroe, Mich., 629
- Burr, David R., Kimball, S. Dak., 861
- Burrell, David de Forest, La Porte, Ind., 554
- Burrell, Joseph Dunn, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 716
- Burrow, A. G., Memphis, Tenn., 923
- Burrows, Leopold Reed, Nanticoke, Pa., 827
- Burrows, Thomas E., Manhattan, Mont., 677
- Burslem, George A., Baltimore, Md., 478
- Burson, J. R., Old Concord, Pa., 854
- Burt, James C., Irvington, Ind., 551
- Burtner, George W., Olinda, Cal., 491
- Burton, George S., York, Pa., 852
- Burton, Sherman M., Woburn, Mass., 530
- Busch, Albert C., Princeton, N. J., 480
- Busch, August, D.D., R. F. D. 1, Dubuque, Ia., 584
- Bush, Merchant S., Baker City, Oreg., 797
- Bushnell, D. E., D.D., Alton, Ill., 547
- Bushnell, Herbert Kelsey, —, —, 908
- Bushnell, Horace, D.D., Concordia, Kans., 605
- Bushnell, John E., D.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 638
- Buswell, J. O., Waukesha, Wis., 933
- Butler, Concie Le Roy, New York, N. Y., 739
- Butler, Courtland P., Lakewood, N. J., 602
- Butler, Geo. W., D.D., London, Tenn., 875
- Butler, Henry P., Orangeburg, S. C., 471, 474
- Butler, Henry S., D.D., Blairstown, N. J., 701
- Butler, J. Glentworth, D.D., Boonton, N. J., 715
- Butler, James G., Oswego, Ill., 532
- Butler, William, Eagle Town, I. T., 572
- Butt, D. McClellan, Britton, S. Dak., 855
- Butt, Jacob Scott, Groton, S. Dak., 855
- Butter, James B., Culbertson, Mont., 676
- Butterfield, George C., Los Angeles, Cal., 487
- Buttinghausen, Remi J., Bloomfield, N. J., 697
- Byers, Edward Walter, Burgettstown, Pa., 850
- Byers, George D., Coquille, Oreg., 801
- Byers, James, Goldfield, Nev., 492
- Byers, Robert P., Williamsport, Pa., 831 [682
- Byram, Albert Barnes, Unadilla, R. F. D., Neb., 659
- Byrd, William Alfred, Cotton Plant, Ark., 659
- CADWALLADER, Staff, Cleveland, O., 776 [703
- Cadwell, Newton W., D.D., Atlantic City, N. J., 621
- Cady, Charles G., Baltimore, Md., 477
- Cady, Putnam, F. R. G. S., Amsterdam, N. Y., 711
- Cæsar, George E., Conyers, Ga., 473
- Cabill, James A., Poit Arthur, Tex., 880

- Cain, Louis Perkins, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 527  
 Cairnes, William G., Quarryville, Pa., 851  
 Cairns, John, Elmira, N. Y., 723  
 Calder, Robert S., Ellevue, Neb., 686  
 Caldwell, Albert M., Greensboro, Ga., 473  
 Caldwell, Andrew, McBin, Mich., 630  
 Caldwell, Charles W., Wapakoneta, O., 782  
 Caldwell, David, Cadiz, R.F.D., O., 791  
 Caldwell, John, Munger, Mich., 632  
 Caldwell, John H., Hillburn, N. Y., 813  
 Caldwell, J. W., Fort Worth, Tex., 893  
 Caldwell, Matthew J., Hoonah, Alaska, 907 [745  
 Caldwell, Milton E., D.D., Mayaguez, Porto Rico,  
 Caldwell, R. T., Macon, Mo., 664  
 Caldwell, Samuel A., Rolla, Mo., 658  
 Caldwell, Walter M., Sumter, S.C., 470  
 Caldwell, William E., Winona Lake, Ind., 655  
 Caldwell, William J., Danville, Ill., 521  
 Calhoun, Henry C., Manor, Pa., 806  
 Calhoun, John, Mt. Airy, Pa., 838  
 Calhoun, Joseph P., D.D., Nashville, Tenn., 842  
 Califf, Stephen A., East Smithfield, Pa., 758  
 Calkins, Lyman D., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 732  
 Calkins, M. Henry, D.D., Milflinburg, Pa., 830  
 Callan, James A., Lebanon, Tenn., 878  
 Callan, N. J., Sulphur Springs, Ala., 459  
 Callen, Samuel, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 843  
 Callender, Charles R., Keng Tung, Burma, 742  
 Calnon, John C., D.D., Rock Stream, N. Y., 723  
 Calvert, Leonard, Amberg, Wis., 936  
 Calvin, Edward McCullough, Chester, Ill., 519  
 Cameron, Alexander E., Winona Lake, Ind., 528  
 Cameron, Alexander G., Sylvania, Pa., 826  
 Cameron, Angus H., Detroit, Mich., 622  
 Cameron, Charles J., Ph. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
 Cameron, Donald C., Fulton, Cal., 493  
 Cameron, Duncan, No. Tonawanda, N. Y., 741  
 Cameron, Hugh D., Horse Heads, N.Y., 724  
 Cameron, James D., Corinth, N. Y., 745  
 Cameron, James L., Brush, Colo., 510  
 Cameron, John Byron, Independence, Ia., 590  
 Cameron, John J., Constable, N. Y., 722  
 Camp, Daniel I., Dry Run, Pa., 811  
 Camp, Matthew Allan, Humboldt, Kans., 603  
 Campbell, Alvin C., Northumberland, Pa., 830  
 Campbell, Archibald E., Chicago, Ill., 592  
 Campbell, Charles A., Denver, Colo., 512  
 Campbell, Charles M., Boulder, Colo., 510  
 Campbell, Clarence E., Taylorville, Ill., 532  
 Campbell, David, Nakusp, B. C., Canada, 579  
 Campbell, David T., Morning Sun, Ia., 588  
 Campbell, Donald K., Ottawa, Ill., 532  
 Campbell, Edgar O., M.D., St. Lawrence Island, Alaska, 915  
 Campbell, Edward, Estherville, Ia., 587  
 Campbell, Elgy V., D.D., St. Cloud, Minn., 640  
 Campbell, Frederick, Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 Campbell, Frederick S., Canaan Four Corners, N. Y., 726  
 Campbell, George H. Stuart, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
 Campbell, Graham C., Burkeville, Va., 500  
 Campbell, G. N., Goreville, Ill., 543  
 Campbell, Harry M., Mt. Union, Pa., 821  
 Campbell, Henry M., Phoenix, Ariz., 705  
 Campbell, Howard, Chieng Mai, Laos, 742  
 Campbell, Howard Newton, D.D., New Philadelphia, O., 790  
 Campbell, James C., Monroeton, Pa., 827  
 Campbell, James D., Allegheny, Pa., 844  
 Campbell, James I., Lagrangeville, N. Y., 743  
 Campbell, John, Magdalena, N. M., 713  
 Campbell, John D., Hicksville, O., 786  
 Campbell, John P., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 476  
 Campbell, John R., Pembina, N. Dak., 766  
 Campbell, Ona H., Stockton, Mo., 668  
 Campbell, Richard J., Blasdell, N. Y., 719  
 Campbell, Richard Morrow, Pennsylvania Furnace, Pa., 820 [730  
 Campbell, Richard S., D.D., Southampton, N.Y.,  
 Campbell, Robert Lincoln, D.D., Storm Lake, Ia., 593  
 Campbell, Stuart M., D.D., Galesburg, Ill., 526  
 Campbell, S. J., Freewater, Oreg., 803  
 Campbell, Thomas, Knoxville, Tenn., 865  
 Campbell, Thomas W., Richmond Hill, N. Y., 716  
 Campbell, W. A. E., Nashville, Ind., 553  
 Campbell, Walter Jenkins, New York, N. Y., 729  
 Campbell, Wilbur M., Hoihow, Hainan, China, 917  
 Campbell, William, Minneapolis, Minn., 638  
 Campbell, William I., Princeton, N. J., 700  
 Campbell, William M., Ph.D., Denver, Colo., 511  
 Campbell, William O., D.D., Sewickley, Pa., 840  
 Campbell, William R., Brooklyn, N. Y., 906  
 Campbell, William W., Highlands, Wilmington, Del., 476  
 Campbell, W. L., Georgetown, Ill., 541  
 Campbell, Zephaniah B., D.D., Oxford, O., 782  
 Candee, Charles L., Riverton, N. J., 603  
 Candor, Thomas H., Bogota, U.S. Col., S. A., 533  
 Canney, Albert J., Seattle, Wash., 911  
 Cantrall, Charles McKee, Raymond, Neb., 682  
 Carden, Henry, Scranton, Pa., 827  
 Cardle, Archibald, Burlington, Ia., 643  
 Cardy, Kersie J., Hopkins, Mo., 656  
 Carey, Edgerton Samuel, Blooming Prairie, Minn., 644  
 Carey, Thomas, Tishomingo, I.T., 577  
 Cargill, E. C., Haynesville, La., 896  
 Carhart, Charles L., Dorset, Vt., 743  
 Carhart, W. W., Whisler, O., 796  
 Carle, William M., Hope, Kans., 606  
 Carlile, Allan Douglas, D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 716  
 Carlile, James G., Walterboro, S.C., 470  
 Carlile, Samuel, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 701  
 Carlisle, Theodore M., Hammondspont, N.Y., 751  
 Carlstrom, John W., Fonda, Ia., 587  
 Carlton, Frank B., Buffalo, N.Y., 710  
 Carmichael, Donald S., Dandridge, Tenn., 866  
 Carmichael, George, Prestonsburg, Ky., 612  
 Carmichael, John M., Caledonia, N.Y., 493  
 Carmichel, Orton H., Tuscola, Ill., 531  
 Carnahan, A. E., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 618  
 Carnahan, Harry A., Anaconda, Mont., 675  
 Carnahan, Peter, Bentonville, Ark., 460  
 Carnahan, Reynolds George, Diagonal, Ia., 579  
 Carnahan, Robert A., Beloit, Wis., 931  
 Carnahan, Robert A., D.D., Alliance, O., 783  
 Carmine, John N., Roxbury, Kans., 580  
 Carmine, William W., Geuda Springs, Kans., 598  
 Carpenter, Edward W., Charlotte, N.C., 473 [770  
 Carpenter, George, D.D., Roxabelf, R.F.D., O.,  
 Carpenter, John H., D.D., Marne, Ia., 580  
 Carr, A. T., Khedive, Pa., 854  
 Carr, George B., D.D., Lincoln University, Pa.,  
 Carr, George W., Hancock, Ia., 581 [812  
 Carr, Henry, Algood, Tenn., 871  
 Carr, Henry S., Lebanon, Tenn., 877  
 Carr, William Brainerd, Latrobe, Pa., 806  
 Carr, William E., Ethel, Miss., 861  
 Carr, William E., Danville, Va., 500  
 Carr, William T., D.D., Concord, N. C., 499  
 Carrick, Alexander R., Chicago, Ill., 760  
 Carrick, Andrew, Camas, Wash., 910  
 Carrier, Augustus H., D.D., Santa Barbara, Cal., 496  
 Carrier, Augustus S., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 525  
 Carrier, Wilbur O., D.D., Waukesha, Wis., 933  
 Carrington, John, Bangkok, Siam, 750  
 Carrington, Wilmot A., Bainbridge, N. Y., 712  
 Carroll, Alanson, Independence, Mo., 677  
 Carroll, William H., Valliant, I. T., 572  
 Carrothers, John Aten, Fresno, Cal., 496  
 Carson, Chalmers F., McConnellsville, O., 768  
 Carson, David G., D.D., Athens, Ill., 538  
 Carson, Frank M., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Carson, George, Biddleville, N. C., 499  
 Carson, Harlan Page, D.D., Huron, S. Dak., 860  
 Carson, John F., D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 716  
 Carson, Robert, Macon, Ill., 538  
 Carson, Robert H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 Carson, R. L., Atkins, Ark., 466  
 Carson, Walter F., Stevensville, Mont., 675  
 Carson, William, Knivestown, Ind., 560  
 Carter, Alvin L., Nashville, Tenn., 877  
 Carter, George Rufus, Greeneville, Tenn., 865  
 Carter, James, Lincoln University, Pa., 831  
 Carter, O. W., Portales, New Mex., 883  
 Carter, Ray H., Ferozepore, U. P., India, 811  
 Carter, Samuel T., D.D., New York, N.Y., 732  
 Carter, W. C., Ozark, Ark., 464

- Carter, William S., Rochester, N. Y., 747  
 Caruthers, Francis, Detroit, Mich., 622  
 Caruthers, James S., Weir City, Kans., 602  
 Carver, Andrew S., Glen Richey, Pa., 820  
 Carver, Augustus H., Luverne, Minn., 656  
 Carver, John Edward, Ogden, Utah, 906  
 Carver, John Randolph, Kalsdon, Okla., 574  
 Cary, Norman W., Detroit, Mich., 621  
 Casanowicz, Immanuel M., Ph.D., Washington,  
 Case, Chauncey, Cawood, Ky., 768 [D. C., 696  
 Case, Prentiss H., South Bend, Ind., 555  
 Caskey, Henry T., Auburn, N. Y., 722  
 Cassat, David W., Corning, Ia., 579  
 Casselberry, Harvey T., Ocean City, N. J., 704  
 Casselberry, William W., Dunellen, N. J., 689  
 Cassell, William H., West Bend, Ia., 587  
 Castleman, R. H., Coryell, Tex., 902  
 Castro, Francisco, Artemisa, Cuba, 517  
 Caswell, A. Kennedy, Modesto, Cal., 494  
 Cate, Charles N., Yonkers, N. Y., 758  
 Catlin, James D., Atoka, I. T., 577  
 Cattanaeh, James, Mauch Chunk, Pa., 829  
 Catus, William G., Mt. Airy, N. C., 503  
 Caughey, Andrew H., Ph.D., Erie, Pa., 818  
 Caughey, John K. Lyon, D.D., New York,  
 N. Y., 739  
 Caughey, Rudolph W., Marion, Kans., 538  
 Cavens, Newton, Kimundy, Ill., 545  
 Cellars, Wilson F., Amesville, O., 768  
 Cendar, David F., Cardington, O., 784  
 Chadsey, Horace T., Lockport, N. Y., 741  
 Chafer, Lewis Sterry, East Northfield, Mass., 754  
 Chaffee, Elmer S., Aurora, Neb., 679  
 Chai Lungkã, Lampon, Laos, 742  
 Chai Mã (Loong), Chieng Rai, Laos, 742  
 Chai Mã, Muang Sae, Laos, 742  
 Chalfant, Charles L., St. Louis, Mo., 658 [509  
 Chalfant, Frank H., Wehsien, Shantung, China,  
 Chalfant, George W., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 839  
 Chalfant, William Parker, Ichowfu, China, 506  
 Chamberlain, Albert, Croton Falls, N. Y., 760  
 Chamberlain, Bertwell N., Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
 Chamberlain, Frank J., Frankville, Ia., 587  
 Chamberlain, Leander Trowbridge, D.D., New  
 York, N. Y., 735  
 Chamberlain, Pierce A., Bahia, Brazil, S. A., 527  
 Chamberlin, William B., Hanover, Ind., 556  
 Chambers, George S., D.D., Harrisburg, Pa., 810  
 Chambers, I. Mench, Merchantville, N. J., 704  
 Chambers, James, D.D., Litt. D., Sherburne, N.  
 Y., 726  
 Chambers, Richard F., Redwood Falls, Minn., 636  
 Chambers, Theodore F., Dover, N. J., 694  
 Chambers, Thomas S., Los Angeles, Cal., 484  
 Chancellor, William B., Rich Hill, Mo., 652  
 Chandler, Howard D., Cleveland, O., 776  
 Chandler, R. E., Emis, Tex., 889  
 Chao Tow Nan, Tsingtau, China, 508  
 Chapin, Addison M., Iberia, O., 784  
 Chapin, Charles B., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 747  
 Chapin, Dwight C., Shuntetu, China, 488  
 Chapin, Dwight L., Kingston, O., 770  
 Chapin, Henry Barton, D.D., Ph.D., New York,  
 N. Y., 734  
 Chapin, John E., D.D., Neenah, Wis., 534  
 Chapin, Melancthon Elder, Northfield, O., 775  
 Chapin, Oliver H., Milwaukee, Wis., 933  
 Chapin, William V., Parker, S. Dak., 860  
 Chapman, Ervin S., D.D., LL.D., Los Angeles,  
 Cal., 484  
 Chapman, Hervey W., Pope Valley, Cal., 483  
 Chapman, John C., New York, N. Y., 701  
 Chapman, J. Wilbur, D.D., New York, N. Y., 737  
 Chapman, Newell F., Galesville, Wis., 930  
 Chapman, William Henry, Elmira, N. Y., 723  
 Chapman, William Hyde, Santa Maria, Cal., 496  
 Chapman, William Young, D.D., Newark, N. J.,  
 Chappell, M. E., Princeton, Ky., 620 [697  
 Charles, Joseph E., Ph.D., Clarleroi, Pa., 843  
 Charles, S. A., Stanleytown, W. B. D., British  
 Guiana, 500  
 Charleston, Martin, Arthur, I. T., 564  
 Charlton, John T., Noblesville, Ind., 515  
 Charnock, Roger, Ph.D., Bradford, Pa., 818  
 Chase, Arthur E., Holyoke, Colo., 510  
 Chase, J. Henry, Cambria, Cal., 495  
 Chase, W. D., Monroe, Ark., 463  
 Chastain, B. F., Avondale, Ala., 454  
 Chatterton, Germain H., Greenville, N. Y., 755  
 Cheek, Francis J., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 613  
 Cheeseman, Charles P., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 841  
 Cheesman, Joseph Frankland, White Earth, N.  
 D., 763  
 Cheesman, Joseph R., Portersville, Pa., 808  
 Cherry, C. Waldo, Troy, N. Y., 754  
 Cherry, John T., Athens, Ill., 546  
 Cherry, Joseph B., Ph.D., Omaha, Neb., 685  
 Chesnut, Nathaniel, Eureka Springs, Ark., 653  
 Chester, Carlos T., Wyncote, Pa., 837  
 Chester, John, D.D., Washington, D.C., 480  
 Chester, Nelson B., Caldwell, N. J., 697  
 Chester, William, New York, N. Y., 933  
 Chichester, Edward L., Hartsdale, N. Y., 759  
 Chidester, Samuel W., Waukegan, Ill., 525  
 Childs, Edwin William, Milwaukee, Wis., 794  
 Childs, Henry S., Valverde, Colo., 511  
 Chisholm, Harry T., Reno, Nev., 491 [592  
 Chittenden, Andrew H., Ph.D., Hawarden, Ia.,  
 Choate, W. W., Harlan, Ky., 614  
 Chobot, Godfrey, Whitesboro, N. Y., 756  
 Christensen, Charles, McAlester, I. T., 577  
 Christianson, John W., Castlewood, S. Dak., 856  
 Christie, John C., Carmi, Ill., 523  
 Christie, John W., Allegheny, Pa., 846 [840  
 Christie, Robert, D.D., LL.D., Allegheny, Pa.,  
 Christison, Robert, Roseburg, Oreg., 800  
 Christmas, R. J., Brinkley, Mo., 660  
 Christoff, Athanasius, Allegheny, Pa., 843  
 Church, Leonard W., Halstead, R. J. 2. Pa., 825  
 Churchill, Charles H., Emerson, Neb., 683  
 Clark, I. N., Prescott, Ark., 467  
 Claffin, Edward S., Gates, N. Y., 748  
 Clagett, Dudley M., Sedalia, Mo., 652  
 Clagett, Thomas Anderson, Pentoga, Mich., 627  
 Clagett, William H., D.D., Dallas, Tex., 881  
 Claggett, T. J., Ulrich, Mo., 666  
 Clair, Horace G., Boswell, Pa., 816  
 Clampitt, F. A., Quitman, La., 816  
 Clardy, P. F., New Cambria, Mo., 651  
 Clark. See also Clarke.  
 Clark, Augustus A., Cordele, Ga., 474  
 Clark, Charles A., Seoul, Korea, 639 [816  
 Clark, Charles Avery, D.D., Punxsutawney, Pa.,  
 Clark, C. B., M.D., Washington College, Tenn.,  
 Clark, David Scott, Philadelphia, Pa., 834 [863  
 Clark, Edgar D., Gordon, Neb., 678  
 Clark, Edward E., Placerville, Cal., 491  
 Clark, Edward P., Dearborn, Mich., 621  
 Clark, Eli Matthew, Birmingham, Ala., 852  
 Clark, George, Hannah, N. Dak., 766  
 Clark, George T., —, —, 662  
 Clark, George T., Ardmore, I. T., 577  
 Clark, G. L., Ridgefarm, Ill., 542  
 Clark, Halsey W., National City, Cal., 486  
 Clark, Henry V., Steubenville, R. F. D., O., 790  
 Clark, Howard A., Bridgeton, N. J., 734  
 Clark, Ira P., Dysart, Ia., 595  
 Clark, James, Bonaparte, Ia., 589  
 Clark, James B., Dayton, N. J., 619  
 Clark, James G., Mitchell, Neb., 678  
 Clark, James H., Minneapolis, Minn., 533  
 Clark, James P., Pomona, Kans., 609  
 Clark, John Brittan, Detroit, Mich., 622  
 Clark, John S., Wrangell, Alaska, 907  
 Clark, N. W., Clairton, Pa., 854  
 Clark, Ralph E., St. Peter, Minn., 636  
 Clark, Richard A., Des Moines, Ia., 582  
 Clark, R. Lorenzo, Lancaster, Pa., 851  
 Clark, Robert Bruce, New York, N. Y., 716  
 Clark, Sherman L., Monument, Oreg., 718  
 Clark, Thomas C., D.D., Takoma Park, Md., 482  
 Clark, Thomas F. M., St. Croix Falls, Wis., 643  
 Clark, Walter H., Parkville, Mo., 655  
 Clark, William H., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 621  
 Clark, William L., Darlington, Ind., 548  
 Clark, W. S., Rocky, Okla., 560  
 Clarke, Andrew S. C., D.D., Omaha, Neb., 685  
 Clarke, Edgar W., D.D., Puna, HI., 531  
 Clarke, Harrison, Boulder, Colo., 510  
 Clarke, James E., D.D., Nashville, Tenn., 877

- Clarke, John P., Hackensack, N. J., 701  
 Clarke, L. Mason, D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 Clarke, Samuel T., Mount Morris, N. Y., 718  
 Clarke, William M., Milwaukee, Wis., 933  
 Clarkson, Edward B., Morristown, Tenn., 864  
 Clarkson, John F., Topeka, Kans., 607  
 Clarkson, Robert J., Greenwood, S. Dak., 859  
 Clatworthy, William H., Sterling, Ill., 535  
 Clay, L. L., Hattiesburg, Miss., 646  
 Claycomb, J. F., Columbia, Ky., 614  
 Clayton, Francis F., Williamstown, Mass., 748  
 Clayton, Mark Guy, Nappanee, Ind., 551  
 Cleaveland, Edwards P., Fredonia, N. Y., 719  
 Cleaveland, Winfield M., Topeka, Kans., 608  
 Cleaver, George, Marlette, Mich., 624  
 Cleaver, William, Los Angeles, Cal., 486  
 Cleeland, Earl C., Canton, China, 740  
 Cleland, John I., Winona, Minn., 614  
 Cleland, Robert W., Long Beach, Cal., 485  
 Cleland, Thomas H., D. D., Chicago, Ill., 634  
 Cleland, T. Horace, Long Beach, Cal., 488  
 Clemens, David A., Caldwell, Idaho, 905  
 Clemens, William A., Ashland, Pa., 830  
 Clemens, William C., Elizabethton, Tenn., 863  
 Clemenson, Newton E., Logan, Utah, 906  
 Clement, John H., Rockingham, N. C., 503  
 Clements, Harvey, Schenectady, N. Y., 711  
 Clements, Robert, Cortland, N. Y., 713  
 Cleveand. See also Cleaveland.  
 Clifford, William James, Monterey, Cal., 912  
 Cline, E. Clarke, Phillipsburg, N. J., 701  
 Clingan, Edwin M., Quincy, Ill., 537  
 Clinton, Earnest D., Cookeville, Tenn., 871  
 Clippinger, Edward W., Champaign, Ill., 521  
 Clizbe, Jay, Alma, Mich., 631  
 Clokey, A. Wilson, D. D., Cleveland, O., 775  
 Clokey, Joseph Francis, Braddock, Pa., 807  
 Clokey, Joseph W., D. D., Troy, O., 779  
 Cloud, Charles A., She don, Ill., 521  
 Cloud, William P., McKinney, Tex., 890  
 Cluck, W. D., Parrottville, Tenn., 872  
 Clyde, John C., D. D., Easton, Pa., 701  
 Clyde, William, Ashland, Oreg., 800  
 Clymer, George H., Emporia, Kans., 598  
 Coale, James Johnston, White Sulphur Springs, Mont., 677  
 Coan, Frederick G., Urumia, Persia, 725  
 Coats, L. J., Fort Smith, Ark., 464  
 Coates, J. T. Lyell, Devils Lake, N. D., 762  
 Cobb, Eben B., D. D., Elizabeth, N. J., 688  
 Cobb, J. D. C., Monette, Ark., 464  
 Cobb, Sanford H., Cooperstown, N. Y., 77  
 Cobb, William A., Cambridge Springs, Pa., 818  
 Coberth, Edward W., Martinsville, Va., 501  
 Cobleigh, William, Corvallis, Mont., 675  
 Cochran, James B., Hwai Yuen, China, 504 [835  
 Cochran, Joseph W., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 Cochran, M. R., Booneville, Ark., 464  
 Cochran, William S. P., D. D., Aspinwall, Pa., 841  
 Cochrane, Warren R., D. D., Antrim, N. H., 713  
 Cocke, Joseph M., Vernon, Tex., 883  
 Cockins, James M., Baltimore, Md., 703  
 Cockrum, H. C., Arroyo Grande, Cal., 804  
 Cockrum, M. C., Decatur, Ill., 540  
 Cocks, J. Fraser, Prestonburg, Ky., 637  
 Cocks, Orrin Giddings, New York, N. Y., 740  
 Coddington, Frederick M., Plainwell, Mich., 626  
 Cody, James B., Heuvelton, N. Y., 712  
 Cody, Robert A., Meridian, Miss., 646  
 Coe, Alfred N., Harlem, Mont., 859  
 Coe, Henry L., Rolla, Mo., 657  
 Coe, William Wallace, D. D., San Diego, Cal., 738  
 Coffin, Henry Sloane, D. D., New York, N. Y., 739  
 Coffin, Selden J., Ph. D., Easton, Pa., 828  
 Coffman, Leroy M., D. D., Sidney, O., 782  
 Coffran, Frank H., Buffalo, N. Y., 718  
 Coile, Alexander J., D. D., Knoxville, Tenn., 865  
 Coile, Samuel A., D. D., Tusculum, Tenn., 863  
 Coit, Charles P., D. D., Rochester, N. Y., 746  
 Colbert, Richard, Grant, I. T., 572  
 Colborne, James H., Buffalo, N. Y., 711  
 Colclough, Joseph, Nelson, Pa., 850  
 Colclough, Joseph H., Deposit, N. Y., 713  
 Colclough, William F., Elkland, Pa., 850  
 Cole, Dennis D., Denver, Colo., 511  
 Cole, James H., Adrian, Mich., 629  
 Cole, Leonard T., Hamilton, N. D., 749  
 Cole, Marion G., Chicago, Ill., 527  
 Cole, William Dana, Brighton, Mich., 622  
 Cole, Wesley W., Bethel, N. Y., 744  
 Coleman, James C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Coles, William R., D. D., Aiken, S. C., 474  
 Colfelt, Lawrence M., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Collazo, Evaristo P., Guida de Melena, Cuba, 517  
 Collier, David S., Gaffney, S. C., 475  
 Collier, Francis J., D. D., Woodstown, N. J., 702  
 Collier, Francis M., M. D., Los Angeles, Cal., 511  
 Collier, James R., D. D., Lyndon, O., 770  
 Collier, John, D. D., Baird, Tex., 882  
 Collier, L. C., Brambleton, Tex., 893  
 Collins, Addison B., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Collins, Alden Delmont, Ph. D., Scotland, S. D., 860  
 Collins, C. M., Long Island City, N. Y., 885  
 Collins, David G., Chieng Mai, Laos, 742  
 Collins, J. Haskell, Chicago, Ill., 930  
 Colmery, David R., D. D., Los Angeles, Cal., 484  
 Colson, Louis G., New York Mills, N. Y., 756  
 Coltman, Robert, M. D., Larned, Kans., 601  
 Coltorti, Bismarck J., Newark, N. J., 697  
 Colver, Anthony W., San Francisco, Cal., 492  
 Colville, George Murray, D. D., Racine, Wis., 933  
 Colvin, Frank C., Jonesville, Mich., 629  
 Colwell, Henry J., Merriam Park, Minn., 638  
 Colyn, Leonard, Maynard, Minn., 641  
 Combrink, Charles E., Ossian, Ind., 551  
 Combs, Edgar L., Joy, Ill., 535  
 Comer, George W., Osceola, Neb., 686  
 Comer, S. A., Waxahachie, Tex., 893  
 Comin, Howard Vernon, Storm Lake, Ia., 593  
 Commerford, Zelotes W., —, —, 910  
 Compton, Andrew J., M. D., Elsinore, Cal., 484  
 Compton, Charles R., Ph. D., Wooster, O., 793  
 Compton, Elias, Ph. D., Wooster, O., 793  
 Compton, Joseph R., Los Angeles, Cal., 487  
 Condé, Samuel L., Cleveland, O., 775  
 Condiff, J. W., Winslow, Ind., 562  
 Condit, Charles Beach, Liberty Corner, N. J., 689  
 Condit, Harrison S., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 583  
 Condit, Ira M., D. D., Oakland, Cal., 488  
 Condit, Isaac H., Newton, R. F. D., N. J., 701  
 Condit, John G., Fairfield, Ia., 588  
 Condit, James Haves, Sioux City, Ia., 593  
 Condit, Robert A., D. D., Pasadena, Cal., 577  
 Condit, William C., D. D., Ashland, Ky., 611  
 Cone, J. Henry, Cincinnati, O., 773  
 Cone, J. Samuel H., Canadian, Tex.,  
 Conger, S. Delmar, Columbus Grove, O., 782  
 Conger, Sidney S., Cooperstown, N. Y., 744  
 Conkle, D. Irwin, Winona, Ind., 793  
 Conklin, Newton J., Rochester, N. Y., 746 [734  
 Conkling, Nathaniel W., D. D., New York, N. Y.,  
 Conley, J. A., Clarksville, Ark., 46  
 Conn, Samuel, D. D., Wayne, Pa., 812  
 Conner, Edward, —, —, 915  
 Conner, Franklin T., Cedar Falls, Ia., 594  
 Conning, John Stuart, Baltimore, Md., 477  
 Conoley, William N., Middletown, Ill., 539  
 Conover, Robert, Bloomington, Ill., 520  
 Conrad, E. Francis, Arroyo Grande, Cal., 804  
 Conrad, E. S., Wagoner, I. T., 564  
 Conrow, Lester M., New Bedford, Mass., 714  
 Conville, J. A., Leola, La., 896  
 Conway, James, D. D., Orange City, Fla., 815  
 Conybeare, Samuel, D. D., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 578  
 Konzett, Jacob, Cincinnati, O., 771  
 Cook, Charles H., D. D., Sacaton, Ariz., 709  
 Cook, James E., Baltimore, Md., 477  
 Cook, John D., Renovo, Pa., 830  
 Cook, John J., Conway, Mich., 630  
 Cook, Milton Lewis, Wyalusing, R. F. D. 38, Pa.,  
 Cook, Philip E., M. D., Leraysville, Pa., 824 [825  
 Cook, Seth, Bergen, N. Y., 727  
 Cook, William A., D. D., Wheeling, W. Va., 928  
 Cook, William A., —, —, 638  
 Cooke, E. Trevor, Cleveland, O., 713  
 Cooke, Joshua, Laconia, N. H., 627  
 Cooke, Silas, D. D., Red Oak, Ia., 579  
 Cooke, William B., Steelton, Pa., 811  
 Cooley, Leroy C., Jr., Rowley, Ia., 585  
 Cooley, Milton B., McArthur, O., 770

- Coombe, William, Marlborough, N. Y., 743  
 Coombs, Harry E., Troy, R. F. D. 3, N. Y., 754  
 Coons. See Koons.  
 Coontz, H. H., Adel, Ia., 583  
 Cooper, Alexander Porter, Mechanicsville, Ia., 578  
 Cooper, Alvin, M. D., Jefferson, N. Y., 709  
 Cooper, Arthur B., Defiance, O., 786  
 Cooper, A. Willard, Jefferson, N. Y., 750  
 Cooper, D. A., Amity, Pa., 853  
 Cooper, Daniel W., McComb, O., 781  
 Cooper, David M., D. D., Detroit, Mich., 621  
 Cooper, F. M., Coffeeville, Miss., 648  
 Cooper, Howard C., —, 828  
 Cooper, Hugh Albert, Albuquerque, N. M., 706  
 Cooper, James, Oak Park, Ill., 527  
 Cooper, James H., Mechanicsville, Ia., 790  
 Cooper, James H., Cheraw, S. C., 472  
 Cooper, John H., Johnsonburg, Pa., 815  
 Cooper, John H. W., Ph. D., Bedford, N. Y.  
 Cooper, John R., Dinuba, Cal., 707  
 Cooper, John Wallace, Bedford, N. Y., 759  
 Cooper, Louis Frank, Mionok, Ill., 521  
 Cooper, Marshall M., Knoxville, Ill., 533  
 Cooper, William C., Chicago, Ill., 529  
 Cooper, William H., Fullerton, Neb., 680  
 Cooter, Hugh P., Table Rock, Neb., 682  
 Cooter, James T., D. D., Washington College, Tenn., 863  
 Copeland, Berry, Torrey, Ala., 457  
 Copeland, John, Ph. D., Grantwood, N. J., 739  
 Copeland, Larkin, Jeremiah, Tenn., 871  
 Copeland, William Edgar, Rockdale, Tex., 884  
 Copland, George G., Antrim, O., 708  
 Copley, John T., Clinton, Kans., 608  
 Copp, W. D., Chucky, R. D., Tenn., 872  
 Corbett, Charles Hodge, New York, N. Y., 759  
 Corbett, Hunter, D. D., L. L. D., Chefoo, China, 508  
 Corbett, Roderick, Chicago, Ill., 527  
 Cordova, Eliseo C., Cordova, N. M., 708  
 Corkey, Alexander, Cedar Bluffs, Neb., 685  
 Corkey, James Sloan, Winterset, Ia., 583  
 Corn, Marcus E., Sumpter, Oreg., 707  
 Cornelison, Isaac A., D. D., Washington, Ill., 533  
 Cornelison, James M., Pendleton, Oreg., 798  
 Cornelison, Thomas M., Lebanon, Ky., 614  
 Cornelius, Samuel A., Oil City, Pa., 815  
 Cornell, Douglas H., Michigan City, Ind., 554  
 Cornell, Howard, Garfield, N. Y., 710  
 Cornett, William H., Los Angeles, Cal., 486  
 Cornwall, Joseph H., Sodaville, Oreg., 801  
 Cornwall, Charles E., Buckley, Wash., 910  
 Cornwell, George, Chefoo, China, 508  
 Cort, Arthur Buchan, Angola, Ind., 550  
 Corwin, Charles E., New Brunswick, N. J., 697  
 Corwin, Charles L., South McAlester, I. T., 566  
 Cory, A. T., Downs, Ill., 521  
 Cory, Harlan Page, Midland, Mich., 631  
 Cosgrove, T. A., Newark, O., 795  
 Cotton, George H., Osceola, Ia., 582  
 Cotton, J. P., Waxahachie, Tex., 803  
 Cotton, James S., Crawfordville, Ia., 591  
 Cotton, Jesse L., D. D., Coraopolis, Pa., 842  
 Couch, Charles H., Buffalo, N. Y., 710  
 Couch, Walter V., San Diego, Cal., 484  
 Coudray, Edward L., Monte Vista, Cal., 634  
 Coulson, George, Paterson, N. J., 691  
 Coulter, Richard H., D. D., Canonsburg, Pa., 841  
 Coulter, Robert M., Punxsutawney, Pa., 815  
 Coulter, William, Ann Arbor, Mich., 623  
 Counterline, Daniel M., Lansingburg, N. Y., 754  
 Counterline, James Willard, Sac City, Ia., 593  
 Counterline, John D., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
 Course, Herbert M., Wilson Creek, Wash., 913  
 Course, William H., Idana, Kans., 608  
 Courtwright, Calvin W., Lakeport, Cal., 489  
 Cousins, Edward B., Audubon, Ia., 581  
 Covert, Alva S., Niota, Ill., 537  
 Covert, William Chalmers, D. D., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Covert, William M., Medicine Lodge, Kans., 601  
 Cowan, David C., Canon City, Colo., 514  
 Cowan, Edward P., D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 840  
 Cowan, Frank Bertine, Potsdam, N. Y., 749  
 Cowan, Hector W., Hobart, N. Y., 744  
 Cowan, James Alexander, Big Run, Pa., 816  
 Cowan, John H., Fairview, W. Va., 928  
 Cowan, Perez D., Summit, N. J., 694  
 Cowden, John G., Caldwell, Idaho, 924  
 Cowden, M. F., South McAlester, I. T., 566  
 Cowles, Alton H., Buffalo, N. Y., 710  
 Cowles, Augustus W., D. D., L. L. D., Elmira, N. Y., 723  
 Cowles, Julius J., Amenia, N. Y., 743  
 Cowling, John F., Rushville, Ind., 560  
 Cox. See Cocks.  
 Cox, I. H., Middleton, Tex., 900  
 Cox, J. C., Goreville, Ill., 543  
 Cox, S. A., Stattler, Ark., 464  
 Cox, Philip J. E., Carlisle, Pa., 841  
 Coyle, Campbell, D. D., Duluth, Minn., 634 [511  
 Coyle, Robert F., D. D., L. L. D., Denver, Colo., [848  
 Coyle, Thomas, Quogue, N. Y., 721 [848  
 Cozad, Frank A., New Castle, R. F. D. 4, Pa., [848  
 Cozad, William K., Worthington, Pa., 823  
 Crabb, David E., Hengchow, Hunan, China, 603  
 Crabtree, George, Jasonville, Ind., 561  
 Craft, David, D. D., Angelica, N. Y., 751  
 Crafton, C. E., Winchester, Ky., 618  
 Crafts, Wilbur F., Ph. D., Washington, D. C., 481  
 Craig, David Anderson, Parsippany, N. J., 695  
 Craig, George, Corinth, N. Y., 710  
 Craig, Hugh, Theresa, N. Y., 749  
 Craig, J. A. A., Canonsburg, Pa., 850  
 Craig, James M., Lowell, Mass., 713  
 Craig, Kenneth M., Emmetsburg, Md., 477  
 Craig, Robert H., L. L. D., Amity, N. Y., 729  
 Craig, R. H., Easton, Mo., 669  
 Craig, Robert M., Westfield, N. J., 688  
 Craig, Samuel G., Ebensburg, Pa., 807  
 Craig, William B., Shippensburg, Pa., 810  
 Craig, Willis Green, D. D., L. L. D., Chicago, Ill., [588  
 Craig, William R., Hookstown, Pa., 850 [588  
 Craighead, David E., Baltimore, Md., 477  
 Craighead, James R. E., Anna, Ill., 523  
 Crain, Anderson, Bellevue, Neb., 623  
 Crain, Harry L., Detroit, Mich., 686  
 Crain, James I., Blue Rapids, Kans., 600  
 Cram, John Cairns, Edgar, Wis., 935  
 Cramer, David H., White City, Iowa, 598  
 Crandall, Frederick A., Leeds, Iowa, 593  
 Crane, Floyd A., Ph. D., Goshen, N. Y., 728  
 Crane, George A., Dodd City, Tex., 886  
 Crane, Henry J., Scotia, N. Y., 824  
 Crane, John Jay, Plessis, N. Y., 748  
 Crane, John P., Great Meadows, N. J., 701  
 Crane, Louis B., Easton, Pa., 829  
 Crane, William S., Bellona, N. Y., 728  
 Craven, Charles E., Mattituck, N. Y., 731  
 Craven, Edwin, Robinson, Ill., 531 [832  
 Craven, Elijah R., D. D., L. L. D., Philadelphia, Pa., [832  
 Craven, John B., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 826  
 Craveus, William A., Chandler, Okla., 573  
 Craver, David Howard, Ogdensburg, N. Y., 749  
 Crawford, Albert R., Ithaca, N. Y., 721  
 Crawford, Andrew J., Lebanon, Tenn., 647  
 Crawford, Charles R., Good Will, S. Dak., 859  
 Crawford, Clarence K., D. D., Louisville, Ky., 613  
 Crawford, D. S., Ennis, Tex., 883  
 Crawford, F. Swartz, D. D., Indiana, Pa., 823  
 Crawford, George B., Port Huron, Mich., 624  
 Crawford, G. D., Clarksville, Ark., 464  
 Crawford, Halbert D., Aberdeen, Wash., 910  
 Crawford, James B., Madrid, N. Y., 749  
 Crawford, James M., Bartlett, Kans., 602  
 Crawford, James P., Mayesville, S. C., 471  
 Crawford, J. L., Petersburg, Ill., 546  
 Crawford, John, Iola, Kans., 603  
 Crawford, John Allen, Norristown, Pa., 838  
 Crawford, John Neff, San Jose, Cal., 824  
 Crawford, J. Russell, Burksville, Ky., 615  
 Crawford, Josiah H., Fox Chase, Pa., 838  
 Crawford, J. Agnew, D. D., Chambersburg, Pa., 810  
 Crawford, Levi P., Pasadena, Cal., 484  
 Crawford, N. D., Bessemer, Ala., 454  
 Crawford, N. J., Maysville, Ark., 460  
 Crawford, O. C., Soochow, China, 506  
 Crawford, Thomas J., Johnson City, Tenn., 865  
 Crawford, W. M., Montgomery, Ala., 454  
 Crawford, W. S., Cowan, Tenn., 871  
 Creagh, Joseph J., Nashville, Tenn., 474

- Creighton, Cyrus M., Ypsilanti, Mich., 613  
 Creighton, David, Kankakee, Ill., 527  
 Creighton, John, Ph.D., York, Neb., 682  
 Creighton, John W., Princeton, N. J., 653  
 Cremeans, W. R., Lincoln, Ill., 543  
 Cressey, Roger F., Jacksonville, Ill., 538  
 Creswell, John B., Beardon, Tenn., 805  
 Creswell, Thaddeus T., Pomona, Cal., 487  
 Creswell, W. J., Montrose, Iowa, 850  
 Crichton, Robert A., Healdsburg, Cal., 483  
 Crichton, Robert W., Weir City, Kans., 603  
 Crissay, Foster L., Dexter, N. Y., 749  
 Crissman, Ralph Maclay, Ph.D., Galena, Ill., 530  
 Crissman, Samuel M., D.D., Elizabeth, Ill., 530  
 Crist, Asahel Clark, Delaware, O., 784  
 Crist, Isaiah B., Orangeville, Pa., 831  
 Crist, Roland E., Pleasantville, N. J., 704  
 Criswell, Joseph, Lockport, N. Y., 741  
 Criswell, Robert A., Normal, Ill., 520  
 Crittenden, Richard, Bellefonte, Pa., 810  
 Crocker, Myron J., Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 748  
 Crockett, H. R., D.D., Denver, Mo., 601  
 Crockett, R. R., Lehigh, I. T., 566  
 Crockett, William Day, State College, Pa., 826  
 Croco, Alfred Henry, Brawley, Cal., 485  
 Crofts, William C., Morrison, Ill., 536  
 Cromie, James, New York, N. Y., 738  
 Cronin, Henry C., Jersey City, N. J., 690  
 Cronmiller, Bruce Wallace, Stillwater, N. Y., 754  
 Crosby, Arthur, D.D., San Rafael, Cal., 482  
 Cross, Craig B., Oxford, Pa., 813  
 Cross, L. B., Gastonburg, Ala., 454  
 Crosser, John R., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Crothers, Samuel D., D.D., Greenfield, O., 770  
 Crothers, William H., Fort Morgan, Colo., 510  
 Crousaz, Jean S., New Amsterdam, Wis., 930  
 Crouse, Benjamin F., Muncie, Ind., 555  
 Crouse, Harvey S., Rochelle, Ill., 532  
 Crouse, Meigs V., Cincinnati, O., 772  
 Crouse, Nathaniel P., Stanhope, N. J., 701  
 Crow, M. M., Oneonta, Ala., 458  
 Crowe, Alvin N., Hayesville, O., 793  
 Crowe, Francis W., Salineville, O., 791  
 Crowe, Nelson K., No. Ridgeville, O., 790  
 Crowe, Nelson M., East Liverpool, O., 790  
 Crowell, James M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 832  
 Crowell, John, D.D., East Orange, N. J., 693  
 Crozier, J. K. P., Morrow, Ark., 460  
 Crozier, Walter S., Mason City, Ia., 595  
 Crozier, William Newell, Welling, I. T., 575  
 Cruikshank, Archibald, Fellowship, British Guiana, 814  
 Cryor, Samuel S., D.D., Dixon, Ill., 535  
 Crump, William R. M., Howell, Tenn., 873  
 Csekes, Béla, Buffalo, N. Y., 719  
 Cude, O. C., Carterville, Mo., 654  
 Culbertson, C. R., —, —, 792  
 Culbertson, Henry Coe, Emporia, Kans., 598  
 Cullen, Henry, D.D., Milan, Ill., 535  
 Culley, David E., Pittsburgh, Pa., 845  
 Culley, Edward A., Barnesville, O., 789  
 Culp, Cordie J., Bound Brook, N. J., 700  
 Cully, R. Clifford, Sioux City, Ia., 593  
 Culton, Henry C., D.D., Winters, Cal., 804  
 Culver, Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., 812  
 Culver, William H., Detroit, Mich., 623  
 Cumming, William J., Yorktown, N. Y., 758  
 Cummings, E. Wilnot, Barré, Vt., 714  
 Cummings, George M., Washington, D.C., 482  
 Cummings, John E., Ottumwa, Iowa, 589  
 Cummings, J. F., Rodgers, Tex., 902  
 Cummings, John Wallace, D.D., Nankin, O., 793  
 Cunningham, Alexander M., Peking, China, 507  
 Cunningham, David A., D.D., LL.D., Wheeling, W. Va., 928  
 Cunningham, Harry C., Milan, O., 781  
 Cunningham, Henry, Harrisburg, Pa., 811  
 Cunningham, J. Neva, Harrison, Ark., 460  
 Cunningham, James A., Jamestown, Pa., 818  
 Cunningham, James S., Batanga, W. At., 687  
 Cunningham, Lloyd, Emerado, N. D., 766  
 Cunningham, L. W., New Salem, Pa., 855  
 Cunningham, Robert H., Columbus, O., 777  
 Cunningham, William Finis, Memphis, Tex., 883  
 Curdy, Edward A., Ph.D., Onaga, Kans., 600  
 Currens, James B., Omaha, Neb., 685  
 Currens, John N., R. F. D. 2, Traer, Ia., 594  
 Currens, Jesse Wilson, Boulder, Colo., 510  
 Currie, James B., Brook Haven, N. Y., 731  
 Currie, James T. K., London, Eng., 841  
 Currie, John A., Clifton, Kans., 600  
 Curry, David S., York, Pa., 852  
 Curry, James, D.D., Vacaville, Cal., 491  
 Curry, John Griffin, La Rue, O., 785  
 Curry, Joseph E., Cranbury, N. J., 692  
 Curry, J. M., Dallas, Tex., 881  
 Curry, William M., Parnassus, Pa., 807  
 Curry, William W., Youngstown, O., 783  
 Curtis, Edward H., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 524 [852  
 Curtis, Edwin Ernest, Quarryville, R. F. D., Pa.,  
 Curtis, Frederick S., Kyoto, Japan, 716  
 Curtis, George Louis, Bloomfield, N. J., 697  
 Curtis, Henry Melville, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 772  
 Curtis, James H., South Boston, Va., 501  
 Curtis, John T., Pawnee, Okla., 573  
 Curtis, Mattoon M., Ph.D., Cleveland, O., 775  
 Curtis, Thomas J., Oakland, Cal., 488  
 Curtis, William W., D.D., Caldwell, Kans., 597  
 Custer, Morvin, Charleroi, Pa., 842  
 Cutler, Everett A., Milwaukee, Wis., 933  
 Cutler, William A., Milwaukee, Wis., 933  
 Cuyler, Theodore L., D.D., LL.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 615  
 DADÉ, Charles W., Shaffer, N. D., 762  
 Dager, William M., 156 5th Ave., New York, N. Y., 687 [793  
 Dague, Thomas Jefferson, D.D., Doylestown, O.,  
 Dale, Otis Grand, Minneapolis, Minn., 639  
 Dallas, James M., Morrice, Mich., 629  
 Dalrymple, Fuller P., Shawnee, Pa., 828  
 Dalton, J. J., D.D., Wichita Falls, Tex., 881  
 Daly, Jerry A., St. Ignace, Mich., 628  
 Dalzell, Charles, Fairfield, Pa., 811  
 Damboragian, Mihan E., Teheran, Persia, 726  
 Dametz, Frank E., Lincoln, Kans., 606  
 Dana, Stephen W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
 Daniel, Leroy L., Harrisburg, Pa., 812  
 Daniel, Josiah, Oakland, Cal., 490  
 Danley, Phillip R., D.D., Danville, Ind., 563  
 Danley, W. S., D.D., McKeesport, Pa., 854  
 Danly, Arthur E., Phillips, Wis., 929  
 Danner, J. Le Moyne, D.D., East Orange, N. J.,  
 Danskin, Alexander, Detroit, Mich., 621 [642  
 Darby, William J., Astoria, N. Y., 733  
 Darby, William Johnson, D.D., Evansville, Ind., 561  
 Darden, William H., Corning, Cal., 491  
 Dare, James B., Lonsdale, R. I., 714  
 d'Argent, Edward Jehan, Elmore, Minn., 931  
 Darley, George M., D.D., Delta, Colo., 513  
 Darley, George S., Alamosa, Colo., 514  
 Darling, Charles D., Red Wing, Minn., 643  
 Darrach, William B., Newburgh, N. Y., 743  
 Dashiell, Alfred H., D.D., Lakewood, N. J., 691  
 Daubenspeck, Richard P., Apollo, Pa., 823  
 Dauerty, William M., Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Davenport, Charles E., Elk Grove, Cal., 491  
 Davenport, David M., D.D., Georgetown, Wash.,  
 Davenport, Harry, Bridgeport, Conn., 757 [911  
 Davenport, Henry A., Hartford, Conn., 758  
 Davenport, Isaac S., Hutto, Tex., 884  
 Davenport, Silas Augustus, Spruce Hill, Pa., 820  
 Davenport, William Isaac, Rocky Ford, Colo.,  
 David, Samuel H. J., Limerick, Ga., 814 [514  
 David, William O., Monongah, W. Va., 926  
 Davidson, David George, Jersey, O., 794  
 Davidson, J. T., Glendale, Ill., 543  
 Davidson, T. W., Cooper, Tex., 898  
 Davidson, William, Dundas, Ill., 523  
 Davies, Charles S., Fairbury, Ill., 521  
 Davies, David, Towanda, R. F. D. 10, Pa., 826  
 Davies, David C., Gloversville, N. Y., 711  
 Davies, Evan L., Swarthmore, Pa., 524  
 Davies, George E., Bellefontaine, O., 769  
 Davies, John H., Fawhuska, Okla., 573 [703  
 Davies, John M., D.D., Gloucester City, N. J.,  
 Davies, John M., Grand Rapids, Minn., 635  
 Davies, John R., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 834

- Davies, Llewellyn J., Tsingtau, China, 508  
 Davies, Peter Arthur, Chicago, Ill., 643  
 Davies, Peter S., Ph.D., Pueblo, Colo., 513  
 Davila, Fe-lerico Garcia y, Toa Alta, P. R., 746  
 Davis. See also Davies.  
 Davis, A. A., Tehuacana, Tex., 883  
 Davis, A. F., Canaan, Ind., 557  
 Davis, Alfred G., D.D., New Bern, N. C., 497  
 Davis, Allen S., Garden City, Kans., 601  
 Davis, B. Frank, Kent, Ia., 579  
 Davis, Daniel D., Union, S. C., 475  
 Davis, D. J., Belton, Tex., 922  
 Davis, Edwin Emerson, Roswell, N. M., 705  
 Davis, Elmer E., Lawrenceburg, Ind., 560  
 Davis, G. S., Ablene, Tex., 882 [Minn., 635  
 Davis, George William D.D., Ph.D., Mankato,  
 Davis, Guy S., Carlton, Minn., 634  
 Davis, Henry Hamlin, —, —, 906  
 Davis, Herbert E., Athens, Mich., 628  
 Davis, Herman Ulysses, Mercer, Pa., 818  
 Davis, Irby D., D.D., Mayesville, S. C., 471  
 Davis, John A., Charlotte C. H., Va., 501 [699  
 Davis, John D., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J.,  
 Davis, J. C., Campiti, La., 896  
 Davis, John Proctor, Boutineau, N. D., 763  
 Davis, Leonidas H., Grand Rapids, Mich., 625  
 Davis, Luther, Petaluma, Cal., 483  
 Davis, McLain W., Green River, Utah, 906  
 Davis, R. M., Omaha, Ill., 540  
 Davis, Samuel, Seneca, Pa., 853  
 Davis, Samuel Miller, D.D., Anniston, Ala., 862  
 Davis, Samuel T., D.D., M.D., Kansas City,  
 Davis, T. A., Farmersville, Tex., 891 [Mo., 607  
 Davis, Thomas D., Pawnee, Neb., 607  
 Davis, Thomas Kirby, D.D., Wooster, O., 792  
 Davis, Titus E., Washington, D. C., 482  
 Davis, William H., Pueblo, Colo., 514  
 Davis, William S., D.D., Parsons, Kans., 602  
 Davison, J. O., Memphis, Tenn., 923  
 Davison, Robert A., D.D., Falls Church, Va., 481  
 Davy, Forrest E., Saginaw, Mich., 631  
 Davy, James J., Huntington, Oreg., 904  
 Dawson, Alonzo M., Williamsburg, O., 772  
 Dawson, John P., Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 Dawson, Roland S., Kearney, N. J., 697  
 Dawson, William, Wills Point, R. D. 4, Tex., 885  
 Dawson, William R., D.D., Knoxville, Tenn., 895  
 Day, Alanson R., Alexandria, Pa., 819  
 Day, Albert, Akron, O., 776  
 Day, Edgar Willis, Uniontown, O., 789  
 Day, James, Farmersburg, Ind., 788  
 Day, John E., Woodville, Oreg., 800  
 Day, John Wiley, D.D., Des Moines, Ia., 582  
 Day, Theodore S., Red Creek, N. Y., 732  
 Day, Thomas F., D.D., San Anselmo, Cal., 483  
 Day, William H., Mt. Vernon, Ind., 558  
 Day, William J., Luzerne, Pa., 824  
 Dean, Artemas, D.D., Mt. Carmel, Pa., 830  
 Dean, Arthur J., Utica, N. Y., 756  
 Dean, Henry G., Tribes Hill, N. Y., 711  
 Dean, Oliver S., D.D., Patterson, N. Y., 757  
 Dean, T. L., Omega, Ark., 460  
 De Beer, Hilko, Portsmouth, O., 787  
 De Bolt, Frank P., Davenport, R. F. D., Ia., 591  
 De Bruine, Sytze, Chicago, Ill., 529  
 De Camp, Allen F., Wrights, Cal., 496  
 De Carlo, Pasquale R., Detroit, Mich., 622  
 Decherd, Sherwood Granville, Downey, Cal., 486  
 Decker, William Harrison, McKeesport, Pa., 846  
 De Costello, Richard M., Chicago, Ill., 527  
 De Coteau, Louis, Wilmot, S. Dak., 859  
 Deems, Edward M., D.D., Hornell, N. Y., 751  
 Deets, David Herbert, Cochranton, Pa., 776  
 Deffenbaugh, George L., Portland, Oreg., 913  
 Deggenedorf, John E., Howard, Kans., 598  
 De Groot, Donnie, Orange City, Ia., 587  
 de Haai, Cornelius, Des Moines, Ia., 582  
 Deitrich, Otto H., Scranton, Pa., 826  
 De Kins, Stephen T., St. Louis, Mo., 657  
 de Lange, See Lange.  
 De Long, Alfred B., Creston, Ia., 579  
 Delony, M., Vienna, Ia., 896  
 Demaree, Victor B., Redding, Cal., 492  
 Demcott, Orey Mason, New York, N. Y., 691  
 Dempster, David, Granville, O., 795  
 Dempster, William J., D.D., Tiffin, O., 781  
 Denby, W. A., Brandsville, Mo., 673  
 Denise, Larimore C., New Kensington, Pa., 807  
 Denison, Herbert G., Desher, O., 785  
 Denlinger, Henry K., D.D., Newark, N. J., 697  
 Denman, Claire H., M.D., Oakland, Cal., 742  
 Denman, William, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 Dennis, James S., D.D., New York, N. Y., 696  
 Denniston, James Otis, New York, N. Y., 735  
 Denson, Wiley C., Athens, Ala., 456  
 Dent, M., Adelphi, O., 796  
 Denton, Claude G., Rossville, Ind., 549  
 Denton, James M., Yaphank, N. Y., 731  
 Depallens, Daniel, Caldera, Chile, 724  
 De Pree, John James, Alta, Ia., 593  
 Deputie, Robert A. M., Sr., D.D., Careysburg,  
 W. Af., 851 [Af., 851  
 Deputie, Robert A. M., D.D., Careysburg, W.  
 Derry, A. W., Danville, Ill., 542  
 Derr, Charles H., Hunan, China, 656  
 Derr, J. W., Rardin, Ill., 542  
 Des Isles, Colbert M., Ph. D., Allegheny, Pa., [840  
 Des Jardien, Alfonso R., Ph.D., Pawnee City,  
 De Spelder, John A., Pella, Ia., 582 [Neb., 682  
 Devin, Oliver P., Buffalo, N. Y., 719  
 Devins, John Bancroft, D.D., New York, N. Y.,  
 De Vries. See Vries. [738  
 De Witt, Brainard T., Wooster, O., 792  
 De Witt, John, D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 698  
 Dexter, William Hart, Ph. D., —, —, 481  
 Dibble, Cassius H., Perry, N. Y., 727  
 Dible, James C., Bakerstown, Pa., 843  
 Dick, Robert J., Elizabeth, N. J., 693  
 Dickens, John L., D.D., LL.D., Starkville, Miss.,  
 646  
 Dickens-Lewis. See Lewis.  
 Dickenson. See also Dickinson.  
 Dickerson, Joseph H., Wynnewood, I. T., 564  
 Dickey, Charles A., D.D., LL.D., Philadelphia,  
 Pa., 832  
 Dickey, Charles L., McKinney, Tex., 891  
 Dickey, D. A., Chicago, Ill., 539  
 Dickey, David L., Mt. Pleasant, O., 788  
 Dickey, David L., Olustee, Okla., 567  
 Dickey, Samuel, Chicago, Ill., 528  
 \*Dickey, Samuel L., Harlem Springs, O., 783  
 Dickey, Solomon C., D.D., Winona Lake, Ind., 552  
 Dickie, James F., D.D., Berlin, Germany, 621  
 Dickie, Paul R., Helenwood, Tenn., 864  
 Dickinson, Edward, D.D., Sidway, Iowa, 579  
 Dickinson, Edwin H., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 718  
 Dickinson, Edwin H., D.D., Ligonier, Pa., 806  
 Dickinson, George R., D.D., Zanesville, O., 794  
 Dickson, David F., McKee's Rocks, Pa., 841  
 Dickson, James, Berwick, Pa., 815  
 Dickson, James G., —, —, 915 [N. Y., 834  
 Dickson, James Stuart, D.D., New York City,  
 Dickson, Spencer C., Point Pleasant, N. J., 693  
 Dickson, William, D.D., Canfield, O., 783  
 Diehl, Fred, Welsh Run, Pa., 811  
 Diener, John F., Waterloo, Pa., 820  
 Dietz, John, Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Diez, Francisco S., Box 743, Santiago, Chile, 724  
 Dikowics, John, Newark, N. J., 697  
 Hill, E. Munro, Ph.D., Mason City, Ill., 538  
 Dillard, Clarence, Ph.D., Goldsboro, N. C., 497  
 Dillard, George T., D.D., Columbia, S. C., 474  
 Dillon, Edward, Woodbury, N. J., 703  
 Dillon, Robert M., Carbondale, Ill., 523  
 Dillon, William A., Hazleton, Ia., 585  
 Dillon, W. G., Tracy City, Tenn., 878  
 Dilworth, Albert, Sierra Madre, Cal., 490  
 Dilworth, Richard B., Oxford, Pa., 812  
 Dinsmore, Andrew Alexander, D.D., New York,  
 N. Y., 735  
 Dinsmore, John M., Kansas City, Mo., 651  
 Dinsmore, John W., D.D., LL.D., San José,  
 Cal., 495  
 Dinsmore, William W., Allegheny, Pa., 879  
 Dmwidde, A. B. C., Hope, Ark., 467  
 Dionne, Leon, Grande Leigne, Quebec, Can., 770  
 Diven, Robert J., Pendleton, Oreg., 798  
 Divine, Sherman L., Marinette, Wis., 935



- Divinia, S. T., R. F. D. No. 2, St. Joseph, Mo.,  
 Dixon, John, D.D., Trenton, N. J., 698 [669  
 Dixon, Joseph, Pleasantville Sta., N. Y., 759  
 Dixon, Thomas Freeman, Frederick, Md., 477  
 Doane, Clarence Eugene, Pine Plains, N. Y., 744  
 Doane, Frederick A., San Francisco, Cal., 493  
 Dobbins, Hugh Hills, D.D., Berkeley, Cal., 488  
 Dobbins, Hugh T., Colusa, Cal., 491  
 Dobbs, Dayton A., Tusculum, Tenn., 863  
 Dobias, Jaroslav W., New York, N. Y., 739  
 Dobson, Dean N., Glenmore, Pa., 814  
 Dobson, Frederick F., Elwood, Ind., 555  
 Dobson, Leonidas, Tahlequah, Ind. T., 575  
 Dobson, Roy Calvin, Bloomington, Ill., 521  
 Dockery, Z. A., Biddleville, N. C., 499  
 Docking, Alfred, Manhattan, Kans., 608  
 Dodd, Albert B., Chi Nan Fu, China, 507  
 Dodd, Henry M., Ashland, N. Y., 725  
 Dodd, Ira Seymour, Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y.,  
 Dodd, Reuel, Los Angeles, Cal., 485 [736  
 Dodd, Stephen G., Boise, Idaho, 904  
 Dodd, William C., D. D., Keng Tung, Burma, 742  
 Dodd, William R., Gardner, Kans., 608  
 Dodd, William S., M. D., Caesarea, Turkey, 695  
 Dodds, Robert Clarence, D. D., Kingston, N. Y.,  
 Dodge, Alexander W., St. Louis, Mich., 631 [743  
 Dodge, Charles M., Utica, N. Y., 756  
 Dodge, David A., San Francisco, Cal., 517  
 Dodge, David Stuart, D. D., New York, N. Y., 735  
 Dodge, John V., Evansville, Ind., 558  
 Dodge, William E., Pasadena, Cal., 486  
 Dodson, De Costa H., Leonard, Tex., 880  
 D'Oench, Conrad, D. D., New York, N. Y., 736  
 Doltz, Paul, Iloilo, P. I., 918  
 Donahey, Joseph A., Bridgeport, O., 788  
 Donahey, Martin L., Bowling Green, O., 550  
 Donaldson, George, Ph. D., Cliffside, N. J., 691  
 Donaldson, John B., D. D., Davenport, Iowa, 590  
 Donaldson, Robert M., D. D., Bozeman, Mont., 677  
 Donaldson, Robert Sample, Milwaukee, Wis., 934  
 Donaldson, Wilson E., Chicago, Ill., 525  
 Doneho, Elijah R., D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 840  
 Doneho, George M., Mankato, Minn., 636  
 Doneho, George P., D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 848  
 Doneho, James R., Knoxville, Pa., 850  
 Donnan, Raymond C., Chestertown, N. Y., 755  
 Donnell, George J., Appleton City, Mo., 651  
 Donnell, John T., Ozark, Ark., 464  
 Donnell, William P., Mebane, N. C., 502  
 Dool, James Irvan, Normal, Ill., 521  
 Doole, William I., Adams, Neb., 555  
 Doolittle, George C., Zahleh, Persia, 786  
 Dooman, Moosheh, Kermansha, Persia, 726  
 Doran, E. W., Decatur, Ill., 540  
 Doran, J. H., Ash Grove, Mo., 672  
 Doremus, Andrew, Caseville, Mich., 623  
 Doremus, George S. Mott, Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Dorrance, John W., Davisville, Cal., 491  
 Dorris, Floyd E., Los Angeles, Cal., 487  
 Dorris, Josiah A., Seiling, Okla., 571  
 Dorward, James C., Crescent City, Fla., 516 [612  
 Dosker, Henry E., D. D., LL. D., Louisville, Ky.,  
 Doty, William Furman, Tabriz, Persia, 487  
 Doubleday, William T., Binghamton, N. Y., 712  
 Douds, William S., Conneaut Lake, Pa., 818  
 Dougall, Arthur, Elmira, N. Y., 723 [931  
 Dougan, Thomas, D. D., Ph. D., Brodhead, Wis.,  
 Dougherty, M. K., Freeman, Mo., 662  
 Douglas, Charles A., Teheran, Persia, 726  
 Douglas, John Walkup, Roland Park, Baltimore,  
 Douglas, Samuel W., Wooster, O., 793 [Md., 477  
 Douglas, Thomas, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., 735  
 Douglas, Torrence S., Anderson, Cal., 491  
 Douglass, Bryce K., Oneonta, N. Y., 690  
 Douglass, Elmer H., Gale, Mich., 624  
 Douglass, Hugh B., Greenville, Ill., 519  
 Douglass, James M., Washington, Ind., 559  
 Douglass, Thomas E., Seattle, Wash., 912  
 Dowell, R. W., Grand Saline, Tex., 885  
 Downer, S. A., Charlotte, N. C., 499  
 Downie, Seth Russell, Bath, Pa., 829  
 Downing, Lee H., Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Downing, Lilburn L., D. D., Roanoke, Va., 501  
 Doyle, Sherman H., D. D., Ph. D., Philadelphia,  
 Pa., 835  
 Dracas, Arthur, Keene Valley, N. Y., 723  
 Drake, John F., Holland, Ia., 594  
 Draper, Allan D., Syracuse, N. Y., 752  
 Drayton, P. G., D. D., Charlotte, N. C., 472  
 Dresser, Elliott L., Genoa, N. Y., 721  
 Drew, Monroe, San Francisco, Cal., 591  
 Dripps, J. Frederick, D. D., Germantown, Pa.,  
 Driscoll, Alfred Ernest, Ashland, Wis., 642 [837  
 Driver, George E., Battle Creek, Ia., 503  
 Driver, James K., Willisca, Ia., 580  
 Droste, John F., Ponce, P. R., 745  
 Drumm, John, Montesano, Wash., 910  
 Drummond, William J., Nanking, China, 504  
 Dry, Thomas H., Hover, Wash., 903  
 Drysdale, Romeo, Randall, Minn., 641  
 Dubois, Clovis P., Neodesha, Kans., 603  
 Du Bose, Warner H., Tucumcari, N. M., 708  
 Duckett, Harvey Caspar, Jasper, Ind., 555  
 Dudley, Adolphus S., Morrow, O., 771  
 Dudley, Carl H., Port Allegany, Pa., 851  
 Dudley, Chester H. C., Garnett, Kans., 603  
 Dudley, Lafayette, Platteville, Wis.,  
 Duer, James M., Hillsboro, Ill., 579  
 Duff, Joseph M., D. D., Ph. D., Carnegie, Pa., 840  
 Duffield, Howard, D. D., New York, N. Y., 736  
 Duffield, T. Ewing, Vanport, Pa., 845  
 Dugan, George, Chicago, Ill., 527  
 Dugger, Cornelius A., Sechlerville, Wis., 930  
 Dugger, L. R., Oklama, Miss., 861  
 Dulles, Allen Macy, D. D., Auburn, N. Y., 749  
 Dulles, Joseph H., Princeton, N. J., 699  
 Dunaway, Robert H., Greensburg, Ind., 560  
 Dunbar, Arthur W., Chester, W. Va., 928  
 Duncan, Joseph Leon, Fowler, Ind., 549  
 Duncan, Calvin A., D. D., Knoxville, Tenn., 862  
 Duncan, Charles C. B., Chicago, Ill., 642  
 Duncan, Charles L., Auburn, N. Y., 722  
 Duncan, C. W., R. F. D., Afton, Tenn., 873  
 Duncan, David B., D. D., Crawfordville, Ind., 548  
 Duncan, F. E., Kansas City, Mo., 663  
 Duncan, George S., Ph. D., Washington, D. C.,  
 Duncan, John, Fairfax, Mo., 656 [481  
 Duncan, John Mason, D. D., Toronto, O., 479  
 Duncan, John S., Mercer, Pa., 818  
 Duncan, Thomas D., Perry, Okla., 573  
 Dungan, Irvine L., Chillicothe, O., 770  
 Dunham, Clarence Wells, Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 759  
 Dunham, J. J., Gravett, Ark., 460  
 Dunham, James Harvey, Fort Edward, N. Y., 754  
 Dunham, James H., Mt. Holly, N. J., 093  
 Dunham, Samuel, Binghamton, N. Y., 712  
 Dunham, Warren B., Hillsboro, O., 770  
 Dunkel, J. Ambrose, Saginaw, Mich., 632  
 Dunlap, Charles, Grand Junction, Colo., 582  
 Dunlap, Cyrus H., Avalon, Pa., 839  
 Dunlap, Edward Payson, Detroit, Mich., 622  
 Dunlap, Eugene P., D. D., Bangkok, Siam, 750  
 Dunlap, George, Waterman, Ill., 532  
 Dunlap, George W., Las Cruces, N. M., 706  
 Dunlap, John, Hill, Mont., 676  
 Dunlap, John B., Bangkok, Siam, 750  
 Dunlop, James J., Roxbury, Boston, Mass., 714  
 Dunlop, John G., Fukuji, Japan, 704  
 Dunn, Alexander, New Richmond, O.,  
 Dunn, Charles Eugene, Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
 Dunn, Simeon Billingham, New York, N. Y., 736  
 Dunning, Gil H., Cleveland, O., 775  
 Dunning, Harry S., Port Jefferson, N. Y., 731  
 Dunning, Henry N., Albany, N. Y., 711  
 Dunning, Homer B., Holloway, Mich., 629  
 Dunning, John S., Ph. D., Portland, Sta. B.,  
 Oreg., 798  
 Dunning, John Wirt, Tecumseh, Mich., 630  
 Dunning, Smith G., Camden, O., 780  
 Dunning, William A., Binghamton, N. Y., 744  
 Dunseith, David A., D. D., Ingram, Pa., 843  
 Du Ping-shing, Ningpo, China, 505  
 Du Puy, Edward J., San Francisco, Cal., 493  
 Durant, William, D. D., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 710  
 Durfee, John Q., Hartford City, Ind., 555  
 Durrie, Archibald, Kendrick, Idaho, 914  
 Dusenberry, Haviand Grant, Cooksville, Ill., 521  
 Dusenbury, Charles B., D. D., Asheville, N. C., 864  
 Dushaw, Amos Isaac, New York, N. Y., 740  
 Duty, George H., Oxford, Iowa, 590

Duvall, Charles P., D.D., Kansas City, Mo., 609  
 Dwight, Franklin B., Convent Station, N. J., 694  
 Dwyer, Richard R., Tindal, S. C., 472  
 Dye, Henry B., Grundy Centre, Iowa, 594  
 Dye, Luther B., Bardolph, Ill., 536  
 Dyer, H. F., Concord, Tenn., 875  
 Dyer, O. W., Table Grove, Ill., 545  
 Dyer, William H., Landisburg, Pa., 801  
 Dysart, Joseph P., Milwaukee, Wis., 933  
 Dzi Ts-hyi, Hangchow, China 503

EDDIE, William, Johnson, Wash., 913  
 Eagleson, Alexander G., D.D., Lore City, O., 790  
 Eagleson, Walter F., Findlay, O., 782  
 Eagleson, William Stuart, Columbus, O., 777  
 Eakin, Alexander, Riverside, Cal., 490  
 Eakin, John A., D.D., Petchaburee, Siam, 750  
 Eakin, John S., Greenville, Tenn., 863  
 Eakins, James M., Chicago, Ill., 528 [O., 789  
 Eakins, John Burns, D.D., Ph.D., St. Clairsville,  
 Ealy, Taylor F., M.D., Schellsburg, Pa., 820  
 Eames, Charles M., Princeton, N. J., 539  
 Earhart, George, D.D., Schaller, Iowa, 592  
 Earle, F. R., D.D., Canehill, Ark., 460  
 Earnshaw, J., Westby, Lovelline, N. Y., 755  
 Earseman, Hugh F., D.D., Knox, Pa., 815  
 Easson, Thomas Chalmers, Baltimore, Md., 477  
 Easterday, Thomas R., S. Ste. Marie, Mich., 627  
 Eastman, Frederick S., Rolette, N. D., 777  
 Eastman, John, Sisseton Agency, S. Dak., 858  
 Eastman, John Huse, D.D., Pottsville, Pa., 828  
 Eastman, Robert S., Berkeley, Cal., 490  
 Easton, Peter Zacchaeus, Tiflis, Russia, 736  
 Easton, Thomas C., D.D., Washington, D.C., 481  
 Eaton, William M., Bellevue, Pa., 840  
 Eby, Chris B., Woodbine, R. F. D., Pa., 852  
 Eby, John Albert, Connelville, Pa., 807  
 Eby, William J., Culbertson, Neb., 679  
 Eccleston, Edward, Oakland, Cal., 495  
 Echlin, Roy D., Sioux City, Ia., 593  
 Eckard, James M. L., Miner's Mills, Pa., 826  
 Eckard, Leighton W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 837  
 Eckels, A. Raymond, New London, Pa., 814  
 Eckels, Charles E., Nakonsitamarat, Siam, 750  
 Eckels, Mervin J., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
 Ecker, Harry S., Frostburg, Md., 477  
 Eddins, A. F., Adamsville, Tenn., 921  
 Eddy, George T., Huntington, N. Y., 733  
 Edgar, Alfred C., Needles, Cal., 706  
 Edgar, Edwin H., Hagerman, N. M., 705  
 Edgar, Robert, Fordyce, Ark., 590  
 Edgcomb, Samuel H., Weston, O., 786  
 Edie, William A., Connelville, Pa., 846  
 Edmondson, John B., Belvidere, N. J., 701  
 Edmonson, William Walker, Ellsworth, Wash., 911  
 Edmunds, Frederick James, Hillman, Wash., 911  
 Edmondson, George R., Denver, Colo., 511  
 Edson, George Clements, Amagansett, N. Y., 737  
 Edson, Hanford A., D.D., Indianapolis, Ind., 551  
 Eduma, Batanga, W. Af., 687  
 Edwards, Charles, Ph.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 Edwards, Charles E., Iathrop, Mo., 820  
 Edwards, Chauncey T., D.D., Beloit, Wis., 931  
 Edwards, Daniel Luther, Ponca City, Okla., 574  
 Edwards, George, Great Falls, Mont., 676  
 Edwards, John Harrington, D.D., Brooklyn,  
 N. Y., 735  
 Edwards, Maurice D., D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 642  
 Edwards, Rees F., Lien Chow, China, 916  
 Edwards, Rees W., Canton, O., 783  
 Edwards, Richard, D.D., L.L.D., Bloomington, Ill.,  
 Edwards, William H., Clifton, Va., 481 [520  
 Edwards, William R., San José, Cal., 493  
 Edwards, W. R., Teague, Tex., 833  
 Eells, Alfred M., Osage City, Kans., 598  
 Eells, Edward, Fall River, Mass., 714  
 Egbert, John Paul, D.D., Hollywood, Cal., 758  
 Eggert, John E., Harrington, Del., 479 [476  
 Eggleston, Edward Frank, D.D., Baltimore, Md.,  
 Eggleston, Russell S., Gaines, N. Y., 741 [753  
 Ehman, Alfred Roy, Onondaga Valley, N. Y.,  
 Ehrstine, Joseph J., Dexter, Ia., 583  
 Eichelberger, G. W., D.D., Fort Smith, Ark., 464  
 Einstein, John L., Radford, Va., 863

Ekitike, Bata, W. Af., 687  
 Elcock, Edward P., Emporia, Kans., 507  
 Elder, James F., D.D., Portsmouth, O., 787  
 Elder, John W., Argenta, Ill., 546  
 Elder, Mansel P., —, —, 682  
 Elder, Silas C., Parma, Idaho, 905  
 Elder, Thomas D., Montgomery, N. Y., 729  
 Eldredge, Clayton W., Cincinnati, O., 773  
 Eldridge, George G., San Francisco, Cal., 493  
 Elfeld, Edward A., Chicago, Ill., 524  
 Ellerson, Lawrence B., Jacksonville, Fla., 516  
 Ellett, Frank Gates, Mason, Mich., 628  
 Elinwood, Frank Fields, D.D., LL.D., New  
 York, N. Y., 734  
 Elinwood, Henry F., Medina, N. Y., 741  
 Elliot, Arthur M., Harbor Springs, Mich., 630  
 Elliot, Henry B., D.D., New York, N. Y., 734  
 Elliot, William, Orrville, Ohio, 792  
 Elliott, Adam Blair, Freeport, Pa., 823  
 Elliott, Alfred O., Canton, Ill., 534  
 Elliott, Carl H., Toledo, O., 786  
 Elliott, Charles K., Colby, Kans., 605  
 Elliott, Elbert W., Buechel, Ky., 613  
 Elliott, Francis M., Hammond, Ind., 553  
 Elliott, George Milton, D.D., St. Augustine, Fla.,  
 516  
 Elliott, John C., Albany, Oreg., 801  
 Elliott, John Henry, D.D., New York, N. Y., 739  
 Elliott, Joseph N., D.D., Muscatine, Ia., 591  
 Elliott, Orrin A., Ph.D., Long Beach, Cal., 485  
 Elliott, Samuel E., D.D., Crafton, Pa., 841  
 Elliott, Samuel, Ph.D., Lafayette, Ind., 548  
 Elliott, Walter M., Lima, Ind., 551  
 Elliott, William M., New Albany, Ind., 557  
 Ellis, Charles D., Flushing, Mich., 624  
 Ellis, Charles G., Rondout, Kingston, N. Y., 743  
 Ellis, Clarence H., M.D., Tempe, Ariz., 706  
 Ellis, Edwin M., Helena, Mont., 676  
 Ellis, John A., Starkville, Miss., 646  
 Ellis, Rowland L., Bethany, Ala., 646  
 Ellis, R. S., Leonard, Ark., 463  
 Ellis, W. S., Jonesboro, Ark., 463  
 Elmer, Theodore A., Marsovan, Turkey, 704  
 Elmore, Carl H., New York, N. Y., 695 [863  
 Elmore, Edgar A., D.D., Chattanooga, Tenn.,  
 Elmore, Robert O., Bowling Green, Mo., 671  
 Elms, Thomas J., Newtown, Pa., 837  
 Elsing, William T., New York, N. Y., 737  
 Eterich, William O., Ph.D., Chefoo, China, 508  
 Eltzholtz, John W., St. Louis, Mo., 658  
 Ellwell, Hiram, Kelso, Wash., 909  
 Elwood, Robert Arthur, Leavenworth, Kans., 608  
 Ely, Ben-Ezra Stiles, D.D., Des Moines, Ia., 582  
 Ely, Ben-Ezra Stiles, Jr., D.D., Portland, Oreg.,  
 Ely, George Wells, Columbia, Pa., 851 [799  
 Ely, James B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Ely, John Calvin, D.D., Morgantown, W. Va., 925  
 Ely, Robert W., St. Charles, Mo., 657  
 Emerick, Irving P., Sparta, N. J., 701  
 Emerson, Brown H., Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
 Emerson, Frank O., Batanga, W. Af., 687  
 Emerson, Luke A., Cando, N. Dak., 763  
 Engel, Jesse C., Deerfield, Ill., 528  
 Engelka, Frederick W., Ackley, R. F. D., 2, Ia., 595  
 England, Elias B., D.D., Asbury, N. J., 701  
 England, Herbert K., Elizabeth, R. F., 680  
 Engle, Ammi Moore, White Hall, N. J., D.D., [477  
 Engler, George L., Paw Paw, Ill., 532  
 English, Alexander, Belleville, Wis., 931  
 Engstrom, John P., Oskaloosa, Ia., 582  
 Ennis, J. E., Cisco, Ill., 540  
 Ennis, Robert, Jacksonville, Oreg., 800  
 Ensign, Charles F., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 578  
 Ensign, William H., Manchester, Ia., 585  
 Erdman, Albert, D.D., Morrirstown, N. J., 694  
 Erdman, Charles R., Princeton, N. J., 838  
 Erdman, John Pinney, Yamaguchi, Japan, 695  
 Erdman, Paul, Tripoli, Syria, 695  
 Erdman, Walter C., Tsukui, Korea, 839  
 Erdman, William J., D.D., Germantown, Pa., 862  
 Erickson, John, Bessemer, Mich., 929  
 Ernest, George, Freeport, Kans., 678  
 Ernst, Albert F., Ph.D., Macomb, Ill., 537  
 Erskine, James S. E., Thompson Ridge, N. Y., 729  
 Ervin, John N., D.D., Dayton, Ky., 611

- Ervin, William A., Kingston, Tenn., 863  
 Erwin, W. Albert, Amarillo, Tex., 883  
 Espach, Augustus C., Elmont, N. Y., 733  
 Espey, John M., Shanghai, China, 845  
 Ess, Franz Xaver, Germany, 700  
 Esselstyn, Lewis F., Teheran, Persia, 726  
 Essic, Edwin P., Congers, N. Y., 730  
 Essic, John S., Eureka, Kans., 600  
 Estes, Charles William, Fort Branch, Ind., 562  
 Estey, Stephen S., D.D., Topeka, Kans., 608  
 Estlin, Josiah L., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 479  
 Estrella, Monico, Bawan, Batangas, P. I., 918  
 Ettlich, Carl G. H., R.F.D., Laurel, Pa., 852  
 Evans, Albert, D.D., Washington, D. C., 482  
 Evans, Albert Leslie, New York, N. Y., 750  
 Evans, Albert E., Ten Strike, Minn., 637  
 Evans, Alexander R., Linton, Ind., 559  
 Evans, Anthony Harrison, D.D., New York, N. Y.,  
 Evans, Arthur Grant, Muskogee, I. T., 575 [729  
 Evans, Charles Alexander, Ph.D., New York,  
 N. Y., 690 [O., 783  
 Evans, Daniel H., D.D., LL.D., Youngstown,  
 Evans, David E., Good Will, S. Dak., 859  
 Evans, Edwin S., White Lake, S. Dak., 860  
 Evans, Emory L., Liverpool, N. Y., 752  
 Evans, Evan B., Elam, I. T., 575  
 Evans, Evan R., Ph.D., Atlanta, N. Y., 751  
 Evans, Frederick Walter, Steubenville, O., 791  
 Evans, J. Rhys, San Francisco, Cal., 493  
 Evans, Robert L., Carrollton, Ill., 519  
 Evans, Robert W., Greeley, Colo., 510  
 Evans, Roland H., Cincinnati, O., 774  
 Evans, Silas, Parkville, Mo., 656  
 Evans, Ulysses G., Sweetwater, Ill., 538  
 Evans, Walter E., St. Louis, Mo., 659  
 Evans, William M., D.D., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 577  
 Evans, Wolcott H., Oakland, Cal., 490  
 Everds, John W., Meriden, Ia., 592  
 Everett, Charles, D.D., Belmar, N. J., 692  
 Everett, C. H., Concord, Tenn., 875  
 Everett, E. N., McKenzie, Tenn., 919  
 Everett, Jay Carroll, Wakeney, Kans., 605  
 Everitt, Benjamin H., Peekskill, N. Y., 758  
 Everitt, Benjamin S., D.D., Jamesburg, N. J., 691  
 Everitt, Frank Bateman, New Park, Pa., 852  
 Everitt, Franklin C., Oberlin, Kans., 605  
 Ewalt, John Adams, D.D., Loveland, O., 772  
 Ewart, John Y., D.D., Newton, Kans., 598  
 Ewers, Albert E., Kirklint, Ind., 548  
 Ewert, Hugh, Sumner, Iowa, 583  
 Ewing, F. M., Proctor, Tex., 903  
 Ewing, Henry D., West Elizabeth, Pa., 844  
 Ewing, James M., Knoxville, Tenn., 864  
 Ewing, Joseph Lyons, Bridgeton, N. J., 704  
 Ewing, L. D., Lowry City, Mo., 663  
 Ewing, Lyle W., Fairmont, Neb., 682  
 Ewing, William J., Fairgrove, Mich., 624  
 Excell, William, Livonia, N. Y., 747  
 Eymmer, Leonard J., White Pigeon, Mich., 626
- FAGNANI, Charles Prosper, D.D., New York, N. Y.,  
 Fahl, Byron Alden, Enderlin, N. D., 765 [737  
 Fahnstock, Alfred H., D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 752  
 Fahs, David W., D.D., Independence, Ia., 584  
 Fair, G. Armor, Seattle, Wash., 912  
 Fairchild, Elijah S., Chicago, Ill., 524  
 Fairlee, George, Troy, N. Y., 754  
 Fairley, Edwin, Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Fairley, Leonidas E., Kinston, N. C., 497  
 Fait, Silas V., Anadarko, Okla., 569  
 Faivre, Joseph Z., Mendenhall, Pa., 585  
 Falconer, James, Hollister, Cal., 496  
 Fales, Merton F., Princeton, N. Y., 720  
 Fancher, Henry R., D.D., Batavia, N. Y., 727  
 Faries, John Culbert, Duluth, Minn., 634  
 Faris, John F., Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Faris, Paul Patton, Ichowfu, China, 507  
 \*Faris, Wallace S., Hsien, China, 506  
 Faris, William Wallace, D.D., Miami, Fla., 516  
 Farmer, William R., Edgewood Park, Pa., 843  
 Farnham, John Marshall W., D.D., Shanghai,  
 China, 505
- Farnham, R. A., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 728  
 Farr, Finis K., D.D., Lebanon, Tenn., 877  
 Farr, James McCullough, New York, N. Y., 739  
 Farrand, Edward S., Kingfisher, Okla., 572  
 Farrand, Fountain R., El Reno, Okla., 570  
 Farrell, John B., Greencastle, Pa., 817  
 Farwell, Henry, Hudson, O., 775  
 Faulconer, Henry N., Devon, Pa., 814  
 Faust, Alla Edwin, Webb City, Mo., 654  
 Faust, W. J., Lamar, Ark., 463  
 Fawcett, James E., Kenmare, N. D., 764  
 Fawl, Edward, Carlisle, Pa., 817  
 Fay, C. Edward, Holland Patent, N. Y., 756  
 Fay, Henry C., Lexington, Mass., 713  
 Fazal, John H., Guthrie, Okla., 573  
 Feagles, Robert S., Seattle, Wash., 911  
 Feaster, William D., Arkadelphia, Ark., 660  
 Feather, Nathan, Woonsocket, S. Dak., 857  
 Feltus, George Haws, Watertown, N. Y., 749  
 Fender, George W., Ballinger, Tex., 887  
 Fender, John F., Whitewright, Tex., 886  
 Fenn, Courtenay H., D.D., Peking, China, 507  
 Fenton, Elijah McLean, Perea, N. M., 706  
 Fenton, Thomas A., Syracuse, N. Y., 752  
 Ferguson, Daniel A., D.D., Hammond, N. Y., 749  
 Ferguson, H. Clay, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
 Ferguson, James, Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Ferguson, James A., D. D., Hanover, N. J., 694  
 Ferguson, John B., Camden, O., 780, 912  
 Ferguson, John M., Portland, Oreg., 800  
 Ferguson, Joseph Brooks, Elizabethtown, N. J., 689  
 Ferguson, Samuel R., D.D., Cedar Rapids,  
 Iowa, 578  
 Ferguson, Thomas J., Mechanicsburg, Pa., 810  
 Ferguson, William A., D.D., Wilmington, O., 770  
 Ferguson, William H., Denver, Colo., 514  
 Ferrusson, E. Morris, Newark, N. J., 697  
 Ferris, Pliny B., Escanaba, Mich., 628  
 Ferris, Ralph Hall, New York, N. Y., 758  
 Ferris, Seymour C., Shortsville, N. Y., 728  
 Ferris, Walter Rockwood, Middletown, N. Y., 729  
 Ferry, Ebenezer T., Morrisville, Pa., 639  
 Ferry, John, Warroad, Minn., 633  
 Ferver, William C., Scotch Hill, Pa., 816  
 Fessenden, Alvah G., Los Angeles, Cal., 487  
 Fetterolf, J. Frank, Chillicothe, Mo., 656  
 Field, Elliot, Oakfield, N. Y., 727  
 Field, Frank E., Weihshien, China, 717  
 Fields, Benjamin H., Falmouth, R.F.D.1, Ky., 531  
 Fields, Joseph C., Muncy, Pa., 831  
 Fife, Dorsey, Maud, Okla., 575  
 Fife, Noah H., Gillet, D.D., Clearfield, Pa., 819  
 Figge, John, Warsaw, Ill., 537  
 Figge, Ludwig, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 860  
 Figueroa, Juan Federico, Box 369, Valparaiso,  
 Filiari, George H., Fresno, Cal., 494 [Chile, 724  
 Filipi, Bohdan A., Omaha, Neb., 686  
 Filson, Maurice Alexander, Easton, Pa., 830  
 Finch, James B., D.D., Amagansett, N. Y., 730  
 Finch, Walter F., Villard, Minn., 640  
 Findlay, John W., Bedford, Ind., 557  
 Findlay, Joseph V., Dalton, O., 793  
 Findley, John R., D.D., Conneaut, O., 848  
 Findley, Samuel W., Urbana, Ill., 521  
 Findley, Thomas M., Spicer, Minn., 640  
 Finks, Delos E., East Orange, N. J., 694  
 Finlayson, Donald, Cavalier, N. D., 766  
 Finlayson, Roderic A., Postfalls, Idaho, 913  
 Finley, James M., Kent, Pa., 823  
 Finley, James R., Claremore, I. T., 575  
 Finley, William A., D.D., Santa Rosa, Cal., 482  
 Finney, Harry G., Minneapolis, Minn., 639  
 Finney, Henry G., Williamsport, Pa., 830  
 Finney, William Gardner, Shade Gap, Pa., 821  
 Finney, William P., Moorestown, N. J., 692  
 Fireload, George, Goodwill, S. D., 859  
 Fiscus, Newell S., Blairstown, Pa., 807  
 Fish, Azel Hull, Islip, N. Y., 733  
 Fish, Frank, D.D., Claysville, Pa., 849  
 Fishburn, William H., D.D., Camden, N. J., 703  
 Fisher, Alzo J., Shek Tung, China, 916  
 Fisher, C. Allen, Manalapan, N. J., 693  
 Fisher, Charles M., Monrovia, Cal., 486  
 Fisher, Dan'W., D.D., LL.D., Hanover, Ind., 556  
 Fisher, Drury H., Manhattan, Kan., 608

- Fisher, Edward W., Corydon, Ind., 557  
 Fisher, Elias B., Savanna, N. Y., 740  
 Fisher, French W., South Lima, N. Y., 650  
 Fisher, George, Tomales, Cal., 483  
 Fisher, George C., Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 847  
 Fisher, George McVey, Kalispell, Mont., 676  
 Fisher, George R. G., Lakeland, Minn., 643  
 Fisher, George W., Trenton, Ill., 518  
 Fisher, Grant E., D. D., West Alexander, Pa., 849  
 Fisher, Herbert H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Fisher, James M., Louisville, Ky., 613  
 Fisher, J. Emory, Iroquois, N. Y., 718  
 Fisher, John R., —, —, 696  
 Fisher, R. B., Macomb, Ill., 546  
 Fisher, Samuel J., D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 840  
 Fisher, Sanford G., La Grange, Mo., 650  
 Fisher, Thomas K., Andover, S. D., 856  
 Fisher, William Edward, Greene, Ia., 594  
 Fisher, William J., D. D., San Francisco, Cal., 804  
 Fisk, Charles Ezra, Ph. D., Viola, Ill., 535  
 Fiske, Asa S., D. D., Washington, D. C., 481  
 Fismser, Arnold W., Ph. D., Bloomfield, N. J., 716  
 Fitch, George F., Shanghai, China, 505 [509]  
 Fitch, John Ashley, Weihsien, Siantung, China,  
 Fitch, Robert F., Ningpo, China, 505  
 Fitschen, J. Frederick, Jr., Ithaca, N. Y., 721  
 Fitzgerald, David Bruce, Lima, O., 782  
 Fitzgerald, P. M., Arlington, Tex., 893  
 Fitzgerald, Thomas, Middletown, N. Y., 729  
 Fitzhugh, O. M., Louisville, Ky., 618  
 FitzSimon, Edmund W., Wallingford, Pa., 813  
 Fix, Elmer E., Dinuba, Cal., 404  
 Flack, Ebenezer, D. D., Latrobe, Pa., 807  
 Flanagan, James H., D. D., Grafton, W. Va., 925  
 Flaniken, F. P., Weatherford, Tex., 903  
 Fleming, Charles H., Long Prairie, Minn., 641  
 Fleming, Isaac, Fair Haven, N. Y., 722  
 Fleming, Jacob Budman, D. D., Chicago Heights,  
 Ill., 525  
 Fleming, James S., West Finley, Pa., 849  
 Fleming, Jesse Humphrey, Saginaw, Mich., 631  
 Fleming, Roy Chalmers, Kingman, Kans., 601  
 Fleming, Reuben E., Alexis, Ill., 535  
 Fleming, Samuel B., D. D., Wichita, Kans., 597  
 Fleming, William F., Clarion, Pa., 816  
 Fletcher, J. J. Kilpin, Colon, Panama, 825  
 Fletcher, Orville T., Binghamton, N. Y., 713  
 Flett, George C., Gladstone, Mich., 627  
 Flickinger, Robert E., Valliant, I. T., 572  
 Flint, Joseph F., Harvey, Ill., 525  
 Floyd, Walter Barclay, New York, N. Y., 737  
 Flute, John, Vig, S. Dak., 859  
 Foland, Chester Henry, Whitewood, S. Dak., 857  
 Folsom, Arthur, Lincoln, Neb., 735  
 Folsom, Joseph F., Newark, N. J., 697  
 Fong, Tau Kei, —, —, 917  
 Fonken, Hiram G., Argentine, Kans., 608  
 Foote, Greer A., Delaware City, Del., 480  
 Foote, Samuel E., Barlow, O., 768  
 Forbes, Frederick L., D. D., Seattle, Wash., 911  
 Forbes, Jesse Franklin, Ph. D., D. D., New York,  
 N. Y., 736  
 Forbes, William O., D. D., Portland, Oreg., 909  
 Forbis, J. M., Lincoln, Ill., 544  
 Ford, George Alfred, D. D., Sidon, Syria, 729  
 Ford, Henry T., Kansas City, Mo., 690  
 Ford, Herbert, Palisades, N. Y., 720  
 Ford, James T., Arlington Heights, Ill., 525  
 Ford, P. M., Liberal, Kans., 602  
 Forde, L. Harold, Saratoga, Wyo., 515 [557]  
 Foreman, Charles P., D. D., New Albany, Ind.,  
 Foreman, Chauncey A., Indianapolis, Ind., 553  
 Foreman, J. A., Sylvia, Tenn., 869  
 Foreman, William S., New Castle, Ind., 560  
 Foresman, Edwin P., Ford City, Pa., 822  
 Forrer, Samuel H., Norwalk, O., 781  
 Forrester, Andrew M., Margaretville, N. Y., 745  
 Forster, Frank G., Hannah, N. D., 766  
 Forsyth, Samuel McL., Alexandria, Neb., 682  
 Forsythe, Clarence J., Nelsonville, O., 768  
 Forsythe, Henry H., Ben Avon, Pa., 845  
 Forsythe, James H., Pikeville, Ky., 612  
 Forsythe, S. P., —, —, 463  
 Fort, John H., Greeneville, Tenn., 865  
 Foster, Alexander S., Portland, Sta. D., Oreg., 799  
 Foster, Daniel R., Trenton, N. J., 618  
 Foster, Frank, Cincinnati, O., 658  
 Foster, Henry C., Sallieville, O., 791  
 Foster, James E., Orleans, Ill., 538  
 Foster, John Alton, Huntsville, Ala., 457  
 Foster, John P., Anderson, S. C., 474  
 Foster, L. E., Bartlett, R. F. D., Tenn., 923  
 Foster, Lorenzo R., Scranton, Pa., 826 [876]  
 Foster, Robert V., D. D., LL. D., Lebanon, Tenn.,  
 Foster, Samuel Turner, Haverhill, Mass., 715  
 Foster, William K., Jenkintown, Pa., 837  
 Foulk, Robert, —, —, 923  
 Foulkes, William, D. D., Kansas City, Kans., 607  
 Foulkes, William Hiram, Portland, Oreg., 799  
 Fowler, Alfred, Decatur, Ind., 551  
 Fowler, Clarence E., Clinton, Ind., 549  
 Fowler, John B., Muncie, Ind., 555  
 Fowler, John K., D. D., La Crosse, Wis., 930  
 Fowler, Owen S., Canfield, O., 784  
 Fox, Amos T., Tacoma, Wash., 911  
 Fox, Frank M., Fort Wayne, Ind., 550  
 Fox, Haughton K., Ph. D., Tecumseh, Mich., 629  
 Fox, Herman C., D. D., Tucson, Ariz., 709  
 Fox, John, D. D., New York, N. Y., 736  
 Fox, John P., Terre Haute, Ind., 558  
 Fracker, George H., D. D., Storm Lake, Ia., 592  
 Fragale, Thomas, Pittsburgh, Pa., 843  
 Frame, Cleveland, South Hermitage, Pa., 852  
 Frame, James Everet, New York, N. Y., 739  
 Frame, Murray Scott, Wooster, O., 794  
 France, Joseph H., D. D., Canandaigua, N. Y., 728  
 Francis, Charles P., Checotah, I. T., 575  
 Francis, James A., Jonesboro, Tenn., 863  
 Francis, J. C., Jenkinsville, Pa., 854 [N. Y., 611  
 Francis, John Junkin, D. D., LeRoy, R. F. D.,  
 Francis, John W., Parkerburg, W. Va., 927  
 Francis, John W. D., Londonderry, N. H., 724  
 Frank, Adam G., Mt. Pleasant, Utah, 906  
 Frank, George, Hermann, Mo., 659  
 Frank, Howard M., Cleary City, Alaska, 915  
 Frank, Matthew H., Canadian, Tex., 881  
 Frank, Morris, New York, N. Y., 739  
 Franklin, J. Edgar, Wilmington, Del., 479  
 Franklin, J. F., Lubbock, Tex., 813  
 Franklin, William Henderson, D. D., Rogersville,  
 Franklin, W. H., Cordell, Okla., 569 [Tenn., 865  
 Fraser. See Frazer.  
 Fraser, Alexander H., Kearney, Neb., 680  
 Fraser, Alexander D. D., Rochester, N. Y., 747  
 Fraser, Charles M., Alpena, Mich., 631  
 Fraser, Fenwick B., Socorro, N. M., 707  
 Fraser, Fenwick W., Jackson, Mich., 629  
 Fraser, Frank L., Los Gatos, Cal., 495  
 Fraser, George K., Northville, N. Y., 710  
 Fraser, Hugh Russell, Cornwall, N. Y., 743  
 Fraser, James, Ph. D., New Windsor, Md., 476  
 Fraser, John R., Evans Mills, N. Y., 753  
 Fraser, Melvin, Batanga, W. M., 687  
 Fraser, William, Champlain, N. Y., 722  
 Fraser, William H., Elkton, Mich., 624  
 Fraser, William J., Des Moines, Ia., 586  
 Frasier, W. T., Walterboro, S. C., 471  
 Fray, John E., Canaseraga, N. Y., 751  
 Frayer, Adam, Charleston, S. C., 470  
 Frazer, David R., D. D., Newark, N. J., 696  
 Frazer, William J., D. D., Oxford, O., 550  
 Frazier, Samuel G., Soddy, Tenn., 867  
 Frazier, Simon, Bridgeboro, Ga., 474  
 Frazier, S. Robinson, Wilkinsburg, Pa., 925  
 Frazier. See Fraser.  
 Frederick, Augustus, Oberlin, O., 776  
 Freed, Joseph K., Sherman, Pa., 826  
 Freeland, Daniel N., New York, N. Y., 757  
 Freeland, William H., Laurinburg, N. C., 503  
 Freeman, Charles E., Galveston, Tex., 880  
 Freeman, Charles S., Troy, N. Y., 755  
 Freeman, David Kerr, D. D., Huntington, Pa., 819  
 Freeman, J. A., Seymour, Tex., 889  
 Freeman, John H., Lamoon, Laos, 742  
 Freeman, John Newton, D. D., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Freeman, Robert, Buffalo, N. Y., 720  
 Freeman, Samuel A., D. D., Lyndonville, N. Y.,  
 French, Andrew J., Byars, I. T., 577 [741  
 French, Calvin Hiram, Iliou, N. Y., 756  
 French, Calvin H., D. D., Huron, S. D., 857

- French, Edward B., Newton, N. J., 732  
 French, Herbert A., Roslyn, Wash., 909  
 French, John Abbott, D. D., Flushing, N. Y., 732  
 French, John Calvin, Freightown, N. J., 700  
 French, John L., Washington, D. C., 480  
 French, J. Leslie, Ph. D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 622  
 French, Samuel F., West Derry, N. H., 713  
 Freund, William L., Princeton, N. J., 485  
 Frey, Jacob A., Paterson, N. J., 621  
 Freyschlag, E. M., Fayetteville, Ark., 461  
 Frick, Abram C., Kildare, Okla., 605  
 Friedrich, Robert A., St. Louis, Mo., 658  
 Friedrich, William P. W., Tracy, Cal., 491  
 Friend, William Nat., Golden, Colo., 512  
 Frierson, Augustus U., D. D., Sumter, S. C., 472  
 Frisbie, Frederick V., Bloomsburg, Pa., 831  
 Frissell, Hollis B., D. D., Hampton, Va., 696  
 Frith, William B., Reaville, N. J., 700  
 Froman, James, Kansas City, Mo., 669  
 Frost, Charles Noble, Bath, N. Y., 751  
 Frost, Cuthbert Charles, Lowville, N. Y., 756  
 Frost, George C., Rochester, N. Y., 747  
 Frost, Henry W., Germantown, Pa., 839  
 Frothingham, Harold J., D. D., Delta, Colo., 513  
 Frothingham, James, Chicago, Ill., 524  
 Frothingham, Washington, Fonda, N. Y., 709  
 Frucht, Frederick H., Monta Villa, Portland.  
 Fry, Francis A., Bloomville, O., 781 [Oreg., 799  
 Fry, John E., Bisbee, Ariz., 709  
 Fry, Robert E., Marshall, Mo., 671  
 Fry, Robert H., Olympia, Wash., 910  
 Fry, William E., Los Angeles, Cal., 486  
 Fryar, S. P., Greenback, Tenn., 875  
 Fuess, Frederick W., Baldwinville, N. Y., 752  
 Fulcher, George A., Vinita, I. T., 575  
 Fulcher, George S., Oswego, Kans., 603  
 Fullenwider, Harvey P., South Haven, Mich., 525  
 Fuller, Almon T., Morristown, N. Y., 749  
 Fuller, Lemuel H., Chadbourne, N. C., 498  
 Fullerton, Baxter P., D. D., St. Louis, Mo., 670  
 Fullerton, Edward G., D. D., Ph. D., Wilkes-  
 Barre, Pa., 826  
 Fullerton, George H., D. D., Springfield, O., 779  
 Fullerton, J. Quincy Adams, Ringoes, N. J., 698  
 Fullwood, S. L., Morven, N. C., 499  
 Fulmer, Llewellyn Stover, Montclair, N. J., 697  
 Fulsom, Sim, Soper, I. T., 571  
 Fulton, Albert A., D. D., Canton, China, 916  
 Fulton, Charles Edgar, Mora, Minn., 634  
 Fulton, George, Waynesboro, Pa., 811  
 Fulton, George W., Kanazawa, Japan, 849  
 Fulton, Hugh K., Perrineville, N. J., 693  
 Fulton, James P., Harper, Kans., 601  
 Fulton, John E., Sharpville, Pa., 848 [834  
 Fulton, John Mayhew, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 Fulton, John T., Alexis, Ill., 535  
 Fulton, John W., Wooster, O., 769  
 Fulton, Marcus Scott, Bellport, N. Y., 731  
 Fulton, Ralph T., Oakes, N. D., 765  
 Fulton, Robert Henry, Lawson, W. Va., 927  
 Fulton, S. Alfred, Shawnee, Okla., 574  
 Fulton, William E., Pittsburgh, Pa., 846  
 Fulton, William H., M. D., Bad Axe, Mich., 624  
 Fulton, William P., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
 Fulton, William S., D. D., Omaha, Neb., 840  
 Funk, Henry D., St. Paul, Minn., 643  
 Funk, John E., Alexandria, Neb., 681  
 Funk, William G., Beatty, Pa., 807  
 Funnell, Alfred J., Alma, Mich., 632  
 Funnell, John B., Mendon, N. Y., 747  
 Furnajeff, Demeter N., Haskovo, Bulgaria, 699  
 Furneaux, Hugh J., Sierra Madre, Cal., 486  
 Furniss, George, West Liberty, Iowa, 590  
 Fye, Charles Wesley, Stockham, Neb., 679
- GABARD, Milton E., D. D., Columbia, Tenn., 869  
 Gabrieli, M. C., M. D., Pipersville, Pa., 699  
 Gade, L. W., Cincinnati, O., 537  
 Gaffney, Matthew, Williamson, N. Y., 732  
 Gage, Henry B., D. D., Los Angeles, Cal., 485  
 Gage, John L., Fairfield, Ia., 582  
 Gage, Raymond Hilliard, Wenonah, N. J., 704  
 Gage, William B., Des Moines, Ia., 583  
 Gageby, Frank A., West Union, Ia., 586
- Gagle, Ernest Albert, Wilson, Kans., 606  
 Gailey, Robert Reed, Peking, China, 852  
 Gains, John A., Leonard, Tex., 887  
 Gaiser, Jacob M., Princeton, Ind., 561  
 Gaither, I. A., Benton, Ark., 465  
 Galbraith, George T., —, —, 743  
 Galbraith, Robert C., D. D., Chillicothe, O., 770  
 Galbreath, James G., Ostrander, O., 784  
 Galbreath, John M., Lincoln University, Pa., 851  
 Galbreath, Robert C., Saline, Mich., 623  
 Gale, George D., Bonner Springs, Kans., 609  
 Gale, James S., D. D., Seoul, Korea,  
 Galey, R. H., Greenfield, Tenn., 921  
 Gallaer, John Allen, Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Gallaher, Thomas, D. D., Plymouth, Ill., 536  
 Gallaudet, Herbert D., Washington, D. C., 862  
 Galloway, Joshua B., D. D., Paterson, N. J., 690  
 Gally, Merritt, Brooklyn, N. Y., 731  
 Galt, William A., State Centre, Ia., 594  
 Gamble, Joseph, D. D., Plattsburg, N. Y., 722  
 Gamble, Robert, Bridgeton, Pa., 852  
 Gamel, Frank H., Pocahontas, Ia., 587  
 Gamon, Robert I., D. D., Asheville, N. C., 862 [490  
 Gandier, D. McGillivray, San Bernardino, Cal.,  
 Gane, Homer H., Edgemont, S. D., 857  
 Ganfield, William A., Waukesha, Wis., 935  
 Gantt, Albert G., Pittsburgh, Pa., 503  
 Gantz, Albert Dale, New York, N. Y., 739  
 Gantz, William B., Hamilton, O., 780  
 Garden, Elias, Charleston, S. C., 470  
 Gardiner. See Gardner.  
 Gardiner, James A., Larkspur, Cal., 493  
 Gardiner, J. McLeod, Riverside, Cal., 705  
 \*Gardner, Charles Huntington, Ph. D., New  
 York, N. Y., 735  
 Gardner, Corliss B., D. D., Spencerport, N. Y., 718  
 Gardner, Edward P., D. D., Chester, N. J., 694  
 Gardner, Henry, St. Louis, Mo., 657  
 Gardner, H. M., Bowling Green, Mo., 671  
 Gardner, John H., Fort Covington, N. Y., 722  
 Gardner, Murray Hamish, Brewster, N. Y., 759  
 Gardner, O. E., Greenfield, Tenn., 919  
 Gardner, Ora F., Auburn, N. Y., 722  
 Gardner, Simon A., Rosedale, Kans., 668  
 Gardner, William M., Belleville, Ill., 519  
 Garretson, Ferdinand V. D., Franconia, N. H., 701  
 Garretson, George R., Laurel, N. Y., 731  
 Garrett, William J., Springfield, Mo., 667  
 Garrison, Ralph A., Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Garritt, Joshua B., Ph. D., Hanover, Ind., 556  
 Garritt, Joshua C., D. D., Nanking, China, 503  
 Garroway, William T., D. D., Allegheny, Pa., 841  
 Garst, Virgil P., Watson, Mo., 670  
 Garver, James C., Denver, Colo., 511  
 Garvin, James E., Waynesburg, Pa., 853  
 Garvin, James Francis, D. D., Box 52, Copiapo,  
 Chile, 724  
 Garvin, Samuel, Warrensburg, Mo., 610  
 Gary, Hugh T., Lafayette, Ind., 549  
 Gass, John Ross, Albuquerque, N. M., 706  
 Gaston, John M., Pittsburgh, Pa., 843  
 Gaston, Joseph, Sheldon, N. D., 513  
 Gaston, William, D. D., Cleveland, O., 775  
 Gates, Frederick A., Ridgebury, N. Y., 730  
 Gates, William Bishop, Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Gates, William F., Nyack, N. Y., 587  
 Gauss, Joseph H., D. D., St. Louis, Mo., 657  
 Gauss, Oscar W., M. D., Greeley, Colo., 510  
 Gay, Richard A., Itasca, Tex., 889  
 Gay, Thomas Boyd, Ph. D., —, —, 795  
 Gay, William Alfred, D. D., Newark, N. J., 696  
 Gaylord, Eben W., Brickerville, Pa., 852  
 Gaylord, Willis Clark, Rochester, N. Y., 746 [731  
 Geddes, Clarence, M. D., Centre Moriches, N. Y.,  
 Geddes, Daniel M., Mansfield, O., 711 [810  
 Geddes, William Nevin, Ph. D., Williamsport, Pa.,  
 Geerlings, Henry, Holland, Mich., 626  
 Gehrett, James A., D. D., Nokomis, Ill., 518  
 Geiger, Charles F., Green Bay, R. F. D., Wis., 936  
 Geisenheimer, F. A., Decatur, Ill., 597  
 Gelston, Henry W., Kalamazoo, Mich., 626  
 Gelston, J. Mills, D. D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 621  
 Gelston, Willis L., Coldwater, Mich., 630

\*Deceased.

- Gelvin, Edward H., Lancaster, O., 778  
 Gelwicks, George L., Heng Chow, China, 773  
 Gemmill, Benjamin McKee, Ph.D., Philadelphia, 538  
 Gemmill, William, Allenwood, Pa., 830 [Pa., 806  
 Genung, Elmer S., Garrison, Ia., 578  
 George, Benjamin Y., Elmwood, Ill., 533  
 George, Jeremiah, D.D., Atlantic, Ia., 581  
 George, Jesse C., Laidlaw, Oreg., 798  
 George, Samuel Alexander, Kelseo, Wash., 909  
 George, Samuel C., East Liverpool, O., 839  
 George, S. J., Louisiana, West Africa, 851  
 George, William A., Hobart, N. Y., 744  
 Georgi, Herve W., Wimbledon, N. D., 761  
 Geralico, Gerardo, Roseto, Pa., 830  
 Gerdes, Henry N., Lennox, S. D., 861  
 Gerhard, James A., St. Louis, Mo., 518  
 Gerlach, George C., Bourbon, Ind., 785  
 Gerlach, William J., Plymouth, O., 793  
 Gerrior, John P., Elmhurst, Cal., 489  
 Gertsch, Albert, Hope, Mo., 658 [528  
 Geselbracht, Franklin H., Ph.D., Chicago, Ill.,  
 Gesner, Herbert Mortimer, Atlantic City, N. J.,  
 Gettman, Albert H., Indiana, Pa., 823 [704  
 Getty, R. Frank, Dallas, W. Va., 928  
 Geyer, Nathan J., Arkansas City, Kans., 598  
 Ghormley, David Owen, D.D., Tacoma, Wash.,  
 Gibb, John D., Rushmore, Minn., 636 [914  
 Gibb, Joseph, Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Gibb, William, Irvona, Pa., 821  
 Gibbons, Hughes O., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
 Gibbons, William A., Cumby, Tex., 805  
 Gibbons, William Futhey, Dunmore, Pa., 826  
 Giboney, Ezra P., Great Falls, Mont., 676 [913  
 Giboney, George William, D.D., Spokane, Wash.,  
 Gibson, Edward L., Jonesboro, Ind., 556  
 Gibson, Henry T., Newark, Ark., 469  
 Gibson, James R., Newark, N. J., 697  
 Gibson, Joseph T., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 840  
 Gibson, J. King, D.D., So. Charleston, O., 779  
 Gibson, Robert P., Croton Falls, N.Y., 758  
 Gibson, William F., D.D., Winchester, Ill., 538  
 Gibson, William T., Mercer, Pa., 846  
 Gibson, Z. Montgomery, Roxborough, Pa., 838  
 Giffen, Edward E., Denver, Colo., 512  
 Giffen, George C., Sunnyside, Wash., 908  
 Giffen, James Edwin, Utica, Pa., 817  
 Giffen, John, M.D., Albany, N. Y., 711  
 Giffen, John C., Keota, Ia., 591  
 Gilbert, Hezekiah M., St. Louis, Mo., 658  
 Gilbert, William S., Astoria, Oreg., 799  
 Gilchrist, Edward P., Newtown, Ind., 549  
 Gilchrist, George E., Balaton, Minn., 636  
 Gilchrist, Hugh W., D.D., San Jose, Cal., 493  
 Gilchrist, Neil A., Crookston, Minn., 633  
 Giles, David F., Forest City, Pa., 825  
 Gilfillan, Joel S., D.D., Newark, Del., 479  
 Gilham, D. B., Monticello, Ark., 462  
 Gill, Heber, Marcus, Ia., 592  
 Gill, N. F., Los Angeles, Cal., 485  
 Gilland, James W., D.D., Shamokin, Pa., 830  
 Gillespie, Evander J., Tonopah, Nev., 491  
 Gillespie, George, Mill City, Oreg., 801  
 Gillespie, George E., Coatesville, Pa., 813  
 Gillespie, James Packard, Yorktown, N. Y., 759  
 Gillespie, Marvin L., Martinsville, Ind., 563  
 Gillespie, Samuel L., Dayton, O., 779  
 Gillespie, William, Hope, N. Dak., 766  
 Gillett, Charles Ripley, D.D., L.H.D., New York, N. Y., 737  
 Gillette, Clarkson B., Ph.D., Chicago, Ill., 524  
 Gillette, John M., Ph.D., Valley City, N.D., 538  
 Gillette, Orlando M., Seattle, Wash., 912  
 Gillies, Roderick, Lakawn, Laos, 742  
 Gillingham, Clinton H., Maryville, Tenn., 866  
 Gillingham, Oscar A., Johnstown, Pa., 807  
 Gillis, Walter N., Morgan, Minn., 637  
 Gilman, Frank P., Hoihow, Hainan, China, 917  
 Gilmore, Alexander, Dalhart, Tex., 883  
 Gilmore, John, Liberty, Neb., 681 [458  
 Gilmore, W. L., Birmingham, R. F. 19. 9. Ala.,  
 Gilson, Harry O., Castle Shannon, Pa., 842  
 Gilson, Samuel S., D.D., Cration, Pa., 840  
 Gilt, Henry S., Charlotte, N. Y., 747  
 Giroux, Louis R., Oshkosh, Wis., 935  
 Given, Frank H., Cincinnati, O., 773  
 Givens, Newton, Waxahachie, Tex., 893  
 Gladman, Samuel, Parsons, I. T., 572  
 Glanville, James Halls, Bolivar, Mo., 653  
 Glasgow, Samuel A., Woodson, Ill., 538  
 Glasgow, W. Melancthon, Philadelphia, Pa., 837  
 Glass, Samuel J., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 841  
 Gleiser, Henry G., Monticello, Ill., 520  
 Glendenning, Andrew, Beckenridge, Mo., 855  
 Glendenning, John S., D.D., Topeka, Kans., 607  
 Glenn, John, Sunbury, O., 785  
 Glenn, Samuel M., Wooster, O., 702  
 Glick, J. M., Mountainview, Mo., 673  
 Gleysteen, William H., Peking, China, 717  
 Glover, Joel Clark, Utica, O., 794  
 Glover, John T., South Pasadena, Cal., 486  
 Gobiet, Simeon, Tannersville, N. Y., 786  
 Godfrey, John R., Stewartsdale, N. Dak., 760  
 Godsman, Charles J., Seattle, Wash., 911  
 Good, David N., Chillicothe, Mo., 591  
 Goetz, Joseph S., Sarles, N. D., 763  
 Goehring, Samuel M., Zelenople, O., 791  
 Goetz, Louis, Campbell, Neb., 679  
 Goff, Edward N., White Hall, Ill., 519  
 Goff, Francis Lee, Eustis, Fla., 518  
 Goff, Herman Arthur, Baltimore, Md., 518  
 Goff, Warren F., Manteno, Ill., 527  
 Gold, James D., Ph.D., Uniontown, Pa., 855  
 Golden, George, Meridian, Tex., 902  
 Goldie, Peter C., Tawas City, Mich., 631  
 Golding, R. D., Franklinton, N. C., 498  
 Gomez, Luis, Sancti Spiritus, Cuba, 517  
 Good, David N., Chillicothe, Mo., 591  
 Good, Thomas Roseberry, Mt. Sterling, Ill., 537  
 Goodbird, Jacob, —, —, 859  
 Goodell, Henry M., Pasadena, Cal., 485  
 Goodfriend, Aaron I., Berkeley, Cal., 489  
 Goodloe, R. H., Newburn, Tenn., 539 [556  
 Goodloe, William O., D.D., Scottsburg, Ind.,  
 Goodrich, Channey W., Paris, France, 775  
 Goodrich, Edward P., Ann Arbor, Mich., 621  
 Goodson, C. Polk, St. Louis, Mo., 670  
 Goodwillie, David H., Port Huron, Mich., 623  
 Goodwin, L. P., Franklin, Ky., 617  
 Gorbold, Raymond P., Kyoto, Japan, 773  
 Gordon, George M., Marshall, Mo., 661  
 Gordon, James A., D.D., Van Wert, O., 782  
 Gordon, John, D.D., Rensselaerville, N.Y., 481  
 Gordon, John A., D.D., Los Angeles, Cal., 485  
 Gordon, Percy H., Freedom, Pa., 843  
 Gordon, Seth R., D.D., Okmulgee, J. T., 575  
 Gordon, Thomas, D.D., Washington, D.C., 481  
 Goss, Charles F., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 772  
 Gossard, Thomas M., Golconda, Ill., 522  
 Gould, Calvin C., Buckhanna, W. Va., 925  
 Gould, F. L., Allerton, Ill., 542  
 Gould, J. Loomis, Sulzer, Alaska, 907  
 Gourley, John, Dumont, Iowa, 594  
 Gourley, John, Twin Falls, Idaho, 904  
 Gourley, John C., West Plains, Mo., 597  
 Gowdy, George E., D.D., Lebanon, O., 772  
 Gowdy, William F., Cincinnati, O., 772  
 Grabel, Joseph G., D.D., Paulding, O., 786  
 Grace, Frederick H., Guthrie, Okla., 573  
 Grace, James Newell, Roslyn, N. Y., 733  
 Grace, R. C., Cowetta, I. T., 804  
 Grafton, Louis D., Lebanon, Tenn., 877  
 Grafton, Nathaniel F., Leonard, Tex., 881  
 Grafton, Walter M., Ph.D., Mitchell, S. D., 860  
 Gragg, Burton H., D.D., Lawrence, Kans., 608  
 Graham, Abner F., D.D., Charlotte, N. C., 499  
 Graham, Charles P., Geneseo, Kans., 601  
 Graham, David S., Sarversville, Pa., 809  
 Graham, Edward, D.D., Berkeley, Cal., 489  
 Graham, Henry T., Englishtown, N. J., 693  
 Graham, James A., M.D., Cebu, P. I., 919  
 Graham, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
 Graham, John J., Cheyenne, N. Dak., 762  
 Graham, John J. G., Grand Island, Neb., 685  
 Graham, Loyal Young, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 Graham, Loyal Y., Jr., Narberth, Pa., 838 [832  
 Graham, Malbone W., Barraquilla, Colombia, S. A., 585  
 Graham, Ralph L. E., —, —, 848  
 Graham, Robert T., Newark, N. J., 831  
 Graham, Samuel T., Newark, N. J., 697

- Graham, Thomas J., Richmond, Ind., 560  
 Graham, William, Baker, Minn., 639  
 Graham, William, Douglas, N. D., 763  
 Graham, William E., Greenville, Tex., 887  
 Graham, William E., Oklahoma City, Okla., 573  
 Gramcko, Ernest B., Denver, Colo., 512  
 Grandienard, Henri L., New York, N. Y., 735  
 Granger, Charles E., Newark, N. J., 697  
 Granstaff, Frank, D.D., Marion, O., 785  
 Grant, Donald M., Cleveland, O., 776  
 Grant, Thomas P., Brady, Tex., 880 [83r  
 Grant, William D., Ph.D., Northumberland, Pa.,  
 Grant, William M., White Haven, Pa., 829  
 Graves, A. J., Conway, R. F. D. 4, Mo., 672  
 Graves, E. W., Irvington, Ky., 616  
 Gravenstein, Charles H., Ellsworth, R. F. D. 1,  
 Minn., 636 [C., 470  
 Gray, Alonzo S., Mullet Hall, John's Island, S.  
 Gray, A. V., Churden, Ia., 587  
 Gray, Charles O., Marshall, N. C., 862  
 Gray, Henry P., Council Bluffs, Ia., 581  
 Gray, John, D.D., Kalamazoo, Mich., 626  
 Gray, Leven Bunyan, Austin, Tex., 884  
 Gray, Lyman C., Edina, Mo., 650  
 Gray, Thomas J., Clintonville, Pa., 808  
 Gray, W. E., Lebanon, Tenn., 617  
 Graybeill, John H., St. Marys, Pa., 830  
 Green, G. A., Rodgers, Tex., 903  
 Green, James P., Ph.D., Portsmouth, O., 787  
 Green, J. K. P., Greenville, Sinoe, W. Af., 851  
 Green, Lawson, Creswell, Oreg., 802  
 Green, Nathaniel C., Sumner, Ill., 531  
 Green, Rufus S., D. D., Westfield, N. J., 724  
 Greene, Albro L., Seneca Falls, N. Y., 727  
 Greene, Columbus D., Dalton, Ga., 473  
 Greene, David A., Allegheny, Pa., 843  
 Greene, Frederick Lincoln, Buffalo, N. Y., 720  
 Greene, George Francis, D.D., Cranford, N. J., 688  
 Greene, James Albert, Aurora, Ill., 532  
 Greene, J. Milton, D.D., Havana, Cuba, 517  
 Greene, Richard A., Princeton, N. J., 837  
 Greene, W. E., Sabanno, Tex., 882 [f99  
 Greene, William Brenton, D.D., Princeton, N. J.,  
 Greenfield, George H., Elko, Nev., 491  
 Greenfield, M. Willis, Niagara Falls, N. Y., 741  
 Greenleaf, Jonathan, Branchville, N. J., 701 [680  
 Greenlee, Thomas B., Ph.D., North Platte, Neb.,  
 Greenough, William, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 832  
 Greenslade, James, —, —, 914  
 Greenway, Walter B., Jersey City, N. J., 691  
 Greenwell, Somerset S., Bel Air, Md., 477  
 Greer, James, Mooers, N. Y., 723  
 \*Greer, Laverty, Pittsburgh, Pa., 928  
 Gregg, Andrew Jackson, Atkins, Ia., 578  
 Gregg, David, D.D., LL.D., Allegheny, Pa., 715  
 Gregg, Elijah J., Newberry, S. C., 475  
 Gregg, Harris H., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 658  
 Gregg, Junius, Sumter, S. C., 473  
 Gregg, Neptune N., Lancaster, S. C., 472  
 Gregg, Oscar J., Deersville, O., 791  
 Gregoriantz, Ossiture, Sheverin, Persia, 726  
 Gregory, Carey E., Phelps, N. Y., 728  
 Gregory, Daniel Seeley, D.D., LL.D., New  
 York, N. Y., 734  
 Gregory, Joseph I., Cameron, W. Va., 928  
 Gregory, William J., Mansfield, Pa., 850  
 Greig, George Brown, Merced, Cal., 494  
 Greigg, David B., Ph.D., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Greves, Ulysses S., Pittsburgh, Pa., 843  
 Grey, R. Y., Bentonville, Ark., 461  
 Grice, W. Frank, Jackson Center, Pa., 853  
 Grider, J. S., D.D., Smiths Grove, Ky., 617  
 Grieder, Daniel, Dubuque, Ia., 585  
 Grier, John B., D.D., Danville, Pa., 830  
 Grier, Samuel J., Guthrie, Okla., 574  
 Griffes, A. Arthur, East Tawas, Mich., 632  
 Griffes, James L., Manila, P. I., 554  
 Griffin, Sherrod W., Colorado Springs, Colo., 513  
 Griffin, William E., Jersey City, N. J., 691  
 Griffiths, Joseph K., Ripley, N. Y., 719  
 Griffith, Howard L., Canonsburg, Pa., 846  
 Griffith, Samuel W., Chicago, Ill., 520  
 Griffith, W. G., Spring Brook, N. D., 764  
 Griffith, W. U., Gadsden, Ala., 459  
 Griffiths, John Hughes, Great Falls, Mont., 676  
 Grigg, William A., Charlotte, N. C., 500  
 Griggs, Albert W., New Hope, Pa., 839  
 Griggs, Archie Roy, Clatskanie, Oreg., 800  
 Grigsby, Maurice, Paw Paw, Mich., 627  
 Grilli, Filippo, Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Grimes, Charles J., Chrisney, Ind., 559  
 Grimes, Lorin K., Superior, Wis., 929  
 Grimes, Mills S., Spencerport, N. Y., 748  
 Grimke, Francis J., D.D., Washington, D. C., 481  
 Grimm, Joseph L., Ph.D., Leetonia, O., 783  
 Griscell, George T., Perry, Ill., 537  
 Griswold, John V., San Diego, Cal., 484  
 Griswold, Tracy B., Albany, Ore., 802  
 Groeneveld, Eiko J., D.D., Butte, Mont., 675  
 Groff, John H., Harrisburg, Pa., 810  
 Grose, H. K., Hamilton, Ill., 537  
 Grosh, Esta E., Mountain Top, Pa., 826  
 Gross, O. C., Columbia, Mo., 664  
 Grosscup, Daniel Paul, Kinbrae, Minn., 635 [585  
 Grossman, Frank W., D.D., New Albany, Ind.,  
 Grossman, R. N., Fredericktown, O., 796  
 Grove, M. F., Visalia, Cal., 805  
 Grove, P. A., Centerville, Mo., 662  
 Groves, J. Sanford, Honey Grove, Tex., 886  
 Groves, Leslie R., R. F. D. 1, Pasadena, Cal., 711  
 Grobbs, Henry Alexander, Harrisburg, Pa., 811  
 Grube, C. Howard, Miller, S. Dak., 858  
 Gruhnert, Herman C., Orange, N. J., 694  
 Grummond, Daniel N., Binghamton, N. Y., 712  
 Grundy, Wilbur F., Fayetteville, Ark., 653  
 Guichard, George L., Roachdale, Ind., 552  
 Guild, George E., D.D., Scranton, Pa., 825  
 Gullick, Albert V., Kilbourn, Wis., 930  
 Gullely, Emmett D., Birmingham, Ala., 474  
 Gunn, Samuel C., D.D., Romulus, N. Y., 727  
 Gunn, Thomas M., D.D., Cashmere, Wash., 908  
 Gunn, William Chalmers, Auburn, Wash., 912  
 Gunter, George Thomas, Tyrone, Pa., 821  
 Gurley, A. K., Purdy, Mo., 665  
 Gurley, George Dickie, New Sharon, Ia., 582  
 Guss, Howard L., Shelby, O., 793  
 Gutelius, Stanley Fisher, Corning, Ia., 580  
 Guthrie, B. E., Walnut, N. C., 872  
 Guthrie, Donald, D.D., Baltimore, Md., 477  
 Guthrie, Ernest G., Rochester, N. Y., 748  
 Guthrie, William Kirk, San Anselmo, Cal., 493  
 Guy, Thomas R., Honeybrook, Pa., 507  
 Gwynn, Edmund J., D.D., Elmer, N. J., 703  
 Gwynne, Frederick H., D.D., Butte, Mont., 675
- HAAL. See de Haal.  
 Haas, Christian M., Monango, N. Dak., 765  
 Habbick, John Douglas, Los Angeles, Cal., 487  
 Haberly, Adolph, Bandon, Oreg., 800  
 Hackett, John Thomas, Cedarville, N. J., 704  
 Hackett, George Stuart, D.D., Murrysville, Pa.,  
 Hackett, William L., Conway, Mo., 653 [806  
 Hadley, Lindsay S. B., Seneca Falls, N. Y., 728  
 Hageman, George, D.D., Spokane, Wash., 913  
 Hagerly, Andrew N., Carlisle, Pa., 810  
 Haggard, J. W., Hubbard, Tex., 850  
 Hagler, Melford H., R. F. D., New Holland, Pa.,  
 Hahn, John A., Lake Mills, Wis., 588 [852  
 Hahn, Reuben, La Harpe, Kans., 597  
 Haight, Samuel Carleton, New York, N. Y., 740  
 Hail, Arthur L., —, —, 854  
 Hail, J. B., D.D., Osaka, Japan, 853  
 Hail, J. E., Osaka, Japan, 854  
 Hail, William J., Osaka, Japan, 854  
 Hail, William P., Louisville, Miss., 647  
 Haines, Alfred H., Granger, Wash., 909  
 Haines, Alfred W., San Diego, Cal., 484  
 Haines, Francis Stoddard, Goshen, N. Y., 729  
 Haines, Matthias L., D.D., Indianapolis, Ind., 551  
 Haines, Simon S., Columbia, Mo., 683  
 Haines. See Haynes.  
 Haire, John P., Chicago, Ill., 524  
 Hairston, William, Biddleville, N. C., 499  
 Halbert, Enos M., Solomon, Kans., 605  
 Hale, Albert F., Nottoway C. H., Va., 530  
 Hale, James T., Desher, O., 785  
 Hale, John P., D.D., Lafayette, Ind., 548

- Hall, Chas. Cuthbert, D.D., New York, N.Y., 736  
 Hall, David, D.D., Annapolis Junction, Md., 822  
 Hall, Edwin W., Maryville, Tenn., 866  
 Hall, Elishu N., Cadiz, Ill., 523  
 Hall, E. N., Yellow Springs, Ill., 543  
 Hall, Ernest F., Fusan, Korea, 739  
 Hall, Francis Milton, Conneautville, Pa., 817  
 Hall, George M., Copeville, Tex., 892  
 Hall, George S., Newark, N. J., 696  
 Hall, Hector, D.D., Troy, N. Y., 754  
 Hall, Henry R., Columbus, N. J., 692  
 Hall, H. Nelson, Duluth, Minn., 537  
 Hall, James, Bellmore, N. Y., 733  
 Hall, J. H. B., Refuge, Ala., 454  
 Hall, John J., Providence, R. I., 714  
 Hall, John Knox, Trinidad, Colo., 514  
 Hall, John Quincy, Redlands, Cal., 490  
 Hall, J. Andrew, M.D., Iloilo, P. I., 919  
 Hall, Lewis S., St. Paul, Minn., 643  
 Hall, Robert M., Plymouth, Ill., 536  
 Hall, Thomas C., D.D., New York, N. Y., 525  
 Hall, W. G., Rogers, Ark., 461  
 Hall, William H., Beirut, Syria, 627  
 Hall, William J., Hallock, Minn., 633  
 Hall, William Thomas, St. Paul, Minn., 643  
 Hall, William T., La Porte, Tex., 879  
 Hallenbeck, Edwin Forrest, D.D., Binghamton, N. Y., 712  
 Hallett, Robert L., Odessa, Del., 480  
 Hallock, A. Burtis, Sparrow's Point, Md., 477  
 Hallock, Gerard B. F., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 747  
 Hallock, Henry G. C., Ph.D., Shanghai, China, 503  
 Hallock, Robert C., Ph.D., D.D., Clinton, N.Y., 756  
 Hallock, William A., Honeoye Falls, N.Y., 747  
 Hallway, William W., D.D., Dover, N. J., 694  
 Hollowell, Joseph L., Statesville, N. C., 503  
 Hall-Quest, Alfred A., Black Duck, Minn., 633  
 Halsey, Abram Woodruff, D.D., 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y., 737  
 Halsey, Walter N., Ord, Neb., 680  
 Hamborszky, Julius, Scranton, Pa., 827  
 Hamborszky, Paul P. B., Bloomfield, N. J., 827  
 Hambricht, A. R. T., Cohutta, Ga., 866  
 Hamby, J. M., Centerpoint, Tex., 900  
 Hamerson, John, Henryetta, I. T., 575  
 Hames, Elmore C., Atlanta, Ga., 473  
 Hamill, James M., Washington, D. C., 511  
 Hamilton, Charles Conrad, Milwaukee, Wis., 935  
 Hamilton, Charles G., Scammon, Kans., 603  
 Hamilton, Charles H., Smithfield, Utah, 906  
 Hamilton, Charles R., Buffalo, N. Y., 719  
 Hamilton, Edgar A., Sussex, N. J., 701  
 Hamilton, Edward J., D.D., Plainfield, N. J., 625  
 Hamilton, Frederick A., Grand Rapids, Mich., 625  
 Hamilton, Gavin L., Rochester, N. Y., 746  
 Hamilton, Henry P., D.D., Brainard, N. Y., 710  
 Hamilton, James, Carmichaels, Pa., 853  
 Hamilton, Jesse W., D.D., E. Springfield, O., 790  
 Hamilton, John Milton, Johnstown, Pa., 806  
 Hamilton, John S., East Cleveland, O., 776  
 Hamilton, John S., M.D., Hansborough, N. D., 697  
 Hamilton, Joseph, —, —, 697  
 Hamilton, Joseph, Lindsay, Ontario, Can., 741  
 Hamilton, Samuel M., D.D., Englewood, N.J., 690  
 Hamilton, Wallace M., Coshocton, O., 795  
 Hamilton, William Beeson, Chi Nan Fu, China, 689  
 Hamilton, William B., Elizabeth, N. J., 689  
 Hamlin, Tecnis S., D.D., Washington, D. C., 481  
 Hamman, W. T., Milford, Tex., 883  
 Hammond, Benjamin F., Catasauqua, Pa., 829  
 Hammond, Edward F., Lynch, Neb., 684  
 Hammond, Edward Payson, Hartford, Conn., 715  
 Hammond, Walter W., D.D., Morris Plains, N.J., 694  
 Hammer, Charles O., Newburgh, N. Y., 743  
 Hammer, J. Garland, D.D., Manassas, Va., 481  
 Hammer, J. Garland, New York, N. Y., 738  
 Hanford, Howard A., Westerville, N.Y., 756  
 Han Chin Kang, T-singtan, China, 508  
 Hancock, Joseph W., Red Wing, Minn., 642  
 Handly, Lorin A., Emporia, Kans., 599  
 Handyside, John S., Oakes, Minn., 641  
 Hauser, Friend David, Neola, Ia., 581  
 Hanks, Daniel W., San Anselmo, Cal., 907  
 Hanna, Daniel W., Los Angeles, Cal., 486  
 Hanna, Dwight C., Roxborough, Pa., 837  
 Hanna, Hugh Willard, Dawson, Pa., 847  
 Hanna, Jay C., Osceola, Mo., 652  
 Hanna, J. M., Philadelphia, R. F. D., Miss., 646  
 Hanna, Lyman E., Matthews, Ind., 555  
 Hannant, Curtis J., Raymond, S. Dak., 856  
 Hannay, Neilson C., Romulus, N. Y., 711  
 Hansman, Henry, Franklin Furnace, N. J., 831  
 Hansom, William, D.D., LL.D., Mt. Carmel, Pa., 831  
 Hanson, Charles W., Brown's Valley, Minn., 641  
 Hanson, Henry G., Harlem, Mont., 676  
 Harbaugh, Hiram W., Palo Alto, Cal., 489  
 Harbour, George F., Mt. Vernon, Mo., 668  
 Hardin, Edwin D., Cuba, N. Y., 751  
 Hardin, Oscar J., Abeih, Syria, 701  
 Hardin, Richard, Oakland, Cal., 489  
 Hardin, S. S., Cabool, Mo., 673  
 \*Hardy, George, Sauquoit, N. Y., 755  
 Hardy, Isaiah E., Fair View, S. C., 475  
 Hare, David Henry, Portland, Oreg., 799  
 Hargest, David, D.D., Wellsville, R. F. D. 1, O., 502  
 Hargrave, Thomas B., Mt. Airy, N. C., 502  
 Hargrave, W. C., Campbellsville, Ky., 614  
 Haring, Harry W., D.D., Lancaster, Pa., 852  
 Harkness, George, Sterling, Kans., 601  
 Harkness, Norris W., Trenton, N. J., 700  
 Harlan, Richard D., D.D., LL.D., Washington, Harless, W. O., Roswell, N. M., 924  
 Harlow, Henry A., Nyack, N. Y., 728  
 Harmon, Andrew J., Russellville, O., 860  
 Harmon, Charles R., Brownsville, Pa., 855  
 Harmon, Harold C., Newark, N. J., 697  
 Harnish, Walter K., Lemont, Pa., 821  
 Harold, W. S., Memphis, Mo., 661  
 Harper, Benjamin F., Milton, Oreg., 793  
 Harper, Edward Johnson, Los Angeles, Cal., 488  
 Harper, James E., Cincinnati, O., 773  
 Harper, J. Burton, Goldsboro, N. C., 498  
 Harper, William O., Shelton, Neb., 681  
 Harrel, Walter D., Lowellville, O., 784  
 Harrell, C. H., Otterville, Mo., 666  
 Harrington, James L., New Hampton, N.Y., 729  
 Harrington, Marshall, Marysville, O., 785  
 Harrington, Vernon C., Berlin, Germany, 776  
 Harris, Charles Willis, Bismarck, N. D., 760  
 Harris, Edwin, Oswego, Ill., 532  
 Harris, Herbert S., Sancti Spiritus, Cuba, 517  
 Harris, John Grandison, Petersburg, Va., 501  
 Harris, John R., Washington, Ga., 473  
 Harris, John Royal, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 854  
 Harris, J. Will, San German, P. R., 746  
 Harris, M. C., Celeste, Tex., 881  
 Harris, Mack, Leonard, Ind., 886  
 Harris, Mark L., Tilden, Ind., 552  
 Harris, Samuel, Sandpoint, Idaho, 913  
 Harris, W. B., Mackinaw, Ill., 544  
 Harris, Walter W., Brownsburg, Pa., 838  
 Harris, William, Jr., Chiang Mai, Laos, 742  
 Harrison, Bert B., W. Middlesex, Pa., 848  
 Harrison, G. R., Newman, Cal., 805  
 Harrison, Norman B., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Harry, Hugh L., Winnsboro, S. C., 472  
 Harshaw, Andrew H., D.D., Junction City, Kans., 607  
 Harshaw, William R., D.D., Pittston, Pa., 825  
 Hart, John Wesley, Goodlettsville, Tenn., 877  
 Hart, Orlando E., D.D., Oakland, Cal., 489  
 Hart, R. Franklin, Santa Clara, Cal., 496  
 Hart, William T., Monroeville, O., 781  
 Harter, Otis, Fredericktown, O., 795  
 Hartley, Reuben H., D.D., Grand Rapids, Mich., 625  
 Hartman, Joseph Henry, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., 719  
 Hartman, J. E., Middlepoint, O., 782  
 Hartman, Robert C., Mt. Carmel, Ind., 560  
 Hartman, T. M., D.D., Prosperity, Pa., 850  
 Hartness, Jacob Van N., —, —, 933  
 Hartsok, John L., Rankin, Ill., 521  
 Hartzell, William H., Minneapolis, Minn., 658  
 Harvey, Charles B., La Porte, Colo., 511  
 Harvey, Frederick, Acme, Wash., 908



- Harvey, Henry W., Paw Paw, Mich., 626  
 Harvey, James White, Washington, Pa., 849  
 Harvey, Joseph C., Philadelphia, Pa., 703  
 Harvey, McLeod, Worcester, Mass., 714  
 Harvey, Plummer K., Washington, Pa., 850  
 Haskell, Edwin Charles, Plover, Iowa, 586  
 Haskins, Magager G., Nottaway C.H., Va., 500  
 Hastings, Charles O., Mt. Eaton, O., 793  
 Hastings, C. Wendling, Chicago, Ill., 632  
 Hastings, Edward E., D.D., Grundy Centre, Ia., 594  
 Hastings, Richard C., Ceylon, India, 756  
 Hastings, Thomas Samuel, D.D., L.H.D., LL.D., New York, N. Y., 734  
 Haswell, James Candlish, D.D., Utica, Ill., 532  
 Hatch, Cyrus B., Los Angeles, Cal., 485  
 Hatch, Frederick A., Sound Beach, Conn., 759  
 Hatch, Julian, Gaston, Oreg., 799  
 Hatfield, John H., Tarkio, Mo., 655  
 Hatfield, William J., D.D., Poplar Bluff, Mo., 674  
 Hathaway, Harle W., Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa., 838  
 Hathaway, S. Conger, Concord, Mich., 629  
 Haupt, Sylvanus, Aspen, Colo., 513  
 Hausman, Henry, Middle Granville, N. Y., 754  
 Haviland, Benjamin F., Cunningham, Kans., 601  
 Hawk, Jacob J., Pittsburgh, Pa., 840  
 Hawk, James H., Cairo, W. Va., 927  
 Hawkes, James W., Hamadan, Persia, 726  
 Hawkins, John B., Butler, Ind., 550  
 Hawkins, Lemuel J., Bridgeport, Ill., 522  
 Hawkins, Walter F., Johnsonville, Liberia, W. Afr., 814  
 Hawkins, W. D., Lagrange, Cal., 805  
 Hawks, George H., Springtown, Ark., 609  
 Hawks, N. D., Prairie Grove, Ark., 461  
 Hawley, Edwin C., Shunte-fu, China, 721  
 Hawley, Frederick W., Bloomington, Ill., 521  
 Hawley, G. W., Claysville, Pa., 853  
 Hawley, Ransom E., Cambridge City, Ind., 560  
 Hawley, Theodore Symonds, Trinidad, Col., 514  
 Hawn, Abram D., D.D., Delaware, O., 784  
 Hay, Samuel Cox, Woodstock, Ill., 529 [909  
 Hayden, Frank L., D.D., No. Yakima, Wash., 929  
 Haydn, Hiram C., D.D., LL.D., Cleveland, O., 775  
 Haydon, Ambrose P., Erie, N. D., 677  
 Hayenga, Lubertus H., George, Ia., 592  
 Hayes, Andrew W., Ph. D., Lexington, O., 843  
 Hayes, C. E., Decatur, Ill., 540  
 Hayes, George W., Petaluma, Cal., 492  
 Hayes, I. Potter, New Bloomfield, Pa., 810  
 Hayes, James, Kamiah, Idaho, 914  
 Hayes, John N., D.D., Soochow, China, 505  
 Hayes, L. F., Blue Springs, Mo., 662  
 Hayes, Marshall C., Pasadena, Cal., 486  
 Hayes, Richard M., D.D., Olympia, Wash., 910  
 Hayes, Robert E. L., Columbus, Neb., 685  
 Hayes, Watson M., D.D., Ching-chow-fu, Shantung, China, 508  
 Haymaker, Edward G., Winona Lake, Ind., 550  
 Haynes, Arthur B., Canyon City, Tex., 883  
 Haynes, F. E., Cairo, Mo., 664  
 Haynes, Seiden Long, Watkins, N. Y., 724  
 Haynie, T. B., Russellville, Ark., 466  
 Hays, Arthur A., Washington, Pa., 850  
 Hays, Calvin C., D.D., Johnstown, Pa., 806  
 Hays, Charles W., Portland, Oreg., 799  
 Hays, Edwin B., La Grande, Oreg., 797  
 Hays, Frank Harper, D.D., La Grange, Ill., 525  
 Hays, Frank W., Ph.D., Grove City, Pa., 817  
 Hays, George S., Okarche, R.F.D. 4, Okla., 572  
 Hays, Herbert E., Salt Lake City, Utah, 906  
 Hays, Ken C., D.D., Cambridge, O., 788  
 Hays, Theodore T., Cincinnati, O., 773  
 Hays, Walter, Palo Alto, Cal., 495  
 Hays, Wilbur L., Cooksfield, Ill., 521  
 Hays, William M., Ph. D., Burgetstown, Pa., 849  
 Haystead, George H., Bellingham, Wash., 908  
 Hayswood, John H., Lumberton, N. C., 497  
 Hayt, Samuel A., D.D., Watertown, N. Y., 749  
 Hazard, Christopher Grant, Catskill, N. Y., 725  
 Hazel, David, Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
 Hazel, J. A. Thomas, Charlotte, N. C., 499  
 Hazeltine, Rutledge Wood, Baltimore, Md., 477  
 Hazlett, Calvin G., Bellaire, O., 789  
 Hazlett, Dilwyn M., St. Louis, Mo., 657  
 Hazlett, William J., French Creek, W. Va., 926  
 Hazlitt, Silas, Lake City, Minn., 638  
 Headen, E. V., Good Hope, Ill., 546  
 Healy, George W., Grand Rapids, Mich., 585  
 Heany, Brainard F., Independence, Pa., 850  
 Hearon, U. J., Cottongin, Tex., 888  
 Hearst, John P., Ph. D., Elk Grove, Cal., 491  
 Heathcote, Arthur S., Litchfield, Minn., 641  
 Heberton, William W., D.D., Wayne, Pa., 812  
 Hedges, James A., Pocatello, Idaho, 905  
 Hedges, Thomas J., Litchfield, Neb., 905  
 Hedrick, Mason, Odin, Ill., 561  
 Hefner, Elbert, Callery, Pa., 809  
 Hehr, John G., Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 Heide, See Auf der Heide. [Wis., 933  
 Heitler, Frederick, No. Milwaukee, R.F.D. 12,  
 Heiligman, Paul, Springfield, Ill., 538  
 Heizer, Forest A., Lineville, Ia., 584  
 Heizer, Isaac James, Colorado Springs, Colo., 514  
 Helfrich, Nicholas C., Columbus, O., 777  
 Hellier, F. O., Ph. D., Frankfort, Kans., 600  
 Helliwell, Charles, Bellaire, O., 789  
 Helm, John S., Leechburg, Pa., 823  
 Helt, Winfield C., Ph. D., Evansville, Ind., 558  
 Heltman, Andrew F., Walsenburg, Colo., 512  
 Hemenway, Charles C., Ph. D., Glasgow, Mo., 650  
 Heminger, Lon D., 156 5th Ave., New York, N. Y., 687 [831  
 Hemingway, George H., D.D., Bloomsburg, Pa.,  
 Hemphill, John, D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 492  
 Hempstead, Charles W., Millersburg, R.F.D.,  
 Hemstreet, Oliver, Hector, N. Y., 723 [O., 793  
 Hench, Elmer E., Palouse, Wash., 915  
 Hench, Thomas H., D.D., Georgetown, O., 787  
 Hendee, Alvin M., Sumner, Ia., 585  
 Henderson, A. W., Canon City, Colo., 610  
 Henderson, G. A., Chelsea, I. T., 563  
 Henderson, Ira W., Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Henderson, John R., Georgetown, Del., 479  
 Henderson, John T., St. Paul, Minn., 642  
 Henderson, Johnson, —, —, 527  
 Henderson, M. A., Avalon, Tex., 894  
 Henderson, Thaddeus C., Southport, Ind., 552  
 Hendren, William T., Greenwood, Wis., 929  
 Hendrick, Edward E., Nashville, Tenn., 877  
 Hendrick, L. D., Pilot Grove, Mo., 542  
 Hendrickson, William A., Indianapolis, Ind., 551  
 Hendrickson, William H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Hendry, W., Wilmington, Winona, Minn., 644  
 Henty, John Fenton, D.D., Jefferson City, Mo., 651  
 Henke, Ernest Charles, Weyauwega, Wis., 935  
 Henning, John J., Green Island, N. Y., 754  
 Henning, John L., Edgington, Ill., 535  
 Henry, Albert Barnes, Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Henry, Alexander, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 837  
 Henry, Charles T., Newfields, N. Y., 756  
 Henry, Harry Houston, Montclair, N. J., 697  
 Henry, James McClure, Summit, N. J., 695  
 Henry, John D., Gunnison, Colo., 513  
 Henry, John, Bourneville, O., 771  
 Henry, J. R., Paducah, Ky., 620  
 Henry, S. Edwards, Bedford, Iowa, 580  
 Henry, Thomas G., Lebanon, Tenn., 878  
 Henshaw, Levi, Weisser, Idaho, 904  
 Hensley, Leighton Beaumont, Cumberland [478  
 Hepburn, Andrew D., D.D., Oxford, O., 779  
 Hepburn, Henry, Aurora, Ill., 533  
 Hepler, David E., Williamsburg, Pa., 821  
 Herald, Charles L., Wellston, O., 787  
 Herbert, Charles E., Sunside, N. Y., 725  
 Herbison, William J., Denver, Colo., 512  
 Herdman, W. C., Revere, Mo., 661  
 Hereford, Charles M., Sunset, Wash., 803  
 Hereford, William F., Wakayama, Japan, 457  
 Herndon, Frazier S., Tucson, Ariz., 799  
 Herold, Julius A., Lewes, Del., 480  
 Heron, David Ayrton, D.D., Indianapolis, Ind., 552  
 Heron, James, —, —, 857  
 Herr, Arthur B., Hallstead, Pa., 826  
 Herr, Charles, D.D., Jersey City, N. J., 690  
 Herrera, Manuel, Cas. 38, Taltal, Chile, 725  
 Herrick, Charles M., Dansville, N. Y., 747  
 Herring, Archibald James, Tunkhannock, Pa., 825  
 Herring, Charles E., Plainfield, N. J., 689  
 Herrington, H., Brooks, Ark., 462

- Herriott, Calvin C., Melrose, Cal., 489  
 Herriott, Clarence D., Hangchow, China, 504  
 Herrman, Henry White, Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Herron, Charles, D. D., Omaha, Neb., 685  
 Herron, David, North Broadalbin, N. Y., 710  
 Herron, John, Scio, O., 775  
 Herron, Robert H., Nyack, N. Y., 729  
 Hershey, Peter H., Galeton, Pa., 851  
 Hershey, Scott F., Ph. D., L. L. D., Wooster, O., 793  
 Hertel, Arthur Frederick, Exeter, N. H., 519  
 Hertzog, George N., Phoenixville, Pa., 813  
 Heskett, Charles H., Marshall, Mo., 578  
 Hess, William W., Newton, Iowa, 583  
 Hessel, Charles Philip, Arcata, Cal., 483  
 Hester, J. D., Brooks, Ark., 462  
 Hetrick, Andrew J., Norwich, Conn., 626  
 Heuver, Gerald D., Ph. D., Wenona, Ill., 521  
 Hewitt, Almon R., Weedsport, N. Y., 721  
 Hewitt, Joseph G., Dwight, Kans., 587  
 Heyl, Francis, Germantown, Pa., 837  
 Hezlep, Herbert, Germantown, Pa., 838  
 Hibbard, David S., Ph. D., Dumaguete, Negros, P. I., 918  
 Hibbard, Frederick Jay, Erie, N. D., 761  
 Hibben, John Grier, Ph. D., Princeton, N. J., 810  
 Hick, John N., Delta, Colo., 678  
 Hickling, James, Orleans, Ind., 557  
 Hickman, Frank D. P., Batanga, W. Af., 687  
 Hickman, George M., Baltimore, Md., 476  
 Hickman, Stephen C. C., Kaysville, Utah, 905  
 Hickok, Dormer L., East Cleveland, O., 775  
 Hickok, Francis M., D. D., Wooster, O., 792  
 Hickok, Henry, East Watertown, N. Y., 748  
 Hickok, Paul R., Delaware, O., 785  
 Hickok, Ralph Kiddoo, New York, N. Y., 740  
 Hicks, Arthur, Oakland, Cal., 489  
 Hicks, J. P., Washington, Ind., 562  
 Hicks, Walter W., Paotingfu, China, 507  
 Hicks, William, Denver, Colo., 511  
 Hicks, W. C., Springfield, Mo., 672  
 Higbee, Melvin Vernon, Omaha, Neb., 685  
 Higgins, A. MacShannon, Stillwater, N. J., 701  
 Higgins, Charles Wilson, Newcastle, Wyo., 515  
 Higgins, Frank E., Bemidji, Minn., 634  
 Highfield, Charles A., Hamburg, Iowa, 579  
 Highinbotham, Robert, Seattle, Wash., 748  
 Hignley, Adelbert P., Springfield, Ill., 538  
 Hildebrandt, Hermann M., Herscher, Ill., 528  
 Hildner, Ernest G., Detroit, Mich., 623  
 Hilkemann, August, Glenview, R. F. D., Neb., 679  
 Hill, Edgar P., D. D., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Hill, Edward Yates, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Hill, Ellsworth J., Chicago, Ill., 524  
 Hill, Frank W., Victor, N. Y., 747  
 Hill, George A., Rochester, Ind., 554  
 Hill, George H., Rockdale Mills, Pa., 815  
 Hill, Hiram, Los Angeles, Cal., 484  
 Hill, Horace P., Camden, N. J., 704  
 Hill, I. W., Troupe, Tex., 901  
 Hill, J. A., Anna, Ill., 543  
 Hill, James B., Brookville, Pa., 815  
 Hill, James R., M. D., Wichita, Kas., 681  
 Hill, John B., D. D., Kansas City, Mo., 652  
 Hill, John Clark, D. D., Springfield, O., 779  
 Hill, John F., D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 839  
 Hill, John W., Gandy, Neb., 680  
 Hill, Robert W., D. D., Albany, N. Y., 710  
 Hill, Thomas C., Merrill, Wis., 935  
 Hill, Winfield E., East Liverpool, O., 799  
 Hillard, Harry, San Luis Obispo, Cal., 495  
 Hilliard, James A., Dover, Okla., 574  
 Hillier, Spencer L., New York, N. Y., 734  
 Hillis, Lewis B., Manila, P. I., 918  
 Hillis, William H., Yates Centre, Kans., 602  
 Hillman, James W., Manila, P. I., 731  
 Hillman, Joseph D., Mt. Freedom, N. J., 694  
 Hillman, Thomas J., Centerville, O., 771  
 Hills, Clarence E., D. D., Millintown, Pa., 820  
 Hills, Leon C., Evanston, Wyo., 516  
 Hills, Oscar A., D. D., Wooster, O., 792  
 Hilscher, Solomon S., D. D., Vinton, Ia., 578  
 Hilton, George A., Alhambra, Cal., 487  
 Hilton, John G., Beloit, Kans., 606  
 Hindman, David R., Parkville, Mo., 655  
 Hindman, William M., D. D., Chillicothe, O., 790  
 Hinds, Herbert C., Ph. D., Schenectady, N. Y., 710  
 Hine, Thomas W., Toronto, O., 791  
 Hines, C. C., Lebanon, Tenn., 870  
 Hines, J. C., Alvord, Tex., 895  
 Hines, James, Lenore, Idaho, 914  
 Hinitz, Frederick W., Ph. D., D. D., Danville, Ky., [614  
 Hinkhouse, John F., D. D., Fairfield, Iowa, 589  
 Himsdale, Horace G., D. D., Lakewood, N. J., 691  
 Hitchcock, Walter V., Michigan City, Ind., 553  
 Hitchcock, Henry Alexander, Ellensburg, Wash., [614  
 Hitchings, Brooks, Lake Crystal, Minn., 636 [909  
 Hlavaty, Vaclav, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 578  
 Hoadley, James H., D. D., New York, N. Y., 736  
 Hoar, William J., East Earl, Pa., 851  
 Hobart, John B., Parma, O., 775  
 Hobbs, A. B., Kansas City, Kans., 597  
 Hobbs, J. Howard, Jamaica, N. Y., 733  
 Hobson, Benjamin Lewis, D. D., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Hochman, Stanislav B., Lidgerwood, N. D., 765  
 Hock, Charles T., Ph. D., Bloomfield, N. J., 697  
 Hock, Frederick W., Newark, N. J., 697  
 Hodge, Caspar Wistar, Ph. D., Princeton, N. J., 700  
 Hodge, Hugh Lenox, Erie, Pa., 817 [738  
 Hodge, Richard Morse, D. D., New York, N. Y., [738  
 Hodge, Robert Bruce, Helena, Mont., 677  
 Hodge, Samuel Colgate, Trenton, N. J., 699  
 Hodge, William H., Philadelphia, Pa., 791  
 Hodges, B. A., Temple, Tex., 903  
 Hodges, James S., Childress, Tex., 883  
 Hodges, John G., Battle River, Alberta, Can., 909  
 Hodges, J. J., Wrightsboro, Tex., 899  
 Hodgson, John, Avoca, Pa., 828  
 Hodil, Edward A., Toronto, O., 791  
 Hoes, R. Randall, Washington, D. C., 758  
 Hoffman, Balthasar, Joplin, Mo., 653  
 Hoffman, Elisha A., Benton Harbor, Mich., 626  
 Hoffman, Otto S., Battle Creek, Mich., 519  
 Hoffman, William H., Deckerville, Mich., 624  
 Hogan, G. H., Waxahachie, Tex., 893  
 Hogan, Lemuel R., Toledo, O., 786  
 Hogan, William C., Cornish, I. T., 565  
 Hogbin, Alfred C., Laramie, Wyo., 515  
 Hoge, Peyton H., D. D., Louisville, Ky., 613  
 Hogg, Alfred A. J., Charleston, W. Va., 789  
 Hogg, William Charles, Williamsport, Pa., 831  
 Hogg, Wilson E., Manistique, Mich., 528  
 Hoisington, Henry R., Port Kennedy, Pa., 836  
 Hoke, E. Floyd, Chenoa, Ill., 521  
 Holcomb, Chester, Rochester, N. Y., 731  
 Holden, Louis E., D. D., L. L. D., Wooster, O., 793  
 Holdman, Samuel, Oriental, N. C., 408  
 Holland, William J., D. D., L. L. D., Pittsburgh, Pa., [840  
 Holler, E. W., Faris, Martinsburg, Ia., 583 [840  
 Holley, Joseph W., D. D., Macon, Ga., 474  
 Holliday, William A., D. D., Lakewood, N. J., 715  
 Hollinger, D. Wilson, Parkersburg, Pa., 814  
 Hollinshed, William, Sparta, N. J., 692 [913  
 Hollinsted, Emanuel R., D., Houquiam, Wash., [913  
 Hollister, Moses K., Fairmont, Tenn., 457  
 Hollister, William P., East Palestine, O., 783  
 Holloway. See Holloway.  
 Holloway, Alpheus H., D. D., Salisbury, Md., 819  
 Holloway, A. P., Creal Springs, Ill., 543  
 Holloway, Charles H., Philadelphia, Pa., 478  
 Holloway, E. C., Eddyville, Ill., 543  
 Holloway, T. B., Creal Springs, Ill., 543  
 Holman, Robert Wesley, —, —, 470  
 Holmes, John McClellan, D. D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 709  
 Holmes, Richard S., D. D., L. L. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
 Holmes, Samuel Van V., D. D., Buffalo, N. Y., 719  
 Holmes, William Jackson, Wellsburg, W. Va., 928  
 Holshouser, Harvey A. M., Dwight, Kans., 599  
 Holt, Jasper Newton, Eaglesville, Tenn., 873  
 Holt, Joseph Walter, De Tour, Mich., 627 [799  
 Holt, William Sylvester, D. D., Portland, Oreg., [799  
 Holter, Burgess D., Elizabeth, W. Va., 927 [799  
 Holtsinger, Samuel K., D. D., West Chester, O., [799  
 Holzinger, Godfrey A., Howard Lake, Minn., 638  
 Homer, Wiley, Grant, I. T., 572  
 Homes, L. William, Roscoe, N. Y., 729  
 Honeyman, William E., Plainfield, N. J., 688  
 Honsaker, David S., Fredonia, Kans., 580  
 Hood, Frank C., Indianapolis, Ind., 552

- Hood, J. Turner, Bethany, Mo., 660  
 Hood, John W., Clarkston, Wash., 914  
 Hood, Robert M., Culesad, Idaho, 915  
 Hood, William L., Saginaw, Mich., 932  
 Hooke, Robert H., Antwerp, O., 785  
 Hoolle, William H., Whitefish, Mont., 676  
 Hoon, Clarke D. A., Muskogee, I. T., 575  
 Hooper, Washington A., D. D., Beaver, Pa., 839  
 Hoops, Henry H., Newark, N. J., 697  
 Hoover, Clinton D., Tucson, Ariz., 782  
 Hoover, Robert H., Perryville, Md., 479  
 Hopkins, John T., Fullerton, Cal., 486  
 Hopkins, Samuel, Peever, S. Dak., 859  
 Hopkins, Stephen G., Auburn, N. Y., 731  
 Hopkins, Theodore W., Rochester, N. Y., 747  
 Hoppaugh, William, Springfield, N. J., 688  
 Hopper, Charles G., Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Hopping, Theodore, Glendale, Cal., 706  
 Hopwood, Isaiah B., D. D., Newark, N. J., 696  
 Hormel, William H., Ottumwa, Iowa, 589  
 Horn, James F., Whippany, N. J., 695  
 Hornbeak, J. A., Henderson, Tex., 901  
 Horne, C. E., Chicago, Ill., 853  
 Horne, Robert, Utica, Minn., 644  
 Hort, Francis S., So. Bethlehem, Pa., 829  
 Horton, E. Randall, Crown Point, Ind., 554  
 Horton, Eugene S., Langford, S. Dak., 593  
 Horton, John Franklin, Chicago, Ill., 527  
 Horton, Robert H., —, —, 549  
 Horton, Thomas C., Los Angeles, Cal., 486  
 Horton, W. H., —, —, 873  
 Hortsch, Hernian W., Cincinnati, O., 773  
 Hosack, Hermann M., Midland, Pa., 843  
 Hosick, James R., Dennison, O., 79  
 Hosken, William P., Murphysboro, Ill., 523  
 Hoskins, Franklin E., D. D., Beirut, Syria, 813  
 Hosmer, Frank A., Chicago, Ill., 528  
 Hostetter, Harvey, Council Bluffs, Ia., 581  
 Hostetter, Henry B., South Bend, Ind., 554  
 Hough, Abia A., New Kensington, Pa., 806  
 Hough, John O., Holden, Mo., 651  
 Hough, William A., Mendocino, Cal., 483  
 Houghtaling, Paul A., Riverton, N. J., 692  
 House, J. G., Wellsville, Mo., 671  
 House, Herbert E., White Plains, N. Y., 759  
 Houseman, Ralph H., Lincoln, Neb., 682  
 Houser, Iler M., Crawfordsvle, Ind., 554  
 Houston, C. Willis, Robertsport, W. Af., 851  
 Houston, Ebenezer A., Milledgeville, Ga., 474  
 Houston, James T., Centerville, Cal., 489  
 Houston, Thomas, Elizabeth, N. J., 691  
 Houston, Thomas W., Leavenworth, Kans., 486  
 Houston, Walter H., Columbus, O., 778  
 Houston, William, Mt. Gilead, O., 785  
 Hovey, Horace C., D. D., Newburyport, Mass., 713  
 Howard, G. P., —, —, 570  
 Howard, Henry A., Jacksboro, Tex., 880  
 Howard, Henry George, New York, N. Y., 905  
 Howard, Joseph B., Peotone, Ill., 525  
 Howard, J. K., Garfield, Wash., 803  
 Howard, J. M., D. D., Waynesburg, Pa., 853  
 Howard, Lawrence R., Plainfield, N. J., 689  
 Howard, Thomas P., Astoria, Oreg., 799  
 Howard, U. C., Stamford, Tex., 882  
 Howard, W. E., Scio, O., 791  
 Howard, W. W., Mineralwells, Tex., 903  
 Howe, William K., Kansas City, Mo., 662  
 Howell, Charles J., Longmont, Colo., 510  
 Howell, David, Lansing, Mich., 629  
 Howell, James, Coulee City, Wash., 913  
 Howell, Joseph, Hamilton Square, N. J., 639  
 Howell, J. Beatty, Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
 Howell, William M., Nevada, Mo., 602  
 Howie, Matthew F., Crookston, Minn., 600  
 Howie, Robert P., Pleasant Grove, N. J., 695  
 Howk, John S., D. D., Jeffersonville, Ind., 557  
 Howkins, Charles W., Nicholson, Pa., 827  
 Howland, Murray Shipley, Syracuse, N. Y., 752  
 Hoyt, Arthur S., D. D., Auburn, N. Y., 756  
 Hoyt, Charles E., —, —, 719  
 Hoyt, Charles K., D. D., Bellevue, Neb., 685  
 Hoyt, Frank E., Unadilla, N. Y., 745  
 Hoyt, James H., D. D., New Canaan, Conn., 758  
 Hoyt, John W., Jr., Washington, D. C., 482  
 Hsu Ching, Tientsin, China, 507  
 Hubbard, Arthur E., Congruity, Pa., 807 [638  
 Hubbard, Charles F., D. D., Minneapolis, Minn.,  
 Hubbard, Joseph W., D. D., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 577  
 Hubbard, Luther, Limerick, Ga., 474 [N. Y., 721  
 Hubbard, William H., D. D., LL. D., Auburn,  
 Hubbell, Earl B., D. D., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Hubbell, Harry B., Buffalo, N. Y., 720 [735  
 Hubbell, William Stone, D. D., New York, N. Y.,  
 Huber, August T., Macomb, Ill., 537  
 Huber, J. W., Pomeroy, Iowa, 587  
 Hubbert, George O., Gulfport, Miss., 646  
 Hubbert, J. M., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 666  
 Hudburg, John W., Neosho, Mo., 653  
 Hudnut, William H., D. D., Youngstown, O., 783  
 Hudson, Edward H., Beeville, Tex., 912  
 Hudson, F. L., Gibson, Tenn., 921  
 Hudson, George G., Decatur, Ill., 546  
 Hudson, Leslie H., Owensboro, Ky., 613  
 Hudson, Peter J., Tushkahoma, I. T., 571 [755  
 Hudson, Thomas B., D. D., Skaneateles, N. Y.,  
 Hudson, William M., Ph. D., Clarksburg, W. Va.,  
 Hudson, W. R., Dermott, Ark., 897 [926  
 Huecker, Samuel, Pemberville, O., 786  
 Huending, Lubke, D. D., Breda, Ia., 586  
 Huffer, Charles E., Albion, Mich., 629  
 Huffer, S. Wilbur, Liberty, Ind., 560  
 Huffhines, Frank, Dyens, Tenn., 872  
 Huggart, Thomas S., South Salem, O., 770  
 Hughart, S. A., Mattoon, Ill., 542  
 Hughes, Isaac M., D. D., Richmond, Ind., 560  
 Hughes, James Potter, Bellefonte, Pa., 820  
 Hughes, John A., Norfolk, Va., 518  
 Hughes, John Cadog, Heuvelton, N. Y., 749  
 Hughes, John M., Seattle, Wash., 911  
 Hughes, Martin, St. Joseph, Mo., 669  
 Hughes, Richard Henry, Old Forge, N. Y., 756  
 Hughes, Robert, Rossie, N. Y., 749  
 Hughes, Samuel A., Ph. D., Vineland, N. J., 822  
 Hughes, Thomas, Leeds, Iowa, 523  
 Hughes, Thomas E., —, —, 529  
 Hughes, Thomas E., D. D., La Grange, Ind., 550  
 Hughes, William J., Baker City, Oreg., 797  
 Hughey, Albert S., St. Louis, Mo., 657  
 Hughey, J. L., Norris City, Ill., 540  
 Hull, Erwin C., Jasper, N. Y., 751  
 Hullhorst, Frederick C., O'Neil, Neb., 683  
 Hulse, J. Frank, Mountain Home, Ark., 469  
 Humbert, Jacob I., Sigel, Pa., 816  
 Humble, Christopher, Parkersburg, W. Va., 927  
 Hume, Willis P., Meridian, N. Y., 721  
 Humeston, Edward J., Skaneateles, N. Y., 753  
 Hummel, Henry B., D. D., Trinidad, Colo., 514  
 Humphrey, George, Adrian, Mich., 629  
 Humphrey, G. D., Omaha, Ill., 541  
 Humphrey, James D., Tarentum, Pa., 844  
 Humphrey, Louis E., Edgar, Neb., 679  
 Humphreys, G. Flavel, Nineveh, N. Y., 712  
 Humphreys, John F., Ludlowville, N. Y., 721  
 Humphreys, Marion, Rock Island, Ill., 536  
 Humphreys, W. F., Williston, Tenn., 923  
 Humphries, George Archibald, Tamaqua, Pa., 829  
 Hunsberger, Joseph H., Jefferson, N. Y., 747  
 Hunsicker, Francis R. S., D. D., Solebury, Pa.,  
 Hunt, Avery G., Ontario, Cal., 490 [836  
 Hunt, Benjamin H., Mann's Choice, Pa., 680  
 Hunt, Charles Reeve, Ph. D., Whitewood, S. D.,  
 Hunt, George E., Madison, Wis., 931 [857  
 Hunt, George Langford, D. D., Oregon, Wis., 930  
 Hunt, Ozrow N., Colon, Mich., 626  
 Hunt, S. M., Waurika, Okla., 570 [N. J., 688  
 Hunt, Theodore W., Ph. D., L. H. D., Princeton,  
 Hunt, Thomas N., Equality, Ill., 523  
 Hunt, William B., Pyeong Yang, Korea, 532  
 Hunt, William Ellis, D. D., Coshocton, O., 794  
 Hunter, Alison, Witt, Ill., 547  
 Hunter, A. S., Ph. D., LL. D., Wilksburg, Pa.,  
 Hunter, Charles A., Plain City, O., 778 [846  
 Hunter, Cyrus J., D. D., Uhrichsville, O., 790  
 Hunter, George McPherson, New York, N. Y.,  
 Hunter, James, Boston, Mass., 489 [740  
 Hunter, John D., Bowling Green, Ky., 617  
 Hunter, John M., Maryville, Tenn., 865  
 Hunter, Joseph, Newark, N. J., 697  
 Hunter, Joseph L., Fort Thomas, Ky., 817  
 Hunter, L. M., Farmington, Tenn., 874

Hunter, Pleasant, D.D., Newark, N. J., 697  
 Hunter, Rice V., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 718  
 Hunter, Robert, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
 Hunter, Robert A., Oxford, R.F.D., Pa., 852  
 Hunter, Robert J., Greeley, Colo., 510  
 Hunter, S. B., Guntersville, Ala., 456  
 Hunter, Stephen A., Ph.D., LL.D., Sheridanville, Pa., 841  
 Hunter, Theodore, Brewster, Minn., 635  
 Hunter, Thomas K., D.D., Omaha, Neb., 685  
 Hunter, William Andrew, D.D., Spokane, Wash., 913  
 Hunter, William Armstrong, Ph.D., D.D., Denver, [Colo., 511  
 Hunter, William Close, Minot, N. Dak., 763  
 Hunter, William H., Fargo, N. Dak., 761  
 Hunter, William M., East Brady, Pa., 815  
 Huntting, James M., Glassboro, N. J., 793  
 Hurd, Alva A., Preston, Idaho, 905  
 Hurie, W. Lin., Petersburg, Ill., 547  
 Hurst, Thomas M., Wilmington, Del., 479  
 Husk, T. R., Clarksville, Ark., 464  
 Husted, Don G., Wolcott, R. F. D., N. Y., 732  
 Huston, Raymond McDonald, Kenton, O., 769  
 Huston, Samuel Craig, Philadelphia, Pa., 835 [813  
 Huston, William Rankin, Clifton Heights, Pa.,  
 Hutchins, William J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Hutchinson, David W., Paterson, N. J., 690 [513  
 Hutchinson, James P., Colorado Springs, Colo.,  
 Hutchinson, John N., Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 860  
 Hutchinson, Samuel G., Stroudsburg, Pa., 829  
 Hutchinson, William Merritt, Geary, Okla., 572  
 Hutchinson, Arthur L., D.D., Tacoma, Wash., 910  
 Hutchinson, David, Ph.D., Schenectady, R.F.D.,  
 N. Y., 711  
 Hutchinson, George A., San Bernardino, Cal.,  
 Hutchinson, James E., Danville, Pa., 831  
 Hutchinson, John, Arlington, N. J., 697 [536  
 Hutchinson, John Calvin, Ph.D., Monmouth, Ill.,  
 Hutchinson, Orville J., Elders Ridge, Pa., 823  
 Hutchinson, Roy C., Dyer, Tenn., 924  
 Hutchinson, S. Nye, Belvidere, N. J., 701  
 Hutchinson, William A., D.D., Augusta, Ill., 536  
 Hutchinson, William J., Ph.D., Wellsville, O., 791  
 Hutton, Alfred J., D.D., Corning, N. Y., 751  
 Hutton, William, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
 Huyser, Gerrit, Detroit, Mich., 621 [509  
 Hwang Ping-Fu, Weichsin, Shantung, China,  
 Hyatt, William H., Leipsic, O., 781  
 Hyde, A. Lewis, Cardiff, Md., 852  
 Hyde, E. Fletcher, Thomas, Pa., 840  
 Hyde, Smith Harris, D.D., Carthage, Ill., 536  
 Hyde, Wesley M., Academia, Pa., 820  
 Hyder, Frank M., Bristol, Va., 895  
 Hyink, Martin, Inwood, Ia., 593  
 Hynes, Hamilton A., D.D., Evansville, Ind., 559  
 Hynman, Matthew J., Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Hynson, John Leonard, Lebanon, Pa., 811  
 Hynson, Nathan Dushane, Homestead, Pa., 843

IMBROSON, Joseph D., Jr., Clinton, N. Y., 756  
 Iddings, Daniel Y., San Francisco, Cal., 557  
 Iddings, Francis W., Namekagon, Wis., 766  
 Idsinga, Bernardus H., Hogarty, Wis., 933  
 Ijams, Matthew, Lowell, N. C., 498  
 Ilingworth, Ralph W., Roslyn, R.F.D., Md., 477  
 Ilesley, William H., Wyoming, Ia., 577  
 Ines, George Lake, Harrisburg, Pa., 812  
 Inazawa, Joseph K., Los Angeles, Cal., 487  
 Ingersoll, William H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 715  
 Ingham, John A., Irvington, N. Y., 759  
 Inglis, Robert Scott, D.D., Newark, N. J., 697  
 Ingraham, Frank A., Chaumont, N. Y., 749  
 Ingram, E. E., Waco, Tex., 903  
 Ingram, George H., Trenton, N. J., 699  
 Ingram, H. P., Stockton, Cal., 805  
 Innes, John W., D.D., Monticello, Iowa, 578  
 Iobe, La Theo, Caney, Kans., 602  
 Ironside, Thomas B., Morristown, N. J., 695  
 Irvin, —, Gainesville, Tex., 880  
 Irvin, William, D.D., New York, N. Y., 753  
 Irvine, Alexander M., D.D., Corydon, Ind., 557  
 Irvine, Howard C., Leeds, N. D., 763  
 Irvine, John A., Brady, Tex., 879  
 Irvine, James Elliott, Ph.D., Altoona, Pa., 820

Irvine, M. B., Albany, Mo., 660  
 Irvine, Samuel L., Street, Md., 476  
 Irving, David O., East Orange, N. J., 694  
 Irving, Robert E. L., Punxsutawney, Pa., 853  
 Irwin, Albert B., D.D., Highland, Kans., 600  
 Irwin, Andrew J., Burns, Oreg., 797  
 Irwin, Charles F., Bellevue, Pa., 848  
 Irwin, George B., Belle Vernon, R.F.D., Pa., 846  
 Irwin, James P., Erie, Pa., 817  
 Irwin, John C., Wood River, Neb., 680 [508  
 Irwin, John P., Tengchow, via Chefoo, China,  
 Irwin, Robert, Friday Harbor, Wash., 908  
 Irwin, Robert B., Moweaqua, Ill., 531  
 Irwin, Salathiel Milton, Geneva, Kans., 602  
 Irwin, Thomas J., Lawton, Okla., 570  
 Irwin, Walter M., Wichita, Kans., 508  
 Irwin, William B., D.D., Emporia, Kans., 598  
 Irwin, W. Francis, D.D., Louisville, Ky., 613  
 Isaac, Howell, Chicago, Ill., 528  
 Iserman, Harvey, Ridgewood, N. J., 650  
 Isitt, William C., —, —, 730  
 Ivey, Robert, King's Ferry, N. Y., 721

JACA, Pedro Gil y, Mayaguez, P. R., 746  
 Jack, Hugh, D.D., Peoria, Ill., 533  
 Jack, Robert Bonner, Hazleton, Pa., 829 [Pa., 821  
 Jack, William McDougall, Ph.D., Osceola Mills,  
 Jacka, Elias C., Ph.D., Pomona, Cal., 490  
 Jackman, George R., Manhattan, Kans., 606  
 Jacks, J. Wilford, D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 728  
 Jackson, Alexander, Ph.D., Cleveland, O., 775  
 Jackson, C. H., Ruston, La., 897  
 Jackson, Frederick W., Newark, N. J., 862  
 Jackson, George Edward, Marietta, O., 768  
 Jackson, Henry E., Montclair, N. J., 813  
 Jackson, J. E., Chesterfield, S. C., 473  
 Jackson, Miles J., Bishopville, S. C., 472  
 Jackson, Moses H., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Jackson, Richard, Orange, Cal., 484  
 Jackson, Robert L., Wilmington, Del., 480  
 Jackson, Samuel Macanley, D.D., LL.D., New  
 York, N. Y., 736 [D. C., 907  
 Jackson, Sheldon, D.D., LL.D., Washington,  
 Jackson, Sidney P., Holley, N. Y., 741  
 Jackson, Thomas Carl, Upper Alton, Ill., 519  
 Jackson, Uriah, Randolph, Va., 501  
 Jackson, William A., Los Angeles, Cal., 487  
 Jacobian, Stephen E., Troy, N. Y., 755  
 Jacobs, Benjamin F., Gahanna, O., 778  
 Jacobs, Bert E., Solomon, Kans., 512  
 Jacobs, Charles Dutton, Detroit, Mich., 622  
 Jacobs, Hyman, Creighton, R.R.S., Neb., 684  
 Jacobson, Peter W., Ely, Minn., 635  
 Jaeger, Charles C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Jaggars, R. A., Monticello, R.F.D., Ark., 462  
 James, David, San Rafael, Cal., 483  
 James, David W., M.D., Oregon City, Oreg., 799  
 James, Edward Rutter, Rensselaer, N. Y., 711  
 James, H. W., Monroe City, Mo., 671  
 James, Isaac A., —, —, 473  
 James, John A., Limestone, Pa., 815 [937  
 James, Thomas H., Waupaca, R.F.D. 2, Wis.,  
 James, W. Avery, Old Fort, N. C., 814  
 Jameson, George A., M.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 722  
 Jamieson, Philip, St. Louis, Mo., 658  
 Jamieson, Samuel A., West Duluth, Minn., 634  
 Jamieson, William H., D.D., Birmingham, Mich.,  
 621  
 Jamison, Albert C., D.D., Wilmington, Del., 479  
 Jamison, Archibald B., Lafayette, N. J., 702  
 Jamison, David, Aberdeen, Md., 476  
 Janes, George M., Belmont, N. Y., 751  
 Janes, Henry, Newton Falls, O., 782  
 Janes, J. Marshall, Katy, Tex., 900 [752  
 Janes, Legh Richmond, East Onondaga, N. Y.,  
 Janeway, Frank L., Hanover, N. H., 695  
 Janeway, Harry L., New Brighton, N. Y., 703  
 Janeway, Joshua B., Ph.D., Boulder, Colo., 510  
 Janesen, Frederick, Celu, P. I., 919  
 Jansen, Jueren, Staceyville, Ia., 805  
 Janvier, C. A. Rodney, Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
 Jaquess, William T., Detroit, Mich., 622  
 Jaramillo, Refugio, Wabensburg, Colo., 514  
 Jardine, Robert, D.Sc., Unionville, Mo., 650

- Jarvis, Robert E. L., Ph.D., Winfield, Kans., 598  
 Jason, Howard T., Corozal, Porto Rico, 745  
 Jeffers, Eliakim T., D.D., LL.D., York, Pa., 852  
 Jeffers, William H., D.D., LL.D., Los Angeles, Cal., 839  
 Jefferson, Alonzo J., Darlington, S.C., 472  
 Jefferson, Charles L., D.D., Wilmington, Del., 479  
 Jeffrey, James D., Detroit, Mich., 623  
 Jeffrey, P. M., Bogota, Tex., 8, 8  
 Jeffries, Winfield V., Morrison, Ill., 535 [739  
 Jelliffe, William Raymond, New York, N. Y.,  
 jenányan, Melkon, Korica, Asia Minor, 721  
 Jenkin, Eugene A., —, —, 659  
 Jenkins, George F., Changteh, China, 870  
 Jenkins, Charles N., Charlotte, N. C., 490 [685  
 Jenkins, Daniel E., Ph.D., D.D., Omaha, Neb.,  
 Jenkins, David D., Ph.D., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 825  
 Jenkins, Hermon D., D.D., Riverside, Ill., 524  
 Jenkins, Jenkin D., Danville, Ill., 520  
 Jenkins, John L., Preston, Iowa, 751  
 Jenkins, John M., Nottingham, Pa., 812  
 Jenkins, Paul B., Kansas City, Mo., 652  
 Jenkins, Robert C., Boothwyn, Pa., 814  
 Jenkinson, Henry S., Chicago, Ill., 525  
 Jenks, Edwin Hart, D.D., Omaha, Neb., 685  
 Jeness, Perry V., Kirkwood, Mo., 658  
 Jennings, Isaac, D.D., Bennington, Vt., 723  
 Jennings, John O., Santa Monica, Cal., 607  
 Jennings, W. Beatty, D.D., Germantown, Phila.,  
 Jennings, William, Sarcosis, Mo., 665 [Pa. 837  
 Jennings, William M., Marion, Ia., 573  
 Jenison, Joseph F., Baltimore, Md., 476  
 Jensen, John H., Bardonia, N.Y., 729  
 Jerkins, Michael P., Beaufort, N. C., 458  
 Jerome, William S., Northville, Mich., 622  
 Jerrow, Moore Getty, Deep River, Ia., 591  
 Jessup, Frederick N., Tabriz, Persia, 751  
 Jessup, Henry H., D.D., Beirut, Syria, 824  
 Jessup, Samuel, D.D., Beirut, Syria, 824  
 Jessup, Samuel, D.D., Onaida, N. Y., 755  
 Jessup, Theodore F., Boonville, N. Y., 755  
 Jessup, William, Zahleh, Syria, 826  
 Jester, T., Darlington, Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 743  
 Jewell, David A., Ionia, Mich., 625  
 Jewell, James L., Caledonia, N. Y., 759  
 Jewell, J. Spencer, Otego, N. Y., 744  
 Jewell, Stanley D., D.D., Fredericktown, Mo., 657  
 Johns, W. D., Garland, Tex., 831  
 Johns, William Henry, Woodbury, N. J., 703  
 Johnsz, J. G., New Decatur, Ala., 457  
 Johnson, A. B., South McAlester, I. T., 566  
 Johnson, A. B., Sweetwater, Tex., 900  
 Johnson, Alexander C., Ridgway, S. C., 472  
 Johnson, Alfred V. C., Monsey, N. Y., 694  
 Johnson, Andrew Fulton, Pine Ridge, S. Dak., 859  
 Johnson, Benjamin P., New York, N. Y., 703  
 Johnson, Charles C., Clarkson, N. Y., 746  
 Johnson, C. Harmon, Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Johnson, David A., Tustin, Mich., 626  
 Johnson, Elam, Smithville, I. T., 571  
 Johnson, Elijah B., Terre Haute, Ind., 558  
 Johnson, Erving LeRoy, Peking, China, 507  
 Johnson, Eugene A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 810  
 Johnson, Frederick W., D.D., Washington, N. J.,  
 Johnson, F. M., Pierce City, Mo., 670 [721  
 Johnson, George, Lincoln University, Pa., 813  
 Johnson, George L., Erin, Tenn., 859  
 Johnson, Gilbert, Wewoka, I. T., 575  
 Johnson, Harris C., Montpelier, Ind., 556  
 Johnson, Henry B., Kansas City, Kans., 601 [553  
 Johnson, Henry Webb, D.D., South Bend, Ind.  
 Johnson, Herrick, D.D., LL.D., Chicago, Ill., 524  
 Johnson, Hubert Rex, Vandergrift, Pa., 806  
 Johnson, James M., Birmingham, Ala., 861  
 Johnson, James Turner, Evansville, Ind., 561  
 Johnson, Jerrie, St. Louis, Mo., 658  
 Johnson, Joseph Z., —, —, 639  
 Johnson, Josiah E., Washington, D. C., 814  
 Johnson, Leonard Z., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 477  
 Johnson, Levi, Pendleton, Oreg., 798  
 Johnson, Mack G., D.D., Columbia, S. C., 471  
 Johnson, Marcus L., Ph.D., Cincinnati, O., 772  
 Johnson, McCraig, Denison, Tex., 886  
 Johnson, M. C., Denison, Tex., 880  
 Johnson, Nels C., Kearney, Neb., 680  
 Johnson, Oliver C., Manitowoc, Wis., 933  
 Johnson, Peter P., Maxton, N. C., 498  
 Johnson, Richard P., Chattanooga, Tenn., 501  
 Johnson, Samuel W., Charlotte, N. C., 525  
 Johnson, Samuel W., Oxford, Pa., 813  
 Johnson, Thomas R., Eddington, Ill., 535  
 Johnson, Thomas S., Beaver Dam, Wis., 932  
 Johnson, Weston T., —, —, 623 [729  
 Johnson, William Brower, Campbell Hall, N. Y.,  
 Johnson, William G., Oskaloosa, Kans., 608  
 Johnson, William Hallock, Ph.D., Lincoln Univ.,  
 Pa., 813  
 Johnson, William J., Merriam Park, Minn., 638  
 Johnson, William M., D.D., Cohoes, N. Y., 753  
 Johnson, William W., Pittsburgh, Pa., 704  
 Johnson, W. J., Huckabay, Tex., 903  
 Johnson, W. J., —, —, 882  
 Johnston. See Johnson.  
 Johnston, A. D., Bunceon, Mo., 667  
 Johnston, David H., Apple Creek, O., 615  
 Johnston, Edgar F., D.D., Schellsburg, Pa., 820  
 Johnston, Frank O., Shields, Pa., 843  
 Johnston, Fred, Berkeley, Cal., 489  
 Johnston, George E., Sayre, Okla., 570  
 Johnston, George H., Ph.D., Emporium, Pa., 831  
 Johnston, Howard Agnew, D.D. Ph.D., New  
 York, N. Y., 737  
 Johnston, Howard W., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Johnston, James C. M., New Castle, Pa., 849  
 Johnston, James M., Petersburg, Ill., 546  
 Johnston, J. Ervin, Batchellerville, N. Y., 711  
 Johnston, Joseph A., Rushmore, Ill., 537  
 Johnston, Joseph E., Greenfield, Mo., 668  
 Johnston, Matthew F., New York, N. Y., 740  
 Johnston, R. F., Erwin, Tenn., 822  
 Johnston, Robert, Mapleton, N. D., 761  
 Johnston, Robert, D. D., Montreal, Can., 738  
 Johnston, Robert J., Mendham, N. J., 695  
 Johnston, Thomas, Surrey, N. D., 764  
 Johnston, Walter, Logansport, Ind., 554  
 Johnston, William C., Batanga, W. Af., 687  
 Johnston, W. F., Griffin, Tex., 902  
 Johnston, W. H., Callao, Mo., 661  
 Johnston, William L., Pacific Beach, Cal., 485  
 Johnstone, Alexander Watt, Ph.D., Cadillac,  
 Mich., 620  
 Johnstone, William W., River Forest, Ill., 527  
 Joiner, R. E., Deport, Tex., 898  
 Jolly, Austin H., D.D., West Point, Miss., 841  
 Jolly, Iban A., Davis, I. T., 564  
 Jones, Allen A., McConnellsville, S. C., 472  
 Jones, Benjamin, Gregory, Mich., 623  
 Jones, B. Canfield, D.D., Erie, Pa., 817  
 Jones, Charles H., Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
 Jones, Charles J., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 832  
 Jones, Daniel C., London, Ohio, 778  
 Jones, Daniel Evans, Venedocia, O., 782  
 Jones, David H., Washington C. H., O., 770  
 Jones, David I., Middleton, Okla., 573  
 Jones, D. Lloyd, Hillsdale, Mich., 701  
 Jones, Edgar I. Lloyd, Cayuga, N. Y., 721  
 Jones, E. R., Waco, Tex., 888  
 Jones, Fenton C., Platte, S. D., 860  
 Jones, G. James, Ph.D., D.D., Oak Hill, O., 787  
 Jones, George T., Newport News, Va., 501  
 Jones, G. W., Teague, Tex., 880  
 Jones, Harry E., Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Jones, Hugh W., Idaho Falls, Idaho, 905  
 Jones, John D., Cleveland, O., 775  
 Jones, John F., Binghamton, N. Y., 712  
 Jones, John H., Youngstown, O., 783  
 Jones, John R., Pittsburgh, Pa., 841 [833  
 Jones, John Sparhawk, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 Jones, John Wynne, D.D., Baltimore, Md., 476  
 Jones, J. Rosser, D.D., Greenville, O., 779  
 Jones, J. Russell, Columbus, Kans., 603  
 Jones, J. W., Canton, Kans., 611  
 Jones, Lewis E., Greenville, O., 779  
 Jones, Livingston F., Juneau, Alaska, 907  
 Jones, Owen, Seattle, Wash., 011  
 Jones, Plato T., Easton, Pa., 829  
 Jones, Richard T., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
 Jones, Robert G., Dolgeville, N. Y., 756  
 Jones, Robert J., Gaines, Mich., 624  
 Jones, R. C., Pitsanooloke, Siam, 750

- Jones, R. F. T., Franklin, Ky., 617  
 Jones, R. Henry, Emporia, Kans., 593  
 Jones, R. Morgan, Scranton, Pa., 826  
 Jones, Samuel H., Columbia, Nev., 491  
 Jones, Stephen H., Tecumseh, Okla., 574  
 Jones, T. Ellis, Terra Alta, W. Va., 925  
 Jones, Thomas H., Kansas City, Mo., 657  
 Jones, Thomas Jesse, Hampton, Va., 768  
 Jones, Walter C., Waterville, Wash., 913  
 Jones, William, Lancaster, Cal., 485  
 Jones, William A., D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 842  
 Jones, William D., Webster, N. Y., 747  
 Jones, William E., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 832  
 Jones, William F., Fairfield, Iowa, 589  
 Jones, William H., Goldendale, Wash., 909  
 Jones, William J., Ambler, Pa., 837  
 Jones, William Y., D. D., Shimonezaki, Japan, 655  
 Jones, Yorke, D. D., Charlotte, N. C., 499  
 Jongeneel, Louis G., Baldwin, Wis., 929  
 Jongeward, Cornelius A., —, —, 929  
 Joplin, George A., Ludlow, Ky., 612  
 Jordan, Charles G., Volant, Pa., 791  
 Jordan, Harvey S., D. D., San Diego, Cal., 485  
 Jordan, John Walter, Koss, O., 797  
 Jordan, Joseph P., McDonald, Pa., 842  
 Jordan, Samuel Martin, Teheran, Persia, 726  
 Jordan, William H., Jerseyville, Ill., 519  
 Jorris, Walter B., Scipioville, N. Y., 721  
 Joyce, Henry, El Dorado, Ill., 541  
 Joyner, James L., Cordell, Okla., 569  
 Judd, Henry Pratt, Allegheny, N. C., 862  
 Judson, Albert B., Central City, Neb., 680  
 Judson, Gould C., South Auburn, Pa., 755  
 Judson, Junius H., Hangchow, China, 503  
 Jung, August, Passaic, N. J., 691 [484  
 Junkin, Anthony C., D. D., Los Angeles, Cal.,  
 Junkin, Charles Irvin, Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Junkin, Clarence M., Bancroft, Neb., 685  
 Junior, Kenneth F., M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 715
- KACZIANG, Geza, Ph. D., Budapest, Hungary,  
 Kadletz, Adolph, Westhope, N. D., 585 [784  
 Kagin, Edwin, Louisville, Ky., 613  
 Kain, William M., Ashtabula, O., 775  
 Kalb, George L., D. D., Bellefontaine, O., 779  
 Kalohn, August, Bay, Mo., 658  
 Kamm, John, Manchester, N. H., 714  
 Kane, George, Jr., Baltimore, Md., 478  
 Kane, Hugh, St. Paul, Minn., 815  
 Kardoss, Joseph, Columbus, O., 778  
 Karnell, Almer W., Union, N. J., 689  
 Karner, George N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 710  
 Kaufman, George W., Allegheny, Pa., 824  
 Kaufman, Harry E., Harrisville, Pa., 809  
 Kay, Alexander C., E. Tawas, Mich., 631  
 Kay, John, Port Austin, Mich., 623  
 Kaye, Alexander S., Frankfort, O., 770  
 Kaye, James R., Ph. D., L. L. D., Chicago, Ill., 538  
 Kaye, John B., Custer, R. F. D., Mich., 584  
 Keam, Samuel R., Fort Smith, Ark., 570  
 Kearns, Carl E., Syen Chyum, *via* Pyeng Yang,  
 Kearns, Ralph D., Cairo, Mich., 624 [Korea, 579  
 Kearns, William H., D. D., Beatrice, Neb., 682  
 Kearns-Preston, D. A., Ripley, O., 787  
 Keeler, Leonard, Hill City, Kans., 605  
 Keeler, Seneca McNeil, Danbury, Conn., 757  
 Keeler, Wendell Prime, Madison, N. J., 695  
 Keener, Andrew Ivory, S. ndusky, O., 781  
 Keener, J. S., Decatur, Ill., 540  
 Kegel, Arnold H., Lansing, Ia., 585  
 Keiffer, — See Kieffer. [7-9  
 Keigwin, Albert Edwin, D. D., New York, N. Y.,  
 Keigwin, Albert N., D. D., New York, N. Y., 478  
 Keigwin, Henry, Arcadia, Fla., 517  
 Keil, Augustus P., Ph. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 557  
 Keiry, William, Monte Vista, Colo., 513  
 Keiry, William Gordon, Hereford, Tex., 881  
 Keith, Lewis E., Trinway, O., 795  
 Keith, M. Wilson, New Castle, Pa., 848  
 Keithley, George E., Cripple Creek, Colo., 514  
 Kell, John L., Ph. D., Pierpont, S. D., 519  
 Kelland, John, Detroit, Mich., 621  
 Keller, John W., Malaga, N. J., 533  
 Kelley, Aaron A., Alliance, O., 783  
 Kelley, Alford, Erie, Pa., 818  
 Kelley, James M., Wheeling, W. Va., 789  
 Kelley, Newton B., D. D., New Athens, O., 789  
 Kelley, William H., What Cheer, Ia., 590  
 Kellmayer, Egedius, Titusville, N. J., 700  
 Kellogg, Augustus C., East Moriches, N. Y., 731  
 Kellogg, Charles D., Sandy Hill, N. Y., 753  
 Kellogg, Edwin H., Sewickley, Pa., 845  
 Kellogg, Hiram Huntington, Batavia, N. Y., 755  
 Kelly, Albert L., Manorville, N. Y., 731  
 Kelly, Dwight S., Goshen, O., 774  
 Kelly, J. H., Fayetteville, Ark., 461  
 Kelly, John, Chandlersville, O., 792  
 Kelly, John B., Saranac Lake, N. Y., 723  
 Kelly, John Franklin, M. D., Hohow, Hainan,  
 China, 917  
 Kelly, Jonathan C., Cochran, Pa., 818  
 Kelly, Joseph Clark, Vandergrift, Pa., 820  
 Kelly, Joseph T., D. D., Washington, D. C., 481  
 Kelso, A. H., Odesa, Mo., 662  
 Kelso, James A., D. D., Ph. D., Allegheny, Pa.,  
 Kelso, James B., Edna, Kans., 603 [483  
 Kelso, John B., Ph. D., Grove City, Pa., 809  
 Kemper, Augustus S., Fort Collins, Colo., 510  
 Kenaston, George F., Crawfordsville, Ind., 549  
 Kendall, A. G., Alabama, Ark., 460  
 Kendall, William C., Xenia, O., 771  
 Kendall, William Horatio, Chicago, Ill., 643  
 Kennedy, Allen, Decatur, Mich., 627  
 Kennedy, David S., D. D., Allegheny, Pa., 842  
 Kennedy, Edward L., Everett, Pa., 821  
 Kennedy, Finley F., East Cleveland, O., 776  
 Kennedy, H. D., Lexington, Mo., 666  
 Kennedy, Homer G., Glenn Springs, S. C., 475  
 Kennedy, James A., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 627  
 Kennedy, James B., Trenton, N. J., 698  
 Kennedy, John, Mt. Clemens, Mich., 622  
 Kennedy, Phimeas B., Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Kennedy, Samuel J., Stillwater, Minn., 642  
 Kennedy, William F., Palatka, Fla., 516  
 Kennedy, Zachariah K., Wite Plains, W. Va., 851  
 Kennon, S. E., Waxahachie, Tex., 893  
 Kessler, Asher R., Ningpo, China, 505  
 Kern, John F., Orange, N. J., 695  
 Kern, William J., South River, N. J., 693  
 Kerne, H. Arthur, Sangli, India, 758  
 Kerns, Francis A., Youngstown, O., 783  
 Kerr, Alexander James, D. D., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.,  
 825 [676  
 Kerr, Archibald Stewart, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.,  
 Kerr, Charles W., Fulda, Ind. Ter., 575  
 Kerr, D. M., Greenback, Tenn., 875  
 Kerr, David R., Ph. D., D. D., Fulton, Mo., 657  
 Kerr, E. O., San Angelo, Tex., 887  
 Kerr, Frank M., D. D., Hempstead, N. Y., 733  
 Kerr, G. G., Charleroi, Pa., 854  
 Kerr, G. G., Lincoln, Ill., 514  
 Kerr, Greer M., D. D., Bulger, R. D., Pa., 840  
 Kerr, Henry Franklin, Savannah, O., 793  
 Kerr, Howard I., Ottawa, Kans., 603  
 Kerr, Hugh T., Hutchinson, Kans., 601  
 Kerr, J. B., Big Springs, Tex., 900  
 Kerr, James R., Darby, Pa., 813  
 Kerr, J. Horner, No. Chicago, Ill., 524  
 Kerr, John H., D. D., New York, N. Y., 737  
 Kerr, John T., Elizabeth, N. J., 688  
 Kerr, Joseph P., Ph. D., Versailles, Ill., 537  
 Kerr, Oliver A., Bordenstown, N. J., 692  
 Kerr, Robert P., D. D., Baltimore, Md., 476  
 Kerr, Samuel C., Ottawa, Kans., 597  
 Kerr, T. F., Vanderbit, Pa., 855  
 Kerr, Thomas, Parkersburg, Pa., 813  
 Kerr, Thomas C., F. In.outh, Ky., 612  
 Kershaw, Charles Hervey, Los Angeles, Cal., 487  
 Kersten, George Christopher, Greenwood, Mo.,  
 Kessler, Jacob G., St. Louis, Mo., 658 [652  
 Kessler, Raphael, Brandt, Pa., 824  
 Ketcham, Kneeland P., D. D., Freeport, N. Y., 732  
 Ketcham, William Wallace, New York, N. Y., 740  
 Ketchum, Henry, Rugby, N. D., 762  
 Ketchum, Heber A., D. D., Baker City, Ore., 797  
 Ketchum, Irving W., Weedsport, N. Y., 721  
 Ketcher, Isaac C., D. D., L. L. D., Grove City, Pa., 808  
 Ketrow, John A., Fort Wayne, Ind., 550  
 Kensseff, Theodore M., Panguitch, Utah, 906

- Kiang Wen Liang, —, —, 509  
 Kia Yu Ming, Wehsien, Shantung, China, 509  
 Kibbourn, Chalmers, Rogers, Ark., 460  
 Kidd, William D., Calistoga, Cal., 483  
 Kieffer, W. T. L., D.D., Milton, Pa., 830  
 Kiehl, D. D., —, —, 854  
 Kiehle, Amos A., D.D., Waukesha, Wis., 933  
 Kiehle, David L., LL.D., Preston, Minn., 643  
 Kilbourn, John K., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 703  
 Kilgore, Harry W., Fairchance, Pa., 847  
 Killie, Charles A., Paotingfu, China, 507  
 Killip, Robert, Lincoln, Neb., 685  
 Kilmer, Charles H., Mecklenburg, N. Y., 723  
 Kilpatrick, Charles M., Hyrum, Utah, 906  
 Kilpatrick, William Wylie, Quenemo, Kans., 598  
 Kimball, William E., D.D., Adams, N. Y., 749  
 Kimberling, J. M., Kalamazoo, Ark., 464  
 Kin Huie, New York, N. Y., 739  
 King, Albert Barnes, New York, N. Y., 734  
 King, Alexander Dunlop, Lone Elm, O., 602  
 King, Basil R., Stoneboro, Pa., 818  
 King, Charles A., Girard, Ill., 546  
 King, David H., D.D., Vineland, N. J., 703  
 King, Felix Zollicoffer, Owensville, Ind., 561  
 King, Francis, San Francisco, Cal., 489  
 King, George Wales, St. Louis, Mo., 658  
 King, G. Walton, D.D., Dayton, O., 780  
 King, Harry B., Harrisburg, Pa., 811  
 King, Howard A. L., Morristown, O., 728  
 King, James H., Blanket, Tex., 887  
 King, John Scott, Little Britain, N. Y., 743  
 King, N. W., Buffalo Gap, Tex., 883  
 King, Robert A., Crawfordsville, Ind., 549  
 King, Robert A., Foss, Okla., 569  
 King, Samuel Henry, South Bend, Ind., 554  
 King, W. H. H., Mineola, Tex., 897  
 King, W. J., Oxford, Miss., 648  
 King, William R., Ph.D., D.D., Monmouth, Ill.,  
 King, William T., Haskell, Ind. Ter., 575 [537  
 Kingery, David, La Junta, Colo., 601  
 Kingsbury, N., Granite, Okla., 567  
 Kingsbury, Oliver A., New Hartford, N. Y., 755  
 Kingsley, Charles R., Waterleigh, N. Y., 717  
 Kingston, J. W., Bowbells, N. D., 764  
 Kinnaird, Robert L., Joplin, Mo., 654  
 Kinter, William Alexander, Ambridge, Pa., 842  
 Kintler, Albert, Muscoda, R. F. D. 4, Wis., 932  
 Kiracofe, Charles H., D.D., New Albany, Ind.,  
 Kiracofe, Joseph H., Poland, Ind., 553 [537  
 Kirby, W. F., Mexia, Tex., 889  
 Kircher, Charles E., D.D., Maryville, Mo., 655  
 Kirk, James Wollaston, Pittston, Pa., 825  
 Kirk, Robert H., Reading, Pa., 837  
 Kirkbride, James F., Columbiana, O., 783  
 Kirkbride, Sherman A., New Wilmington, Pa., 848  
 Kirkes, Leonidas C., Amarillo, Tex., 883  
 Kirkhope, William, Seattle, Wash., 912  
 Kirkland, James, Kalamazoo, Mich., 626  
 Kirkland, James, Dallas, Tex., 881  
 Kirkpatrick, Charles, Kaw City, Okla., 573  
 Kirkpatrick, Finley W., Bicknell, Ind., 559  
 Kirkpatrick, John, D. D., So. Boston, Mass., 713  
 Kirkpatrick, John D., Riverside, Cal., 490  
 Kirkpatrick, J. H., Ph. D., Fort Scott, Kan., 603  
 Kirkpatrick, R. B., Haynesville, La., 897  
 Kirkpatrick, S. E., Attica, Kans., 611  
 Kirkpatrick, William A., Whitewright, Tex., 886  
 Kirkwood, Robert Ogilvie, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 773  
 Kirkwood, Thomas, Carlisle, N. Y., 711  
 Kirkwood, Thomas C., D.D., Colorado Springs,  
 Colo., 513 [St. Paul, Minn., 642  
 Kirkwood, William Reeside, D.D., LL.D.,  
 Kiser, Aaron E., Malvern, Ia., 579  
 Kittredge, Charles F., Lyon's Falls, N. Y., 756  
 Kittredge, Josiah E., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 746  
 Kittridge, William McNaair, Afton, Iowa, 929  
 Klaasse, Jacob, —, —, 729  
 Klaer, Harvey, Easton, Pa., 829  
 Klass, Carl N., Tonopah, Nev., 492  
 Klein, Charles F. A., D.D., Rahway, N. J., 688  
 Klene, John G., Boulder, Colo., 510  
 Kliebenstein, Ludwig, Dubuque, Iowa, 594  
 Klieben, John W., Atlantic City, N. J., 704  
 Kline, Nelson B., Armagh, Pa., 807  
 Klose, Otto R. W., Hamden, N. Y., 744  
 Klusac, John, Chicago, Ill., 826  
 Knapp, Nathan B., Phelps, N. Y., 727  
 Knauer, Frederick G., Nelson, Neb., 679  
 Kneeland, Martin D., D.D., Boston, Mass., 714  
 Kneppshield, Edward J., Cheat Haven, R. F. D.,  
 Pa., 847  
 Knickerbocker, Edgar F., Wooster, O., 778  
 Knight, Hervey B., D.D., Caldwell, Idaho, 909  
 Knight, William Elliott, Lexington, Ky., 772  
 Knipe, Samuel W., Oceanic, N. J., 692  
 Knobel, Godfrey C., Chicago, Ill., 525  
 Knott, John W., Iola, Ill., 522  
 Knotted, James G., Woolstock, Ia., 594  
 Knotts, Isaiah G., Albany, Oreg., 801  
 Knowles, Frank P., Iron Mountain, Mich., 627  
 Knowles, James F., Rush City, Minn., 642  
 Knowles, Wiley, Madera, Cal., 805  
 Knox, Edward M., Los Angeles, Cal., 906  
 Knox, George, D.D., Lafayette, Ind., 558  
 Knox, George William, D.D., Pelham Manor,  
 N. Y., 758  
 Knox, Herbert W., Green Bay, Wis., 633  
 Knox, J. A., Clyde, Ark., 460  
 Knox, John, Spencer, N. Y., 723  
 Knox, John Calvin, Luzerne, N. Y., 711  
 Knox, Judge, Charlotte, N. C., 499  
 Knox, J. T. McClure, Ph.D., Miles City, Mont.,  
 677  
 Knox, Ralph G., Wamego, Kans., 608  
 Knox, Thomas, Cincinnati, O., 773 [N. J., 698  
 Knox, William W., D.D., New Brunswick,  
 Knudsen, Peter, New Duluth, Minn., 634  
 Koehler, Charles F., Deuel, Colo., 510  
 Koehler, Harvey W., Atglen, Pa., 814  
 Koehler, Martin, Toledo, O., 785  
 Koehler, Norman E., Hunter, N. D., 761  
 Kohler, Ferdinand N., Carlstadt, N. J., 691  
 Kohler, Phaon S., Ph.D., Pitcairn, Pa., 806  
 Kohout, Joseph A., St. Clair, Pa., 829  
 Kohr, Ralph W., Clyde, O., 781  
 Kohr, Thomas H., Bryan, O., 785  
 Kolb, Jacob St. Paul, Minn., 642  
 Konkle, Burton A., Swarthmore, Pa., 527  
 Koonce, M. Egbert, Ph. D., Sharpville, Pa., 843  
 Koons, Carlton L., Baraboo, Wis., 929, 931  
 Koons, Edwin Wade, Pyeng Yang, Korea, 753  
 Koons, S. Edwin, D.D., Bronson, Ia., 592  
 Koontz, Thomas Grier, Baltimore, Md., 477  
 Koopman, Theodore T., Wapello, Iowa, 536  
 Koukol, Alois Bohuslav, New York, N. Y., 739  
 Kramer, George, Ackley, Iowa, 595  
 Krapp, Edward A., Adrian, Mich., 629  
 Kratz, Marcus W., Philadelphia, Pa., 829  
 Krause, J. Calvin, Williamstown, N. J., 703  
 Krauss, Enrique Fernando, Tocopilla, Chile, 724  
 Kreager, Frank S., Dayton, O., 780  
 Krebs, Adolphus, Beloit, Wis., 931  
 Kreger, Winfield S., Ph. D., Carrollton, O., 791  
 Kremers, Harry, Logan, Iowa, 581  
 Krewson, Jacob B., Forest Grove, Pa., 837  
 Kribs, Herbert G., Chestnut Hill, Pa., 839  
 Krichbaum, Allan, —, —, 700  
 Kroesche, August C., Madison, Wis., 931 [530  
 Kroesche, Frederick H., Shannon, R. F. D., Ill.,  
 Kroeze, Barend H., D.D., Tacoma, Wash., 910  
 Krome, Lewis P., Springville, Iowa, 578  
 Kronmeyer, John, La Crosse, Wis., 930  
 Krotzer, Marcus E., Ottumwa, Iowa, 530  
 Krug, —, —, See Von Krug  
 Kruse, Aiken C., Waukon, Iowa, 585  
 Kruse, William Tenton, Elwyn, Pa., 813  
 Kuder, Frederick A., —, —, 786  
 Kudobe, Ernst, Dubuque, Iowa, 584 [691  
 Kuebler, C. Rudolph, D.D., Hackensack, N. J.,  
 Kugler, John B., Clinton, N. J., 698  
 Kugler, J. Newton, Greenville, Del., 479  
 Kuhn, Albert, Dubuque, Iowa, 585  
 Kuhn, Detmar T., Alexandria, S. Dak., 861  
 Kuhn, Jasper J., Atlantic, Pa., 817  
 Kuhn, Louis J., Cleveland, O., 777  
 Kuhn, William C., Bellwood, Pa., 820  
 Kumler, Francis M., Celina, O., 782  
 Kumler, Jeremiah P. E., D.D., LL.D., Wash-  
 ington, D. C., 481  
 Kumler, Luther M., Mt. Sterling, O., 777

- Kunkle, John Stewart, Lien Chow, *via* Canton, China, 824  
 Kuntz, Eugene B., Mayfield, Ky., 620  
 Kunz, William E., Leon, Iowa, 593  
 Kyung Yeu-faung, Shanghai, China, 506
- LABACH, J. Mayer, D.D., Montgomery, O., 771  
 Labaree, Robert M., Urumia, Persia, 838  
 Lacey, Ulysses G., Manilla, Iowa, 593  
 Lackey, James M., Steilacoom, Wash., 911  
 Lackland, Thomas H., Smoky Ordinary, Va., 501  
 Laird, Charles A., Woodhaven, N.Y., 716  
 La Grange, John H., Sandstone, Minn., 634  
 La Grange, Samuel W., Minneapolis, Sta. F., Minn., 638  
 Laidlaw, Walter, Ph.D., New York, N. Y., 740  
 Lain, Thomas, —, —, 576  
 Laing, John S., Lake George, R. F. D. 1, N. Y., [755  
 Laird, Alexander, Herminie, Pa., 846  
 Laird, Francis H., Fayetteville, N. Y., 752  
 Laird, George B., Wilmerding, Pa., 827  
 Laird, John B., D.D., Frankford, Pa., 838  
 Laird, Melvin K., Prairie du Sac, Wis., 931 [813  
 Laird, Washington R., Ph.D., West Chester, Pa., Laird. See also Leard.  
 Lake, Edward W., Binghamton, N.Y., 712  
 Lake, Garrett S., D.D., Winfield, R. F. D. 1, Kans., 597  
 Laman, John, Braddock, N. D., 760  
 Lamb, Francis, Glenwell, Sask., Can., 760  
 Lamb, George, Sundridge, Ont., Can., 676  
 Lamb, George C., Connersville, Ind., 560  
 Lamb, Jasper K., Prescott, Wash., 914  
 Lamb, John H., Manila, P. I., 918  
 Lamb, Ralph J., Bartlesville, I. T., 575  
 Lambert, Daniel Ira, Pleasant Ridge, O., 773  
 Lambertson, Clark D., Carlisle, Pa., 812  
 Lamont, John M., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Lampe, Henry W., Ponca, Neb., 684  
 Lampe, Joseph J., Ph.D., D.D., Omaha, Neb., 624  
 Lampman, Lewis, D.D., Newark, N. J., 696  
 Lampton, Theodore A., Chillicothe, Tex., 883  
 Land, William B., Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Landis, Edward B., Neoga, Ill., 531  
 Landis, Evan Mohr, Connell, Wash., 914  
 Landis, Henry M., Tokyo, Japan, 699  
 Landis, John L., Cape May, N. J., 793  
 Landis, William David, Los Angeles, Cal., 487  
 Landon, Warren H., D.D., San Rafael, Cal., 799  
 Landrith, Ira, D.D., LL.D., Nashville, Tenn., 877  
 Landsborough, John R., Oregon City, Oreg., 799  
 Lane, Ashbel G., D.D., Alton, Ill., 518  
 Lane, Charles S., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 758  
 Lane, Henry P., Upland, Cal., 490  
 Lane, John C., Wilmington, Del., 479  
 Lang, Allan, Hubbard, O., 784  
 Lang, William G., Chickasha, Okla., 565  
 Langdon, William M., Bahama Is., 724  
 Lange, Richard, Lawrence, Mass., 714  
 Lange, Rokus de, Denver, Colo., 933  
 Langfitt, Obadiah T., Pipestone, Minn., 635  
 Langford, John C., Sauquoit, N. Y., 756  
 Langlois, Arthur J., 150 5th Ave., New York, N. Y., 687 [shima, Japan, 730  
 Langsdorf, William B., Ph.D., Litt. D., Hiro-Langton, Joseph F., Waltham, Mass., 714  
 Lanham, Edwin W., Worthington, Minn., 636  
 Lanier, Marshall B., Pittsburg, Pa., 843  
 Lanman, Joseph, Ph.D., St. James, Minn., 635  
 Lansdale, J. Tucker, Baltimore, Md., 477  
 Lansing, Isaac J., Scranton, Pa., 825  
 Lan Yü Hwoa, Tengchow, *via* Chefoo, China, 508  
 La Pointe, Pierre, Greenwood, S. Dak., 859  
 Lapsley, James Thomas, D.D., Danville, Ky., 613  
 Larkins, S. T., Dickson, Tenn., 869  
 Lashley, Ellsworth E., Millersburg, O., 793  
 Laswell, Lindon D., Enfield, Ill., 545  
 Latham, Abraham L., Ph.D., Chester, Pa., 813  
 Lathom, Josephus, Farmersburg, Ind., 796  
 Latimer, Clair B., Wheaton, Minn., 639  
 Latimer, J. B., Kingwood, Okla., 568  
 Latta, E. C., Modesto, Cal., 855  
 Latta, J. Luther, Dodd City, Tex., 886  
 Lattimore, William, Lewiston, Idaho, 914  
 Lattin, Cyrus J., Abilene, Kans., 626  
 Laube, William C., Dubuque, Iowa, 585  
 Laufer, Calvin Weiss, Jersey City, N. J., 691  
 Laughlin, David, D.D., Baltimore, Md., 758  
 Laughlin, Edward Reed, Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Laughlin, James W., D.D., Janesville, Wis., 931  
 Laughlin, John C., Ph.D., Oakdale, Pa., 842  
 Laughlin, John Hood, Oakland, Cal., 493  
 Launitz, John, Allegheny, Pa., 839  
 Laurie, James A., Jr., Hoquiam, Wash., 910  
 Laurie, James A., Sr., Anacortes, Wash., 958  
 Laurie, William, D.D., LL.D., Bellefonte, Pa., 820  
 La Velle, James, New York, N. Y., 694  
 Laverty, David H., D.D., Cape May, N. J., 702  
 Laverty, L. Finley, Braddock, Pa., 806  
 Lawler, Finis E., Keota, I. T., 571  
 Lawrence, B. F., Oakland, Ill., 842  
 Lawrence, Edwin Percy, Minot, N.D., 764  
 Lawrence, Egbert C., Ph.D., Schenectady, N. Y., Lawrence, George A., Ottawa, O., 782 [710  
 Lawrence, Job C., Columbia, Tenn., 861  
 Lawrence, John Jones, Binghamton, N. Y., 712  
 Lawrence, Llewellyn C., Tontogany, O., 786  
 Lawrence, Thomas M., Sodus Centre, N. Y., 732  
 Lawrence, Thomas D., Asheville, N. C., 862  
 Lawson, Charles Reid, M.D., Bostonia, Cal., 487  
 Lawson, Daniel G., New Hamburg, N. Y., 743  
 Lawson, Michael M., Crawfordsville, Ind., 548  
 Lawson, Orr, D.D., Fairfield, Ia., 590  
 Lawson, R. F., Cleo, Tenn., 866  
 Lawther, James H., Pittsburg, Pa., 844  
 Lawton, William R., Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 Laybourn, M. L., Marysville, Kans., 600  
 Layman, George M., Clayton, Mich., 630  
 Layman, L., Perth, Kans., 611  
 Layport, Edward, D.D., Columbus Grove, O., 782  
 Layport, William F., Yellow Springs, O., 779  
 Layson, William Humboldt, LL.D., South Lea. See also Lee. [Berkeley, Cal., 490  
 Leach, J. Clair, Chicago, Ill., 538  
 Leach, Thomas A., Lampasas, Tex., 884  
 Leake, Stephen D., Calhoun Falls, S. C., 475  
 Leaman, Charles, Nanking, China, 504  
 Leary, Lewis G., Ph.D., Blauvelt, N. Y., 729  
 Leary, Henry A., Des Moines, Ia., 583  
 LeClere, George F., Grand Junction, Colo., 513  
 Leconte, Italy, Union Point, Ga., 473  
 Lee, Charles, Carbondale, Pa., 825 [841  
 Lee, E. Trumbull, D.D., LL.D., Wilkesburg, Pa., Lee, George Francis, Brooklyn, N. Y., 731  
 Lee, George H., Batavia, O., 772  
 Lee, Graham, Pyeng Yang, Korea, 535  
 Lee, Henry F., Philadelphia, Pa., 832  
 Lee, James Beveridge, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 933  
 Lee, James W., Evergreen, Colo., 512  
 Lee, John Harvey, Germantown, Pa., 839  
 Lee, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Lee, J. W., Waterloo, Ala., 455  
 Lee, Lewis Earle, Cincinnati, O., 773  
 Lee, O. R., Donnellson, Ill., 547  
 Lee, T. A., Sparta, Tenn., 878  
 Lee, Theodore, Spanish Fork, Utah, 906  
 Lee, Thomas H., Ph.D., Richmond, Va., 501  
 Lee, Wallace Howe, LL.D., Seattle, Wash., 912  
 Lee, Walter Scott, Bogota, Colombia, S. A., 787  
 Lee, William Porter, Germantown, Pa., 838  
 Leech, Finis E., Whitewright, Tex., 886  
 Leeds, Harry, Payette, Idaho, 905  
 Leeper, E. C., Mansfield, Tex., 893  
 Leeper, George S., Kings Mountain, N. C., 499  
 Leeper, James L., D.D., Summit, N. J., 696  
 Leeper, S. Harper, Media, Pa., 813  
 Lees, Andrew, London, England, 833  
 Leetch, Robert G., Far Rockaway, N. Y., 733  
 LeFevre, George, Forest Glen, N. Y., 725 [682  
 Leggett, Lester Girard, D.D., Nebraska City, Neb., Lehmann, Adolph, D.D., Springdale, O., 772  
 Leimbach, Samuel U., Albion, Ill., 544  
 Leiper, J. McCarrell, Big Laurel, N. C., 862  
 Leith, Hugh, Zelenople, Pa., 839  
 Leith, L. Norman, Winburne, Pa., 821  
 Leith, Thomas B., Seville, O., 775  
 Leiton, Juan de Dios, Cas. 811, Santiago, Chile.  
 Leland, Dean R., Peekskill, N. Y., 759 [725



- Lemon, J. B., Ash Grove, Mo., 672  
 Lenington, George C., Virginia, Ill., 538  
 Leo Dzing-dziang, T'siu'ong, China, 505  
 Leonard, Albert S., Ph.D., Boswell, Ind., 548  
 Leonard, Frank O., Auburn, N. Y., 722  
 Leonard, Ira E., Montecito, Cal., 496  
 Leonard, John M., Pratt, Kans., 661  
 Leonard, J. E., Huron, S. D., 857  
 Leonard, William Barr, Beaver, Okla., 572  
 Leonhard, Theodore, New York, N. Y., 737  
 Lepeltak, Cornelius, West Point, Ia., 589  
 Lerch, George L., Buffalo, N. Y., 719  
 Leslie, William H., Lebanon, Pa., 811  
 Lester, William Hand, D.D., Cas. 1778, Santiago, Chile, 724  
 Lester, William Havens, D.D., West Alexander, Pa., 849  
 Levengood, J. Charles, Wayne, Pa., 835 [917  
 Leverett, William Josiah, Hoihow, Hainan, China, [917  
 Lewellen, L. B., R.F.D. 6, Washington, Pa., 854  
 Lewellen, L. W., Tarentum, Pa., 854  
 Lewis, Adolphus M., Fort Bragg, Cal., 496  
 Lewis, Alexander, Joliet, Ill., 528  
 Lewis, Edward P., St. Paul, Minn., 642  
 Lewis, Frank A., Primrose, Neb., 680  
 Lewis, Frederick Wheeler, Saginaw, Mich., 632  
 Lewis, Henry A., New York, N. Y., 710  
 Lewis, Hezekiah R., Wamego, Kans., 607  
 Lewis, John D., Lumberton, N. Y., 755  
 Lewis, John R., Deerfield, N. C., 498  
 Lewis, J. H., Post oak, Miss., 862  
 Lewis, Leander M., Arch Spring, Pa., 820  
 Lewis, L. D., Birmingham, R. D. 3, Ala., 454  
 Lewis, L. T., Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 870  
 Lewis, Robert L., Hastings, Minn., 643  
 Lewis, Samuel T., Osceola Mills, Pa., 820  
 Lewis, Thomas Henry, Port Blakely, Wash., 912  
 Lewis, Thomas R., Etna, Pa., 841  
 Lewis, W. E., Allegheny, Pa., 846  
 Lewis, W. Frederick Dickens, Wilmington, Del., [479  
 Lewy, Emil, Ph.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 842  
 Leyda, James E., Bentleyville, Pa., 513  
 Leyenberger, James P., Wheeling, W. Va., 923  
 Lheureux, Eli S., San Sebastian, P. R., 745  
 Liddell, Robert, D.D., Galena, Kans., 603  
 Lien, Dan-ung, Soochow, China, 506  
 Liggett, William H., Wayzata, R.F.D., Minn., 639  
 Liggitt, A. Wilbur, Georgetown, Colo., 512  
 Liggitt, James A., D. D., Pontiac, Ill., 521  
 Light, Albert D., Chicago, Ill., 525  
 Light, Samuel, Stuart, Neb., 683  
 Lile, Waller Burton, Olney, Ill., 522  
 Liles, Edwin H., Colorado Springs, Colo., 610  
 Li Liang-ze, Zong-zü, China, 505  
 Lilley, Elmer F., Toledo, Iowa, 594  
 Lilly, George A. M., Cline Falls, Oreg., 798  
 Lin, Keng Tung, Burma, 742  
 Lincoln, John C., St. Benedict, Pa., 807  
 Lindemuth, Louis A., Mannington, W. Va., 926  
 Lindsay, Alexander H., Flemingsburg, Ky., 612  
 Lindsay, Frederick N., Rochester, N. Y., 747  
 Lindsay, Henry D., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 841  
 Lindsay, Peter, D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 747  
 Lindsay, Samuel I., St. Louis, Mo., 657  
 Lindsey, Edwin J., Poplar, Mont., 859  
 Lindsey, George D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 842  
 Lindsley, Darius D., White Sulphur Springs, N. Y., [690  
 Lindsley, Peter, Kamiah, Idaho, 914  
 Lingle, William H., Siantgau, China, 506  
 Lingle, Thomas W., Ph.D., Carlinville, Ill., 519  
 Linhart, Samuel B., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 843  
 Lininger, Joel C., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Linka, John, Tyndall, S. Dak., 860  
 Linn, Arden E., D.D., Canonsburg, Pa., 841  
 Linn, Carl, Butler, Pa., 718  
 Linn, Enoch Bennett, Emerson, Ia., 580  
 Linn, James P., Creston, Ia., 580  
 Linn, John M., Casey, Ia., 580  
 Linn, Samuel, Axtell, Neb., 679  
 Linton, John C., Flandreau, S. D., 857  
 Linton, Samuel Thomas, Ridley Park, Pa., 814  
 Linxwiler, C. T., Taylorville, Ill., 547  
 Lipes, Henry H., Nassau, N. Y., 710  
 Lippe, See also Van der Lippe and Von der Lippe.  
 Lippe, Frederick, Hope, Mo., 657  
 Lippert, William C. F., Bell, O., 771  
 Lippincott, Charles A., Flint, Mich., 624  
 Lippincott, Rudolph P., Turtle Creek, Pa., 807  
 Li Tao Hui, Wehsien, Shantung, China, 509  
 Litherland, Alexander, Cœur d'Alene, Idaho, 913  
 Littell, Levi C., Rushville, Ill., 536  
 Little, See also Lytle.  
 Little, Arthur M., Ph.D., Peoria, Ill., 533  
 Little, Charles D., D.D., Wabash, Ind., 555  
 Little, Charles H., D.D., Tacoma, Wash., 909  
 Little, George A., Alexandria, Ind., 555  
 Little, George O., D.D., Washington, D. C., 481  
 Little, Henry, Springfield, Mo., 653  
 Li Yeung Shang, —, —, 917  
 Little, James A., D.D., Hokendauqua, Pa., 828  
 Little, John W., Madison, Neb., 661  
 Little, Joseph B., D.D., Indianapolis, Ind., 590  
 Little, See also Lytle.  
 Littrell, J. Cal, Rusk, Tex., 901  
 Littlefield, Milton Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Liu Ssu-I, Wehsien, Shantung, China, 509  
 Liu Tin-teh, Ninghai, China, 505  
 Liu Fu T'ien, Wehsien, Shantung, China, 509  
 Livermore, Albert, Seneca, N. Y., 728  
 Livingston, Samuel G., Lapeer, Mich., 624  
 Livingston, W. L., Dalhart, Tex., 895  
 Lloyd, Edward J., Mineola, N. Y., 733  
 Lloyd, John R., Radnor, O., 785  
 Lloyd, J. T., Becks Store, Ky., 615  
 Lloyd, William H., Southold, N. Y., 731  
 Lloyd, William P., Covington, Tenn., 861  
 Lobenstine, Edwin C., Hwai Yuen, China, 504  
 Lockard, Earl T., Santa Barbara, Cal., 496  
 Locke, Richard Earle, Buffalo, N. Y., 719  
 Locke, William C., Human, China, 643  
 Lockhart, George, Springfield, Ill., 538  
 Lockhart, Robert J., Nichols, N. Y., 713  
 Lodge, George M., Long Beach, Cal., 485  
 Lods, Albert J., Green Bay, Wis., 935  
 Loetscher, Frederic William, Ph.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Logan, Frank T., Concord, N. C., 499  
 Logan, J. Allen, Wellington, Ill., 521  
 Logan, Richmond, San Francisco, Cal., 492  
 Logan, Samuel C., D.D., LL.D., Scranton, Pa., 824  
 Logan, Samuel D., New Decatur, Ala., 457  
 Logan, Thomas Dale, D.D., Springfield, Ill., 538  
 Logan, W. B., Smithfield, O., 791  
 Logan, William C., Danville, Ind., 563  
 Logan, William H., Wilmington, Del., 479  
 Logan, W. Tom, Muskegoe, I. T., 575  
 Logie, George, Douglas, Ariz., 709  
 Loh Dong-wa, Hangchow, China, 503  
 Lombard, Abraham G., Barnum, Minn., 634  
 Lombard, Charles L., Spencer, Ind., 552  
 Long, Abram W., Flouretown, Pa., 837  
 Long, Albert S., Lexington, N. C., 503  
 Long, Barzillai M., Ph.D., D.D., Lincoln, Neb., 682  
 Long, Bertram James, Pleasant Unity, Pa., 847  
 Long, Curtis E., Los Angeles, Cal., 833  
 Long, Daniel E., Menominee, Mich., 627  
 Long, Edwin W., Wilmington, Del., 479  
 Long, George I., Cherokee, Ia., 593  
 Long, G. W., Chester, S. C., 473  
 Long, J. C., Abilene, Tex., 885  
 Long, John C., East Aurora, N. Y., 718  
 Long, John D., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 Long, John E., Ithaca, Mich., 631  
 Long, Morton C., Piper City, Ill., 521  
 Long, M. DeWitt, D.D., Sheridan, Wyo., 515  
 Long, William H., Ludington, Mich., 625  
 Long, William H., Greensboro, N. C., 498  
 Long, William S., Westport, Conn., 725  
 Longbottom, James A., Bonner's Ferry, Idaho, [913  
 Longstaff, George, Farwell, Neb., 680  
 Lonsdale, Frank, St. Louis, Mo., 657  
 Loomis, Alva A., East Akron, O., 776  
 Loomis, Henry, Yokohama, Japan, 482  
 Loomis, Samuel S., Tryon City, N. C., 471  
 Loose, Elmer P., Waukesha, Wis., 538  
 Loosley, A. O. Tin-tai, China, 505  
 Lord, Edwin L., Kewanee, Ill., 535  
 Lord, Herbert G., New York, N. Y., 718  
 Lord, John C., Farmington, N. M., 707

- Lorenz, Daniel Edward, Ph. D., New York, N. Y., 738  
 Lorimer, M. Wallace, Utica, Neb., 682  
 Losa, Vaclav, Coraopolis, Pa., 842  
 Lott, Albert F., Newport, Pa., 810  
 Lott, Newton J., Perry, Kans., 608  
 Lotton, Charles M., Bellflower, Mo., 506  
 Loucks, Wellington E., —, —, 651  
 Lounderbough, William V., Salem, N. J., 703  
 Loughlen, Milo B., Tacoma, Wash., 910  
 Loughner, J. R., Allegheny, Pa., 846  
 Loux, Dubois H., Ph. D., —, —, 551  
 Loux, Edward A., Berwick, Pa., 831  
 Love, Curry H., Clifton, Ariz., 709  
 Love, David Rankin, Frankfort, Ind., 548  
 Love, Edward, Plainfield, N. J., 688  
 Love, E. W., Cassville, Mo., 666  
 Love, Henry, Ph. D., Tower Hill, Ill., 531  
 Love, Robert Buell, D. D., Wooster, O., 783  
 Love, William H., Fountain Green, Ill., 535  
 Lovelace, Pearson C., Middletown, Mo., 671  
 Lovell, Gilbert, Siangtung, Hunan, China, 689  
 Lovell, John G., Long Branch, N. J., 692  
 Lowden, John W., Cold Springs, N. J., 704  
 Low, Melzar, Nashville, Tenn., 876  
 Lower, Joseph Leaney, D. D., Arvada, Colo., 513  
 Lower, William Barnes, D. D., Wyncote, Pa., 838  
 Lows, Abram B., Washington, Pa., 849  
 Lownie, Charles E., Pomeroy, O., 768  
 Lowrance, J. R., Topeka, Kans., 609  
 Lowrie, Clinton W., Cloquet, Minn., 634  
 Lowrie, James Gibson, D. D., Ipava, Ill., 533  
 Lowrie, James Walter, D. D., Paoingfu, China, 507  
 Lowrie, Matthew B., D. D., Omaha, Neb., 685  
 Lowrie, Newell S., Lincoln, Neb., 681  
 Lowrie, Samuel T., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 832  
 Lowrie, William J., West Duluth, Minn., 634  
 Lowry, George H., Perisvay, O., 786  
 Lowry, Houston W., D. D., Akron, O., 775  
 Lowry, William S., Woodland, Oreg., 802  
 Lucas, Clyde L., Harvey, Ill., 528  
 Lucas, Edgar C., Arcola, Ill., 522  
 Lucas, Edmund De Long, New York, N. Y., 740  
 Lucas, Silas B., Oakland, Kans., 608  
 Lucas, Wallace B., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn., 863  
 Luccock, George N., D. D., Oak Park, Ill., 525  
 Luce, Charles P., Ph. D., Anderson, Ind., 555  
 Luce, Henry W., Weikien, Shantung, China, 509  
 Lu Cing-veng, Shanghai, China, 504  
 Luckey, Leonard W. A., Ph. D., Maywood, Ind., 552  
 Ludlow, Arthur C., D. D., Cleveland, O., 775  
 Ludlow, James M., D. D., East Orange, N. J., 694  
 Ludwig, Christian E., New Texas, Pa., 808  
 Lukens, Charles E., M. D., Albuquerque, N. Mex., 705  
 Lukens, Frank, Burlington, N. J., 692  
 Lukens, Victor Herbert, Watertown, N. Y., 749  
 Lumm, Eldridge M., Hobart, Okla., 569  
 Lundy, J. Wilson, Stockton, Cal., 494  
 Lusk, Davis W., D. D., Newark, N. J., 606  
 Lusk, William B., Paul Smith's, N. Y., 723  
 Lu Si Tsing, Nanking, China, 504  
 Luther, Benjamin D., D. D., Allegheny, Pa., 841  
 Luther, Charles L., Union, N. Y., 712  
 Luther, George W., Lake Nebagamon, Wis., 931  
 Luther, Martin, Pullman, Ill., 554  
 Lutz, John S., Buffalo Prairie, Ill., 535  
 Lutz, W. D., Watson, Mo., 670  
 Lybber, Albert H., Constantinople, Turkey, 553  
 Lyle, Albert F., Newark, N. J., 606  
 Lyle, David M., Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 847  
 Lyle, Hubert S., Maryville, Tenn., 741  
 Lyle, James B., Washington, Pa., 850  
 Lyle, James P., Mason, Tex., 860  
 Lyle, John Newton, New York, N. Y., 738  
 Lyle, Ulysses L., Arnot, Pa., 850  
 Lyman, Albert T., Ethan, R. F. D. 1, S. Dak., 860  
 Lynd, Robert L., Vassar, Mich., 795  
 Lynn, John E., Bergen, N. Y., 727  
 Lyon, David Willard, Shanghai, China, 507  
 Lyon, Willard Crosby, Castleton, N. D., 761  
 Lyons, George W., D. D., Melrose, Cal., 481  
 Lyons, John Frederick, Brownsville, Oreg., 802  
 Lytle, William H., Kansas City, Kans., 651  
 Lyttell, William, Briar, Mich., 631  
 MABERY, Henry C., D. D., Raleigh, N. C., 407  
 McAdam, Hugh P., D. D., Cherry Valley, N. Y., 744  
 McAdoo, Walter Verrell, Newburg, Ind., 561  
 McAfee, Cleland B., Ph. D., D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 McAfee, French, Port Royal, Pa., 821  
 McAfee, George Fletcher, D. D., Augusta, Ill., 536  
 McAfee, Lapsley A., D. D., Berkeley, Cal., 489  
 McAfee, Samuel L., D. D., Parkville, Mo., 655  
 McAlister, George A., Cambridge, Wis., 933  
 McAllister, David, Petersburg, Mich., 620  
 McAllister, James A., Mayaguez, Porto Rico, 745  
 MacAllister, John, D. D., Missouri Valley, Ia., 581  
 McAlmon, John, Storm Lake, Ia., 592  
 McAlpin, Edwin A., Jr., Baltimore, Md., 477  
 McAmis, S. L., Hebron, Ill., 530  
 McAmis, T. B., Lincoln, Ill., 544  
 McAnally, W. A., Altus, Okla., 667  
 McArthur, John H., Hanover, Ind., 557  
 Macartney, Clarence E., Paterson, N. J., 691  
 McAulay, Kenneth J., Wilton Junction, Ia., 549  
 McAulay, Neal A., D. D., Wilton Junction, Ia., 591  
 MacBain, James A. F., D. D., Port Dover, Ont., 718  
 McBath, Walker E., Quezaltenango, Guatemala, C. A., 481  
 McBean, William J., Montclair, Colo., 512  
 McBride, Clifford, Elkhart, R. F. D. 1, Ind., 551  
 McBride, H. Charles, Newark, Del., 480  
 McBride, James B., Princeton, Ia., 590  
 McBride, John D., Avonmore, Pa., 808  
 McBride, Lewis C., Quincy, Ill., 537  
 McBride, Robert I., Stony Point, N. Y., 729  
 McCaffity, S. F., Emis, Tex., 889  
 McCague, James Alexander, New York, N. Y., 740  
 McCahan, John M., St. Paul, Minn., 855  
 McCain, Cornelius, Kentland, Ind., 553  
 McCain, Robert B., Yorkville, Ill., 532  
 McCaleb, H. Y., Walthall, Miss., 649  
 McCall, D. H., Braymer, Mo., 595, 660  
 McCall, Smith, Walter, Okla., 564  
 McCalla, Albert, Ph. D., Chicago, Ill., 524  
 McCallum, John A., Washington, N. Y., 740  
 MacCallum, John Wesley, Frazer, Pa., 813  
 McCallum, William B., Hartsville, Pa., 838  
 McCammon, W. A., St. Joseph, Mo., 669  
 McCampbell, Charles T., Cokeville, Wyo., 515  
 McCampbell, George M., Millvale Sta., Allegheny, Pa., 840  
 McCarell, Thomas C., Mechanicsburg, Pa., 810  
 McCarroll, Hugh, Marshall, R. F. D., N. C., 862  
 McCarroll, W. H., Rector, Ark., 463  
 Maccarthy, Charles W., Ossian, N. Y., 746  
 McCarthy, Richard G., New York, N. Y., 748  
 McCartney, Albert J., Mt. Jackson, Pa., 848  
 McCartney, Ernest L., W. Bridgewater, Pa., 843  
 McCartney, John Robertson, Bellingham, Wash., 638  
 McCarty, J. M., Waxahachie, Tex., 803  
 McCaslin, Charles H., Minneapolis, Minn., 638  
 McCaslin, David R., Cleveland, O., 806  
 McCaslin, David S., D. D., St. Paul, Minn., 642  
 McCaslin, Robert, D. D., Sidney, O., 781  
 McCaslin, W. Rollin, Tipton, Ia., 501  
 McCaughan, William J., D. D., Belfast, Ireland, 525  
 McCaughey, William, Greenville, O., 779  
 McCaughey, William H., D. D., Terre Haute, Ind., 558  
 McCaughtry, James D., Ph. D., Streator, Ill., 532  
 McCauley, Albert C., Bridgewater, S. Dak., 800  
 McCauley, Hugh B., D. D., Trenton, N. J., 669  
 McCauley, William F., Litt. D., Cincinnati, O., 772  
 McCay, Nicholas C., Stockton, Cal., 404  
 McClain, Albert M., Kettle Falls, Wash., 913  
 McClain, Josiah, Salt Lake City, Utah, 906  
 McClamrock, A. S., Charleston, Ark., 494  
 McClanaghan, Henry, Madison, Neb., 684  
 McClay, Isaac A., Ocoee, Tenn., 867  
 McClean, Robert F., Mechanicsburg, Pa., 810  
 McClellan, A. L., Boonville, R. D. 1, Tex., 903  
 McClellan, Charles H., D. D., Lakewood, N. J., 692  
 McClellan, Edward L. B., Cotton, Cal., 400  
 McClelland, Adam D. D., Ph. D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 715  
 McClelland, A. R., Salem, Mo., 670  
 McClelland, Charles S., D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 841

- McClelland, David T., Ph.D., Palo Alto, Cal., 495  
 McClelland, George L., Westfield, N. Y., 719  
 McClelland, George T., Butte, Mont., 642  
 McClelland, Henry T., D.D., Washington, Pa., 841  
 McClelland, Hugh R., Ph.D., Paterson, N. J., 690  
 McClelland, John A., Grafton, W. Va., 926  
 McClelland, Melzar D., Pikeville, Ky., 612  
 McClelland, Samuel B., Ouslow, Ia., 578  
 McClelland, Thomas J., Richmond, Ind., 779  
 McClelland, T. Calvin, Ph.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., [717  
 McClelland, W. C., Corning, Ia., 597  
 McClements, Samuel R., Rutherford, N. J., 691  
 McClelland, Thomas B., Rusk, n. B.C., 912  
 McClenaghan, Samuel J., Knoxville, Tenn., 856  
 McCleod. See McLeod.  
 McClintock, Edward, Rockdale, Tex., 884  
 McClintock, Paul Whiting, Hoihow, Hainan, [China, 917  
 McCluer, Charles, Cobden, Ill., 523  
 McCluney, J. S., Tarentum, R. D., Pa., 834  
 McCluney, J. T., Trussville, Ala., 458  
 McCluney, S. G., Blairstown, Mo., 662  
 McClung, James Claude, Patoka, Ind., 561  
 McClung, John S., Wichita, Kans., 597  
 McClung, William, Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 McClure, James G. K., D. D., LL.D., Chicago.  
 McClure, James Kent, Galesburg, N. D., 766  
 McClure, J. W. D., Joplin, Mo., 461 [Ill., 525  
 McClure, Marcus P., Council Bluffs, Ia., 581  
 McClure, T. S., Oaktown, Ind., 561  
 McClure, William G., Bangkok, Siam, 750  
 McClure, William L., D. D., Jeannette, Pa., 807  
 McClurkin, W. H., Terrell, Tex., 885  
 McClurkin, Samuel R., Gravel Bank, O., 768  
 McClusky, Edward W., St. Louis, Mo., 658  
 McClusky, Frederick W., Anna, Ill., 523  
 McColl, John, D. D., Gorham, N. Y., 728  
 McCollom, E., Henderson, Ky., 610  
 McCollough, Beatty Z., Billings, Mont., 677  
 McComb, James Mason, Lalitpur, India, 513  
 McComb, Peter H., Kemper, D. D., Hanover,  
 McComb, Samuel, Sioux City, Ia., 529 [Ind., 769  
 McCombs, John W., —, —, 717  
 McCombs, Harry Wentworth, Carnegie, R. D., Pa., 844  
 McConaughy, Nathaniel, New York, N. Y., 734  
 McConkey, William J., D. D., Grove City, Pa., 808  
 McConky, Walter P., Brilliant, O., 792  
 McConnell, Alexander W., D. D., Des Moines, Ia., 582  
 McConnell, C. C., Ferris, Tex., 893  
 McConnell, Clarence J., Superior, Wis., 929  
 McConnell, J. Herbert, n. B., New, Neb., 682  
 McConnell, Thomas H., Chicago, Ill., 528  
 McConnell, William G., Newcastle, Pa., 848  
 McCook, Henry C., D. D., LL.D., Devon, Pa., 832  
 McCool, Henry G., Carmichaels, Pa., 847  
 McCord, Clyde W., Marshalltown, Ia., 595 [831  
 McCormack, William C., Ph. D., Danville, Pa.,  
 McCormick, Arthur Burd, North Warren, Pa., 817  
 McCormick, James H., Allegheny, Pa., 844  
 McCormick, Samuel B., D. D., LL.D., Pitts-  
 burgh, Pa., 842  
 McCormick, William Lore, Delta, Pa., 852  
 McCornack, Jirah S., Owatonna, Minn., 644  
 McCoy. See McKay.  
 McCoy, Daniel C., Hinsdale, Ill., 507  
 McCoy, John, Gap, Pa., 851  
 McCoy, John Norris, Marion Center, Pa., 823  
 McCracken, Charles J., Franklin, O., 780  
 McCracken, Charles K., Utica, Pa., 817  
 McCracken, E. W., Sarcoxie, Mo., 665  
 McCracken, Henry Mitchell, D. D., LL.D.,  
 University Heights, New York, N. Y., 735  
 McCracken, John C., Markle, Pa., 806  
 McCracken, J. O. C., Johnstown, Pa., 807  
 McCracken, S. D., Miltown, Ind., 557  
 McCrea, Charles A., Perrysville, Pa., 843  
 McCready, Robert H., Ph. D., Chester, N. Y., 729  
 McCready, William, Spearfish, S. Dak., 837  
 McCree, Fred M., Seattle, Wash., 912  
 McCree, Charles H., Northfield, Minn., 642  
 McCree, Hugh H., Carson City, Nev., 491  
 McCree, John B., South Wales, N. Y., 720  
 McCrone, Hugh B., Manayunk, Pa., 838  
 McCrory, H. L., D. D., Biddleville, N. C., 499  
 McCroskey, Edward J., Lebanon, Tenn., 876  
 McCroskey, J. A., Springfield, Mo., 672  
 McCroskey, S. J., Garfield, Wash., 803  
 McCrossan, Thomas J., Minneapolis, Minn., 638  
 McCulish, John B., Ph. D., Leadville, Colo., 513  
 McCullagh, Archibald, D. D., LL.D., Worcester,  
 Mass., 715  
 McCullagh, David H., Sacramento, Cal., 491  
 McCullagh, William S., Chariton, Ia., 583  
 McCulloch, George D., D. D., Cincinnati, O., 772  
 McCulloch, Louis P., Kinsman, O., 784  
 McCullough, Russell H., Smith Centre, Kans., 605  
 McCune, George Shannon, Pyeng Yang, Korea,  
 McCunn, Drummond, Burbank, Cal., 485 [579  
 McCurdy, Allen Woodend, New York, N. Y., 740  
 McCurdy, Irwin P., D. D., LL.D., Philadelphia,  
 Pa., 834  
 McCurdy, James M., D. D., Curlsville, Pa., 815  
 McCurdy, Oliver B., Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
 McCurdy, Thomas A., D. D., LL.D., Wilmington,  
 Del., 478  
 McCurry, D. Earnest, Marshall, Mo., 664  
 McCuskey, William H., Hopkinton, Ia., 584  
 McCusky, James W., Delta, O., 785  
 McCutchen, J. N., Eldorado, Okla., 567  
 McCutcheon, Harry S., Wyncote, Wyo., 516  
 McDaniel, J. W., Auburn, Ky., 617  
 McDavid, A. B., Sullivan, Ill., 547  
 McDavid, T. W., Coffeen, Ill., 547  
 McDavid, W. J., Irving, Ill., 547  
 McDermott, Herbert, Fort Kennedy, Pa., 839  
 McDivett, G. W., Loami, Ill., 547  
 McDivitt, Michael M., Canonsburg, Pa., 845  
 Macdonald, Alexander Oren, Kingston, N. J., 700  
 McDonald, Angus, Morristown, Tenn., 866  
 McDonald, Charles H., Wheeling, W. Va., 928  
 McDonald, C. D., Grafton, N. D., 766  
 McDonald, David R., D. D., Tacoma, Wash., 912  
 McDonald, Donald, D. D., Danville, Ky., 612  
 McDonald, George, D. D., West Alexander, Pa., 849  
 McDonald, George N., Binghamton, N. Y., 712  
 McDonald, Henry R., Colona, Pa., 840  
 McDonald, Herbert O., Monessen, Pa., 847  
 McDonald, Humphrey A., National Military  
 Home, O., 770  
 McDonald, James, Mt. Vernon, Ky., 614  
 McDonald, James A., Sallsaw, I. T., 563  
 McDonald, James D., Highland Park, M. ch., 622  
 McDonald, James Newton, Vincennes, Ind., 561  
 McDonald, James S., D. D., Corte Madera, Cal.,  
 McDonald, John A., Camden, N. J., 793 [482  
 McDonald, John J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 McDonald, John McClusky, Lincoln, Neb., 681  
 McDonald, J. F., Philadelphia, Miss., 646  
 Macdonald, Peter Albert, Buffalo, N. Y., 719  
 McDonald, J. Preston, St. Mary's, W. Va., 927  
 McDonald, J. W., Decatur, Ill., 540  
 McDonald, Samuel E., Frankford, Mo., 671  
 Macdougall, Donald, New York, N. Y., 737  
 McDowell, Benjamin F., Greenville, S. C., 474  
 McDowell, Emanuel, Van *viz* Constantinople,  
 Turkey, 777  
 McDowell, John, New Plymouth, O., 768  
 McDowell, John, Newark, N. J., 697  
 McDowell, John Q. A., D. D., Danville, Ky., 613  
 McDowell, Oswell G., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 McDowell, Samuel, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 817 [335  
 McDowell, Thomas R., Elk View, Pa., 813  
 McDowell, W. A., Big Horn, Wyo., 804  
 McDowell, W. A., Lower Lake, Cal., 483  
 MacEachern, D., Oakdale, Neb., 683  
 McElhinney, James M., San Francisco, Cal., 493  
 McElhinny, Christian S., Ph. D., Fairfield, Ia.,  
 McElmon, B. K., Bellingham, Wash., 908 [589  
 McElmoyle, John, Elkton, Md., 479  
 McElroy, James C., Topeka, Kans., 602  
 McElroy, John M., D. D., Ottumwa, Ia., 588  
 McElroy, Solomon C., Jonesville, N. Y., 710  
 McElroy, William R., Minneapolis, Kans., 606  
 McElwee, William Black, Fresno, Cal., 493  
 McEwan, David, Bloomfield, Ia., 589  
 McEwan, William L., D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 842  
 McEwen, Henry T., D. D., Amsterdam, N. Y., 710

- McEwen, Leland C., Loup City, Neb., 680  
 McEwen, William H., Rolte, Ia., 587  
 McFadden, Samuel D., Des Moines, Ia., 583 [593  
 McFadden, Samuel Willis, D.D., Sioux City, Ia.,  
 Macfaddin, Thomas James, Newburyport, Mass.,  
 McFarland, Edward Frost, Taiku, Korea, 487 [713  
 McFarland, Thomas C., Alhambra, Cal., 548  
 MacFarland, William, Chester, Pa., 813  
 McFarland, William H., —, —, 529  
 McFeatters, Matthew, Edgerton, Kans., 607  
 McFerran, Alexander, Terre Haute, Ind., 559  
 MacFerrin, Marvin M., Salida, Colo., 513  
 McGaffin, Alexander, Lockport, N. Y., 741  
 McGarrath, Albert F., Bellevue, Pa., 845  
 McGarvey, William Closson, Alden, N. Y., 718  
 McGaughey, E. P., Weatherford, Tex., 893  
 McGaughey, James C., Franklin, Pa., 815  
 McGaughey, John Allen, Two Harbors, Minn.,  
 McGaughey, Johnston, Chaiton, Iowa, 582 [634  
 McGaughey, J. F., Arlington, Tenn., 923  
 McGaw, Francis A., Keokuk, Ia., 589  
 McGaw, James A. P., D.D., Sta. B., Portland,  
 Oreg., 798  
 McGee, J. W., Harrisonville, Mo., 662  
 McGee, Will V., Gervais, Oreg., 802  
 McGhee, Ebenezer B., Prattsburg, N. Y., 751  
 McGiffen, Nathaniel, D.D., Holdrege, Neb., 679  
 McGill. See Magill.  
 MacGillivray, John K., Salt Lake City, Utah, 906  
 McGilvray, Daniel, D.D., Chieng Mai, Laos, 741  
 McGilvray, Henry, Pittstown, N. J., 689  
 McGinley, Charles C., Independence, Mo., 652  
 McGinley, John Newton, Kansas City, Mo., 652  
 MacGinness, Charles E., Ph.D., White Hall,  
 N. Y., 754  
 McGlade, Jerome R., D.D., Portland, Oreg., 799  
 McGlothlan, Albert W., Savannah, Mo., 655  
 McGogney, Albert Z., D.D., Paola, Kans., 602  
 MacGonigle, John N., D.D., Miami, Fla., 516  
 McGowan, James A., Salt Point, N. Y., 743  
 McGowan, J. Wallace, Manhattan, Mont., 677  
 McGraham, John Adair, Ph.D., Mt. Pleasant,  
 Mich., 651  
 McGraham, John S., Wausaukee, Wis., 935  
 MacGregor, Donald, Troy, N. Y., 754 [759  
 McGregor, Robert Gardner, New Rochelle, N. Y.,  
 McGregor, Thomas, Hanover, Ill., 530  
 McGuinness, John, Ph.D., Prairieburg, Ia., 578  
 MacHatton, Burtis R., Leipsic, Germany, 844  
 McHenry, Herbert, Kerkhoven, Minn., 640  
 McHenry, H. Preston, Chester, Pa., 813  
 McHenry, R. H., Fairmont, Ill., 541  
 MacHenry, Ward W., Ashland, Oreg., 801  
 McIlroy, James R., Baldwin, Ill., 519 [476  
 McIlvain, James William, D.D., Baltimore, Md.,  
 McLivaine, Edwin L., Ridgway, Pa., 816  
 McInnes, Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 McInnes, Kenneth J., Souris, N. D., 764  
 McClinnis, John Murdock, Montrose, Pa., 825  
 McClintire, Curtis C., Salt Lake City, Utah, 623  
 McIntosh, Alexander R., N. Yakima, Wash., 909  
 McIntosh, Aikan M., Larimore, N. D., 766  
 McIntosh, Donald M., Park River, N. D., 766  
 MacIntosh, James, Baltimore, Md., 477  
 MacIntosh, John A., Malone, N. Y., 723  
 McIntosh, Peter H., Green Valley, Ill., 534  
 McIntyre, Archibald, Bayfield, Colo., 519  
 McIntyre, Dougal, Moorhead, Minn., 639  
 McIntyre, George Washington, Dayton, Pa., 823  
 McIntyre, Lewis, De Graff, Kans., 568  
 McIntyre, Walter O., Dumaguete, P. I., 918  
 McIntyre, William C., Barre, Vt., 715  
 McIver, Andrew C., Ridgefield, Wash., 910  
 McIver, John W., Allegheny, Pa., 845  
 McJunkin, James M., D.D., Oakdale, Pa., 841  
 McJunkin, John H., Missoula, Mont., 675  
 Mack, Edward, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 772  
 Mack, George H., Atlanta, Ga., 867  
 Mack, William Edgar, D.D., Bellevue, Kans.,  
 605  
 MacKay, A. F. Gordon, Cheyenne, Wyo., 515  
 McKay, Alexander D., Reynoldsville, Pa., 816  
 McKay, Allan, Petaluma, Cal., 483  
 McKay, Arthur A., Auburn, N. Y., 721  
 Mackay, Campbell L., Worthington, O., 778  
 Mackay, Daniel, Addison, N. Y., 751 [638  
 McKay, Donald D., D.D., Minneapolis, Minn.,  
 Mackay, Donald G., Park River, N. Dak., 766  
 Mackay, Duncan O., Rome, O., 776  
 McKay, George, Concordia, Kans., 606  
 McKay, George, Toledo, O., 786  
 McKay, James Allan, Milo, Ia., 582  
 Mackay, John R., Ph.D., Glens Falls, N. Y., 754  
 MaKey, J. W., Ph.D., Waynesburg, Pa., 863  
 Mackay, Kenneth, Houlton, Me., 713  
 Mackay, Robert Gordon, Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 Mackay, William, Morning Sun, Ia., 589  
 MacKay, William Alfred, Canada, 700  
 McKean, Frank C., Salina, Kans., 606  
 McKean, F. L., Dousman, Wis., 933  
 McKechnie, Neil, Gilby, N. D., 766  
 McKee, Clement L. V., Washington, Pa., 791  
 McKee, Daniel H., Wilkensburg, Pa., 843  
 McKee, James L., Kansas City, Mo., 651  
 McKee, John Archie, Redford, Mich., 622  
 McKee, John C., Ph.D., Quincy, Mich., 629  
 McKee, Samuel L., West Salem, Wis., 939  
 McKee, Samuel V., South Bend, Ind., 553  
 McKee, Thomas P., Brogueville, Pa., 852  
 McKee, William B., Aledo, Ill., 535  
 McKee, William Finley, Monongahela, Pa., 843  
 McKee, William H., LL.D., Detroit, Mich., 621  
 McKee, William T., Kokomo, Ind., 555  
 McKeenan, John L., M.D., Carlisle, Pa., 870  
 McKee, James A., Coulterstown, Ill., 527  
 McKelvey, Joseph O., Plainfield, N. J., 689  
 McKenney, George W., Black Rock, Ark., 469  
 McKenzie, A. Cameron, D.D., LL.D., Elmira,  
 McKenzie, Angus, —, —, 910 [N. Y., 712  
 McKenzie, Charles, Johnstown, N. Y., 711  
 McKenzie, Donald A., Chehalis, Wash., 910  
 Mackenzie, James C., Ph.D., Dobbs Ferry,  
 McKenzie, Peter, Palmyra, N. Y., 732 [N. Y., 758  
 Mackenzie, Robert, D.D., LL.D., New York,  
 N. Y., 736 [752  
 McKenzie, William A., D.D., Hannibal, N. Y.,  
 Mackersie, John, Ubyly, Mich., 624 [911  
 Mackey, William Anderson, D.D., Seattle, Wash.,  
 McKibben, Crawford, Marshall, Minn., 636 [772  
 McKibbin, William, D.D., LL.D., Cincinnati, O.,  
 Mackie, Joseph B. C., Germantown, Pa., 839  
 McKinlay, George A., Spokane, Wash., 801  
 McKinley, Edward G., Candler, Fla., 516 [904  
 McKinley, Russell A., D.D., Ph.D., Boise, Idaho,  
 McKinley, Washington D., Warsaw, N. Y., 727  
 McKinley, Alexander H., Ph.D., Newark, N. J.,  
 McKinley, Charles C., Baltimore, Md., 477 [697  
 McKinley, Charles S., Canby, Minn., 636  
 McKinley, J. W., Georgetown, Ill., 542  
 McKinley, Samuel J., Jacksonville, Ill., 934  
 McKinley, W. H., Ozark, Ark., 464  
 McKinney, William H., Octavia, I. T., 571  
 McKinney, William K., Bridgeport, Pa., 838  
 McKinney, William T., DeGraff, O., 799 [714  
 Mackinnon, Alexander D., Ph.D., Boston, Mass.,  
 Mackintosh, David C., D.D., Audubon, Ia., 581  
 Mackintosh, George A., Cleveland, O., 775  
 Mackintosh, George L., D.D., Indianapolis,  
 Ind., 552  
 McKittrick, William J., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 657  
 McKnight, Julius M., Sparta, Wis., 705  
 McKnight, William C., Greenport, N. Y., 731  
 McKown, Samuel H., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 8.8  
 McKoy, James M., Sumter, S. C., 471  
 MacKubbin, Henry A., Lambertville, N. J., 699  
 McLachlan, Alexander, Smyrna, Asia Minor, 738  
 MacLagan, James, Chicago, Ill., 588  
 McLanahan, Samuel, Lawrenceville, N. J., 699  
 McLandress, Robert J., Oconto, Wis., 935  
 McLane, Daniel W., Vinton, Ia., 594  
 McLaren, Donald D., Richmond, Va., 745  
 Maclaren, Robert F., D.D., Los Angeles, Cal., 485  
 MacLaughlin, James, Ph.D., Chicago, Ill., 524  
 MacLaughlin, Duncan B., Norfolk, Neb., 683  
 McLaurie, D. A., Cushing, Okla., 568  
 McLaurie, Edward A., Delaware, N. J., 701  
 McLean, Allen F., Haines, Alaska, 907  
 McLean, Charles C., Naples, N. Y., 728  
 McLean, Donald A., Toronto, Ont., Can., 749  
 McLean, E. G., D.D., Chattanooga, Tenn., 866

- MacLean, George Edwin, D.D., LL.D., Iowa City, Ia., 590
- McLean, Hector A., Glen Moore, Pa., 873
- McLean, James, St. Peter, Minn., 638
- McLean, James Hector, Concepcion, Chile, 724
- MacLean, James T., Crystal River, Fla., 518
- Maclean, John Norman, Clarinda, Ia., 579
- McLean, John R., Towner, N. D., 704
- McLean, Robert, San Juan, P. R., 745
- McLearie, John, Rapid City, S. D., 857
- McLennan, John W., Templeton, Cal., 495
- McLennan, William E., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 526
- McLeod. See McCleod.
- McLeod, Charles L., —, —, 762
- McLeod, Daniel, Brooksville, Miss., 646
- McLeod, David A., Minneapolis, Minn., 595
- McLeod, Donald B., Somerville, Mass., 714
- McLeod, Donald C., D.D., Washington, D. C., 714
- McLeod, Fraser L., Wilmington, Del., 480 [481]
- McLeod, James, D.D., Cape May, N. J., 703
- McLeod, John F., Brainerd, Minn., 639
- McLeod, Kenneth E., Elizabeth, Pa., 847
- McLeod, Malcolm H., Pueblo, Colo., 514
- McLeod, Malcolm James, Pasadena, Cal., 486
- McLeod, Murdock, D.D., Des Moines, Ia., 583
- McLeod, Norman, Esperance, N. Y., 711
- McLeod, Robert George, East Meredith, N. Y., 745
- McLeod, William Edward, D.D., El Paso, Tex., 711
- MacIn, Cornelius J., Columbia, Tenn., 861 [880]
- MacIn, Thomas K., West Point, Miss., 862 [698]
- Macloskie, George, Sc.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 862
- McLurkin, Charles P., Bowling Green, Ky., 852
- McMacken, Andrew H., Coal Valley, Ill., 535
- McMahan, J. T., Morrill, Ark., 660
- McMahon, James J., West Haverstraw, N. Y., 728
- McManis, Charles N., Minnewaukon, N. D., 763
- McMaster, Edward A., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 711
- McMaster, Frank C., Pompey, N. Y., 753
- McMaster, Henry H., Jamestown, Pa., 818
- McMican, Benjamin Franklin, Princeton, Ind., 562
- McMillan, Arthur C., Yorkers, N. Y., 759
- McMillan, Angus J., Lima, N. Y., 748
- McMillan, Benjamin F., Beloit, Kans., 606
- McMillan, Clyde Ralston, Elbe, Wash., 910
- McMillan, Duncan, Hamilton, N. Dak., 766
- McMillan, Duncan J., D.D., New York, N. Y., 736
- McMillan, D. Wallace, Lyons, Ia., 578
- McMillan, George W., D.D., Ph D., Richmond, O., 790
- McMillan, Hugh H., Davenport, Wash., 913
- McMillan, John, Ph.D., Brighton, Ill., 519
- McMillan, John, D.D., Atlantic City, N. J., 704
- McMillan, Kinley, McKeesport, Pa., 846
- McMillan, Spencer H., Schiefeln, W. Af., 851
- McMillan, U. Watson, Pittsburgh, Pa., 843 [809]
- McMillan, William Lamont, Butler, R. D. 8, Pa., 843
- McMillin, Edwin M., East Liverpool, O., 750
- McMillin, Frederick N., Dayton, O., 780
- McMillin, Walter F., St. Louis, Mo., 659
- McMinn, Harry, New Richmond, O., 773
- MacMinn, William A., Hillsboro, Mo., 658
- McMullen, J. R., Mulvane, Kans., 459
- McMullin, Charles T., Philadelphia, Pa., 833
- McMurdy, David B., Sodus, N. Y., 737
- McMurray, John, Cisco, Tex., 881
- McMurray, John, Worthington, Ind., 551
- Macmurray, Thomas J., LL.D., Mitchell, S. D., 860
- McMurtry, Andrew J., Denver, Colo., 593
- McNab, George, Lebanon, Neb., 679
- Macnab, James, Crawford, Neb., 677
- McNab, John, Schaghticoke, N. Y., 754
- McNair, W. Irvine, Louisville, Ky., 613
- McNally, William, Philadelphia, Pa., 834
- McNary, James W., Milwaukee, Wis., 932
- McNary, Thomas C., Seaman O., 87
- Macnaughtan, John, D.D., Chatham, N. J., 694
- Macnaughton, Alexander K., Camillus, N. Y., 752
- McNaughton, James P., Smyrna, Turkey, 690
- McNeel, Albert W., Cawker City, Kans., 666
- McNees, Willis S., North Hope, Pa., 808
- McNeil, Alexander, Leaflet, N. C., 497 [J., 739]
- McNeill, Allan Benjamin, Ridgefield Park, N. C., 497
- McNeil, W. E., Libertyville, Iowa, 596
- McNeill, William B., Libertyville, Ia., 589
- McNiece, Robert G., D.D., Salt Lake City, Utah, 906
- McNinch, Hugh, D.D., Ackley, Ia., 594 [906]
- McNutt, George L., New York, N. Y., 520
- McNutt, Matthew B., Plainfield, Ill., 528
- Macomber, William W., Milwaukee, Wis., 932
- Macon, W. S., Lemoore, Cal., 805
- Macoubrey, Anthony R., D.D., Brewster, N. Y., 757
- McPhail, Dougald N., Ph.D., Elkton, Mich., 624
- McPhail, Malcolm L., Boston, Mass., 715
- McPhail, S. M., Rockwall, Tex., 891
- McPheeters, William, Tekonsha, Mich., 628
- McPherson, Neil, Indianapolis, Ind., 552
- McPherson, S. A., Waxahachie, Tex., 889, 893
- McPherson, Simon J., D.D., LL.D., Lawrenceville, N. J., 525
- Macpherson, W. Hood, Nordhoff, Cal., 456
- McPherson, Virgil, Camden, Ark., 660
- McPhie, Duncan A., Boston, Mass., 714
- MacPhie, John P., D.D., Lynn, Mass., 714
- Macquarrie, Daniel L., Riverside, Cal., 490
- Macquarrie, David P., Pittsburg, Pa., 845
- McQuay, J. F., Norris City, Ill., 540
- McQueen, Allan, Castle, N. Y., 747
- McQueen, Glenro, D.D., Versailles, Ind., 560
- McQueenen, Benjamin C., El Dorado, Kans., 598
- McQuilkin, Harmon H., San José, Cal., 495
- McQuown, J. E., Walter, Okla., 570
- McQuown, James R., Phillipsburg, Kans., 604
- McRae, Farquhar D., Ph.D., Blue Earth, Minn., 577 [636]
- McRuer, Duncan, Paul's Valley, I. T., 577 [636]
- McShan, J. E., Blue Spring, Miss., 645
- McSpadden, T. E., Clarksville, Ark., 464
- MacSporran, John A., Lock Haven, Pa., 831
- McSurely, William J., D.D., Oxford, O., 779
- McVeigh, Joseph A., Chicago, Ill., 539
- McVey, John, D.D., Binghamton, N. Y., 712
- McVicker, H. G., Virginia, Ill., 546
- McVitty, Isaac W., Harmonsburg, Pa., 817
- McWherter, George W., Ravia, I. T., 577
- McWherter, Reuben L., Heyworth, Ill., 521
- McWilliams, Glen, Los Angeles, Cal., 488
- McWilliams, James A., Ossining, N. Y., 758
- McWilliams, James L., Wilmington, O., 770
- McWilliams, Thomas S., D.D., Cleveland, O., 775
- Madden, Loyal W., Topeka, Kans., 609
- Maddox, A. S., Little Rock, Ark., 466
- Maddox, Aaron W., Faust, N. Y., 723 [651]
- Madeira, Addison D., D.D., Independence, Mo., 657
- Madely, John, Oxtord, Neb., 679
- Madrid, Manuel, Mora, N. Mex., 708
- Maes, Amadeo, Mogote, Colo., 515
- Magary, Alvin E., Oswego, N. Y., 753
- Mager, William, New Hyde Park, N. Y., 733
- Magie, David, D.D., Paterson, N. J., 690
- Magill, Charles N., Lukban, P. I., 918
- Magill, Chauncey B., Troy, N. Y., 754
- Magill, Frank H., Goodland, Ind., 554
- Magill, George Paull, Minneapolis, Minn., 638
- Magill, Hezekiah, D. D., St. Louis, Mo., 657
- Magill, Samuel, Raton, N. M., 768
- Magill, Thomas, Reno, Nev., 491
- Magner, William C., Morris, Ill., 532
- Maguire, Thomas, Harriman, Tenn., 864
- Mahr, William C., Mt. Vernon, Mo., 668
- Major, William A., D.D., Seattle, Wash., 911
- Makely, George N., St. Paul, Minn., 642
- Makey, Moses, Marlow, So. Dak., 859
- Ma King T'ang, Weihsien, Shantung, China, 509
- Malcolm, James H., D.D., Franklin, Ind., 552
- Malcolm, J. Findlay, Arlington, Ill., 535
- Malcolm, J. Walke, Painted Post, N. Y., 751
- Malcom, William D., No. Vernon, Ind., 557
- Mallard, J. W., Asheville, N. C., 864
- Mallard, Hardin, Italy, Tex., 885 [735]
- Mallery, Charles Payson, D.D., New York, N. Y., 731
- Mallmann, Jacob E., Shelter Island, N. Y., 731
- Malone, Joseph S., Paris, Ky., 611
- Maloy, William C., Baltimore, Md., 476
- Malven, Frank, Cochransville, Pa., 813
- Manchester, Herbert A., East Boston, Mass., 714
- Maness, H. D., Doniphan, Mo., 674
- Mangum, B. G., Anna, Ill., 543
- Manifold, Samuel D., Strasburg, Pa., 852
- Manifold, William J., Yates City, Ill., 534

- Manley, Elizur Newell, Camden, N. Y., 755  
 Mann, Alfred M., Kansas City, Kans., 607  
 Mann, Joseph W., Philo, Ill., 520  
 Manoney, James W., Edisto, S. C., 471 [Ill., 526  
 Manson, Alexander C., D.D., Ph.D., Chicago,  
 Manton, Charles, D.D., Paris, Tex., 805  
 Manns, S. egfried G., Lennox, S. D., 851  
 Many, Daniel J., Jr., Manchester, N. H., 714  
 Mapon, Joseph C., Balaton, Minn., 637  
 March, Daniel, D.D., Woburn, Mass., 832  
 March, Frank, Cincinnati, O., 774  
 March, Frederick W., Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
 Marcotte, Henry, Portland, Oreg., 799  
 Marcusson, John W., La Grange, Ill., 524  
 Marden, William E., Troy, N. Y., 754 [456  
 Mardey, Alexander Hodge, New Market, Ala.,  
 Margetts, Henry G., Chazy, N. Y., 722  
 Marhoff, Jesse, Spokane, R.F.D. 9, Wash., 585  
 Mark, John H., Donnelly, Minn., 641  
 Mark, Robert Wilson, Woodbridge, N. J., 700  
 Markarian, Jacob, Uniondale, Pa., 827  
 Markley, Harry M., Freeport, Ill., 530  
 Marks, Harvey B., ———, ———, 550  
 Marks, Rufus B., Hillburn, N. Y., 720  
 Marks, Samuel Ferree, Tidouette, Pa., 817  
 Markus, Israel E., Chicago, Ill., 527  
 Marple, Wallace S., Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Marquis, David C., D.D., LL.D., Chicago, Ill., 524  
 Marquis, John A., D.D., Beaver, Pa., 842  
 Marquis, John Logan, Neenah, Wis., 935  
 Marquis, Rollin K., D.D., Irwin, Pa., 806  
 Marquis, William S., D.D., Rock Island, Ill., 535  
 Marr, George A., Swarthmore, Pa., 813  
 Marris, W. H., Pigott, Ark., 461  
 Marsden, Edward, Ketchikan, Alaska, 907  
 Marsh, Augustus, Grand Rapids, Mich., 625  
 Marsh, Fred R., Wray, Colo., 812  
 Marsh, George H., Kilbourn, Wis., 931  
 Marsh, Horatio Richmond, M. D., Odell, Ill., 521  
 Marsh, Samuel M., Amboy, Minn., 636  
 Marsh, Theodore D., D.D., Grand Rapids, Mich.,  
 625  
 Marshall, Albert B., D.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 638  
 Marshall, Alexander W., Kolhapur, India, 682  
 Marshall, Benjamin T., New Rochelle, N.Y., 759  
 Marshall, Charles P., East Brady, Pa., 816  
 Marshall, Clarence A., Sidney, Ia., 580  
 Marshall, George W., Yeung Kong, via Canton,  
 China, 06 [485  
 Marshall, Hugh A., San Diego, R.F.D. 1, Cal.,  
 Marshall, Hugh W., Lebanon, Ill., 519  
 Marshall, James T., D.D., Oak Park, Ill., 526  
 \*Marshall, Joseph H., Lincoln, Neb., 681  
 Marshall, Leon P., D.D., Franklin, Ind., 552  
 Marshall, Matthew M., Bellbrook, O., 779  
 Marshall, Thomas F., St. Charles, Mo., 658  
 Marshall, T. Marcellus, Stouts Mills, W. Va., 927  
 Marshall, William, Bellevue, Wash., 930 [807  
 Marshall, William Ellsworth, New Florence, Pa.,  
 Marshman, David McGill, Crescent City, Cal., 483  
 Marsilje, Peter J., Cement, Okla., 570 [N.Y., 736  
 Marsten, Francis Edward, D.D., New York  
 Marston, Charles, Manchester, Ky., 614  
 Marti, Miguel, cas 52, Traiguen, Chile, 725  
 Martin, Albert B., Dillon, Mont., 675  
 Martin, Alfred, Dubuque, Ia., 585  
 Martin, Chalmers, D.D., Wooster, O., 793  
 Martin, Clement G., D.D., Fostoria, O., 781  
 Martin, Daniel, New York, N. Y., 733  
 Martin, Daniel H., Wissahickon, Pa., 838  
 Martin, Edwin M., Mattoon, Ill., 531  
 Martin, Francis J., Cincinnati, O., 773  
 Martin, George E., D.D., Lowell, Mass., 833  
 Martin, George W., D.D., Manti, Utah, 906  
 Martin, George W., Lebanon, Tenn., 877  
 Martin, Henry G., West Grove, Pa., 813  
 Martin, Ivan G., Hughsonville, N.Y., 744  
 Martin, James, Jamaica, W. I., 495  
 Martin, James M., Wynnewood, I. T., 564 [702  
 Martin, James W., Ph.D., Hackettstown, N. J.,  
 Martin, John S., Rochele, Ill., 532  
 Martin, Joseph, Kingman, Kans., 611  
 Martin, J. M., Collinsville, Tex., 891  
 Martin, Luther, Brunswick, Md., 477  
 Martin, Malcolm C., Minneapolis, Minn., 639  
 Martin, Paul, Princeton, N. J., 609  
 Martin, Samuel, Windber, Pa., 807  
 Martin, Samuel A., Mellen, Wis., 936  
 Martin, Samuel A., D.D., Shippensburg, Pa., 810  
 Martin, Thomas, Spær, Ill., 533  
 Martin, William, Santa Rosa, Cal., 483  
 Martin, William A. P., D.D., LL.D., Peking,  
 Marts, Charles, Boonville, Ind., 561 [China, 507  
 Martinez, Gregorio, Havana, Cuba, 517  
 Martinez, Rafael Q., Metcalf, Ariz., 709  
 Martyn, Ashbel Green, Denison, Ia., 582  
 Martyn, Charles, D.D., Noroton, Conn., 758  
 Marvin, Charles E., Niles, Mich., 627 [N.Y., 716  
 Marvin, Dwight E., D.D., Ph.D., Brooklyn,  
 Marvin, Edward P., Lockport, N. Y., 741  
 Mason, A. S., Forest River, N. D., 766  
 Mason, Edgar C., Newark, N. J., 697  
 Mason, Edward, St. Louis, Mich., 631  
 Mason, Henry F., Germantown, Pa., 479  
 Mason, James G., D.D., Metuchen, N. J., 688  
 Mason, J. A., Forrest City, Ark., 463  
 Mason, O. H. L., D.D., Boone, Ia., 587  
 Mason, William H., Bethany, Ill., 531  
 Mason, William H., Hamilton, O., 780 [813, 851  
 Massey, Oscar H., Monrovia, Liberia, W. Af.,  
 Mast, William A., Napoleon, O., 785  
 Master, Henry B., Fort Wayne, Ind., 551  
 Mata, Domingo A., Los Angeles, Cal., 487  
 Mateer, Calvin W., D.D., LL.D., Weih ien,  
 Shantung, China, 5-8  
 Mateer, Eugene H., Dartown, N. J., 703  
 Mateer, Robert M., Wehshien, Shantung, China,  
 Mather, Oliver T., Tacoma, Wash., 910 [509  
 Mather, William Arnot, Peking, China, 740  
 Mather, William R., Rohrsburg, Pa., 831  
 Mathers, Joseph Hamilton, D.D., Bellwood, Pa.,  
 Mathes, Alvar R., Knoxville, Ill., 533 [819  
 Mathes, Ebenezer Edgar, Artesia, N. M., 705  
 Matheson, Duncan, Walthalla, N. D., 767  
 Matheson, James A., Delanco, N. J., 632  
 Mathis, G. W., Sedalia, Mo., 666 1  
 Mathis, Harvey G., Chanute, Kans., 603  
 Matteson, Charles G., Richmond Hill, N.Y., 733  
 Matthews, Joseph L., Gurley, Ala., 457  
 Matthews, Leonidas J., West Plains, Mo., 653  
 Matthews, Mark Allison, D.D., Seattle, Wash.,  
 Matthews, Robert J. L., Veavay, Ind., 556 [911  
 Matthews, Robert T., Trinidad, Colo., 514  
 Matthews, Thomas S., Vandalia, Mo., 671  
 Matthews, William C., Selma, Ala., 612  
 Matthews, William F., Pine City, Minn., 635  
 Matthews, William H., Grand Forks, N.D., 766  
 Matthieson, Matthias, Socorro, N. M., 706  
 Mattice, Richard Bortle, Westchester, N.Y., 737  
 Mattingly, Amos K., D.D., Columbus, Ind., 553  
 Mattox, Elmer L., Hanchow, China, 503  
 Matzinger, Philip F., Chicago, Ill., 525  
 Mauteri, Guaiacomo C., Susa, Italy, 699  
 Maxton, William M., Indianapolis, Ind., 552  
 Maxwell, Irving, Salisbury Mills, N. Y., 743  
 Maxwell, Joseph E., Ph.D., D.D., Los Angeles,  
 Maxwell, J. H., Eugene, Ore., 804 [Cal., 527  
 Maxwell, Moses M., Little Falls, Minn., 641  
 May, Charles Rigby, Heyburn, Idaho, 915  
 May, John S., Watonga, Okla., 574  
 May, J. T., Wichita, Kans., 611  
 May, Montgomery, Chrisman, Ill., 531  
 May, Thomas J., Kansas City, Mo., 651  
 Mayers, Henry L., D.D., Kittanning, Pa., 822  
 Mayers, R., D.D., ———, ———, 864  
 Maynard, Hubbard H., Ph.D., Cedar Rapids, Ia.,  
 Maynard, Joseph L., Packwaukee, Wis., 935 [582  
 Mayne, Samuel, Allegheny, Pa., 846  
 Mayo, Herman B., Alva, Okla., 572  
 Mays, A. Sellers, Rochester, N. Y., 747  
 Mays, J. Weston, Auburn, Ill., 546  
 Mazzorana, Antonio, Havana, Cuba, 517  
 Mbula Ngubi, Batanga, W. Af., 687 [843  
 Mead, George Whitefield, Ph.D., Wilkingsburg, Pa.,  
 Mead, John Calvin, D.D., Waynesburg, Pa., 850  
 Mead, Joseph W., Picton, Tex., 834  
 Mead, Martin H., Nampa, Idaho, 904  
 Mealy, Anthony A., D.D., Bridgeville, Pa., 841

- Mealy, John M., D.D., Shousetown, Pa., 840  
 Means, James Thomas, Lebanon, Tenn., 562  
 Mears, David O., D.D., Albany, N. Y., 710  
 Mebane, Charles S., D.D., Hot Springs, Ark., 659  
 Mechlin, Ernest K., Norwich, O., 795  
 Mechlin, John C., Fredericksburg, O., 793  
 Mechlin, Lycurgus, D.D., Washington, Pa., 849  
 Medcalf, A. L., Pennsboro, W. Va., 927  
 Meeker, Alpheus P., Ph.D., Newark, R. F. D., N. Y., 732  
 Meeker, Benjamin C., Socoro, N. M., 705  
 Meeker, John, Alamogordo, N. M., 705  
 Meeker, William Cory, 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y., 700  
 Meese, David J., D.D., Mansfield, O., 793  
 Megaw, Samuel, Bourbon, Ind., 554  
 Meily, Richard L., Brooklyn, N. Y., 477  
 Meldrum, Andrew B., D.D., Cleveland, O., 775  
 Melkonyan, Samuel L., Tarsus, Turkey, 699  
 Mellor, George S., Mowrystown, O., 770  
 Meloy, John C., D.D., West Newton, Pa., 846  
 Melton, Levi J., Charlotte, N. C., 499  
 Melvin, Thomas, Marion, N. Y., 732  
 Memmott, Charles, Ida Grove, Iowa, 578  
 Menaul, John M. D., Hinton, Okla., 706  
 Mendenhall, Horace G., D.D., New York, N. Y., 736  
 Mercer, E. M., Clairemont, Tex., 900 [Y., 736  
 Mercer, John M., Coraopolis, R. F. D. 3, Pa., 841  
 Mergler, Daniel H., Huron, O., 781  
 Mergler, Jacob, College Corner, O., 560  
 Merriam, George Ernest, New York, N. Y., 739  
 Merriam, John, Port Dickinson, N. Y., 712  
 Merrill, Charles D., Berkeley, Cal., 486  
 Merrill, George Hubert, Alhambra, Cal., 486  
 Merrill, George R., Oxford, N. J., 702  
 Merrill, John A., Los Angeles, Cal., 489  
 Merrill, Rhuel H., Charleston, W. Va., 927  
 Merrill, Robert D., Babylon, N. Y., 733  
 Merrill, William P., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Mershon, Albert L., Washington, D. C., 733  
 Mershon, Allison B., Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Merwin, Milton K., Nunda, N. Y., 747  
 Messenger, Richard, Greenfield, Cal., 495  
 Metcalf, William, Seattle, Wash., 802  
 Meter, James H., Richfield, Utah, 906  
 Meter. See also Mater.  
 Metz, William Lee, Sumter, S. C., 475  
 Metzler, Carl P., West Summit, N. J., 695  
 Mewhinney, William J., Easton, Pa., 829  
 Meyer, Dirk, Drake, Mo., 658  
 Meyer, William, Tecumseh, Okla., 573  
 Meyers, Marvin R., Beaver Creek, Minn., 636  
 Meyers. See Myers.  
 Meyers, Schuyler R., Chicago, Ill., 530  
 Michel, Carl T., Louisville, Ky., 613  
 Mickey, Wilbur C., Cleveland, O., 776  
 Middleton, H. E., Marfa, Tex., 899  
 Miksowsky, Joseph, Cuba, Kans., 606  
 Miles, Albert R., Indianapolis, Ind., 552  
 Miles, Edgar W., Syracuse, Kans., 601  
 Miles, Nelvil R., Menlo, Ia., 581  
 Miles, Thomas Judson, Knoxville, Tenn., 866  
 Miles, Will C., Holton, Kans., 600  
 Milford, Mark L., Linden Heights, O., 777  
 Milford, Thomas J., Ph.D., New Athens, O., 788  
 Millar, John W., Tustin, Cal., 486  
 Millard, Henry C., Ontario Center, N. Y., 732  
 Millard, Martin J., Ph.D., Paton, Ia., 587  
 Miller, Alexander, Brooklyn, N. Y., 758  
 Miller, Arthur Burnham, Lake City, Ia., 587  
 Miller, Benjamin F., Seattle, Wash., 912  
 Miller, Charles H., Centralia, Ill., 523  
 Miller, Charles H., Catsaqua, Pa., 829  
 Miller, Clarence G., Ph.D., Fremont, O., 781  
 Miller, David K., Elm Creek, Neb., 681  
 Miller, Earl A., Waverly, O., 771  
 Miller, Edward D., Princeton, N. J., 837  
 Miller, Edward H., Seoul, Korea, 490  
 Miller, Edward Waite, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 752  
 Miller, Frank Dean, Wilkingsburg, Pa., 844  
 Miller, Frank P., Pana, Ill., 531  
 Miller, Frederick S., Seoul, Korea, 843  
 Miller, George C., New Salem, Pa., 855  
 Miller, George D., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 747  
 Miller, George M., Bryan, O., 785  
 Miller, Harry D., Nashville, Ill., 523  
 Miller, Henry B., Ph.D., Wooster, O., 792  
 Miller, Henry Wilson, Baltimore, Md., 478  
 Miller, Homer K., Manchester, Ky., 845  
 Miller, Horace G., New York, N. Y., 737  
 Miller, Hugh, Carversville, Pa., 838  
 Miller, Ira, Moro, Ill., 519  
 Miller, Isaac F., Ridgeway, S. C., 471  
 Miller, Jacob G., D.D., Cedar Falls, Ia., 584  
 Miller, James A., Ph.D., Elmira, N. Y., 723  
 Miller, James E., Hickory, Pa., 850  
 Miller, James G., West Chester, O., 797  
 Miller, James Henry, Evansville, Ind., 561  
 Miller, James Herron, Winamac, Ind., 555  
 Miller, James K., Mulhall, Okla., 573  
 Miller, James R., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
 Miller, John Baldwin, Vincennes, Ind., 561  
 Miller, John B., Ph.D., Barnesville, R. F. D. 4, O.,  
 Miller, John C., D.D., Osborne, Kans., 604 [788  
 Miller, John Henderson, D.D., Kansas City,  
 Miller, John Irvin, Pickens, S. C., 475 [Mo., 651  
 Miller, John M., Chesterfield, S. C., 473  
 Miller, Joseph W., New York, N. Y., 739  
 Miller, J. Albert, Shunteuf, China, 507  
 Miller, J. Walker, Duquesne, Pa., 841  
 Miller, J. H., Cohutta, Ga., 867  
 Miller, Joseph H., El Paso, Ill., 863  
 Miller, J. W., Lowry City, Mo., 664  
 Miller, Lawrence, Newnan, Ga., 473  
 Miller, M. C., Pierce City, Mo., 665  
 Miller, Nelson H., D.D., Washington, D. C., 481  
 Miller, Park Hays, St. Louis, Mo., 659  
 Miller, Paul G., Ashtabula, O., 777  
 Miller, Rufus Philemon, Philipsburg, Pa., 821  
 Miller, Samuel G., D.D., New York, N. Y., 738  
 Miller, Samuel W., D.D., Pasadena, Cal., 484  
 Miller, Wallace E., Laton, Cal., 494  
 Miller, William, Des Moines, Ia., 582  
 Miller, William B., Texarkana, Tex., 807  
 Miller, William H., Enon Valley, Pa., 848  
 Miller, William S., Edgewood Park, Pa., 841  
 Miller, Willis L., Sallisaw, I. T., 575  
 Millett, Samuel, Pierpont, S. Dak., 855  
 Milligan, James V., D.D., Portland, Oreg., 799  
 Milligan, John Lynn, LL.D., Allegheny, Pa., 840  
 Milligan, Joseph R., D.D., St. Georges, Del., 479  
 Milligan, M. Gatewood, Corinth, Miss., 645  
 Milligan, O. Brown, Canton, O., 783  
 Milligan, Robert Henry, Lebanon, Ind., 549  
 Milligan, Robert H., 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y., 687  
 Milligan, William V., D.D., Cambridge, O., 788  
 Milling, D. N., Purvis, Miss., 646  
 Millison, A. N., Philadelphia, Pa., 813  
 Mills, Frank E., Pepperell, Mass., 714  
 Mills, John N., D.D., Evanston, Ill., 525  
 Mills, Thornton A., Ph.D., San José, Cal., 495  
 Mills, William G., San Pedro, Cal., 486  
 Mills, William J., D.D., Zanesville, O., 768  
 Milman, Frank J., Ph.D., Pottsville, Pa., 829  
 Milner, Duncan C., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 524  
 Milner, H. B., South McAlester, I. T., 566  
 Milstead, J. J., Austin, Tex., 899  
 Minamy, Albert B., Ford City, Pa., 823  
 Miner, Edmund B., Camp Point, Ill., 536  
 Mingins, George J., Shenandoah, Pa., 735  
 Miniberger, Vaclav, So. Omaha, Neb., 686  
 Minjares, Velino, San Bernardino, Cal., 490  
 Minor, David B., Trenton, N. J., 725  
 Minton, Henry Collin, D.D., LL.D., Trenton, N. J., 699  
 Minton, William B., Mexico City, Mex., 518  
 Minutilla, Alfio, New York, N. Y., 740  
 Miron, Francis X., New Bethelme, Pa., 815  
 Mishoff, Ivan D., M.D., Milwaukee, Wis., 933  
 Mitchell, Archie Albert, Broken Bow, Neb., 680  
 Mitchell, Bruce G., D.D., Huntsville, Ala., 456  
 Mitchell, Charles A., D.D., Ph.D., Bellevue, Neb., 685  
 Mitchell, Charles Burrell, New York, N. Y., 740  
 Mitchell, Charles G., Howard, N. Y., 751  
 Mitchell, David H., —, —, 520  
 Mitchell, D. Diamond, St. Paul, Minn., 643  
 Mitchell, Eugene A., Big Stone Gap, Va., 865  
 Mitchell, Frederick W., Anaheim, Cal., 487

- Mitchell, Fuller A., Sapulpa, I. T., 575  
 Mitchell, James, Ph. D., Keever, Mass., 714  
 Mitchell, James, St. Helena, Cal., 482  
 Mitchell, James Y., D. D., Lancaster, Pa., 851  
 Mitchell, J. Anthony, Prineville, Oreg., 798  
 Mitchell, John, Houtzdale, Pa., 821  
 Mitchell, John, ———, Ireland, 70  
 Mitchell, Joshua R., D. D., Marshall, Mich., 628  
 Mitchell, J. W., Marshall, Mo., 666  
 Mitchell, Robert C., Litchfield, Minn., 641  
 Mitchell, Samuel S., D. D., Buffalo, N. Y., 718  
 Mitchell, Spencer P., Yorkville, S. C., 472  
 Mitchell, Thomas A., Plano, Tex., 890  
 Mitchell, Thomas W., Chen Chow, Hunan.  
 Mitchell, Walter, Wilmington, O., 770 [China 517  
 Mitchell, William H., Allendale, S. C., 470  
 Mitchell, William J., Brighton, Wash., 912 [653  
 Mitchelmore, Charles Henry, Springfield, Mo.,  
 Mitchelmore, Hugh T., Anacortes, Wash., 608  
 Mitterling, Daniel J., Ph. D., Madison, S. D., 858  
 Mix, Eldridge, D. D., Worcester, Mass., 693  
 Mixsell, Frank H., South Bend, Wash., 910  
 Mobley, Darius A., D. D., Fowler, Cal., 494  
 Mochel, Levi S., Woodburn, Oreg., 802  
 Mock, Stanley Upton, Oriskany, N. Y., 756  
 Moery, John F., Germania, Ia., 587  
 Moffat, David W., D. D., Madison, Ind., 550  
 Moffat, James D., D. D., LL. D., Washington, Pa.,  
 849  
 Moffat, John P., D. D., New Albany, Ind., 825  
 Moffatt, Francis I., Davenport, Ia., 590  
 Moffatt, James E., D. D., Cumberland, Md., 476  
 Moffatt, Thomas Clemence, Clyde, Kans., 606  
 Moffett, D. La Verne, Axtell, Kans., 554  
 Moffett, Samuel A., D. D., Pyeng Yang, Korea, 557  
 Moffett, Thomas Clinton, 156 Fifth Ave., New  
 York, N. Y., 706  
 Mohr, Otto L. F., Warsaw, N. Y., 727  
 Mohr, John R., Rural Valley, Pa., 823  
 Moldenhauer, J. Valdemar, Albany, N. Y., 711  
 Molloy, J. T., Aguas Calientes, Mexico, 902  
 Molloy, M. B., McKenzie, Tenn., 919  
 Molnar, Charles V., Braddock, Pa., 807  
 Momchiloff, Stephen, Stara Zagora, Bulgaria, 721  
 Moment, J. J., East Orange, N. J., 695  
 Monfort, David G., Pueblo, Colo., 514  
 Monfort, Francis C., D. D., Cincinnati, O., 771  
 Monfort, Joseph R., Chehalis, Wash., 910  
 Monks, Walter A., Tarentum, Pa., 842  
 Monnett, Peter, Cleveland, O., 776  
 Monteith, Moses, Kamiah, Idaho, 914  
 Monteith, Thomas W., Port Huron, Mich., 624  
 Montgomery, Andrew J., Portland, Oreg., 799  
 Montgomery, David W., Williamsburg, Ia., 591  
 Montgomery, Donnell Rankin, Cle Elum, Wash.,  
 Montgomery, Edgar H., Warsaw, Ind., 551 [909  
 Montgomery, Edward, Maroa, Ill., 539  
 Montgomery, George R., New York, N. Y., 739  
 Montgomery, George W., Oakmont, Pa., 842  
 Montgomery, John, Englishtown, N. S., 714  
 Montgomery, John, Sullivan, Ind., 558  
 Montgomery, John, D. D., Piqua, O., 779  
 Montgomery, John H., Pawnee City, Neb., 590  
 Montgomery, John M., Perryville, O., 793  
 Montgomery, Lorenzo N., Louisiana, Mo., 671  
 Montgomery, Richard, Ashburn, Pa., 837 [780  
 Montgomery, Richmond Ames, D. D., Xenia, O.,  
 Montgomery, Samuel T., Los Angeles, Cal., 487  
 Montgomery, Theophilus E., Otego, N. Y., 744  
 Montgomery, U. Lincoln, La Grange, Ind., 550  
 Montgomery, Willis W., Georgetown, O., 787  
 Montgomery, William A., West Branch, Ia., 591  
 Montoya, Romaldo, Cuba, N. M., 707  
 Moorl, Charles J., Owego, N. Y., 713  
 Moody, Arnold Edwin, Oelwein, Ia., 585  
 Moody, Hugh Gage, Rajahm, Stam, 807  
 Moody, John Thomas, Duluth, Minn., 634  
 Moody, Samuel, Duncansville, Pa., 821  
 Moody, Winfred P., Auburn, N. V., 722 [824  
 Moon, Solomon H., D. D., Ph. D., Brandt, Pa.,  
 Moore, P. W., Red Springs, N. C., 497  
 Moore, Alexander D., Philadelphia, Pa., 832  
 Moore, Arno, Huntsville, Tenn., 863  
 Moore, A. N., Hopedale, Ill., 544  
 Moore, Cary F., Fulton, Ill., 535  
 Moore, Charles N., Slippery Rock, Pa., 809  
 Moore, David Ross, D. D., So. Salem, O., 770  
 Moore, D. Stuart, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
 Moore, Elias L., Wallowa, Oreg., 797  
 Moore, Eliot H., St. Paul, Minn., 643  
 Moore, E. L., Hillsboro, Tex., 889  
 Moore, F. M., Ahany, O., 796  
 Moore, Francis H., D. D., Middletown, Del., 479  
 Moore, Frank E., Louisville, Ky., 558  
 Moore, Frank W., Auburn, N. Y., 722  
 Moore, Franklin, Platteville, R. F. D., Colo., 510  
 Moore, George E., Salyersville, Ky., 612  
 Moore, Herbert McComb, Appleton, Wis., 935  
 Moore, Hugh Lowry, Freeport, Ill., 530  
 Moore, James, Phillipsburg, N. J., 702  
 Moore, James S., Spokane, Wash., 719  
 Moore, Jere, D. D., Hyden, Ky., 613  
 Moore, Jere A., Johnson City, Tenn., 863  
 Moore, John, Boston, Mass., 713  
 Moore, John H., Pocomoke City, Md., 479  
 Moore, J. C., Kansas City, Kans., 610  
 Moore, J. I., Oakesdale, Wash., 803  
 Moore, J. J., Lewisville, Tex., 891 [711  
 Moore, Philip N., Ballston Center, R. F. D. 2, N. Y.,  
 Moore, R. J., ———, ———, 866  
 Moore, Samuel C., Braddock, Pa., 807  
 Moore, Samuel H., D. D., Monte Vista, Colo., 513  
 Moore, Samuel J. S., Sidney, R. F. D., O., 782  
 Moore, Thomas Verner, D. D., San Anselmo,  
 Moore, William, Lakehurst, N. J., 692 [Cal., 493  
 Moore, William Graham, D. D., Le Mars, Ia., 593  
 Moore, William L., Philadelphia, Pa., 837  
 Moore, William R., Los Angeles, Cal., 485  
 Moore, W. P., Irondale, Ala., 458  
 Moorhead, James D., D. D., Beaver Falls, Pa., 848  
 Moran, Alberto, Chillan, Chile, 724  
 Moran, Ellsworth E., Fairmont, W. Va., 925  
 Moran, Tulio, Box 303, Concepcion, Chile, 724  
 Mordy, John, Albuquerque, N. Mex., 706  
 More, Warren D., Santa Barbara, Cal., 496  
 Morey, Alexander B., D. D., Jacksonville, Ill., 538  
 Morey, Henry M., Ypsilanti, Mich., 621  
 Morey, Lewis H., San Antonio, Tex., 879  
 Morgan, Amos, Monterey, Tenn., 871  
 Morgan, Benjamin J., Fowlerville, N. Y., 747  
 Morgan, David Walter, Birmingham, Ia., 589  
 Morgan, John C., Meeker, Okla., 573  
 Morgan, John W., Wahoo, Neb., 683 [690  
 Morgan, J. Francis, Ph. D., Jersey City, N. J.,  
 Morgan, Minto C., Summit, N. J., 695  
 Morgan, Minto S., Elwood, N. J., 703  
 Morgan, Thomas, Montclair, N. J., 697  
 Morgan, William T., R. F. D. 3, Fall Branch,  
 Tenn., 873  
 Morison, John A., D. D., Ph. D., Chicago, Ill., 527  
 Morledge, Howard C., Cumberland, O., 789  
 Morley, George Raymond, Mankato, Kans., 606  
 Morley, Ralsa Frederick, Tulsa, I. T., 532  
 Morley, William Sands, Sc. D., Moscow, Idaho, 914  
 Morning, Theodore, Marengo, Ia., 591  
 Morphis, J. H., Catlin, Ill., 542  
 Morrell, George W., Harding, Mass., 516  
 Morrill, Guy Louis, Moosick, Pa., 827  
 Morris, Du Bois S., Hwai Yuen, China, 504 [777  
 Morris, Edward D., D. D., LL. D., Columbus, O.,  
 Morris, E. H., Little Rock, Ark., 465  
 Morris, G. T., Osceola, Tex., 889  
 Morris, John H. C., Richmond, Kans., 603  
 Morris, J. Reed, Cowansville, Pa., 822  
 Morris, Robert Hugh, Oak Lane, Pa., 839  
 Morris, W. A., R. F. D. 1, Bowie, Tex., 895  
 Morris, W. J., Waurika, Okla., 895  
 Morrison, Alfred H., Kansas City, Kans., 608  
 Morrison, Daniel, St. John, West N. B., Can., 714  
 Morrison, Donald, D. D., Romney, Ind., 548  
 Morrison, Howard S., Evansville, Ind., 559  
 Morrison, James M., Portland, Oreg., 795  
 Morrison, Robert, Penfield, Pa., 815  
 Morrison, T. Maxwell, Mahanoy City, Pa., 829  
 Morrison, William M., Crivitz, Wis., 936  
 Morron, John H., D. D., Peoria, Ill., 533  
 Morrow, William H., Hillburn, N. Y., 729  
 Morrow, Winfield S., Winneconne, Wis., 935  
 Morse, Andrew B., Santa Barbara, Cal., 774  
 Morse, Edward P., Troy, Pa., 825



- Morse, M. E., Galatia, Ill., 541  
Morse, Oliver C., D.D. New York, N. Y., 758  
Morse, Richard Cary, Brooklyn, N. Y., 735  
Morse, William M., Ilwaco, Wash., 911  
Morss, S. B., Cottage Grove, Ore., 804  
Morton, Charles H., Ferguson, Mo., 659  
Morton, Charles M., Oak Park, Ill., 525  
Morton, James H., Gallatin, Tenn., 876  
Morton, John M., Mocksville, N. C., 503  
Morton, Oscar G., Sunbury, Pa., 831  
Morton, Samuel M., D.D., Effingham, Ill., 531  
Morton, William W., St. Clairsville, O., 783  
Mosher, William C., Berkeley, Cal., 484  
Moss, William T. D., Washington, D.C., 482  
Mosser, Herbert Arthur, Detroit, Mich., 622  
Mott, Henry Elliott, D.D., Elizabeth, N.J., 688  
Moultrie, Jacob C., Adams Run, S. C., 470  
Mount, Harry Newland, Eugene, Oreg., 802  
Mount, J. W., Hanford, Cal., 805  
Mousseau, George C., Green Bay, Wis., 934  
Mouw, Dries, Hospers, Ia., 592  
Mowry, Philip H., D.D., Chester, Pa., 812  
Moyer, Henry C., Statesville, N. C., 502  
Moyer, Samuel B., Bern, Kans., 603  
Mudge, Charles Ogden, E. Downingtown, Pa., 496  
Mudge, Lewis Seymour, Princeton, N. J., 699  
Mudge, Lewis W., D.D., East Downingtown, Pa., 496  
Mudge, William L., Lewistown, Pa., 821 [Pa., 812  
Mueller, John F., Kamrar, Ia., 595  
Muir, John, China Inland Mission, 937  
Muir, John A., Bangor, Pa., 829  
Muldrow, William R., Camden, S. C., 472  
Mullen, Henry A., Purcell, I. T., 577  
Mullendore, George D., Wind Ridge, Pa., 853  
Muller, Frank A., Elgin, Ill., 525  
Muller, George C., Somerset, Pa., 807  
Mullins, William C., Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Can., 766  
Mulock, Edwin M., Paxtang, Pa., 811  
Munday, Frank J., D.D., Dallas, Tex., 881  
Mundy, Ezra F., Lawrence, Kans., 688  
Munford, James T., Allegheny, Pa., 842  
Munn, Charles Anderson, D.D., Fresno, Cal., 493  
Munneke, F. A., Union Mills, Ind., 555  
Munneke, Stado, S. T. D., Mendota, Ill., 533  
Munro, Duncan, Point Arena, Cal., 483  
Munro, John, LL.D., Los Angeles, Cal., 487  
Munro, John H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
Munro, John Josiah, New York, N. Y., 737  
Munson, W. C., Malvern, O., 791  
Murdoch, Harvey S., Buckhorn, Ky., 614  
Murdoch, Samuel, Tunkhannock, Pa., 824  
Murgatroyd, Edwin R., New Vernon, N. J., 694  
Murphy, Charles Marion, —, —, 493  
Murphy, Edward N., Boise, Idaho, 604  
Murphy, John Delmer, Waynesville, Ill., 521  
Murphy, Samuel Howell, North Bend, Wis., 630  
Murphy, Wildman, American Fork, Utah, 906  
Murray. See also Murry.  
Murray, Alexander, Los Angeles, Cal., 582  
Murray, A., —, —, 454  
Murray, Benjamin F., Cleveland, N. C., 502  
Murray, Chester P., Cleveland, O., 828  
Murray, Hazen T., Kent, Wash., 912  
Murray, James, Asotin, Wash., 915  
Murray, John, Chinanfu, China, 566  
Murray, John G., Mooresville, N.C., 502  
Murray, Robert, Titusville, Pa., 817  
Murray, Walter Rue, Havre de Grace, Md., 478  
Myers, Daniel L., Dayton, O., 780  
Myers, Ira L., New Matamoras, O., 796  
Myers, J. H., Westville, I. T., 563  
Myers, John W., Canal Fulton, O., 793  
Myers, Peter J. H., Chazy, N. Y., 722  
Myers, Robert H., Stroud, N. Dak., 760  
Myongo, Frank Sherrerd, Benito, W. Af., 687  
Myles, William Guthrie, Amenia, R. F. D., N. Y., 743  
Mytton, Leonard V. C., Auburn, N. Y., 722  
NANCE, Reuben, Lominack, S. C., 471  
Nash, Frank L., Alameda, Cal., 488  
Nash, Llewellyn V., Oxford, Wis., 935  
Nason, Charles P. H., D.D., Grenoble, France, 837  
Nason, George Frank, Wilmington, Del., 479  
Nason, W. P., Kirksville, Mo., 661  
Nassau, Robert Hamill, D.D., S. T. D., 156 5th Ave., New York, N. Y., 695  
Natsch, Henry, Liberty, N. Y., 730  
Nave, Henry L., D.D., Rockville, Ind., 548  
Ndenga-Pipa, Batanga, W. Af., 687  
Neal, J. T., South Union, Ky., 617  
Neale, R. M., Memphis, Tenn., 923  
Neel, Edward T., Greenville, Tex., 895  
Neel, J. T., Ph.D., Donora, Pa., 854  
Neel, John W., Arlington, Md., 478  
Neely, David Torrence, Baltimore, Md., 477  
Neely, W. S., Mt. Zion, Ill., 540  
Neff, Henry E., Virginia, Minn., 634  
Negley, Theodore S., Fayette City, R. F. D., Pa., 846  
Nehabetianz, Ohannes, Hamadan, Persia, 726  
Neibel, Charles L., Pittsburgh, Pa., 844  
Neild. See Neild.  
Neild, Thomas, Gleason, Tenn., 920  
Neill, Henry, Windsor, N. Y., 476  
Neilson, Samuel B., Glenwood, Iowa, 579  
Nelson, Emory A., —, —, 729  
Nelson, Harry L., Rossville, Kans., 608  
Nelson, John E., Payson, Utah, 906  
Nelson, Sybrandt, Canajoharie, R. F. D., N. Y., 744  
Nelson, William F. S., Clayton, N. J., 704  
Nelson, William Shedd, D.D., Tripoli, Syria, 772  
Nesbit, Achilles W., Fulton, Mo., 485  
Nesbit, E. C., Mechanicstown, O., 791  
Nesbit, Harry, Bayonne, N. J., 691  
Nesbit, Samuel M. F., Pataskala, O., 795  
Nesbitt, Felix Z., Madera, Cal., 494  
Nesbitt, John A., Catonsville, Md., 478  
Neve, John P., Nauvoo, Ill., 585  
Nevin, Charles W., Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
Nevin, James, Tupper Lake, N. Y., 700  
Nevin, William G., Delmont, Pa., 806  
Nevin, William Scott, Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
Nevius, Warren Nelson, South Amboy, N. J., 693  
New, N. L., Pinckneyville, Ill., 541  
Newberry, Edwin Dyer, Baltimore, Md., 476  
Newcomb, Ezra Butler, D.D., Keokuk, Ia., 589  
Newcomb, Homer S., Patterson, N. Y., 757  
Newcomb, Ozro R., Cedarville, Ill., 530  
Newell, David A., Peoria, Ill., 533  
Newell, George H., King City, Mo., 657 [695  
Newell, George Kennedy, West Orange, N. J.,  
Newell, Henry A., D.D., Colegrove, Cal., 484  
Newell, James M., D.D., Los Angeles, Cal., 484  
Newell, John, Springfield, O., 780  
Newell, John P., Hudson, N. H., 714  
Newhall, Charles S., Berkeley, Cal., 489  
Newkirk, John Martin, Pasadena, Cal., 488  
Newkirk, Matthew, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 832  
Newman, Arthur, Bridgehampton, N. Y., 731  
Newman, Fred B., Trenton, N. J., 700  
Newman, George W., Somerset, N. Y., 741  
Newman, J. M., Sorento, Ill., 547  
Newman, John Grant, Wyoming, O., 773  
Newport, M. F., Spearville, Kans., 601  
Newsom, Charles B., Chicago, Ill., 528 [917  
Newton, Clarence H., Hoihow, Hainan, China,  
Newton, Frank H., Grandin, N. Dak., 761  
Newton, T. A., Grand Cave, La., 897  
Newton, William M., Youngstown, O., 651  
Ngände, George Smith, Bata, W. Af., 687  
Ng Tsuen Saam, —, —, 917  
Ng Poon Chew, Oakland, Cal., 487  
Nicol, James A., Tripoli, Syria, 633  
Niccolls, Samuel J., D.D., LL.D., St. Louis, Mo.,  
Nicely, John W., Chicago, Ill., 526 [657  
Nicholas, Henry I., Summit Hill, Pa., 829  
Nicholas, John F., D.D., Freeland, Pa., 829  
Nicholas, Vanderveer V., Forsyth, Mont., 677  
Nicholas, Worden Pope, Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 589  
Nicholl, William, Bellevue, Neb., 685  
Nicholl, William E., Bellevue, Neb., 687  
Nicholls, Alton Blair, Swissvale, Pa., 842  
Nicholls, George, MacDougall, N. Y., 728  
Nicholls, J. Howard, Galway, N. Y., 726  
Nicholls, J. Shane, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 843  
Nicholls, Francis Young, Savanna, Ill., 530  
Nichols, George O., Arkansas City, Kans., 598  
Nichols, G. Parsons, D.D., Binghamton, N. Y., 712

- Nichols, Robert H., Ph.D., South Orange, N. J., 65  
 Nichols, Thomas McBride, New York, N. Y., 837  
 Nicholson, Alfred, New York, N. Y., 738  
 Nicholson, John G., Greenville, Tex., 895  
 Nicholson, Joseph B., Whitewright, Tex., 898  
 Nicholson, William L., Glenfield, Pa., 845  
 Nicholson, W. T., Bellefonte, Ark., 460  
 Nicholson, W. T., Harper, Texas, 899  
 Nickerson, Charles S., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Nickerson, Norman F., Erie, Mich., 629  
 Nicklen, Henry E., Rittman, O., 776  
 Nicol, James A., Tripoli, Syria, 633  
 Nielson. See Neilson.  
 Niles, John S., Trumansburg, N. Y., 728  
 Niles, William H., Sackets Harbor, N. Y., 749  
 Niven, Duncan C., Monticello, N. Y., 743 [757  
 Niven, Thornton M., D.D., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.,  
 Nixon, George, New York, N. Y., 734  
 Nizankowski, Alexander, Balfour, N.D., 764  
 Noble, George P., Carmel, N. Y., 785  
 Noble, William B., D.D., Los Angeles, Cal., 484  
 Noerr, Moses, San Jose, Cal., 495  
 Noetling, George C., Mercer, R.F.D., Pa., 848  
 Noi Sen, Lampon, Laos, 742  
 Noordewier, John G., La Moure, N. D., 765  
 Norcross, George, D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 810  
 Nordt, William A., Scranton, Pa., 825  
 Norrell, A. B., Brownwood, Tex., 887  
 Norris, Jacob, Middle Island, N. Y., 731  
 Norris, James Avery, Glen Cove, N. Y., 733  
 Norris, James H., Valley View, Tex., 853  
 Norris, Robert Winfield, Round Rock, Tex., 884  
 North, Earl Manson, Ellendale, N. D., 765  
 North, Earl K., Shawano, Wis., 935  
 North, Joseph B., LL.D., Snow Hill, Md., 478  
 Northrop, Henry D., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 832  
 Northrup, James H., Perth Amboy, N. J., 689  
 Norton, Ray B., Las Animas, Colo., 514  
 Notestein, William L., Huron, S. D., 857 [526  
 Nottman, William Robson, D.D., Chicago, Ill.,  
 Nourse, James M., Washington, D. C., 481  
 Nowinger, Jonathan A., Melrose, Mont., 675  
 Noyes, Heman A., Dows, Ia., 595  
 Noyes, Henry V., D.D., Canton, China, 916  
 Noyes, William D., Canton, China, 753  
 Novak, Frank, Wahoo, Neb., 686  
 Ntyuwakero, Libreville, W. Af., 687  
 Nugent, Charles R., Ph.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 Nugent, Edward J., Mammoth Springs, Ark., 653  
 Nunn, N. G., Oakland, Miss., 648  
 Nurse, Frank E., Beirut, Syria, 536  
 Nutting, Ansel E., Milo, Iowa, 584  
 Nutting, John K., Auburndale, Fla., 517  
 Nyce, Benjamin M., Muncie, Ind., 741  
 Nyce, Harry, D.D., Peru, Ind., 555  
 Nye, Harry A., Peckville, Pa., 827  
 Nye, Ralph H., Joliet, Ill., 525  
 Nyien Li-yui, Soochow, China, 506  
 OAKES, R. W., Wills Point, Tex., 883  
 Oakley, George M., Weatherford, Tex., 903  
 Oakley, J. C., R.F.D. 1, Prescott, Ark., 467  
 Oastler, David, Harrison, N. V., 759  
 Oastler, James, Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Oates, Luther A., Bridgeton, N. J., 794  
 O'Brien, John Howard, Clarksboro, N. J., 703  
 O'Dell, Edward A., Lares, P. R., 746  
 Odell, A., Pondcreek, Okla., 568  
 Odell, Joseph H., D.D., Scranton, Pa., 826 [553  
 Odell, Owen Davies, D.D., Indianapolis, Ind.,  
 Odell, S. S., Oakland, Mo., 673  
 Oehler, James C., Taylor, Tex., 880  
 Offutt, Robert M., Elderton, Pa., 823  
 Ogburn, Thomas C., Pine Bluff, Ark., 659  
 Ogilvie, David M., Clarence, Ia., 588  
 Ogilvie, John Witt, Barren Fork, Ark., 469  
 Oglesby, S. G., Green Pond, Ala., 454 [454  
 Oglesby, S. S., R. F. D. 2, Birmingham, Ala.,  
 Ogilvee, Jesse A. B., Newkirk, Okla., 573  
 Ogilvee, William G., Mediapolis, Iowa, 589  
 Okes, George M. C., Frankford, Mo., 671  
 Oldenburg, Ernest A., Dallas Centre, Ia., 583  
 Oldfather, Jeremiah M., D.D., Hanover, Ind., 556  
 Oldham, W. S., Selkirk, Kans., 611  
 Olinger, Stanton, Great Bend, Kans., 601 [725  
 Olivares, Ramon, Cas. 92, Vinadel Mar, Chile,  
 Oliver, Charles A., York, Pa., 852  
 Oliver, John C., Irwin, R. F. D., Pa., 845  
 Oliver, John Milton, Halstead, Kans., 601  
 Oliver, William J., York, Pa., 852  
 Oliver, William Lovridge, Woodfield, O., 789  
 Oller, William E., D.D., Butler, Pa., 808  
 Ollerenshaw, Samuel, Mediapolis, R. F. D. 4, Ia., 588  
 Olmstead, Horatio F., Houston, Tex., 879  
 Olmstead, W. E., Stanford, Ill., 544  
 Olney, Alfonso R., D.D., Watervliet, N. Y., 710  
 Oltmans, Oltman J., Grundy Center, Ia., 595  
 Omelvena, James, D.D., Seymour, Ind., 557  
 Omelvena, William, —, —, 651  
 Onion, Jedediah S., Inkster, N. D., 766  
 Onque, Harvey A., Little Rock, Ark., 660  
 Onque, Le Grande M., Clarendon, Ark., 660  
 Onque, Samuel J., Southampton, N. Y., 731  
 Onyett, Henry D., D.D., Decatur, Ill., 561  
 Oo Kit Shan, —, —, 917  
 Ordway, Smith, Pittsford, N. Y., 747  
 Orman, D. G., Helena, Ala., 454  
 Ormond, Alfred C., Mishawaka, Ind., 551  
 Ormond, Benjamin K., D.D., Toledo, O., 785  
 Ormsby, Martin P., Hamilton, Ill., 536  
 Orr, Elbert Leach, Lebanon, Tenn., 874  
 Orr, J. C., Lebanon, Tenn., 874  
 Orr, John, Kittanning, Pa., 840  
 Orr, Samuel Culbertson, Marburg, Germany, 844  
 Orr, Thomas X., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
 Orr, W. D., Cabot, Ark., 465  
 Orr, Z. T., Marshall, Mo., 652  
 Orth, John C., Walnut, Ia., 581  
 Orton, Julius T., Covington, Ind., 549  
 Osborne, Conover Samuel, Glassport, Pa., 846  
 Osborne, Thomas C., Wayne, Neb., 684  
 Osler, J. Thompson, West Milford, N. J., 690  
 Osmond, Samuel M., Topeka, Kans., 607  
 Ostrander, Eugene V., Butte, Mont., 675  
 Ostrander, Leroy F., Samokoy, Bulgaria, 732  
 Ostrander, Luther Allen, D.D., Lyons, N. Y., 732  
 Ottarson, Willard Francis, New York, N. Y., 740  
 Ottman, Ford C., D.D., Stamford, Conn., 758  
 Overman, Leslie L., Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
 Overstreet, Charles L., Charleston, Ill., 531  
 Overstreet, Robert M., Emporia, Kans., 597  
 Overton, Daniel H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 Overton, Joseph, Ventura, Cal., 496  
 Overton, W. A., Green Pond, Ala., 454  
 Owen, Hugh H., Lodi, Wis., 931  
 Owen, W. D., Mulberry, La., 837  
 Owens, James H., Paterson, N. J., 690 [835  
 Oxtoby, William Henry, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 PARODY, Ezra F., Zumbra Heights, Minn., 639  
 Pachejief, Kosta J., Bourgas, Bulgaria, 721  
 Paden, Thomas Ross, Allegheny, Pa., 842  
 Paden, William H., Columbus, Ga., 474 [906  
 Paden, William M., D.D., Salt Lake City, Utah,  
 Padgett, William Franklin, Evansville, Ind., 562  
 Page, E. Milton, D.D., Granite City, Ill., 519  
 Page, William N., D.D., Leavenworth, Kans., 607  
 Paige, James A., Minneapolis, Minn., 634  
 Paisley, Moses F., Towanda, Ill., 520  
 Paist, Benjamin F., Jr., Langhorne, Pa., 839  
 Palm, William J., Minneapolis, Minn., 638  
 Palmer, Arthur A., Madelia, Minn., 637  
 Palmer, D. Henry, D.D., Penn Yan, N. Y., 727  
 Palmer, Francis, Trenton, N. J., 699  
 Palmer, Frank N., D.D., Winona Lake, Ind., 550  
 Palmer, Frederick W., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 721  
 Palmer, John Carpenter, New York, N. Y., 728  
 Palmer, J. M., Baker, Minn., 640  
 Palmer, Philip, Sigourney, Ia., 511  
 Palmer, Samuel C., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 657  
 Palmer, Samuel G., Collamer, N. Y., 721  
 Palmer, Samuel S., D.D., Columbus, O., 778  
 Palmer, S. Fielder, Paterson, N. J., 690  
 Palmer, William G., Los Angeles, Cal., 487  
 Pammont, John Moore, Tacoma, Wash., 910  
 Pannell, William T., Flanders, N. J., 695  
 Pape, Adolph F., New York, N. Y., 729

- Paradis, Misael R., New Orleans, La., 638  
 Parent, Samuel G., Mariaville, N. Y., 711  
 Park, David, Muang Nan, Laos, 742  
 Park, Sterling, Brownwood, Tex., 887  
 Parker, Albert George, Olney, Ill., 523  
 Parker, Alexander, D.D., Orange, Cal., 484  
 Parker, Archibald F., Newark, N. J., 729  
 Parker, George D., St. Paul, Minn., 555  
 Parker, L. C., Marble, Ark., 460  
 Parker, Stanton A., Emmett, Idaho, 905  
 Parker, William, Wappingers Falls, N. Y., 743  
 Parker, William E., Jr., San Francisco, Cal., 493  
 Parker, William H., St. Edwards, Neb., 680  
 Parkhill, James W., Hopkinton, Ia., 584  
 Parkhurst, Charles H., D.D., LL.D., New York, N. Y., 736  
 Parks, Adolphus H., Hutchinson, Kans., 601  
 Parks, Daniel W., Harrington, Wash., 913  
 Parks, David W., D.D., Evanston, Cincinnati, O., 772  
 Parks, Robert Calhoun, Chelsea, I. T., 563  
 Parlin, Benjamin F., Flushing, N. Y., 733 [755  
 Parmelee, Wilson B., D.D., Westernville, N. Y.,  
 Parnly, John F., Atlantic Highlands, N. J., 693  
 Parr, Selton W., St. Louis, Mo., 658  
 Parreth, John Carl, Rensselaer, Ind., 554  
 Parry, Samuel, Somerville, N. J., 688  
 Parry, Thomas, D.D., Wichita, Kans., 597  
 Parsons, Benjamin, D.D., Seattle, Wash., 909  
 Parsons, Dwight L., Scottville, N. Y., 747 [752  
 Parsons, Eben E., D.D., Williamstown, Mass.,  
 Parsons, John C., Chicago, Ill., 523  
 Parsons, Robert, Cottonwood, Idaho, 914  
 Parsons, William, Beaver Falls, Pa., 848  
 Parsons, Willis E., D.D., Fairfield, Ia., 589  
 Partch, George E., Spaulding, Neb., 680  
 Partee, William E., D.D., Lynchburg, Va., 500  
 Parvin, Samuel H., Perry, Okla., 573  
 Patch, Jacob, Stevens' Point, Wis., 934  
 Patchen, Willis, Car inville, Ill., 518  
 Paterson, Allan McD., Mechanicsville, N. Y., 754  
 Paterson, Charles G., San Rafael, Cal., 483  
 Paterson, William B., Williams, Ia., 595  
 Patterson, Adam, Primrose, Neb., 680  
 Patterson, Alexander, Morgan Park, Ill., 525 [639  
 Patterson, Alexander Guy, Minneapolis, Minn.,  
 Patterson, Elmer E., Newcomerstown, O., 791  
 Patterson, George W., Hutersville, N. C., 499  
 Patterson, Isaac M., Trenton, N. J., 698  
 Patterson, James Albert, D.D., Columbus, O.,  
 778 [735  
 Patterson, James G., D.D., New York, N. Y.,  
 Patterson, James T., St. Edwards, R. F. D. 2,  
 Neb., 680  
 Patterson, John Calvin, Shellsburg, Ia., 578  
 Patterson, John F., D.D., Orange, N. J., 694  
 Patterson, Joseph, Wyoming, W. Va., 926  
 Patterson, N. P., Waxahachie, Tex., 885 [Pa., 812  
 Patterson, Robert M., D.D., LL.D., Malvern,  
 Patterson, Samuel Smith, Moneta, Cal., 485  
 Patterson, Samuel W., Montezuma, Ind., 548  
 Patterson, Thomas M., Jr., Fortsmouth, O., 788  
 Patterson, William, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
 Patterson, W. A., Fort Worth, Tex., 903  
 Patton, B. Frank, Volga, S. Dak., 8:8 [China, 916  
 Patton, Charles E., Yeung Korg, via Canton,  
 Patton, Francis L., D.D., LL.D., Princeton,  
 N. J., 698 [Mo., 670  
 Patton, Jesse F., Excelsior Springs, R. F. D. 3,  
 Patton, J. G., Ph. D., Washington, Pa., 853  
 Patton, William A., D.D., Wayne, Pa., 813  
 Patton, William D., Omaha, Neb., 684  
 Paull, George A., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 696  
 Paulson, Lauritz P., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Paxton, John R., D.D., New York, N. Y., 736  
 Payson, Edward P., Montclair, N. J., 696  
 Payson, George Shipman, D.D., Inwood-or-Hud-  
 son, N. Y., 736  
 Payson, G. Phillips, Milburn, N. J., 695  
 Pazdral, Vaclav, Chicago, Ill., 525  
 Peabody, Ward C., Junction, N. J., 702  
 Peach, Robert Westly, Camden, N. J., 704  
 Peacock, Edwin J., Montpelier, O., 786  
 Pearce. See Pierce.  
 Pearce, George William, Cayuga, Ind., 549  
 Pearce, Isaac A., D.D., Knoxville, Tenn., 865  
 Pearce, Thomas, D.D., Waveland, Ind., 548  
 Pearl, Maurice, Ames, Ia., 596  
 Pearson, Ak nzo, Bowling Green, Mo., 671  
 Pearson, Benjamin Fisher, Lyons, Neb., 685  
 Pearson, Erasmus D., D.D., LL.D., Louisiana,  
 Mo., 671  
 Pearson, Joseph R., Adams Run, S. C., 470  
 Pearson, Marford A., Altamont, Kans., 603  
 Pearson, Marcus L., Argyle, Ill., 530  
 Pearson, Robert G., D.D., Lebanon, Tenn., 876  
 Pearson, Thomas W., Volant, R. F. D. 2, Pa., 848  
 Pease, Randall, Waddington, N. Y., 749  
 Pease, William, South St. Paul, Minn., 642  
 Peck, Alexander S., Armour, S. Dak., 860  
 Peck, Joseph C. B., Rossville, Ia., 931  
 Peeke, George H., Sandusky, O., 781  
 Peeke, Louis Provost, Fond du Lac, Wis., 935  
 Peirson, Louis A., Castile, N. Y., 727  
 Peirson. See Pearson.  
 Pelan, William, Spokane, Wash., 635  
 Pence, Edward H., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 622  
 Pence, George B., Ashland, Wis., 620  
 Penfield, Thornton B., Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Penhallegon, William H., D.D., Decatur, Ill., 538  
 Penick, Thomas, Wellington, Kans., 612  
 Penn, Samuel A., Martinsville, Va., 501  
 Pennell, Alvin R., Holyoke, Mass., 759 [757  
 Pentecost, George F., D.D., Northfield, Mass.,  
 Peoples, Samuel C., M. D., Muang Nan, Laos, 741  
 Perdomo, Joseph J., Brownsville, Tex., 514  
 Perea, José Ynes, Pajarito, N. M., 706  
 Perine, Robert B., Binghamton, N. Y., 713  
 Perkins, Silas, Kimberly, Idaho, 905  
 Perkins, W. H., —, —, 617  
 Perring, John D., Dayton, O., 607  
 Perrins, William A., Galion, O., 769  
 Perry, A. E., Carthage, Mo., 666 [489  
 Perry, Barton W., D.D., Fort Washington, Md.,  
 Perry, E. A., Wren, Ala., 455  
 Perry, Edward Russell, Williamsbridge, N. Y., 739  
 Perry, Henry T., Sivas, Turkey in Asia, 712  
 Perry, Samuel M., Chesapeake City, Md., 479  
 Perry, Talmon C., Santa Ana, Cal., 757  
 Perry, William W., Milwaukee, Wis., 933  
 Perry, W. F., Independence, Mo., 663  
 Perry, W. O. H., Irwin, Mo., 669  
 Pershing, Orlando B., Painesville, O., 768  
 Persons, Silas E., Cazenovia, N. Y., 752  
 Peter, William S., Freckerick, Okla., 570  
 Peters, John Ellsworth, Sc. D., Camden, N. J., 703  
 Peters, John H., Bendersville, Pa., 810  
 Petersen, Anthony N., Mexico, N. Y., 752  
 Petersen, August, Lenox, S. D., 860  
 Peterson, C. E., Marshall, Mo., 666  
 Peterson, Henry L., Keeling, Tenn., 861 [490  
 Peterson, Samuel W., Occidental College, Cal.,  
 Peterson, Walter S., Hawley, Pa., 825  
 Petran, Henry J., Albert Lea, Minn., 644  
 Petrie, Edward C., Sayre, Pa., 826  
 Petrie, Jeremiah, Sayre, Pa., 755  
 Petrosiantz, Casper, Lihahun, Persia, 726  
 Pettitt, Morley S., Merrill, Wis., 935  
 Peyton, William G., Goldthwaite, Tex., 887  
 Pfanstiel, Albert A., Highland Park, Ill., 525  
 Pfaus, Albert, Lewistown, Mont., 676  
 Pflug, George A., Plymouth, Ind., 554  
 Pharr, E. P., Wagoner, I. T., 563  
 Pheeley, William H., Huntingdon Valley, Pa., 838  
 Phelps, Fred C., Stanley, N. D., 763  
 Phelps, George O., Holland Patent, N. Y., 755  
 Phelps, John L., Augusta, Ga., 473  
 Phelps, Philo Fuller, Berkeley, Cal., 492  
 Phelps, Rufus L., Shawnee, Okla., 563  
 Phelps, Stephen, D. D., Bellevue, Neb., 681  
 Phelps, Willis B., Independence, Ia., 584  
 Phillely, J. Y., Avoca, Tex., 882  
 Philips, Euclid, Paoli, Pa., 813  
 Philips, James Kay, Menands, Albany, N. Y., 710  
 Philips, Theophilus, Collettsville, N. C., 814  
 Philleo, Edward C., Santa Cruz, Cal., 495  
 Phillips, Arthur, Hartsville, Pa., 839  
 Phillips, Cecil, Minatare, Neb., 678  
 Phillips, Charles P., Columbus, Ga., 474  
 Phillips, Charles T., Palestine, Ill., 531

- Phillips, George R., Green Tree, Pa., 845  
 Phillips, Maxwell, Denver, Okla., 573  
 Phillips, Reuben T., Corsicana, Tex., 880  
 Phillips, Sim, Cookeville, Tenn., 871  
 Phipps, Joseph E., Congo Free State, Africa, 826  
 Phipps, Robert J., D. D., Hiawatha, Kans., 600  
 Phoenix, Sydney, Minneapolis, Minn., 638  
 Phraner, Wilson, D. D., East Orange, N. J., 757  
 Pickard, Darwin F., Albion, N. Y., 741  
 Pickens, John C., Poland, O., 783  
 Pickens, Rome, Mt. Hope, Ala., 455  
 Piepenburg, Edward R., Exeter, Cal., 494  
 Pier, Charles S., Union City, Ind., 556  
 Pierce. See Pearce.  
 Pierce, Francis H., Dannemora, N. Y., 754  
 Pierce, George R., Belvidere, Ill., 529  
 Pierce, J. D., Birmingham, Ala., 454  
 Percy, Samuel K., Newburgh, N. Y., 744  
 Pierson. See Pearson.  
 Pillemeier, Louis, Grayling, Mich., 631  
 Pinkerton, William A., Sumner, Ia., 585  
 Pinkston, H., Verona, Mo., 665  
 Pinney, Jerome S., Lakefield, Minn., 636  
 Pipal, John, Wahoo, Neb., 685  
 Piper, Joseph H., Sumner, Ill., 523  
 Pippes, L. E., Minden, Tex., 601  
 Pires, Emmanuel C., Davenport, Ill., 539  
 Pirazzini, Agide, Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Pisek, Vincent, D. D., New York, N. Y., 737  
 Pitchford, C. P., Charlotte, N. C., 500  
 Pitman, Charles R., Tabriz, Persia, 829  
 Pitman, Homer Kidder, Modesto, Cal., 494  
 Pittenger, James S., Euclid, R. F. D. 46, Pa.,  
 Pits, C. E., R. F. D. 1, Prosper, Tex., 890 [809  
 Plannette, Edward E., Long Beach, Cal., 487  
 Platter, David E., Painesville, O., 775  
 Platts, J. Allison, Bellefonte, Pa., 821  
 Ploetz, Augustus F., Lexington, Neb., 680  
 Plumer, John S., D. D., Cadiz, O., 789 [701  
 Plummer, Luther Boutelle, Franklin Furnace, N. J.,  
 Plummer, G. W., R. F. D., Springfield, Mo., 672  
 Plummer, William F., Glenshaw, Pa., 842  
 Pocock, William M., Seven Mile, O., 779  
 Podin, Carl, New York, N. Y., 717  
 Poe, W. Floyd, Lebanon, O., 797  
 Pogue, Isaac P., Lynchburg, S. C., 473  
 Pogue, James Wood, Chicago, Ill., 772  
 Pogue, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Pohl, Frederick J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Pokorny, Francis, Silver Lake, Minn., 638  
 Polhemus, Isaac Heyer, Brooklyn, N. Y., 737  
 Polk, Samuel, Colorado, Md., 479  
 Polk, Samuel Robert, Cornersville, Tenn., 873  
 Polk, Thomas McKean, Mortonville, Pa., 814  
 Pollock, Garnet A., D. D., Elgin, Ill., 532  
 Pollock, George C., D. D., Litchfield, Minn., 640  
 Pollock, George W., Buckhannon, W. Va., 926  
 Pollock, Henry G., Cincinnati, O., 772  
 Pollock, James T., Carlisle, O., 779  
 Pollock, John F., D. D., Allentown, Pa., 828  
 Pollock, William A., Kearney, R. F. D., Neb., 678  
 Pomeroy, John B., Lawrenceville, Ill., 522  
 Pomeroy, Stephen W., Harrisburg, Pa., 810  
 Pond, Horace N., Topeka, Kans., 607  
 Pond, Theodore S., Caracas, Venezuela, S. A., 758  
 Pook, Chieng Mai, Laos, 742  
 Pool, Francis W., Havre, Mont., 676  
 Pool, T. G., Macon, Mo., 664  
 Pooler, George E., Burr Oak, Mich., 627  
 Popoff, Marco Nicola, Sophia, Bulgaria, 719  
 Porter, Charles F., Albany, N. Y., 710  
 Porter, C. J. A., Browning, Mo., 650  
 Porter, Farley, Elba, N. Y., 727  
 Porter, George C., Omaha, Neb., 684  
 Porter, Harry E., Beverly, O., 768  
 Porter, Henry Axtell, Ovid, N. Y., 728  
 Porter, Robert E., East McKeesport, Pa., 846  
 Porter, Robert K., Ph. D., Indianola, Ia., 582  
 Porter, Sylvanus W., Ryan, I. T., 564 [21, 520  
 Porter, Thomas J., Ph. D., Nova Friburgo, Bra-  
 zilia, 602  
 Porter, William C., D. D., Fort Scott, Kans., 602  
 Porter, William L., Virden, Ill., 528  
 Porter, William M., Delphos, Kans., 666  
 Posey, W. A., Fairmount, Wichita, Kans., 611  
 Post, George E., M. D., LL. D., Beirut, Syria, 734  
 Post, Morgan S., Troy, N. Y., 754  
 Post, Richard W., Nakonseetamarat, Siam, 750  
 Postlethwaite, Henry C., Marshfield, Wis., 935  
 Potter, Dwight E., Oakland, Cal., 490  
 Potter, Gilbert M., Sharpsburg, Pa., 839  
 Potter, Henry N., Darlington, Pa., 848  
 Potter, James M., Wheeling, W. Va., 928  
 Potter, Joseph L., D. D., Teheran, Persia, 726  
 Potter, Samuel H., Mays Landing, N. J., 723 [479  
 Potter, Thomas Chalmers, D. D., Glasgow, Del.,  
 Potter, William S., Battle Creek, Mich., 628  
 Potts, Arthur, Lagrangeville, N. Y., 743  
 Potts, William H., Trappe, Md., 814  
 Powell, Arthur C., Marion Center, Pa., 823  
 Powell, Crayton K., Brighton, Colo., 511  
 Powell, Mouroe E., Lenoir, N. C., 499  
 Powell, Richard F., Hanford, Wash., 911  
 Powell, William A., D. D., Toledo, O., 785  
 Powelson, Benjamin F., Boulder, Colo., 570  
 Powers, Milo C., Wilmington, O., 629  
 Powers, Robert N., Berwyn, Pa., 813  
 Prater, M. A., Van Buren, Ark., 464  
 Prather, M. E., Bloomfield, Ind., 562  
 Pratt, Abram A., Bardolph, Ill., 536  
 Pratt, Alfred F., Campbell, N. Y., 751  
 Pratt, Edward, Shoshone, Idaho, 924  
 Pratt, George T., Glendale, Oreg., 801  
 Pratt, Harry H., Portland, Oreg., 799  
 Pratt, Henry B., Hackensack, N. J., 690  
 Pratt, James A., Albany, N. Y., 528  
 Pratt, Samuel W., D. D., Campbell, N. Y., 751  
 Prentice, Edwin N., Frankfort, Ind., 549  
 Prentice, Orpheus L., Flora, Ind., 549  
 Press, William C., N. W. Wilmington, Pa., 849  
 Pressly, John W., Elizabeth, Colo., 512  
 Prestley, William H., Newton, Ill., 531  
 Preston, D. A. Kearns, Ripley, O., 787  
 Preston, T. J., Changteh, Hunan, China, 833  
 Preston, W. L., Mesquite, Tex., 830  
 Preston, William K., Hepburnville, Pa., 831  
 Prewitt, Anthony M., Westminster, Cal., 485  
 Price, A. K., Knob Noster, Mo., 663 [790  
 Price, Benjamin McCauley, D. D., Wellsville, O.,  
 Price, Cyrus A., Albion, Ind., 550  
 Price, James F., Marion Ky., 620  
 Price, John T., Columbia, Tenn., 859  
 Price, L. T., East Prairie, Mo., 674  
 Price, Lewis V., D. D., Somerville, Mass., 714  
 Price, Robert Thompson, D. D., Crowley, La., 790  
 Price, R. L., Cimarron, Kans., 601  
 Price, Samuel D., Camden, N. J., 724  
 Price, Thomas, Kan-shville, Neb., 678  
 Price, Walter E., Geneseo, N. Y., 747  
 Price, William Albert, Baltimore, Md., 477  
 Price, William N., Knowles, Cal., 494  
 Prichard, A. B., Newbern, Tenn., 923  
 Prichard, Augustus B., Los Angeles, Cal., 485  
 Prichard, Evan Rowland, Aberdeen, Wash., 910  
 Prigmore, J. D., ———, ———, 666  
 Prime, Wendell, D. D., New York, N. Y., 734  
 Primus, Hezekiah, Mulligan, S. C., 471  
 Primus, Robert Eugene, Mulligan, S. C., 473  
 Pringle, Alexander, Juneau, Alaska, 907  
 Pringle, Samuel W., South Auburn, Neb., 682  
 Pritchard, Hugh, New York, N. Y., 737  
 Pritchard, John G., Bisbee, Ariz., 710  
 Proctor, John O., Wooster, O., 792  
 Proett, Anton F., Sibley, Ia., 593  
 Profit, T. D., Charlotte, N. C., 500  
 Proudft, John L., New Bethlehem, Pa., 816  
 Provan, James, Mineville, N. Y., 723  
 Province, William A., D. D., Columbia, Tenn., 869  
 Prugh, Byron E. P., D. D., Jeannette, Pa., 842  
 Prugh, Harry C., Mt. Pleasant, N. J., 700  
 Prugh, Irwin R., Lyndon, Kans., 598  
 Pryor, Samuel P., Nashville, Tenn., 877  
 Pryse, William S., D. D., Steeleville, Ill., 518  
 Pugh, John W., D. D., Blandinsville, Ill., 536  
 Pugh, Robert E., Lisbon, O., 783  
 Pugh, Richard, Vail, Ia., 593  
 Pulham, Thomas W., Baltimore, Md., 477  
 Pumphrey, William H., Ph. D., Corpus Christi,  
 Tex., 533  
 Punya, Chieng Mai, Laos, 742  
 Purdy, Andrew J., Gowanda, N. Y., 719

- Purdy, Richard L., Omaha, Neb., 686  
 Purinton, Harry E., Victor, Colo., 574 [594  
 Purmort, Charles H., D.D., Des Moines, Ia.,  
 Putnam, B. Van Vliet, Canisteo, N. Y., 751  
 Putz, John, Fond du Lac, Wis., 770  
 Pyke, Richard, Santa Ana, R. F. D., Cal., 486
- QUAY, John W., Big Oak Flat, Cal., 494  
 Quayle, Thomas R., Lake Forest, Ill., 525  
 Queen, Sylvanus R., Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
 Quick, Abram J., Pottsville, Pa., 828  
 Quick, Calvin P., Birmingham, Mich., 628  
 Quick, Louis B., —, China, 858  
 Quickenden, Henry, Lewistown, Mont., 676  
 Quist, E. N., Arlington, Kans., 601
- RAAB, Irving Tomlinson, Cashmere, Wash., 908  
 Raber, Amos O., Derry, Pa., 806  
 Rabing, C. A., —, —, 493  
 Radcliffe, Wallace, D.D., LL.D., Washington,  
 D. C., 481 [Kans., 594  
 Rainier, Martin T., Burlingame, R. F. D. 5,  
 Rainey, Henry Clay, Monticello, Ky., 614  
 Rainey, Thomas Wallis, Madisonville, O., 773  
 Rainey, William J., Grand Rapids, Mich., 625  
 Ralston, Joseph H., Elmira, N. Y., 841  
 Ramage, Walter G., Adena, O., 789  
 Rambo, Harold S., Haddon Heights, N. J., 704  
 Rames, James L., Blair, Neb., 686  
 Ramsay, James Ross, Bridgeton, N. J., 852  
 Ramsey, Robert George, D.D., Columbus, O., 777  
 Ramsey, Robert M., Kingwood, W. Va., 926  
 Ramseur, John A., Sanford, N. C., 502  
 Randall. See Rundall.  
 Randall, Amos A., Princeville, Ill., 534  
 Randle, T. G., Ruston, La., 897  
 Randolph, M. S., Omaha, Ill., 540  
 Randolph, Willard F., Knoxboro, N. Y., 757  
 Rankin, Alexander, D.D., Schenectady, N. Y., 710  
 Rankin, Arthur T., D.D., Greensburg, Ind., 906  
 Rankin, Benjamin H., Elizabeth, N. J., 689  
 Rankin, David McKibben, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 752  
 Rankin, Edward P., Morrisonville, Ill., 531  
 Rankin, Emmet W., Chicago, Ill., 530  
 Rankin, Hugh W., Salt Lake City, Utah, 905  
 Rankin, John J., Scranton, Pa., 825  
 Rankin, John N., Culver, Kans., 605  
 Rankin, Joseph E., Evelet, Minn., 635  
 Rankin, Marvin L., Ravenswood, W. Va., 927  
 Rankin, Melville M., Rockport, Ind., 559  
 Rankin, Nelson A., Waverly, Kans., 591  
 Rankin, William J., Aberdeen, N. C., 502  
 Rath, Charles E., Tacloban, P. I., 910  
 Rathbun, David L., Santa Rosa, Cal., 482  
 Ratz, Jacob, Bethalto, R. F. D., Ill., 519  
 Rauch, Charles M., St. Louis, Mo., 658  
 Raven, Alfred N., Seattle, Wash., 911  
 Ravens, D. F., Orting, Wash., 873  
 Rawson, Edmund G., Richfield Springs, N. Y., [744  
 Ray, Edward C., D.D., New York, N. Y., 694  
 Ray, George A., D.D., St. Paul, Neb., 680  
 Ray, H., Marble, Ark., 460  
 Ray, H. J., Kerrville, Tenn., 923  
 Rayburn, James, Whitesboro, Tex., 892  
 Raymond, Andrew V. V., D.D., LL.D., Schenec-  
 tady, N. Y., 710  
 Raymond, Edward N., Watkins, Minn., 640  
 Raymond, George L., L. H. D., Princeton, N. J., 658  
 Raynor, James W., Montrose, Pa., 824  
 Rayson, Robert A., Ph. D., Port Byron, N. Y., 722  
 Rea, George J., Boyne, Mich., 630  
 Read, Samuel T., Savannah, Ga., 474  
 Reagan, C. G., Honey Grove, Tex., 886  
 Reagan, John T., Earl Park, Ind., 548  
 Reager, L. A., Ensley, Ala., 455  
 Reagle, William G., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Reasoner, Royal F., La Grande, Oreg., 797  
 Reaugh, William D., Fort Collins, Colo., 510  
 Reber, W. Frank, Urbana, O., 769  
 Rebetti, Thomas, M. D., Pittsburg, Pa., 843  
 Record, C. F., Decatur, Ill., 540  
 Record, James F., Ph. D., Pikeville, Ky., 612  
 Redding, Jonathan C., Atchison, Kan., 600
- Rederus, Anco, Albion, Ia., 504  
 Rederus, Sipko, Nortonville, Kans., 600  
 Redmond, Daniel, Ph. D., Avoca, N. Y., 751  
 Redpath, John, Petoskey, Mich., 630  
 Reed, Albert C., Manchester, Vt., 753  
 Reed, Alvin M., Vienna, O., 817  
 Reed, Charles F., Great Falls, Mont., 676  
 Reed, Elmer E., D.D., Hopkinton, Ia., 585  
 Reed, Harry Lathrop, Auburn, N. Y., 802  
 Reed, James, Union Star, Mo., 655  
 Reed, James L., Washington, Pa., 928  
 Reed, John B., Upper Middleton, R. F. D., Pa., 846  
 Reed, John M., Oakesdale, Wash., 803  
 Reed, Newton L., San Juan, P. R., 719  
 Reed, Orville, Ph. D., Montclair, N. J., 696  
 Reed, Robert B., Beirut, Syria, 822  
 Reed, William, D.D., Verona, N. J., 696  
 Reed, W. Albert, Wilksburg, R. F. D. 1, Pa., 807  
 Reed, William Marshall, Waukenau, Minn., 634  
 Reeder, John D., —, —, 542  
 Reedy, William H., Firth, Neb., 682  
 Reesc, James W., Girard, Pa., 817  
 Reese, Robert S., Los Angeles, Cal., 484  
 Reese, William M., Sta. P., Cincinnati, O., 773  
 Reeve, Edward C., Tacony, Pa., 838  
 Reeve, John B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 832  
 Reeve, John T., Basking Ridge, N. J., 689  
 Reeves, David M., D.D., Crescent City, Fla., 516  
 Reeves, Nathaniel Smith, Devils Lake, N. D., 763  
 Regennas, Edward J., Chicago, Ill., 520  
 Regnemer, William G., Mingo Junction, O., 791  
 Reherd, Herbert W., Waterloo, Ia., 594  
 Reibert, August, Rosemont, Neb., 678  
 Reibert, George E., Independence, Ia., 586  
 Reichard, Lemuel S., Baltimore, Md., 477  
 Reichel, George V., Ph. D., Canfield, O., 783  
 Reichert, Francis J., Holton, Kans., 600  
 Reid, Albert, Juniper, N. C., 862 [ville, O., 790  
 Reid, Alexander M., D. D., Ph. D., Steuben-  
 Reid, Frank C., Flagstaff, Ariz., 706  
 Reid, Gilbert, D. D., Shanghai, China, 595  
 Reid, H. Frank, Horicon, Wis., 933  
 Reid, James C., Walla Walla, Wash., 803  
 Reid, John G., Ph. D., Denver, Colo., 510  
 Reid, John H., Malden, N. Y., 743  
 Reid, William P., Bellflower, Mo., 671  
 Reid. See also Read and Reed.  
 Reigart, Samuel W., D. D., Salisbury, Md., 478  
 Reimer, Edward Franklin, Collingswood, N. J.,  
 74 [799  
 Reinhard, August W., R. F. D. 2, Portland, Ore.,  
 Reinhart, J. Albert, Ph. D., Paterson, N. J., 691  
 Reinhart, John G., Chicago, Ill., 704  
 Reinhold, Franklin P., Warren, O., 784  
 Reinke, Edwin J., Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
 Reints, John H., Hastings, Neb., 678  
 Reischauer, August Karl, Tokyo, Japan, 528  
 Reiter, Howard Rowland, Philadelphia, Pa., 700  
 Reiter, Murray C., Wilson, Pa., 844  
 Reiter, J. D., Allegheny, Pa., 846  
 Remick, Ninian Beall, D. D., Pine Hill, N. Y., 728  
 Remington, Arthur W., Freehold, N. J., 692  
 Remington, Charles W., Buffalo, N. Y., 718  
 Rendall, Hugh W., Ellwood City, Pa., 848  
 Rendall, Humphrey J., Bromall, Pa., 814  
 Rendall, Isaac N., D.D., Lincoln Univ., Pa., 812  
 Rendall, John B., D.D., Lincoln Univ., Pa., 813  
 Rendall, John B., Jr., Greensburg, Pa., 807  
 Rendon, Gabino, Santa Fé, N. M., 707  
 Renfro, Shelby H., Cumby, Tex., 894  
 Renick, Edward A., Auburn, N. Y., 722  
 Renick, Edward Lee, Springfield, Mo., 653  
 Renick, James Madison, Smithville, Tex., 884  
 Rennie, Arthur H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Renville, Daniel, Grosse, S. D., 858  
 Renville, Isaac, Sisseton, S. Dak., 858  
 Reppeto, A., Denton, Mo., 662  
 Requa, Arthur, Springfield, Mass., 759  
 Revennaugh, Isaiah, New Concord, O., 795  
 Revennaugh, James S., Mt. Vernon, O., 794  
 Reayburn, Chester H., Arroyo Grande, Cal., 804  
 Reyes, Adrian O., San Jose, P. I., 919  
 Reynolds, Albert M., St. Joseph, Mo., 655 [771  
 Reynolds, Andrew J., Norwood, Cincinnati, O.,  
 Reynolds, Charles Lee, D. D., Lexington, Ky., 612

- Reynolds, Clarence G., D.D., Joliet, Ill., 525  
 Reynolds, George, D.D., Kansas City, Mo., 652  
 Reynolds, John G., Ironton, Mo., 659  
 Reynolds, Maynard O., Gibbon, Neb., 680  
 Reynolds, Robert W., Los Angeles, Cal., 487  
 Reynolds, Walter H., D.D., Omaha, Neb., 685  
 Reynolds, William R., D.D., Chatfield, Minn.,  
 Reynolds, William T., Camp Point, Ill., 537 [644  
 Reynolds, Wilburn W., Lebanon, Tenn., 878  
 Rhea. See Rea.  
 Rheingans, John H., Apple River, Ill., 530  
 Rheinhardt. See Reinhart and Reinhardt.  
 Rhinow, Arthur B., Cincinnati, O., 773  
 Rhoads, W. H., Brinkley, Ark., 462  
 Rhoads, Franklin, Fruitvale, Cal., 489  
 Rhodes, Charles E., Buffalo, N. Y., 719  
 Rhodes, Harry A., Cross Creek, Pa., 850  
 Riale, Frank N., Ph.D., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 \*Riale, Joshua, Omaha, Neb., 684  
 Rice, Bernard L., Glenwood Springs, Colo., 513  
 Rice, Charles W., Glenfield, N. Y., 756  
 Rice, Edwin J., Springfield, Mo., 653  
 Rice, George S., Tacoma, Wash., 909  
 Rice, Harris C., Monticello, Ind., 553  
 Rice, Harry Vernon, Santa Barbara, Cal., 911  
 Rice, John, Scotch Grove, Iowa, 577  
 Rice, M. L., ———, —, 620  
 Rice, P. A., Grand Junction, Colo., 610  
 Rice, T. B., Marshall, Mo., 666  
 Rice, William D., Slighs, S. C., 475  
 Rice, William H., Norwich, Conn., 626  
 Rich, Ellsworth L., Watsonville, Cal., 495  
 Richard, H. M., Albany, R. F. D., Mo., 669  
 Richards, Arthur, Camden, N. J., 704  
 Richards, Charles Gorman, Sterling, Ill., 535  
 Richards, Charles L., Poynette, Wis., 931  
 Richards, David G., Narka, Kans., 605  
 Richards, Frederick V., Phoenix, Ariz., 706  
 Richards, F. J., Rusk, Tex., 902  
 Richards, George J. E., Mt. Carmel, Ill., 522  
 Richards, J. J., Hillsboro, Pa., 888  
 Richards, John, Lufkath, I. T., 573  
 Richards, Parke, Plymouth, Pa., 827  
 Richards, Samuel W., D.D., Carson, Ia., 581  
 Richards, T. Davis, Germantown, Md., 481 [737  
 Richards, William Rogers, D.D., New York, N. Y.,  
 Richardson, Charles Frederick, Azusa, Cal., 486  
 Richardson, Charles S., D.D., Little Falls, N.  
 Y., 755  
 Richardson, Henry M., Boulder, Colo., 510  
 Richardson, John McLaren, Syracuse, N. Y., 753  
 Richardson, John P., New Boston, Mass., 714  
 Richardson, Lee H., Cleveland, O., 775  
 Richardson, Robert C., Ratnagiri, Kon Kon,  
 India, 580  
 Richelien, John, New Cumberland, W. Va., 928  
 Richmond, Charles Alexander, D.D., Albany,  
 N. Y., 711  
 Richmond, George L., Boonton, N. J., 694  
 Richmond, John M., D.D., Knoxville, Tenn., 865  
 Richmond, Louis O., Shelbyville, Ind., 560  
 Richmond, Thomas Underwood, Crystal, N. D.,  
 Riddagh, Samuel, Chateaugay, N. Y., 723 [766  
 Riddle, David H., D.D., Shippensburg, Pa., 476  
 Riddle, Matthew B., D.D., LL.D., Allegheny,  
 Pa., 839  
 Riddle, Merchant S., Couteauy, N. Dak., 761  
 Rider, Ora P., Parker, S. Dak., 860  
 Ridgley, Frank H., Lincoln University, Pa., 814  
 Ries, George A., Oakland, Cal., 483  
 Riggs, Alexander B., D.D., LL.D., Cincinnati,  
 Riggs, A. M., Roscoe, Pa., 855 [O., 771  
 Riggs, Charles T., Constantine, Turkey, 721  
 Riggs, Edward, D.D., Marsovan, Turkey, 735  
 Riggs, Henry H., Harpoot, Turkey, 721  
 Riggs, James F., D.D., East Orange, N. J., 694  
 Riggs, James S., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 721  
 Righter, S. Ward, Hyattsville, Md., 481 [749  
 Riley, Charles A., Ogdensburg, R.F.D., N. Y.,  
 Riley, Edwin Ellsworth, Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Riley, John R., D.D., Knoxville, Tenn., 845  
 Rimmer, Harvey C., Pearsall, Tex., 88 [F., 525  
 Ringland, Adam W., D.D., So. McAlester, I.  
 Ringland, William Franklin, D.D., Wooster, O.,  
 Ringold, John A., Arcadia, Ia., 586 [793  
 Rinker, Henry, Carlisle, Pa., 810  
 Rinker, Richard A., Pittston, Pa., 827  
 Rioseco, Pedro, Havana, Cuba, 517  
 Ritchie, William N., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 Ritchey, J. W., Edwardsville, Ill., 547  
 Ritter, J. C., London, Tenn., 875  
 Rives, R. K., Jefferson, Tex., 897  
 Roach, E. M., Ozark, Ark., 464  
 Roach, George H., Bandon, Oreg., 800  
 Robb, Charles M., Seaton, Ill., 535  
 Robb, John W., Kankana, Wis., 934 [476  
 Robbins, Edward Hyde, D.D., Baltimore, Md.,  
 Robbins, Francis L., D.D., Greenfield, Mass., 832  
 Robe, Robert, Brownsville, Oreg., 801  
 Roberts, Belville, Norristown, Pa., 836  
 Roberts, David L., Whitesboro, N. Y., 756  
 Roberts, George, Jr., Englewood, N. J., 691  
 Roberts, Harry Baldwin, Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Roberts, Isaac Newton, Drexel, Mo., 652  
 Roberts, I. M., ———, —, 854  
 Roberts, John, Gomer, O., 782  
 Roberts, John Neil, Hannaford, N. D., 761  
 Roberts, Owen J., Schoolcraft, Mich., 626  
 Roberts, Richard J., Cherry Tree, Pa., 823  
 Roberts, Robert L., Brooklyn, Pa., 827  
 Roberts, Stanley B., D.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 638  
 Roberts, Thomas, Honolulu, H. I., 863  
 Roberts, Thomas D., New Point, Mo., 655  
 Roberts, William Dayton, D.D., Philadelphia,  
 Pa., 833  
 Roberts, William Henry, D.D., LL.D., Phila-  
 delphia, Pa., 833  
 Roberts, William Lloyd, Willoughby, O., 776  
 Roberts, William L., Coldwater, Kans., 601  
 Roberts, William Y., Deshler, Neb., 682  
 Robertson, David T., Ph.D., Toledo, O., 786  
 Robertson, Evans P., Tahlequah, I. T., 575  
 Robertson, James, Lamont, N. Y., 747  
 Robertson, James, Madrid, N. Y., 749  
 Robertson, John L., No. Clarendon, Pa., 818  
 Robertson, J. E. F., Willard, Mo., 672  
 Robertson, Murdock, Portland, Oreg., 799  
 Robertson, Peter, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 772  
 Robertson, S. L., Florence, R. F. D. 6, Ala., 455  
 Robertson, William J. N., Oxford, Kans., 599  
 Robinson, Albert, Hillsboro, Oreg., 799  
 Robinson, Albert B., Roseland, N. J., 696  
 Robinson, Charles E., D.D., Pelham Manor,  
 N. Y., 757  
 Robinson, Edwin P., East Avon, N. Y., 747  
 Robinson, Francis H., Melrose, Cal., 489  
 Robinson, George, Sharon, Kans., 611  
 Robinson, George, D.D., Washington, D. C., 482  
 Robinson, George B., Parkers Landing, Pa., 808  
 Robinson, George L., D.D., Ph.D., Chicago,  
 Ill., 527  
 Robinson, Harold McAfee, Milroy, Pa., 821  
 Robinson, Hugh, Brookings, S. Dak., 857  
 Robinson, James, Bethlehem, Pa., 829  
 Robinson, James H., D.D., Delhi, N. Y., 744  
 Robinson, James R., Weston, N. Y., 723  
 Robinson, Jay Forbes, Hamburg, N. Y., 719 [642  
 Robinson, Joseph C., White Bear Lake, Minn.,  
 Robinson, Joseph H., White Plains, N. Y., 759  
 Robinson, Joseph Millen, D.D., LL.D., Steuben-  
 Robinson, J. M., Nacogdoches, Tex., 902  
 Robinson, R. E., Italy, Tex., 889 [ville, O., 790  
 Robinson, Robert, Belvidere, R.F.D., N. J., 702  
 Robinson, Thomas, Watertown, N. Y., 749  
 Robinson, Willard H., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 525  
 Robinson, William A., Half Way, Oreg., 797  
 Robinson, William Courtland, D.D., Syracuse,  
 N. Y., 752  
 Robinson, William D., E. Bloomfield, N. Y., 747  
 Robinson, William M., Salem, Oreg., 801  
 Robinson, W. Harvey, Wooster, O., 793  
 Robison, G. D., Springfield, Tenn., 868  
 Robison, J. M., Woodburn, Ky., 617  
 Robison, Martin W., Wetumka, I. T., 563  
 Roddy, Joseph Stockton, Harrisburg, Pa., 811  
 Rodgers, James, Farmington, Minn., 642  
 Rodgers, James Benton, D.D., Manila, P. I., 918  
 Rodgers, James G., Ph.D., Long Beach, Cal., 486

- Rodgers, John A., Davenport, Wash., 911  
 Rodgers, Joseph H., Manchester, O., 787  
 Rodgers, Alorton N., Dravosburg, Pa., 844  
 Rodgers, W. T., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 670  
 Rodney, Caleb H., Rochester, N. Y., 731  
 Rodriguez, Antonio J., Ignacio, Colo., 515  
 Rodriguez, Jose Celestino, Las Cruces, N. M., 707  
 Roe, William E., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 721  
 Roelke, Jacob, Hastings, Neb., 679  
 Roemer, John L., St. Louis, Mo., 658  
 Rogan, James W., D.D., Flemington, N. J., 699  
 Rogers. See also Rodgers.  
 Rogers, Clem L., Osmond, Neb., 684  
 Rogers, Conway B., Hayward, Cal., 489  
 Rogers, David Benton, Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
 Rogers, Edwin E., D.D., Bowling Green, O., 785  
 Rogers, Harry C., Fort Madison, Ia., 589  
 Rogers, Henry M., Vincennes, Ind., 558  
 Rogers, James E., D.D., Springfield, Ill., 538  
 Rogers, Joseph, Eden, S. D., 859  
 Rogers, Joseph F., Greenview, Ill., 546  
 Rogers, Joseph M., Marquette, Mich., 627  
 Rogers, Robert H., San Antonio, Tex., 927  
 Rogers, William O., Granite Falls, Minn., 859  
 Rohrabugh, Daniel H., La Crosse, Wis., 930  
 Rohrer, Freely, Greenfield, O., 770  
 Rollins, Joseph A., Monroe, N. C., 499  
 Romig, A. F., —, —, 576  
 Romig, Harry G., Chingichow, China, 506  
 Rommel, William C., Elizabeth, N. J., 688  
 Ronald, Hugh Norm., Plymouth, Mich., 623  
 Rondthaler, J. Albert, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 524  
 Root, Edward P., Northampton, Mass., 513  
 Root, James Snow, Rochester, N. Y., 651  
 Roper, S. L., Norris City, Ill., 541  
 Rosborough, Hugh O., Avalon, Pa., 839  
 Roscamp, Robert G., D.D., New Castle, Pa., 848  
 Rose, B. W., Delwood, Ill., 543  
 Rose, H. W., Mountain Grove, Mo., 673  
 Rose, James G., D.D., Mercersburg, Pa., 810  
 Rose, John H., Nevada, Ia., 594  
 Rose, J. B., Ashland, Kans., 610  
 Rosebro, Frederick R., Chicago, Ill., 527  
 Rosenau, John W., Emery, S. Dak., 860  
 Ross, Albert, Omer, Mich., 631  
 Ross, Archibald J., Okanogan, Wash., 913  
 Ross, Cyril, Fusan, Korea, 527  
 \*Ross, Donald, D.D., Seattle, Wash., 911  
 Ross, Donald M., Zanesville, O., 795  
 Ross, John W., Tonawanda, N. Y., 719  
 Ross, J. Marion, D.D., Shenandoah, Ia., 579  
 Ross, Martin L., D.D., Dilworthtown, Pa., 812  
 Ross, Peter R., D.D., Waverly, N. Y., 712  
 Ross, Samuel J., Lincoln University, Pa., 815  
 Rossiter, Francis Z., New Brunswick, N. J., 626  
 Rossiter, Stealy Bates, D.D., Manila, P. I., 735  
 Rotenbach, Louis O., Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Roth, John W. F., D.D., Cedar Grove, Wis., 933  
 Rouillard, Samuel, —, —, 859  
 Roulston, Alexander, Knox, N. D., 762  
 Roulston, William A., Bellevue, Pa., 843  
 Rourke, George McClellan, Marion, O., 785  
 Rouse, Clarence W., Newton, N. J., 702  
 Rowan, Thomas, Drummondal, Ireland, 715  
 Rowan, William J., Ph.D., Newark, Del., 479  
 Rowland, George P., Steubenville, O., 791  
 Rowland, Samuel J., D.D., Clinton, N. J., 688  
 Rowley, Rossiter C., Corning, Ia., 579  
 Roy, James B., Mazie, I. T., 563  
 Royce, Luman H., Cleveland, O., 776  
 Royer, D. F., Northview, Mo., 672  
 Ruble, Jacob, Harveys, Pa., 849  
 Ruddick, Richard A., Sheboygan, Wis., 933  
 Rudolph, Walter S., Harris, Colo., 511  
 Rudolph, William D., Sage, Ark., 469  
 Ruesch, Gottlieb, Chatham, N. J., 695  
 Ruf, Louis F., Olean, N. Y., 719  
 Rugh, John, Monmouth, Ill., 533  
 Rule, Homer H., Oklahoma City, Okla., 574  
 Rule, Lucien V., Goshen, Ky., 613  
 Rumer, Henry, D.D., Kensington, Md., 482  
 Rumsey, R. M., Eddyville, Ill., 543  
 Runciman, George, Bellevue, Idaho, 905
- Rundall, Herbert R., Atlantic City, N. J., 703  
 Rush, Tillman S., D.D., Laurel Springs, N. J., 704  
 Rushbridge, John L., New Gretna, N. J., 692  
 Rusk, John, Ph.D., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Russel, James G., Beaver City, Neb., 679  
 Russel, James R., Ph.D., Butte, Mont., 675  
 Russell, Alexander G., Oyster Bay, N. Y., 732  
 Russell, Benjamin F., Blackstock, S. C., 471  
 Russell, C. A., Gainesville, Tex., 891  
 Russell, Charles C., Ph.D., Cherryvale, Kans., 1603  
 Russell, Charles G., Marietta, O., 655  
 Russell, Daniel, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 844 [740  
 Russell, Edward J., West New Brighton, N. Y.,  
 Russell, Francis W., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 658  
 Russell, George J., Pittsburgh, Pa., 844  
 Russell, Henry A., Hartford, Conn., 722  
 Russell, Isaac H., Durham, N. C., 503  
 Russell, James, Daunt, Cal., 494  
 Russell, James C., D.D., Oneonta, N. Y., 744  
 Russell, James E., Chittenango, N. Y., 752  
 Russell, Joseph S., Cottonwood Falls, Kans., 598  
 Russell, J. P., Coffeewick, Miss., 648  
 Russell, Lawrence, Portales, N. M., 705  
 Russell, Ouray O., Chicago, Ill., 528  
 Russell, P. W., D.D., Charlotte, N. C., 499  
 Russell, William T., Everton, Mo., 667  
 Russell, William T., Rockford, Wash., 913  
 Russman, Eilt K., Carnarvon, Ia., 587  
 Ruston, William Edwards, Coggon, Ia., 585  
 Ruston, William Otis, D.D., Dubuque, Ia., 584  
 Rutherford, John, Oakland, Cal., 488  
 Rutherford, J. Marshall, Manasquan, N. J., 692  
 Rutherford, Matthew, Washington, Pa., 849  
 Rutter, Lindley C., Arkport, N. Y., 751  
 Ryall, George McKinney, Saltsburg, Pa., 823  
 Ryall, Robert Lee, Cumberland, O., 796  
 Ryan, Roland Keene, Chicago, Ill., 528  
 Rybar, Frank W., Cistern, Tex., 880  
 Ryland, Henry H., Pittsburgh, Pa., 843  
 Ryland, S. C., Marshall, Mo., 664
- SADLE, William I., Talihina, I. T., 571  
 Sadler, Alfred J., Stamford, N. Y., 745  
 Safford, Elisha, Edwardsville, Ill., 519  
 Safford, George B., Ph.D., Chicago, Ill., 527  
 Sage, E. W., Springfield, Mo., 672  
 Sager, James R., Hardin, Ill., 519  
 St. Clair, G. W., Webster, Ky., 616  
 St. John, Irvine I., Salem, Ind., 556  
 Sakabe, T. N., —, —, 493  
 Salls, Albert C., Guilford Centre, N. Y., 745  
 Salmon, W. T., Lebanon, Tenn., 868  
 Salmon, Duncan, So. Framingham, Mass., 715  
 Salsbury, James H., Plattsmouth, Neb., 682  
 Sammis, John H., Sullivan, Ind., 558  
 Sainmons, Isaac D., E. Springfield, Pa., 817  
 Sammons, T. C., McGregor, Tex., 902  
 Sample, J. Logan, Wilkinsburg, Pa., 839  
 Sample, William A., D.D., South Bellingham,  
 Sampson, John, Kinston, N. C., 468 [Wash., 908  
 Samuelian, Hoohannes K., New York, N. Y., 721  
 Sanborne, Henry K., Oakland, Cal., 489  
 Sanchez, Manuel De J., Mogote, Colo., 514  
 Sanders, C. B., D.D., Stevenson, Ala., 456  
 Sanders, Flenton, Atkins, Ark., 466  
 Sanders, George W., Plymouth, N. Y., 826  
 Sanders, Henry P., Brankton, N. C., 862  
 Sanders, R. H., Visalia, Cal., 805  
 Sanders, William W., Chambersburg, Pa., 811  
 Sanderson, Joseph, D.D., LL.D., New York,  
 N. Y., 734  
 Sanderson, Joseph W., D.D., Beaverdam, Wis., 933  
 Sandford, William Burton, Waterloo, Ia., 594  
 Sandidge, W. H. C., Bliss, Ky., 615  
 Sands, John S., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
 Sands, William H., Eaton, O., 779  
 Sanford, Arthur N., Toppensish, Wash., 909  
 Sangree, William, Carlton, N. Y., 741  
 Sankey, James Alvan, Peoria, Ill., 534  
 Sanson, John R., Belle Mead, N. J., 837  
 Santilli, Felix B., Philadelphia, Pa., 814  
 Sarchet, Albert L., Ph.D., Jefferson, Ia., 586  
 Sargent, Cassius Jay, Owasco, N. Y., 753  
 Sarkeys, E. George, Ph.D., Cohocton, N. Y., 931

- Sassaman, Horace D., Blairstown, N. J., 701  
 Satterfield, David J., D.D., Concord, N. C., 498  
 Sauber, Frederick J., D.D., Marcellus, N. Y., 752  
 Sauerbrunn, Arnold J., Saxonburg, R. D. 22, Pa.,  
 Saunders, H. L., Effingham, Kans., 600 [809  
 Sanderson. See Sanderson.  
 Saure, Frederick C., East Derry, N. H., 714  
 Savage, Edward, Windom, Minn., 635  
 Savage, John A., D.D., Franklinton, N. C., 497  
 Sawhill, Eldon O., Pittsburgh, Pa., 842  
 Sawtell, Chase C., Omaha, Neb., 686  
 Sawtelle, Alvin C., Oakryn, Pa., 852  
 Sawtelle, William H., Ulster, Pa., 824  
 Sawtelle, William L., Fulton, N. Y., 752  
 Sawyer, Joseph L., Industry, Ill., 537  
 Sawyer, Rollin A., D.D., Montclair, N. J., 757  
 Sawyers, Henry A., D.D., St. Joseph, Mo., 655  
 Sawyers, John Kriker, Maryville, Mo., 655  
 Sawyers, Mott R., Davenport, Ia., 591  
 Sayre, Edward H., Gering, Neb., 677  
 Sayre, Henry Bradley, South Amenia, N. Y., 743  
 Scanlon, Charles, ———, 638  
 Scarborough, John C., D.D., Paterson, N. J., 691  
 Scarr, George, Gothenburg, Neb., 680  
 Schaefer, C. T., Winona Lake, Ind., 551  
 Schaeffer, Charles T., Elizabeth, N. J., 814  
 Schaeffer, Joseph H., Newark, N. J., 697  
 Schaffer, Adam, Ph. D., Rossville, Ill., 521  
 Schaff, David Schley, D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 841  
 Schaffer, Alfred E., Stearus, So. Dak., 860  
 Schaible, Charles E., Burlingame, Kans., 597  
 Schall, Charles, Easton, Pa., 829  
 Schall, William M., Preesport, N. Y., 723  
 Schaub, Frederick L., Marble, I. T., 575  
 Schaulfler, Adolphus F., D.D., New York, N. Y., 736  
 Schauffeld, Paul M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Schaul, Ulysses S., Niagara Falls, N. Y., 741  
 Scheld, Louis W., Pleasantdale, N. J., 695  
 Schell, James P., Rolla, N. Dak., 762  
 Schell, Ulysses G., D.D., Union Star, Mo., 655  
 Schell, William P., Seneca Falls, N. Y., 728  
 Schelly, Percy V., Phillipsburg, N. J., 701  
 Schenck, I. V. W., D.D., Newark, N. J., 696  
 Schenck, Norman C., Hot Springs, N. C., 862  
 Scherer, Jacob F., Willow Springs, Mo., 653  
 Scherer, John F., Endeavor, Pa., 816  
 Schermerhorn, Harvey R., Hartshorne, I. T., 570  
 Schermerhorn, L. S., Ridgeland, Mont., 677  
 Schiller, John, Sealy, Tex., 880  
 Schievera, Ferdinand S., Jamaica, N. Y., 733  
 Schlager, Adelbert J., D.D., Binghamton, N. Y., 712  
 Schleich, Augustus T., Allegheny, Pa., 845  
 Schlosser, Henry, Southport, Conn., 636  
 Schlotter, Frank G., Mamont, Pa., 807 [477  
 Schmalhorst, William L., Baldwin, R. F. D., Md.,  
 Schmit, Henry, Jr., Forreston, Ill., 530  
 Schmitt, Frederick, Jr., Yates Centre, Kans., 603  
 Schnatz, Herman E., Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Schock, Lafayette H., Virden, Ill., 519  
 Schodde, Adam G., Sharon, Pa., 848  
 Scholey, Charles Herbert, ———, 710  
 Scholl, Henry T., East Palmyra, N. V., 732  
 Schoonmaker, Robert D., Brindletown, N. C., 689  
 Schorer, William, Clyde, Kans., 607  
 Schörk, George J., New York, N. Y., 739  
 Schroeder, Frank, Dubuque, Ia., 586  
 Schuler, Harry C., Resht, Persia, 726  
 Schultz, Adolph R., Mentone, Cal., 848  
 Schuyler, William Henry, Ph. D., Centre Hall,  
 Pa., 820  
 Schwab, John W., Hochheim, Tex., 899  
 Schwarz, Julius F., Omaha, Neb., 685  
 Schwarz, Philip A., Huntington, N. Y., 732  
 Schwarz, Philip A., Jr., Windom, Minn., 636  
 Schwarzbach, Charles H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 Schweitzer, John P. H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 Sciple, C. Morton, Port Deposit, Md., 479 [834  
 Scofield, Albert Bennett, East Smithfield, Pa., 851  
 Scofield, Edward, Congers, N. Y., 729  
 Scofield, John H., Waverly, N. V., 694  
 Scofield, William H., Hansen, Neb., 678  
 Scott, Alexander, New Concord, O., 832  
 Scott, Alexander, D.D., West Salem, O., 792  
 Scott, Charles Ernest, Tsingtau, No. China, 629  
 Scott, Daniel N., Muscatine, Ia., 591  
 Scott, Dewitt Talmage, Aspinwall, Pa., 844  
 Scott, Edson M., Amanda, O., 778  
 Scott, Edward S., D.D., Winona Lake, Ind., 550  
 Scott, George T., Grove City, Pa., 808  
 Scott, G. W., San Francisco, Cal., 805  
 Scott, Harry Omar, D.D., Guthrie, Okla., 573  
 Scott, John Frederick, New York, N. Y., 738  
 Scott, John Loughran, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
 Scott, John T., Somerville, R. F. D. 3, N. J., 689  
 Scott, Joseph E., San Francisco, Cal., 492  
 Scott, Marcus, Detroit, Mich., 622  
 Scott, Robert D., Ph. D., Chicago, Ill., 525  
 Scott, S. D., Elizabethtown, Ky., 616  
 Scott, Sharon K., Reiley, O., 780  
 Scott, Thomas A., D.D., Richland, Mich., 626  
 Scott, Thomas Smith, D.D., Marengo, Ill., 530  
 Scott, Virgil B., Sparta, Ill., 519  
 Scott, Walter Quincy, D.D., Bloomfield, N. J., 825  
 Scott, William A., Aneta, N. D., 761  
 Scott, William A., Laurinburg, N. C., 502  
 Scott, William K., Baldwin, Kans., 601  
 Scott, Winfield C., Fillmore, Cal., 496  
 Scott, Winfield T., Cleone, Oreg., 799  
 Scouler, William F., Greensburg, Ind., 560  
 Scovel, Carl Wadsworth, Newark, N. Y., 732  
 Scovel, Dwight, Clinton, N. Y., 755  
 Scovel, Sylvester F., LL.D., Wooster, O., 792  
 Scroggs, George R., Stanford, Ill., 544  
 Scroggs, Luther Mitchell, Tamaroa, Ill., 523  
 Scroggs, Walter R., M. D., San Anselmo, Cal., 493  
 Scudder, Lewis W., Winnebago, Neb., 683  
 Seabright, Ernest C., Patton, Mo., 659  
 Seabrook, Morris J., D.D., Sumter, S. C., 471  
 Seals, Monroe, Cookeville, Tenn., 871  
 Seamans, Frederick Oscar, La Salle, Colo., 510  
 Searle, Jeremiah, D.D., Newburgh, N. Y., 743  
 Searles, George J., East Pembroke, N. Y., 727  
 Searls, Theodore John, Corfu, N. Y., 727  
 Sears, H. W., Decatur, Ill., 544  
 Sears, William A., West Rushville, O., 778  
 Seeley, Boudinot, Jr., Germantown, Pa., 839  
 Seeley, Frank H., D.D., Delhi, N. Y., 744  
 Seelig, Allen D., Grant City, Mo., 655  
 Seem, Samuel H., Huntington, N. Y., 733  
 Seemann, Solomon W., D.D., Union, Oreg., 797  
 Sefton, James C., Pacific, Mo., 658  
 Segelken, C. Benjamin, Dillsburg, Pa., 811  
 Sehlbrede, George E., Pittsburgh, Pa., 843  
 Seibert, Henry W., Ph. D., Newark, N. J., 696  
 Selden, Frederick L., Chicago, Ill., 527  
 Self, G. W. C., Cushing, Tex., 901  
 Self, Isaac Bonham, Clearwater, Cal., 485  
 Selheim, William H., Aztec, N. M., 707  
 Sellic, John H., Buffalo, Minn., 649  
 Selwyn, Henry T., Greenwood, S. Dak., 859  
 Semple, Samuel, Titusville, Pa., 818  
 Senouye, Haronari, Tokyo, Japan, 700  
 Senour, F. Leroy, Titusville, Pa., 806  
 Seutz, James E., ———, 772  
 Serafini, Vincent, Trenton, N. J., 699  
 Service, Robert J., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 621  
 Service, William A., Freeport, Ill., 622  
 Sesulka, Joseph, Muscoda, R. F. D. 2, Wis., 932  
 Sevier, George F., Lamar, Colo., 514  
 Sewall, Albert C., D.D., Troy, N. Y., 754  
 Sewall, Charles Grenville, Albany, N. Y., 711  
 Sewall, Grenville P., Aurora, N. Y., 721 [Cal., 485  
 Seward, Frederick Dwight, Gardena, R. F. D.,  
 Sewell, Benjamin F., Lewiston, Idaho, 914  
 Sewell, Perry W., Washingtonville, N. Y., 729  
 Sexton, J. W., Cone Valley, Ky., 616  
 Sexton, Thomas L., D.D., Lincoln, Neb., 681  
 Sexton, Wilson Davidson, D.D., New York, N. Y.,  
 Seyfert, William T. S., Weatherly, Pa., 829 [737  
 Seymour, Joel M., Alliance, O., 783  
 Seymour, John A., Winthrop Beach, Mass., 774  
 Shafer, Jesse F., Newburgh, N. Y., 743  
 Shafer, R. G., Cisco, Ill., 540  
 Shafer, Oscar E., Shavertown, N. Y., 745  
 Shaffer, W. Calvin, Virginia, Ill., 546  
 Shahe, Louis Henry, Westerville, O., 778  
 Shannon, Thomas B., Newark, N. J., 697  
 Shannon, T. J., ———, 619  
 Shannon, William F., Fredonia, Pa., 817  
 Sharp, Alexander, Darberton, O., 776



- Sharp, Charles E., Seoul, Korea, 860  
 Sharp, Edward M., D.D., Mt. Tabor, Portland,  
 Sharp, J. M., Laporte, Tex., 900 [Oreg., 799]  
 Sharp, John Robert, Lebanon, Tenn., 873  
 Sharp, M. A., Laporte, Tex., 900  
 Sharp, William J., So. Tacoma, Wash., 910  
 Sharpe, Frank A., Pulaski, Pa., 848  
 Sharpe, James H., Red Bluff, Cal., 492  
 Sharpe, John, De Grasse, N. Y., 749  
 Sharpe, John C., D.D., Blairstown, N. J., 702  
 Sharpe, Robert H., Oak Ridge, N. J., 691  
 Sharpless, Albert S., Tioga, Pa., 703  
 Sharpless, Samuel F., D.D., Fergus Falls, Minn.,  
 Shaver, Claude R., St. Louis, Mo., 658 [639]  
 Shaver, Elmer Clifton, New York, N. Y., 739  
 Shaver, Thomas M., Chadburn, N. C., 793  
 Shaw, Archibald M., Spencertown, N. Y., 725  
 Shaw, Augustus C., D.D., Wellsboro, Pa., 850  
 Shaw, Charles D., D.D., Paterson, N. J., 690  
 Shaw, Charles F., Rahway, N. J., 689  
 Shaw, Charles Thomas, Wolcott, N. Y., 732  
 Shaw, David E., Oxford, Pa., 479  
 Shaw, George C., D.D., Oxford, N. C., 497  
 Shaw, Horatio W., Worcester, N. Y., 744  
 Shaw, Hugh S., Barnesboro, Pa., 807  
 Shaw, John Balcom, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Shaw, John F., Afton, N. Y., 712  
 Shaw, Robert P., Tacoma, Wash., 909  
 Shaw, R. J., Pickens, Miss., 649  
 Shaw, Wilfred W., Govans, Md., 476  
 Shawhan, Henry H., Danville, Ill., 521  
 Shearer, Frederick Eichelberger, D.D., New York,  
 N. Y., 735  
 Shearer, George Lewis, D.D., New York, N. Y.,  
 Shearer, James W., Audenried, Pa., 828 [735]  
 Shedd, Ephraim C., Rye, N. Y., 760  
 Shedd, Francis H., Princeton, Ind., 658  
 Shedd, Nelson A., Olathe, Kans., 509  
 Sheddian, William Boyd, Princeton, N. J., 702  
 Sheeley, Brownhill T., Honolulu, Hawaii, 793  
 Sheeley, Homer, Bergholz, O., 790  
 Sheeley, Virgil G., Cleveland, O., 775  
 Sheese, George H., Trout Run, Pa., 831  
 Sheldon, George F., Sturgis, Mich., 626  
 Shell, S. A., Brooks, Ark., 462  
 Shell, S. Lee, Sabanno, Tex., 882  
 Shelley, J. Paul, Kane, Pa., 850  
 Shelt, William R., Logansport, Ind., 554  
 Shelton, George W., Nashville, Tenn., 877  
 Shelton, William J., Whitwell, Tenn., 867  
 Shepard, Frank R., Springwater, N. Y., 756  
 Shepherd, John F., D.D., Ph.D., Webb City,  
 Mo., 653 [667]  
 Shepherd, R. L., Collegeport, New York, N. Y.,  
 Shepherd, William L., McComb, O., 782  
 Shepp, William Henry, Tamaqua, Pa., 829  
 Sheppard, John F., Conshohocken, Pa., 837  
 Shepperd, Abel M., Hoxie, Kans., 605  
 Shepperson, William H., Jetersville, Va., 500  
 Sherajan, George A., West Barnstable, Mass., 715  
 Sherar, Robert H., Paola, Kans., 509  
 Sherman, Gilbert D., South Lyon, Mich., 622  
 Sherman, Thomas E., Le Roy, Minn., 644  
 Sherman, Warren C., Sacramento, Cal., 491  
 Sherrard, John H., Wilkinsburg, Pa., 830  
 Sherrill, John S., Minneapolis, Minn., 638  
 Sherwin, Louis B., Florence, Wis., 935  
 Shetler, D. Augustus, St. Joseph, Mo., 655  
 Shields, Calvin R., Los Angeles, Cal., 485  
 Shields, Curtis E., Hilo, H. I., 778  
 Shields, Edward P., D.D., Bridgeton, N. J., 702  
 Shields, George William, Cincinnati, O., 772  
 Shields, James H., D.D., Spokane, Wash., 913  
 Shields, John Milton, M.D., Pecca, N. M., 706  
 Shields, Weston F., Medford, Oreg., 800  
 Shields, William Hamill, Middletown, O., 780  
 Shiels, William Stewart, Antler, N. D., 763  
 Shier, Edward P., Eureka, Cal., 483  
 Shier, Henry F., Muising, Mich., 627  
 Shirey, Charles O., Richmond, Ind., 560  
 Shirey, Warren Eugene, Hammond, Ind., 554  
 Shirey, William B., Eaton, O., 780  
 Shirley, Samuel L., La Grange, Ind., 550  
 Shive, Benjamin M., D.D., Joplin, Mo., 653  
 Shoemaker, Frederick B., Dresden, O., 795  
 Shoemaker, Henderson C., Los Angeles, Cal., 487  
 Shoemaker, J. Evans, Yu-yao, via Ningpo, China,  
 Shook, H. C., Bucklin, Mo., 660 [505]  
 Shriver, William Payne, New York, N. Y., 740  
 Shrom, William P., D.D., Corapolis, Pa., 840  
 Shull, S. R., Fort Scott, Kans., 662  
 Shultis, Frank C., New Berlin, N. Y., 745  
 Shultz, Emanuel, Columbus, O., 777  
 Shurts, Jacob D., Durand, Mich., 623  
 Shurts, Jacob V., D.D., Newark, N. J., 696  
 Shute, Charles H., Gastonia, N. C., 499  
 Sibley, Josiah, Long Beach, Cal., 487  
 Sickness, Edward C., D.D., Dixon, Ill., 535  
 Sickness, William, Deming, N. M., 707  
 Sickness, William W., Indianapolis, Ind., 551  
 Sidebotham, Charles W., Brooklyn, Mich., 629  
 Sidebotham, Richard H., Fusan, Korea, 632  
 Sidebotham, William, Lake City, Mich., 630  
 Sill, Herman, Lancaster, Wis., 931  
 Sillars, Angus, Pardeeville, Wis., 931  
 Silsby, John A., Shanghai, China, 505  
 Silsley, Frank M., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 844  
 Silveus, W. F., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 854  
 Silvius, G. H., Bethany, Ill., 540  
 Simmons, Frank E., Pittsburgh, Pa., 844  
 Simmons, John C., Maycesville, S. C., 471  
 Simmons, William H., Mason, Mich., 629  
 Simms, P. Marion, Ph.D., St. Joseph, Mo., 669  
 Simms, Thomas, —, —, 871  
 Simon, Guy Wallace, Jamestown, N. D., 761  
 Simons, E. Ray, Sutersville, Pa., 847  
 Simons, Thomas J., Greenwood, Ind., 552  
 Simonson, George H., Pueblo, Colo., 514  
 Simonton, James M., Jamesport, N. Y., 712  
 Simonton, William, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 476  
 Simpson, Daniel C., Vernon, Ind., 557  
 Simpson, George, Toronto, Canada, 524  
 Simpson, G. M., —, —, 883  
 Simpson, Isaac S., Pontoosuc, Ill., 536  
 Simpson, John J., Milwaukee, Wis., 933  
 Simpson, Martin W., D.D., Columbus, O., 777  
 Sims, Robert J., Mt. Vernon, Mo., 667  
 Sinclair, John, D.D., Brookline, Mass., 714  
 Sinclair, William H., Clarksville, Ia., 595  
 Sink, Chauncey C., Port Huron, Mich., 623  
 Sipek, Walter I., Greensburg, R. F. D. 4, Pa., 808  
 Sissons, William, Laclede, Mo., 650  
 Skaggs, George E., Borden, Cal., 485  
 Skaggs, J. A., Selma, Cal., 805  
 Skellenger, Daniel W., Richmond Hill, N. Y.  
 Skilling, David M., D.D., Webster Groves, Mo.,  
 Skillman, Willis B., Philadelphia, Pa., 834 [658]  
 Skinner, Andrew C. V., Ph.D., Three Rivers,  
 Mich., 626  
 Skinner, James W., D.D., Fort Collins, Colo., 510  
 Skinner, John M., LeMars, Ia., 594  
 Skinner, John R., Conway Springs, Kans., 597  
 Skinner, J. O., Clifton, Tenn., 922  
 Skinner, Norman, Las Vegas, N. M., 707  
 Skinner, William F., Gouverneur, N. Y., 749  
 Slack, Charles, Chicago, Ill., 524  
 Slagle, Bernard W., D.D., Defiance, O., 785  
 Slagle, J. Frederick, Milwaukee, Wis., 933  
 Slayton, Jasper, Alpha, Ia., 807 [849]  
 Slemmons, William E., D.D., Washington, Pa.,  
 Sloan, William Nicolls, Ph.D., Helena, Mont.,  
 677  
 Sloan, William H., Karns City, R. F. D. 74, Pa., 808  
 Sloane, William Elmer, Ph.D., Austin, Minn., 644  
 Sloat, Emmet, Monticello, N. Y., 729  
 Slonaker, Paul J., Ph.D., Brockwayville, Pa., 816  
 Sluter, George, Stirling, N. J., 690  
 Sly, Winfield S., Lansing, Mich., 628  
 Small, J. M., Bowie, Tex., 895  
 Smalley, William S., Kansas City, Mo., 652  
 Smead, Edgar M., Montgomery, Pa., 831  
 Smead, George L., Toledo, O., 786  
 Smick, William A., Myrtle Creek, Oreg., 800  
 Smidt, Helmer T., Chicago, Ill., 528  
 Smiley, Foster A., Geneseo, Ill., 535  
 Smiley, Francis E., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 511  
 Smiley, U. Franklin, D.D., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 578  
 Smith, Alexander E., Ida Grove, Ia., 592  
 Smith, Alexander W., Hopkinton, Ia., 639  
 Smith, Albert E., Hindman, Ky., 528

- Smith, Ambrose C., D.D., Negaunee, Mich., 627  
 Smith, Arthur J., Richmond Hill, N. Y., 738  
 Smith, Arthur M., Rochester, Ind., 554  
 Smith, Atherton N., Spokane, Wash., 913  
 Smith, A. M., Booneville, Ky., 613  
 Smith, Baker, D. D., Califon, R. F. D. 2, N. J., 693  
 Smith, Benjamin F., Brighton, Wash., 911  
 Smith, Charles Alvin, Washington, D. C., 481  
 Smith, Charles Ellis, Englewood, N. J., 691  
 Smith, Charles W., Crane, Mo., 668  
 Smith, Christopher, Gillespie, Ill., 518  
 Smith, David C., Russell, Kans., 605  
 Smith, David G., Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Smith, E. Sinclair, Houston, Tex., 880  
 Smith, Fount, Cookeville, Tenn., 871  
 Smith, Francis E., —, —, 729  
 Smith, George B., So. St. Paul, Minn., 635  
 Smith, George G., London, England, 840  
 Smith, George L., Cedarville, N. J., 703  
 Smith, George R., Gilman, Ill., 520  
 Smith, Gilbert A., Ruydard, Mich., 627  
 Smith, G. William H., 11 D., Crestline, O., 769  
 Smith, Henry Didamer, Auburn, N. Y., 753  
 Smith, Horace A., Olyphant, Pa., 826  
 Smith, Howard L., Ringsted, Iowa, 537  
 Smith, Hubert G., Nueva Paz, Cuba, 517  
 Smith, Hugh A., Sherrard, W. Va., 928  
 Smith, H. F., Tyler, Tex., 885  
 Smith, Irwin Grant, White, S. Dak., 858  
 Smith, James Aiken, Cincinnati, O., 773 [912  
 Smith, James Crawford, Port Townsend, Wash.,  
 Smith, James F., Crown Point, Ind., 553  
 Smith, James F., Kennewick, Wash., 909  
 Smith, James Hardin, Bradford, O., 797  
 Smith, James M., D.D., Sonora, Cal., 493  
 Smith, Jesse Stanton, Cas. 115, Talca, Chile, 724  
 Smith, Joe A., Jonesboro, Ark., 463  
 Smith, John B., D.D., Crockett, Tex., 881  
 Smith, John N. B., D.D., Hopkinton, Ia., 584  
 Smith, J. A. Livingston, York, Pa., 852  
 Smith, J. Frank, Dallas, Tex., 890  
 Smith, J. Gilmore, Ph. D., Greenfield, Ind., 532  
 Smith, J. Kinsey, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 841  
 Smith, J. Irwin, D.D., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 577  
 Smith, J. Malcolm, Grand Rapids, Mich., 625  
 Smith, J. Ritchie, D.D., Harrisburg, Pa., 810  
 Smith, J. William, D.D., Warren, Pa., 817  
 Smith, J. W., —, —, 466  
 Smith, Lowell C., D.D., Waukesha, Wis., 935  
 Smith, L. F., Mt. Horeb, Tenn., 873  
 Smith, L. Richmond, Humboldt, Neb., 682  
 Smith, Milton D., Cherryvale, Kans., 603  
 Smith, Mortimer, Saugerties, N. Y., 743  
 Smith, Otis A., D.D., Jamestown, N. Y., 719  
 Smith, Pliny S., Conway, Mo., 653  
 Smith, Ralph M., Silver City, N. M., 931  
 Smith, Ray C., Fatehgarh, India, 483  
 Smith, Reuben S., Loveland, Colo., 510  
 Smith, Robert Asa, Spokane, Wash., 913  
 Smith, Robert B., Davisburg, R. F. D., Mich., 622  
 Smith, Robert F., Wooster, O., 793  
 Smith, Roswell D., M.D., New York, N. Y., 735  
 Smith, R. Leard, D.D., Ligonier, Pa., 806  
 Smith, R. J., Texarkana, Tex., 807  
 Smith, R. P., Cross Plains, Tenn., 868  
 Smith, Scott W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 578  
 Smith, Sextus E., Union Mills, Ind., 553  
 Smith, Simon P., Whiteville, N. C., 498  
 Smith, S. Howard, Paxton, Ill., 521 [906  
 Smith, Thomas Corwin, D.D., Springville, Utah,  
 Smith, Thomas G., Moulton, Ia., 582  
 Smith, Thomas William, New York, N. Y., 739  
 Smith, T. J., Morgantown, N. C., 499  
 Smith, Walter Everett, Fusan, Korea, 704  
 Smith, William, No. Baltimore, O., 913  
 Smith, William Alexander, Turner, Oreg., 801  
 Smith, William Bryson, Albany, Ill., 535  
 Smith, William D., Waseka, Ill., 521  
 Smith, William G., Klamath Falls, Oreg., 800  
 Smith, William H., Waynesville, Ill., 520  
 Smith, William H. P., Wyoming, N. Y., 727  
 Smith, William L., Chula, Va., 501  
 Smith, William S., Concord, Tenn., 875  
 Smith, William W., Coffeyville, Kans., 603  
 Smith, Willis, Melrose, N. M., 705  
 Smith, Wilton Merle, D.D., New York, N. Y., 737  
 Smith, Winfield S., Oakland, Oreg., 800  
 Smits, Evert, Alden, Minn., 644  
 Smits, Klaas, Zeeland, Mich., 590  
 Smock, Guy E., Sidney, Ill., 521  
 Smoyer, Charles K., Ph. D., Elmore, O., 781  
 Smyth, David T., Avoca, Pa., 825  
 Smyth, George H., D.D., East Orange, N. J., 694  
 Smyth, George H., Jr., Holyoke, Mass., 695  
 Smythe, Leon L., Le Seuer, Minn., 858  
 Snavelly, J. F., Mannsville, I. T., 564  
 Sneed, Frank W., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 842  
 Sneed, Glenn L., New York, N. Y., 891  
 Snell, M. Porter, Washington, D. C., 481  
 Snider, William Clinton, Kansas, Ill., 531  
 Snitcher, Homer C., Wyalusing, Pa., 827  
 Snodgrass, George W., Vinita, I. T., 575  
 Snodgrass, Horace S., Monterey, Cal., 495  
 Snoko, Charles E., Glencampbell, Pa., 823  
 Snook, Ernest M., Ph. D., Fairfield, Ia., 589  
 Snook, J. Eugene, Pagsanjan, P. I., 918  
 Snook, John H., Grand Marais, Mich., 628  
 Snowden, James H., D.D., LL.D., Washington,  
 Pa., 849  
 Snowden, Samuel Guy, Conemaugh, Pa., 807  
 Snyder, Alfred J., Bridgeton, N. J., 702  
 Snyder, De Witt C., Paterson, N. J., 691  
 Snyder, Edward, Harmony, N. J., 701  
 Snyder, Frank L., Vineland, N. J., 704  
 Snyder, Gerritt, Pittsburg, Kans., 602  
 Snyder, Henry E., Ph. D., Butler, Pa., 842  
 Snyder, Jacob E., Vancouver, Wash., 910  
 Snyder, Joseph G., Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 Snyder, Peter W., Pittsburgh, Pa., 814  
 Snyder, Reddington L., Los Angeles, Cal., 487  
 Snyder, William H., South Haven, Mich., 581  
 Snyder, William J., Imperial, Pa., 845  
 Solarte, Paulino, Iloilo, P. I., 919  
 Solomon, Samuel, Riverside, Cal., 490  
 Sonne, August W., Vincennes, Ind., 559  
 Sonnema, Charles J., Tacoma, Wash., 585  
 Soo Hoo Nam Art, —, —, 493  
 Soper, Abraham D., Portland, Oreg., 799  
 Sossamon, D. J., Centerpoint, Ark., 467  
 Sossamon, R. A., Chapelhill, Ark., 467  
 Souter, Richard F., Indianapolis, Ind., 552  
 South, Arthur L., Reedsville, W. Va., 926  
 Sutherland. See Sutherland.  
 Southworth, Frederick W., Pulteney, N. Y., 751  
 Sowers, J. P., Edinonton, Ky., 615  
 Soxe, J. A., Russell, Ia., 583  
 Spaan, Wilhelm C., Lakeport, Cal., 483  
 Spalding, George B., D.D., LL.D., Syracuse,  
 N. Y., 752  
 Spann, G. C., Weatherford, Tex., 903  
 Spann, McClain C., Timmonsville, S. C., 814  
 Spargrove, James M., Essex, Ia., 579  
 Spargrove, William P., Norwich, Ia., 500  
 Spaulding, Alonzo, Charlotte, N. C., 500  
 Spaulding, Arthur, Salem, N. Y., 754  
 Spears, G. M., Prospect, Tenn., 870  
 Speegle, E. H., Centerville, Tex., 885  
 Speegle, J. D., Devine, Tex., 892  
 Speegle, William Miles, Davilla, Tex., 884  
 Spear, James H., San Bernardino, Cal., 499  
 Spence, William Hamilton, Litt. D., Uniontown,  
 Pa., 846  
 Spencer, David B., River Falls, Wis., 582  
 Spencer, J. E., Panora, Ia., 583  
 Spencer, John A., Solon, O., 776  
 Spencer, Willard K., D. D., Ionia, Mich., 625  
 Spencer, William, Fredonia, Kans., 609  
 Sperbeck, Henry C., Watsontown, Pa., 832  
 Sperow, Everett H., Lydia, Md., 311  
 Spetnagle, Richard, Rockford, O., 782  
 Spicer, Elton F., Northport, Wash., 913  
 Spicer, William C., Gloversville, N. Y., 711  
 Spiegel, William L., Cincinnati, O., 773  
 Spilman, Thomas E., Du Quoin, Ill., 522  
 Spining, Charles Martyn, Box 39, Valparaiso,  
 Chile, 724  
 Spining, George L., D.D., South Orange, N. J.,  
 Spinning, Charles P., Los Gatos, Cal., 495 [691  
 Spire, William J., Kalispell, Mont., 676  
 Spooner, Arthur W., D.D., —, —, 703

- Spoots, W. E., Leroy, Ill., 544  
 Sprague, Robert J., Galesburg, Ill., 534  
 Sprecher, Samuel P., D.D., Cleveland, O., 775  
 Spriggs, James D., Washington, Pa., 849  
 Spriggs, Samuel R., Point Barrow, Alaska, 915  
 Springer, Francis E., Caldwell, Idaho, 905  
 Springer, Thomas Love, Baltimore, Md., 476  
 Sproat, William, Sunset, Wash., 803  
 Sproul, Nathaniel J., Quincy, Mass., 714  
 Sproule, George B., McFall, Mo., 653  
 Sproull, Alexander W., D.D., Newton, N. J., 734  
 Sproull, James, Sparta, Ill., 519  
 Sproull, William J., Penn Run, Pa., 823  
 Spurlock, J. F., Leola, La., 897  
 Squier, William L., Atco, N. J., 703  
 Squires, William H., Clinton, N.Y., 722  
 Srodes, John Jay, Moundsville, W. Va., 928  
 Stage, J. K., Cassopolis, Mich., 627 [828  
 Stahl, Nicholas F., D.D., Delaware City, Del.,  
 Staiger, Albert K., Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Stalker, Daniel, Ph.D., Calumet, Mich., 627  
 Stancliffe, Thomas A., Kendall, Mont., 676  
 Standifer, S. R., Meridian, Tex., 903  
 Stanfield, R. W., Chico, Tex., 895  
 Stanley, Frederick Jonté, D.D., L.H.D., New  
 York, N. Y., 736  
 Stanley, George, Rushford, Minn., 644  
 Stanley, J. A., —, —, 661 [N. Y., 651  
 Stanton, Horace C., Ph.D., D.D., Clifton Springs.  
 Stapleton, John S., Jasper, Mo., 668  
 Stark, Albert C., Madison, Wis., 931  
 Stark, George S., Princeton, N. J., 700  
 Stark, Harry Rogers, Ph.D., Frankfort, Ind., 549  
 Stark, James Worthington, Los Angeles, Cal., 588  
 Starks, William J., Frogville, I. T., 572  
 Staron, Edward J., Berthoud, Colo., 510  
 Staub, William M., Columbus, O., 778  
 Stauss, Hartmann, Lamont, Ia., 584  
 Stauss, John Daniel, Athens, Wis., 935  
 Stayt, John A., Kettle Falls, Wash., 911  
 Stead, Alfred J., Canton, Minn., 643  
 Stead, F. M., —, —, 726 [688  
 Steans, William Irwin, D.D., Westfield, N. J.,  
 Stearns, Edwin I., Ambler, Pa., 839  
 Stearns, Frederick B., Blue Ball, O., 780  
 Stearns, J. A., Benton, Ark., 467  
 Stearns, Raymond Hoyt, Scranton, Pa., 825  
 Stebbins, Henry H., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 746  
 Steckel, Samuel W., Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Steckel, William Eugene, Marietta, Pa., 852  
 Steel, James Dallas, Ph.D., Passaic, N. J., 690  
 Steel, Lewis, Kingston, O., 796  
 Steele, Frederick T., Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Steele, I. D., D. D., Birmingham, Ala., 454  
 Steele, J. N., Colchester, Ill., 663  
 Steele, John, Santa Paula, Cal., 496  
 Steele, John Calvin, Cresson, Pa., 807  
 Steele, John N., Potsdam, N. Y., 749  
 Steele, Merle P., Jewett, O., 792  
 Steele, Samuel W., Avon, N. Y., 747  
 Steele, William N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 715  
 Steele, Zadok Webster, Oakville, Ia., 589  
 Steen, Ellis M., Farmingdale, Ill., 538  
 Steen, Henry W., Flora, R.F.D., Ind., 563  
 Steen, Moses D. A., D.D., Ph.D., Worthington,  
 O., 495  
 Steen, Robert Service, New York, N. Y., 740  
 Steen, William S., Philadelphia, Pa., 692  
 Steenson, James, Winnebago City, Minn., 637  
 Steffens, Cornelius M., Dubuque, Ia., 585  
 Steidley, H. M., —, —, 610  
 Steiner, Walter L., Millville, N. J., 704  
 Stelzel, Charles, New York, N. Y., 739  
 Stemen, John A., Stevens Point, Wis., 935  
 Stephens, Armstead H., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 539  
 Stephens, George H., Philadelphia, Pa., 837  
 Stephens, J. T., Markton, Ala., 459  
 Stephens, John V., D.D., Lebanon, Tenn., 876  
 Stephenson, Thomas, Farmington, Ill., 533  
 Stephenson, — See Stevenson. [552  
 Sterling, Charles G., Ph.D., Indianapolis, Ind.,  
 Sterling, Harry John T., Steele, N. D., 760  
 Sterling, Robert F., Dauphin, Pa., 811  
 Stern, Herman I., Melrose, Cal., 489  
 Sterrett, Charles E., Urumia, Persia, 783  
 Stevens, Charles S., Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Stevens, John B., Phillipsburg, Mont., 675  
 Stevens, Lawrence M., Eustis, Fla., 517  
 Stevens, Paul G., Covina, Cal., 488  
 Stevens, Thomas E., Franklin Grove, Ill., 535  
 Stevenson, A. Russell, D.D., Schenectady, N. Y.,  
 Stevenson, A. Waldo, Guines, Cuba, 517 [710  
 Stevenson, Francis B., Johnstown, Pa., 807  
 Stevenson, James Edward, Parkville, Mo., 652  
 Stevenson, James V., Chewick, Pa., 842  
 Stevenson, Joseph A., Santa Ana, Cal., 487  
 Stevenson, Joseph H., D.D., Kings, Ill., 532  
 Stevenson, Joseph T., Philadelphia, Pa., 856  
 Stevenson, J. Ross, D.D., New York, N. Y., 738  
 Stevenson, J. Snowden, Converse, Ind., 556  
 Stevenson, Robert M., D.D., Salt Lake City,  
 Utah, 906  
 Stevenson, Robert S., Greenville, Ill., 519  
 Stevenson, Thomas E., Inglewood, Cal., 487  
 Stevenson, Thomas J., D.D., Winona Lake,  
 Ind., 783  
 Stevenson, Walter A., Ph. D., Seattle, Wash., 912  
 Stevenson, William F., D.D., Yonkers, N. Y., 758  
 Steward, Cary, Stoneboro, Pa., 853  
 Steward, Harley J., D.D., Ph.D., Belpre, O., 767  
 Stewart, Albert S., Newburgh, N. Y., 743  
 Stewart, Archibald G., Livermore, Ia., 587 [851  
 Stewart, Archibald Thompson, Christiana, Pa.,  
 Stewart, C. J., Harrington, I. T., 566  
 Stewart, Calvin W., D.D., Tacoma, Wash., 909  
 Stewart, Clarence, Sharonville, O., 797  
 Stewart, David Chambers, Hammonon, N. J., 690  
 Stewart, David H., D.D., Wellington, Kans., 598  
 Stewart, Gilbert W., Wilton, N. D., 808  
 Stewart, George, Prospect, Pa., 809 [721  
 Stewart, George B., D.D., LL.D., Auburn, N. Y.,  
 Stewart, George D., D.D., Ft. Madison, Ia., 588  
 Stewart, George D. B., Ukiah, Cal., 483  
 Stewart, Harris B., Auburn, N. Y., 721  
 Stewart, Henry, Omaha, Neb., 686  
 Stewart, J. Edie, Wooster, O., 793  
 Stewart, James H., Los Angeles, Cal., 485  
 Stewart, James Ure., Detroit, Mich., 528  
 Stewart, John F., Boulder, Colo., 510  
 Stewart, John S., D.D., Towanda, Pa., 824  
 Stewart, John T. W., Harbor Beach, Mich., 624  
 Stewart, Joseph Y., Malad City, Idaho, 905  
 Stewart, Kensey Johns, Mt. Joy, Pa., 851  
 Stewart, Leon, Burnham, Pa., 821  
 Stewart, Robert C., Guysville, O., 767 [812  
 Stewart, Robert Laird, D.D., Lincoln Univ., Pa.,  
 Stewart, R. Curtis, Bruin, Pa., 809  
 Stewart, S. Arthur, Portland, Ind., 555 [814  
 Stewart, Thomas Dickson, Murdocksville, Pa.,  
 Stewart, William Everett, Alexandria, Pa., 820  
 Stewart, William G., Wilkingsburg, Pa., 806  
 Stewart, William L., Chicago, Ill., 525  
 Steyer, D. M., Clovis, Cal., 805  
 Stickle, James, Toledo, Ia., 594  
 Stier, Richard R., Sayreville, N. J., 692  
 Stiles, Henry Howard, Altoona, Pa., 821  
 Still, Josiah, Dresden, N. Y., 728  
 Stillman, H. W., Aplington, Iowa, 595  
 Stinson, Hiram A., Colfax, Ill., 525  
 Stinson, Hyder M., Spartanburg, S. C., 475  
 Stires, Willard D., Tracy, Minn., 636  
 Stirling, Thomas C., Ph.D., Deerfield, N. J., 704  
 Sutes, W. Scott, Wyoming, Pa., 825  
 Stitt, John W., Buffalo, N. Y., 719  
 Stitt, Samuel F., Brazil, Ind., 553  
 Stitt, William B., Clarkton, Va., 501  
 Stitt, Wilson, Ph.D., Kimmiswick, Mo., 658  
 Stoakes, C. E., Clarksville, Ark., 464  
 Stockard, A. N., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 869  
 Stockburger, J. W., Elkins, Ark., 460  
 Stockton, John P. P., West Unity, O., 785  
 Stockton, W. G., Big Sandy, Tenn., 920  
 Stockwell, Frederick E., Newburgh, N. Y., 744  
 Stoddard, Charles Augustus, D.D., LL.D., New  
 York, N. Y., 734  
 Stoddard, Elijah W., D.D., Succasunna, N. J., 693  
 Stoetzer, Herman G., Fairmont, W. Va., 926  
 Stokes, John D., D.D., Easthampton, N. Y., 731  
 Stoll, Rudolph C., West Seneca, N. Y., 710  
 Stoltz, Frank F., D.D., Ottumwa, Ia., 588

- Stone, Benjamin F., Brownwood, Tex., 881  
 Stone, Carlos H., Cornwall, N. Y., 743  
 Stone, George, Coleman, Mich., 631  
 Stone, James B., Livermore, Cal., 480  
 Stone, John Timothy, Baltimore, Md., 477  
 Stone, Merwin A., Denver, Colo., 511  
 Stone, Robert C., Denver, Colo., 511  
 Stone, Sidney, Faulkton, S. Dak., 634  
 Stone, Walter H., Ph.D., Darnestown, Md., 481  
 Stone, Warren Sage, LeRoy, N. Y., 727  
 Stonecipher, John F., D.D., Easton, Pa., 828  
 Stonecipher, Martin C., Ph.D., Casey, Ill., 531  
 Stonelake, Charles A., Newark, N. J., 697  
 Stoops, James P., West Liberty, W. Va., 928  
 Stoops, Philip D., Kilgore, Idaho, 906  
 Stophlet, Samuel W., D.D., Rockwell City, Iowa, 586  
 Storar, Fordyce, Brooklyn, Ill., 537  
 Stormont, John D., Myton, Utah, 906  
 Stormzand, M. J., Alma, Mich., 632  
 Storner, George, Franklinville, N. Y., 719  
 Stout, James Coffin, St. Augustine, Fla., 516  
 Stovall, J. B., Irondale, Ala., 458  
 Stowe, Frank J., Wynnewood, I. T., 564  
 Stowitts, Cornelius Stanton, D.D., Port Henry, N. Y., 722  
 Strain, John Newton, Warren, Ill., 530  
 Strain, Robert S., Oneida, Ill., 534  
 Stranahan, Robert, Vienna, O., 783  
 Strand, John Cornelius, Mauston, Wis., 939  
 Strange, Ferdinand G., D.D., Sedro-Woolley, Wash., 9-8  
 Strasenburgh, George, M.D., Morton, N. Y., 746  
 Stratton, James P., D.D., Ridgewood, N. J., 781  
 Stratton, Paul, Mattoon, N. Y., 744  
 Straus, Julius, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 743  
 Straus, Thomas C., Peckskill, N. Y., 758  
 Strawman, David S., —, —, 559  
 Strayer, Paul Moore, Rochester, N. Y., 747  
 Street, Alfred E., Fort Wayne, Ind., 917  
 Street, David, Warsaw, Ind., 550  
 Street, Irving W., Utica, N. Y., 756  
 Streete, Lemuel A., Lebanon, Tenn., 877  
 Streubel, Clarence E., Coryton, Tenn., 866  
 Stringfield, Eugene E., Ph.D., Springfield, Mo., 653  
 Strick, Linus Lehman, Trenton, N. J., 700  
 Stroh, Grant, Warren, Minn., 633  
 Strong, Arthur E., Brooklyn, R. F. D. 1, O., 776  
 Strong, Charles R., Plainfield, N. J., 698  
 Strong, Edward K., San Francisco, Cal., 492  
 Strong, Robert, Pasadena, Cal., 484  
 Strong, William B., Lebanon, Tenn., 457  
 Strough, Francis A., Kalamazoo, Mich., 626  
 Strubel, John C., Buffalo, Pa., 850  
 Struthers, Allan B., Galion, O., 769  
 Stryker, M. Woolsey, D.D., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y., 755  
 Stuart, Aaron C., Verona, N. Y., 756  
 Stuart, Albert E., Woodbine, R. F. D., Pa., 852  
 Stuart, Benjamin L., New Alvin, Iowa, 586  
 Stuart, David M., Tropic, Cal., 484  
 Stuart, Elmer J., Oneida Castle, N. Y., 757  
 Stuart, Theodore S., Princeton, Pa., 848  
 Stubblebine, Albert N., Newark, N. J., 697  
 Stubblebine, William H., Ph.D., Canton, N. Y., 749  
 Stubblefield, James S., Kansas City, Mo., 652  
 Stuchell, John E., Plainfield, N. J., 689  
 Stuchell, William Torrence, Rahway, N. J., 689  
 Studdiford, Samuel M., D.D., Trenton, N. J., 693  
 Stump, Frederick W., Redfield, S. Dak., 856  
 Suits, Frederick C., East Bethany, N. Y., 727  
 Sullivan, John T., St. Louis, Mo., 658  
 Sullivan, I. W., Richards, Mo., 662  
 Sullivan, W. T., Hot Springs, Ark., 467  
 Sunby, Nels G., Centennial, Wyo., 516  
 Sundav, William A., Chicago, Ill., 528  
 Sundell, John F., Lake Mary, Fla., 517  
 Surbeck, James S., Mitchell, S. D., 860  
 Surface, Edward B., Mt. Vernon, Ill., 544  
 Surface, Ira E., D.D., Ceres, Cal., 494  
 Sutherland, Alexander D., Columbia City, Ill., 534  
 Sutherland, David I., Detroit, Mich., 622  
 Sutherland, Edmund O., Mitchell, Ind., 557  
 Sutherland, Henry B., Duluth, Minn., 634  
 Sutherland, John R., D.D., 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y., 588  
 Sutherland, Joseph H., Sacket Harbor, N. Y., 928  
 Sutherland, Lindsey O., Sorrento, Fla., 518  
 Sutherland, Robert R., D.D., LL.D., Knoxville, Tenn., 865  
 Sutherland, Walter M., Fulton, Cal., 483  
 Sutphen, Paul F., D.D., Cleveland, O., 775  
 Sutton, J. Ford, D.D., Orange, N. J., 734  
 Sutton, Robert, Cincinnati, O., 771  
 Swacha, Frank, McKee's Rocks, Pa., 544  
 Swoboda, Anton, Clarkson, Neb., 686  
 Swaim, A. A., Guymon, Okla., 568  
 Swaim, James A., Spavinaw, I. T., 563  
 Swaim, W. T., Selma, Ala., 454  
 Swain, George, D.D., Allentown, N. J., 692  
 Swain, James Ramsey, Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Swallen, William L., Pyeng Yang, Korea, 527  
 Swan, Benjamin C., D.D., Metropolis, Ill., 522  
 Swan, Benjamin M., North Kingsville, O., 776  
 Swan, Charles W., North Benton, O., 783  
 Swan, Frank S., M.D., Almond, N. Y., 751  
 Swan, James N., East Liverpool, O., 790  
 Swan, Thomas W., New Brighton, Pa., 848  
 Swan, Walter M., Jackson, Minn., 637  
 Swan, William L., Salem, O., 783  
 Swander, Jay Mortimer, Rhyolite, Nev., 487  
 Swank, Bishop C., Decatur, Neb., 685  
 Swann, Jeremiah Bollard, Lothian, Md., 476  
 Swart, Charles E., Washington, Pa., 850  
 Swartz, Joel, D.D., Devon, Pa., 812 [743  
 Swartz, William P., Ph.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 743  
 Swearingen, Henry C., D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 642  
 Swede, Bernard J., Renville, Minn., 641  
 Sweeney, James D., Schnyler, Neb., 686  
 Sweet, Louis M., Canandaigua, N. Y., 728  
 Swezey, George S., Niles, O., 783  
 Swift, Fletcher H., Ph.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 718  
 Swift, Henry M., Fenton, Mich., 621  
 Swift, Isaac, East Syracuse, N. Y., 752  
 Swilt, Judson, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 715  
 Swift, William Henry, D.D., Honesdale, Pa., 825  
 Swiggett, Edward T., D.D., Sta. R., Cincinnati, O., 772  
 Swinnerton, George B., Oneida, N. Y., 756  
 Swinnerton, Henry U., Ph.D., Cherry Valley, N. Y., 744  
 Swin Hi Sheng, Pingtu, China, 509  
 Sybrandt, William H., Troy, N. Y., 754  
 Sydenstricker, Simpson V., Slater, O., 654  
 Sykes, David J., Swift Current, Assin., Can., 766  
 Sykes, Thomas G., Des Moines, Ia., 583  
 Sylvester, J. Walter, Honolulu, H. I., 711  
 Symmes, Frank R., Tenny, N. J., 692  
 Symmes, Joseph G., Califon, N. J., 689  
 Symonds, Ernest W., Chicago, Ill., 527  
 TAGGART, Samuel B., Upper Alton, Ill., 518  
 Taggart, Thomas Reber, Eagleview, Pa., 838  
 Tait, Edgar W., Princeton, Pa., 848  
 Tait, John L., Harvard, Ill., 530  
 Tait, Wilson W., Minden, Neb., 678  
 Talbot, Howard A., De Pere, Wis., 934  
 Talbot, John Wesley, Logan, Kans., 604  
 Tallent, I. C., Charlotte, Tenn., 869  
 Talley, Cornelius H., Mounds, I. T., 563  
 Talley, J. C., Anniston, Ala., 459  
 Talmage, Frank DeWitt, D.D., Los Angeles, Cal., 1487  
 Tamblyn, George O., Leonia, N. J., 691  
 Tang, Un-dok, Hoihow, Hainan, China, 917  
 Tanner, Austin M., Cascade, Ia., 590  
 Tanner, Curtis S., Lompoc, Cal., 496  
 Tanyan, Waxie, Wewaka, I. T., 575  
 Tappan, David S., D.D., LL.D., Circleville, O., 777  
 Tappan, David S., Jr., Hoihow, Hainan, China, 778  
 Tarbet, William B., D.D., Diverson, Ill., 538  
 Tarlton, J. J., Canton, R. F. D. 4, Tex., 885  
 Tarpley, E. H., Midway, R. F. D. 2, Tex., 900  
 Tate, James Henry, Snyder, Tex., 901  
 Tate, Joseph G., Denver, Colo., 511  
 Tator, Charles S., Northport, N. Y., 733  
 Tatlock, William, Jeffersonville, Pa., 838  
 Tatlow, Thomas H., Edina, Mo., 649  
 Tatnum, N. McAdow, Lock Springs, Mo., 660

- Tawney, Daniel A., St. Paul, Minn., 642  
 Taylor, Alfred G., Westfield, Wis., 935  
 Taylor, Andrew T., Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Taylor, A. J., Lebanon, Tenn., 617  
 Taylor, Benjamin B., Lebanon, Tenn., 877  
 Taylor, Charles A., Goldfield, Colo., 513  
 Taylor, Charles B., Ph.D., McArthur, O., 770  
 Taylor, Charles M., Osage, Mich., 626  
 Taylor, David F., Felton, Cal., 495  
 Taylor, Frank E., Tallapoosa, Ga., 729  
 Taylor, Homer White, Pittsburgh, Pa., 704  
 Taylor, Hugh, Lakawn, Laos, 742  
 Taylor, Huston, Carthage, Mo., 654  
 Taylor, James Dexter, Natal, So. Africa, 715  
 Taylor, James H., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 755  
 Taylor, John B., Santa Paula, Cal., 496 [N. J., 632,  
 Taylor, John Leroy, Ph.D., D.D., Asbury Park,  
 Taylor, John Prentice, Pleasantville Sta., N. Y.,  
 Taylor, Joseph D., Darien, Ga., 474 [759  
 Taylor, Park W., E. Chattanooga, Tenn., 864  
 Taylor, Robert Howard, Oxford, Pa., 813  
 Taylor, Robert H., Burnsville, N. C., 862  
 Taylor, R. P., Leeds, Ala., 458  
 Taylor, Robert W., Tekamah, Neb., 685  
 Taylor, Russel, New Market, Tenn., 864  
 Taylor, Samuel E., Fairfield, Ill., 522  
 Taylor, S. G., Pineville, N. C., 499  
 Taylor, S. P., Charleston, Ill., 542  
 Taylor, Walter O., Boston, Mass., 814  
 Taylor, William C., Keeseville, N. Y., 722  
 Taylor, William R., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 747  
 Taylor, Zachariah B., Haysville, Pa., 841  
 Teagarden, Harry G., Punxsutawney, Pa., 853  
 Teague, S. A., Table Grove, Ill., 546  
 Teal, Arthur Rogers, ———, ———, 759  
 Tealdo, Emanuel, New York, N. Y., 739  
 Tedford, Charles E., Huntsville, O., 769  
 Tei Chi Ping, Cantou, China, 916  
 Tei Yik So, ———, ———, 917  
 Teis, Edward B., Anadarko, Okla., 570  
 Teitworth, William Persing, Oakland, Cal., 488  
 Tellé, George W., Salem, Ind., 556  
 Teller, Henry Ludlow, Remsenburg, N. Y., 730  
 Temple, Asher B., D.D., Seneca, N. Y., 728  
 Temple, Harry Carter, Petersburg, Ind., 562  
 Templeton, G. W., Colorado Springs, Colo., 610  
 Templeton, Harry S., Enterprise, Oreg., 797  
 Templeton, John C., Waitsburg, Wash., 914  
 Templeton, S. M., D.D., Clarksville, Tex., 898  
 Templeton, William C., Ph.D., Kirksville, Mo.,  
 650  
 Templeton, William H., Pinckneyville, Ill., 522  
 Templeton, William R., Reading, Pa., 837  
 Tenney, John, Broken Arrow, I. T., 575  
 Tercy, John R., Ellsworth, Kans., 572  
 Terhune, John A., Millerton, N. Y., 743  
 Terhune, Thomas B., Huntington, Ind., 550  
 Terry, Eliphalet B., Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Terry, Israel N., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 755  
 Testa, Stefano L., Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Te Winkel, William V., Perry, N. Y., 727  
 Thatcher, C. Otis, Utica, N. Y., 755  
 Thauang, Tsch-tsoong, Shanghai, China, 505  
 Thayer, Charles, D.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 638  
 Theodoroff, Paul, Rustchuk, Bulgaria, 527  
 Thias, Edwin H., Marburg, Germany, 528  
 Thomas, Benjamin, Dunlap, Ill., 534  
 Thomas, Benjamin Franklin, Los Angeles, Cal., 484  
 Thomas, Charles E., Hillsdale, Mich., 629  
 Thomas, Charles N., Glen Ridge, N. J., 494  
 Thomas, Ebenezer Pugh, Ph.D., Los Angeles,  
 Cal., 487  
 Thomas, Felix S., Stanwood, Wash., 909  
 Thomas, Franklin F., Leroy, Kans., 508  
 Thomas, Frederick W., Wall Lake, Ia., 593  
 Thomas, Isaac N., Lima, O., 781  
 Thomas, James S., M.D., Fair Oaks, Cal., 491  
 Thomas, John, Fort Collins, Colo., 524  
 Thomas, John, Coolidge, Kans., 601  
 Thomas, John A., Raymond, So. Dak., 860  
 Thomas, John M., East Orange, N. J., 695  
 Thomas, John S., San Francisco, Cal., 493  
 Thomas, John T., Jr., Cañon City, Colo., 514  
 Thomas, M. Bross, D.D., Lake Forest, Ill., 524  
 Thomas, Thomas M., Chester, Pa., 814  
 Thomas, T. Charles, Newark, O., 794  
 Thomas, Welling E., D.D., Lewisburg, Pa., 830  
 Thomas, William Davy, D.D., Ph.D., La Crosse,  
 Wis., 930  
 Thomas, William G., Kansas City, Mo., 607  
 Thomas, William P., Cleveland, O., 775  
 Thompson, Arthur Newton, D.D., E. Northfield,  
 Mass., 690  
 Thompson, A. Roy, Nooksack, Wash., 908  
 Thompson, Charles L., D.D., New York, N. Y., 734  
 Thompson, David A., Pt. Sellwood Sta., Oreg.,  
 799  
 Thompson, Elias, Taylorville, Ill., 531  
 Thompson, Elmer E., Ballard, Wash., 912  
 Thompson, Francis E., Niobrara, Neb., 683  
 Thompson, Harry E., Logansport, R. F. D., Ind.,  
 Thompson, Henry A., Cincinnati, O., 773 [554  
 Thompson, Henry W., Centralia, Wash., 909  
 Thompson, I. G., Kansas City, Kans., 610  
 Thompson, Jacob L., Seattle, Wash., 929  
 Thompson, James, Ogden, Utah, 906  
 Thompson, James, Jr., Stites, Idaho, 915  
 Thompson, James Kidd, Muskogee, I. T., 575  
 Thompson, James M., N. Yakima, Wash., 908  
 Thompson, James W., D.D., Dodge City, Kans.,  
 601  
 Thompson, John H., Montgomery, N. Y., 729  
 Thompson, John James, New York, N. Y., 737  
 Thompson, John M., Warsaw, Ill., 537  
 Thompson, Josiah, D.D., Centreview, Mo., 651  
 Thompson, J. Milton, D.D., Troy, N. Y., 754  
 Thompson, Lester H., Marshall, Mo., 671  
 Thompson, Oliver S., D.D., Paulina, Ia., 592  
 Thompson, Robert E., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 833 [N. J., 692  
 Thompson, Samuel H., D.D., LL.D., Red Bank,  
 Thompson, Thomas, D.D., Washington, D. C., 481  
 Thompson, Thomas A., Blacksburg, S. C., 472  
 Thompson, Thomas E., Emle iton, R. D. 5, Pa.,  
 809 [841  
 Thompson, Thomas M., D.D., Sharpsburg, Pa.,  
 Thompson, Thomas N., Chiningchow, China, 506  
 Thompson, T. S., Wheatland, N. D., 762  
 Thompson, William J., Enumclaw, Wash., 910  
 Thompson, William O., D.D., LL.D., Columbus,  
 O., 777 [481  
 Thompson, William T., D.D., Washington, D. C.,  
 Thompson, William W., Princeton, Ala., 456  
 Thomson, R., Independence, Kans., 603  
 Thomson. See also Thompson and Tomson.  
 Thomson, Adam C., Lonaconing, Md., 476  
 Thomson, Alexander F., Gilroy, Cal., 494  
 Thomson, A. J., Kuttawa, Ky., 620  
 Thomson, Eberle W., Bloomingburg, O., 770  
 Thomson, Edwin P., D.D., Springfield, O., 779  
 Thomson, Henry C., D.D., Albuquerque, N. M.,  
 Thomson, Herbert, Everett, Wash., 912 [706  
 Thomson, James, So. Bellingham, Wash., 908  
 Thomson, Robert, Samokov, Bulgaria, 696  
 Thomson, William, Los Angeles, Cal., 701  
 Thomson, Willicl, Los Angeles, Cal., 485  
 Thornberry, Otho S., Bucyrus, O., 769  
 Thorne, Chester C., Windham, N. Y., 725  
 Thornton, L. E., Mammoth Springs, Ark., 674  
 Thornton, Norbury W., Millersburg, Ill., 535  
 Thorp, J. H., St. Joseph, Mo., 669  
 Thorpe, Wallace W., Maine, N. Y., 712 [735  
 Thurber, Edward G., D.D., New York, N. Y.,  
 Thurlow, Harold Marshall, Lima, O., 782  
 Thurman, W. T., Arlington, Tex., 893  
 Thurston, William Porter, Owensboro, Ky., 619  
 Thwing, Clarence, M.D., Seattle, Wash., 912  
 Thwing, Edward W., Honolulu, H. I., 916  
 Tibbals, Edward L., Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Ticknor, Charles H., Ph.D., Eureka, Ill., 531  
 Ticknor, Owen E., Milton, Ia., 589  
 Tidball, Jesse M., Hamlet, Ill., 535  
 Ties. See Teis.  
 Tietema, John H., Wampun, R. F. D. 22, Wis., 933  
 Tiffany, Ernest L., M.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 741  
 Tildon, Frederick D., Plainfield, N. J., 689  
 Tillman, Jacob A., Winnsboro, S. C., 472  
 Timblin, George J., Portersville, Pa., 809  
 Ting Li Mei, Tsingtau, China, 508  
 Tinker, Joseph E., Rock Stream, N. Y., 723

- Tinkham, Perry A., Lenox, Ia., 570  
 Tinnon, Robert M., D.D., Nashville, Tenn., 876  
 Titler. See Tytler.  
 Toatley, Toney L., Manning, S. C., 472  
 Tobey, William O., Chicago, Ill., 525  
 Todd, Calvin C., Aburdeen, S. D., 856  
 Todd, Henry A., Corona, N. Y., 716  
 Todd, James, D.D., South Boston, Mass., 714  
 Todd, James D., Albert Lea, Minn., 643  
 Todd, James M., McPherson, Kans., 601  
 Todd, James S., D.D., Arcata, Cal., 482  
 Todd, John, Bluffton, O., 782  
 Todd, Joel W., Rocky Ford, Colo., 514  
 Todd, Joseph C., Brentwood, N. Y., 733  
 Todd, Joseph E., Lucerne, Ind., 535  
 Todd, Milton E., St. Mary's, O., 782  
 Todd, Samuel P., Bay City, Mich., 632  
 Todd, Thomas N., Lawrenceburg, Ind., 560 [820  
 Todd, William Newton, D.D., McAlistersville, Pa.,  
 Todd, W. E., —, —, 459  
 Toensmeier, Emil S., Coudersport, Pa., 850  
 Toensmeier, John Augustus, Bridgeport, O., 770  
 Tolbert, Albert L., Fordyce, Ark., 660, 814  
 Tolson, Henry W., Gloversville, N. Y., 711  
 Tomkins. See Thompkins.  
 Tomson, George W., Woodbury, N. J., 703  
 Tonge, Frederick, Puyallup, Wash., 910  
 Torbet, Albert, Manistique, Mich., 627  
 Torrance, William, D.D., Lexington, Ill., 520  
 Torrance, Augustus E., D.D., Hot Springs, Ark.,  
 660  
 Totten, B. F., Corvallis, Ore., 804  
 Totten, Leo L., Oakesdale, Wash., 803  
 Tourtellot, George M., Ironwood, Mich., 929  
 Tourtellot, John C., Okawuka, Ill., 585  
 Touzeau, John Goodwin, Medellin, Col., S.A., 849  
 Tower, Frederick J., Rochester, N. Y., 747  
 Tower, William Hogarth, Montclair, N. J., 697  
 Towler, Thomas, Owosso, Mich., 524  
 Townsend, Charles, D.D., Orange, N. J., 694  
 Townsend, Frank W., Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 743  
 Townsend, Henry Burman, Bedford, Pa., 819  
 Townsend, John A., Ph.D., Roseburg, Oreg., 800  
 Townsend, R. Cameron, Homeworth, O., 783  
 Tracht, Frederick S., Ashton, Ia., 593  
 Tracy, John A., Shelbyville, Ill., 531  
 Tracy, Leland H., Aguadilla, P. R., 745  
 Tracy, Robert D., Lodiana, India, 533  
 Tracy, Thomas, D.D., Anderson, Cal., 491  
 Trapp, Charles S., Greenville, S. C., 475  
 Trask, John Jay, Herman, Minn., 640  
 Travis, J. Montgomery, Denver, Colo., 512  
 Travis, William, Sta. C., Portland, Oreg., 799  
 Tressler, Martin Luther, Jackson, O., 787  
 Trett, John K., Franklin, Ark., 653  
 Trickye, Hardy D., Pawnee, Ill., 539  
 Triem, Clinton J. W., LL.D., Woodbine, Ia., 581  
 Trimble, E. C., Louisville, Ky., 618  
 Trimble, William J., D.D., Camden, N. J., 702  
 Triplett, John Edwin, Jr., New York, N. Y., 740  
 Trippe, Morton F., Salamanca, N. Y., 718  
 Trotter, Melvin E., Grand Rapids, Mich., 626  
 Troub, George B., Ph.D., Indianapolis, Ind., 552  
 Trousdale, Otis M., Manassas, N. J., 877  
 Trout, John M., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 759  
 Trower, William G., Chicago, Ill., 495  
 Troxler, John A., Lebanon, Tenn., 878  
 Truair, John G., Syracuse, N. V., 753  
 Truby, Charles I., Winchester, Ind., 555  
 Truesdale, David C., Brookston, Ind., 529  
 Trull, George H., New York, N. Y., 739  
 Trussell, John H., Broadalbin, N. Y., 710  
 Trusty, Charles Henry, D.D., Chattanooga,  
 Tenn., 861  
 Tryon, Harold H., London, England, 601  
 Tsang K'yun-yuin, Hangchow, China, 503  
 Tsang Nyin kwe, Hangchow, China, 503  
 Tsang Pao-tzang, Hangchow, China, 503  
 Tsang Pao-zun, Hangchow, China, 504  
 Tsang Pau Tshoo, Shanghai, China, 506  
 Tsang Vi-seng, —, —, 505  
 Tsiu Song-ngoh, Ningpo, China, 505  
 Tsiu Vi-kying, Song'oo, China, 505  
 Tsiu Sing-sung, Soochow, China, 506  
 Tsiu Tsok-san, Shanghai, China, 505  
 Tubbs, Jerome F., D.D., LL.D., Carpinteria,  
 Cal., 496  
 Tucker, Charles E., Wilson, N. C., 497  
 Tucker, Fnoch S., Bamerton, Tex., 883  
 Tucker, Hartwell A., Lockwood, Mo., 570  
 Tucker, P. D., Madisonville, Ky., 620  
 Tull, David, Elmhurst, N. Y., 733  
 Tull, W. J., D.D., Clinton, Ill., 520  
 Tullis, Don D., Cincinnati, O., 774  
 Tully, Andrew F., Colton, Cal., 490  
 Tully, David, D.D., Media, Pa., 812  
 Tung Wen Chin, —, —, 503  
 Tunkanshaicaye, Solomon, Granite Falls, Minn.,  
 Turnbull, Richard, Cambridge, N. Y., 753 [858  
 Turnbull, Thomas, Pomeroy, O., 768  
 Turrier, George S., Tower, Minn., 635  
 Turner, G. H., Mattoon, Ill., 540  
 Turner, H. S., Swifton, Ky., 615  
 Turner, J. B., Richardson, Tex., 891  
 Turner, J. C., Cataline, Okla., 519  
 Turner, J. W., Franklin, Ky., 679  
 Turner, John Mason, Mapleton, Ia., 593  
 Turner, Joseph B., Dover, Del., 479  
 Turner, Theodore B., Corning, Ia., 580  
 Turner, William J., La Crosse, Wis., 930  
 Tuttle, H. B., Lincoln, Ill., 544  
 Tweed, Robert, Soda Springs, Idaho, 905  
 Twichell, Erastus W., Lockport, N. Y., 741  
 Twine, Lewis D., Thomasville, N. C., 502  
 Twinem, Leonard, Shreve, O., 793  
 Tyack, Thomas, D.D., Hightstown, N. J., 692  
 Tychsen, Andreas C., St. Paul, Minn., 547  
 Tyler, Buford W., Hanover, Ind., 531  
 Tyler, Corydon C., Chestnut Hill, Pa., 838  
 Tyler, Daniel C., Oneida, N. Y., 755  
 Tyler, Flavius J., —, —, 870 [738  
 Tyndall, Henry Myron, S.T.D., New York, N.Y.,  
 U CHI TING, San Ui, via Canton, China, 917  
 Ue Sik Kau, San Ui, China, 916  
 Uggams, C. Harolde, Orangeburg, S. C., 470  
 Ulay, J. D., Russellville, Ind., 549  
 Umberger, James B., D.D., Wyoming, Pa., 825  
 Underwood, Horace G., D.D., Seoul, Korea, 690  
 Underwood, Judson L., Mayaguez, P. R., 745  
 Un Hin Ciang, Hoihow, Hainan, China, 917  
 Uoh Cong-eng, Shanghai, China, 504  
 Updegraff, David B., Buffalo, N. Y., 720  
 Updike, Hartley T., Trenton, N. J., 699  
 Upham, Nathaniel L., Duluth, Minn., 634  
 Upson, Charles E., Shelton, Conn., 758  
 Upton, C. C., Poarch, Okla., 569  
 Upton, Hayden R., Rapid City, S. D., 857  
 \*Urbach, Ferdinand, St. Louis, Mo., 585  
 Ure, Herbert, Williamsport, Pa., 831 [622  
 Urquhart, Alexander, Ph.D., Wyandotte, Mich.,  
 VAIL, Alfred T., Buffalo, N.Y., 719  
 Vail, Edward H., Elk Rapids, Mich., 630  
 Vail, Harry B., Delhi, O., 773  
 Vail, Richard P. H., D.D., New York, N.Y., 758  
 Vail, Solomon N., Washington, D. C., 482  
 Valentine, Fletcher A., Watkins, N. Y., 728  
 Valentine, Richard, Huntington, W. Va., 611  
 Vallier, James, Taylorville, Ill., 531  
 Van, Bangkok, Siam, 750  
 Van Alen, George L., Rutledge, Pa., 813 [701  
 Van Allen, Charles E., D.D., Coolbaugh, Pa.,  
 Van Auken, Edwin B., Brooklyn, N.Y., 715  
 Van Auken, Helmas H., Hastings, Mich., 628  
 Van Auken, Lansing, M.D., Watervliet, N.Y., 710  
 Vance, James B., San Martin, Cal., 495  
 Vance, John R., Table Grove, Ia., 591  
 Vance, Joseph A., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Vance, J. Milton, Wooster, O., 931  
 Vance, Robert L., Maine, Minn., 630  
 Vance, Selby F., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 773  
 Van Cleve, Robert S., D.D., Erie, Pa., 817  
 Van de Erve, John, Libertyville, Ill., 527  
 Van den Burg, Louis, Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Van den Hoek, John H., Bozeman, Mont., 677  
 \* Deceased.

- Vanderbeek, Henry C., Newark, N. J., 697  
 Van der Las, John, Ackley, Ia., 594  
 Van der Las, Richard A., Minneapolis, Minn., 638  
 Van Doren, Jacob D., Fond du Lac, Wis., 932  
 Van Doren, J., Canfield, Waterville, N. Y., 756  
 Van Dyck, Ezekiel Deyo, Greenville, N. Y., 725  
 Van Dyke, David, D. D., Greencastle, Ind., 552  
 Van Dyke, George B., Upper Lehigh, Pa., 829  
 van Dyke, Henry, D. D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 699  
 Van Dyke, James W., East Orange, N. J., 698  
 Van Dyke, Joseph S., D. D., Hightstown, N. J., 692  
 Van Dyke, Paul, Princeton, N. J., 699  
 Van Dyke, Samuel A., Georgetown, O., 787  
 Vanek, Vaclav, Baltimore, Md., 477  
 Van Eman, John W., Perth Amboy, N. J., 651  
 Van Eman, Robert C., Clark, Pa., 848  
 Van Eps, F. Stanley, Passaic, N. J., 691  
 Van Every, John M., Oakland, Cal., 489  
 Van Fossen, Austin R., Wilkinsburg, Pa., 842  
 Yang Deng-tin, Hoihow, Hainan, China, 917  
 Van Griethuysen, Henri A., Oostburg, Wis., 933  
 Van Horn, George W., Osaka, Japan, 855  
 Van Horn, William T., Minneapolis, Minn., 608  
 Van Horsen, Nathan F., Boston, Mass., 759  
 Van Ness, John, Holmesburg, Pa., 838  
 Van Nice, R. L., Waukon, Ia., 596  
 Van Note, Eugene M., Tuckerton, N. J., 693  
 Vannuys, Ezra Allen, Goshen, Ind., 551  
 Vannuys, Hervey L., D. D., Goshen, Ind., 550  
 Van Nuys, Walter L., Pendleton, Oreg., 795  
 Van Overen, Adrian, Livingston Manor, N. Y., 730  
 Vanorden, Alfred E., Fort Scott, Kans., 603  
 Van Orden, Archibald S., Farmingdale, N. J., 693  
 Vanorden, Emanuel, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 602  
 Van Osten, Henry S., Ringoes, N. J., 699  
 Van Page, Abram J., Chicago, Ill., 528  
 Van Patten, J. C., Dayton, Wash., 803  
 Van Pelt, Reuben H., Edinboro, Pa., 818  
 Van Syckel, Phineas B., Irvington, N. Y., 698  
 Van Wagner, Samuel S., Pajarito, N. M., 707  
 Van Wagoner, Charles Davis, Sauquoit, R. F. D., N. Y., 756 [758  
 Van Wie, Charles H., Pleasantville Sta., N. Y., 5  
 Van Wie, Frank E., Sherman, N. Y., 719  
 Vasquez, Enrique C., San Diego, Cal., 487  
 Vater, Williamson Dunn, Attica, Ind., 549  
 Vaughn, M. M., Buffalo, Tex., 900  
 Vaughan, R. P., Quitman, Ark., 466  
 Vaughn, Arthur P., Oturu, Japan, 514  
 Vaughn, James M., Lockwood, Mo., 668  
 Vaughn, Loren D., Talihira, I. T., 571  
 Veach, Robert Wells, Rochester, N. Y., 748  
 Veal, Timothy R., Chester, S. C., 472  
 Veenschoten, William, East Stroudsburg, Pa., 828  
 Venable, Joseph G., Mahomet, Ill., 520  
 Verbyrcke, John Russell, Washington, D. C., 481  
 Verkuyl, Gerritt, Ph. D., Wissinoming, Pa., 839  
 Vermilye, Dupuytren, Ridgewood, N. J., 690  
 Verner, Andrew W., D. D., Allegheny, Pa., 841  
 Verner, O. Newton, D. D., McKee's Rocks, Pa., 842  
 Vernon, Fayette E., Newark, O., 795  
 Vernon, J. F., Oakesdale, Wash., 803  
 Vick, J. W., Winnfield, La., 897  
 Vicker, Hedley A., College Place, Wash., 915  
 Vincent, Christopher S., M. D., Fort Pierre, S. D., 860  
 Vincent, Howell S., Chieng Tung, Laos, 587  
 Vincent, Marvin R., D. D., LL.D., New York, N. Y., 735  
 Vincent, Thomas T., Corvallis, Oreg., 802  
 Vincent, William Lee, Kirkville, Ia., 589  
 Vinton, J. Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Virtue, Andrew, Lee, W. Va., 926  
 Vis, Beert, Hull, Ia., 592  
 Voegelin, Frederick E., Newark, N. J., 696  
 Vogelsonger, Harry M., Slattington, Pa., 829  
 Volz, Daniel, Galena, Ill., 530  
 Von der Lippe, Albert B., Herington, Kans., 606  
 Von der Lippe, Benjamin Robert, Earlville, Ill.,  
 von Krug, Ferdinand, Kingston, Pa., 825 [533  
 von Krug, Karl, Linndale, O., 776  
 Von Tobel, Albert F., Athens, Pa., 826  
 Voorhees, Gilbert, Early, Ia., 593  
 Voorhies, William S., D. D., Milford, N. J., 699  
 Vos, Geerhardus, D. D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J.,  
 Voss, Lewis C., Woodhull, Ill., 536 [699  
 Voss, William E., El Reno, Okla., 569  
 Vroman, J. P., Stockbridge, Mich., 628  
 Vuilleumier, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Vulcheff, Mindo G., Ph. D., Albany, N. Y., 710  
 WAALER, Hans S., Ph. D., East Grand Forks, Minn., 638  
 Waalkes, Frederick, Boscobel, Wis., 931  
 Wachter, Egon, M. D., Rajaburee, Siam, 750  
 Waddell, Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
 Waddell, John M., D. D., Doylestown, Pa., 838  
 Waddell, William A., Bahia, Brazil, S. A., 486  
 Waddell, John M., D. D., —, —, 762  
 Wade. See Waite.  
 Wade, Abel, Marlow, I. T., 565  
 Wade, Francis R., Livonia, N. Y., 747  
 Wade, William, Westport, S. Dak., 855  
 Wadensten, August, Minneapolis, Minn., 638  
 Wadsworth, Charles, Jr., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 834  
 Wadsworth, Guy W., D. D., Bellevue, Neb., 685  
 Wagenhurst, Jacob N., Duncannon, Pa., 811  
 Waggoner, David, Klawack, Alaska, 907  
 Waggoner, John B., Lebanon, Tenn., 377  
 Wagner, Henry N., Sandstone, Minn., 634  
 Wagner, Irvin F., Bloomsbury, N. J., 702  
 Wagner, Milton N., Carlisle, Pa., 810  
 Wagner, Peter, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 577  
 Wahl, Henry Jean, New York, N. Y., 740  
 Wailes, George H., Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Wainwright, Louis C., Greenwich, N. J., 704  
 Waite. See Wade. [738  
 Waite, Abbott Lee, Richmond, Westfield, N. J.,  
 Waite, Alexander, Chining Chow, China, 816  
 Waite, James, Chining Chow, China, 816  
 Waite, John, St. Anthony, Idaho., 809  
 Waith, William, Ph. D., Lancaster, N. Y., 718  
 Waits, E. Wallace, Ph. D., Cameron, Mo., 655  
 Wakefield, Charles E., Ph. D., Greenville, Pa., 817  
 Waldo, Alfred Frederick, Chambersburg, Pa., 811  
 Waldo, Milton, D. D., South Orange, N. J., 713  
 Waldrop, Samuel D., Falls Creek, Pa., 816  
 Wales, Frank A., Pasadena, Cal., 487  
 Walker, A. Frank, Tarentum, Pa., 841  
 Walker, Charles A., Cedarville, N. J., 703  
 Walker, Charles C., Philadelphia, Pa., 813  
 Walker, Charles E., Ph. D., Hartwell, O., 772  
 Walker, Charles H., Lansingburg, N. Y., 754  
 Walker, David, —, —, 676  
 Walker, D. L., Franks, I. T., 564  
 Walker, Edward F., D. D., Greencastle, Ind., 552  
 Walker, Eli, Red Springs, N. C., 497  
 Walker, Eugene A., Rathdrum, Idaho, 913  
 Walker, George F., DeKalb Junction, N. Y., 749  
 Walker, Henry, No. Springfield, O., 767  
 Walker, Herbert L., Bonham, Tex., 887  
 Walker, Hugh, Stewartsville, R. F. D., N. J., 702  
 Walker, Hugh Kelso, D. D., Los Angeles, Cal., 486  
 Walker, James G., Greensboro, N. C., 503  
 Walker, John H., D. D., College Hill, O., 771  
 Walker, J. P., Denton, Tex., 891  
 Walker, Nathaniel Ross, Woodward, Okla., 571  
 Walker, Pitt M., Fall River Mills, Cal., 492  
 Walker, Roy W., Willow City, N. D., 764  
 Walker, Thomas Holmes, Frankford, Pa., 837  
 Walker, William, Birch Run, Mich., 631  
 Walker, William J., New Market, Ala., 456  
 Walker, William Walter, Rome, Ga., 473  
 Walker, W. J., Vashit, Tex., 895  
 Walker, W. R., Goldendale, Wash., 803  
 Walker, W. W., Wilkins, Ark., 464  
 Walker, Z. L., Xenia, Ill., 544  
 Walkup, S. J., Deepwater, Mo., 662  
 Wall, Edward, South Orange, N. J., 693  
 Wall, G. N., Calhoun, Ky., 619  
 Wallace, Adrian V. S., Thompsonville, Conn., 758  
 Wallace, C. H., Cottage Grove, Oreg., 804  
 Wallace, Charles Winchell, D. D., Newark, O.,  
 Wallace, Duncan, Fresno, Cal., 805 [794  
 Wallace, Edwin S., Greensburg, Pa., 806

- Wallace, George H., New York, N. Y., 743  
 Wallace, James, Ph.D., LL.D., St. Paul, Minn., 643  
 Wallace, James B., Ph.D., M. D., Saline, Mich., 622  
 Wallace, James M., Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Wallace, John, Chico, Cal., 491  
 Wallace, Oliver C., Monticello, Ark., 660 [835  
 Wallace, Robert Burns, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 Wallace, R. Howard, Old Forge, N. Y., 760  
 Wallace, Scott I., Springfield, O., 771  
 Wallace, S. D., Emporia, Kans., 609  
 Wallace, Thomas D., D. D., Hinsdale, Ill., 524  
 Wallace, Walter Oliver, Bay City, Mich., 632  
 Wallace, William, D.D., Creston, O., 793  
 Wallace, William D., Chandlersville, O., 794 [714  
 Wallace, William Seward, South Ryegate, Vt.,  
 Waller, David J., Jr., D.D., Bloomsburg, Pa., 822  
 Waller, Elmer B., Maryville, Tenn., 863  
 Waller, Maurice, D.D., Maysville, Ky., 611  
 Waller, Thomas M., Sime, Cal., 496  
 Waller, William B., Greenwich, Conn., 758  
 Wallin, James H., Johnson City, Tenn., 863  
 Walter, Lloyd C., Enid, Okla., 572  
 Walton, A. P., Sharpsburg, Ia., 580  
 Walton, Fred E., Hornell, N. Y., 751  
 Walton, James M., Oregon, Mo., 655  
 Walton, Thomas F., Bradfordville, Ky., 613  
 Wanderer, Adolphus E., Paterson, N. J., 690  
 Wang Chang-Tai, Chefoo, China, 508  
 Wang Chao Hsiang, Peking, China, 507  
 Ward, Beverly M., Rogersville, Tenn., 660  
 Ward, Charles A., Abbeville, S. C., 475  
 Ward, Charles E., Lincoln University, Pa., 813  
 Ward, Clement E. B., Bridesburg, Pa., 838  
 Ward, Edward J., Chnton, N. Y., 720  
 Ward, George K., Lakeville, N. Y., 746  
 Ward, Henry, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 718  
 Ward, J. A., D.D., Avoca, Tex., 882  
 Ward, John A., Carrollton, Mo., 656  
 Ward, Ralph, Topeka, Kans., 668  
 Ward, Reuel A., Centre Hill, Fla., 518  
 Ward, Samuel, Emporia, Kans., 597  
 Ward, Samuel L., Watonga, Okla., 572  
 Ward, S. Lawrence, D.D., Glendale, Cal., 485  
 Ward, Warren R., Miserva, O., 791  
 Ward, Willard S., Crookston, Minn., 633  
 Ward, William A., River Falls, Wis., 929  
 Ward, William D., Ph.D., Los Angeles, Cal., 486  
 Warde, William T., Lebanon, Oreg., 802  
 Wardner, Albert E., Jr., Edmond, Okla., 574  
 Ware, Edward N., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Ware, Samuel M., D.D., Spokane, Wash., 913  
 Warfield, Benjamin B., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 699 [829  
 Warfield, Ethelbert D., D.D., LL.D., Easton, Pa.,  
 Warne, Daniel Ruby, Trenton, N. J., 699  
 Warne, William W., Norwich, N. D., 763  
 Warner, Austin, Fort Scott, Kans., 602  
 Warner, Joel, Bloomington, Neb., 678  
 Warnshuis, Henry W., Covode, Pa., 823  
 Warren, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Warren, Edward L., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 612  
 Warren, George W., Elmira, N. Y., 723  
 Warren, James B., Ph.D., Holly, Mich., 622  
 Warren, James M. C., Seattle, Wash., 911  
 Warren, John B., Berkeley, Cal., 489  
 Warren, John D., Elmira, N. Y., 723  
 Warren, Leroy Wells, Redlands, Cal., 490  
 Warrender, Samuel R., Ancrum Lead Mines, N  
 Warthall, E. B., Martlewod, Ala., 861 [Y., 743  
 Wash, Morris T., Ridge Spring, S. C., 475  
 Wasson, Samuel Carson, Churchville, Md., 477  
 Watanabi, Iseuni Lebbi, Princeton, N. J., 700  
 Waterbury, S. Dwight, Knowlesville, N. Y., 741  
 Waterman, Isaac N., Pomona, Cal., 485  
 Waters, Herbert F., Tecumseh, Neb., 682  
 Watkins, Arthur C., Ph.D., Sewance, Tenn., 717  
 Watkins, Frederick H., Gilbertsville, N. Y., 744  
 Watkins, James F., Appleton City, Mo., 651  
 Watkins, Robert R., Campbell, N. Y., 751  
 Watson, Allert, Windham Depot, N. H., 713  
 Watson, Albert P., Bedford, N. H., 715  
 Watson, E. T., Arlington, Tex., 893  
 Watson, Charles G., Columbus, O., 778  
 Watson, John G., Eureka, Cal., 415  
 Watson, Lewis R., Princess Anne, Md., 479 [773  
 Watson, Robert, Ph.D., D.D., Cincinnati, O.,  
 Watson, Robert A., D.D., Columbus, O., 655  
 Watson, William Scott, West New York, N. J.,  
 Watt, James, Cottonwood, Minn., 636 [738  
 Watt, John C., D. D., Bahia Honda, Cuba, 777  
 Watt, Robert, Murphysboro, Ill., 523  
 Watt, Robert, Guelph, Ont., Can., 624  
 Watters, Thomas, D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 842  
 Watts, B., Longton, Kans., 609  
 Waugh, Adolphus D., Charlotte, N. C., 503  
 Waugh, Arthur John, Monticello, N. Y., 729  
 Way, Charles P., Torredale, Pa., 837  
 Waygood, Walter H., Edge Hill, Pa., 838  
 Waynick, D. T., D.D., Troy, Tenn., 923  
 Wear, F. L., Denton, Tex., 892  
 Wear, Robert D., Houston Heights, Tex., 878  
 Wear, Samuel L., Sour Lake, Tex., 880  
 Weaver, Edward E., London, Ky., 615  
 Weaver, James Henry, Brownstown, Ind., 557  
 Weaver, Joseph L., D.D., Pueblo, Colo., 513  
 Weaver, Thomas N., Albert Lea, Minn., 636  
 Weaver, William H., D.D., Atlanta, Ga., 473  
 Weaver, William K., Maryville, Tenn., 866  
 Weaver, Willis, Tarkio, Mo., 655  
 Webb, Aquilla, Ph.D., Newport, R. I., 715  
 Webb, B. Wrenn, Sherman, Tex., 886  
 Webb, Frederic Lee, Flag Pond, Tenn., 863  
 Webb, George, Lafayette, Tenn., 871  
 Webb, Henry, Hopedale, O., 790  
 Webb, J. H., Sugden, Okla., 570  
 Webb, James Miles, Merced, Cal., 805  
 Webb, Noah, —, —, 872  
 Webb, Samuel G., Lakehurst, N. J., 692  
 Webb, T. O., Hampshire, Tenn., 869  
 Webb, William H., D.D., West Springfield, Mass., 727  
 Webber, Lewis R., Brockport, N. Y., 747  
 Weber, Henry J., Ph.D., Bloomfield, N. J., 696  
 Webster, Emory D., Morristown, N. J., 695  
 Webster, George Sidney, D.D., New York, N. Y., 737  
 Webster, Richard B., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 825  
 Webster, William S. C., D.D., Andover, N. J., 701  
 Weedin, William Henry, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 870  
 Weeks, Frank G., Wyoming, N. Y., 727  
 Weeks, Frank M., Omaha, Neb., 685  
 Weeks, Thomas J., —, —, 909  
 Weidman, Jacob, D.D., Clifton Heights, Pa., 812  
 Weiland, Klaas R., Le Mars, Iowa, 582  
 Weinland, Robert S., Shelby, Iowa, 591  
 Weir, James E., Grand Junction, Colo., 513  
 Weir, Valentine A., Randolph, Neb., 684  
 Weir, William F., D.D., Ashtabula, O., 775  
 Weisley, Albert James, Trenton, N. J., 699  
 Weisley, Joseph L., Forty Fort, Pa., 827  
 Weiss, Solomon W., Tunkhannock, Pa., 825  
 Weith, Charles C., Ardmore, I. T., 577  
 Welbon, A. G., Seoul, Korea, 483  
 Welch, Albert B., Welch, La., 900  
 Welch, Charles W., Jackson, Tenn., 921  
 Welch, James, D.D., Natoma, Kans., 604  
 Welch, John Rayen, Portland, Oreg., 799  
 Welland, Conrad, —, —, 511  
 Wellborn, Charles B., Ph.D., Terrell, Tex., 881  
 Weller, Oliver C., Nampa, Idaho, 904 [814  
 Weller, Sailisman W., Lincoln University, Pa.,  
 Weller, William W., Geneva, N. Y., 728  
 Welles, Thomas Clayton, Eddington, Pa., 837  
 Wells, Edward P., Pittsburg, Pa., 511  
 Wells, Elijah B., Sterling, Kans., 605  
 Wells, John A., Jersey City, N. J., 688  
 Wells, J. Van Kirk, Pike, N. H., 719  
 Wells, L. K., Zanesville, O., 705  
 Wells, Newell Woodsey, Brooklyn, N. Y., 715  
 Wells, Thomas Wilson, Union, Ind., 561  
 Wells, William H., Olney, Pa., 838  
 Welsh, Howard M., Lithopolis, O., 778  
 Welsh, John, Grayville, Ill., 545  
 Welty, Henry Sylvester, Portland, Me., 829  
 Welty, Jacob B., D.D., Butler, Mo., 651  
 Wemple, Jeremiah V., Albany, N. Y., 711  
 Werrick, George W. S., Canton, Pa., 825  
 Wentz, Samuel F., D.D., Statesville, N. C., 502



- Werner, Frank, Philadelphia, Pa., 704  
 Werner, William Wesley, Snyder, Tex., 900  
 Werth, John E., Kirkwood, Mo., 657  
 Wesley, Thomas D., Pluckamino, N. J., 689  
 West, Albert M., D. D., Chicago, Ill., 584  
 West, Charles S., Ladd, Ill., 535  
 West, Frank W., Williamstown, N. Y., 756  
 West, George, Ellsworth, Wis., 929  
 West, James G., Ellwood City, R. F. D. 4, Pa., 848  
 West, James W., Glenwood, Fla., 516  
 West, R. Bruce, Craig, Mo., 655 [810  
 West, William A., D. D., McConnellsburg, Pa.,  
 Westcott, James S., Washington, D. C., 481  
 Westerhuis, Geert A., Roscoe, S. D., 836 [701  
 Westervelt, William Gorham, Beemerville, N. J.,  
 Westfall, Samuel D., Redwood Falls, Minn., 635  
 Weston, Albert E., Atoka, I. T., 577  
 Weston, Frank M., Rochester, N. Y., 748  
 Weston, John, D. D., Peoria, Ill., 533  
 Weston, Samuel K., —, 859  
 Westphal, Frederick G., Ontonagon, Mich., 627  
 Westphal, Louis W., No. Milwaukee, Wis., 933  
 Westwood, William, Emporia, Kans., 601  
 Wetmore, William W., Ann Arbor, Mich., 621  
 Weyer, Clarence W., Hastings, Neb., 679  
 Whallon, Edward P., D. D., Ph. D., Cincinnati,  
 Whallon, Walter L., Altoona, Pa., 821 [O. 771  
 Wharton, Robert K., Rochester, Minn., 644  
 Whately, A. H., M. D., Parral, Mexico, 853  
 Wheat, W. C., Walter, Okla., 570 [773  
 Wheatley, Robert D., Westwood, Cincinnati, O.,  
 Wheeler, Charles H., Creston, Ill., 524  
 Wheeler, Frank T., Newville, Pa., 810  
 Wheeler, Robert L., D. D., South Omaha, Neb.,  
 Wheeler, William, Stites, Idaho, 914 [685  
 Wheeler, William L., Nashville, Tenn., 877  
 Wherry, John, D. D., Peking, China, 507  
 Whetzel, Charles M., Anamosa, Ia., 578  
 Whiffen, Warren J., Middleport, N. Y., 741  
 Whimster, David Bell, St. Joseph, R. F. D. 6,  
 Mo., 653  
 Whisnand, William C., Page City, N. D., 761  
 Whitaker, Charles H., Bordentown, N. J., 602  
 Whitaker, Epher, D. D., Southold, N. Y., 730  
 Whitaker, J. Addison, Tacoma, Wash., 909  
 Whitaker, William Force, D. D., Elizabeth,  
 White, Charles A., Milford, Pa., 729 [N. J., 710  
 White, C. H., Tusculum, Tenn., 873  
 White, Charles T., D. D., Patriot, Ind., 560  
 White, Charles T., Salem, R. F. D. No. 2, N. Y., 754  
 White, DeWitt, Princeton, Iowa, 501  
 White, Erskine N., D. D., New York, N. Y., 734  
 White, Gaylord Starin, New York, N. Y., 738  
 White, George A., Ph. D., Winfred, S. D., 857  
 White, Harry C., Knoxville, Tenn., 866  
 White, Harvey W., Chalmers, Ind., 554  
 White, Henry, Clinton, N. Y., 757  
 White, Henry, Mai Nan, Laos, Siam, 530  
 White, Henry Kirke, Chatham, N. J., 694  
 White, Henry R., Brooklyn, N. Y., 759  
 White, Hiram F., Wellpinit, Wash., 913  
 White, Irving E., Portchester, N. Y., 758  
 White, Israel L., Summit, N. J., 697  
 White, John B., Groveland, N. Y., 747  
 White, J. B., Maxwell, Ia., 596  
 White, J. D., Mountain Grove, Mo., 674  
 White, J. T., Savannah, Tenn., 921  
 White, John McC., Baltimore, Md., 478  
 White, Joseph P., Maryville, Tenn., 866  
 White, Luther, Brownsville, Oreg., 804  
 White, Lynn T., San Francisco, Cal., 493  
 White, Matthew T. A., Red Bank, Cal., 491  
 White, Pharis A., —, 614  
 White, R. G., Lebanon, Tenn., 803  
 White, Robert, Newton, N. J., 790  
 White, Robert Roubout, New York, N. Y., 738  
 White, Samuel Ernest Paul, Bemidji, Minn., 633  
 White, Samuel J., D. D., Walton, N. Y., 744  
 White, Samuel S., Monta Villa, Oreg., 800  
 White, Stanley, D. D., Orange, N. J., 695  
 White, Theodore F., D. D., Summit, N. J., 693  
 White, Thomas R., Reedsburg, Wis., 931 [737  
 White, Wilbert Webster, D. D., New York, N. Y.,  
 White, Wilbur G., Demos, O., 789  
 White, William P., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 837  
 White, Willis G., Chico, Cal., 491  
 White, W. H., Lexington, R. F. D. 1, Ala., 455  
 White, W. M., Lebanon, Tenn., 616  
 Whiteford, Matthew M., Salem, S. D., 860  
 Whitehead, C. H., Pierce City, Mo., 665  
 Whitehead, Jacob P., Newport, Ky., 612  
 Whitehead, Redmon, Macon, Mo., 661  
 Whitehill, John B., Brookville, Pa., 728  
 Whiteman, George H., Crockett, Cal., 489 [784  
 Whitenack, George Minor, Jr., Youngstown, O.,  
 Whiteside, J. A., Goreville, Ill., 543  
 Whiteside, J. B., Eddyville, Ill., 543  
 Whiteside, Thomas, Ringoes, N. J., 699  
 Whitfield, William, Brown City, Mich., 623  
 Whiting, H. C., M. D., Pyeng Vang, Korea, 495  
 Whitley, John F., Maryville, Tenn., 864  
 Whitlock, Herbert A., Punjab, India, 931  
 Whitlock, John M., Lumberton, N. M., 707  
 Whitlock, Thomas, Homer, Ill., 541  
 Whitman, John Seymour, New York, N. Y., 734  
 Whitney, Edwin B., Remington, Ind., 554  
 Whitsett, William J., Albion, Ill., 545  
 Whitsett, W. W., Kansas City, Mo., 662  
 Whittaker. See Whittaker.  
 Whittmore, Benjamin F., Mountainview, Cal., 804  
 Whittmore, Norman C., Syen Chun, Korea, 759  
 Whittico, John V., Keystone, W. Va., 927  
 Whittiker, Elliott H., Adams Mills, O., 795  
 Whittles, Thomas D., Fergus Falls, Minn., 639  
 Whittlescy, Charles T., Newport, Oreg., 801  
 Whitwell, E. O., Oklahoma City, Okla., 568  
 Whitworth, George F., D. D., Seattle, Wash., 911  
 Whorrall, Charles W., Leoti, Kans., 601  
 Wible, Clarence B., Rich Hill, Pa., 849  
 Wicker, Edward A., San Anselmo, Cal., 493  
 Wicker, James MacIver, Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Wickes, Thomas A., Missoula, Mont., 675  
 Wicks, Emerson G., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 746  
 Wickwire, George A., Cleghorn, Ia., 593  
 Wiegand, Henry J., Wheeling, Ill., 528  
 Wieman, William H., Bakersfield, Cal., 494  
 Wiggins, John M., Ph. D., Adair, Ia., 581  
 Wigginton, Thomas Alford, Evansville, Ind., 561  
 Wight, Ambrose S., Lohrville, Ia., 586  
 Wight, E. VanDyke, D. D., Hastings, Neb., 679  
 Wight, Joseph K., Green Cove Springs, Fla., 516  
 Wightman, James W., D. D., Washington, D. C.,  
 481 [York, N. Y., 739  
 Wightman, Percy B., University Heights, New  
 Wightman, R. Heber, Ava, Ill., 522 [754  
 Wightman, Robert S., D. D., Waterford, N. Y.,  
 Wigton, Frank P., Elgin, Neb., 684 [607  
 Wilber, Francis Allen, D. D., Lawrence, Kans.,  
 Wilber, Francis A., Ph. D., Santa Monica, Cal.,  
 Wilber, George A., Belgrade, Mont., 677 [777  
 Wilber, Henry P., D. D., Santa Monica, Cal., 486  
 Wilcox, Abbott Y., Dundee, N. Y., 723  
 Wilcox, William T., Bloomfield, N. J., 527  
 Wilder, Charles N., D. D., Chicago, Ill., 524  
 Wilder, Grant B., Council Bluffs, Ia., 821  
 Wilder, Irving Depew, New York, N. Y., 740  
 Wilder, John E., Manchester, N. H., 714  
 Wilds, John Thomas, New York, N. Y., 737  
 Wiles, Max B., Chicago, Ill., 526  
 Wiley, Edward C., Burke, N. Y., 723  
 Wiley, Samuel, Joplin, Mo., 654  
 Wilhoit, T. M., Rusk, Tex., 902  
 Wilkes, Dennis C., Guthrieville, S. C., 472 [826  
 Wilkes, James S., Wyalusing, R. F. D. 38, Pa.,  
 Wilkie, John R., Emporia, Kans., 598  
 Wilkie, William D., Whitman, Mass., 766  
 Wilkins, George H., Berkeley, Cal., 490  
 Wilkins, R. F., Waxahachie, Tex., 893  
 Wilkinson, Howard G., Aurora, Ind., 560  
 Wilkinson, William J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 718  
 Willard, Edward P., Cayuga, N. Y., 721  
 Willbanks, John S., Palisades, Colo., 513  
 Willbanks, J. W., San Marcos, Tex., 899  
 Willcock, Frank, Portland, Me., 715  
 Willert, John C., Tacoma, Wash., 910  
 Willhoit, John B., Nashville, Tenn., 867  
 Williams, Alvin M., McMinnville, Oreg., 832  
 Williams, Augustus W., La Jolla, Cal., 485  
 Williams, Boyd F., Bruin, Pa., 817  
 Williams, Burr, Ph. D., Guthrie, Okla., 574

- Williams, Charles G., Ph. D., Denver, Colo., 511  
 Williams, Charles H., Mocksville, N. C., 502  
 Williams, Charles S., Minneapolis, Minn., 639  
 Williams, Charles S., Somerville, O., 780 [838  
 Williams, Clarence R., Germantown, Phila., Pa.,  
 Williams, Daniel, Storm Lake, Ia., 592  
 Williams, Daniel J., Arbor Vitae, Wis., 936  
 Williams, David F., Oak Hill, O., 779  
 Williams, D. Porter, Natrona, Pa., 844  
 Williams, Edgar L., D. D., Peoria, Ill., 533  
 Williams, Edward M., Iron River, Mich., 628  
 Williams, Frank Edwin, Elkton, Md., 479  
 Williams, George, D. D., Seward, Neb., 681  
 Williams, George Franklin, Lexington, Neb., 680  
 Williams, George P., D. D., Chicago, Ill., 527  
 Williams, G. W., Greenview, Ill., 546  
 Williams, Hamilton B., Big Flats, N. Y., 724  
 Williams, Hugh Spencer, Memphis, Tenn., 923  
 Williams, James W., Abington, Pa., 857  
 Williams, J. J., Ben Franklin, Tex., 898  
 Williams, John Elias, Nanking, China, 504  
 Williams, John H., Kalamazoo, Mich., 626  
 Williams, John I., Cumberland Gap, Tenn., 614  
 Williams, John Morgan, Whitelaw, N. Y., 752  
 Williams, Jonathan, Ashmore, Ill., 542  
 Williams, Joseph S., Seneca, S. C., 475  
 Williams, Leven N., Neoga, Ill., 531  
 Williams, Luther N., Chicago, Ill., 803  
 Williams, Mason F., M. D., Muskegoe, I. T., 575  
 Williams, Morgan, M. D., Miltonvale, Kans., 605  
 Williams, Oscar A., Okmulgee, I. T., 574  
 Williams, R. A., Kansas City, Kans., 610  
 Williams, Richard L., Ann Arbor, Mich., 621  
 \*Williams, Robert George, Moshannon, Pa., 820  
 Williams, Roger M., Ithaca, Mich., 631  
 Williams, R. Lew, Elmira, N. Y., 723  
 Williams, R. W., Madry, Mo.,  
 Williams, S. F., Clinton, Mo., 664  
 Williams, Thomas N., Louisville, Ky., 618  
 Williams, Tilghman Asher, Cynthia, Ind., 561  
 Williams, William A., D. D., De Haven, Pa., 842  
 Williams, William B., Seattle, Wash., 909  
 Williams, William D., Wentworth, So. Dak., 858  
 Williams, William Edward, West Chester, Pa.,  
 Williams, William Ellis, New York, N. Y., 713 [814  
 Williams, William S., M. D., Latonia, Ky., 775  
 Williams, Willis W., Marianao, Cuba, 516  
 Williams, W. Roland, Thornton, Ind., 548  
 Williamson, Albert E., Delaware Water Gap, Pa.,  
 Williamson, Charles D., Madison, Ind., 487 [829  
 Williamson, Charles E., Union City, Pa., 818  
 Williamson, Charles H., Pittsburgh, Pa., 844  
 Williamson, Charles R., Ph. D., West Chester,  
 Pa., 814  
 Williamson, Chester H., Waukesha, Wis., 933  
 Williamson, Daniel E., Rockford, Ill., 530  
 Williamson, George H., Monett, Mo., 653  
 Williamson, James D., D. D., Cleveland, O., 775  
 Williamson, Jesse P., —, —, 858 [858  
 Williamson, John P., D. D., Greenwood, S. Dak.,  
 Williamson, Joseph B., Paoli, Ind., 412  
 Williamson, Joseph G., Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 Williamson, J. B., Paoli, Ind., 557  
 Williamson, Robert C., Drexel, Mo., 814  
 Williamson, Turner G., Elizabeth City, N. C., 498  
 Willingham, George D., Hobart, Okla., 570  
 Willis, Anderson P., —, —, 883  
 Willis, Arthur R., Walnut Creek, Cal., 490  
 Wilts, W. J., Siloam Springs, Ark., 461  
 Willits, Alphonso A., D. D., Spring Lake, N. J., 691  
 Willman, Fred W., Denver, Colo., 511  
 Willoughby, John W. C., D. D., New Market,  
 Tenn., 865 [836  
 Wills, David, D. D., L. L. D., Washington, D. C.,  
 Wills, David, Jr., Oswego, N. Y., 752  
 Wills, John T., D. D., Sacramento, Cal., 491  
 Willson, Davis, Bozeman, Mont., 677  
 Willson, Eugene, Reese, Mich., 624  
 Willson. See Wilson. [548  
 Wilmer, William, Sta. L., R. F. D., Cincinnati, O.,  
 Wilshire, J. M., Arlington, Tex., 893  
 Wilson, Andrew B., Salem, Ind., 557  
 Wilson, A. Lee, West Hope, N. D., 764  
 Wilson, Alexander C., Milford, Mich., 621  
 Wilson, Allen Augustus, Decatur, Ga., 474  
 Wilson, Calvin Dill, D. D., Glendale, O., 772  
 Wilson, Charles A., Chicago, Ill., 527  
 Wilson, Charles F., Raymond, Ill., 519  
 Wilson, Charles J., Grand Ridge, Ill., 532  
 Wilson, Charles Reid, Logan, O., 768 [Ind., 548  
 Wilson, Clarence Hall, D. D., Crawfordville,  
 Wilson, David A., D. D., Macon, Mo., 649  
 Wilson, David L., Belfast, Me., 714  
 Wilson, Fred, Alhambra, Cal., 488  
 Wilson, F. P., McLeansboro, Ill., 540  
 Wilson, G. A., Danvers, Ill., 544  
 Wilson, George E., Pittsford, Mich., 781  
 Wilson, George F., Munich, N. D., 763  
 Wilson, George P., D. D., Washington, D. C., 481  
 Wilson, Gerhart A., D. D., Providence, R. I., 714  
 Wilson, Gibson, Pierceton, Ind., 551  
 Wilson, Gilbert L., Minneapolis, Minn., 639  
 Wilson, Gill I., Gibsonia, R. F. D., Pa., 844  
 Wilson, Gurley S., Comanche, I. T., 565  
 Wilson, Harry N., St. Paul, Minn., 555  
 Wilson, Harvey, Petoskey, Mich., 630  
 Wilson, Horace Cady, Lansing, Mich., 629  
 Wilson, James J., Bethel, Mo., 649  
 Wilson, James Lowry, Daytona, Fla., 517  
 Wilson, James M., D. D., Seattle, Wash., 911  
 Wilson, James M., So. Bellingham, Wash., 908  
 Wilson, James S., Merrill, Wis., 935  
 Wilson, Jesse Craig, Benson, Neb., 685  
 Wilson, John, Willow Springs, Mo., 653  
 Wilson, John C., Epping, N. D., 763  
 Wilson, John F., Watsburg, Pa., 818  
 Wilson, John J., Richmond Center, Wis., 932  
 Wilson, John Nesbit, Cleveland, O., 775  
 Wilson, John W., Mingo Junction, O., 791  
 Wilson, Jonathan, D. D., Lakawan, Laos, 741  
 Wilson, Joseph M., M. D., Morse, Ia., 590  
 Wilson, J. J., Coffeen, Ill., 547  
 Wilson, J. J., Wadesboro, N. C., 500  
 Wilson, J. Roger, D. D., Portland, Oreg., 799  
 Wilson, J. W., R. F. D. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark., 462  
 Wilson, Maurice E., D. D., Dayton, O., 779  
 Wilson, Oscar S., Reardan, Wash., 913  
 Wilson, Raymond H., Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Wilson, Robert B., Crosswell, Mich., 624  
 Wilson, Robert Dick, D. D., Princeton, N. J., 823  
 Wilson, R. A. N., Batesville, Miss., 648  
 Wilson, R. B., Coal Center, Pa., 855  
 Wilson, Samuel F., Parkville, Mo., 665  
 Wilson, Samuel N., D. D., Wausau, Wis., 934  
 Wilson, Samuel T., D. D., Maryville, Tenn., 865  
 Wilson, Thomas M., Emsworth, Pa., 845  
 Wilson, Walter L., Sewickley, R. F. D., Pa., 843  
 Wilson, Warren H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 717  
 Wilson, William H., Fort Wayne, Ind., 551  
 Wilson, William J., Indiana, Pa., 823  
 Wilson, William M., Montpelier, O., 786  
 Wilson, William S., Carlisle, Kans., 522  
 Wilson, Will Stuart, Marysville, Cal., 491  
 Wilson, William T., Reevesville, I. T., 574  
 Wilson, William Wallace, Oakland, Ill., 531  
 Wilson, W. H., Lerna, Ill., 541  
 Wilson. See also Willson.  
 Wimmell, Richard M., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 578  
 Winder, Joseph W., Dayton, O., 779 [Ill., 538  
 Wines, Frederick H., D. D., L. L. D., Springfield,  
 Winfield, William J., Monmouth Beach, N. J.,  
 Wingerd, Charles B., Pittsburgh, Pa., 844 [814  
 Wingerd, Jacob C., Osawatimie, Kans., 603  
 Winn, George H., Omaha, Neb., 687  
 Winn, John, Belknap, Mont., 661  
 Winn, Thomas C., Dalny, Manchuria, 533  
 Winne, Christian W., Urbana, Ill., 723  
 Winshurst, Edward, Syracuse, N. Y., 752  
 Winterberger, Emil I., Chicago, Ill., 528  
 Winters, David, L. L. D., Glenolden, Pa., 812  
 Wintler, Henry H., Oakland, Cal., 489  
 Wirth, Albert E., Cincinnati, O., 773  
 Wiseman, Charles F., Youngstown, O., 783 [484  
 Wishard, Samuel E., D. D., Los Angeles, Cal.,  
 Wishard, Samuel Fisher, Mt. Pleasant, Utah, 906  
 Wishart, Marcus, Waterford, Pa., 817  
 Wisner, Oscar F., D. D., Macao, China, 486  
 Witherspoon, Finis P., Greenfield, Ill., 518

- Witherspoon, William B., Huntsville, Ala., 456  
 Withington, Irving Platt, M.D., New York, N. Y., 738  
 [713  
 Witworth, John L., D. D., LL. D., Boston, Mass.,  
 Witte, Frederick W., Beloit, Wis., 682  
 Witte, Philip, Chancellor, S. Dak., 860  
 Wittman, Cline H., —, —, 877  
 Wittenberger, Arthur F., Oquawka, Ill., 537  
 Wittenberger, Joseph, Alexandria, Neb., 681  
 Wittenberger, Matthias, Denver, Colo., 511  
 Woestemeyer, F. O., Erie, Kans., 610  
 Wofford, J. H., Sterit, I. T., 886  
 Wolcott, John M., Greene, N. Y., 712  
 Wolever, John E., Oxford, Ind., 549  
 Wolf, Jackson, Paden, I. T., 576  
 Wolf, Joshua J., Marksboro, N. J., 701  
 Wolfe, Austin D., Ph. D., Parkville, Mo., 655  
 Wolferz, Louis, Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 Wolf, Albert N., Mt. Iron, Minn., 635  
 Wolf, Julius F., Merdale, N. Y., 745  
 Wolf, Julius H., Newark, N. J., 606  
 Wolff, John S., Ellicottville, N. Y., 720  
 Wolters, Edward C., Dubuque, Ia., 585  
 Wolters, Frederick L., Milwaukee, Wis., 933  
 Wong, Chieng Rai, Laos, 742  
 Wong, Tang Wan, Canton, China, 917  
 Wood, Charles, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa., 833  
 Wood, Charles S., Urbana, O., 769  
 Wood, Charles W., Rochester, N. Y., 746  
 Wood, David H., —, —, 867  
 Wood, Ernest G., Hillsdale, N. Y., 726  
 Wood, Francis M., Des Moines, Ia., 767  
 Wood, George W., Fair Hope, Ala., 185  
 Wood, Henry D., D. D., Carthage, N. C., 502  
 Wood, Josiah A., Brooklyn, N. Y., 716  
 Wood, Milo N., Mason, O., 774  
 Wood, William H., Woodstock, Minn., 636  
 Woodard, John H., Lebanon, Tenn., 887 [698  
 Woodbridge, John, D. D., South Pasadena, Cal.,  
 Woodburn, James S., Greensburg, Pa., 806  
 Woodcock, Isaac, Cove, Minn., 641  
 Woodcock, J. R., Philadelphia, Pa., 836  
 Woodfin, William Moses, Tullahoma, Tenn., 873  
 Woodhull, George S., D. D., Saginaw, Mich., 631  
 Woodruff, John H., Flushing, N. Y., 715  
 Woods, Benjamin J., Talihiha, I. T., 571  
 Woods, David N., Mt. Vernon, Mo., 667  
 Woods, David W., Jr., Gettysburg, Pa., 815  
 Woods, Henry, D. D., Washington, Pa., 849  
 Woods, James Greer, Mayaguez, P. R., 745  
 Woods, James L., Lakeport, Cal., 482  
 Woods, John, D. D., New Carlisle, O., 779  
 Woods, S. O., D. D., Crowell, Tex., 883  
 Woodward, Charles F., Roswell, Idaho, 905  
 Woodward, Clarence A., Cory, Pa., 818  
 Woodward, Jethro B., Covington, Pa., 850  
 Wooley, C. A., Eugene, Oreg., 804  
 Woollett, Francis L., Washington, Ohio, 789  
 Woolridge, Josiah P., Troy, S. C., 475 [694  
 Woolverton, William H., Stockton Farms, N. J.,  
 Wooten, John Morgan, Graysville, Tenn., 867  
 Worden, James A., D. D., LL. D., Philadelphia,  
 Pa., 813  
 Work, Abel M., Ph. D., Watertown, S. Dak., 855  
 Work, Asher Golden, Chicago, Ill., 527  
 Work, Charles L., D. D., Wooster, O., 793 [513  
 Work, Edgar W., D. D., Colorado Springs, Colo.,  
 Work, James M., Canonsburg, Pa., 815 [851  
 Workman, David R., D. D., Leaman Place, Pa.,  
 Workman, J. A., Portageville, Mo., 674  
 Worley, John Cobb, Colorado Springs, Colo., 514  
 Worrall, John B., D. D., Wichita, Kans., 597  
 Worrall, John Milton, D. D., Danville, Ky., 613  
 Worrell, Edwin R., Morgan Park, Ill., 526  
 Worth, Edwin, Athens, Ill., 546  
 Wortman, Elmer C., Grove City, Pa., 809  
 Wortmann, Henry, D. D., George, Ia., 502  
 Wotring, Frederick R., D. D., Boulder, Colo., 510  
 Wouters, Alexander, Syracuse, N. Y., 752  
 Wozencraft, John G., Lowell, Ind., 540  
 Wozencraft, William O., Columbus, O., 778  
 Wray, James, Wendell, R. F. D., Minn., 640  
 Wray, John, Hazleton, N. D., 760  
 Wrbitsky, Edmund, Academy, S. D., 860  
 Wright, Alfred A., Laurens, S. C., 475  
 Wright, Alfred J., Lakewood, O., 776  
 Wright, Alfred W., Bismarck, N. D., 760  
 Wright, A. S., Cleveland, O., 777  
 Wright, C. G., Mabank, Tex., 885  
 Wright, Edward B., D. D., Austin, Tex., 879  
 Wright, Edward K., Cleveland, O., 776  
 Wright, Earnest Johnson, Roseville, O., 795  
 Wright, Ernest W., Missoula, Mont., 675  
 Wright, George William, Manila, P. I., 918  
 Wright, Harrison K., Ningpo, China, 505  
 Wright, James A., Stuart, Va., 505  
 Wright, John, Libreville, W. Af., 687 [840  
 Wright, John Elliott, D. D., Edgewood Park, Pa.,  
 Wright, John N., D. D., Tabriz, Persia, 770  
 Wright, John T., Rock Hill, S. C., 470, 473  
 Wright, Joseph M., D. D., Brookville, Ind., 560  
 Wright, Maurice E., Mabton, Wash., 910  
 Wright, Ormond W., Barnegat, N. J., 692  
 Wright, Thomas, Fenton, Mich., 623  
 Wright, Wiley K., Colorado Springs, Colo., 513  
 Wright, William Burnet, D. D., Buffalo, N. Y., 718  
 Wright, Williamson S., Portland, Oreg., 798  
 Wright. See Wight.  
 Wyatt, Harvey L., Philadelphia, Pa., 835  
 Wyatt, J. L., D. D., Peterburg, Ill., 546  
 Wyche, Robert P., D. D., Charlotte, N. C., 499  
 Wyckoff, Joseph C., New Canaan, Conn., 758  
 Wycoff, Cornelius W., D. D., Bridgeville, Pa., 840  
 Wylie, A. Nelson, Ravenden Springs, Ark., 469  
 Wylie, David Gourley, D. D., Ph. D., New York,  
 N. Y., 737  
 Wylie, Dwight W., Iowa City, Ia., 591  
 Wylie, E. Melville, Cleveland, O., 776  
 Wylie, F. M., Morrilton, Ark., 466  
 Wylie, John M., Delaware, O., 785  
 Wylie, Leard R., Lisbon, R. D., O., 791  
 Wylie, Richard, Napa, Cal., 482  
 Wylie, Robert, Granville, O., 794  
 Wylie, Samuel S., Middle Spring, Pa., 810  
 Wylie, S. Beattie, New Castle, Del., 479  
 Wyllie, James Thompson, Wmthrop, Ia., 585  
 Wyllie, William, Masonville, N. Y., 712  
 Wyman, Arthur James, Troy, N. Y., 754  
 Wynkoop, Asa, Albany, N. Y., 635  
 Wynkoop, David M., Tuba, Ariz., 706  
 Wyse, Charles M., Blairstown, Ia., 578  
 YANCEY, William A., Danville, Va., 501  
 Yang Soong dau, Soochow, China, 506  
 Yarborough, John, Paden, I. T., 575  
 Yates, Alonzo, Vincennes, Ind., 561  
 Yates, Callin W., San Angelo, Tex., 887  
 Yatsu, Z., San Francisco, Cal., 493  
 Yeager, Lovinus R., Wooster, O., 769  
 Yeakel, Irvin C., Brooklyn, Md., 476  
 Yeaman, Marion V. P., Harrodsburg, Ky., 614  
 Yeisley, George C., D. D., Hudson, N. Y., 725  
 Yeomans, William Moody, Hancock, N. Y., 729  
 Yergin, Vernon N., Clyde, N. Y., 732  
 Yiang Ling-tsiao, Shanghai, China, 504  
 Yih En-teh, Ningpo, China, 505  
 Yi Yin-coh, Shanghai, China, 505  
 Yokley, I. N., Huntingdon, Tenn., 919  
 Yonker, Wilto R., Negaunee, Mich., 627  
 Yost, Robert, Joliet, Ill., 527  
 Yoth, John F., Los Angeles, Cal., 484  
 Youel, John Elton, Ireton, Ia., 593  
 Young, Alexander H., D. D., Matawan, N. J., 692  
 Young, Arthur T., Ballston Spa, N. Y., 711  
 Young, Calvin M., Abbeville, S. C., 472  
 Young, Charles J., D. D., New York, N. Y., 736  
 Young, Conway W., East Palmyra, N. Y., 732  
 Young, Edward C., Cleveland, O., 776  
 Young, George Douglas, Owego, N. Y., 713  
 Young, Henry F., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 894  
 Young, James G., Hesperia, Mich., 625  
 Young, James Scott, Garfield, N. J., 690  
 Young, John, Greenfield, Ia., 581  
 Young, John C., Fremont, Wash., 911  
 Young, John Frank, Carthage, Ill., 537  
 Young, John N., Springfield, Mo., 655  
 Young, J. Wallace, Albany, N. Y., 711  
 Young, Leon D., Washington, Ia., 591  
 Young, Quillen L., Marietta, O., 767

- Young, Robert Clark, Lisbon, N. D., 765  
 Young, Robert J., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 527  
 Young, Robert S., Weilsville, R. D., O., 791  
 Young, R. Spencer, Matawan, N. J., 693  
 Young, Samuel L., Graham, N. C., 503  
 Young, Simeon F., Bracey, Va., 501  
 Young, Sylvester W., Mt. Pleasant, O., 789  
 Young, S. Edward, D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 842  
 Young, S. Hall, D. D., Teller, Alaska, 915  
 Young, Thomas W., Washington, Pa., 845  
 Young, W. H. H., Kansas City, Kans., 610  
 Young, Watson J., Schoolcraft, Mich., 626  
 Young, William J., D. D., Ballston, Va., 481  
 Young, William Stewart, D. D., Los Angeles, Cal., 486  
 Youngman, Robert B., Ph. D., Easton, Pa., 828  
 Youngue, D. E., Charlotte, R. F. D., N. C., 500  
 Yount, Andrew G., Ph. D., Indianapolis, Ind., 557  
 Youree, J. M., Kemp, Tex., 886  
 Youtsler, William E., Coal City, Ill., 527  
 Yuan Yuch Chin, Weihsien, Shantung, China, 509  
 Yui-Koh tsung, Shanghai, China, 505  
 ZANDSTRA, Sidney, Princeton, N. J., 700  
 Zahniser, C. R., Pittsburgh, Pa., 854  
 Zarco, Guillermo, Manila, P. I., 918  
 Zartman, Parley E., Winona Lake, Ind., 738  
 Zeigel, A. F., Danville, Ill., 542  
 Zeigler, Jesse R., Frankfort, Ky., 831  
 Zelle, John Sheridan, D. D., Plainfield, N. J., 689  
 Zeller, Solomon W., Citronelle, Ala., 531  
 Zenos, Andrew C., D. D., Chicago, Ill., 525  
 Zesch, F. Otto, Ph. D., Newark, N. J., 696  
 Zia Ts-ziao, Kao-gyiao, China, 505  
 Zi Kyüö-jing, Ningpo, China, 505  
 Zih Yüing-saen, —, —, 505  
 Zi Yüih-seng, Tsiu'ông, China, 505  
 Zimmerman, Andrew S., Bay City, Mich., 631  
 Zimmerman, Emery E., Valley, Neb., 686  
 Zimmerman, Frank, Minneapolis, Minn., 639  
 Zimmerman, Harvey A., Scandia, Kans., 606  
 Zimmerman, Henry Steele, Whitney Point, Zissler, Ferdinand, Marion, S. D., 861 [N. Y., 713  
 Zorbaugh, Charles L., D. D., East Cleveland, O.,  
 Zugg, Frank R., Charlestown, Ind., 557 [776

LIST OF CLERICAL FOREIGN MISSIONARIES WHOSE NAMES  
ARE NOT IN THE GENERAL LIST OF MINISTERS.

## BRAZIL.

- Finley, W. E., resigned; in U. S., at Midway, Ky.  
Houston, James T., U. S.  
Kolb, J. B., Guarapuava.  
Kyle, J. M., U. S.  
Landes, G. A., Curitiba, Parana.  
Lenington, R. F., Florianapolis.

## INDIA.

- Alexander, James M., Delta, Pa.  
Allison, A. B., U. S.  
Andrews, H. M., Woodstock, Landour.  
Bandy, C. H., Fatehgarh, N.W.P.  
Bergen, George S., New York, N. Y.  
Borup, Christian, Saharanpur, N.W.P.  
Clark, Walter J., Lahore, N.W.P.  
Enders, E. A., Etawah, N.W.P.  
Ewing, Arthur H., Ph.D., Allahabad, N.W.P.  
Ewing, J. C. R., U. S.  
Fife, E. E., Lodiana, Punjab.  
Fisher, Howard, Washington, D. C.  
Fleming, D. J., Lahore, Punjab.  
Forman, C. W., M.D., Saharanpur, N.W.P.  
Forman, Henry, Jhansi, N.W.P.  
Forman, John N., Mainpurie, N.W.P.  
Gillam, S. M., U. S.  
Gould, A. B., Lahore, Punjab.  
Graham, J. P., Kodoli, Bombay.  
Griswold, H. D., Lahore, Punjab.  
Hannum, W. H., U. S.  
Holcomb, James F., U. S.  
Hyde, J. M., Lodiana, Punjab.  
Irwin, J. M., Sangli, Bombay.  
Johnson, W. F., Mainpurie, N.W.P.  
Jones, U. S. G., in U. S.  
Kelso, A. P., Dehra,, N.W.P.  
Kerns, H. A., Ratnagiri, Bombay.  
Lawrence, J. H., Etah, N.W.P.  
Lucas, J. J., D.D., U. S.  
McCuskey, F. B., Ambala, Punjab.  
McGaw, A. G., Etah, N.W.P.  
Mattison, C. H., Fatehpur, N.W.P.  
Mitchell, W. T., U. S.  
Newton, C. B., Jullundur, Punjab.  
Newton, E. P., Lodiana, Punjab.  
Newton, F. J., Jullundur, Punjab.  
Newton, F. J., M.D., Ferozepore, Punjab.  
Orbison, J. Harris, M.D., U. S.  
Richardson, R. C., Miraj, Bombay.  
Simpson, E. W., Kolhapur, Bombay.  
Smith, Ray C., Fatehgarh, N.W.P.  
Tedford, L. B., U. S.  
Thackwell, Reese, Ambala, Punjab.  
Tracy, R. D., Lodiana, Punjab.  
Velte, H. C., Saharanpur, N.W.P.  
Wherry, E. M., U. S.  
Wiley, A. L., Ratnagiri, Bombay.  
Wilson, E. M., Sangli, Bombay.  
Woodside, J. S., Landour, N.W.P.

## JAPAN.

- Ayres, J. B., U. S.  
Bryan, A. V., Matsuyama, Iyo.  
Curtis, F. S., Kyoto.  
Imbrie, William, Tokyo.  
McNair, Theodore M., Tokyo.  
Pierson, George P., Asahigawa, Hokkaido.  
Thompson, D., Tokyo.

## MEXICO.

- Boyce, Isaac, 2a Alatorre, No. 9, Jalapa, Vera Cruz.  
Brown, Duncan, Avenida Balderas 818, Mexico City.  
Millar, Charles C., Coyoacan, D. F.  
Molloy, J. T., Estrella No. 1, Aguas Calientes.  
Petran, Charles, Apartado 127, Aguas Calientes.  
Vanderbilt, William E., Apartado 305, Mexico City.  
Wallace, Thomas F., Apartado 86, Saltillo, Coahuila.  
Wallace, William, Coyoacan, D.F.  
Williams, Calvin Scott, Apartado 104, San Luis Potosi.

## PERSIA.

- Pittman, Charles R., Tabriz.  
Shedd, W. A., Urumia.  
Wilson, S. G., Tabriz.

## LIST OF LOCAL EVANGELISTS AND HELPERS.

- AGUIRRE, Abelino, Pasamonte, N. M., 708  
Anderson, William, Sandstone, Minn., 635  
Andrews, Harold, Pollock, S. Dak., 856  
Asher, William, Chicago, Ill., 635  
Atencio, Tomas, Dixon, N. M., 708  
Augustine, Howard, —, —, 623  
BARCELON, Manuel, Halls Peak, N. M., 708  
Baxter, John H., Hastings, Colo., 515  
Bertels, A. Milan, —, —, 828  
Billy, Josiah, Talihina, I. T., 571  
Blair, Samuel A., Duluth, Minn., 635  
Booth, C. F., Sabanno, Tex., 883  
Bridger, Alfred C., Joplin, Mo., 604  
Brooks, Robert, Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 733  
Burke, Julius B., Bridgeport, Neb., 678  
Butler, John, Tuba, Ariz., 706  
CARR, Otto L., Reno, Ill., 520  
Cerde, Guillermo, Valparaiso, Chile, 725  
Chao Ch'ing Yuan, Shuntetu, China, 507  
Cigliano, Vincenzo, Port Chester, N. Y., 760  
Clapp, James B., Fargo, N. D., 762  
Couden, W. A., Van Wyck, Dist. R.F.D., Wash., [1908  
Cruz, José E., Holman, N. M., 708  
Currie, H. C., Rossiter, Pa., 822  
DAVIS, William W., Minneapolis, Minn., 639  
Djang Djeng Shan, Nanking, China, 504  
Dorst, John L., Cincinnati, O., 774

- Doty, S. B., Oakes, N. Dak., 765  
 Dunlop, H. P., Milan, Mo., 651  
 Dunshee, George, Elizabeth, N. J., 698
- ELGUETA, Arturo, Concepcion, Chile, 725
- FAY, Charles R., Greensburg, Pa., 808  
 Fisher, H. W., Everts, S. Dak., 856  
 Flores, Pedro, Chañaral, Chile, 725  
 Fonken, Adelbert A., Central City, Colo., 512  
 Forsythe, E. J., Buffalo, N. Y., 720  
 Fracker, George C., ———, —, 579
- GUERRERO, Juan, Azusa, Cal., 488
- HARTMAN, John T., Fort Dodge, Ia., 588  
 Hill, Ransom H., Norris, S. C., 475  
 Himebaugh, W. D., Phoenix, Ariz., 76  
 Honeyman, Robert M., Norristown, Pa., 689  
 Hughes, John R., New Salem, N. Dak., 761  
 Huston, J. Newton, West Chester, Pa., 815
- IGUWI, George W. B., Libreville, W. Af., 688  
 Innis, Frank, Chester, Pa., 815
- JACKSON, B. G., Edgeley, N. Dak., 765  
 Jackson, Edward, ———, —, 709  
 Jewett, A. L., Columbus, Kans., 604  
 Jones, Robert L., Vesta, Minn., 637
- KENNEDY, W. F., Lewistown, Pa., 822  
 Kinch, William, Iron Bridge, I. T., 571  
 Koenig, Ludwig E., Owatonna, Minn., 645  
 Kung Tê Tsang, Peking, China, 507  
 Ku Tê En, Peking, China, 507
- LEWIS, Thomas, ———, —, 709  
 Li Lien Sheng, Peking, China, 507  
 Liu Bing Li, Nanking, China, 504  
 Liu Gin Wu, Nanking, China, 504  
 Li Yü Shan, Peking, China, 507  
 Logan, Benjamin, Lukfata, I. T., 573  
 Lu Ta Yao, Peking, China, 507
- MCCLAREN, H. O., ———, —, 819  
 McLean, Duncan, Cincinnati, O., 774  
 McLennan, John D., Cole Harbor, N. Dak., 761  
 Marden, Augustus E., M. D., Sacaton, N. M., 709  
 Martinez, Efrain, Cas. 811, Santiago, Chile, 725  
 Martinez, Lucas, Vallecitos, N. M., 708  
 Mbula-Dipépè, Batanga, W. Africa, 688  
 Metyeba, Bata, W. Africa, 688
- Montanus, Carl, Delmar, Ia., 579  
 Moya, Miguel M., San Gabriel, Cal., 488
- NANCE, Edwin R., Thorntown, Ind., 550  
 North, W. C., Dallas, Texas, 881
- OLIVARES, Reinaldo, Caldera, Chile, 725
- PALESTINE, Samuel T., Mountain View, Cal., 804
- RAMIREZ, Eliséo, Los Sauces, Chile, 725  
 Rayburn, James, Theo. Sem., Omaha, Neb., 677  
 Reed, S. B., Clyde, Ark., 461  
 Rey, David, Cas. 52, Copiapó, Chile, 725  
 Reyes, Juan Enrique, Cas. 115, Talca, Chile, 725  
 Rittenhouse, E. M., Fairmont, W. Va., 926  
 Roberts, Richard, ———, —, 828  
 Romero, Vicente F., Taos, N. M., 708  
 Rynder, T. L., Venango, Pa., 819
- SANDOVAL, Benedicto, Los Vegas, N. M., 708  
 Sandoval, Manuel, Trementina, N. M., 708  
 Sheldon, George M., Manchester, S. Dak., 858  
 Shepard, George V. R., Oconto, R. F. D., Wis., 937  
 Shriver, William M., Marsland, Neb., 678  
 Smith, Frederick K., Burlington, N. Dak., 765  
 Snyder, Henry, Whitehall, Wis., 930  
 Snyder, Horace J., Tamarack, Minn., 635  
 Solomon, David, ———, —, 928  
 Stookey, Stephen W., L. L. D., ———, —, 579  
 Straker, James E., Evansville, Ind., 559  
 Studley, Silas W., Catskill, N. Y., 726  
 Suen Hsi Meng, Hwai Yuen, China, 504
- THOMAS, Harry M., St. Louis, Mo., 659  
 Torres, Julian B., Raton, N. M., 708  
 Tressider, Frederick J., Mansfield, S. Dak., 856
- VALDEZ, Victoriano, Ranches of Taos, N. M., 708  
 Vavollo, Givolamo, West Pittston, Pa., 828  
 Vera, Juan Francisco, Viña del Mar, Chile, 725
- WENIGER, F. W., Lime Springs, Ia., 586  
 White, Cyrus, Monroe, N. C., 500  
 Williams, Horace, ———, —, 709  
 Williamson, Charles R. D., Omaha, Neb., 687  
 Wilson, John, Redlands, Cal., 635
- YOUNG, J. Morton, Omaha, Neb., 683
- ZUÑIGA, Ricardo, Parral, Chile, 725  
 Zwicki, F., St. Louis, Mo., 659

## IX. Index of Subjects.

- Absence.—See *Leave of Absence*.
- Accounts, Uniform, Com. on, 247, 251
- Adams Presbytery, Overture, 225
- Administrative Agencies, Com. on, Report, 73, 78  
Continued, 84  
Overtures, 85  
Papers referred, 51, 87,  
135, 195
- Advisory Members, 13, 230
- Aid for Colleges.—See *Colleges*.
- Alabama Synod, Enabling Act, 175  
Florida Presbytery, 229
- Allegheny Sem.—See *Western Sem.*
- Alliance.—See *Presbyterian Alliance*.
- American Anti saloon League, 138, 227
- American Bible Society:  
Contributions, 411  
Resolution, 77
- American Sabbath Union, 47
- American Tract Society, 48, 94  
Presbyterial Coms., 48
- Appeals:  
John W. Whitbeck, 194  
Carl A. Magee, 194, 215
- Apportionment of Time, 449-2
- Apportionments, Contingent Expenses, 241, 441  
Entertainment, 241, 441  
Mileage, 241, 441
- Arrangements, Com. of, 1907, Report, 15, 17  
Thanks, 257
- Arrangements, Com. of, 1908, 216
- Articles of Agreement, 19
- Assembly Herald*, Report, 102  
Committee, 104  
Rules as to expenses, 104, 118
- Assistant Clerk, 140
- Auburn Theo. Sem., Report, 202, 291
- Baltimore Presbytery, Protest, 193
- Beneficence, Systematic, Special Com., Report,  
401  
Apportionments recommended, 225,  
248  
Expenses, 247  
Members, 401  
To send out literature, 226
- Benevolence, Stand. Com. on, Members, 37  
Papers referred, 50, 67  
Report, 223
- Benevolent Contributions.—See *Contributions*.
- Bible, English, 208
- Bible Society.—See *American*.
- Bible, Revised Version, use of, 135
- Biddle University, Report, 203, 325
- Bills, Payment of, 250
- Bills and Overtures, Com. on, Members, 35  
Papers referred, 50, 67, 87,  
121  
References to Committees,  
50, 67, 87, 121  
Reports, 50, 67, 87, 119, 136,  
194, 236, 240
- Birmingham Presbytery, Overture, 230
- Blackburn University, 312
- Blank Form for Presbyterial Reports, 444  
Narrative, 442
- Boards, Apportionment of contributions, 248  
Budget, 225  
Churches to contribute, 55  
Consolidation of, 22, 67  
Enlarged liberality commended, 247  
Financial exhibit, 422  
Receipts and disbursements to be acted  
on, 247  
Reports, Annual, 333-401  
Reports, Binding and distribution of, 248,  
426  
Reports, Time for, 449-2  
Salaried Officers not to be members, 449-2  
Salaried Officers to be approved, 449-2  
Uniform Accounts, Com. on, 247, 251  
Vacancies, Filling of, 449-2
- Boulder Presbytery, Overture, 135
- Braddock, J. S., D.D., 229
- Brotherhood, Presbyterian, 57  
Constitution, 64  
Council report, 58  
Report to Assembly, 58
- Brotherhood, Presbyterian, Stand. Com. on, 38  
Members, 38  
Popular meeting, 56  
Report, 56
- Business, Rules of.—See *Rules*.
- California Situation, Com. of 1906:  
Report, 114
- California Conditions, Com. of 1907:  
Appointment, 117  
Members, 117
- California, Synod, Enabling Act, 142
- Calvin Anniversary, Com. on:  
Appointment, 120  
Members, 251
- Campbell, E. O., 230
- Canadian, Synod of, Enabling Act, 213
- Candidates for Ministry, Number, 953
- Carlisle Presbytery, Overture, 136
- Chicago Presbytery, Overture, 137
- Chicago Sem.—See *McCormick Sem.*
- Children's Day, 358
- Christian Life and Work, Com. on, Report, 226,  
242, 262
- Church, a missionary Society, 130
- Church, Annual Narrative, 241, 260
- Church Co-operation and Union, Report, 17  
Articles of Argeement, 19  
Boards, Consolidation of, 22, 67  
Continued, 19, 57  
Cumberland Reunion, 22  
Legal complications, 23, 41,  
Papers referred, 22, 50, 121  
Plan of Federation, 21  
Presbyteries, boundaries, 24  
Reformed Church in U.S., 19  
Reformed Presb. Church, 18  
Synods, boundaries, 24  
University, Cumberland, 23
- Church Erection, Board of, Report, 217, 383  
Grants, 212  
Members, 212
- Church Erection, Standing Com., Members, 36,  
248, 383  
Report, 209

- Church Polity.—See *Polity*.  
Church, The, non-political, 227  
Churches, Changes of, 952  
Churches, List of, 967  
Churches all to contribute, 55  
Clerks, Temporary, 2, 14  
    See *Assistant, Permanent and Stated*.  
Cochran, Joseph W., D.D., 112  
College Board, Report, 293  
    Conferences with Colleges, 77  
    Members, 77  
Colleges, Stand. Com. on, Members, 36  
    Prayer for Colleges, 113  
    Report, 73  
Columbus Presb., Overture, 119  
Columbus, O., Mayor of, 17, 257  
Commissioners, Absent with leave, 118, 252  
    Absent without leave, 258  
    Credentials, 449-1  
    Entertainment of, 256, 259  
    Minutes for, 249  
    Roll of, 3-13  
Commissions, Perm. Com. on, Reports, 3, 17, 26, 50  
    Rule as to constitution, 449-1  
Commissions.—See *Judicial Commission*.  
Committees, Special, Time for Reports, 449-2  
    Expenses of, 247, 250  
    Moderator to fill vacancies, 250  
Committees, Standing, Names, 35  
    Appointment, 449-1  
    Apportionment of time, 449-2  
    Discharge of, 256  
    Time for Reports, 449-2  
Committees on Synodical Records, 94  
Comparative Summary, 953  
Complaints.—R. R. Marquis, 193  
    M. Gowland, 194  
    C. C. Todd, 194  
Confederate veterans, 107, 122  
Confederation.—See *Church Co-operation*.  
Constitution, Com. on, Report, 98  
Constitutional Rule No. 3, Overture on, adopted, 191  
Contingent Fund, 241, 441  
Contributions, to Boards, 443  
    Apportionments, 225  
    Summary of, 953  
Corbett, Hunter, D.D., 3  
Correspondence, Com. on, Members, 37  
    Report, 194, 232  
Corresponding Bodies, Delegates from, 14  
    Ecclesiastical only, 228  
Corresponding Members, 14  
Council.—See *Reformed Churches*.  
Coyle, Robert F., D.D., 3  
Cumberland Presbyterian, The, 133, 382  
Cumberland Presbyterian Church :  
    Stated Clerk, Report, 246, 247, 427  
    Trustees General Assembly, Report, 245, 427  
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, 15,  
    72, 73, 113, 232  
Cumberland University, Relations to Assembly,  
    23, 205, 329  
Danville Seminary.—See *Kentucky*.  
Darby, W. J., D.D., 112  
Day of Prayer for Colleges, 113  
Deaconesses, 120  
Defections in Church Membership, Com. on :  
    Appointment, 121  
    Members, 251  
    References to, 34  
Delegates.—See *Corresp. Bodies*.  
Digest, Committee on, Report, 94  
Directory for Worship, proposed Amendments, 237  
Discipline, Book of, Overtures, 176  
Dissolution of Assembly, 259  
Divorce.—See *Marriage*.  
Divorce Congress, 108  
Docket, 15  
Dubuque Ger. Theo. School.—See *Northwest*.  
Earle, F. R., D.D., 122  
East Florida Presb., Dissolved, 228  
    Members may transfer, 228  
East Tennessee Synod, Enabling Act, 170  
Education, Board of, Report, 352  
    Aid to Students, Blanks for, 112  
    Candidates for Ministry, Overture,  
        Answer to, 113  
    Cumberland Presb. Students, 113  
    Day of Prayer, 113  
    Legacies, 113  
    Members, 114, 352  
    Membership, Enlargement of, 112  
Education, Standing Com. on, Members, 36  
    Report, 107  
Educational Society, Members, 112  
    Report, 107, 354  
Elders.—See *Ruling Elders*.  
Electing Sections, 16, 248  
Ellinwood, F. F., D.D., 227  
Enrollment.—See *Commissions*.  
Entertainment Fund, 241  
Erection.—See *Church Erection*.  
Erie Presbytery, Overtures, 121, 140  
Europe, Work on Continent of, Report on, 233, 236  
    Com. continued, 236  
Evangelical Alliance and Temperance, 218  
Evangelistic Work, Spec. Com. on, Report, 26  
    Brotherhood, 34  
    Chester Plan, 31  
    Conferences, 28, 33  
    Continued, 33  
    Devotional Services, 26  
    Directions, 33  
    Evangelists, 28, 34  
    Finances, 27  
    Home Missions, Conference  
        on, 33  
    Interdenominational work, 34  
    Lapsed members, 34  
    Literature, 28  
    Members, 41  
    Resolution of appreciation, 35  
    Sabbath evening meeting, 240  
    Synodical work, 221  
    World visitation, 29  
Faris, Wallace S., 51  
Federation, Presbyterian, 19, 21, 49, 130, 249  
Federation, General, Telegram, 25  
    Plan of, 21  
    Report on, 21  
Finance, Stand. Com. on, Members, 38  
    Report, 242  
Finances of the Assembly, 244, 423  
Financial Exhibit of the Boards, 244, 423  
Florida College, 232  
Florida Presbytery, erected, 228  
Florida, Synod of, dissolved, 228  
Foreign Missionaries as Advisory Members, 449-2  
    List of, not in Index, 1063  
Foreign Missions, Board of, Report, 341  
    Church a missionary society, 130  
    Members, 129, 130, 341  
    Popular meeting, 139  
    Statistical exhibit, 351  
    Treasurer's Report, 347  
    Women's Boards, 126  
Foreign Missions, Stand. Com. on, Members, 35  
    Papers referred, 51  
    Report, 122, 227  
Form of Government, proposed Amendments, 230  
Fort Worth Presb., Overture, 119  
Frankfort, Germany, 234  
Freedmen, Board for, Report of, 390  
    List of institutions, 391  
    Members, 73  
    Oklahoma Presb., 72  
    Popular meeting, 86  
Freedmen, Stand. Com. on, Members, 36  
    Report, 68  
Gavels, Presentation of, 14, 17  
Gelston, Willis L., 195



- General Assembly, Advisory Members, 13  
 Clerks, Temporary, 2, 14  
 Constitution of, 3  
 Corresponding delegates, 14  
 Corresponding members, 14  
 Dissolution, 259  
 Docket, 14  
 Expenses of, 244, 449-8  
 Finances, 244, 423  
 Funds, 244  
 Hours of meeting, 15  
 Journal, 3-259  
 Lord's Supper, 15, 16, 240  
 Manual, 250  
 Minutes, 249  
 Moderator, 3, 14  
 Next place of meeting, 215  
 Officers, 2  
 Opening of, 3  
 Permanent Judicial Commission, 181, 200  
 Popular meetings, 449-1  
 Roll, 4-14  
 Rules, 14, 449-6  
 Sermon, 3  
 Stated Clerk as Treasurer,  
 Report, 244, 423  
 Summary of Acts, 1071  
 Trustees, 243, 428  
 Vice Moderator, 14
- General Rules, Adopted, 14  
 Text of, 449-6
- German Presbs. and Synods, 229
- Gifts, Apportionment, 1076
- Hague Conference, 119, 249
- Hainan Presbytery, 228
- Harrison, Benjamin, 17
- Havana Presbytery transferred, 229
- Henry, J. A., D.D., 18
- Hill, John F., D.D., 218
- Holy Scriptures, Revised Version, use of, 135
- Home Missions, Board of, Report, 333  
 Cumberland Board, 94  
 Evangelistic department, 94  
 Foreigners, dep't for, 93  
 Members, 93, 209, 333  
 Membership increased, 94, 209  
 Mission schools, 337  
 Popular meeting, 118  
 Reorganization, 94  
 Sabbath-school offerings, 93  
 Self-sustaining Synods, 219  
 Summary, 340  
 Thanksgiving collections, 93  
 Treasurer's report, 340  
 Workingmen's department, 94  
 Young People's department, 93
- Home Missions, Woman's Board, Report, 90.  
 Cumberland Union, 193  
 Mission Work, 337
- Home Missions, Stand. Com. on, Members, 35  
 Telegram referred, 87  
 Report, 88, 208
- Home Missions, Synodical.—See *Synodical*.
- Hospitality Committee, 257
- Hours of Meeting, 4
- Hubbert, J. M., D.D., 140, 226, 427
- Illinois, Synod of, Enabling Act, 143
- Indexes : Churches, 967  
 Local Evangelists, 1063  
 Ministers, 1006  
 Presbyteries, 965  
 Subjects, 1065  
 Synods, 965
- India, Presbyterian Church of, Delegates, 13, 194, 233
- Indian Ter. Synod, Consolidation, 162  
 Overture, 227
- Indiana, Synod of, Enabling Act, 148
- Iowa, Synod of, Enabling Act, 149
- Ireland, Church in :  
 Letters, 273
- Judicial Commission Magee case, 200, 215  
 Judicial Commissions, Overtures on, adopted, 176-189  
 Com. of Canvass, 87  
 General Assembly, 181, 200  
 Presbytery, 177  
 Synod, 177  
 Report of Stated Clerk, 86
- Judicial Committee, Members, 35  
 Report, 193
- Kansas City, Mo., 215
- Kansas, Synod of, Enabling Act, 151
- Kentucky, Synod of, 152
- Kentucky-A, Synod of, Enabling Act, 141
- Kentucky Theol. Sem., Report, 203, 302
- Kiamichi Presbytery, 213
- Labor Organizations, Thanks, 258
- Lafayette Avenue Church, Brooklyn, 47
- Landrith, Ira, D.D., 3
- Lane Theo. Sem., Report, 203, 299
- Lay Workers, Training Schools for, 120
- Leave of Absence, Com. on, Members, 37  
 Absent without leave, 258  
 Report, 118, 252
- Lebanon Theo. Sem., Report, 205, 329
- Legal Matters connected with Reunion :  
 Appointment, 23  
 Enabling Acts, general, etc., 141, 142, 175, 212  
 Members, 41  
 New Committee authorized, 140, 251  
 Omnibus Act, 175  
 Papers referred, 50  
 Papers withdrawn, 105  
 Report, 14c, 212
- Lesson Helps, 134, 361
- Lester, W. H., D.D., 88
- Licentiates, Statistics, 952, 953
- Lima Presbytery, Overture, 119
- Lincoln Univ., Report, 204, 322
- Little, H. S., D.D., 92
- Lord's Supper, 15, 16, 240
- Lyons Presbytery, Overture, 230
- McCormick Theo. Sem., Report, 204, 304  
 Amendments Constitution, 206
- Magee, C. A., Appeal, 194, 215
- Maboning Presbytery, Overture, 119
- Makemie, Francis, Monument, Com. on, 215, 251
- Manila Presbytery, Overture, 230
- Manton, Charles, D.D., 14
- Manual of Assembly, 250
- Marquis, R. R., Complaint, 193
- Marriage and Divorce, Com. on, Report, 196  
 Continued, 199  
 Deliverance upon, 199  
 Members lapsed, 34  
 Papers referred, 51
- Meeting, Next place of, 215
- Men's Societies, Com. on, Members, 64  
 Report, 56
- Mexico, Church in, Delegate, 13, 194, 233
- Mileage : Apportionments, 241, 441  
 Presbyteries not contributing, 241  
 Resolution on, 241
- Mileage, Standing Com., Members, 38  
 Paper referred, 121  
 Payment of bills, 122  
 Report, 24c
- Mileage System, 440
- Ministerial Relief.—See *Relief*.
- Ministerial Sustentation Fund, Report, 118, 409
- Ministers, Changes of, 952  
 Deceased, 242, 265  
 Index of, 1006  
 Plan of Sustentation, 409

- Minnesota Synod, Overture, 229  
 Minnewaukon Presbytery, Overture, 137  
 Minutes of Assembly, Journal, 3-259  
   for Churches, 249, 441  
   for Commissioners, 249  
   for Presbyteries, 249, 441  
   Distribution of, 249  
   Publication of, 249, 441  
 Minutes, Reprinting, Com. on, Report, 98  
 Missions and Church Erection, Board of, St. Louis, Mo.:  
   Members, 94, 230, 212, 397  
   Report, 67, 397  
 Mississippi Synod, Enabling Act, 156  
 Missouri Synod, Enabling Act, 157, 213  
 Moderator at opening session, 3  
   Chosen, 14  
   Letter to churches, 232  
   Rule for election, 449-2  
   Thanks to, 257  
   To fill vacancies, 249  
 Moderator's Sermon, 3  
 Moderators, Succession of, 445  
 Montana Synod, Records, 250  
 Morris, E. D., 86
- Narrative, Stand. Com. on, Members, 37  
   Report, 241, 260  
 Narratives from Presbyteries, Blank for, 441  
 National Temperance Society, 218, 227  
 Necrology, Ministerial, 242, 265  
 Nelson, Thomas A., D.D., 92  
 Newark Ger. Theo. Sem., Report, 204, 320  
 New Jersey Synod, Overture, 140  
 Newton Presbytery, Overture, 225  
 New York Presbytery, Overture, 229  
 Next place of meeting, 215  
 Northwest Ger. Theo. Sem., Report, 204, 377
- Officers, 2  
 Ohio, Governor of, 17, 257  
 Ohio Synod, Enabling Act, 160  
 Oklahoma Presbyteries, 72  
 Oklahoma Synod, Enabling Act, 162, 213  
 Omaha Theo. Sem., Report, 205, 327  
   Resolution, 207  
 Opening services, 3  
 Orders, Standing, 449-1  
 Oregon Synod, Enabling Act, 164  
 Otsego Presbytery, Overture, 134  
 Overtures, Rule as to printing, 449-2  
   List of, from Presbyteries, 38  
 Overtures sent down, 1906:  
   Com. of Canvass, 87  
   Overtures Nos. 1-4, 177-189  
   Overture No. 5, 189  
   Overture No. 6, 191  
   Protest Baltimore Presb., 193  
   Report Committee, 176  
   Votes of Presbyteries, 86  
 Overtures sent down, 1907:  
   Directory for Worship, 237  
   Executive Commissions, 85  
   Form of Government, Chap. X, 230  
   Moderator's duties, 85
- Padgett, T. H., and others. Paper from, 66, 139  
   Answer to, 248, 256, 277  
 Palmer, S. S., D.D., 15, 17, 25  
 Pastoral Oversight, Com. on, 256  
 Patent medicines, Resolution on, 119  
 Pattern Making Association, 240  
 Pennsylvania Synod, Enabling Act, 165  
 Permanent Clerk, Thanks to, 257  
 Permanent Clerks, Succession of, 449  
 Permanent Judicial Commission, 177  
 Philadelphia First Church, Com. on, 249, 251  
 Philippines, proposed Synod of the, 231  
 Phoenix Presbytery, Overture, 138  
 Phraner, Wilson, D.D., 232
- Place for next Assembly, Com. on, Report, 215  
   Com. of Arrangements, 216  
 Polity of the Church, Com. on, Members, 35  
   Papers referred, 50, 87, 88,  
   105, 121  
   Report, 226, 227  
 Popular meetings, 449-1  
 Portsmouth Presbytery, Overture, 119  
 Prayer, Week of, Temperance, 218  
   Day of, 113  
 Presbyterian Reports, 454-951  
   Blank form of, 444  
 Presbyterian Alliance, Delegates from, 14, 194, 233  
   American Secretary, 233  
   Expenses, 247  
   Recommendations, 119  
   Report from, 119, 268  
 Presbyterian Alliance, Work in Europe, Com. on,  
   Report, 233  
 Presbyterian Church in U. S., Salutations, 48, 51  
   Home Missions, 87, 208, 209  
 Presbyterian Church U.S.A., No change in name,  
   121  
 Presbyterian Churches, Federation of, 19  
 Presbyterian Historical Society, Officers.—See  
   Cover.  
 Presbyteries, Alphabetical List of, 453  
   Changes, 453-1  
   Delegates, cannot send to non-  
   ecclesiastical bodies, 228  
   German, 229  
   Lists under Synods, 450  
   Narrative, Blank for, 453-1  
   New, 453  
   Overtures to, 85, 230  
   Races, different, 240  
   Reports, Directions, 441, 442  
   Reports, Form for, 444  
   Stated Clerks, List, 955  
   Directions to, 444  
   Stated meetings, 959  
   Statistical Reports to be sent in by  
   April 25, 44  
   Statistics, 454-952  
   Unworthy candidates, 208  
 Press, The, Thanks to, 258  
 Princeton Theo. Sem., Report, 202, 281  
 Proprietary medicines, Resolution, 119  
 Protestant Churches, Federation of, 21  
 Psalmody, Com. on, 101  
 Publication, Board of, Nashville, Tenn.:  
   Co-operation with Phila. Board, 135  
   Members, 135, 380  
   Report, 133, 380  
 Publication and S. S. Work, Board of, Phila., Pa.:  
   Bible, Revised text, 135  
   Foreign Work, 135  
   Lesson Helps, 134, 361  
   Literature, 360  
   Members, 135, 136  
   Papers referred, 87, 196  
   Periodicals, 361  
   Popular meeting, 49  
   Rally Day, 135  
   Report, 356  
   Statistics, 366  
   Training courses, 135  
   Treasurer's Report, 364  
   Witherspoon Building, 101  
   Young People's Work, 195  
   See also *Sabbath-school*.  
 Publication, Stand. Com. on, Members, 36  
   Papers referred, 50, 124  
   Report, 131  
 Puget Sound Presbytery, Overture, 196
- Race Presbyteries and Synods, 240  
 Railroad arrangements, 250  
 Railroads, Thanks to, 240, 257  
 Rally Day, 135  
 Reception, 257  
 Reception of Delegates.—See *Corresp. Bodies*.  
 Records of Synods.—See *Synodical Records*.  
 Reformed Church in America, Delegate, 14

- Reformed Church in the U. S. Closer relations, 19  
 Reformed Churches, Federation of, 19, 21  
     Council of, 41, 130, 249  
 Reformed Churches.—See *Presbyterian Alliance*.  
 Reformed Presbyterian Church, Synod, Salutations, 194, 251  
 Reformed Presb. Church, General Synod, 18  
 Rehoboth Church, 215  
 Relief, Board of, Evansville, Ind. :  
     Co-operation, 52  
     Members, 56, 388  
     Report, 52, 388  
 Relief, Board of, Phila., Pa., Report, 386  
     Members, 56  
     Women's Work, 53  
 Relief, Stand. Com. on Min., Members, 36  
     Apportionment scheme, 55  
     Papers referred, 51  
     Report, 51, 251  
 Religious Periodicals, Advertising in, 119  
 Rendall Presbytery, 213  
 Reports, Annual, Binding of, 248  
 Reunion. See *Legal matters*.  
 Roll of Assembly, 4-14, 15  
 Roll Call, Final, 258  
 Rules of Assembly, 14  
 Rules for Judicatories, Text of, 449-50
- Sabbath Observance, Com. on, Report, 25, 42  
     Collection for, 47  
     Colleges, 46  
     Foreign lands, 43  
     General publication of report, 176  
     Jamestown Exposition, 27  
     Members, 47  
     Papers referred, 87  
     Presbyterial Committees, 47  
     Saturday half holiday, 47  
     Sermon, 47  
     Sunday newspapers, 46  
     Synodical Committees, 47  
     Time for report, 229  
 Sabbath-school Offerings, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, 93  
     Sab.-school Work, 358  
 Sabbath-school Work :  
     Children's Day, 358  
     Institutes, 360  
     Popular meeting, 49  
     Rally Day, 135  
     Statistics, 366  
     Teacher Training, 359  
 St. Louis Presbytery, Overture, 137  
 Salaries ordered paid, 250  
 San Francisco. See *California*.  
 San Francisco Theo. Seminary, Report, 203, 312  
 Saturday half holiday, 47  
     Commendation to churches, 207  
 Scotland, Church of, Letter, 273  
 Scotland, United Free Church, Letter, 274  
 Seamen and Soldiers, Permanent Com. on Work among, Report, 77, 406  
     Members, 131  
 Seminaries, Theological.—See *Theological Sem.*  
 Sessions, Beneficence literature, 226  
 Societies.—See *Young People*.  
 Southern Assembly.—See *Presb. Church in U. S.*  
 South Florida Presbytery, Dissolved, 428  
 Standing Committees, Members, 35-38  
     Chairmen, 35  
     Rule, 449-50  
     Electing Sections, 16  
     Discharge of, 256  
     See, also, *Committees*.  
 Standing Orders, Amended, 88, 240  
     Text of, 449-50  
 State Universities, Students in, 113  
 Stated Clerk of Assembly :  
     Assistant Clerk, 140  
     Entertainment fund, 441  
     General Report, 240-50  
     Stated Clerk of Assembly :  
     Leave of absence, 242  
     Manual of Assembly, 250  
     Minutes, 249  
     Power to contract, 250  
     Railroad rates, 241, 250  
     Reports of Boards, 248  
     Thanks to, 257  
     To receive all papers, 449-50  
     Treasurer, Report as, 244, 423  
 Stated Clerks of Assembly, Succession, 449  
 Stated Clerks of Presb., Instructions to, 442  
     List of, 954  
 Stated Clerks of Synods, 450  
 Stated Meetings of Presbyteries, 959  
 Statistical Reports, Directions as to, 442  
     Directions for, 442  
     Presbyteries, 454-951  
     Synods, 450  
     See, also, *Columns*.  
 Student Volunteer Movement, 113  
 Students.—See *Candidates and Theological Seminaries*.  
 Summaries of Statistical Reports, 938  
 Summary, Comparative, 953  
     Deliverances, 1071  
 Sunday.—See *Sabbath*.  
 Suspended roll, 443  
 Synodical Records, List of, Stand. Com. on, 94  
     Exceptions to, 250  
     German, 229  
     Home Missions, 222  
     Reports on, 250
- Synods, List of, 450, 453  
     Boundaries, Adjustment of, 453  
     College visitations, 113  
     Changes, 453  
     Delegates, cannot send to non-ecclesiastical bodies, 228  
     Enabling Acts, Reunion, 142-176  
     in China, 230  
     Meetings, Dates of, 450  
     Nationality, 229  
     Races, different, 240  
     Reports from, 441  
     Self-supporting, 222, 339  
 Synodical Education Coms., 113  
 Synodical Home Missions, Standing Com. :  
     Report, 219, 339  
     Members, 38  
     Conference, 222  
     Evangelistic Work, 221  
     Report to Assembly, 222, 339  
     Uniform blank, 222  
 Systematic Beneficence.—See *Beneficence and Benevolence*.
- Temperance, Perm. Com. on, Report, 403  
     Federation of Churches, 137, 138  
     Interchurch Conference, 137  
     Members, 217  
     Membership increase, 218  
     Sphere of work, 138, 228  
     Temperance Day, 218  
 Temperance, Standing Com. on, Members, 37  
     Papers recalled, 83  
     Papers referred, 67, 87, 88  
     Report, 136, 216  
 Temporary Clerks, 2, 14  
 Tennessee Synod, Enabling Act, 167  
 Texas Synod, Enabling Act, 171  
 Thanks, Resolutions of, 257  
 Theol. Seminaries :  
     Blank for Reports, 100  
     Blank for Statistics, 100, 332  
     Catalogues, 207  
     College diploma, 207  
     Directors, Election of, 205  
     Disbursements, Statements of, 100, 332  
     Donors, Thanks to, 207  
     English Bible, 208  
     Finances, 332  
     Foreign-speaking students, 207

- Theol. Seminaries :  
 Graduates, 332  
 Professors elected, 205  
 Reports, 281-332  
 Statistics, 331  
 Unworthy candidates, 208  
 Visitation of Colleges, 207
- Theol. Sem., Stand. Com. on, Members, 36  
 Report, 200
- Todd, C. C., Complaint, 194
- Trustees of Assembly, Report, 243, 428  
 Accounts, 429  
 Approval of accounts, 247  
 Elections, 139, 246, 248  
 Names, 248  
 Thanks to, 247  
 Undesignated funds, 247  
 Cumberland Presb. Ch.,  
 245  
 Western Theo. Sem., 247
- Union Veterans, 107, 122
- United Christian Commission, Report, 105  
 Thanks to, 106
- United Presb. Ch., Overtures on Union, 22, 121  
 Salutations, 136, 214
- Universal Peace, Resolution on, 119
- Vacancy and Supply, New rules, 94
- Vice-Moderator, 14  
 Thanks to, 257
- Vincennes Presbytery, Overture, 140
- Waldensian Church, Delegate, 13, 194, 233  
 Letter, 276
- Wales, Presbyterian Church of, Letter, 275
- Washington City Church, Com. on, Report, 236
- Washington Synod, Enabling Act, 175
- Week of Prayer, 218
- Wellsborough Presb., Overtures, Report on, 237
- Welsh Presbyterian Church, Moderator, 117  
 Delegates, 233
- West, William A., D.D., 229
- Westchester Presbytery, Overture, 229
- Western Theo. Seminary, Report, 202, 294
- West Kwantung, Synod of, 230
- Wheeling Presbytery, Overture, 134
- Whitbeck, J. W., Appeal, 194
- White River Presbytery, 213
- White, Stanley, D.D., 129
- Wisconsin Synod, Overture, 134
- Witherspoon Building, Committee on, Report, 101
- Woman's National Sabbath Alliance, 46
- Women's Organizations :  
 Foreign Miss., 126  
 Freedmen, 69  
 Home Miss., 93  
 Relief Board, 53  
 School Work, 337  
 Temperance, 227
- World's S. S. Convention, Rome, 66, 67  
 Salutations, 259
- Worship.—See *Directory*.
- Young Men's Christian Assoc., 113
- Young People's Work, Standing Com. on, 195  
 Members, 38  
 Papers referred, 50  
 Report, 195  
 Discontinued, 196
- Yukon Presbytery, Commissioner, 26  
 Advisory member, 88, 230

**Summary**  
OF THE PRINCIPAL  
ACTS AND DELIVERANCES  
OF THE  
General Assembly of 1907.

---

I. GENERAL.

- ADVERTISEMENTS of Proprietary Medicines in Religious Periodicals, care recommended, 119
- ALLIANCE, World's Presbyterian, Ninth Council, Committee to appoint delegates named, 121  
Report of Executive Commission, approved, 120
- AMERICAN ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE, commended, 138
- AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, approved, 77
- AMERICAN SABBATH UNION, endorsed, 47  
Collection for recommended, 47
- AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY, approved, 49  
Standing Committees of Presbytery to be appointed, 49
- ASSEMBLY HERALD, only one magazine to be issued for the Boards, 103  
Rule as to payments for space adopted, 118
- BOARDS, instructed to furnish a summary of the accounts of their Treasurers, 246  
Church members to show a spirit of large liberality towards, 247  
Authorized to apportion estimated contributions, 248  
Distribution of reports authorized, 249
- CALIFORNIA INSTITUTIONS, effort for reconstruction to be continued and Committee appointed, 117
- CALIFORNIA RELIEF FUND, report of Committee approved, 115  
Committee discharged with thanks, 117  
Treasurer's statement, 115
- CALVIN ANNIVERSARY, Four Hundredth, Committee on, appointed, 121
- CHURCH COÖPERATION AND UNION, Committee on, continued, 19, 21  
See also *Legal Matters*, p. 1073; *Union*, p. 1074, and *United Presbyterian Church*, p. 1074.
- CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, defections in, Committee upon, appointed, 121
- COLLEGE BOARD, policy of coöperation approved, 77  
Conference of College representatives authorized, 77
- COLUMBUS, city and people of, resolution of thanks adopted, 257
- CONSTITUTION, German translation approved, 98
- CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Minutes of General Assembly, reprinting of, 98  
Boards and Committees, consolidation of, 22  
See also *Legal Matters*, p. 1073.

- CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, COLORED, General Assembly, delegates,  
15, 73  
Plan for the distribution, etc., of funds, approved, 72  
Aid for students, 113
- CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY, changes in Charter, action as to, 23
- DAY OF PRAYER FOR COLLEGES, January 30, 1908,—113
- DIGEST, Edition of 1907, commended, 99  
Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, acts and deliverances of,  
to be included, 100
- EDUCATION, Board of, Rev. William P. Finney, Secretary *pro tem.*, 108  
Election of J. W. Cochran, D.D., as Corresponding Secretary ratified, 112  
William J. Darby, D.D., appointment as Assistant Secretary approved,  
112  
Membership to be enlarged, 112  
Authorized to call an annual conference of educators, 113  
Discretion given in dealing with exceptional cases, 113  
Disposition of legacies in the power of the Board, 113
- ELECTING DISTRICTS, to be rearranged, 248
- ELLINWOOD, F. F., D.D., resolution of appreciation for services, 227
- EUROPE, Presbyterian work in, approved, 236
- EVANGELISTIC WORK, Committee on, reappointed, 33  
Chester Presbytery, Plan of, described, 31  
Evangelistic Committee to be appointed by Synods and Presbyteries, 34  
Interdenominational work, 34  
Resolution of commendation adopted, 35
- FEDERATION, Christian Churches of America, representatives to the Federal  
Council chosen, 22
- FLORIDA, Presbyterian College of, commended, 232
- FOREIGN MISSIONS, Board of, election of Stanley White, D.D., as Secretary  
confirmed, 130  
Apportionment plan, 130
- GENERAL ASSEMBLY, next meeting place, Kansas City, Mo., 215
- HAGUE CONFERENCE, action on, 119
- HODGE, EDWARD B., D.D., tribute to, 108
- HOLY SCRIPTURES, Board of Publication to consider the exclusive use of the  
American revised text, 135
- HOME MISSIONS, Woman's Board commended, 93  
Plan of Coöperation with Cumberland Board commended, 93  
Collections for Mission School work, November 23, 1907, and February  
23, 1908,—93  
Training schools in Alaska and Porto Rico commended, 93  
Special department for incoming foreigners commended, 93  
Plan of reorganization of the Missionary Field approved, 94  
Plan of vacancy and supply, resolutions adopted, 94  
Plan of Evangelistic Work, 94
- JAMESTOWN EXPOSITION, to be closed on Sunday, 42
- JUDICIAL CASES:  
Case No. 1, Marquis *vs.* Synod of Iowa, withdrawn, 191  
Case No. 2, Whitbeck *vs.* Synod of New York, finally dismissed, 191  
Case No. 3, Gowland *vs.* Synod of Illinois, dismissed, 194  
Case No. 4, Todd *vs.* Synod of South Dakota, dismissed because neither  
complainant nor counsel present, 194

- Case No. 5, McGee *vs.* Synod of Ohio, referred to Judicial Commission, 194; not sustained, 215
- KANSAS CITY, Mo., next place of meeting, 215
- LAY WORKERS, training schools for, commended, 120
- LEGAL MATTERS connected with the Reunion, report of Committee:  
 Action as to Committee on Pastoral Oversight, 140  
 New Committee on Legal Matters appointed, to report to the next Assembly, 140  
 Action as to property adjustments, 140  
 See also under *Synods*, p. 1075
- MAKEMIE, FRANCIS, monument for, approved, 215
- MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE, deliverances of former Assemblies reaffirmed, 199  
 Presbyteries enjoined to enforce the Standards, 199
- MINISTERIAL SUSTENTATION FUND, report approved, 118
- MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION, Board of, report approved, 68
- NEWSPAPERS, Sunday, condemned, 46
- OHIO, Governor of, resolution of thanks to, 257
- PEACE, UNIVERSAL, movement for, commended, 119
- POLITY, Decisions in Church: Official representation in non-ecclesiastical organizations contrary to the Constitution, but members allowed liberty to work as individuals in such organizations, 227  
 Synods and Presbyteries may coöperate with other ecclesiastical bodies in seeking legislation on moral questions, under Confession of Faith, Chapter XXXI, Section 4,—228  
 A Presbytery cannot be under two independent jurisdictions, 228  
 Race Presbyteries and Synods, deliverance upon, adopted, 240  
 German Presbyteries may be erected by the Synods in their discretion, 229
- PRESBYTERIAN BROTHERHOOD, Constitution approved, 56  
 Text of, 64
- PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S., fraternal greetings, 48, 51  
 Correspondence as to alleged interference in Home Mission work, report approved, 208
- PUBLICATION AND S. S. WORK, Board of:  
 American revised text of the Scriptures, 135  
 Rally Day set apart for work among foreigners, 135  
 Superintendent of Young People's Work approved, 134
- RAILROAD RATES AND ARRANGEMENTS, committed solely to the Stated Clerk, 250
- REFORMED CHURCH IN THE U. S., General Synod, negotiations for closer relations continued, 19
- REFORMED AND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES in the United States, Articles of Agreement, 19  
 Election of delegates to Council, 20, 249
- REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, *General Synod*, negotiations for union discontinued, 19
- REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, *Synod*, fraternal salutations, 195, 251
- REUNION, consolidation of Boards and Committees postponed, 22.  
 Boundaries of Synods and Presbyteries adjusted, 24  
 See also *Legal Matters*, above
- SATURDAY HALF HOLIDAY, endorsed, 47
- SEAMEN AND SOLDIERS, Permanent Committee on Christian Work among, members chosen, 131

## SPECIAL COMMITTEES to report to the next Assembly:

- Administrative Agencies, 78
- Assembly Herald*, 104
- California Relief Fund, 114
- Calvin Anniversary, 251
- Christian Life and Work, 000
- Church Coöperation and Union, 19, 21, 23
- Digest, 100
- Defections in Church Membership, 251
- Editions of the Constitution, 98
- Evangelistic Work, 33
- Europe, Work in, 236
- Legal Matters connected with Reunion, 251
- Makemie Monument, 251
- Philadelphia First Church, 251
- Presbyterian Brotherhood, Council of, 56, 64
- Psalmody, 101
- Reprinting of *Minutes*, 99
- Sabbath Observance, 47
- Systematic Beneficence, 226
- Uniform Accounts of the Boards, 249, 251
- Washington City Church, 236
- Witherspoon Building, 102

SPECIAL COMMITTEES, provision for expenses, 247, 250

STANDING ORDERS, No. 15, amended, 88

STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, authorized to appoint an Assistant Clerk, 140

J. M. Hubbert, D.D., appointed as Assistant Clerk, 140

TEMPERANCE, Standing Committee on:

- Temperance Day, October 27, 1907, 218
- Interdenominational Temperance Federation, referred to Federal Council, 138
- Action as to the sphere of the Committee, 138
- Resolution of sympathy with Rev. J. F. Hill, D.D., 218

THANKS, resolutions of, adopted, 257

TRUSTEES OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY, use of undesignated funds, 247

UNION WITH OTHER CHURCHES, willingness to enter into, expressed, 22

UNITED CHRISTIAN COMMISSION, report adopted, 105

Discharged with thanks, 106

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, General Assembly, telegrams as to union with, 136, 215

VETERANS, Union and Confederate, reception of, 122

WALDENSIAN CHURCH, sympathy with, expressed, 223

WELSH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Moderator of General Assembly, received, 117

Fraternal delegates appointed, 233

WITHERSPOON BUILDING, Committee on, continued, 102

WORLD'S SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION, salutations, 67, 259

YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK, Superintendent approved, 131, 195

Central Bureau to be reported on, 195

Standing Committee discontinued, 196



## II. THE SYNODS.

- ENABLING ACTS, General preamble, 141  
 Final declaration, 142  
 Text of, by Synods:  
   Alabama, 175  
   California, 142  
   Canadian, 213  
   East Tennessee, 170  
   Illinois, 143  
   Indiana, 148  
   Iowa, 149  
   Kansas, 150  
   Kentucky, 152  
   Mississippi, 156  
   Missouri, 157, 213  
   Ohio, 160  
   Oklahoma, 162, 213  
   Oregon, 164  
   Pennsylvania, 165  
   Tennessee, 167  
   Texas, 171  
   Washington, 175  
 General Act, covering all omissions, 175
- FLORIDA, Synod of, dissolved, 228
- GERMAN SYNODS, Assembly may erect when there are sufficient Presbyteries, 229
- MONTANA, exception to records, 250
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, tentative action as to a proposed Synod, 231
- RACE PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS, deliverance as to, 240
- SABBATH OBSERVANCE, Committees to be organized, 47
- SELF-SUPPORTING SYNODS, to report directly to the General Assembly, 222  
 To unify plans so far as possible, 222  
 To secure contributions for the Board of Home Missions, 222

## III. THE PRESBYTERIES.

- APPORTIONMENTS: Contingent Fund, 1½ cents, 241; Entertainment Fund, 2 cents, 241; Mileage Fund, 3½ cents, 241
- AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY, Committees to be appointed, 49
- BOARDS, apportionments for contributions recommended, 225
- EDUCATION COMMITTEES, to protect the Seminaries from unworthy candidates, 208
- GERMAN PRESBYTERIES, Synods may erect, 229
- MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE, Presbyteries to enforce Standards, 199
- OVERTURES, list of, received from the Presbyteries, 38
- OVERTURES, sent down in 1906:  
 Report of answers by the Stated Clerk, 86  
 Report of Committee of Canvass, 176  
 Judicial Commissions, Overtures 1 to 5,—177—191  
 Amendment of Constitutional Rule No. 3,—191  
 Protest of Presbytery of Baltimore recorded, 193

OVERTURES, sent down to the Presbyteries, 1907:

- Executive Commissions, 85
- Form of Government, Chapter X, 230
- Moderator's duties, 85
- Directory for Worship, 237
- Race Presbyteries, deliverance as to, 240

RELIEF, Committees on, to exercise care in recommendations, 55  
 RENDALL, Presbytery of, placed under the Board of Freedmen, 72  
 SABBATH OBSERVANCE, Committees on, to be appointed, 47  
 VACANCY AND SUPPLY, resolutions adopted, 94

#### IV. THE CHURCHES.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, collections authorized, 77, 411

AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY, collections authorized, 49

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS, apportionment of miscellaneous:

- Foreign Missions, 33 per cent.
- Home Missions, 31 per cent.
- Church Erection, 6 per cent.
- Sabbath-school Work, 6 per cent.
- Freedmen, 6 per cent.
- Education, 6 per cent.
- Ministerial Relief, 6 per cent.
- Aid for Colleges, 6 per cent.
- Temperance, at least, 1 per cent.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS, recommendations for Boards:

- College, increase, 77
- Church Erection, increase, 211
- Education, increase, 113
- Foreign Missions, \$1,500,000,—130
- Freedmen, \$300,000,—72
- Home Missions, \$1,100,000,—93
- Ministerial Relief, increase, 55
- Sabbath-school Work, \$200,000,—135
- Committee on Temperance, \$25,000,—218

BROTHERHOOD, Presbyterian, recommended, 56

CALIFORNIA RELIEF FUND, collections authorized, 117

CHILDREN'S DAY, June 14, 1908,—358

CHURCHES not contributing to the Boards, proposed action, 55

CHURCH ERECTION, Board of, annual offerings to be secured, 211

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATIONS, liberality towards recommended,  
212

DAY OF PRAYER FOR COLLEGES, January 30, 1908,—113

FOREIGN MISSIONS, Sabbath-school collections on Christmas and Easter Sunday.

MEMBERS, without exception, to contribute to church support, 225

RELIEF, Board of, Ruling Elders to care for each congregation, 55

Apportionment scheme commended, 55

Women's Societies to support, 56

RALLY DAY, September 29, 1907,—135

SYSTEMATIC BENEVOLENCE, literature for, to be furnished, 226

Pastors to preach on, at least once a year, 225

TEMPERANCE DAY, October 27, 1907,—218

## V. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

- ANNUAL REPORTS to contain detailed financial statements, 207  
 Blank for reports adopted, 100
- COLLEGE DIPLOMA a requirement for admission, 207
- ENGLISH BIBLE, entrance requirement approved, 208
- DIRECTORS confirmed, 205
- DISBURSEMENTS, itemized statements to be furnished, 101
- FOREIGN-SPEAKING MINISTRY, to be provided, 207
- GENERAL COMMENDATION, resolution of, 207
- MCCORMICK THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, amendments to Constitution approved,  
 206
- OMAHA SEMINARY, financial assistance recommended, 207
- PROFESSORS approved:
- Barta, Alois, Ph.D., transfer approved, Dubuque Seminary, 206
- Hill, Edgar P., D.D., confirmed as professor, McCormick Seminary, 205
- Moore, Thomas V., D.D., confirmed as professor, San Francisco Seminary, 205
- Patterson, Charles G., confirmed as professor, San Francisco Seminary,  
 205
- Ridgley, Frank, confirmed as professor, Lincoln University, 205
- PROFESSORS AND OFFICERS, to present to young men the claims of the ministry,  
 207
- RESIDENT MISSIONARY, services of, commended, 207
- SAN FRANCISCO, financial assistance recommended, 207
- WESTERN SEMINARY, request of Trustees for sale of lot, approved, 247

## CORRECTIONS.

- Page 10. Presbytery of Utica. Franklin B. Sleight, in place of Edward D. Ibbotson.
- Page 149. Change date of meeting of Synod of Iowa to third Tuesday of October, 1907.
- Page 452. Change date of meeting of Synod of South Dakota to October 3, 1907.

# Table of Contents.

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 3-259
NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION, 260
MINISTERIAL NECROLOGY, 265
CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES, etc., 268
REPORTS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, 280-332
Princeton Theological Seminary, 280
Auburn Theological Seminary, 291
Western Theological Seminary, 294
Lane Theological Seminary, 299
Kentucky Theological Seminary, 302
McCormick Theological Seminary, 304
Blackburn University, 312
San Francisco Theological Seminary, 312
German Theological School of the Northwest, 317
German Theological School of Newark, N. J., 320
Lincoln University, Theological Department, 322
Biddle University, Theological Department, 325
Omaha Theological Seminary, 327
Lebanon Theological Seminary, 329
Statistics of the Seminaries, 331
REPORTS OF THE BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, 333
Board of Home Missions, 333
Board of Foreign Missions, 341
Board of Education, 352
Educational Society, 354
Board of Publication and Sabbath-school Work 356
Summary Sabbath-school Statistics, 367
Board of Publication (Nashville, Tenn.), 880
Board of Church Erection Fund, 383
Board of Relief, Philadelphia, 386
Board of Relief, Evansville, Ind., 388
Board of Missions for Freedmen, 390
College Board, 393
Board of Missions and Church Erection, St. Louis, 397
Special Committee on Systematic Beneficence, 401
Permanent Committee on Temperance, 403
Permanent Committee on Work among Seamen and Soldiers, 406
Committee on the Ministerial Sustentation Fund, 409
Summary of Finances of the Boards, 422
CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, 411
REPORTS OF THE STATED CLERK, 423, 449- <sup>8</sup>
REPORTS OF THE STATED CLERK AND TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, 427
REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 428
REGULATIONS, MILEAGE FUNDS AND STATISTICAL REPORTS, 440
SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS AND CLERKS, 445
STANDING ORDERS AND RULES FOR JUDICATORIES, 449- <sup>1</sup>
STATISTICAL REPORTS OF THE SYNODS, 450
STATISTICAL REPORTS OF THE PRESBYTERIES, 454
SUMMARY OF THE STATISTICAL REPORTS, 938
CHANGES OF MINISTERS AND CHURCHES, 952
COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR SIX YEARS, 953
LIST OF STATED CLERKS, 954
STATED MEETINGS OF THE PRESBYTERIES, 959
INDEXES TO THE SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES, 965
INDEX OF CHURCHES, 967
INDEX OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES, 1006
LISTS OF FOREIGN MISSIONARIES AND LOCAL EVANGELISTS, 1063
INDEX OF SUBJECTS, 1065
SUMMARY OF ACTS AND DELIVERANCES, 1071







Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library



1 1012 01082 6222





